Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio , Updated 9/27/19

The records contained in this Roster were begun with those presented by the Daughters of the American Revolution and the WPA to the State of Ohio as a tribute of respect to the hardy pioneers who transplanted to this State the noble ideals for which they fought from 1775 to 1783, and who now sleep the last sleep beneath its soil, in 1929. They were amended by other sources described in the bibliography at the end of these records and data posted on the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Patriot & Grave Index website. Most have been vetted by the National Sons of the American Revolution's Patriot Grave Registry and assigned a unique "P" number.

Edited by **Ohio Society Graves Committee** Chairman, Michael B. Gunn, & Vice Chairman, Michael Blum, beginning 2015. We expect to gather about 7000 Patriots who were buried in the State of Ohio.

Subsequent additions were made to the data from research performed by various Chapters of SAR in Ohio utilizing references listed in the bibliography listed at the back of the presentation. Those entries may be identified by longitude/latitude listed in the header. **We ask Ohio Society Members to encourage search for Patriots buried in the 9 Counties not yet researched, so we may have a more complete Registry of our States' Revolutionary Patriots.** ED.

These are the 88 Ohio Counties Researched & 86 Listed in the OHSSAR Grave Registry to date with the number of patriots in each listed.

Allen County [40.764 -84.100]	11
Athens County [39.336 -82.025]	57
Adams County [38.841 -83.469]	81
Ashland County [40.942 -82.337]	36
Ashtabula County [41.708 - 80.750]	164
Auglaize County [40.577 -84.208]	7
Brown County [38.808 -83.966]	134
Butler County [39.439 -84.550]	162
Carroll County [40.600 -81.086]	25
Champaign County [40.2292 -83.6938]	61
Clark County [39.908 -83.784]	88
Clermont County [39.053 -84.162]	271
Clinton County [39.412 -83.805]	45
Columbiana County [40.6959 -80.7373]	157
Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]	41
Crawford County [40.857 – 82.916]	20
Cuyahoga County [41.416 -81.672]	122
Darke County [40.146 -84.616]	34
Delaware County [40.280 -83.003]	171
Defiance County [41.288 -84.358]	3
Erie County [41.365 -82.604]	86
Fairfield County [39.757 -82.614]	108
Fayette County [39.572 -83.435]	55
Franklin County [39.979 -83.011]	169

Fulton County [41.548 -84.156]	10
Gallia County [38.321 -32.325]	63
Geauga County [41.501 -81.192]	128
Greene County [39.689 -83.875]	96
Guernsey County [40.042 -81.480]	65
Hamilton County [39.200 -84.530]	509
Hancock County [41.011 -83.650]	21
Hardin County [40.653 -83.641]	1
Harrison County [40.295 -81.200]	107
Henry County [41.325 -84.175]	2
Highland County [39.358 -83.383]	100
Hocking County [39.506 -82.460]	5
Holmes County [40.553 -81.910]	28
Huron County [41.150 -82.593]	106
Jackson County [39.053 -82.627]	29
Jefferson County [40.4100 -80.8636]	98
Knox County [40.405 -82.469]	72
Lake County [41.707 -81.228]	112
Lawrence County [38.603 -82.501]	22
Licking County [40.101 -82.476]	129
Logan County [40.389 -83.770]	25
Lorain County [41.295 -82.139]	49
Lucas County [41.580 -83.860]	4
Madison County [39.895 -83.383]	32
Mahoning County [41.016 -80.767]	315
Marion County [40.690 -83.150]	20
Meigs County [39.090 -82.007]	55
Medina County [41.142 -81.920]	52
Mercer County [40.560 -84.630]	13
Monroe County [39.729 -81.071]	24
Miami County [40.055 -84.222]	95
Montgomery County [39.753 -84.270]	205
Morgan County [39.614 -81.845]	37
Morrow County [40.434 -82.980]	55
Muskingum County [39.966 -81.942]	89
Noble County [39.773 -81.437]	33
Ottawa County [41.530 -82.787]	5
Paulding County [41.015 -84.385]	2
Perry County [39.810 -82.350]	46
Pickaway County [39.639 -83.020]	89
Pike County [39.080 -83.086]	29
Portage County [41.034 -81.270]	142
Preble County [39.755 -84.648]	66
Putnam County [41.014 -84.112]	3
Richland County [40.795 -82.537]	90
Ross County [39.341 -83.051]	205
Sandusky County [41.362 -83.138]	23
Seneca County [41.096 -83.006]	24
Shelby County [40.270 -84.160]	23
Scioto County [38.815 -82.965]	34

Stark County [40.820 -81.371]	51
Summit County [41.085 -81.528]	108
Vinton County [39.268 -82.480]	19
Trumbull County [41.3212 -80.7745]	241
Tuscarawas County [40.445 -81.466]	54
Union County [40.311 -83.373]	27
Van Wert County [40.844 -84.590]	1
Warren County [39.427 -84.165]	169
Washington County [39.4380 -81.5822]	240
Wayne County [40.833 -81.884]	48
Williams County [41.556 -84.573]	7
Wood County [41.368 -83.616]	11
Wyandot County [40.990 -83.258]	20

ABBOTT, CHARLES (Delaware County) [40.2458 -82.8611]

Born on June 4,1768 in Windham County, Connecticut to Parents John (1741-1778) and Alice Fuller (1741-1816) Abbott. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Lorna Manville (1765-1848), 2) Urania __ (1775-1848); children: Samuel & Charles. He died at 85 years of age on September 1, 1853 and buried at the Sunbury Memorial Park Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-100075. Has a tombstone.

ABBOTT, EBENEZER (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1753. Served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Wright; children: . He died in 1834 and buried in Cuyahoga County, OH SAR Ancestor # P-100080. Gravesite unknown.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH (Brown County) [38.928552 -83.828232]

Born May 29, 1739 in New Jersey. He Served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, in the Somerset Co. NJ Militia. He married Esther Osborn (1755-1795) in 1776; children: Chloe, Mary, John, Rebecca, Eunice, Jane Joseph & Silas. He died in 1804 in Brown County and buried at the Abbott Burial Ground, Arnheim, Brown County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 5947. DAR # A000151.
SAR Ancestor # P-100140. Gravesite unknown.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH, (Brown County) [38.928552 -83.828232]

Born on May 29,1739, Served in the Continental army during the Rev. War. Mar Esther Jennings, who was br Sept 17, 1746. Children: Mary, Chloe, John, Rebecca, Eunice. Silas, Jane, Joseph. D Franklin Twp, Brown Co. OH. Buried at Abbott family Cemetery, Arnheim, Georgetown, Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH 45121. Moved fr NJ to Va and shortly after the war came to Straight Creek, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, OH. With Greer Brown, located 1000 acres, each taking 500 acres. Ref : Brown Co Hist 1883 by Beers & Co., p 539. Malcolm Abbott, Georgetown, OH, and Mrs. A. A. Wicoff, descendants. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lieutenant Byrd Chaps. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-100139.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH (Brown County) [38.928552 -83.828232]

Born in 1759. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married __. He is buried at Abbott Burial Ground, Brown County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located south of the village of Arnheim off Day Hill – Arnheim Road on a hill across Straight Creek. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Brown County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-100146.
Gravesite unknown.

ABEL, EVERITT (Fairfield County) [39.81138 -82.59586]

Bornin 1758. He Served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1835 and buried at the Old Bethel Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P-100215. Gravesite unknown.

ABEL, JOHN, (Lake County) [41.776246 -81.151214]

Br 1756. Corp. Enl June 1777 for three mos under Capt Jonathan Penoyer; Oct 1 for one mo under Capt Ephriam Merimer ; Dec 1778 for 3 mos under Capt Amos Chapel; July 1778 for 3 mos under Col Lawrence. D Dec 23, 1836 at Perry, Lake Co, OH. Buried in Perry Center Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Rd., Perry, OH 44081. MI: "Died in Perry, Lake Co., OH on Friday the 23rd of Dec 1836, Mr. John Abel, a Revolutionary Soldier, in the 80th yr of his age." GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100216

ACHOR, JOHN, (Clinton County) [39.412 -83.805]

Born ? He died in 1840 and buried at Smithson's Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-101014. Gravesite Unknown.

ACKERMAN, JOHN, (Knox County) [40.545122 -82.647327]

Pvt. Br 1757, Bergen Co, NJ. Mar: 1st wife (no date). 2nd wife: Amy Barton Roberts (a widow) Feb 1803. Children: Catherine b 1803, John Jr b 1805, Abraham b 1808, Mary b 1810. D Sept 8, 1841, Knox Co, Middlebury Twp. Fur in North Fork Cem. (aka Blair Cemetery, Northfork Cemetery, Owl Creek Cemetery, Owl Creek Harmony Baptist Cemetery, Mt. Vernon-Tiffin Road, Fredrickstown, Morrow County, Ohio, USA 43019) in the western part of the county. MI : "John Ackerman died Sept 8, "1841, aged 83 yrs, 9 mos, 16 da. A soldier of 1776." Pioneer settler. A farmer. Ref : Wm. Ackerman, Mt Vernon, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead and Kokosing Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-101057

ACKERMAN, JOHN (Morrow County) [40.54438 -82.64752]

Born December 24, 1757 in Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Amy Barton Roberts; children: Catherine b. 1803, John b. 1805, Abraham b. 1808 and Mary b. 1810. They had ten children, most of whom were baptized in either the Clarkstown or Tappan, NY Reformed Churches. Three of the youngest children were baptized in New York City, perhaps at the Greenwich Village Reformed Church. Elizabeth Mabie united with the Greenwich Village Reformed Church, NYC, in 1812, suggesting John/Johannes was already deceased by that time. He died Sept 8, "1841, aged 83 yrs, 9 mos, 16 da. and Buried in North Fork Cemetery (aka Blair Cemetery, Northfork Cemetery, Owl Creek Cemetery, Owl Creek Harmony Baptist Cemetery, Mt. Vernon-Tiffin Road, Fredrickstown, Morrow County, Ohio. A soldier of 1776." Pioneer settler. A farmer. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Ref : Wm. Ackerman, Mt Vernon, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-101057. Has a tombstone.

ACKERSON, ABRAHAM (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born May 12, 1747 in Clarkstown, NY. He served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Dirckje Westervelt; children: Garrett. He died on September 24, 1843 and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Washington County, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 16943, member # 153275. SAR Ancestor # P-327815.

ACKLEY, AHIRA (Trumbull County) [41.31141 -80.69193]

Born in 1761. He served as a private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Miriam Holmes (_-1852); children: Pliny b. 1796. He died in 1846 and buried at Fowler Ridge Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a VA tombstone and Rev War marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-101074.

ACTON, HENRY (Belmont County) [40.0890 -81.1714]

Born in 1755 in Maryland. He served as a Private in the Maryland Line, enlisting in Flying Camp under Colonel Addison. He Married Lucy Smallwood (1758-1844) in 1776; children: Henry, Osborne, George, Theodore, William, John, Allison and Mary. He lived in Prince George County, MD at time of enlistment and was one of the early settlers in Kirkwood Township, Belmont County, OH when he moved to there in 1817. He was pensioned in Belmont county, OH having applied on November 5, 1832 Ref S2337. He died on July 10, 1842 in Hendrysburg, OH and buried at Acton Cemetery, Kirkwood Township, Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 8. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 9. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 37. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 35. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

ADAIR, JAMES. (Mahoning County) [41.019274 -80.609325]

Pvt. Third Bn. NJ. Br 1740. Mar Mary McCord (1744-1824). Children:
William, James. Alexander. D 1816. Bur Presbyterian Cem. Poland Village, OH. GM by D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref : N. J. Men in the Rev p 485 ; p 59 Vol 2, Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Natl No. 51982 D. A. R. Lin. Mrs. J. Craig Smith, descendant. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-101120

ADAIR, MORRIS (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born on March 12, 1757. He served on the New Jersey Line, as a Private in the 1st Regiment enlisting on January 1, 1778. He married Rebecca __; childen: Margaret. Morris was pensioned having applied on January 27, 1819 as a resident of Madison Township, Guernsey County. He also received land BLW # 8074-100 on July 7, 1790 (assignee John Crawford. His death and burial in Guernsey County are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 18. Mrs.

Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 38. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 140. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-101142. Gravesite unknown.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM, (Delaware County) [40.151829 -82.836139]

Sgt in Sussex Co, NJ. Mil. Br 1755 Sussex Co, NJ. Married Susannah. Died on November 22,1822 Delaware Co, OH. Buried in Harlem Cemetery (Harlem (Buddtown) Cemetery: On land owned by the John Budd family, 11,500 Gorsuch Rd., Galena, OH, 43021. (1809); earliest burial 1814; location of Revolutionary War veterans. Delaware Co., OH. Natl No 96327, Vol 97, p 103 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-101172. Old tombstone.

ADAMS, ASAHEL, (Warren County) [39.521385 -84.070880]

Enl fr Norwich, Conn in 1775, 7th Regt Continental Line May 5, 1777. Transferred to "The Guards" Apr 1, 1778 and served to close of war. Disch May 5, 1781. With Washington at Valley Forge, crossing Delaware river and Trenton battle. Br Sept 13, 1754 at Canterbury, Conn. Parents : Phineas and Lydia Fitch Adams. Mar Olive Avery 1779, (bur at his side). Children: Elizabeth, David Augustus. Asael, Frances Ursula. Susan, Mason, Olive, Jay. Adeline, Phineas. D May 25, 1821, Girard, O. Bur Miami Cemetery, Liberty Twp. 6490 Corwin Ave., Waynesville, OH 45068. MI : "Asahel Adams formerly of 'Canterbury, Conn. Died 5/25/1821. aged 66 yrs." GM by family. Ref: Fred Adams, Warren, OH. (S. A. R. on this line). Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. No stone listed at cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-101193

ADAMS, DAVID, (Delaware County) [40.151829 -82.836139]

Born in December 25, 1761. Served as a Pvt. under Col. Seward, Capt Benj Kirkendall, Beckett,Harker,Bunnel, Chambers;Col. Southward (or Southard) in NJ Tr. Married Elizabeth Fisher. Died on April 25, 1835 and Buried in Buried in Harlem Cemetery (Harlem (Buddtown) Cemetery: On land owned by the John Budd family, 11,500 Gorsuch Rd., Galena, OH, 43021. Pensioned. Fur in for Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-101254. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; pension SW4873 SAR RC 171870. DAR RC 538296. SAR Ancestor # P-101254

ADAMS, ELIJAH, (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Enl at Enfield, Conn, May 1, 1775 as Pvt in Capt Hezekiah Parson's Conn., Company, Col Inman's Regt ; also Col Motto's Regt. Was detached as a marine with Capt Murison on a row-galley on Lake Champlain, where he was captured, but shortly after was released on parole. On June 1, 1782 he enl as Sgt in Col Willet's Regiment in New York. Br 1755 in Conn. Mar Sarah Vails, Feb 11, 1798, Otsego, NY. D Dec 7, 1843 Monroe Twp. They had three children: William C. (1802 – 1860), David (1805 – 1891), and Ammi (1808 – 1885). MI: "Rev. War" GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Ref: Hist of Licking county by E. M. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. Buried at the Old Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, 43030. Has a stone marker. SAR Ancestor # P-100349

ADAMS, GEORGE, (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1747. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Turner; children: . He died in 1827 and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Muskingum County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-100384. Gravesite unknown.

ADAMS, GEORGE, (Darke County) [40.088994 -84.570871]

Served as a drummer boy & Fifer in Capt Finley's Company, Pa Line in the Rev. Also served as an Indian spy under St Clair, and a coat worn by him is in the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC. A Maj in Mil at beginning of 1812 and commanded Ft Green. Br Oct 26, 1767 in Pa. Mar Elizabeth Ellis, Ft Washington (now Cincinnati). Children: Elizabeth Adams Worley (first white female child born in Cincinnati.) D Nov 28, 1832. Bur in the first township cemetery in Ohio, Martin Cemetery on 6117 Culbertson Rd., Greenville, OH 45331 came into existence in 1815. 3 miles east of Greenville, Adams Twp, near Bears Mills, formerly Adams Mill, built by him on land given him by the government. He is in Section: Lot :10 Space :13 MI : Name, date of birth and age. His wife was a dau of Gen and Elizabeth Ellis. Ref: Ohio Archaeological and Hist Society, Vol 22, p 522. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap, and S. A. R. of Dayton. SAR Ancestor # P-100386.

ADAMS, HEDMAN (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Cobb; children: . He died in 1848 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Application Info ACN: 201889, member #148081.
SAR Ancestor # P-101282.

ADAMS, JOEL (Franklin County) [40.08838 -83.01677]

Born on September 18, 1740 in Simsbury, Connecticut. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Loomis in 1760; children: Joel b. 1760, Lucy b. 1763, Lucinda b. 1767 and James b. 1775. He died on June 5, 1823 in Worthington, OH and buried in St John Episcopal Church Cemetery, Row 1 Grave 4, Worthington, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-101335. Has a tombstone.

ADAMS, JOEL (Erie County) [41.365 -82.604]

Born in Suffield, Connecticut. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Priscilla Kinball; children: . He died in 1843 in Birmingham, OH and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Erie County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-101345.

ADAMS, JOEL, JR (Franklin County) [40.088 -83.016]

Born in 1760. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998
SAR Ancestor # P-101700.

ADAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Died at West Bedford. Fur infor Mrs. Augustus Ripple, member Coshocton Chap.

ADAMS, JOHN (Cuyahoga County) [41.4072 -81.9056]

Born in 1751. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War in Lt. Colonel Baldwin's Regiment commanded by Lt. Isaac Benham. The 10th regiment (Militia) marched on New York on August 9, 1776. He married 1) Sarah Bronson, 2) Cynthia Fitch (1756-1849); children: . He died at 74 years of age in 1826 and buried at Butternut Ridge Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, OH, located on Columbia Road (OH-252) and Butternut Ridge Road. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Ref Source: The Town and City of Waterbury

Connecticut from the Aboriginal Period to the Year 1895, by Joseph Anderson, vol. 1, New Haven, Price & Lee Co. 1846) Information also confirmed on page 460, Connecticut Servicemen in the American Revolution. John's brothers Luke and Sylvanus also served in the Regiment.
Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-101398.

ADAMS, MOSES, (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

Born on November 30, 1748 in New Marleborough, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt in Conn Continental Line, a Corporal, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Collar's co.. Col. Ashley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported died June 28, 1778. He married Ann Williard; children: Moses Jr & Lyman. He died on June 28, 1778 at Lenox/Berkshire, MA. and buried at an unknown cemetery in Portage County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. MA Soldiers & Sailors, Vol.1, p.63.
SAR Application Info, ACN: 31981, member # 171872.
SAR Ancestor # P-101500. Gravesite unknown.

ADAMS, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Birth and death dates unknown. On Ohio pens roll, Placed on pens roll Sept 6, 1819. Bur inOld Second Ward Cemetery, Franklin, OH. Drew pens at Ravenna, OH, in 1840. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-101564.

ADAMS, THOMAS, (Greene County) [39.689 -83.875]

Was receiving a pens in 1810 at age of 83, for military serv thought to be Revolutionary. Record taken from census of 1840. Lived at Xenia, OH. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

ADAMY, HENRY, (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Served as Pvt with New York Troops. He D in 1836. GM by Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-101719.

ADDISON, JACOB (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. He married ? he died ? and buried at an Unknown cemetery in Muskingum County, OH Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-101739.

ADDISON, WILLIAM (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1847 and is buried at an unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-101746.

ADLEMAN, PHILIP (Knox County) [40.2931 -82.7250]

Born in 1758. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Susanna __ (1770-1842); children: John Addleman b. 1797. He died at 87 years of age on May 4, 1845 and buried at Houck Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-101752.
Has an original worn tombstone.

ADER, MORRIS (Gurensey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1757. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War.
He married Rebecca ____; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Gurensey County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-101753. Gravesite Unknown.

ADGATE, JOHN HART, (Trumbull County) [41.240050 -80.82542]

Surgeon. Born on Sept 13, 1759. Parents: Thomas and Ruth Leffingwell) Adgate. (Mar Jan 25/1735). Mar Salley Fitch, probably in New London, Conn. Children: John, James, Charles, Ulises, Salley, Hoover, Bolinda, Leviett, Caroline, Anna. D Apr 23, 1809, Warren, OH. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave in family lot. Monument in good order. MI : John Hart Adgate. Born 1759. Died 1809. GM by family. Name also on monument erected in Old Cem for Revolutionary Soldiers. Bronze Rev. War DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. SAR Ancestor # P-101756

ADKINS (ATKINS), JAMES (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth unknown. He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment and was killed at Fort Laurens on February 23, 1779 in what is now Tuscarawas County. He was buried at the site of Fort Laurens and buried there, but not in the mass grave 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 19. Kathleen M. Fernandez, Site Manager, Fort Lauren's State Memorial , letters and e-mail 2000 & 2003. SAR Ancestor # P-335254.

ADKINS, SAMUEL (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? in Highland Co.OH. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P- 101773. Gravesite unkown.

AKINS, JOSHUA, (Ashtabula County) [41.74530 -80.76280]

Born in 1757. Died in 1828 and Buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Jefferson, OH. No stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334378

AGARD, JOHN, (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

Birth and Death are Unknown. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? Lived at Brimfield. Drew pens at age of 78 yrs. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-101808.

AIKEN, THOMAS (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Dysert; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Preble County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-101875. Gravesite unknown.

ALBEN (ALBAN), GEORGE, (Jefferson County) [40.39440 -80.73280]

Born on February 15, 1758, Winchester, VA to parents William (1717-1765) and Mary Bruce (1715-1765) Albin. He enlisted in the 1776 Virginia Continental Line, 8th Regt. Transferred 1777 to Commander-in Chief's Guard. In battles of Germantown and Brandywine. He Married Jane Green (1760-1839) in 1783; children: George, William, Mary, Elizabeth, Leah, Aaron and John. After the War they moved from Frederick County, VA to Charlestown, VA in 1796, then in 1800 to Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH. He was pensioned S8019. He Died on January 9, 1840 at 81 years, 11 months at Steubenville, OH. Buried at Two Ridges Cemetery, Wintersville, Jefferson Co., OH. GM by Steubenville Chap with official marker. Ref Natl No 102642, Vol 103. p 197 D. A. R. Lin. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 13. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 13. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 16. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 22. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an old tombstone, a newer stone and DAR marker.
DAR # A000916. SAR Ancestor # P-101945 & 101977.

ALBAUGH, ZACHARIAH, (Licking Co.) [40-163221 -82.405671]

Enl as Pvt and rose to rank of Major. Was at Germantown, Oct 31, 1777 ; served until close of war. Also at Brandywine. From Frederick county, Md. Br 1758 Shenandoah Valley, Va. D Nov 9, 1859, Newton Twp. Bur in Evans Cem., St Louisville, 43071. MI: "Rev. War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1909. Ref: History of Licking County by E. M. P. Brister. Pension file 2902. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100499

ALBERRY, JOHN (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary ___ ; children: . He died in 1843 and buried at the Universalist Cemetery, Pataskala, Licking County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of

Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-101979. Gravesite Unknown.

ALBERT, JACOB (Tuscarawas County) [40.49140 -81.43920]

Born about 1740 in PA. He served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Line, in the 6th Regiment under Captain Jacob Bower's Company commanded by Colonel Robert Magaw of the Pennsylvania Continental Line where part of the duty was guarding the Commander in Chief George Washington from January 1, 1777 to November 16, 1783. He married Elizabeth __ (_-1828); children: Mary, Christina b. 1792, Jacob Jr., Madalina, John, William, Abraham b. 1797, Malinda b. 1798, Maltilday b. 1802, Samuel b. 1803 and Barbara. On June 14, 1791 he was awarded Bounty Land Warrant # 8887, he received 200 acres. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War then moved to Tuscarawas County, OH where he died onJuly 12, 1816 at New Philadelphia and was buried at Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 172 and Volume IV, p. 150. Bounty Land Record Card, General Land Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C. Service Source: BLWT #8887-100-14, PA ARCH 3RD SER VOL 17 P 679. DAR# A202173. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-335249.

ALBIA, JOHN (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in 1740. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1820 and buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Clark County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-102000. Gravesite unknown.

ALBIN, JOHN, (Clark County) [39.850765 -83.857335]

Br 1740, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War in 1758 under Col. Wm. Byrd in the 2nd Virginia Regiment and in Capt. Hancock Eustace's Company when Gen. James Forbes captured Fort Duquesne. Like his father, John was an overseer of the building of roads in Frederick County from at least 1771-1773. In 1776 John and Ann were living in what is now Harrison County, West Virginia (Harrison County created in 1784 from Monongalia County, in 1776 became Monongalia, formerly West Augusta District, part of Augusta County, Virginia). He may have obtained this land from his service in the Revolutionary War. John served in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War circa 1777, a sergeant in the infantry. John married Ann McNeil circa 1770 in Winchester, Frederick County. Children: William, Gabriel, John, Joseph, Sarah. D 1820, Clark Co. Bur Ebenezer, Hustead, Ohio 45506, US 68 & Cottingham Rd.

N. MI : Name, date of death. GM by family monument. Came to Ohio at close of war. A farmer. Ref ; Family records. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-102003.

ALDEN, DAVID, (Geauga County) [41.463359 -81.067282]

Born in July 17, 1758 in Franklin Co. Vermont (Williamsfield, Mass). Parents: David and Lucy (Thomas) Alden. Served as a Private in Well's Mass State Militia Regiment, Enlisting in 1780 in 'Capt Isaac Pope's Company. He Married Susanna Ward in 1783; Children: Ezra, Lucy, Chandler, Mary, Lydia, Enoch, Susanna, Hannah, Sarah & Wheeler. He Diedon January 8, 1843 and Buried in Middlefield Cemetery, Geauga County, OH on lot of son Enoch Alden, which has monument. MI: 'David Alden, died Jan. 8, 1843, 84 years.' GM by family. Farmer. Descendant of John Alden of Plymouth. National number of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 21065, 14575. Ref : 90269, Vol 91, p 88 D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-102098. Has a VA tombstone.

ALDERMAN, ELISHA (Ashtabula County) [41.53544 -80.96281]

Born un 1742 in Simsbury, Connecticut. He Served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He Married Thankful Huff; children: Elisa. He died in 1832 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Unknown County in OH SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 1403 , member #150572. SAR Ancestor # P-102168.

ALDERMAN, JOSEPH, JR (Ashtabula County) [41.53544 -80.96281]

Born on May 25, 1725 in Simsbury, Connecticut. He served as an Ensign with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War and gave other Public Service. He married Keziah Holcomb (1728-1810); children: Dorcus b. 1757, Joseph b. 1758 & Timothy b. 1764. He died on December 15, 1806 in Winsor Mills, OH and buried at Windsor Mills Cemetery, Ashtabula County, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 33406, member # 168553. SAR Ancestor # P-333319. No stone.

ALDERMAN, JOSEPH, III (Ashtabula County) [41.53544 -80.96281]

Born on December 25, 1758 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Rozina __ (1764-1843); children: . He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married He died in 1817 in Ashtabula County, OH and buried at Windsor Mills

Cemetery, Ashtabula County, OH. Has a Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

ALDERMAN, TIMOTHY (Trumbull County) [[41.3212 -80.7745]]

Born in 1764 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Ruth Hart (1764 1823); children: Rosina b. 1783, Alexander b. 1789 and Betsey b. 1792. He died in 1815 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Cemetery Notes: There was no designated burial grounds, he was buried on the old Alderman homestead near Phelps Creek. The land was later donated by the Alderman's and is the site of the Windsor Mills Cemetery and The 1st Episcopal Church (Windsor Historical Soc). Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. SAR Ancestor # P-102171. Gravesite Unknown.

ALDRED, HENRY, (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born in Germany, date unknown. Served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died in 1835 and Buried at McColm Cemetery on Brush Creek. Was one of first settlers on Brush Creek. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-102176. Gravesite unknown.

ALDRICH, TIMOTHY (Morrow County) [40.4492 -82.9628]

Born in 1762. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucinda ___ (1764-1836); children: Timothy b. 1793, Arnold b. 1796, Joseph b. 1803 and Betsey b. 1809. The first saw-mill was built by Timothy Aldrich in 1825, and four years later he added a corn-mill. As illustrating the scarcity of lumber in an early day, it is related that when the father of Comfort and Benjamin Olds died, there was no lumber for a coffin nearer than Delaware. So Timothy Aldrich gave his wagon body for that purpose, and the nails of the same were carefully drawn and used to nail the coffin. A piece of the same wagon box is in the possession of his son, Smith Aldrich, and is used as an "ironing board." He died in 1837 and buried at Mounds Cemetery, Morrow County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol 1, A-D. The History of Morrow County (Google Books):
SAR Ancestor # P-102225. Has an original tombstone.

ALEXANDER, ANDREW (Belmont County) [40.13035 -80.76064]

Born in 1755 in Scotland to parents James and Margaret Wilson Alexander. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1846 in Belmont County, OH and buried at the Scotch Ridge Presby Church Cemetery, Pease Twp., Martins Ferry, Belmont County, OH.
Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). SAR Ancestor # P-102266. Gravesite unknown.

ALEXANDER, GEORGE (Montgomery County) [39.85690 -84.24537]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Priscilla John; children: . Among the early colonists, the Alexander family was conspicuous for worth, ability and service toward the progress and establishment of the nation. He died in 1838 and buried in (Bohlander Farm) Spanker Lutheran Cemetery, Little York and Dog Leg Road, Butler Township, Montgomery County, OH 45414. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-102305.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, (Belmont County) [40.129877 -80.760708]

Born May 9, 1733 in Campbellton, Scotland to father son of James Alexander of Campbeltown, Argyle, Scotland who came to State Ridge , Maryland and died there in 1771. He served as a Private with the Westmorland County, Pennsylvania Militia. Married 1) Margaret Wilson, 2) Margaret Clark Ross (1743-1809); Children: Jane, Margaret, James , Andrew, Nancy, Mary, John, Robert, Peter, Jenetta, Thomas, Elizabeth. James was a farmer who settled along Glens Run stream as on of its earliest farms. He Died on May 9, 1817 Belmont Co., OH. Buried Scotch Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH 43935. A farmer. Ref : Mrs. Minteer, New Concord, OH. Fur infor Wheeling, W. Va. Chap, by Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, OH. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-102331. DAR # 001185, plaque #97945 has 1723-1817 also has a raised flat tombstone.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, JR (Belmont County) [40.129877 -80.760708]

Born in 1757 to parents James (1733-1817) and Margaret Alexander. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Isabella Ross (1767-1845) in 1786; children: James b. 1789, Jane b. 1794, Robert b. 1806 and Lavina b. 1806. He died in 1853 and buried Scotch Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH 43935. SAR Ancestor # P-100427. No stone.

ALEXANDER, JOHN (Brown County) [38.942 -83.857]

Born in 1756. He served as a Private & Sergeant with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Jennet _____ ; children: . He died in 1832 and buried at the Arel Cemetery, Brown County, OH.Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-102362. Gravesite unknown.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1752. Served as a member of Capt Eleazer Williamson's company in 3rd Bn Washington Co, Pa. Mil 1782-84. Mar Elizabeth (1762-1833). He Died in 1830. Bur in Cadiz Old graveyard. Ref: Pa. Archives, 6th Series, II, 124. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. His name is on a bronze plaque at the cemetery "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery", Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 124. SAR Ancestor # P-102373.

ALEXANDER, MARGARET CLARKE, (Belmont County) [40.129877 -80.760708]

Received into her home and nursed back to health four soldiers sick with fever, a lady Patriot. Born in 1743 in Scotland. Married 1) James Ross, 2) James Alexander. Died on 18 July,1809 in Belmont Co. OH. Bur Scotch Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Martins Ferry, OH 43935. Ref: Natl DAR plaque has 1743-1809 DAR # No. 99898, Vol 100, p 279, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 32. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 13. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.)
SAR Ancestor # P-100434.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM (**Mercer County, PA**) [41.300 -80.255]

Born on February 17, 1757 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents Hector (1750-) and Margaret Young (1735-_) Alexander. He served with both the Pennsylvania and Virginia Lines, enlisting in the VA Militia and swore the Oath of Alligiance to Virgini and denounced his Allegiance to King George of England while living in Ohio County, WVAlelland (1765-1850) in 1787; children: Margaret b. 1788, Elias b. 1789, Mary b.1790, Elizabeth b. 1792, John b. 1794, William b. 1798, James b. 1798, Esther b. 1803, Joseph b. 1806 and Ebenezer b. 1810. He died at 78 years of age ion September 4, 1835 in Cool Spring, Mercer County, PA and buried at an unknown cemetery there. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 30. Partick G. Wardell, Virginia /West Virginia Data From Revolutionary War Pension And Bounty

Land Warrant Records, Vol. 3, p. 130; Vols. 1-6, CD. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 207, 210. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 16.
SAR Ancestor # P-100415. Gravesite unknown.

ALEY, ABRAHAM, (Greene County) [39.756 -84.087]

Br Miami City, O. Buried in Aley Churchyard Cemetery. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene County. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100435.

ALFORD, BENEDICT, (Geauga County) [41.394104 -81.171991]

Born on March 13, 1757, Windsor, Conn. Parents : Benedict and Jerusha (Ashley) Alford. Served as a Pvt in Capt Prevr's Company, Conn. Tr. 1777. Capt Fassett's Company, Col Stafford's Regt 1780. Sgt in charge of guarding prisoners, Capt Clark's Company of Mass Mil. Mar Hulda. Children: Annie, Benedict. Died on Feb 25, 1838, Welshfield, O. Bur North of Pope's Corners, Welshfield, OH in Patch Cemetery, 17470 Rapids Road, Burton, OH 44021. MI: "Benedict Alford died Feb 25, 1835 aged 82." Came to Welshfield, Troy Twp, OH in 1835. Ref: Ancient Windsor Record Vol 2, p G15. Pioneer Hist Geauga Co. Natl No in D. A. R. Honor Roll 75674. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100440.

ALFORD, ELIJAH, (Portage County) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Born Apr 13 1757, Berkshire, Massachusetts, He served as a Corporal in the Revolutionary War in Captain Thomas William's Company, Colonel John Patterson's Regiment. He was in the Cedars battle at St. Lawrence River and was captured by the British and Indians. He married Oct 11, 1779 Olive Higley. Lived at Windham Township, Portage County and was a member of the Becket Group which purchased over 14,000 acres in Ohio. Drew pension. He served the town of Windham as a surveyor, 1805, as juror, 1806, and was of the committee for visiting and inspecting schools Windham. In September 3, 1807, he was chosen deacon of the Becket church. On the 2nd of May, 1811, he and his wife, Olive, were prominent among the eleven individuals who, with Colonel Benjamin Higley, the son of Olive Higley by her first husband, formed the church in Becket, which was afterward established permanently at Windham, Portage County, Ohio. removal there ,later in the season, he was made its first deacon. The subsequent history depicts general growth and prosperity, proves conclusively that the Divine protection and denying zeal of these earnest founders. It is now known as the First Congregationalist Church in Ohio. He died Apr 11 1832, Portage County, Ohio, buried: Windham Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100444.

ALFORD, JOHN (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Birth and death dates are unknown. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret ___; children: . Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-100451. Gravesite unknown.

ALFRED, ELIJAH (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

He was born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in ? 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-100463. Gravesite unknown.

ALLBAUGH, ZACHARIAH (Licking County) [40.163221 -82.405671]

Born on October 31, 1758 in Frederick County, Maryland. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, Enlisting on March 1, 1775 in Frederick Co, MD and served eight mos as PVT in Capt Dainel Shaler's Co under Maj Philip Smith in the MD Troops. Enlisted again Dec 1 1775 and served eight mos in Capt George Brown's Co under Maj Philip Smith and again in Oct 1776 and served about 16 Mos in Capt Mace's Co in Col Cadwaller's Pa Rgt. At Battle of Brandywine and Yorktown.. He married ? children: . He died in 1857 and buried at Evans Cemetery, Saint Louisville, Licking County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-100499. Has an old VA stone & 1776 marker.

ALLBERRY, JOHN, (Licking County) [40.079156 -82734765]

Has an authentic record which was investigated by Granville Chap, and verified by War records. Bur in Universalist Cem., Jersey Twp., Licking Co., 43031. Fur infor Granville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100503

ALLEN, ADAM, (Fayette County) [39.610759 -83.590533]

Br 1754, Pennsylvania. Served as a Private, Volunteered from PA, later Washington's Aide and at the Battles of Monmouth and Branywine. He Married 1) Elizabeth Kyger, 2) Nancy Gardner; Children: Elizabeth, William b. 1808, Adam, Ethan, Aaron b. 1818, Betsy, Elijah b. 1804, and Sarah b. 1817. At the close of the war he went to the state of Kentucky where he ran the Upper and Lower Blue Lick Salt Works. Here, we are told, may be seen a few mementoes and personal possessions that belonged to Adam Allen. But he must have farmed too; and to prove that other records exist: Henry Storm,

William Weaver and Henry Weaver of Mason County, Kentucky, leased the south end of James Ralph's plantation "to cleare and improve as the' see fit" and to have six crops from the land. Then Henry Weaver and Henry Storm, restless adventurers, pushed on to Ohio, but not without assigning their lease to William Weaver and Adam Allen. The date when Henry Weaver and Henry Storm left Kentucky appears to have been near 27 January 1796. Also it would appear that William Weaver fulfilled the terms of the lease, a matter of a few years, and then came to Ohio to what is now Clark County, where he took up 100 Acres of land in Section 17, Town 4, Range 10. His land- lord was William Ross Jr. and his witness to the transaction was Elijah Weaver, known to be William's son. The date was 24 December 1806. Adam Allen appeared to move with the Weaver families. It was John Grover of Mason County, Kentucky, who entered into an agreement with Henry Miller of the state of Ohio and county of Champaign (land now in Clark County) for a term of four years for land in Section 15 Range 10 T 4. The date was 17 August 1807. This lease was signed over almost immediately (31 August 1807) to Adam Allen who added his mark on the reverse side with the statement: "I Do agree to Discharge the within note August the 31, 1807. The witnesses were Elijah Weaver and Christopher (X) Weaver. The lot upon which he was to live contained twenty acres and was in the vicinity of William Weaver's 100 acres.
We hear of him next during the War of 1812 when he undertook to organize a company. When they reached Detroit, however, hostilities had ceased. He went, then, to Fayette County where he settled the town of Octa.
He Died on Aug 27, 1851, near Milledgeville, OH and Buried at Coons or Koontz Cemetery, Milledgeville, Jeffersonville, OH 43128. "Adam Allen a soldier of Revolution, entering Army of Washington in 1776. Fought at Monmouth and Brandywine." GM by family, in 1852. A farmer. Although Adam Allen belongs in Fayette County, his descendants in Clark County are pleased to record his sojourn of several years in the latter county.
References: D.A.R. Patriot Index; D.A.R. Roster I, p. 14; The Record of Aaron and Permelia Allen - Typescript Authors: Bertha Wright and Lina Allen - September 1955; Pension No. S 44295; William Weaver Papers Ref: Natl No. 109696.
SAR Ancestor # P-100552.

ALLEN, ANANIAS, (Fayette County) [39.60170 -83.39470]

Born on January 4, 1742 Sussex County, New Jersey Son of George Allen & Mary Elizabeth Collins. He served after being commissioned a Captain, 2nd Regiment, New Jersey Militia under Col Hawkinson. He Commanded his company of 29 men serving in battalion command by Col. John Seward under Brig. Gen. William Winds at New Windsor, NY, 24th October to 25 November, 1777; Commanded his regiment of 56 men serving under Col. Aaron Hankinson at Shrapnack, 6th to 13th July, 1778; Commanded his company of 22 men serving under Col. Hankinson at Shrapnack, 15th to 18th October, 1778. He Married Rachel Harker (1754-1827) 1772 in Sussex, NJ; children: John, Mary, Daniel, George, Margaret, Rachel, Elijah, David, James, Ananias Jr., Elizabeth Jeremiah Rebecca and Elmira. He Died October 2, 1825 and Buried in old part of Bloomingburg Cemetery, Bloomingburg, Fayette Co., OH. Official roster: Soldiers of

the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P- 100569. Has a tombstone and DAR marker.

ALLEN, ASHER (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 22, 1756 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut to parents Phinehas and Alice Cady Allen. He served as a Private and Corporal in Captain Shumway's Company. He married Elizabeth Palmer (1758-__) in 1777; children: Phineas b. 1782, Jehiel b. 1780, Mary b. 1788, Asher b. 1792 and Elizabeth b. 1794. Soldier was pensioned, Applied May 11, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio and received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow also received pension, Applying on October 21, 1843 in Morgan County, Ohio, Ref # W9325. He died on February 5, 1840 in Morgan County, Ohio at 84 years of age and burial is unknown. He has a SAR Marker at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 45750. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 39. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 33. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 147. Hartford, CT: 1889. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 204. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-100584. Has a SAR Marker.

ALLEN, ASHER (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1746. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? children: . He died in 1799 and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-100585. Gravesite unknown.

ALLEN, ELIHU, (Ashtabula County) [41.53277 -80.62387]

Born in June 1, 1764 in Litchfield County, Connecticut to Elihu Allen and Abigail Dean. Enl Aug 4, 1778, Capt Olcott's Company, Col. Chapman's Regt, Conn. Mil. Disch Sept 21. Enl July 23 in Col Webb's 2nd Regt 1780, Connecticut Line. Disch Dec 13. Married to Triphena Smith in 1811 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts Died in June 8, 1836, Wayne Twp, Ashtabula Co. Bur Roberts Cem, Wayne. Ref : Connecticut Men in the

Revolution. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-102472

ALLEN, ISAAC (Madison County) [39.895 -83.383]

Born 1753. He served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Betsey Miller; children: . He died in 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery, Madison Co., OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-102501. Gravesite unknown.

ALLEN, JACOB (Hamilton County) [39.1075 -84.4333]

Born on November 22, 1763. He served as a Soldier with New Jersey Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1847 and buried at the Presbyterian Pioneer Cemetery, 256 Carrel Street, Hamilton County, OH 45226. Cemetery Notes: aka Fulton Mechanics Cemetery, aka Fulton Cemetery, Northeast corner of the intersection of Carrel and Dumont Streets, north of the former railroad bed, off of the eastern end of Dumont Street behind a warehouse. This cemetery is nearly extinct and has been used as a dump. Most stones are broken.
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-102516. Has a tombstone.

ALLEN, JACOB, (Hamilton County) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in1760, Essex Co, N. J. Served as a Pvt in N. J. Militia. He Died in 1840, Cincinnati, OH. Ref: Natl No. 94374, Vol 95, p 121, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. Personal Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-102519

ALLEN, JAMES (Trumbull County) [41.19210 -80.97523]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died on March 3, 1835 in Newton Township, Trumbull, OH and buried at Newton Township East Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH 44444. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR

Application Info ACN: 39918, member # 177716. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-102532.

ALLEN, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1821 and buried Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-102566. Gravesite unknown.

ALLEN, JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.144222 -80.826551]

Born in 1762. Bur Soaptown Cemetery, Lordstown Twp., 8001 Highland Avenue, Warren, OH 44481 . Administrator of estate ordered July 1843. Did not locate this grave. Name given in Yr Bk of S. A. R. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-102609.

ALLEN, JOSEPH (Trumbull County) [41.224816 -80.957641]

Born in 1764 brother of Rufas Allen. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Jacobs (1769-1854) ; children: Sarah b. 1791, Amanda b. 1795, Barney b. 1797, Amos b. 1800 and Avery b. 1804. He died in 1842 at 78 years of age and buried at Braceville Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH 44444. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-102665. Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.

ALLEN, JOSIAH, (Harrison County) [40.23080 -80.98390]

Born on Jan 17, 1761, Chester Co, Pa. Parents: David (1720-1796) and Susannah White (1720-1779)Allen. Served as a Private ranger of the frontier in Richard Johnston's Pennsylvania Company. Mar Susannah (Hannah) Dickerson (1776-1835) in 1798. Children : Susannah, Nancy, Elizabeth, John. George, Joshua, David. He Died on Dec 28, 1842, Harrison Co., OH and Buried at Dickerson Churchyard about 3 miles from Cadiz. reached by Dickerson Church Road (TR93) MI: "Josiah Allen. Sr. d. Dec. 28, 1842; 81 years." GM by son David, stone slab, prior to 1847. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Dickerson Church Road (Township Road 93) about 0.2 miles west of its intersection with Stone Plant Road (Township Road

94A). The cemetery was established in 1807 and is 1.4 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Ohio. He moved to Harrison County in 1818, A farmer. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 427. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 14. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 545 & 546. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 102684. Tombstone very badly worn, no photo.

ALLEN, LUKE (Richland County) [40.990889 -82.667121]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Lydia Case; children: . He died in 1835 and buried at Pioneers Rest Cemetery, Plymouth Township, Richland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-102689.

ALLEN, MOSES (Hartford County, CN) [41.98440 -72.59170] **Not Ohio!**

Born in May 17, 1746 in East Windsor, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt. In the 2nd & 5th Regiments of the Connecticut Line. He Married 9 October 1766 to Mary Addams, b. 23 Sept, 1745. He Died 24 September 1826 in Hartford Co., buried at Enfield Cemetery Section A, lot 13, row 9. He has a tombstone with a War Service marker. SAR approved application #158408. Aged 80 y 4 m 26 days on stone[from "History of Enfield," Vol. III, by Francis Olcott Allen, c. 1900, page 2317]. SAR Ancestor # P-102706

ALLEN, RUFUS (Trumbull County) [41.224816 -80.957641]

Born in 1762 a brother of Joseph Allen. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Lydia Brooks; children: Achsah b. 1781, Jonathan b. 1785, Harvey b.1787, Hannah b. 1789 , Almira b. 1793 and Boaz b. 1800. He died in 1829 at 87 years of age and buried at Braceville Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH 44444. Application Info ACN: 7918, member #154763.
SAR Ancestor # P-102786. Has an original tombstone & DAR marker.

ALLEN, SILAS, (Fairfield County) [39.729285 -82.762734]

Born in February 9, 1754 in Canterbury, Conn. In 1780 appointed Surgeon in Conn Troops. Mar Mary Cleveland in 1776, children: Whiting. He Died on September 4, 1825, Buried at Royalton Cemetery, OH Royalton Road east of Amanda-Northern Road Amanda Township: Lancaster, Ohio 43130. Natl No. 75447, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. 28th-

35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 100651. Tombstone reads: In memory of Dr. Silas Allen, who departed this life September 7th,1825, aged 71y 5m 29d. Additional Comments: The stone was down in 1987 when the cemetery reading was done for the Fairfield County Genealogical Society. It is now standing and propped up. There is a plaque with the marker indicating Dr. Silas Allen served in the Revolutionary War: Continental Line Revolutionary War 1754-1825.

ALLEN, THOMAS E. (Brown County) [38.942 -83.857]

Born in 1749. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Rhoda Cares; children: . He died in 1825 and was buried in Brown County Cemetery, Brown County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-100681. Gravesite Unknown.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, (Greene County) [39.702 -83.887]

Born in 1750, Meadville, Pa. In1781 served as a Pvt in Capt George Sharp's Company, Washington Co, Pa Mil. Mar Susan Ruckman. D 1822, Xenia, OH. Buried in Green County, OH, site unknown. Ref: Natl No. 79808, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 100715.

ALLERTON, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.015 -80.770]

Born in 1763. Served as a Pvt in State Troops N. J. Mil. Died in 1851. Bur in Town Line Road Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Location Unknown. Ref:- N. J. Men of the Revolution, p488. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100776.

ALLIS, MOSES, (Lorain County) [41.32556 -82.08421]

Born in February 12, 1754 in Montague, Hampshire County, Mass. Married Anna Newton and had a son Leonard. Served as a Pvt. under Cpts. Ephriam Cleveland, Israel Chapin and Cols. Michael Jackson, John Fellows, 8th Regt. Pensioned for service as Sgt, Mass Continental Line (Lorain Co.) # S8021,in 1834. He Died March 30, 1842, buried in Laporte Cemetery (Located on north side of Butternut Ridge Road 1/2 mile east of Lagrange Road.), Lorain County, OH. Natl No. 78258, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin #446966. SAR Ancestor # P-102861. No Stone or markers.

ALLISON, BENJAMIN (Gallia County) [38.8042 -82.2675]

Born abt 1760 in Orange County, New York to parents John ans Amy Woods Allison. He served as a Private with New York, Orange County Militia, Second Regiment, New York, under Capt Abraham Neely and Col Oliver Spencer, and the Line - Additionally Corporal in the Revolutionary War and provided Public Service. He married 1) Rachel Carter 1783 in Warwick, Orange, NY; children: 9 including Benjamin b. 1784, Reumy, Jesse, John b. 1792, Samuel b.1793 & Allison. Benjamin and his family moved to Green Township, Gallia Co, OH in the early 1800's. He died on August 10, 1807 and buried at Centenary Cemetery, Green Twp., Gallia County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, by James A. Roberts, 2nd Addition, Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) - 2nd Regiment. SAR Application Info ACN: 32893, member # 172484. Allison-Ellison research project, US Census, Gallia Historical Society. (Contributed by Tamela Allison-Heim #47733009). Has a modern tombstone & DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-102875.

ALLISON, HUGH (Washington County) [39.5381 -81.5196]

SAR Ancestor # P-102892 Same as P-102893.

ALLISON, HUGH (Washington County) [39.5381 -81.5196]

Born in 1747. He served as an Ensign with Pennsylvania, Lt. 5 Co. 6 Batt. PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sallie Scott (1757-1823); children: 8 including William b. 1779, Agnes b. 1781, Hannah b. 1782, William Robert b. 1784, Hugh b. 1786, Charles b. 1789, Mary b. 1792 and Betsy b. 1796. He died in 1824 and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Row 22, Old Section, Lowell, Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-102893.

ALLISON, JAMES (**Hancock County, WVA**) [40.54280 -80.58310]

Born on March 30, 1747 in Prince George County, Maryland son of Charles and Barbara Moore Allison. He served as a Lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment of Maryland Continental Line from 1777 to 1780. He married Nancy __ (1744-1831); children: Charles, Thomas and Jonathan. He lived in Maryland until 1796, then moved to Brooke (later Hancock) County Virginia and was taxed on 424 acres on Tomlinsons Run in 1807. James Allison is the 2nd great grandson of Thomas Allanson, Lord of Christian Temple Manor, Charles Co., Maryland. James was the first Allison in Hancock County. English Extraction. James Allison's birth is listed in the Prince George Parish of Rock Creek Chapel, found in the

Washington Cathedral in Washington, D.C. Also can be found in Prince George Parish, Vol. 16, District Record, DAR Library. He died on March 27, 1841 at the age of 100 years and buried at Flats Cemetery, New Manchester, Hancock County, West Virginia. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 48. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 79. SAR Ancestor # P-102896. Has a Monument.

ALLISON, RICHARD, (Hamilton County) [39.1592072 -84.5470112]

Born in 1738, near Goshen, Orange County, New York (Pennsylvania). Entered the army as a surgeon in 1777. In 1788 he was made Surgeon General of Northwest under Harmer, St. Clair and Wayne. (Listed as Surgeon General in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers.). During the American Revolutionary War he served as a surgeon's mate in the Pennsylvania Line of the Continental Army. He was the senior American military physician in the Northwest Indian War, and became the surgeon general of General Anthony Wayne's Legion when those troops were organized and defeated the Indians at the Battle of FallenTimbers. He Died in Clermont County, Ohio in 1816 after a brief illness, and was Buried at Wesleyan Cemetery, Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.
He Married Rebecca Strong (b. 1778 near Hartford, Connecticut, d. June 1, 1828, daughter of Col. David Strong). After living for a few years on his farm on the east fork of the Little Miami River, he returned to the city in 1805, and continued to practice medicine until his death. Daniel Drake called him the "father of our local profession," and wrote of him that "though not profound in science, he was sagacious, unassuming, amiable and kind." Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Served throughout Rev under Gen St Clair. Born in 1744, Goshen, Orange Co, N. Y. Mar Apr 1794 at Ft Washington (Cincinnati) OH to Rebecca, dau of Col Strong of U. S. Army. D Mch 22, 1816. Southwest part Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co. Graduated 1776 from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Entered army 1777 as Surgeon. After war practiced in Philadelphia till 1788 when made Surgeon-General of Northwest, serving under Harmar, St Clair and Wayne. Was first physician in Cincinnati, O. and one of the most noted of his time — known over all U. S. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial at Wesleyan Cemetery, in an above ground limestone vault, has a DAR marker. Also has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-102926. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
SAR Ancestor # P-102926.

ALLISON, ROBERT (Washington County) [39.3581 -81.5197]

Born on August 31, 1755 in Virginia, son of Robert Allison. He served on the Pennsylvania Line as an Ensign 1st Pennsylvania Battalion 19th January 1776; 2nd Lieutenant May 4, 1776; Resigned January 1st 1777. He married Elizabeth Phillips (1762-1841) in 1781; children: Charles b. 1782, Nancy b. 1784, William b. 1786, Mary (Polly) b. 1789, Josiah b. 1791, Stephen b. 1794, Sallie b. 1797, Sophia b. 1799, Hugh b. 1802, Napoleon b. 1807 and Joseph b. 1810. He Moved from Virginia to Fayette County Pennsylvania about 1783 and settled on the Youghiogheny River. In about April of 1789 he moved to Pittsburgh and in September 1789 he left for Marietta, Ohio. He lived at Campus Martius during the Indian Wars. He died on September 15, 1812 in Lowell, Washington County, Ohio, at 57 years of age and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Lowell, Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 48. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 41. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 69. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has an original unreadable stone a new tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-102942.

ALLISON, WILLIAM, (Pickaway County) [39.58698 -83.11971]

Born in 1748 (supposed to be in Va). Mar Miss Robertson in Va. Children: The only one we have record of was Dorcas Allison who on Sept 3, 1811 married John Mills of Augusta, Va. Bur south end of Christian Cemetery, Williamsport, OH. MI : "Soldier Pt Pleasant and American Revolution. William Allison died Aug 15, 1825 (or 1823) in the 75th year of his age." The old grave stone was made of Free Stone and is in fair shape. GM re-marked by Dr. Edward C. Mills, Columbus, OH. There is also a new VA stone and his name is on a Memorial Stone at the Cemetery. Was a soldier in Gen Andrew Lewis' Army of Virginians who on Oct 10, 1774 won the battle of Pt Pleasant Va. and marched with Lewis' army to join John Murry's army Camp Charlotte on Scippo Creek about 4 miles from its mouth in the Scioto river, in what is now Pickaway Co, OH. Afterwards served in the war of the Revolution. SAR Ancestor # P-102957.

ALLWINE, LAWRENCE (Perry County) [39.810 -82.350]

Born in 1756. He served as an Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Mary ___ , 2) Phebe Worley ; children: . He died in 1833 and buried at Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-102985.

ALLYN, NATHAN, (County not stated)

Born in 1740 in Groton, Conn. Served as a Seaman on board privateer "Marquis de LaFayette." He Died 1814 in Ohio. Natl No. 99265, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-103004. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.

ALSPACH, HENRY (HEINRICH) (Fairfield County) [39.79034 -82.73751]

Born in 1739 to parents Reinhart R. (1710-1763) and Anna Magdalena (1714-1762) Brandstetter Alspach, had 6 brothers and one sister. He rendered Public Service as a Private in the Pensylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Catherine Stein (1746-1832); children: 12 including Henry Jr, Barbara b. 1768, Jacob, Regina, Peter, Mary Ann b. 1778, Johannes, Michael b. 1781, Anna Catherine, Adam, Sebastian and Daniel b. 1792. He died in 1822 and buried at Old Betzer Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Bloom Township, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located in section 14 on the east side of county road 20 (Pickerington Road), less than a mile south of Winchester Road (county road 23). Old Betzer is on one side of the road, and New Betzer Cemetery is on the other. The cemetery is located on the east side of Pickerington Road NW (County Road 20) about 0.3 miles south of its intersection with Brandt Road NW. The site was the location of a church built in 1807. The cemetery is located in Bloom Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-103055.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ALSPACH (ALSPAUGH), JOHN (JOHANN, (Fairfield County) [39.790416 -82.737586]

Born in October 23, 1748. Married Anna Maria Schmitt. Died on November 3, 1815. Bur in Old Betzor Churchyard east side 3798 Pickerington Road, NW, Carroll, Ohio 43112. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-103062.
Gravesite unknown.

ALSPAUGH, MICHAEL, (Fairfield County) [39.790416 -82.737586]

Born in 1748. Served as a Lieutenant in Revolutionary War in Pennsylvania. Married Eve Everett. Died on November 10, 1836. Bur in Betzor Churchyard, 3798 Pickerington Road, NW, Carroll, Ohio 43112.. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-103065. There is an unreadable tombstone with a DAR marker at a gravesite listed on this site as Leut. Michael Alspauch (which is spelled incorrectly as well, as seen in the DAR plaque on the gravesite). The cemetery is the same, the plaque is the same, so it's reasonable to assume they are the same person.

ALSTON, (or Allston), THOMAS, (Hamilton County) [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

Born in 1753 in N. J. He served as an Ensign 1780, 7th Company, 1st Regt, Middlesex Co, N. J. Militia. He Married Rebecca Brown; children: One child was named Wallis. He Died in 1833 in Ohio. (No 114421, D. A. R. descendant believes he is buried at Reading Protestant Cemetery, Hamilton Co, OH.) Natl No. 50459, Vol 51, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mrs. R. A. Alberts, Cincinnati, OH. Fur in for Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
{ Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.}
Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
SAR Ancestor # P-103078. Gravesite unknown.

ALTMAN, WILLIAM, (Columbiana County) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Westmoreland County, PA Militia. He married Anna Catherina Kepplinger (1773-1857); children: Anna Marie, Anna Elizabeth, Susannah, Catherina and Sarah. He lived in Indiana County, PA until 1807 when he moved to Columbia County, OH. In1830 he was living in Unity Township, Columbia County, OH and later moved to Fairfield Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He died February 5, 1839 and Buried in East Fairfield Cemetery, OH-Rte 558, Columbiana Co, OH 44445. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Section 36 of Fairfield Township, at the fork in road of North side of Ohio State Route 558 and 517 west of Ohio State Route 7, East Fairfield cemetery began as the Christian Church Cemetery. Job Wickersham and his wife, Hannah, deeded to Joseph Morlan, John Barnes, John Ferrell, Thomas Hawkins, and John Crager, "Trustees of Church called Christian", one acre on Nov 5, 1823. On Sept 11, 1883, an adjacent tract of land, one and 11/100 acres, was deed to the trustees of Fairfield Township, and on April 3, 1956, Edna and Harvey Weber deeded 58/100 of an acres to the township trustees. On March 20, 1875, the Ohio society of Christian Churches deeded the Christian Church Cemetery to the Fairfield Township trustees. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 222. Gravesite Unknown, no stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 103119.

AMBLER, ISAAC (Ottawa County) [41.53030 -82.78720]

Born on August 11, 1756 in Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Nancy Skelding (1766-1832) children: Betsey b. 1785 & Rhena b. 1795. He died on January 31, 1818 in and buried at Sackett Cemetery, Danbury, Ottawa County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. He has a tombstone.

SAR Ancestor # P-103191.

AMES, EPHRAIM (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Massachusetts I the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Jones; children: . He died in 1824. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-103251. Gravesite Unknown.

AMES, MORDECAI, (Harrison County) [40.41030 -81.14890]

Born in 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War for served three months as 2nd Lt. under Capt. Thomas Hutchins in the 8th Battalion of Militia. In the spring of 1778, he again served three months in the same capacity under Capt. Benjamin Amos, Cols. James McComas and Hollingsworth. [Mordecai Amos Archives of Maryland 1778-1779, Vol. 21 Journal and Correspondence of the Council, see index Page 569 22- By the House of Delegates April 9th 1778. Resolved that the Governor and the Council be empowered and requested during this Session of Assembly to appoint and Commission Militia Offices for Cecil, Hartford, and Caroline Counties or any other County where it may be judged necessary By order G. Duvall Cl H. D. Thos. Endorsed, by the Senate April 9th 1778 Read and Ascended to by order R Ridgely Cl Senate……Commissions issued to Mordecai Amos of James second Lieut] He was pensioned for service. Maryland. Married Margaret ?. A Revolutionary pensioner living in North Twp. Died 1840-1842, aged 90, buried in Row 18, Grave 7, Connotton Cemetery, Harrison Co. OH. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1940. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-103273.

AMES, STEPHEN, (Lake County) [41.586670 -81.350080]

Born in 1749 in Hollis, N. H. He Married Dorcas ? One child was Jeremiah. He was enlisted in the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment as a Private. Enl in 1778 for three years, or the war, in Col Cilley's New Hampshire, Regt. He Died on Nov 2, 1825 in South Kirtland, OH and buried there, 10444 Chillicothe Road, Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio 44094. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Selectman of Hollis, N. H., Treasurer of Kirtland Twp fr Jan 5, 1818. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. The current tombstone is a replacement for a severely worn one which was illegible except for the name. Previous records were used to determine the inscription and dates. Older records show a birthdate of 1748. The current marker shows 1762 which is correct. SAR Ancestor # P-103296.

AMES, STEPHEN, (Lake County) [41.586670 -81.350080]

SAR Ancestor # P-103297, Same as P-103296.

AMOS, MORDECAI (Marshall County, **WVA)** [39.87 -80.67]

Born in 1753 in Baltimore, Maryland. He served as a Private in the Maryland Militia, enrolled as a soldier by Ensign Aguilo Amos on July 25, 1776, is also listed as a Lieutenant in the Miltia. He mar red 1) Margaret Richardson, 2)Rachel___in 1814; children: Henry, Emanuel & Mordecai. He was pensioned on December 20, 1832 in Hartford County, MD. Is listed in the 1840 Census in Harrison County, OH. He lived close to Carroll Co. in Harrison County. He died on November 8, 1835 at 87 years and buried following his death after 1835 at his family farm tract located within Marshall County, (then, Virginia) West Virginia. The county seat now, is Moundsville, WV and the county serves as the southern border of the state along the Mason-Dixon line. Hios will dated 8 Nov 1835 is recorded at Marshall County West Virginia in Will Book 1, pg 6, according to a text compiled by Stephens, C 1992, pgs 564 and 612. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Amos Mordecai from his farm home in Harford County, Maryland (MD) sighed an Oath of Allegiance on Mar 18, 1778; RevWar 'Publick' Service source(s) are Maryland Records Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church", by G M Brumbaugh, Reprint 1993, publ. by Genealogical Publ., Co., Inc, Balt., MD, Vol II, pg 238; and, appl. for NSSAR Nat'l. No.186373 approved Feb 21, 2013.

AMLIN, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born ? He served as a Soldier with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married? He died in 1816 and buried at Amlin Farm on Whipple Run, Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-103334. Gravesite unknown.

AMRINE (AMARINE), ABRAHAM (Union County) [40.264216 -83.332470]

Born in June 1, 1761 in Bedford Twp., PA to Johan Hendirke (Henry)& Sarah Picony Amrine. Served as a Pvt. Frontier Ranger, Cont. Line. Married Mary Wolford (1760-1823) in 1785 ; children: Susanna b. 1786, John b. 1787, Henry, Mosses b. 1797, Jeremiah b. 1801 and Abraham b.1805. In 1801 he moved to Belmont County, Ohio. In 1817 he purchased one thousand acres in Paris Township, Union County, Ohio for the price of two dollars per acre. He moved to that land in 1817 bringing with him six sons --- John, Andrew, Moses, Frederick , Jeremiah, and Abraham Jr. In 1820, Abraham enticed Henry to join the rest of the family in Union County. Abraham gave Henry 100 acres and the site for a mill on Mill Creek. Henry built a sawmill in 1822 and added a grist mil l in 1825. Abraham built his log cabin on a hill. To each son he gave 100 acres of land. They

had few, if any, neighbors, but formed quite a colony themselves. They were a rugged, hardy people, fully fitted to cope with the difficulties and endure the hardships of their wilderness homes. They were religious, frugal and industrious, and soon had fruitful farms, while on all sides for miles was deep, dense forest. Abraham Amrine, Sr., died November 14, 1849, at the ripe old age of eighty-eight years. His wife Mary had preceded him. She died in September, 1823, only six years after their removal here, at the age of sixty-three years. He died November 14, 1849 in Marysville, OH and buried in Armine Cemetery, Paris Twp., OH, Row 19, #15. Defunct but maintained The Amrine Cemetery is on the NW side of Marysville, OH. There is a plaque in the Amrine Cemetery erected by the DAR 15109 Country Home Road, Marysville, Ohio 43040. Old Limestone gravestone, Bronze tombstone, DAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-334380.

AMRINE, ADRIAN, (Union County) [40.2500594 -83.3935332]

Born in Pvt Continental Line, Revolutionary War. Bur in Amrine Cemetery, Row 16, Grave #8 Paris Twp., Union County, OH 15109. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Has a VA tombstone. His name is on a granite monument with five other Rev War Patriots in this Cemetery (Abraham Amrine, Peter Hall, Thomas Peacock, Samuel Welsh and George Westlake).
SAR Ancestor # P-103368.

AMSDEN, ABRAHAM, (Ashtabula County) [41.700 -80.760]

Born in February 20, 1752, Southboro, Mass. Served as a Pvt. Capt Farwell's Company, Mass Mil. Married Submit Norse, child Nancy. He Died on March 20, 1833 in Ashtabula, Buried in Ashtabula, OH, site unknown. D. A. R. descendant Mrs. Laura Frances Cumings White, Natl No. 32679. Vol 33, p 229, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-103374.

ANDERSON, AUGUSTINE, (Morgan County) [39.66420 -81.95440]

Born on January 11, 1748 , New Jersey to Joseph (1725-1803) and Mary Stockton (1731-1805)Anderson. He served as Ensign Spencer's Additional Continental N.J., Regt in 1777. Married Hannah Joy Edsall (1758 – 1834), children: Millacent b. 1778, Hillenda b. 1780, Hannah b. 1782, Cassandra b. 1785, Ursula b. 1790, Joseph b. 1793, Pamelia b. 1797, Anna b. 1800 & Matilda b. 1801. Pensioned Lieutenant in 1818 Ref S44300 and He received an annual allowance of $240.00. He Died on January 18, 1834, Morgan County, OH aged 84. Buried at Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Malta, Ohio, plot row 8S. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 58. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 70. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland,

1994, p. 204. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts o fRevolutionary War Pension Files, V olume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 154. Natl No. 12173. Vol 13, p 65, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-103421.
Has a tombstone with wife Hannah.

ANDERSON, DANIEL (Athens County) [39.336 -82.025]

Born ? He served with Pennsylvania as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married? Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-103432.

ANDERSON, HENRY (Lawrence County) [38.603 -82.501]

Birth and death Unknown. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-103473.

ANDERSON, INSLEE (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born bef 1760. He served as a Private with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Donough; chi;dren: James. He died on November 4, 1791 and buried at Mt. Washington Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Application Info ACN: 202722, member #147270.
SAR Ancestor # P-103477.

ANDERSON, ISAAC, (Butler County) [39.318219 -84.652727]

Born on Sept 15, 1757, Donegal, Ireland, was the youngest of 13 children. Emigrated to America in 1774, landing at Philadelphia. He served in the battle of Monmouth and in 1781 was in the expedition of General Rogers Clark against the Indians and was a Lt. in Captain Shannon's company. He Married Euphemia Morehead (dau. of Fergus) on May 15, 1788. They lived on land he bought at the mouth of Indian Creek, in what is now Butler Co., Ohio. He Died on December 18, 1809 and Buried at Venice Cemetery, Fairfield, Ross Twp., Butler Co, OH, 45014 (other authentic data says 1839.) Natl No. 434-33, Vol 44, p 165. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600],
the site of Ft Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier of Butler County. Has a tombstone, next to his wife's. SAR Ancestor # P-103483.

ANDERSON, ISAAC (Butler County) [39.4647676 -84.784949]

Born in 1758. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1839 and buried at the Anderson Cemetery on Indian Creek, Butler County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-103485. Gravesite Unknown.

ANDERSON, JAMES, (Highland County) [39.069025 -83.522547]

Born on March 25, 1763, Chester Co, Pa. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rachel Hopkins on May 2, 1801 in Montgomery Co, Md.; children: Twelve including Philip & Anderson, a son, living in Marshall Twp, Highland Co, OH. in 1853 aged about 49 yrs. He Died on Sept 6, 1850 in Highland Co, O." (from pension certificate of James Anderson). Bur in country graveyard near Belfast, Belfast Cemetery, Hillsboro, OH, 45147. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-103526. Gravesite unknown, no stone.

ANDERSON, JOHN (Clark County) [39.893838 -83.695554]

Born ib 1759 in Candia, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. While a resident of Rockingham County, New Hampshire, John Anderson volunteered in the fall of 1775, served as private in Captains Moses Baker's and Runals' Companies, Colonel Reid's New Hampshire Regiment and was discharged in February or March, 1776, and returned home. He enlisted the latter part of October, 1777, served as private in Captain Greenwood's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, engaged in guarding Burgoyne's troops, until he was discharged in the spring of 1778. He enlisted about October 1, 1778, served as private in Captain Oliver Titcomb's Massachusetts company, spent the winter guarding continental stores and was discharged after having served in all "upwards of fifteen months." He never received a written discharge from the service. He married Sarah (_-1836) ___ ; children: ? Pension claim, #S2036, based upon service in the Revolutionary War of John Anderson issued November 27 1852 rate $50/ year beginning March 4, 1781, no mention of family. After the war, the soldier resided in Vermont thirteen or fourteen years; in "Saint Armans" (possibly meant for Saint Armand) in Lower Canada, eighteen or nineteen years and in 1815 moved to Clark County, Ohio. He died January 27, 1837 in Clark County, and is buried at Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Harmony, Clark County, OH 45368. SAR Ancestor # P-103534. Has an original tombstone, a VA stone & 1776 marker.

ANDERSON, JOHN (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born in 1749. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1826 and buried at Rural Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-103555. Gravesite Unknown.

ANDERSON, JOHN (Greene County) [39.689 -83.875]

Born in New Hampshire __. He died in __ in Greene County, OH
Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-103534. Gravesite Unknown.

ANDERSON, JOHN (Meigs County) [39.090 -82.007]

Born in 1762. Died in 1847 in Meigs County, OH and buried at Anderson Cemetery. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-103572. Gravesite Unknown.

ANDERSON, LEWIS, (Warren County) [39.577033 -84.307062]

Born in 1757, Monmouth Co., N. J. He Served as "minute man." Enl in Capt. John Schenck's Company, Col. Nathaniel Heard ; reenlisted under Capt. Peter Gordon, Col David Forman, 1 776 ; taken prisoner at Kings Bridge. He Married Jane Gaston (1758-1808); children: William, James & Kenneth. (see No 72-.2111 D. A. R.) He Died in March 1838 in Carlisle, OH and Buried at Tapscott Primitive Bapt. Church Cemetery, Franklin Twp. 380 Central Avenue, Carlisle, OH, 45005, Warren Co., Ohio. Came in 1832 to live with sons William, James and Kenneth at Carlisle. Pensioned 1833 for three years actual service. Pvt in N. J. line. Descendant; Gertrude Anderson, Franklin, OH. who furnished this information to Jane Daily, State Chairman. Natl No 42242, Vol 43, p 93, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-103595.
Has a tombstone, a date marker and a 1776 marker.

ANDERSON, ROBERT, (Butler County) [39.400699 -84.564860]

Born ? His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], the site of Ft Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier of Butler County. Death and burial Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-103622.

ANDERSON, ROBERT (Columbiana County) [40.695994 -80.737345]

Born in 1758. Served as a Ranger for Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War under Captain William Houston's 5th Company, 4th Battalion Cumberland County, PA Militia. Married Rebecca ____ (1774-1856); children: . He died in 1853 at 95 years of age and is buried at the West Beaver Creek (Presbyterian Church) Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio 44432. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 42. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, *Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions,* Vol. 4, p. 283. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 767.
SAR Ancestor # P-103633.

ANDERSON, THOMAS, (Mahoning County) [41.098837 -80.65903]

Born in 1769. Pvt, Capt Well's Company, Col Well's Regt. Enl for nine mos, July 12, 1779, Disch 1780, also served on U.S. Frigate Constitution. He married ? He Died on April 10, 1857 buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. Settled in Mahoning Co, early in 1800. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol H, p 90, Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-103644.
Has a tombstone.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Ashland County) [40.866610 -82.32860]

Born on November 10, 1769, Lancaster Co, Pa. Served as a Pvt for PA in Revolutionary War, Served two months in the Pennsylvania Militia at Lancaster, Pennsylvania guarding prisoners taken at Yorktown when the British surrendered. He Married Rebecca ?(1782 – 1848). He Died on Feb 2, 1844, Ashland Co, O. Bur in Ashland Cemetery in oldest section. MI : "In memory of William Anderson, who died February, 1844, aged 78 years." GM by Sarah Copus Chap. D. A. R. on Memorial Day, 1923. A farmer. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. Revolutionary War Pension Records M804, Roll 59. SAR Ancestor # P-103691.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull County) [41.240050 -80.82542]

Born in 1743. He served as a Militiaman in the French & Indian and Revolutionary War. He Died on Jan 18, 1837 and bur in Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, OH. MI : "In memory of William Anderson, d Jan 18, 1837, aged 94 yrs." GM : very old stone, carving nearly obliterated. At foot of grave new stone erected by George Anderson. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. He has a tombstone, DAR & SAR markers. The Cemetery also has a Bronze Rev. War DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor.
SAR Ancestor # P-103673.

ANDREW, Dr. JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.2863960 -84.5431594]

Born in 1744, New Jersey. Served for N.J. as a Doctor & Soldier. Married (1) Rachael Cuningham, (2) Elizabeth McConnell. He Died in 1816. Some records give a possibility of Burial at Wesleyan Cemetery, but partial stone found at Cameron-Haines Family Cemetery at 1657 Waycross Road, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45240, West of Mill Road ,300' on a hill in a clump of trees in 1990's. Extinct in 2013, no whole stone remains can be found in dense vegetation. Ref: Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-103742.

ANDREW, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.) [40.41006 -80.86369]

Born in 1752 in Marseille, France. He was a Private with Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 1775 with Captain Alexander Johnson under Colonel Francis Johnson's 5th Regiment Pennsylvania for three years. He married __; children: . John was a native of France, but likely of Scottish origin who came to America with Lafayette and was with Wayne at Stony Point on July 16, 1779 and was wounded with a bayonet in the abdomen. In the same battle, he received a saber stroke across the temple and cheek, leaving a scar which he carried to his grave. He was pensioned in Jefferson Co., OH He Died 1835 & Buried in Annapolis (Salem) on the Hill Cemetery, 194 2nd Street, Jefferson Co., OH 43910. Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery is located near Annapolis and has also been called "Annapolis on the Hill" and "Heisler Cemetery". The cemetery is located about 700 feet north of Annapolis Road (Ohio State Route 646) about 0.25 mile west of its intersection with County Road 39. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 17. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg,

Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 13, 18, 26. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 60. John Andrew's Pension Declaration, Harrison Co., OH, Common Pleas Court(Cadiz, Oh: 21 March 1821. Has a military type sandstone tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-103732.

ANDREWS, ASA (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1749. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Ackley; children: . He died in 1813 and buried at Center Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-103762. Gravesite unknown.

ANDREWS, HUGH (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born? Served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-103839. Gravesite unknown.

ANDREWS, HUGH, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on August 31, 1762, Hanover Twp, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania to Parents: James and Jane (Strain) Andrews. Pennsylvania Archives, Vol 7, p 957. Associators and Militia Company of Captain James McCreight, 9th Bn, Lancaster County Militia in 1782. Also commander of a Light Horse Company; 6th series, Vols. 4 & 5. Capt in Dauphin Co., Militia Rolls dated Dec 29, 1792 and Dec 13, 1793. He Married 1) Miss Spear, of Hanover Twp, Lebanon Co, Pa. 2) Elizabeth Ainsworth, in Hanover Twp., Lebanon Co. Children : #1 John, Isabelle, Margaret — all lived and died in Logan Co., OH. #2 Nancy, James, Hugh b. 1810, Samuel Ainsworth, Eliza. Came to Ohio, prospecting in 1797, by boat to Cincinnati, thence through the woods to Dayton. He brought his family in 1804. His father, James Andrews, was a private in Captain James McDowell's Company, 4th Bn of Chester Co. Militia, Colonel Montgomery. He Died in May 17, 1811in Dayton and Buried in Old Presbyterian Church burying ground, and the remains were not moved when the ground was abandoned. He has a marker in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Section 8, Lot 463, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Muster roll July 12, 1776. Pa Archives, 5th series. Vol 5, p 591. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. No photo. SAR Ancestor # P-103841.
ANDREWS, HUGH (Montgomery County) [39.743676 -84.173618]

Born in 1765 in Dalphin County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Captain with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? children: . He died on May 17, 1811 in Centerville, Montgomery County, OH and is buried at Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Lot 682, near Grave 5, where he was Reinterred at Woodland Cemetery in April 11, 1845. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-103842. No photo tombstone in pieces.

ANDRUS, CLEMENT (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born ? He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1737 and buried at Unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-103986.

ANDRUS, DAVID, (Ashtabula County) [41.66170 -80.92640]

Born in1756 at Granby, Conn. Served as a Pvt under Capt Ebenezer Brewster 1775. Enl Jan 1, 1781, term of War, from Southington, Conn, as fifer. Name appears on the roll of Capt Robinson's Company, Col Swift's 2nd Regt, Conn Line Feb 1, 1783. Mar Abigail McDonald. He Died in1849, East Trumbull, Ashtabula Co, OH. Bur East Trumbull. Grave sunken and stone gone. Ref : Connecticut Men in the Revolution, Lin Bk, Vol 41. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-103988.

ANNIS, BENJAMIN (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on October 20, 1758 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He resided in Vermont, New Hampshire, New York & Ohio. He married 1)Sarah Phelps; children: Jacob; 2)Eunice Phelps (1769-1844) in 1791; 4 children: Rollins, Benjamin, Abraham, Abagail & Ira Phelps Annis. He died on March 18, 1845 and buried at the Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-104109. Has a broken tombstone.

ANSPATCH, JOHANN ADAM (Perry County) [39.81062 -82.35432]

Born in 1754 son of Johannes Anspach and Anna Elizabeth Fischer. He served as a Sergeant under Capt. Michael Forrer's Company, Berks County Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Barbara Barrow (1756-1831) ; children: John Jcob, Anna Elizabeth, Benjamin, Maria Magdalene, Christian, Johannes, Maria Catherine,

Barbara, Hannah, Eva, Peter and David. He died in 1838 and buried at New Reading Cemetery, Somerset, Perry County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-104131.
Has an original tombstone and a SAR marker.

ANTHONY, GEORGE, (Jackson County) [39.13577 -82.53799]

Born on January 16, 1762 in Hunterdon County, N.J. Served as a Trumpeter and Pvt. In Capt. Pike's N.J. Company, under Col. Stephen Moylan's Continental Lt. Dragoons, 4th Regt. Married (1) Susan Catherine Piper(1765-1832); children: Henry, Nicholas b. 1786, Jacob, William, George, Susanna, Phillip, David b. 1804 & Jonathon. (2) Elizabeth Redd Feb 2, 1833. He Died on Aug 16, 1833 and is buried in the Bundy-Paine Cemetery, Jackson, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 (Ancestor of the Coal Twp Anthonys.) SAR Application Info ACN: 27320, Member # 168511.
SAR Ancestor # P-104155. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ANTISDEL, SILAS, (Lake County) [41.76560 -81.08670]

Born in Sept 13, 1749, Norwich, Conn. Parents : Lawrence and Mary (Armstrong) Antisel. From Willingon he served in the Lexington Alarm in the Revolutionary War in Capt Heath's Company in Apr, 1775. He Married Maria Bethiah Curtis (1751-1824) on May 4, 1775. Children : Curtis, Thomas, Peres, Lawrence, Silas, Thankful, Sarah, Hannah, Betsy, Bethiah. He Died on April 13, 1817, Madison, OH. Bur Tisdel, South Ridge Cemetery, Sec.W, Row 8, Stone 3, on his farm located on the South Ridge, Madison, OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 60223, Vol 61, p 74, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. County. Record of service of Connecticut men in the Revolution 1775-1783 (198910 Page 25. DAR # A002895. SAR Ancestor # P-104180.
Has a tombstone and a 1776 marker.

APPELL, JOHN MARTIN (Montgomery Co.) [39.744224 -84.172846]

Born in 1733. He served as a Sergeant with Pennsylvania. He married Marie Catherina Hornecker; children: . He died in 1823 and buried at Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, 118 Woodland Ave., Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Name is on a bronze plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in

Montgomery County, OH. DAR# A002909.
SAR Ancestor # P-131680.

APPLE, ANDREW (Clermont County) [39.052598 -84.164617]

He served two years in the Pennsylvania infantry line and came to the Northwest Territory in 1797. A little later he settled near Olive Branch on a tract of 2,100 acres. He was the ancestor of the Clermont County Apple family and died in 1817, buried in Apple Family Cemetery. He raised eleven children and gave each 150 acres. His youngest son, Daniel, born in 1794, died on the old homestead in 1871. Of the latter's two sons, John Wesley married a daughter of Jeremiah Cleveland, an uncle of President Grover Cleveland. The descendants of the Revolutionary Apple have intermarried with scores upon scores of old Clermont families. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. Burial Site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-104215. Gravesite Unknown.

APPLEGATE, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning County) [41.020 -80.755]

Born ? He was a Ranger in Thomas Moore's Company in Westmoreland Co., PA. De died ? and Buried in an unknown cemetery in Mahoning Co., OH. Came from Westmoreland Co, Pa. A farmer. Ref : Pa Archives, Series III, Vol 23, pp 224—322. Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Vol 1, p 48. Burial Site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334379.

APPLEGATE, HENRY (Hamilton County) [39.1033306 -84.617210]

He was Br in 1758 and was a Pvt. in Capt. John Covenhoven's company, 1st Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He served five monthly tours in the summer of 1777, one month in the spring of 1778, and was on the rolls for August 19, 1780. His wife was Sarah ?.___. Children: John, James b. 1790, Anna, Elizabeth, Huyiah, David b.1797, and Allen. On January 12, 1835, he applied for a pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at the age of 76. He Died February 20, 1843, in Delhi Twp., death date varies. Buried at Shiloh Methodist Episcopal Cemetey, SW corner of Foley and Anderson Ferry Rds., Cincinnati, OH. No stone, no marker. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003.
Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
SAR Application Info ACN: 200295, Member # 149738.
SAR Ancestor # P-104240. Gravesite unknown.

APPLEGATE, JAMES, (Trumbull County) [41.1619937 -80.6350713]

Born in 1765 to Parents Benjamin (1725-1823)and Rebecca Wall (1730-1781) Applegate. He served as a Pvt. In Pennsylvania. He Married Mary Wall; children: Uriah, Joseph b. 1789, Andrew, Adams and Calvin b. 1809. He Died on March 20, 1820. Bur Seceeders Corner Churchyard, Liberty Twp., OH (Located on SR 304 (Girard-Hubbard Road) west of Logan Way) MI: "Died Mch 20, 1820. James Applegate." Came from Allegheny City to Youngstown, 1800. Ref: Pa Archives, Series III, Vol 23. pp 233, 236, 354; Mahoning and Trumbull Co History, pp 363-482. Historical Library, Cleveland, Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Trumbull Co. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. OH. SAR Ancestor # P-104244. NSDAR # 719508. SAR Application Info ACN: 21998, member # 164077. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

APPLEGATE, JOSEPH (Columbiana County) [40.696 -80.737]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He died on February 4, 1836 at the Columbiana County Infirmary and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 584. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, p. 331, 335, 336. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Gravesite unknown.

APPLEGATE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning County) [40.010 -80.770]

Born in 1753. Served as a Teamster in New Jersey during the Revolutionary War. Pensioned in 1834. Died in ? Bur in Mahoning Co., unknown location. Came to Youngstown from New Jersey. A farmer. Ref : Old deeds in court house. Vol A. New Jersey Men of the Revolution, p. 858. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-104250. Gravesite unknown.

APPLEGATE, ZEBULON, (Clermont County) [38.960 -84.265]

Br January, 1755, Middlesex Co, NJ. He Enlisted as Private in 1776, under Capts Perrin, Hulick and Vorheis. He Married Rebecca McCandless in Campbell Co, Ky; Children: Lydia, Zebulon, Nathaniel, Mary Glover, Nathan Loveberry, Julia Ann, Ruth Rowley, Susannah P and Hannah D. He Died October 20, 1840 buried at the New Richmond Cemetery, Clermont County, OH and At the age of 86 he was residing in New Richmond, when receiving pens in 1840. (From Census of Pensioners of Revolutionary Soldiers Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 475. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, May, 1841, Book L; page 171. He died on October, 1840, leaving his widow. 28th-

35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].). Fur infor by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, to Blanchester Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-104265 Burial unknown Unable to locate grave ; many stones thrown out.

ARCHBOLD, JOHN (Harrison County) [40.36209 -80.05664]

Born in 1760 the son of Patrick and Mary Archbold of Donegal, Westmoreland County, PA. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Ann (1752-1841); children: Mary b. 1783, Nancy, Hannah, Jane b. 1791, Bidelia, Elizabeth, Sidela and Margaret b. 1806. John was one of three on a committee to build the Ridge Church in 1823. The church was 50X30X12 feet high. He died in 1835 and buried at Ridge Church Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-104304.

ARCHBOLD, THOMAS, (Harrison County) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in 1753. Served in PA Revolutionary War effort is in Westmoreland Co Mil. U. S. Pension Rolls Pa Archives, 5th IV, 428. . Was a pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1833, aged 80; He died in 1835 and buried at Ridge Church Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Ref: Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 1-4. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 1; Serial: 11999; Volume: 8.
SAR Ancestor # P-104305. Ne stone or marker.

ARCHER, SIMON (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Marietta, Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-104341. Gravesite unknown.

ARGABRIGHT, JOHN (Ross County) [39.32961 -82.87313]

Born in 1753 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Jacob and Susanna Margaret Pardamar Ergebrecht. He served in the Virginia Militia as a Private in Buchanan's Company in 1778-80, Supposedly, he and some of his relatives participated in the battle

of Guilford Court House. John was also compensated 27 Pounds by James Culbertson in July 1779 for providing 11 sheep, as supplies for the "Convention Troops" quartered near Staunton, Virginia. He married ___ ; children: Jacob b. 7 Mar 1773 m. Christina Mowry; Catherine b. 10 Dec 1776 m. George Huffman; George b. 1778 m. Sally Finley; Susanna b. 1782 m. Jacob Kise; John b. 1783 m. Susanna Hook; Philip A. b. 15 Oct 1784 m. Naomi Cox; Frederick b. 1788 m. Mary Graham; Elizabeth b. 1790 m. Nimrod Brown. He lived in PA, Augusta County, VA, then in 1808 moved to Ross County, OH. He died on September 1, 1825 in Ross County, OH and buried (Family records indicate John was buried on his farm on Dry Run, Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio, but his burial site has not been found. A government military stone was ordered for John, and placed in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio)
Mt. Carmel Methodist Cemetery, 5014 Charleston Pike (County Road 222), Chillicothe, Springfield Township, Ross County,. Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes; It is located at the intersection of Charleston Pike and Dry Run Rd, east of Chillicothe. The cemetery is located on the south east corner of the intersection of Charleston Pike (County Road 222) and Dry Run Road (County Road 223) and Walnut Creek Road. The cemetery is located in Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Library of Virginia Reel 111. "Augusta County, Virginia Court Martial Records, 1756-1796," p 128 & 193 DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 75: Family Group from Bob MANKJN and Gary ARGABRIGHT; Historical Register of Virginias in the Revolution, p 20: Pension Application Files of George & Christine ARGUBRIGHT #W25357 and Jacob ARGUBRIGHT #S 12907: both of Virginia (M804-72), Probate Court, Ross County. File #31, Death bed declaration-2 Sep 1825, Administrative Bond-25 Nov 1825; Virginia Revolutionary Public Claims. Vol. I, p 95.
Has a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-105936.

AMRINE (AMARINE), ABRAHAM (Union County) [40.264216 -83.332470]

Born in June 1, 1761 in Bedford Twp., PA to Johan Hendirke (Henry)& Sarah Picony Amrine. Served as a Pvt. Frontier Ranger, Cont. Line. Married Mary Wolford (1760-1823) in 1785 ; children: Susanna b. 1786, John b. 1787, Henry, Mosses b. 1797, Jeremiah b. 1801 and Abraham b.1805. In 1801 he moved to Belmont County, Ohio. In 1817 he purchased one thousand acres in Paris Township, Union County, Ohio for the price of two dollars per acre. He moved to that land in 1817 bringing with him six sons --- John, Andrew, Moses, Frederick , Jeremiah, and Abraham Jr. In 1820, Abraham enticed Henry to join the rest of the family in Union County. Abraham gave Henry 100 acres and the site for a mill on Mill Creek. Henry built a sawmill in 1822 and added a grist mil l in 1825. Abraham built his log cabin on a hill. To each son he gave 100 acres of land. They had few, if any, neighbors, but formed quite a colony themselves. They were a rugged, hardy people, fully fitted to cope with the difficulties and endure the hardships of their wilderness homes. They were religious, frugal and industrious, and soon had fruitful farms, while on all sides for miles was deep, dense forest. Abraham Amrine, Sr., died November 14, 1849, at the ripe old age of eighty-eight years. His wife Mary had preceded him. She died in September, 1823, only six years after their removal here, at the age of sixty-three years. He died November 14, 1849 in Marysville, OH and buried

in Armine Cemetery, Paris Twp., OH, Row 19, #15. Defunct but maintained The Amrine Cemetery is on the NW side of Marysville, OH. There is a plaque in the Amrine Cemetery erected by the DAR 15109 Country Home Road, Marysville, Ohio 43040. Old Limestone gravestone, Bronze tombstone, DAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-334380.

ARMINE, ADRAIN (Union County) [40.264216 -83.332470]

Born in ? Pvt Continental Line, Revolutionary War. Died ? Buried in Armine Cemetery, Paris Twp., OH, Row 16, Grave #8. 15109 Country Home Road, Marysville, Ohio 43040. Defunct but maintained. No Stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334381

ARMSTRONG, ABEL, (Champaign County) [40.22922 -83.69382]

Born in 1758 in Virginia to Thomas and Ann Armstrong. He served as a Private in Captain John McGuire's Company, Colonel William Grayson's Virginia Regiment, Continental Line. He enlisted March 28, 1777, in Staunton, Augusta county, Virginia, served as a private in Captains John McGuire, Gist, and Smith's company, Colonel William Grayson's Regiment, was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Paulus Hook and King's Ferry serving 3 years. He married Mary Wanless (_-1818); children: Thomas. He was placed on the pension Roll applying on November 10, 1832 and received a Rev. War Bounty Land Grant of 100 acres on April 27, 1784 for three years of service. His pension number is S2039. He received his father's plantation in Augusta County, VA and some other land on the other side of Gennung's Branch, the reason he took the bounty land, therefore id not known. He Died on August 26, 1837 in Ohio and, Buried at Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery, OH Rte. 245, Mingo, Champaign Co., OH 43009. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Ohio State Route 245 about 0.2 miles south of its intersection with Mount Tabor Road (Township Road 108). The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio. Fur infor Natl No 86161, Vol 87, p 50, D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 12, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 50. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 388. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va.: State Library and Archives, 1913), p. 17. Has an old tombstone and a new Bronze Marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-104422.

ARMSTRONG, DANIEL. (Mahoning County) [41.020 -80.765]

Born 1747, Lawrence Co. PA. Ranger in frontier 1778-1783, Northampton Co. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol VIII, p n84: Series III Vol 23, p 196. Mar Salley Harris (b 1760, d 1816). Children: Thomas, George, David, Rebecca, Polly, Roland, Archibald, Samuel

(mar Jane Ervin), Betsey Ann. Grave not located, but he lived in Canfield, probably buried there. Came to Ohio from Northampton Co, Pa with Samuel Everett. Dr Truesdale's History of Canfield in Mahoning Dispatch 1895-96-97-98. History of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol II, p 177. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Northampton Co. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol VIII, p n84: Series III Vol 23, p 196.. SAR Ancestor # P-104437. Burial Unknown.

ARMSTRONG, EBENEZER (Medina County) [41.142 -81.920]

Born in 1756. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-104440. Gravesite unknown.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE. (Sandusky County) [41.32073 -82.84997]

Born in 1755. Served Dec 25, 1776, 2 mos, as a Sgt. Capt James Gibson; 1778—2 mos, Pvt. Capt Robert Alatier ; 1780, 2 mos. Pvt. Capt Hurl. Residence at enlistment Juniata, Pennsylvania. Application for pension Sept 28,1832. Allowed. Married Elizabeth ___ (_-1831); children: Sarah b. 1790, James b. 1791 and John b. 1796. Residence at application, Benton, Yates Co, NY. Age at date of application, 71. He died in 1842 and buried at Avery Cemetery, Clyde, Sandusky County OH. To reach this cemetery from the road, turn at the Jehovah's Witness Meeting House and drive down the lane about 4/10 of a mile. Usually can not be seen from the road. Very small cemetery. Most of the stones are leaning or laying on the ground. Close to this cemetery was formerly an old Indian encampment. It was crossed by several Indian trails and these were all the roads the first settlers had. To get to the graveyard it was necessary to travel one-half mile through the woods. This cemetery is one of the first burying grounds in the area. Cemetery Notes: Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker. GM by L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. SAR Ancestor #P-104448.

ARMSTRONG, CAPT. JOHN. (Butler County) [39.400699 -84.564860]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], the site of Ft Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier of Butler County. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Ford,

Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. SAR Ancestor #P- .

ARMSTRONG, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.28330 -80.72030]

Born on July 7, 1766. He served as a Private 2nd Class in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in Captain Crawford's Company in the district lying upon the Monongalia River between Whiteley and Muddy Creek at upper Sandusky under Colonel William Crawford. He married Nancy__(1787-1874); children: . He lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania during the war before moving to Wells Township, Jefferson Co., OH where he died on February 27, 1844, then buried at Center Presbyterian Chapel (Old Tent) Cemetery, New Alexandria Road, Wells Twp., Jefferson Co., OH 43943. The first Presbyterian meetings held in Wells Township were at the houses of Messrs. Armstrong and Sprague about the year 1800. After that they held meetings in a tent, from which the first house of worship to the name of "Tent Church." It was afterwards called Centre, from a town plat subsequently laid out, although the church, hotel and a blacksmith shop were as far as the town ever developed. It was about midway between Warrenton, Smithfield and Mt. Pleasant, and several annual musters were held on the site of the embryo village. A Scotchman named Robinson was the first minister of whom there is any account, neither is there any record of the erection of the first building. The first person buried in the graveyard was John Armstrong, on July 16, 1810, and the deed for the land was made in 1826 by John Jackson to the trustees. On SR151 between Smithfield and New Alexandria, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, DAR of Ohio, 1938) Roster #2, p. 19. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 71, 82. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1897) p. 717. "The History of Steubenville and Jefferson County, Ohio" by Joseph B. Doyle. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 104525.

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT (Belmont County) [40.11805 -80.00889]

Born in 1755 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He served as a Private in Captain James McFarlane's Companies of Cumberland County, Militia. He married Rosanna McGowan; children: James, Martha & 4 more. He died in 1851 and buried at Old Uniontown Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery, a little more than one and a third acres, on a hillside surrounded by strip mined land. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 19. Veterans Grave

Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, pp. 637, 647.
SAR Ancestor # P- 104547. New VA Stone at Taggart Cemetery, Lafferty, OH.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [38.960 -84.265]

Born ?. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Rachel Reeves. Died in 1833. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-104567. Grave site unknown.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. (Columbiana Co.) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1752 in Ireland. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia in Robinson s Rangers, Northumberland County, PA Militia. He married Elizabeth House; children: A ndrew. He lived in Northumberland County, PA and moved to Georgetown, Beaver Co unty, PA for 1 year. In 1799 he moved to Middletown Township, Columbiana County, O H where he squatted and cleared 10 acres in Section 26 and entered quarter section in Elk Run Township where Clarkson now stands. He died about 1812 and buried at unkn own cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 78. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 19. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, Addenda, p. 382. Gravesite unknown. P- 104577.

ARNER, HENRY, (Mahoning County) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born on August 20, 1742 in Northampton County, PA. Served as a Pvt, 8th class, 3rd Bn, Northampton Co Regt, Mil 1778. He married Catherine Daubenspeck in 1769, Children : Jacob, John (Mar Susan, had ten children), Phillip (br Oct 17, 1773), David (br Mch 3, 1776 or1778), Leonard, settled in NY State, Elizabeth (mar Matthias Lower). He Died in 1829. Bur Old Springfield (Lutheran) Cemetery, Marker is destroyed. Came to Mahoning Co about 1812. Took up land in Springfield Twp. Came fr Northampton Co, Pa. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives Series V, Vol V, p 230, and Church and family records. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-104609.

ARNET, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

Born in 1759 and served in the Revolutionary War. Died February 1, 1844 buried in Old Bapt. Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Ohio, 50 S. Harrison Street, Lebanon, Warren

County, OH, 45036. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is a city block bounded by Main Street, West Street, Mulberry Street, and Harrison Street within the city of Lebanon. Although the cemetery is now a single entity, the north half was originally the Baptist Graveyard and was known as the Old Baptist Graveyard. The south half was the Methodist Cemetery and, likewise, was known as the Old Methodist Graveyard. The Old Baptist Graveyard began about 1811 when the Baptist church moved their church from a site east of Lebanon to a lot in the western part of town. The churchyard was used as a burying ground. The Old Methodist Graveyard did not come into use until 1820. SAR Ancestor # P-334240. No stone.

ARNETT, SAMUEL (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born in 1746. Served as a Wagoneer with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 1780 for 1 year under Col. Henry Hollingsworth as a wagoner; 1781 enlisted for 6 months under Capt. Colefax as a waiter. He married Nancy ___ ; children: . He died on June 28, 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Richland County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-104618.

ARNOLD, ARNOLD (Holmes County) [40.553 -81.910]

Born ? He served with Virginia as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Holmes County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-104626. Gravesite unknown.

ARNOLD, GEORGE (Holmes County) [40.61278 -81.79972]

Born 1752 in Frederick, Maryland. He Served three years in German Regiment in Maryland under Capt. Michael Boyer commanded by Colonel W, enlisting in 1778 and was in the Battles of White Plains, Trenton and Monmouth. Married 1) __ Leatherman; 2) Eva Plum (widow of Jack Plum); children: #1 Jacob b. 1787, John b. 1789, George b. 1792, Catherine b. 1795 and Mary b. 1800. He applied for a pension on March 3, 1855 in Medina County, OH. He received a Bounty Land Warrant #29041-160-55. Resided in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes County, OH. Died on June 21, 1835 (1833), buried in Arnold Cemetery, Township Roads 362 & 618, Mt. Hope, Holmes County, OH 44654. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Township Road 362 at its intersection with Township Road 618. The cemetery is located in Salt Creek Township, Holmes County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 80. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 79. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 266. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty,

Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938).
SAR Ancestor # P-104669. No stone.

ARNOLD, GEORGE (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born in 1745. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine ___ ; children: . He died in 1817 and buried at the Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-104666. Gravesite unknown.

it
ARNOLD, NORRIS. (Ross County) [39.4868 -83.1660]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in Maryland Militia. He Died in Deerfield Twp. Ross Co., in 1836. Bur in graveyard, many years abandoned, on the James M. Reeves farm, three-fourths mile southwest of Clarksburg. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-104757.
Burial Site unknown.

ARNOLD, RICHARD (Hamilton County) [39.2668263 -84.81088809]

Born in 1746 in Pennsylvania. In 1776 he served as a Cororal under Colonels Hunter& Lacy and Capt Brooks commanding officers, Special mention for bravery at Seven Star Tavern, Chester Co., PA. He Died in 1843 and Buried in a Family plot Harrison, OH. where he located after war, moved to Glen Haven Cemetery, 1843, NE corner of New Biddinger and Madison Roads, Harrison, Ohio. DAR marker.,. GM No. Dashing Scotch Highlander, grandson of Richard Arnold. Lord of Manor of Bagl — , Dorset Co, England. Ref : S. A. R. Mrs. Mary St Clair Blackburn, Org. Regent of Richard Arnold Chap, Washington, D. C. who gave above data, verified by Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. Personal Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-104771

ARNOLD, THOMAS. (Athens County) [39.333 -82.005]

Born in 1756. Lived in East Greenwich, Kent Co., RI. Pensioned in 1840, at age of 84 yrs, while residing in Canaan Twp, Athens Co., OH. Married _____; One child was Thomas, Jr. (who mar Rachel —). Bought Northeast quarter Sec. 5, Twp 5, Range 13, Canaan Twp, on Feb 7, 1818; sold same to Emory Daniels, Feb 7, 1828. (County Records Surveyors office. Vol 3, p 322). Sold the land he drew in the original allotment of the Ohio Company to David Putnam March 15, 1816 (County Records). Ref :

Surveyors office, Athens Co. Pensioner of 1840. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-104806. Burial Site unknown.

ARRISON, JEPTHA (Delaware County) [40.19441 -83.05339]

Born in 1760. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married _____; children: Elizabeth D. He died in 1827 and buried at Old Liberty Cemetery, 7080 Olentangy River Road Delaware County, OH 43015. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Olentangy River Road (Ohio State Route 315) and Home Road (County Road 124). The cemetery is located in Liberty Township, Richland County, Ohio Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-104844.

ARROWHEAD (ARROWHOOD) (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1761 and died in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Actual service is unknown. Marriage is unknown. According to the 1840 Census, Thomas ARROWHOOD was a military veteran and a pensioner living in Concord Township. Ross County, Ohio. He was 79 years old at the time of the census. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p 44; Pension Census of 1840. p 178. SAR Ancestor # P- .

ARROWSMITH, EZEKIEL (Champaign County) [40.13036 -83.81319]

Born on March 24, 1771 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Kenton (1778-1867) ; children: John b. 1798, Wesley b. 1800, Sarah b, 1801, Ann b. 1803, Mason b. 1806, Miller b. 1808, Cassandra b. 1810, Jane b. 1812, Samuel b. 1815 and William b. 1817. He died at 79 years of age on May 1, 1849 in Champaign County, OH and buried at Kenton Cemetery, Champaign County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Located on On Millerstown Road, east of State Rt 560 before River Road. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-104845. Has a worn tombstone.

ARTER, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373}

Born on March 8, 1768 in Frederick County Maryland to parents Michael (1732-1808) and Mary Catherine Diehl (1737-1805) Arter. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Catherine Boyer (1773-1852); children: seven including Michael b. 1795, Jacob b. 1796 and Elizabeth b. 1801. John, his wife, and young family moved to Columbiana County about 1805. He was a tanner and ran a tanning yard in Lisbon, Ohio. His death occurred just 12 days after that of his father. He died on June 10, 1808 in Center Township and buried at an Jordanville Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Ref. (From Arter Family History book, Lepper Library, Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio) Info provided by Dave & Joyce Humphrey 10-13-1. SAR Ancestor # P-104848.
He has a broken and unreadable tombstone.

ARTERS, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.03140 -80.78310]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain Isaac Thomas' Company, Colonel John Gardner's 1st Battalion Chester County Militia. He married Elizabeth___(1788-1873); children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Hughes, Micharl, Susan, Margaret and Rebecca. He died on October 6, 1844 and buried at Rock Hill Cemetery, Row 18 Grave 14, Flushing Township, Belmont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 484. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 20.
SAR Ancestor # P-104852.

ARTHUR, BENJAMIN (Highland County) [39.2831 -83.6031]

Born on April 27, 1737 in Bedford County, VA to parents James (1708-1756) and Keziah Hargrove (1720-1756) Arthur. He served as a Captain with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Anne Arthur (1741-1777) in 1765, 2) Sarah Terrill (1755- 1802) in 1781; children: Thomas b. 1767, Samuel b. 1792, Pleasant b. 1785, Christopher b. 1798 and Zebulon Baldwin b. 1795. He died in Hillsboro on March 20, 1820 and buried in Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, OH. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-104854. Has a tombstone.

ARTHUR, JAMES. (Clermont County)

Br 1764. He married Rachel Brown and lived in Batavia township, where, in 1805, his daughter, Mary, married Hugh Ferguson, father of the venerable Hon. James Ferguson, of Clay County, Indiana, formerly auditor of this county, and owner of the Sun paper. In 1840 was living in New Richmond Twp, Clermont Co, OH. Age 76. Drawing pens for serv. He died on July 29, 1856 **Montgomery County, Indiana**. [SAR P-14857 &858, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Fur infor Census of Pensions, 1840. Copied by State Chairman.

ARTHUR, JOEL. (Jackson County) [38.92940 -82.57530]

Joel Arthur was born 1761 in Bedford Co., VA. He was the son of Thomas Arthur and maybe Jane. He married Nancy ? He had ten children: Phoebe, Jane, Thomas, Nimrod, Stephen, Amos, Benjamin, Azariah, Elizabeth, and Lewis. His patriotic service included MS - Private in VA Mil in Bedford Co, VA in Capt. John Trigg's Comp in 1780, Capt. Thomas Leftridge in 1781. Per his approved pension S16034 he was drafted and served 1780 about 4 mos under Capt. John Trigg, Lt. John Davis, Ensign William Hancock, Genl. Muhlenburg, Col. Maryweather, Maj. McClure. and in Jun 1781 drafted for 3 1/2 mos. under Capt. Thomas Leftridge, Maj. Overstreet. He moved from Bedford about 1802 when he moved to Greenbrier Co where he resided about ten years when he moved to Jackson Co OH where resided the rest of his life. He died Sep. 15, 1837 in Jackson Co, OH, aged 69 in Jackson, OH, and is bur in Arthur Cemetery, Graveyard near Clay. (Co records give a "Joel Arthur mar Letha Davis Nov 24, 1838." Fur infor Capt John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-104859. Old worn Tombstone.

ASHLEY, JAMES (Huron County) [41.10484 -82.68364]

Born about 1753 in Tauton, Mass. Served with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War as a Private James Ashley, Massachusetts Minuteman Lexington Alarm reported to Capt. Isaac Wood's 2nd Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days. . He married Annet Caswell; children: Luther b.1775 and Calvin b. 1773. He Died in 1828 in Greenville and buried at Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Huron County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Application Info ACN: 31676, member # 171673.
SAR Ancestor # P-104996. Has a VA tombstone.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM. (Darke County) [39.94310 -84.55970]

Born on May 7, 1758 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass. to Parents: Thomas (1704-1762) and Phoebe Freeman (1721-1764) Ashley. He served in Captain John Grant's Co. in Col. Seth Warner's Regt. He reenlisted July 1, 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. And Capt. Clark's co., Col. Fletcher's Regiment. He Married

Phoebe Howe (1761-1833) in 1799, children: Philanda b. 1780; George Washington Ashley b., 27 Jun 1781, Rutland Co., VT; mar., Mary Dickenson, 1806, NY; died., 1853 at Wheaton, IL; Alanson b. 1793; William; Rheumilla; Harry b.1798 and Elisha b. 1796. He Lived at one time in Massachusetts and was present at Burgoyne's surrender, as a Revolutionary Soldier from Vermont Unit. Ashley was born logically within New England where thousands of frontier settlers held (MA) New Hampshire deeds but considered subject to eviction. New York based its claim to the area upon an -old charter granted by King Charles II stating that NY extended east to the Connecticut River; New Hampshire, on the fact that it had built forts and defended this area from the French. VT until the Rev War did not exist; Ref. source, "Ethan Allen," by Willard Sterne Randall, 2011, pgs 9-11. He Died on December 27, 1828 and Buried at (Ithaca Cemetery) Private Cemetery 1.5 miles south of Ithaca, (on farm now owned by J. Frazier). SAR Application Info ACN: 3454, member # 151654.
SAR Ancestor # P-105039. Has a VA tombstone &]1776 marker.

AT, PETER (Wayne County) [40.833 -81.884]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in Wayne County OH and buried at Mt. Eaton Cemetery, Wayne County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-105113. Gravesite unknown.

ATER, GEORGE, [German]. (Ross County) [39.50559 -83.12323]

Born on December 25, 1745, in Baden, Germany son of Casper and __ Vandelanah Ater. He Served as a Private in the Loudon County, Virginia Militia under George Washington. He Married Mary Boyer (_-1798) in Harper's Ferry, Va, Jan 14, 1774; Children: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Samuel,' Thomas, George, William, Mary and Catherine. All 7 sons served in the War of 1812. George served on the first Grand Jury assembled in Pickaway County, OH. He Died on June 18, 1820, in Deer Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, OH, or Deerfield, Ross Co. Buried in Deerfield Twp. Ross Co, OH at Little Zion Baptist graveyard, Row 2 – Grave 1, Ross Co., OH. MI: "George Ater born in Germany 1745. Emigrated to Va 1765. Soldier in Revolutionary War. Settled in Ohio 1799. Died on June 18, 1820." GM by funds left by Abraham his son. By Will. Monument put up about 1810. Came to Va 1765, to escape military duty and later came to Ohio and was given title to land at the Ohio Land office at Chillicothe by Gen Nathaniel Massie who helped divide up the northwest territory in 1784. Records destroyed by fire in 1853, at Chillicothe. Ref: Mrs. E. M. Ater, Williamsport, Ohio. R. F. D. 2. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p 20 and Vol. 3, p 2I; Ross County Families. Vol. III, p 231 & 232; History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties. p I00 & 293. SAR Ancestor # P-105132. Has a tombstone.

ATHERTON, JAMES. (Delaware County) [40.22035 -82.88149]

Born on September 19, 1751 in Wyoming, PA. Served as a Pvt in Capt John Franklin's Company, Sullivan's expedition, 1778. He Married Lydia Washburn (1757-1847) in Connecticut; children: . He Died on May 5, 1828, Galena, Buried at Galena Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 50489, Vol 51, p 223, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-105148.
Has a tombstone.

ATHEY, ELIJAH (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born on June 2, 1755 in Maryland. He served as a Private with Marylanf in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Jane Green; children: Thomas. SAR Application Info ACN: 21854, member # 157334. Uried at died on December 24, 1838 and Buried at an unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-105175.

ATKINS, JOSIAH. (Ashtabula County) [41.745530 -80.76280]

Born on November 1, 1757, Middletown, Connecticut Son of Joseph Atkins (b 1709 CT) and Abigail Rich. He Enlisted on July 10, 1775 in the 6th Company, 7th Regiment CT Continental Regiments under Capt Shipman, Col Webb, Served in several enlistments as Sgt. Was pensioner, Act 1818 in Ohio. He Married 1) Unknown, 2) Mary Gillett (1753-_); Children: Quintus F., one Josiah, 3rd son and 6th child erected his monument. He Died on August 28, 1828, at Conneaut, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co, OH. Buried with them are Horatio Nelson Atkins and Quintus C Atkins In this county of Ashtabula and there lies buried. Mary Gillet his wife." Buried at Oakdale Cemetery, 328 N. Marker Street, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI : "In memory of Josiah Atkins, An * * * Sargent in the war of the Revolution". Ref : Connecticut Men of the Revolution, Vol 48, Line Bk. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Connecticut Men of the Revolution, Vol 48, Line Bk.; Pension Number *S45223; JOHNSTON, CT MEN IN THE REV, PP 206, 646.
SAR Ancestor # P-105202.
Has an original tombstone with wife Mary, broken and repaired.

ATKINSON, CHARLES. (Monroe County) [39.76698 -80.94690]

Born in 1760 or 69 in PA, parents Cornelius Atkinson & Mary Cross. Pvt, Capt McCoy's Company, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil, during 1781-1782. Mar second wife, Elizabeth

Stephens, children: Henry, Keziah, Mary, James, Stephen, Margaret, Julia, Rebecca, Jane, Cornelius, Ruth, & William. He Died on April 25, 1834. Buried in Hartline Old Cemetery, Cameron, Monroe County, OH. Ref: Mrs. Edna Quick Acomb, Nelsonville. Tombstone standing. Fur infor by Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 359. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 215. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 21. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 90.
SAR Ancestor # P-105219.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM (Monroe County) [39.76698 -80.94690]

Born in 1764. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary McCoy; children: . He Died in 1840 in Clarington, Monroe County, OH and buried at the Old Cameron Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Sunfish Creek Road about 500 feet west of its intersection with the west end of Mill Alley and about 500 feet east of its intersection with Mellott Ridge Road (County Road 31). The cemetery is located in Adams Township, Monroe County, Ohio. Pennsylvania Archives Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 196. DAR Linage Book 140, p 235. H. H. Hardesty, History of Monroe County, Ohio, 1882, p. 31. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County Records, 12 Volumes. SAR Ancestor # P-334063.

ATKINSON, JAMES (Monroe County) [39.76698 -80.94690]

Born in 1762 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Cornelius and Mary Cross Atkinson, Sr. He enlisted with his brother Charles and his father Cornelius in the Northumberland County, PA Rangers on the Frontier. James was also in Captain McCoy's Company. James was a Sergeant in Captain James Seal's Company in Washington County, PA. He married Mary Polly Brown (1764-1859) in 1790; children: Margaret b. 1801 ,Rebecca, b.1800, Nancy b. 1804, Cornelius B. b. 1802, Mollie b. 1808, Kinsade (Kinza) b. 1816, Jennie b. 1810 and Keziah b. 1812. James Atkinson moved with his brother Charles to the Northwest Territory on Sunfish Creek, now Monroe County, they were among some of the earliest settlers. James brothers were; Charles, William, Isaac, Mitchell and their sister Mary Jones-Inghram. James was still single when he migrated to Monroe County, Ohio but soon after moving there he married Mary Brown. James Atkinson was the founder of Jamestown in 1837, now known as Cameron, Ohio on Sunfish Creek in Monroe County, Ohio. The Cemetery where James and his brother Charles are buried is up on the hill behind the town of Cameron. He died in 1845 in Monroe County at the age of 83 and buried at Hartline Old Cemetery, Cameron, Monroe County, OH. Pennsylvania Archives Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 34, 711 & 797; Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 358; Sixth Series, Vol. V, p. 618 & 642; Seventh Series, Vol. I p. 77. H. H. Hardesty, History of Monroe County, Ohio, 1882, p. 31. Monroe County History, 1969, p. 22 Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County Records, 12 Volumes. DAR, Patriot Index

Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 90. SAR Ancestor # P-334064. Has a tombstone.

ATKINSON, GEORGE (**Brooke County, WVA**) [40.34862 -80.55027]

Born in 1751 in Maryland. He served as a Private 2nd Class in the Washington County, Pennsylvania, in the 1st Battalion under Captain John Miller's Company in the Rangers of the Frontier 1778-1783 in Westmoreland Counties, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Criss (1756-1820); children: Sarah, Margaret, Eleanor, Martha, Ruth, Elizabeth, Thomas, James and Mary. He moved from MD to Atkinson Fort on Ten Mile Creek, ,Washington County, Pennsylvania, He was taxed on 250 acres in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1781 and on 400 acres in Westmoreland County, PA in 1785 and 1786. Was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Brooke County, Virginia around 1800. He died on March 14, 1822 at 71 years of age and buried at St. John's Cemetery, Brooke County, Wet Virginia. Personal Gravestones and markers. William H. Engle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 199, 218, 310, 311. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 8, 12, 247. DAR# A207575. Has an original tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334277.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM (Monroe County) [39.76698 -80.94690]

Born in 1764 to parents Cornelius (1732-1815) and Mary Cross (1736-1807) Atkinson, Sr. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in the PA Militia and served in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, Robinson's Rangers on the Frontier, they were listed as Robinson's Volunteers 1778 - 1783. He married Mary McCoy (1769-1858), daughter of Lieut. Thomas McCoy and Elizabeth Baskins in 1787; children: Cornelius b – 1788, Elizabeth b – 1790, James b – 1792, Jane, b – 1794, Charles b – 1797, Maria b – 1799, Rebecca b – 1801, and William b – 1806 all in Cumberland, Pennsylvania then Thomas b – 1809 in Clarington, OH. William lived in Northumberland, Dauphin, and Greene Counties in Pennsylvania and in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio. He died at 76 years of age in 1840 in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio and buried at Old Cameron Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Sunfish Creek Road about 500 feet west of its intersection with the west end of Mill Alley and about 500 feet east of its intersection with Mellott Ridge Road (County Road 31). The cemetery is located in Adams Township, Monroe County, Ohio. Pennsylvania Archives Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 196. DAR Linage Book 140, p 235. H. H. Hardesty, History of Monroe County, Ohio, 1882, p. 31. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County Records, 12 Volumes.
SAR Ancestor # P-334063. Has a VA tombstone.

ATWATER, ?. (Summit County) [41.00033 -81.55817]

Born ? Indications point to serve as Revolutionary Soldier, but none found as yet

(1928). Bur Lockwood Cemetery, Coventry Summit Co., OH. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap and Records of Soldiers. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR Ancestor # P-105274. Name and Burial unknown.

ATWATER, KALEB. (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Continental Line. Enl July 25, 1779. Disch Jan 15, 1780. Birthplace unknown.
D and Bur Mahoning Co. Came fr Wallingford, Conn, to Mahoning Co, 1796. Ref: Conn men of the Rev, p 165. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ATWOOD. ICHABOD. (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born Unknown. Pvt, Capt. Perez Churchell's Company, Ebenezer White's Mass. Regt. Marched Aug 1, 1780, disch Aug 9, 1780. Serv 9 days. 'Mass Men of the Rev, p 348. Bur Canfield Village Cem, Canfield, OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". He came to Ohio in 1799. Bought a sawmill of John Scovill, completed it and ran it in 1802. Ref : Hist of Mahoning Co by Butler, Vol 1, p 669, Vol II, p.12 "1801 First settlers in Canfield, James Doud & Family, Ichabod Atwood, Calvin Tobias, Abijah Peck. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mass Men of the Rev, p 348. Hist of Mahoning Co by Butler, Vol 1, p 669, Vol II, p.12
SAR Ancestor # P-105363. Name on City Plaque.

AULT, MICHAEL (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

He is not the Michael Ault, the Loyalist soldier of Matilda Twp., was the eighth of 9 children of Johannes Ault from Philadelphia.
His Birth and death dates are unknown. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He was buried on his farm in Morgan County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-105477.

AUSTIN, ANDREW. (Portage County) [41.16280 -81.14770]

Born on Aug 11. 1751, Suffield, Conn. Enl as a Pvt in 1776, Served 11 mos ; 1777, 3 mos ; 1778, 3 mos ; 1779. 3 mos ; 1780, 3 mos. Engaged in battle of Trenton. Mar Mary Griswold, in 1775. Children : Horace, Amos, Charles, Homer, Sophia. He Died on Dec 11, 1838, Ravenna, OH and Buried at Charlestown Cemetery, Sect D- Row 10, Portage

Co., OH. Pens applied for Aug 27, 1832. Allowed. Ref: Bureau of Pensions and Natl No 779970, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-105509. Has an old VA tombstone.

AUSTIN, ELIPHALET (Ashtabula County) [41.75330 -80.85330]

Born in 1761, New Hartford, Conn. Conn State Tr, Marched June 12, disch Aug 3. Enl May 26, 1777, Conn Line 8th Regt, Col Chandler, Capt Munson's Company, 8 mos. Disch Jan 1, 1778. Capt Seymour's Company. Mar Sibbell Dudley, Children : Betsy, Chloe, Florilla, Sophia, Sibyl, Eliphalet. He Died in 1837, Austinburg. and Buried at Austin Cemetery, Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH Ref:. Conn Men in the Rev. Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. See Vol 12, p 131. D. A. R. Lin. Mary Stanley Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-105536. Has a tombstone.

AUSTIN, JOSEPH (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Birth and death dates are unknown. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-105576. Gravesite unknown.

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. (Ashtabula County) [41.75330 -80.85330]

Born on November 28, 1752, Torrington, Conn. Served in the Conn. Mil under Gen Gates. To the Northward 1777. Was wounded at Stillwater. Was on the Pens Roll of Ashtabula Co, OH. 1831, for services in the Conn Continental Line. He Married 1) Annie Bidwell, 2) Margaret Mills Bissell; children: Rebecca, Charlotte, Esther, Lewis and Nathaniel. He Died in 1844, Austinburg. Bured at Austin Cemetery, Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH center of the town. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev; Lin Bk, Vol 48. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR # A003836. SAR Ancestor # P-105594. Has a Tombstone, a SAR and Rev War marker with wife Margaret.

AUSTIN, SAMUEL (Portage County) [41.0356 -81.2489]

Born in 1745 to parents Aaron M. Austin (1716-1801) and Elizabeth Spencer (. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, in 1775, Samuel served at Boston as a Minuetman; Samuel served in the Colonial Army, 5th Light Horse Brigade, Capt. John Strong's Company, from 1776 to 1779. He had the honor to be

detailed to General Washington's Life Guard, which was formed in New Jersey in the spring of 1776, of trust worthy men of the Continental army for the protection of the person, papers, and baggage of the commander-in-chief. Of this corps the unfortunate martyr, Nathan Hale, was an original member. It consisted of one hundred and eighty picked men from different regiments; In 1777, he was "at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne", at the Battle of Bemis Heights, Saratoga NY. Samuel moved from CT to Portage County OH, following the Revolutionary War, one of the pioneers of Portage County.
In 2003, a memorial marker for him was placed at Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, NY. He married Elizabeth Ruth Gillett in Torrington CT in 1765; children: Mindwell, Sarah, Ruth, and Clymenia.. He died in 1833 and buried at Disciple Cemetery, Portage County, OH. Has a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-105600.

AUSTIN, THOMAS (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born in 1759. He served as a Soldier with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1847 and buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-105614.
Appears to be the same as P-105625 Thomas Auten.

AUSTIN, WILLIAM (Coshocton County) [40.44229 -81.91056]

Born on December 9, 1752 in Exeter, Rhode Island to Joseph (1730-_) and Abigail (1731-_) Rogers Austin. He served as a Private in the Massachusetts Militia, enlisting on August 5, 1777 under Captain Joseph Eaton's Company commanded by Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment of the Massachusetts Army discharged on November 30, 1777; also as a Private in Captain Jesse Roe's Company in Brigader General Henry Knox's Artillery artificers in Nov. & Dec, 1777 and in Captain Christopher Brackley's Company, Benjamin Fowler's Corps, Brigader General Henry Knox's Artillery artificers in March 1778. He married 1) Martha Rogers (1746-_) in 1770; 2) Lucy Clossen (1765-_) in 1805; children: #1 Joseph b. 1770, Peter b. 1772, Isaiah b. 1773, Perrigo b. 1775, Randall b. 1779, Hannah b. 1781, Elijah b. 1782, Martha W. b. 1784, Ruth b. 1786, Polly b. 1787, Robert R. b. 1788, Dinah b. 1789 and Willi am b. 1791; #2 Lucy b. 1807. He lived in Exeter, RI; Pittstown, NY; Huron Twp., Cuyhoga Co. OH in 1810; and Clark Township, Coshocton County, OH in 1817. He died at 67 years of age on March 7, 1819 and buried in Austin Family Cemetery, Clark Township, Coshocton County, OH 43812. William died after the war when he got a broken leg from being kicked by his horse & by the time he got help, gangrene had set in & he eventually passed away. Cemetery notes and/or description: On TR 312 off of County Road 19 SW of Clark. Not very far after turning onto 312. On the left across the road from the farm house. Ask permission to walk across the field up to the cemetery. Only William Austin & his wife are buried there. The cemetery is located in Clark Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R.

Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 96. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 21. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 337, 413, 692.
SAR Ancestor # P-105616. Has a bronze Rev War marker and an Old original flat stone, difficult to read (once – read "William A. Austin, 1750-1819".

AUTEN, THOMAS. (Hamilton County) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Born in 1759 in New Jersey. Served in Capt John Sebring's Company, 1st Battalion Somerset Co, N J also Capt Vroom's Company, 2nd Bn Somerset Co. He Married Elizabeth Vantule; Children: Amy (mar Cornelius Snyder, Jr.) Revolutionary soldier, settled on farm at Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH He Died on July 27, 1847 or 1849, Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton Co., OH. Settled on farm at Montgomery in 1796. Buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, 5950 Montgomery Rd., Cincinnati, OH. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No. 44065,, Mrs. Effie Keys, Dayton. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-105625. Has a fancy tombstone with a DAR marker.

AUTON, JOHN (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Birth, death and Service are unknown. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-105626.

AVERILL, THOMAS (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in 1747. He served with New Hampshire in the Safety Commission during the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Dresser; children: . He died in 1825 and buried at Columbia Cemetery, Clark Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-105697.

AVERY, GEORGE (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born April 24, 1759 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt. In the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. He married Mary Allyn. She was born in March 1766 at Groton, CT, a daughter of Nathan Allyn and Sarah (Freeman) Allyn. Died in Sep. 29, 1806 Buried in the Old Colony Burial Ground, Granville, Ohio, 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-105754

AVEY, JOSEPH SR. (Clermont County) [39.120421 -84.242486]

Came to Clermont County from Maryland in 1798. Married to Kezia Garland (b. 1771). Bur in Tealtown Cem., Union Twp, 4839 Tealtown Road, Milford, Ohio 45150. Clermont Co. OH. 56 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. [SAR P-105851 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].

AYER(S), EBENEZER (Hamilton County) [39.035833 -84.337605]

Born on September 7, 1761. Served in the New Jersey Militia. He was a boat builder and Married Huldah ___ ; children: . He came from Maine [then still part of Mass.] through New Jersey to Ohio about 1800 and settled near the mouth of Boat Run Creek in Monroe Township, Clermont County. He Died there September 19, 1818, at the age of 51 years, and 12 days. Buried in Ayers Family Cemetery, Anderson Township, North side of River Road, U.S. 52, on the south side of old Rt. 52, 300' West of Eight Mile Road. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. No marker in 2013, but has a Large Family Stone and a personal tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-105899.

AYERS, JOHN (Butler County) [39.4037 -84.4112]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah ___ ; children: . He doed in 1839 and buried at Ayers-Whitehead Farm Cemetery, Liberty Township, Butler County, OH, The 1836 township map shows a John Ayres in the S half of the SW quadrant of S1. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-105950. Gravesite Unknown.

AYERS, THOMAS (Franklin County) [40.03173 -82.81767]

He was born in 1768. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary __ (1773-1861) ; children: Job b. 1799 & George b. 1817. He died in 1847 and buried at Ayers Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has an original tombstone, worn.
SAR Ancestor # P-105979.

BABBET, STEPHEN. (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Pvt in Moor's Company, N. J. New Jersey Men in the Rev. p 494. He Married Mary __ (1765-1842); children: Bur Cornersburg, Canfield Village Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. His Name is also among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Cornersville Canfield Village Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio".. Came to Mahoning Co, early in 1800. Canfield Twp. Cemetery & Death Records, Mahoning Co. OH, 1983, p. 78 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-106101. No tombstone, but is on plaque.

BABBS, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married died ? buried in Unknown Cemetery, Hamilton County, OH? He died ? Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-106107.

BABCOCK, NATHNIEL (Franklin County) [40.1022 -83.1153]

Born in 1765. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, Enlisting on June 1, 1778 in CAPT ELYS CO COL BROWNS Unit. He married Rachael Rodgers (1778-1860) in 1827; children: . He died in 1839 and buried at Indian Run

Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. 6th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-106179. Has a tombstone shared with 12 others in Indian Run Cemetery and with his wife & children on a family Tombstone.

BACH, JUDAH (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut on July 10, 1737. He served as a Lieutenant with Connecticut in the Revolutiobary War. He Married Priscilla Gates; children: Aphia & Eastus. He Died on February 12, 1821 in Hamilton County, OH. Burial unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-106229. Gravesite unknown.

BACHELDER, WILLIAM (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born ? He served as a Private with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. He married ____; Children: . He died ? and burial at an unknown cemetery in Richland County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-106244. Gravesite Unknown.

BACHTEL, JOHN HANS (Stark County) [40.8969 -81.4206]

Born March 6, 1750. He served as a Patriot with Maryland during the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Letch; children: . He died in 1815 in Canton, OH and buried at the Old City Cemetery, Canton, Stark County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-106286. Gravesite unknown.

BACKUS, ELIJAH. (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1726, Norwich, Conn. Served a Capt Conn Mil 1781. He Died in 1798, Bur Marietta, possibly Mound Cemetery 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, 45750 with family but no records, no stone. Ref: Natl No 16434, Vol 17, p 162, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-106304

BACKUS, GEORGE (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born ? Served during the Revolutionary War. Died ?

BACKUS, SAMUEL (Portage County) [41.29220 -81.08110]

Born on August 20, 1764. Lived at Nelson, Portage Co. He Enlisted at Ashford. Conn 1782 in a volunteer Matross Co under Capt Benj Durkee. Was at Fort Trumbull. He married Abigail ___; children: . He Died on July 20, 1854 and buried in Park Cemetery, Section H –Row 7, Center Street and Brosius Road, Garrettsville, OH 44231 with his wife Abigail. His Stone stated "Pvt Capt, Durkees Co Conn Line, Rev War". No stone or markers remain for he and his wife. Pens 1832 fr Trumbull Co for services as Pvt Conn line. Ref : Natl No 43429, Vol 44, p 163, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-106310. No Stone.

BACON, GEORGE, (Lorain County) [41.38640 -82.30500]

Born on February 5, 1757 IN Middleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts to parents Samuel and Elizabeth Child Bacon. He served in Mass. as a private Sailor and was in the Boston Tea Party. He Married Hepzibah Crease (1762-1829); children: George b. 1787, Bemjamin and Samuel both b. 1779. He Died on 1834 and is Bur Brownhelm Cemetery, lot 45, grave 3. GM Government marker (stone July 14, 1834 slab) with words: "On the ship 'Warren' (Boston Tea Party.)" By John Lucas Commissary of Pensions: "This certifies that George Bacon a Marine, an inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who belonged to the Ship Warren commanded by Dudley Saltonstall, Esq. in the service of the U.S.A. aged 29 years appears by certificates lodged in this pension office having been examined by this office is found to be disabled in said service by a wound in the right arm; and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to receive 24 shillings per month commencing 17th of March 1786 etc. …he is not fit for guard duty or Garrison duty. Ref: Natl No 99551, 85882, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elyria Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-106356. Has an old VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

BACON, NATHAN (Hamilton County) [39.1800356 -84.4324051]

Born on September 15, 1762 in Cape May Co., N.J. He served in the Revolutionary Army. He Died on September 12, 1817, Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem., 5950 Montgomery Pike, Lot 99, Section G, Grave 3. Gravestones and markers.
Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, aka Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery. Founded in 1790 when it was part of Columbia Township. The first known burial was a soldier, reportedly one of George Washington's bodyguards. According to a historian of this church a stone at his grave was standing in 1890. The exact place of his grave is

unknown, but is supposed to be in front of the church. The church has records. Active. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998.
Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4. Ibid., 22, no. 4 (2001): 118-123.
SAR Ancestor # P-106406. Has a tombstone.

BACON, NEHEMIAH (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on September 6, 1736 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Ruth Adams; children: Henry b. 1757 & Chozens b. 1774. Pension S45239. He died on November 6, 1832 and buried at the Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 106415. His name in on the Veterans posted Honor Roll.

BACON, RICHARD. (Clark County) [39.93750 -83.82190]

Born on February 7, 1757 in Middletown, Connecticut to parents Zaccheus and Mercy Hubbard Bacon. He Served as a Private in Captain H Well's Company, Col Erastus Wolcott's Regiment of CT Troops in 1776; Pvt in Capt Wyllyn's Company, Col S. B. Webbs Regt Conn Tr 1777, Pvt in Capt Hopkin's Company same Regt 1781. He Married Annie Fosdick Wetherfield, in Conn, Dec 26, 1784; Children: Richard, Henry, George, Charles, Allyn, John and Samuel. He Died on Nov 2, 1822 in Dayton, OH and Buried at Ferncliffe Cemetery, Lot 20 – Sec E, 501 West McCreight Avenue Springfield, 45504 OH. MI : "In memory of Capt Richard Bacon who died Nov 2, 1822 aged 65 years." GM by Family Monument. Was prisoner in Old Dutch Church. New York City. Ref: Records of Conn Men in Rev War. pp 248, 3-32, 383. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-106427. No photo.

BACON, THOMAS (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and is buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P- Burial Site unknown.

BADGER, JOSEPH (Geauga County) [41.501 -81.192]

Born ? He was a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married _____ ; children: . He died in 1800 and buried at an unknown Cemetery, but his name is on a monument in a public Square in Geauga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-106484.

BADGER, JOSEPH REV. (Wood County) [41.55170 -83.64030]

Born on Feb 28, 1757. Enl in Mass Mil at 19 yrs of age and served 4 yrs. He died Apr 5, 1846. Bur Perryburg (Ft. Meigs) Cemetery, Maumee, Wood Co. ,OH 43551. GM erected by Synod of Western Reserve. First Missionary upon the Western Reserve. Ref : Vol 2. p 662, Howe's Historical Coll. Ohio and "Ashtabula Sentinel" Ashtabula, OH. by Mrs. Dana Jones, Erie, PA. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-106498.
Has a Tombstone.

BAER, ADAM (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1761. He served with Pennsylvania as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Muskingum County, OH. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-106514.

BAGGS, JAMES (Morrow County) [40.6734 -82.7469]

Born in 1753 in Miles End, Scotland. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Susan _____ ; children: . He died on February 1, 1827 in Morrow County, OH and buried at Old Baggs Cemetery, North Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, OH (Cemetery may be located South one half on the Northeast quarter of Sect 12 and now defunct). Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Gravesite Unknown
SAR Ancestor # P-106559.

BAGLEY, AZOR (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in1757. Served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and is buried ? in Highland Co., OH. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-106566. Plaque Photo.

BAGUM, HENRY (Stark County)

Born in 1761. He served with Maryland as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Stark County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-106595. Gravesite Unknown.

BAKER, LOUIS (Mahoning County) [40.9013880 -80.7646550]

Born in 1762. He served with the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment under Captain Wm. Bower's Company, Philadelphia District Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolution. He married ? He died on Mach 2, 1818 and buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on E. Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. History of Mahoning County, OH. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- Cemetery number #-1994151. FAG Memorial #-161733695.

BAILY, DANIEL. (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Birth Unknown, death unknown Bur Raper Chapel. GM : by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur
infor Miami Chap. No records found 2015.

BAILEY, DAVID, (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born ? He s was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1836 and Buried at Hubbard Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH. Unable to locate grave ; many stones thrown out, and many' inscriptions obliterated. Will probated Nov 1836. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH., by Miss Kyle. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Will probated Nov 1836. No records found 2015. SAR Ancestor # P-106646. Gravesite unknown.

BAILEY, GEORGE. (Pickaway County) [39.639 -83.020]

Born in 1750. Enl 1776, in Capt Zachariah Maccubins Company of Troops in Continental Line. He Married Nancy _____ ; children: . He Died in Pickaway Co OH. No Cemetery known. Ref: Natl No 68593, Vol 69, p 213, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-106675.

BAILEY, JAMES (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

He was born on October 1, 1751 in Dumphries, Prince William County, Virginia. He served in the Virginia State Troops, as a Private. He lived in Prince William County Virginia at enlistment, After his discharge in 1780 he lived 4 years in Fairfax County, Virginia, 9 years in Prince William County, Virginia and 10 years in Fredericksburg, Virginia. In 1803 he moved to Ohio and was living in Roxbury Township, Washington County in 1832 when he applied for a pension. He was pensioned having Applied on October 25, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio. Ref.# S2945. He also received an annual allowance of $80.00 and a BLW for 100 acres for his service. His death date and burial are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 114. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster# 2, p. 46. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-106702. Gravesite unknown.

BAILEY, JERROD (JARED). (Guernsey County) [40.01500 -81.51420]

Born on Aug 20, 1757, Groton, New London, Connecticut. He served as a Private and Corporal in Captain Benjamin Hopkins' Company, Colonel John Topham's Regiment and also in Sullivans Life Guard, Enlisting on April 11, 1778. He Married Elizabeth __ (1768-1849); Children: Sidney, Betty, John, Nancy. He was granted military land in Center Twp Guernsey Co. described as follows: Part of Section 17 Military Lot 20 south half. Range 2 Twp. 1. Farmer.He Died on August 26, 1839 in Center Township, Guernsey County, OH and Buried on his farm in Center Twp. Guernsey Co., Battle Ridge Cemetery, Guernsey County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Battle Ridge Cemetery is located 1 mile East of State Route 265 on Battle Ridge Road. It is located next to the Four Mile Hill Church of Christ in Christian Union. The cemetery is in fair condition. Ref : Records of War Dept Washington D. C. State Records Providence R. I. Mrs. Alice Hutton, Byesville, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 117. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files,* Vol. 1, p. 114.

Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 252. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-106704.

BAILEY, JOHN (Summit County) [41.08470 -81.52829]

Birth and Death information are unknown. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He in Buried at Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Summit County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Established in 1839, Glendale Cemetery was Originally named Akron Rural Cemetery and was inspired by Mount Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, Massachusetts. His name is on tablet erected in Glendale Chapel 1916 by Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. D. A. R. as a memorial to Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Summit County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-106718. Gravesite unknown.

BAILEY, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born in 1766 Rockbridge County Virginia. He served as a Drummer with the Pennsylvania Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married Rebecca Shreve (1776-1864); children: Elizabeth. He died in 1842 and was buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery (aka Old Centerville Cemetery), Row 7, Centerville Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH 45459. Cemetery notes and/or description: Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery (East side of 725, northeast of Bill's Donut Shop and south of Williamsburg Lane). This cemetery should not be confused with the other "Sugar Creek Baptist Chuch Cemetery" a short distance away in Washington Court House. The first recorded meeting of the Sugar Creek Baptists (now Centerville Baptist Church) was November 2, 1799. In 1802, property was purchased from Aaron Nutt and by 1803 a meeting house was erected on the west side of the cemetery. Early residents traveled to the church on trails which were blazed through the wilderness from settlements five miles away. On July 4, 1807, the church trustees appointed Benjamin Robbins and Whitely Hatfield "to lay off a burial ground in proper manner." Additions to the cemetery continued until 1868, which extended the cemetery to its present boundaries. Many early settlers, including veterans of the Revolutionary and other wars, are interred there." 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-106726. Has an Obelisk tombstone.

BAILEY, SILAS (Lake County) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born in 1754. He served with Massachusetts as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, serving 24 days under Capt Jonathan, Houghton during Oct and Nov 1776. Was second Lt in Col Josiah Whitney's Regiment. He married Amy Stillman (1754-1827);

children: . He died on July 9, 1845 and buried at Perry Village Cemetery, Perry, Lake County, OH. Inscription: Col. Silas Bailey died July 9, 1845 at Aged 91 years – Stone no longer available, 2015 Section 1, Row 14, Stone 8. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-106845.

BAILEY (BAYLEY), TIMOTHY (Clark County) [39.85920 -83.63940]

Born on June 6,1751, Haverhill, Graton Co., New Hampshire. Served as a Pvt. & Ensign in N. H. Rangers. He Married Zerviah Blodgett (1757-1852); Children: Lewis (Br Aug 25, 1784), Daniel, Dodge, Elvira, Benjamin, Caleb, James, Bishop, Sally, Betsey, Clarissa, Zeremiah and Polly. Timothy Died on Sept 19, 1825, Lisbon Clark Co., and Buried at Lisbon Cemetery, SR 41, Lisbon Road. Grave not platted. Came to Clark Co., OH, 1806, from Haverhill, Grafton Co, N. H. Blacksmith and Farmer. Pensioned in 1819, at the age of 70 yrs. Ref : Nat D. A. R. Natl No 26004 and War Dept Washington D. C. DAR Roster I, Page 32; DAR national No. 26004. SAR Application Info ACN: 8479, member # 155244. DAR # A004789. SAR Ancestor # P-106860. Has a Graves Card. Gravesite unknown.

BAILEY, WILLIAM (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Born in 1753. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? De died in 1837 and buried at Raper Chapel Cemetery, Miami County, OH. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-106882.

BAIN, JAMES (Greene County) [39.64640 -84.06920]

Born in 1757. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1832 and buried at the Pioneer Cemetery, Greene County, OH. His name is on an upright stone monument alongs with eight others placed by DAR. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-106911.

BAIN, JERMIAH, (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born ? Died ? Buried in Lehigh Center Cemetery, Ross Twp. Butler County, OH. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-106912. Burial Site unknown.

BAINTER (PANTER), HENRY (Fayette County) [39.4132996 -83.3525009]

Born in 1759. He served with Pennsylvania as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth ___ (1764-1846) in 1780 ; children: Henry b. 1789, Peter b. 1791, Margaret b. 1795, Sarah b. 1801, Jacob and Jonathan both b. 1804 . He died in 1845 and buried at the Painter-Stuckey Cemetery, Fayette County, OH. In "Bender-Bainter-Painter Smith and the Allied Families of Phillipson-Marino-Alioto" by Joseph Linn Marino, it is stated that Henry Painter was born Johann Heinrich Bender and that he joined the German Regiment at age 17. However, the pension application of one Henry Painter in Nelson County Virginia makes it abundantly clear that he was the Henry Bender who served in the German Battalion under Colonel Weltner. The plaque, it seems, was placed in error. The only proof we have of his service in the Revolutionary War is by bios written about his children and grandchildren stating that their ancestor Henry Painter was a soldier in the War of Revolution. As of 2016, DNA testing seems to have proven he was not the son of Johann Georg Bender from Mount Joy Township, Lancaster, PA. Research on this is still pending. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-106918.

BAINTER, JACOB, (Muskingum County) [40.07020 -81.85198]

Born in 1772 in Maryland to Parents: Gotfrid (1745-1805) and Margretha (1752-1815) Bainter; he had 11 siblings. He Signed an oath of allegiance to the State of Maryland on February 5, 1777. He Married Elizabeth Rife (1778-1865); Children: John b. 1797, George, Fredrick, Mariah b. 1811, Elizabeth, Jacob & Amizz b. 1818. He died on January 10, 1865 and was Buried in New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, Salem Twp., Muskingum County, OH. GM Headmarkers give names and state: "Revolutionary". Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Sprague, Warren Vincent, M.D. Sprague Families in America, Warren Vincent Sprague, M.D. The Tuttle Company, Printers, Rutland, Vermont: 1913, page 253, paragraph 425, FHC Film 928209, Item 1. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County, Ohio, Chicago. Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1892, Chapter XXXVI - Madison Township, XL - Monroe Township.
SAR Ancestor # P-106919. He as an original Tombstone.

BAIRD, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born on April 4, 1766 in Cumberland County, PA. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) unknown, 2) Mathy Groves; children: William & Thomas. He died on August 28, 1835 and burial unknown. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-106946. Gravesite unknown.

BAIRD, JOHN (Guernsey County) [40.06140 -81.69420]

Born on February 13, 1760 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania to Moses and Margaret Brown Baird. He served as a Soldier with the Pennsylvania Militia, He was drafted as a Private on 20 July 1776 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania under Captain Haymaker and Colonel Crawford. He served in the Philadelphia militia and marched on the bay near the mouth of the Hackensack. They were ordered by General Doe to Long Island, but arrived too late for the Battle of Long Island. John was discharged about October, 1776. In the spring of 1778 he was again drafted as a Private under Captain Haymaker and Colonel George Stewart and served for two months, continuing between his home in Lancaster County and Philadelphia, guarding the property of Tories. About July 1781, he was drafted as a Private for the third time under Captain Charles Hickman, and was stationed as a spy against the Indians until he was discharged in late fall, 1781. He married Susan (Sussannah) Frame (1765-1841) in 1785; children: Moses b. 1786, James, John b. 1790, Nancy, Susannah, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth b. 1797, David, William b. 1802, Jane, Josiah, Sarah b. 1807 and Joseph b. 1810. After the War he moved from Bucks County Pennsylvania to Fayette County, PA and in the 1790 and 1800 censuses for Fayette County, Pennsylvania, John Baird and his family were living in Springhill Township, by 1820 was living in Jefferson Township, Guernsey County, OH. He applied for a pension on march 3, 1833 in Guernsey County, OH Ref. # S2058 and received an allowance of $20. He died on December 24, 1843 and buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Adams Township, Guernsey County, OH. The histories of Guernsey County state that John had eight sons and six daughters, one of the largest families in the county, and the census records support this report. "Large Families — Pioneer families were often large, and as a rule the children were healthy. As soon as they were old enough to work, they assisted in clearing away the forest and raising crops. As farm machinery was lacking, there was work for all.....In the family of John Baird were eight sons and six daughters." Source: Stories of Guernsey County, Ohio: history of an average Ohio county"; Chapter XXV - Jefferson Township by Wolfe, William G., 1874-1947, page 832. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 121. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1. p. 119. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 23. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 188. SAR Ancestor # P-106957.

BAIRD, GEORGE, (Summit County) [41.04530 -81.43610]

Born in1750. Name appears in Westmoreland Co, PA Mil. Mar Hanah ? (D Sept 8, 1815.) He died in Apr 6, 1823 and is Buried at the (Old Springfield Presbyterian Cemetery) Ellet Cemetery, Akron, White farm, Springfield Twp. Came to Springfield, Summit Co., OH. 1809, with family ; Charter member of Presbyterian Church. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

SAR Ancestor # P-106939. Has a VA tombstone.

BAIRD, JOSEPH (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionart War. He married JaneVan Cleave; children: . He died in 1835 and Buried at Unknown cemetery in Butler County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-106958.

BAIRD, WILLIAM EVANS (Brown County) [38.859436 -83.761002

Born on January 26, 1758 in Path Valley, Cumberland, Pennylvania to Parents William (1730-1804) Baird and Esther Smalley (1731-1794). Was a Pvivate and Served in the 3rd Cumberland Co Militia in PA under command of Gen Lacy and Capt Robert McCoy. Was a Farmer, Lawyer, Justice of Peace. He married Nancy Ann Moore (1761-1837); children: Robert b. 1783, Esther b. 1790, John, James David, Nancy b. 1801 and Margaret b. 1802. He died on June 28, 1828 in Russellville, Brown County, OH and buried at Baird Cemetery, Brown County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Vol 97, p 38, D. A. R. Lin and Pa Archives, Hist of U. S. Hist of Montgomery Co Pa and "Churches of the Valley." DAR# A407534. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-106968.

BAIRD, WILLIAM, (Clark County) [39.96256 -83.64937]

Born on March 16, 1762 in Hagerstown, Md. He served as a Maryland Guard for Hessian Prisoners in Camps. Parents : Maj Wm Baird, member of Committee of Observation and delegate to convention Sept 14, 1775. Married Dorothy Kammerrer (1760-1824) at the end of the War; Children: Hester, Susannah, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Peter C, John and William D. He Died on March 9, 1836 in Harmony, Clark County, OH and Buried at Asbury Chapel Cemetery, Catawba, OH 45369. MI: William Baird, dates of birth and death. GM Family, marble slab. Came to Ohio in 1808. Attended the peace treaty with Kenton and Indians in 1809. Was personally acquainted with Daniel Boone. Ref : Family and Co Histories. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. D.A.R. Roster I p. 23 and Roster III p. 23; Portrait & Biographical Album of Greene and Clark County p. 710; Will Vol. 2, p. 30; Date of Will 7 June 1826; probated 4 April 1836; Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Clark County by A. L. Slager; Beers History p. 955 and Rockel History page 255. "Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio", part II, pg 2, published by the Clark County Historical Society in 1982. SAR Ancestor # P-106979. Has an original Tombstone.

BAKER, ABNER, (Huron County) [41.23750 -82.59420]

Born on August 27, 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts to parents John (1715-1802) and Abigail Clark (1718-1792) Baker. Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Married (1)Lois Waters (1762-1830) (2)Sophia Collier (1766-1842); children: Abner b. 1791, Waters b. 1796, Theodore b. 1801 and Nahum b. 1803. Died on September 15, 1845 and Bur at Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron County, OH 44857. Pensioner. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 107004. Has a simple tombstone & Rev War marker.

BAKER, DANIEL, (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born on Nov 8, 1763, Ellington, Conn. Enlisted as fifer in Col Legard's Connecticut, Regiment. Married Jerusha Parsons. D Dec 19, 1836, Granville, OH and Buried in Old Colony Cemetery near Granville, OH, 43023, plot #676. GM by Granville Centennial Committee in 1901. Settled in Granville, OH. about 1820. Granted Pens in 1833 fr Licking Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 88908, Vol 89, p 286, D. A. R. Pension W-3922. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has Tombstone and marker. SAR Ancestor # P-107061.

BAKER, DANIEL, (Butler County) [39.56084 -84.64211]

Born on October 2, 1755, Wesfield, Union Co., NJ. Parents Nathaniel & Abigail Conkling. Served as a Pvt Cavalry NJ Militia under Capts. Scuddder, Britton, Crane, Jaquish, Dunn, Meeker, Lamb; Col. Thomas. He Married Hannah Halsey in 1779. One daughter was Nancy, son Caleb. Daniel Died on September 14, 1845 in Somerville, OH. Ref: Natl No 101216, Vol 103, p 65, also Natl No 69007, Vol 70, p 4, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Application Info ACN: 1127, Member #150433. DAR# A004894.
SAR Ancestor # P-107055. Has a Tombstone.

BAKER, ELY (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with Massachusetts during the Revolution. He married Keturak __ ; children: . He died in 1836 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-107091. Gravesite unknown.

BAKER, HENRY (Wayne County) [40.7234 -82.0052]

Born on March 23, 1750 in Hapsburg, Austria. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolution, variously, between 20 Aug 1780 and 24 Jun 1782, as a Private in Capt. Daniel Clapsadler's co., (1st) Bttn., Cumberland Cty., (PA) Militia commanded by Col. James Johnston. He married Eve Keiffer (1757-1826) in 1779; children: Elizabeth b. 1783, Jacob, Henry and John. He died on February 7, 1831 in Wayne County, OH and buried at Millbrook Cemetery, Millbrook, Wayne County, OH. Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol VI, pgs 93, 116 and 122; also, NSSAR # 164702 approved Apr 27, 2005. Official Roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio, Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler, (1959) Veterans Affairs, Ohio. DAR# A004940. SAR Ancestor # P-107121. Has an original tombstone, a VAtombstone & a Rev War Marker.

BAKER, JACOB (Clark County) [39.986934 -83.874014]

Born in 1748 in Virginia. He served as a private in Virginia, where he resided in Shenandoah County during the Revolution. He married Magdalena __ (1760-1830) in 1775; children: Philip b. 1776, Catherine b. 1785, Samuel b. 1787, Jacob b. 1790, Martin b. 1793, Henry b. 1794, John b. 1794 and Susannah. The 1820 census of Clark County lists Jacob Baker on page18 in German Twp; his will was filed in Clark County on October 1, 1821. He died on September 21, 1821 and buried in Lawrenceville Cemetery, German Twp., Clark County, Ohio. D.A.R. Patriot Index, Will Vol. A-1 pg. 59 List of Richard Branham showing Jacob Baker and Thomas Nawman (son-in-law) Eckenrode pg 29; 8th Annual Report Virginia State Library; 1820 Census of Clark County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-107138. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

BAKER, JOSEPH (Franklin County) [39.8223152 -83.1790695

Born in 1765. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary uriedWar. He Married ? He died in 1844 and buried at Chenowith Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-107232. Has a VA tombstone.

BAKER, LOUIS (Mahoning County) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Born in 1762. He served with the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment under Captain Wm. Bower's Company, Philadelphia District Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolution. He died March 2, 1818 and was buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran

Church, located on E. Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. History of Mahoning County, OH. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-336776. Cemetery number #-1994151. Find-a-Grave Memorial #-161733695.

BAKER, MELYN, (Clark County) [39.88080 -83.92670]

Born on January 10, 1760 in Conn Farms, N. J. Parents: Daniel Baker (172601800) and Abigail Miller. He served as a Pvt in Capt Harriman's Company, 1st Regt Essex County, N. J. also in NJ State Troops Enling for 9 mos in Capt Thomas Patterson's Company, 3rd Battalion 2nd Establishment; wounded at Battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778. Married Prudence Whitehead (1770-1833) on February19, 1786; Children: Elizabeth. Dave, Ezra, Phoebe, Elias, Melyn.
Melyn Baker, with his three brothers and his fami]y, emigrated to the North West Territory from Elizabeth, New Jersey and settled near Cin- cinnati in 1790. They then came to Clark County in 1804-1805 and located in Knob Prairie, Clark County, Ohio. Melyn Baker was a farmer by oc- cupation. He Died on January 20, 1826, and buried at Enon Cemetery, Mad River Township, Clark County, OH, a mile northeast of Enon, OH. Grave not platted. MI : "Melyn Baker, a native of New Jersey. Died January 20, 1826, aged 66 yrs, 10 das." GM by Family Monument and S. A. R. metal marker in 1906. Remained in serv until surrender of Cornwallis and was disch Mch 1, 1779. Farmer. Emigrated to northwest Territory and located in Knob Prairie, in 1805. Ref : Family histories and D. A. R. papers of Elizabeth Ann Supfer. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Roster I, pg. 24; D.A.R. Patriot Index pg. 29; 1818 Pension List., Ada Lewis. Has an original Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-107253

BAKER, SAMUEL (Morrow County) [40.434 -82.980]

Born in 1762. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1842 and buried at Peak Cemetery, Morrow County, OH Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-107327.

BAKER, THOMAS (Greene County) 39.8012000 -83.8301000]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Woodward; children: . He died in 1821 and buried at Clifton Cemetery, Miami Township, Greene County, OH 45387. Cemetery Notes: This active cemetery is located on the west side of Tanyard Road about 1300 northwest of its intersection with Jackson Street, where Tanyard Road becomes High Street. The cemetery was associated with the Clifton (Cliffside) Presbyterian Church organized in 1811. The first burials in the cemetery are believed to have occurred in 1813 / 1814 with the earliest

still existing stone dating to 1816. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-107373. Has a tombstone.

BALDRIDGE, REV. WILLIAM (Adams County) [38.87959 -83.61529]

Born on Feb 26, 1761, Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents were from Ireland. He Enlisted from N. C. in the cavalry and is said to have served seven years. Married 1) Rebecca Agnew (1771-1817) on July 17, 1792; 2) Mrs Mary Logan Anderson on May 16, 1820; Children: James R. b. 1793, Alexander H, John Y, William S. Samuel C, and Rebecca G. b.1801, twins. David A, Wade, Agnew, Joseph G, Ebenezer W, William and Mary Jane; 2 by second wife Benjamin L, and Nancy M. b. 1822. He Died on Oct 26, 1830, Cherry Fork, Adams Co., OH. Buried at Cherry Fork Cemetery, Adams County, OH. Grave unmarked and location lost. Ref : Hist of Adams Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-107486. A new granite upright Monument for Wm & Rebecca.

BALDWYN, AMOS, (Mahoning County) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born in 1764, North Milford, Conn. Parents: Simeon Baldwin and Rebecca Buck. Served as a Pvt. Enl Sept 23, 1776 Capt Colley's Company, Col Moseley's CT Regiment, Serv 2 mos, 1 da. Sgt. Volunteer Capt Barnes Company, Col Moseley's Regt. Serv June 12 and 17, 1782. He Married Sally Hicks; Children: Minerva, Jacob Hicks. John Murry, Asa, Garry, Eli, Amanda C, Ozro, Amander. He Died in 1852 at Boardman and Buried at Boardman Center, Boardman Twp., Mahoning County, OH. Marched to quell mob in Northampton, Mass. Vol 8, p 516 Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. Learned shoemaker's trade and made shoes for the army. Ref : Mrs. C. H. .Andrews Natl No 4649, D. A. R. p 85 Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-107500. No Stone or records remain.

BALDWIN, BENJAMIN (Warren County) [39.279441 -84.112157]

Born on May 21, 1751 in Berkeley County, Virginia to parents William and Mary BALDWIN. He was a Sergeant on the Virginia Line. He married ___ ; children: William b. 1779, Samuel b. 1780, Jonathan b. 1786, Rebecca b. 1788 and Benjamin b. 1791. He was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary War for which he received a pension, June 21, 1833. The family variously resided in Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia), Fayette County, Pennsylvania and Guernsey and Warren Counties, Ohio. He died on September 14, 1837 and was buried in the Edwardsville Cemetery, 8000 Pleasant Plain Road, Warren County, OH, 45162. Cemetery Notes: Township Road 196, 3/4 mile east of Butlerville, Section 3, Lot Row 17, Grave 19. SAR Ancestor # P-334241. Has an original Tombstone.

BALDWIN, CALEB, (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born on October 17, 1752, Mendham, Morris Co., N. J. Served as a Pvt. Capt Asher Randolph's NJ State Troop, was detailed to manufacture guns. Mar Elizabeth Pitney (1760-1850); Children: Eunice, Hannah, Phebe b. 1781, Stephen b. 1782, Elizabeth b. 1787, Caleb, Byron, Benjamin, Nehemiah. He Died on February 19, 1810 at 57 years of age in Youngstown, OH. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. GM by Mahoning Chap D. A. R. marker in 1015. Gunsmith. Ref : Natl No 3128 D. A. R. Etal. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, p 426 ; N J Men in the Rev, p 4 & 6. SAR Application Info ACN: 32518, Member # 158085. SAR Ancestor# P-107519. Tombstone was moved from old cemetery to Oak Hill.

BALDWIN, CALEB (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1848 and Buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor# P-107523. Gravesite unknown.

BALDWIN, DAVID, SR. (Portage County) [41.02030 -81.14814]

Born on March 8, 1740, Saybrook, Wallingford, Conn. Parents Moses (1705-1756) and Abigail Royce (1710-_) Baldwin. He took oath of fidelity and detached for serv from Wallingford, CT as Private. He Married Parnall Clark (1742-1815) in 1704; Children: Roswell, Benjamin b. 1767, David b. 1769, Noah b. 1772, Rebecca b. 1774, Lydia b. 1777, Abigail, Joseph b. 1783 and Moses b. 1786. He Died in Sept 1808 at Atwater, OH and Buried at Atwater Cemetery, Atwater, OH 44201. The cemetery is located on the west side of Ohio State Route 183 about 0.3 mile south of its intersection with Waterloo Road (US 224). The cemetery is located in Atwater Township, Portage County, Ohio Cemetery Notes: Ref: Copy of original MSS State Library Hartford, Conn. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A005230.
SAR Ancestor # P-107539. Has an original Tombstone.

BALDWIN, ELEAZER, (Hamilton County) [39.1063726 -84.3930805]

Born in Connecticut. Served in the 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Line. Died November 25, 1835. Buried at Columbia Baptist Cemetery, Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane , Cincinnati, OH. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati

Chapter. Gravestones and markers
Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938.
Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998.
7. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003.
White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.
Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. SAR Ancestor # P-107551.

BALDWIN, ELIZABETH PITNEY (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born on July 23, 1760 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey to parents Benjamin Pitney & Abigail Alden (nee Byram) Pitney. She served as a Lady Patriot. Married Caleb Baldwin (1752-1810); children: Eunice, Hannah, Phebe b. 1781, Stephen b. 1782, Elizabeth b. 1787, Caleb, Byron, Benjamin, Nehemiah. She died on May19, 1850 and buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. No tombstone
AR Ancestor # P-107777.

P-107778 appears to be the same as P-107777.

BALDWIN, JOHN, (Adams County) [38.778650 -83.602968]

Born in 1756, Frederick Co., MD. Served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, for four months, as a private in Captain Jacob Goode's company, Col. Griffin, from the state of Maryland. He enlisted again September 2, 1777, for two months, as a private, in Captain W. Peppel's company, Col. Johnson and was engaged in the battle of Germantown. He Married Mary Curry Baker (1757-1835); children: Mary b. 1782, James b. 1788, Ann b. 1790, Sarah b. 1795 and Elijah b. 1798. He Died on Oct 4, 1848 and Buried at Kirker Cemetery, West Union, OH 45693. Enl in mil July 1776, served 4 mos and again in 1777 2 mos. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler.

Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-107645.

BALDWIN, JOHN CAPT., (Fayette County) [39.700828 -83.357026]

Born on February 24, 1749 in Virginia. He Served as a Captain with Virginia in the Revolutionary War with a company he raised himself. He married Hannah Simmons; children: Johnah, William, Thomas, John, Francis, Betsy Hannah, Mary, Margaret Rebecca and Martha. He died on April 18, 1820 and buried at Baldwin Family Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Madison Township, Fayette Co., OH 43143. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Dills 916-917. SAR Application Info ACN: 36249 Member # 174817. SAR Ancestor # P- 107641. No stone, but name is on a plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH.

BALDWIN, JOHN CAPT., (Madison Co.) [39.700894 -83.357417]

Born on Feb 21, 1749, Va. Capt under Washington of a Mil Company equipped and raised by himself. Mar Hannah Simmons. Children: Jonah, William. Thomas, John, Francis, Betsy, Hannah, Mary, Margaret, Rebecca, Martha. He Died on Apr 18, 1820, Fayette Co, O. Bur Baldwin Cemetery, Cook-Yankeetown Road, near Mt Sterling, OH. GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor by Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-107641.

BALDWIN, JONATHAN, (Portage County) [41.175 -81.192]

Born in 1758. Serves as a Private in Pennsylvania Militia. Placed on pens roll Sept 2, 1833. Was drawing pens at Ravenna in 1840. He died in 1843, burial unknown. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-107661.

BALDWIN, SAMUEL, (Portage County) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on May 22, 1753 in Connecticut to parents Caleb (1723-1735) and Martha Brown (1726-1802) Baldwin and brother Philiman. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Aurora. Married Hannah Northrop (1755-1822) in 1772; Children: Samuel b. 1776, Eliakim b. 1790 & Alanson b. 1799. Drew pens. Died on December 19, 1831 and Buried in Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Portage Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-107701. Has a tombstone with wife Hannah.

BALDWIN, SETH C. (Cuyahoga County) [41.51500 -81.60110]

Born in England. Served as a Private in Hatch's Company of Minute Men, Cumberland Count Militia, under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. He married Ruth White (_-1805); children: Samuel b. 1795, Ann b. 1802 and Dudley b. 1809. He Died on September 22, 1828, buried in East Cleveland Cemetery, 1621 East 118th Street, Cleveland, OH. Ref: Natl No 29849, Vol 30. p 305, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-107715.
Has a VA tombstone.

BALES, JESSE (Brown County) [38.942 -83.857]

Born in 1760. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane __ ; children: . He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Brown County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-107785. Gravesite Unknown.

BALL, DAVIS (Butler County) [39.4808006 -84.4598007]

Born on March 27, 1758 in Essex County, New Jersey. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Hatfield (1763-1835) in 1780 in Essex County, New Jersey; children: Stephen b. 1784, Abner b. 1785, Doctor b. 1788 Aaron b. 1791 and Sarah b. 1797. He died on March 27, 1819 drowning in the Miami River and buried at Elk Creek Baptist Pioneer Cemetery in Trenton, Butler County OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the intersection of West State Street (Ohio State Route 73) and Hamilton Avenue (Hamilton Trenton Road). The cemetery was established in 1802 with the first burial in 1804 and the last in 1919. The cemetery is located in the city of Trenton Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-107816. No stone.

BALL, JOSEPH (Clermont County) {39.0601720 -84.0583159}

1759 – 1864 Was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Jane__. Buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio, A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio.

Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-107896.

BALL, NATHAN (Columbiana County) [40.8976 -80.8572]

Born on July 8, 1762. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in Captain William Kirk's Upper Darby Company, Chester County PA Militia. He married Atlantic Allen (_-1857) in 1797 in Pilesgrove Twp., New Jersey; children: Joseph & Benjamin. His name appears on the 1810 Tax list for Columbiana County, Ohio. In 1820, 1830, and 1840 Nathan is residing in Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He died on April 26, 1842 in Columbiana County, Ohio and buried at Salem Friends Cemetery, Salem, Perry Twp., Columbiana County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p.734. Gravesite Unknown.Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, p. 294. Vol. 5, pp. 409, 417. SAR Ancestor # P- 107909. Gravesite unknown.

BALL, SAMUEL, (Licking County) [40.05272 -82.71917]

Born on July 15, 1757 in Hanover, Morris, N. J. Son of David Ball and Sarah Dickens. He Enlisted in Capt. Morrison's Essex Company, June 1778, in Col Matthias Ogden's Regiment ; was at Monmouth. He married 1) Mary Lindsly, they had a sons Sydney & Cornelius, 2) Hannah McVeig in 1824; children: . He Died on Nov 20, 1844, Jersey Twp., and Buried at Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery, 12239 Morse road, Jersey, OH 43062. Ml: "Rev War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1009. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Application Info ACN: 35593 Member# 93651. SAR Ancestor # P-107923. Has a tombstone.

BALL, THOMAS, JR. (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born in 1762. He served with Connecticut as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1823 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin County, OH 2th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-107953.

BALL, VALENTINE (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Private with Virginia Volunteered - served 4 months tours always guarding military supplies; served one three-month tour in a horse

Dragoon company of Captain Obediah Smith. He married ? He died on Feburary 23, 1833 in Knox County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery there.
Pension: S16317. SAR Ancestor # P-107939. Gravesite unknown.

BALLARD, JESSE (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1763 in Rhode Island. He served as a Captain in the RI Continental Troops. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-107981

BALLARD, MICAJAH (Lawrence County) [38.603 -82.501]

Born in 1736 in Bedford, Virginia. He served as a Private with VA's 1st Regiment in the Revolution. He married ? He died on June 6, 1821 in Lawrence County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Lawrence County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-107999.

BALLARD, WILLIAM (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Troxell; children: ? He died in 1841 and buried at Peters Farm Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-108021. Gravesite Unknown.

BALLENTINE, EBENEZER, (Marion County) [40.57528 -83.12139]

Born in 1756. Surgeon's Mate in Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment. He Died in 1823. Bur Marion Cemetery, 620 Delaware Avenue, Marion, OH 43302. GM by Capt William Hendricks Chap with bronze marker. Came to Marion in the fall of 1820. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-108030. No Records or Stone found, Gravesite Unknown.

BALSLEY, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1759. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Fanny ___ ; children: . He died in 1814 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Tuscarawas County,

OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 204360, Member # 145876. SAR Ancestor # P-108100. Gravesite unkown.

BALTZ, GEORGE (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1737. He served as a Soldier with Maryland in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-108104.

BALTZER, MOWEN (Mahoning County) [40.940 -80.653]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Barryhill's 3d Co., 1st Battalion, Cumberland Co. (PA) Militia. He married ? He died in 1845 and is buried at the Old German Cemetery, North Limatown, Mahoning County, OH Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-108108. Gravesite unknown.

BALTZLEY, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.4744 -81.4264]

Born on October 13, 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to Peter and Elizabeth Gessler Baltzley from Langnau Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He served in the 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line, as a Private in the 5th Company, 3rd Battalion of the 4th Pennsylvania Line and received bounty land for his service. He Married 1) Unknown, 2) Lucinda Clappered in ; children: 12 including John II & Peter. He lived in Berks County, Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to south of New Philadelphia in 1807 in an area called Baltzly Valley. He was killed by a falling tree at 55 years of age and died on October 29, 1814 and was buried at East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Request for Information in writing can be sent to City of New Philadelphia Cemetery Dept. 150 East High Avenue New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663. This office is in charge of all the cemeteries in New Philadelphia. *History of Tuscarawas County, Ohio,* (Chicago, IL: Warner Beers & Co., 1884), pp. 495, 656, 657. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 97. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. PA Archives Soldiers & Sailors, Vol. II, p. 1073, VI p. 186, 635 & 190 % Vol. VII,pp. 157-177. SAR Ancestor # P-108111. No Stone.

BANCROFT, JOHN, (Clark County) [39.92640 -83.81310]

Born on Sept 18, 1748, Reading, Mass. Parents: Moses and Mary Bancroft. Served in Lt. Col Eben Learned's Regiment, Capt Isaac Bolster's Company as a Pvt in 8 mos tr at beginning of war and was commissioned by Council of Safety before there was any president. Mar Anna Waters Dec 1, 1777. Children: Amasa, John, Nancy, Louis, Lawson. He Died on September 26, 1837, Springfield, OH and Buried at Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, OH west of Central Park. Name plate has been removed. GM by Society S. A. R. Metal marker about 1906. Was commissioned by Council of Safety before there was any president. Commission sent to Washington for pens, and was not returned. Ref : Family records and Pens Claim. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Has a bronze Cenotaph.
SAR Ancestor # P-108153.

BANGS, JAMES (Sandusky County) [41.362 -83.138]

Born on April 2, 1769 in Williamsburg, Massachusetts. He served as a Sergeant with Massachusetts in the Revolution, in Capt. Wm. Thayer's Company; Capt Abel thayer's Company, Col. John Fellow's regiment August 1, 1775. He married Martha Nash; children: . He died on February 11, 1853 in Sandusky County, OH Sandusky, and buried at Sandusky Cemetery, Sandusky County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. MA Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev. War, 1896. SAR Ancestor # P-108227. Gravesite Unknown.

BANTA, DANIEL, (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Br Sept 13, 1762, Bergen Co, N. J. Pvt. His serv prior to 1781 indicates a serv in the Classified Mil, a reserve for duty on alarm, patrolling a prescribed district guarding lines, etc. (Pens Bureau. Washington, D. C. S 2090). Mar Mary Van Voorhes, Feb 21, 1784. Children: Charity, Albert, Mary, Magdalena, Daniel, Henry, (d in infancy), Margaret, Peter D. Henry, Rachel, Elizabeth. He Died in Sept 1837, Warren Co, O. Exact location of grave not known, evidently he is bur in an ancient tomb on the farm in which rest the remains of 4 other pioneer members of the Banta family. While fighting in the Rev he was wounded in the leg while in NJ Mil. In 1786 he removed to Kentucky and in 1794 removed to Ohio, locating 36 miles east of Lebanon, Warren Co, O. In 1788 he was in the Indian wars, and stationed at a blockhouse on the present site of Cincinnati. Ref : Natl No 223737, Mrs Edna Evans Hudson, Nelsonville. O. (Banta Genealogy by T. M. Banta, 1893, p 98). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-108384.

BANTA, PETER (PETERIUS), (Warren County) [39.416665 -84.155658]

He was Born on May 17, 1760 in Bergen Co. New Jersey. He served as a Private Scout with New Jersey in the Revolution. He Married Rachel Van Cleave (Clap) (1762-1842); children: Mary b. 1783, Albert b. 1788, John b. 1792, Catherine b. 1798 and Benjamin b. 1808. He died in May 12, 1829, Lebanon, Warren County, OH. He was buried in Bethany Christian Church Cemetery, Lot 211, Grave 8, 1026 Ohio-123, Lebanon, OH, 45036. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Ohio State Route 123 about 0.3 miles northwest of its interchange with I-71. The cemetery is a currently active cemetery that had its first burial in 1815. The cemetery is located in Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. with an upright stone. Ref: Natl No 61911, Vol 62, p 314, DAR Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 22734, Member # 164977. Has an upright tombstone & a Granite Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-108404.

BANTHAM, JOHN (Coshocton County) [40.305138 -81.914387]

Born in 1747 in England. He Served on the Maryland Line, a Sergeant in the 5th Maryland Regiment enlisting on June 18, 1777 in Georgetown Towship, Kent County, MD and discharged on November 1, 1780. He married Rachel Riley; children: Benjamin & John M. He was pensioned having applied on April 2, 1818 in Coshocton County, OH Ref. # S44344. Also received BLW # 434-100. He came from England in 1771 and in 1806 went to Coshocton County from Baltimore, MD and settled on that part of the Rathbone Section later known as the East Reserve. He died on October 1, 1824 at 77 years of age and buried at Prarie Chapel Cemetery, Bethlehem Township, Coshocton County, OH 43812. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 145. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 26 and Roster 2, p. 52. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 186.
Gravesite unknown
SAR Ancestor # P-108412

BARBEE, WILIAM (Miami County) [40.0638600 -84. 2216320

Born on September 14,1759 in Mecklenburg, Virginia to parents John (1724-1805) and Elizabeth Welch Barbee. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolution, Enlisting at Mecklenburg, Virginia, 17 years of age in Colonel Burwell's VA Regiment and served 3 years; later he died from wounds received in war of 1812. He married Mary Smith Tullis (1760-1845); children: Lucy b. 1786, Sally b. 1793, Susannah b. 1798 and Elizabeth b. 1799. He died in 1813 and buried at Old Barbee Farm Cemetery, Miami County, OH Cemetery Notes: located in Troy, Concord Township, Miami County Ohio. East of Lytle Road (Township Road 130), north of Harrison Street by the Railroad tracks.
SAR Ancestor # P-108437. No stone.

BARBER, AMAZIAH. (Huron County) [41.25230 -82.53246]

Born on August 4,1740. He Served in Rev, French and Indian Wars and with Connecticut in the Revolution, Service and pension records show that he again served with the rebel cause, beginning on New Years Day 1781. This time he joined the Second Continental Light Dragoons, known as Sheldon's Horse. By 26 May 1783, Congress voted to dissolve Sheldon's Regiment. Those, like Amaziah, who had enlisted for three years, were discharged on 1 August, at West Point. He married 1) Mary __ , 2) Mercy Keeny Sheldon; children: Augustus, George, William, Abijah, Amaziah, Hezekiah, Mercy and Polly. Following the war, Amaziah began migrating westward. By 1790, he, his wife, daughter and four of his sons had moved from Simsbury to Harpersfield Township, Montgomery (now Delaware) County, New York.
By 1810, Augustus, George, Abijah, Amaziah Jr., and Hezekiah had all established households in Boyle (now Penfield) Township, Ontario (now Monroe) County, New York. It appears from census records that Amaziah Sr. was a widower and lived with his son Abijah. By 1817, the entire Barber clan had moved again, this time to Townsend Township, Huron County, Ohio.
Pensioned #S44340. He Died in November 1829, Milan, Townsend, OH and buried at the Church Cemetery, Milan, Huron County, OH.
Fur infor Salley De Forest Chap. Burial at Church Cemetery Row 6, in Huron Co., OH 44857. Pension S44340. SAR Ancestor P-108440. Has a tombstone.

BARBER, JAMES (Summit County) [41.16182 -81.58252]

Born on October 16, 1751 in Fredrick Co., Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War, While living about 6 miles north of Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, he enlisted in July 1779, and served 3 months in Captain John Prentiss (or Prenty's) Virginia company; enlisted in June 1781, and served as a private in Captain Anderson's company, Colonel Devoll's regiment, Virginia troops. He returned home, at the expiration of the first named service, where he lived 4 or 5 years and married Mary Rowland; children: . They moved about 2 miles below what was later Stubenville, Ohio, where he served in Captain McMahan's company of rangers in 1791, and in 1792, served in Captain William Wells' company of rangers. Shortly after his service with the company of rangers, he moved about 4 miles to Cross Creek, lived there about 3 years, then moved to what was later Lawrence Township, Stark County, Ohio, and in the spring of 1834, moved to the Township of Bath, Ohio, Medina County (later became Summit County, Ohio). He was authorized a military pension on March 3, 1840. He died in 1842 and is buried at the Botzum Cemetery, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH 44223. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor P-108478. Has a tombstone.

BARBER, NATHANIEL (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

He was born in New Jersey in 1760, and in 1809, settled in this county on the farm lately occupied by his son, Emly, four miles from Goshen. He married Ann Watson on

March 27, 1827; children: Nathaniel, Daniel, Watson, Emely b. 1808, Mrs. Susannah Banghart b. 1790, Mrs. Lucy Mount, Mrs. Jane Cox, Mrs. Rebecca Paxton, Mrs. Sarah Gatch b. 1796 and Mary, unmarried, Ref. C. He died August 4, 1826, and Buried in Gatch (now Greenlawn) Cem., Milford, Clermont Co OH 55., Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Buried in Greenlawn (old Gatch) Cemetery , Milford, Clermont County, Ohio, 45150. Cemetery Notes: This active cemetery is 37.41 acres in size. The first burial in the cemetery was on 12 July 1811. The cemetery office is located at the US Highway 50 cemetery entrance. The cemetery ownership was transferred from Miami Township to the City of Milford on 2 January 1982 and is now maintained under the Service Department of the City of Milford. Citation; Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-108516. Has a Tombstone.

BARBER, URIAH, (Scioto County) [38.82030 -38.22720]

Born on January 2, 1761. Served 3 mos as pvt, 8 mos as pvt, 6 mos 1779 served Indian skirmishes ; Col Hosterman of Pa, Capt Champlin, Capt Morrow, & Capt Groves Cos. Enl from Northumberland Co, Pa. He Married 1) Barbara Clingman 1780 in Pa., 2) Rachael Beard (1774-1848); Children: Polly, Barbara, Raynor, Barbara, Hannah, John, Sannul, Joseph, Nathaniel, James, Washington and Mary (twins). He Died on June 26, 1846 and Buried at Kinney Briggs Graveyard on Wallie St, Scioto County, OH. GM by Joseph Spencer D. A. R. Chap. Just lived on 60 acres farm, A Pensioner. Ref: W. H. Briggs Et al at Raynor, and Mrs. Sarah Briggs Smith, 1207 W Market, Greensboro, N. C. Vol 43, "p 190, D. A. R. Lin. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-108556. Has a VA tombstone.

BARBOUR, THOMAS (Miami County) [40.1685982 -84.3578033]

Born in 1851. He served as a Captain with Virginia in the Revolution, 6th VA Reg of Continental Line. He married __ ; children: . He died in 1829 and buried at Union Church Cemetery, Covington, Miami County, OH. Miami County, Ohio. Booklet. Has an original Tombstone and 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-108584.

BARCUS, JAMES (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born on March 14, 1760 in Maryland to parents James and Mary Barcus. He served as a Private in the Maryland Continental Line, enlisting from September 18, 1777 to July 14, 1778 with the Maryland Continental Line. He married Mary__; children: Richard, David, Archebald, John, Daniel and George. James moved west between 1795 and 1800, in

1806 he purchased a farm in Wells Township from Elias Pegg and was living there in Jefferson County when the 1840 Census was taken on June 1, 1840. He received a pension for his Maryland service. He died after June 1, 1840 will probated November 14, 1842. He was buried at Island Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 76, 77, 85. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 155. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-335006. DAR# A204245. Gravesite Unknown.

BARDWELL, SIMEON, (Clark County) [39.928875 -83.626256]

Born on Jan 11, 1747, Bardwell Hollow, Mass. Parents: Jonathan and Violet Amsden Bardwell. He served as a Corporal in Capt Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Col Warner's Regiment which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; again in Capt Dwight's Company, Col Porter's Regt Aug 1777; also in Capt Bardwell's Company, Col Porter's Regt Sept 22 to Oct 17. 1777. He Married 1) Huldah Warner 1780; 2) Dolly Childs 1782; Children: William, Azubah, Huldah, Seth, Leonard, Zebira. He Died on March 25, 1837, at Vienna Cross Roads, South Vienna, OH and Buried at Thompson Cemetery, on Old Columbus Road Pleasant Twp Clark Co., OH. Location of grave south end near "Lingle" stone. MI : "Simeon Bardwell died March 25, 1837, aged 88 yrs 2 mo 15 days." Slab or marker down. GM by children in 1837. He was resident of Belchertown. Mass. Moved south 1749, settled near Vienna Cross Roads, OH. Farmer. Ref: Family hist not published ; Revolutionary War Serv Record in detail appears in Vol 1 of the official publication Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-108656. Unknown gravesite.

BARE, DANIEL (Harrison County) [40.3653 -80.9851]

Born on May 28, 1755 York County, Pennsylvania to parents Andreas (_-1815) and Anna Christina Behr (1729-1788). He served as a Private with Captain John Sherer's Company, York County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Eva Whitmore (1760-1848); children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Barbary, Mary, Eve, Daniel, Catherine, Anna, Magdalena and Frances. He died on November 2, 1831 and buried at Bare Family Cemetery, OH Rte 151, Jewett, Rumley Township, NW Quarter of Section 35, Harrison County, OH 43986. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located north of a large brick house on Jewett-Hopedale Road (Ohio State Route 151) about 0.1 mile from the Jewett corporation line. NW/4, Section 35, T10, R4. The cemetery is located in Rumley Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-334955. Has a tombstone.
BARKER, CHARLES (Pike County) [39.080 -83.086]

Birth Unknown. He served with Virginia as a private in the Revolution. His death and buriel are unknown in Pike County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938
SAR Ancestor # P-108714.

BARKER, ELEAZER (Gallia County) [38.80206 -82.22438]

Born 1760. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War with Massachusetts. He married 1) Mahitabel Cook; children: . He died in 1810 and buried Lawless (Lollis) Cemetery, Morgan Twp., Gallia Co., OH . Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-108738. No Stone at Lawless. Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH has a Bronze Plaque contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers, including Eleazer Barker.

BARKER, JOSEPH (Franklin County) [39.8223 -83.1790]

Born in 1765. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ___ ; children: . He died in 1844 and buried at Chenoweth Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-108792.

BARKLEY, GEORGE (Clermont County) [38.86977 -84.17009]

Born in 1767. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1837 and buried at Old Calvary Cemetery, Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH 45153. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. Upright Stone
SAR Ancestor # P-108873.

BARKS, MICHAEL (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born in 1759. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married ___ ; children: . He died in 1845 and bried at an unknown cemetery, Huron County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-108901. Gravesite unknown.

BARLEY, TIMOTHY (Clark County) [39.859 -83.639]

Birth unknown. Service unknown. Death and burial in Lisbon Cemetery, Clark County, OH unknown. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-108925. Gravesite unknown.

BARNARD, JESSE (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in th Revolutionary War. He married _____ ; children: . He died ? and buried at Winsor Cemetery, Ashtabula County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-109017.

BARNARD, MOSES (Ashtabula County) [41.549251 -80.941691]

He was born ? Served with Connecticut In the Revolutionary War. Married Reliance Norris. He died in 1830 in Winsor, OH and buried at the Pioneer Cemetery, 5400 Pioneer Cemetery Road, Ashtabula County, Winsor, OH 44099. Abandoned and neglected with broken stones. SAR Ancestor # P-109035.

BARNARD, THOMAS (Highland County) [39.358 -83.383]

Birth and death are unknown. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Unknown burial in Highland County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. . His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P-109047.

BARNERD, JESSE (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Birth and Death are unknown. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War.
12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-190063.
BARNERD, THOMAS (Highland County) [39.35830 -83.38330]

Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-109064.

BARNES, ELIJAH (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married Catherine Shipley; children: . He died in 1840 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-109113.

BARNES, HARRISON (Hamilton County) [39.2157839 -84.6019765]

Born about 1726. He is listed in Cemetery records as a Revolutionary soldier. Died in March 1787 at 61 years, 3 mos. And 22 days old. Buried in White Oak Christian Cemetery, aka Barnes Family burying ground, [next to White Oak Christian Church, from Galbraith Road & Blue Rock, S to 3675 blue Rock, second Cemetery on right], a personal stone, but no marker. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol. 6, Colerain Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1994. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
SAR Ancestor # P-333886. Has a tombstone.

BARNES, ISRAEL, (Geauga County) [41.612-7 -81.04990]

Born in 1762, New Hartford, Conn. Served as a Pvt in Capt Pendleton's Company ; Col Crane's Regt artillery 1777 — 1783. He Married Lucy Gillet (Gilbet)(_-1834) on June 24, 1790. He Died on June 5, 1832, Montville, OH (age 77 yrs) and Buried at Montville Center Cemetery at center front, Section 2, Lot 4, Geauga County, OH. Ml: Israel Barnes, age 77, died June 5, 1832." GM by G. A. R. Date of enlmt Sept 4, 1777, term 8 yrs. Residence Farmington, Conn. Came to Montville, OH. in 1832. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-109138. Has an old tombstone.

BARNES, JACOB, (Highland County) [39.13451 -83.66548]

Born on May 1, 1774 in the State of VA. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Charlotte ? (_-1852); children: . He died on February 4, 1860 and Buried at Baptist

Cemetery, at New Market, Grave, OH 45133. Grave marked with a stone.. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-109140. Has a tombstone.

BARNES, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.2157839 -84.6019765]

He was Br in 1735 in Ulster, Ireland. His wife was Elizabeth Hamilton; children: James b. 1774, Thomas, Elizabeth, Alexander and David. He was a Capt. in the New York Rangers and later Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1804. Family stones, but no John. White Oak Christian Cemetery, aka Barnes Family burying ground, [next to White Oak Christian Church, from Galbraith Road & Blue Rock, S to 3675 blue Rock, second Cemetery on right], family obelisk, but no marker. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol. 6, Colerain Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1994. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) HEITMAN, HIST REG OF OFFICERS OF THE CONT ARMY DURING THE WAR OF THE REV, 1775-1783, P 87; FERNOW, DOCS REL TO THE COL HIST OF STATE OF NY, "NY IN THE REV," VOL 15, P 276; ROBERTS, NY IN THE REV, P 17. DAR # A006340.
SAR Ancestor # P-109156

BARNES, JOHN SAR Ancestor # P-109157 appears the same as P-109156.

BARNES, JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.39140 -80.96440]

Born on April 18, 1759, Litchfield Co, Conn. Enl Watertown, Conn, as an Artificer, in the Connecticut Troops in Revolutionary War, Served under Capt Lewis and Col Duglass. He Married Lucretia B. Richards (1762-1829); Children : Samuel Neuton, John Rodney, Evelin, Nancy, Fanny, Katy or Lucretia. He died on June 12, 1834, West Farmington, OH. Buried at West Farmington Cemetery, Trumbull Co, OH. First moderator of the Bristol and Bloomfield Church, Presbyterian Congregational Church and known as Deacon John Barnes. Was granted a pens as a Rev soldier under an act of Legislature. Our Ohio State Supreme Court Record Aug 1832. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 50351 Member # 185230. SAR Ancestor # P-109165. Has an Upright stone.

BARNES (BARNS), MARK, (Geauga County) [41.68997 -81.06040]

Born on March 12. 1764 in Farmingham, Hartford County, Connecticut. Parents : Stephen & Sarah. Pvt Capt Elijah Lewis' Company ; Col Greene's (I. R. I.) Regt Jan, Feb. March 1778. Enl during War. He Mar Sarah Roberts, November 16, 1786 in Southington, Hartford County, Conn.; Children : Sarah, Maria, Abigail, Martha, Mark. They moved to Southampton, MA in 1806, then to Thompson, OH in 1816. One of the daughters kept a journal of the journey which I am permitted to copy, which, although near sixty years have passed, is in so good a condition as to be easily read, though not written in the angular hand of to-day, is open and fair. He built a log cabin and made his family comfortable on their 10 acres of land. Mark served as Justice of the Peace on August 15, 1817. He Died on April 19, 1831, Thompson, OH. Bur in the pasture of Harry Webster's farm in twp, Maple Grove Cemetery, lot 11, Geauga County, OH; the stone is engraved "In memory of Mark Barnes who died May 14, 1831 in the 67th year of his age." Justice Peace, Aug 15, 1817. Moved to Southampton, Mass, 1806. Came to Thompson, OH, in 1816. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, p 661. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-109202.

BARNES, MOSES. (Geauga County) [41.612207 -81.04990]

Born on Apr 9, 1746, (Old Style) Farmington, Conn. Served as a Pvt Feb 1, 1770, 2 mos Capt Selah's CT Company. Col Gray's Regt; Aug 1778; 2 mos Capt Hooker's Company Col Stanley's Regt, Summer 1779, 2 mos Capt Woodford's Company, Col Norton's Regt. Lived with Jehiel Wilcox early settler of Montville in 1833. Pens June 11,1833. He died after 1833 Burial Information in Geauga County Unknown. Ref: Pens Dept File 2.356, Vol 6, p 17. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-109207.

BARNES, ROBERT (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1744. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-109224. Gravesite unknown.

BARNET, GEORGE (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1760. He served on the Pennsylvania Line, was a Private in the Pennsylvania Line. He married ____; children: __all bound out, according to George in 1820. He was pensioned, having applied on October 6, 1818 in Jefferson County, Ohio Ref. # S45243. He also was issued a BLW # p9004 on August 29, 1793. His death and burial in Tuscarawas County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 158. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 50. *The Pension List of 1818,* Washington, D.C. 1820. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-109276.

BARNET, ROBERT (Pickaway County) [39.5550630 -82.7737820

Born in 1755. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret __ ; children: . He died in 1842 and was buried at Tarlton Cemetery, Tarlton, Pickaway County, OH. Stone inscription reads: "Robert Barnet, died February 25, 1842, aged 86 years, 10 months and 12 days." Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-109282. No stone.

BARNETT, JOHN, (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on June 23, 1749 in Virginia to Parents: James and Sarah Barnett. He Served as a Private with Pennsylvania in Revolutionary War, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in Captain James Murray's Company for 3 yrs. He Settled in KY on land granted for serv (see Ky S. A. R. Yr Bk) on pens roll of Bourbon County, KY. He Married Elizabeth Flynn (1750-1824); Children: James, Abraham, Mary M, David Huston, Elizabeth M, Geo Davis, Rachel M, Wm Walton, Susan M, Luther, Bruen. He Died on July 16, 1805, Dayton, OH and Buried at Woodland Cemetery, Lot 87-8-9-90 (Brady) Sec 51, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Ref : Natl No of Rev Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 30134. and Natl No 102216, Vol 103, p 67, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR # A006459.
SAR Ancestor # P-109311. Has an original tombstone.

BARNHART, FRED B. (Wayne County) [40.785 -81.934]

Born in 1752. Served with Pennsylvania as a Soldier in the Revolution. He Died in 1848 and Buried at Wooster Cemetery, Wayne County, OH. GM by Western Reserve. His 5 brothers pensioners to Medina Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register

CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Burial location Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-109430. Gravesite unknown.

BARNS, JOHN (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Birth unknown. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married 1)Fanny Chalker (2)Nancy Dutton; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-109460. Gravesite unknown.

BARNUM, ENOCH (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Birth and death unknown in Ross County, OH. Marriage unknown. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-109481. Gravesite unknown.

BARNUM, JOHN, (Lorain County) [41.38940 -82.02360]

Born on April 27, 1758 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut Colony, one of seven children of Ebenezer Barnum, Jr. (b. 1712) and Elizabeth Skiffe (b. 1729). John's siblings were: Stephen, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Joanna, Mary, and Zenus. He Served in Capt Barnum's Company 16th Regt of Militia in Connecticut. He married ___ ; children: Zenus b. 1783. Died on February 25, 1819. Bur Ridgeville Center Cemetery, Lot 7 –Sec 14 – Grave 1, North Ridgeville, Lorain County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Has an original Upright Stone & 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-109492.

BARR, ADAM, (BAER), (Muskingum County) [39.83300 -81.98800]

Born in 1761. He served as a 1st Lt of 4th Company, 2nd Battalion York Co. Militia. He married to Elizabeth Snavely; children: . He Died in 1833 and Buried at the Lutheran Cemetery, near Stovertown, Muskingum County, OH. Ref: Pa Archives 6 series. Vol 2, p 462. Census 1790 Pa p 288. Under Col Wm Rankin, Capt Jacob Hiar Apr 5, 1778. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Application Info ACN: 15735 Member # 160101. SAR Ancestor # P-109530. Has a granite Stone.

BARR, ALEXANDER (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1756, Mercersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania to parents Thomas (1716-1767) and Janet Hutchinson Barr. He was a brother of Robert, James, Nancy and Isabella. During the Revolutionary War was a Col. 8th PA Regulars. He served as a Colonel in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia on an expedition to Indian Country, Abstract of Westmoreland Militia ordered out on an expedition to the Indian Country by Brigadier General Edward Hand, commanded by Col. Alexander Barr, from 10 Feb - 10 March, 1778, generally credited for some to March 8: Alexander Barr, Colonel 1st Battalion; John Pomroy, lieutenant colonel ; Adam Guthrey, quarter master ; Capt. John Hinkson & company " 18 (several other companies are listed in the original manuscript); Total Officers and men 362; Total pay and subsistence £1307. He married Margaret __ (_-1812) who re-married a neighbor Uriah Matson after his death. Draper MSS. 3 NN 9-10: In 1785 he was killed by Indians on the Ohio River at the mouth of the Miami River.
The Barr family placed a memorial stone at the Fort Barr Cemetery, New Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, Plot #1; His family lived at Barr's Fort probably in the Robert Barr Family Home after Robert was slain by Indians. A grave marker was placed in the cemetery to remember his service to the country. The date of death on the stone is 1781 conflicting with the date listed in references. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Burial unknown, body never recovered. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-109532. DAR# A006605. No stone.

BARR, ANDREW, (Fairfield County) [39.64780 -82.78970]

Born in 1740, in Ireland, Parent William. Served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Jane Hamilton; children: Thomas b. 1771, Samuel, William, John b. 1772, Nancy b.1771, Agnes & Jane. Died in 1815, Fairfield Co. Buried in Dutch Hollow Cemetery, Amanda, Fairfield County, OH 43102. Cemetey Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Cincinnati-Zanesville Road Southwest (US 22) about 250 west of its intersection with 16th Road (County Road 12). The separate Israel Luthern Cemetery (Old Dutch Hollow Cemetery) is on the opposite (north) side of Cincinnati-Zanesville Road. The cemetery is located in Amada Township, Fairfield County, Ohio Ref: Vol 61, p 4, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 5, P 496; WILLIAMS, OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE, CHESTER CO, PA, P 59. SAR Ancestor # P-109536. No stone.

BARR, CHRISTIAN (Brown County) [38.956 -83.872]

Birth and death dates unknown. He served with North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He died and buried in Sardinia, Brown County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-109538. Gravesite unknown.

BARR, CHRISTOPHER. (Brown County) [38.956 -83.872]

Born ? "On the Rhine," Germany. Served in the Rev. War. Married Barbara Hoss in Lincoln Co., N. C. in 1806; Children : Peter. Came fr North or South Carolina in 1811 and lived in Lewis Twp the remainder of his life. Farmer. Died on Aug 18, 1852, his wife in 1863. Buried in Higginsport Cemetery, Brown County, OH. Ref : Brown Co Hist published in 1883 by Beers & Company p 463, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-109539.
Gravesite unknown.

BARR, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1750. He served on the Pennsylvania Line, as a Private in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Margaret __; children: James & Maryann. He was pensioned having applied on April 17, 1818 in Tuscarawas County, OH Ref. # S45244. Taken from rolls by act of 1820 as not indigent circumstances, he re-applied on October 4, 1820 in Tuscarawas County, OH. His death and burial in Tuscarawas County, OH are unknown. *The Pension List of 1818,* Washington, D.C. 1820. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 165. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 50. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-109559. Gravesite unknown.

BARR, JOHN (Highland County) [39.358 -83.383]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolution. He married Mary __ ; children: John. He died before March 7, 1808 in Highland County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Highland County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 201154, member # 148987. SAR Ancestor # P-109561. Gravesite unknown.

BARR, SAMUEL (Brown County) [38.956 -83.872]

Born in 1759. He served as a Sergeant with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married ? He died ? and was buried at an unknown cemetery, Brown County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-109577. Gravesite unknown.

BARRE, IRA S. (Huron County) [41.03978 -82.51739]

Born in ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? Buried at Greenwich Greenlawn Cemetery, Townsend Road, Greenwich, OH 44837. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-109592. Gravesite unknown.

BARRETT, ARTHUR (Harrison County) [40.2214 -80.0697]

Born on September 10, 1742 East Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents Thomas and Hannah Oldham Barrett. He served as a Private in Captain Joseph Gardner's Company of the 2nd Battalion of the Chester County Militia under Colonel Evan Evans. He married Elizabeth Baldwin (1756-1811); children: Sarah, Thomas b. 1775, Ann, Arthur b. 1778, David b. 1780, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rachel b. 1795, Rebecca, Susanna, William and Isaac. He died on March 7, 1828 and buried at Barrett Family farm, Jewett, Cadiz Township, Harrison Co., OH 43983. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the Holliday farm on Slater Road (Township Road 265) off Cadiz-Piedmont Road (US 22). The cemetery is located in Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Ohio. After his War Service he moved to Frederick Co., Virginia and all of their children were born there and William their youngest died there in 1801. The family moved to Harrison Co., OH where Arthur's first patent was used. He became a large land owner and gave each of his sons a farm. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Genealogical Research Databases. PA Archives, 5th Series, Vol 5, p. 522. Cadiz Twp. Cemetery Book, Harrison Co. Genealogical Society, privately printed 1989, p. 4. SAR Application Info ACN: 4826, Member # 151492. DAR# A135284. SAR Ancestor # P-109620. No stone.

BARRETT, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula County) [41.900 -80.690]

Born in 1759in Rutland, Worcester, Mass. He served Enlisting from Paxon, Mass. at the age of 16 yrs, Was wounded at the Battle of Bennington, Capt Earll's Company, Col Danforth Keyes' Regiment 1777-78-79. He Married Clarinda Barnes; children: Stephen, Benjamin Jr., Clarinda, Oliver, Charles, George, Amos, Jotham and Alonzo. He Died on Feb 9, 1845, Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., OH and Buried at Lulu Falls Cemetery, Kingsville,

Ashtabula County, OH. A soldier of 2 wars. Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel Feb 15, 1845; Vol 60 and Vol ;!4, p 5:5, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; MA SOLS & SAILS, VOL 1, p. 678. SAR Ancestor # P-109626. Gravesite Unknown.

BARRETT, JOHN (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1755. He served as a Dragoon and Soldier with Virginia in the Revolution. He Married Elizabeth ___ ; children: . He died in 1837 and buried at unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-109655. Gravesite unknown.

BARRETT, JONATHAN, (Butler County) [39.450 -84.560]

Born in 1760, Killingly, Conn. He served as a Private in 1776 in Capt Stephen Crosby's Company, Col Comfort Sager's Regt Conn Line. He Married Elizabeth Murdock 1781; One son was Don Carlos. He Died in 1839, Hamilton, OH. Applied for pens 1832, claim allowed. Ref : Natl No 101045, Vol 103, p 194, and 100544, Vol 101, p 166, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-109659. Grave site unknown.

BARRETT, OLIVER (Erie County) [41.4267 -82.6873]

Born ? He served as an Ensign with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1820 and buried at Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky Erie County, OH 44870. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-109677. Gravesite unknown.

BARRETT, THOMAS, (Ashtabula County) [41.908830 -80.570501]

Born in 1761. Served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolution. He Married __ ; children: Lord Whatley Barrett. He Died on Apr 1, 1845 and Buried at Durkee Cemetery, Farnham, Conneaut, OH 44030 at Aged 83 yrs.of age. "Soldier of the Revolution" on the stone. MI: "Died on Apr 1, 1845, Aged 88." GM by slab erected by his son. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-109698. No stone

BARRON, ROBERT (Perry County) [39.810 -82.350]

Born ? He served as a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ?
Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-109763. Gravesite unknown.

BARROWS, EBENEZER (Athens County) [39.30292 -81.83694]

Born on November 4, 1736 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts to Parents James & Tabitha Richard Barrows. He served ? children: George b. 1770. His name Ebenezer Barrows is on a Bronze plaque dedicated by the Ewings Chapter of SAR & Nabby Lee Ames Chapter DAR, commemorating Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Athens County, Ohio. He died in 1820 in Federal, Athens Co., OH, buried at Doan Cemetery, Frost, Athens County OH 45723. Unmarked Grave. SAR Ancestor # P-334409

BARROWS, SOLOMON (Delaware County) [40.20529 -82.98528]

Born in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut in 1755 to parents Thomas (1716-1802) and Elizabeth Turner (1729-1819) Barrows. He served with CT in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Ludia Babcock (1757-1786) in 1774 in Mansfield, Connecticut, 2) Prudence Wales Moulton (1758-1826) in Connecticut; children: Experience b. 1777 and Nathaniel b. 1788. They moved to Delaware in 1818. He died at 70 years of age on October 13, 1825 and buried at the Africa Cemetery, Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-109852. Has a Tombstone.

BARSTOW, CALEB (Wahington County) [39.4199829 -81.4518661]

Born on October 27, 1771 in Massachusetts to parents Caleb (1739-1800) and Sylvina Magoun (1749-1816) Barstow and 6 syblings. He served as a Soldier with MA in the Revolution. He married Alice McDaniel (1773-1835) ; children: ? He died in 1823 of a fever during the epidemic and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials.
After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest

Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. The cemetery is open to the public, but parking is on the city streets surrounding the cemetery border. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-109893. Has an SAR Marker.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOSEPH DEACON, (Medina County) [41.118 -81.898]

Born in 1756. Served as a Soldier from Connecticut. He married ? He Died in 1856 and Buried at a Cemetery in Middlebury, Medina County, OH. GM by Western Reserve. Pensioned in 1840, age 84 yrs, while residing in Wadsworth Twp, Medina County which is adjacent to Summit Co. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-109963. Grave site unknown.

BARTHOLOMEW, SAMUEL, (Brown County) [38.80749 -83.72879]

Born on October 21, 1762, Harwinton, Conn. Parents: Samuel Bartholomew and Martha. Pvt. Enl- Jan 18, 1781, for 3 yrs in Capt Nemiah Rice's Company, 3rd Company 5th Conn Regt. His name appears last on Company Muster Roll for Sept 1783 dated Oct 14, 1783. Mar Chloe Fancher in1802. Children : Fancher, Samuel, Chester, Sylvanus, Silas, Chloe Ann, Martha. He Died in 1842, Brown Co, OH. Buried at Old Brick Red Oak Cemetery, 5754 Cemetery Road, Redoak, Union Twp., OH. GM by a limestone rock. His father d when quite young, he was bound out and was promised his freedom if he enl in Rev War, which he did. Came to Ohio. Farmer. Bought a small pine tree in Vt and planted on farm which was made into lumber a few yrs ago. Ref : Mrs Louella Pittenges, Decatur, OH. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 109982. No stone.

BARTLE, JOHN (Hamilton County, Twp. Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1743. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1839. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
SAR Ancestor # P-109997. Grave site unknown.

BARTLETT, ISAAC (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private with Rhode Island in the Revolution. He married Sibble Cants; children: . He died in 1845 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-110058. Gavesite unknown.

BARTLETT, JACOB (Unknown Couny) [39.98 -83.01]

Born in ? He served as a Colonel in the Revolution. He died ? and buried ? Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-110061. Gravesite unknown

BARTLETT, JOSEPH (Geauga County) [41.64287 -81.01688]

Born on February 6, 1763 in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolution. He married Lucy Phelps 91763-1849); children: Lucy, Theodosia b. 1792, Experience b. 1795 & Preserved b. 1799. He died in 1830 and buried at Bartlett Cemetery, Thompson, Geauga County, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 49269, Member # 184543.
SAR Ancestor # P-110107. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

BARTLOW, JONAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Birth and Death are unknown. He served in the Revolution. Married ? Jonas Bartow, Jr was adopted in 1833. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-110205

BARTLOW, JONAH (Erie County) [41.365 -82.604]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: . Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He died in 1827 in Erie County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-110206. Gravesite Unknown.

BARTON, DAVID, (Belmont County) [40.103473 -80.847033]

Born about 1742, County Down, Ireland. Served as a VA Soldier who defended Fort Henry when attacked by Simon Girty and Indians 1782; lived in Wheeling, W. Va. during Rev. He Married Peggy _; in Ireland about 1765. Children: Margaret (mar James Patton) & Sarah (mar Rev Archibald McElroy). He Died after 1796 in Belmont Co, OH and Buried at St. Nicholas Cemetery. St. Clairsville, Belmont County, OH 43950; near St Clairsville, and Bartons Mills. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart fr Washington Records. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-110228.

BARTON, JOSIAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born in 1761. He served with New York as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Huron County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-110269.

BARTON, KIMBER (Scioto County) [38.63908 -82.85348]

Born November 26, 1746 in New Britain Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Served in Capt. James Scott's Volunteer Virginia Company in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Lewis in Faulquir Co. VA, they had 11 children (Eli, Elizabeth Matilda, Naomi Deborah, Sarah, John, Kimber W., Joseph, Mary, and Catherine.) Abraham Blue sold 94 acres on Patterson Creek in Hampshire County, Virginia to Kimber Barton on 9 October 1783. On 14 April 1795 Kimber and Elizabeth Barton sold their land in Hampshire County, Virginia to Mary Burbridge. Kimber Barton was one of the earliest settlers in the French Grant, now Green Township, Scioto County Ohio. The "History of Lower Scioto Valley, Ohio" published by the Inter-state Publishing Company, Chicago, 1884, says on page 351: "Peter Fort and Kimber Barton both came to the grant in 1800. Barton was the first Justice of the Peace in Scioto County, and had the first house roofed with shingles in Greene Township, if not in Scioto County, in 1800." On page 354: The first Justice of the Peace of Greene Township was Kimber Barton, appointed in 1801, before the county was organized." On page 141: "The first marriage certificate of record reads 'Oct. 5,1802. Joined together as husband and wife. Nathaniel Davisson and Betsey Kelley. Kimber Barton, Justice of the Peace.'" He died Jan. 9, 1814 in Scioto Co. and is buried in Day Cemetery, Green Township, Franklin Furnace, OH, his footstone marked K.B. Cemetery Notes: the cemetery is on the property currently owned by Ohio University's Equine College, about ¼ mile South by the Ohio River. A descendant, Mr. Robert James Vint has applied for a VA headstone. His wife's broken tombstone was repaired and both stones were dedicated for Mr. Vint is a gravemarking

ceremony held by The Cincinnati Chapter SAR on 12/15/2015. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; NARA, M881, COMP MIL SERV RECS, ROLL #1089 SAR Ancestor # P-110270; DAR # A007111.

BARTOON, JOHN, (Fairfield County) [39.51035 -81.33817]

Born on January 15, 1768. He served in the Revolution. He married Barbara Stokes (1781-1850); children: Elizabeth b. 1801, Jonathan b. 1805, Julia Ann b. 1808 & Adeline b. 1820. He Died at 91 years of age on December 13, 1852 and Buried at Pleasant Hill United Methodist Cemetery, Row G, Pleasant Hill, Fairfield County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
Has an original tombstone in a family plot. SAR Ancestor # P-110307.

BARTOW, JONAH (Erie County) [41.29353 -82.59893]

Born on December 15, 1760. Served with NY in the Revolutionary War Served as Private in the 2nd Regiment Lt Infantry, New York. He married ? He died on December 2, 1827 and buried at Milan Cemetery, Milan, Erie County, Ohio, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-110309. Has a VA tombstone.

BARTOW, ZENAS, (Harrison County) [40.41030 -81.14890]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private in Westchester County, Militia, 3rd Regiment. Said by family to have served as a Capt in the Rev. He married Elizabeth Carpenter; children: One dau Charity, Mar Jas Edgar Jr. In about 1800 he settled at Conotton, OH having left Washington County, New York. He voted in 1813 in Cadiz, Harrison County, OH He Died in 1844 and buried at Conotton Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Ref: Miss Eloise Edgar, Delaware Co. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 241. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 29. J.H.Beers. *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Oh (*Chicago: Beers & Co), p. 120. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-110312.

BARTRAM, DANIEL, (Lake County) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born on October 23, 1745, Fairfield Conn. He served as a Private in Capt Hull's Company, Col Stearns Regiment, Connecticut Militia in 1777, He saw active serv in the

defense of Danbury against the raids of the British. He married Ann Merchant; children: Ester, Gurdon, Anna, Elinor, Jullia, Phebe, & David. He Died on May 17, 1817. Madison, Lake Co, OH. Bur Middle Ridge Cemetery, Lot 29, Grave 2, Lake County, OH. Upright Tombstone has SAR Marker. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-110316.

BASKERVILLE, SAMUEL, (Madison County) [39.84000 -83.49280]

Born on Dec 24, 1754, Virginia. Served as an officer of the 6th &10th Virginia Regt Revolutionary War. Was made 1st Lt Sept 14, 1778, in Capt Hughes Woodson's Company and Capt John Montjoy's Co. Served also as quartermaster from May to Nov 1779. He Married 1) Mary Booker, 2) Statira Bently in 1790, 3) Nancy Miller; Children: John and Mary K. 2nd wife Nancy Miller, Children: Judith, Edward, William, Samuel, George W, James, R. A. and Nancy. He Died on Aug 29, 1830, Madison Co., OH. Bur Baskerville family grave yard, In Paint Twp., 7 mi. from London, Madison Co., owned by John Crawford of London, OH in 1915. Enl in Rev War at age of 21. Retired fr serv Jan 1, 1783. Lived in Virginia till 1795, coming to Ohio. Was a farmer and judge of Court in Chillicothe. Ref : Heitman's Historical Registers of Officers of Continental Army. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Burial site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-110354.

BASKIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Morrow County) [40.434 -82.980]

Born in 1760. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He Married Rachel Braddock; children: . He died in 1858 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Morrow County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-110361. Gravesite unknown.

BASSETT, BENJAMIN (Hamilton County) [39.1675511 -84.5307260]

He was Br on Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, on August 1, 1752, and later was a Pvt. from Massachusetts. He Married Abigail Nickerson; children: Elizabeth. He Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, on January 1, 1830, of "Paralysis" and was buried on his farm in Delhi Twp. His remains were removed and Bur in Spring Grove Cem., Lot 140, Sec. 14, One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Patriot Index

Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. SAR Application Info ACN: 205887, Member # 144746, DAR# A007223. SAR Ancestor # P-110419.

BASSETT, ELISHA (Hamilton County) Millcreek Township [39.199 -84.500]

He was Born in Massachusetts on February 11, 1761. He later served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolution. His wives were (1) Mercy Sherman, (2) Keturah West, and (3) Abigail Dillingham. On September 28, 1814 he Died in Hamilton County, OH and Buried at an unknown cemetery. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.
Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Millcreek Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-333885

BASSETT, CORNELIUS, (Co not stated.) [40.0 -82.0]

Born in 1754, Sandwich, Mass. Pvt in Capt Ebenezer Baker's Company, Col Freeman's Mass Regt. Mar Chloe Smith, in 1783. One son Abiram Bassett. D 1821. Ref: Natl No 75001, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334410

BASSETT, NATHAN, (Lorain County) 41.35500 -82.24560]

Born on August 12, 1763. Bridgewater, Massachusetts to Parents: Joseph (1731-1803) and Phebe Cushman (1738-1796) Bassett. He Served as a Pvt in Capt Abram Washburn's Company, Col Cotton's Mass. Regt. Enl Mch 10, 1781. Disch Apr 1, 1781. Serv 22 days marched to Newport, R. I. He Married Sarah Standish (1775-1851) on April 4, 1793, North Milford, Cecil Co, MD. Children: Thomas, Phebe, Sarah, Naomi, Betsy, Trulove, Amanda b. 1811, Emily b. 1816 and Charles. He Died on Apr 23, 1853, Russia Twp, Lorain Co, OH and Buried at South Amherst, Evergreen Cemetery, double

lot situated north of vault 58. Has a DAR marker and a monument on an Obelisk Stone. MI : "Nathan Bassett, born Aug 12, 1763, died Apr 23, 1853, (wife Sarah Standish)". GM by son, Charles Bassett. Spent 7 yrs in the serv of the West India Company. Soldier in War of 1812 later moved to Chili, Monroe Co, N. Y. when past 10 yrs of age migrated to Ohio arriving in 1834 settling on a farm of 67 acres in Lorain Co. Farmer and also filled several twp offices of his day particularly that of school examiner. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Ref : Marion Jessie Bassett 115 Park Ave, Elyria, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-110470.
He as an obelisk Tombstone & DAR marker

BATCHELDER, SAMUEL (Unknown County, OH) [39.98 -83.01]

Born in 1760. He served with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married " He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998
SAR Ancestor # P-110595.

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM (Unknown County, OH) [39.98 -83.01]

Birth, death and burial are unknown in Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-110600.
Gravesite unknown

BATCHELDER (BATCHELOR), GEORGE, (Greene County) [39.75470 -83.81170]

Born in 1752 in Fayette, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. George Batchelor appears in the Personal Property Records under Miami Twp., Greene County in 1826 and 1827. Elizabeth (Bachellor) Batchelor, his second wife, appears in the same records in 1828-1830. Their last name is misspelled in the North Cemetery records. George's Married 1) Elora Clara Hoke, who died in Pennsylvania in 1797, 2) Elizabeth ___ (_-1831) : children: Samuel b. 1768 & Mary b. 1796. George lived in Bullskin and Salt Lick Townships, Fayette County, Pennsylvania before moving to OH. He Died on May 15, 1827, Miami Twp., and Buried at North Cemetery, Cedarville, Greene County, OH. Gravesite unknown, no stone. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-110620. Gravesite unknown, no stone.

BATES, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.) [41.66090 -81.13571]

Born on Aug 3, 1733, Hingham, Mass. Enl 1777. Capt Benj Bonney's Company, Col Ezra May's Mass. Regt, which marched to Stillwater. Married Huldah Cudworth (Cardworth), Dec 1757 (d 1811); children: Caleb. He Died on May 8, 1815, Leroy, OH. Buried in Brakeman Cemetery, Leroy Twp., Lake Co., OH. Benjamin Bates d.1815 is buried alongside his Wife, Huldah Bates in Sec.4-Row 3-Lot 2, in Brakeman Cemetery, Leroy Township, Lake County Ohio. This grave marker is unreadable; inscription was: Benjamin Bates who died May 5, 1815 Age 82 yrs. Ref: Natl No 72632, Vol 101, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-110672.

BATELLE, EBENEZER (Washington County) [39.394001 -82.227997]

Born in 1752 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts to parents Ebenezer Battelle & Ziporah Lewis. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Durant; children: Ebenezer b. 1778. He died in 1815 in Washington County, OH and buried at Newport Cemetery, Washington County, OH. Originally marked by Marietta DAR. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a new tombstone & SAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-110629.

BATES, AARON (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1753. He served with Massachusetts in the Revolution. He married Sarah King; children: . He died in 1821 and buried at an Old Cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-110649. Gravesite unknown.

BATES, BENJAMIN SR. (Lake County) [41.660926 -81.135607]

Born on August 3, 1733 in Hingham, Massachusetts. He served as a Private with MA in the Revolution, Enl 1777. Capt Benj Bonney's Company, Col Ezra May's Mass. Regt, which marched to Stillwater. He married Huldah Cudworth (1734-1811) in 1757; children: Caleb b. 1763 & Benjamin b. 1770. He died on May 8, 1815 in Leroy, Lake County, OH and buried at Brakeman Cemetery, Sec 3 – Row 3 –Lot 2 , Leroy Twp., Lake Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Painesville Warren Road (Ohio State Route 86) about 0.1 miles west of Lester Drive. The cemetery was established in 1811 and is 0.51 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Leroy Township, Lake County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Inscription: From 1920's transcription [left side] In Memory of Dea. Benjamin Bates who died May 5, 1815 Age 82 yrs. [right side] In memory of Huldah wife of Benjamin Bates who died Aug 6, 1811 aged 77 yrs. The age of man is but a...(now unreadable). Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by

OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P-110672. Has an unreadale tombstone & 1776 marker.

BATES, DANIEL, (Sandusky County) [41.328300 -83.0535965]

Eastern Born March 27, 1763, Morris Co, N. J. Parents : Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates. Served in Capt Minard's N.J. Company, also with State Tr and Continental Army. He Married 1) Mary Kitchell dau of Moses Kitchell in 1787, Cincinnati, OH, 2) S. Osborne, in 1801; Children: Eunice br 1788, Moses 1790, Infant 1793, Hervey 1795, Irena 1797, Thomas b. 1804 (Possibly other children were Rebekah, Uzal and Seth, who lived in Sycamore in 1808.). On pens roll of Ohio in 1832. He Died on February 6, 1845 in Sandusky, OH. and Buried at Dana Cemetery, Green Creek, Sandusky County, Ohio. Erie Co. GM by County Commissioners. With the earliest of settlers at Columbia. In 1808 his name is found on tax list in Sycamore and Symmes (Twp?). Name of Rebekah is on Charter Roll of Reading Presbyterian Church in Aug 29, 1823. Ref : Natl No 71379 and Mrs C. E. Hudson, Dallas, Tex. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-110689. Has a VAtombstone & 1776 marker.

BATES, EPHRAIM, (Noble County) [39.811428 -81.447522]

Born on May 24, 1744 in Morristown, New Jersey. He was the son of William Bates (1720-1770) and Rebecca Tomlinson (1721-1756). After Rebecca died, William married Mary Ball (1720-?) Served as a Sergeant with Virginia Militia, he 1st enlisted in April 1777, under Captain Henry Enoch for six months at Catfish Camp, VA., serving in the 1st Battalion (Eastern Battalion) of the New Jersey militia. He was drafted for a second tour of duty on June 1st, 1778 and served as sergeant in the "Washington Co. New Jersey, Rangers of the Frontier" and a member of Capt. Cross's Virginia Militia until the end of the war, where they were under Col. Daniel Broadheads command. Moved to Pa then to Ohio, near Sarahsville. Ephraim Married Susanna Clark (1745-_); children: Isaac, Polly, William, Anna, Timothy, Daniel, Ezekieal, John, Amos, Ephraim & Nancy. He was an Early settler of Center Twp. See notes on his Pension Declaration ; one son Isaac. In March 1833, at the age of 89 yrs 10 mos was drawing a pens. He Died on Jan 12, 1834, aged 91 and Buried at McWilliams Family Cemetery, Sarahsville, Noble County, OH grave located but not marked near 49559 Seneca Road, Sarahsville, OH 43779 (across from Shenandoah High School on a hillside. Ref : Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 184.
SAR Ancestor # P- 110710. He has a new VA stone and an older stone behind a small monument.

BATES, HINSDALE, [or Hinesdale], (Summit Co.) [41.023368 -81.638876]

Born on Dec 25, 1757, Durham, New Haven Co., Connecticut to Parents: Oliver (1734-1798) & Lois (1737-1795) Bates. He Enlisted at Hartford, Conn. Apr 1, 1776 to Apr 1, 1777, as Pvt in Capt Ozias Pettibones' Company, Col Meig's Regt. His father Oliver Bates was Lt of Company he served in battle White Plains. He Married 1) Hannah ___ ; Children: Hannah b. 1797, Nathan b. 1782, Lyman D 1871, aged 81 yrs, Dennis D 1832, Col Talcott D 1826 and Curtis D 1842, Norton. Hinadale Died in 1841 and Buried at Norton Center Cemetery, 4060 Columbia Woods Drive, Norton, Summit County, Ohio 44203. Baptized Jan 1, 1758. Coat of arms given in Bates Bulletin in 1911. Minor Lee Bates, a president of Hiram College. Ref : Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P- 110716. No stone.

BATES, ISAAC, (Hamilton County) [39.1622841 -84.5204653]

Born Feb. 28, 1763 in Hendon, Wooster Co., Mass. He Died on April. 6,1831 of Liver Complaint and Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Lot 36, Sec. 52, Grave B1, Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap, One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. Ref. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. SAR Ancestor # P-110719. Has a tombstone.

BATES, ISAAC, (Unknown County, OH) [39.98 -83.01]

Born in 1763. He served as a Soldier in the Revolution. He Married ? He died in 1831 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-110720. Gravesite unknown.

BATES, ISSACHAR (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1775 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Montgomery County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.

SAR Ancestor # P-110724. Gravesite unknown.

BATES, JOSEPH (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Birth unknown. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1811 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-110761. Gravesite unknown.

BATES, WILLIAM (Lorain County) [41.295 -82.139]

Born in 1764. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Sally Snow, 2) Sally Wood; children: . He died in 1848 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Lorain County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-110835. Gravesite unknown.

BATHMAN, J., [or Bathano], (Butler County) [39.550 -84.550]

Born ? Served as a Conn. soldier in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in that Co. Unidentified. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P-110848. Gravesite unknown.

BATTELLE, EBENEZER, Col., (Washington Co.) [39.39400 -81.22800]

Born on February 4, 1752, Dedham, Massachusetts to Parents : Ebenezer Battelle & Ziporah Lewis. He served as a soldier for Conn and in the Massachusetts Militia, as a Captain. Roll made up for service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown in July, 1778. Service at Roxbury in 1778. Lieutenant Colonel. Samuel Peirce's Regiment; enlisted May 1779; discharged July 1, 1779, service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Tiverton, Rhode Island. Warrant to pay officers and men dated March 7, 1783 in the Revolutionary War. He Married Anna Nancy Durant; children: Ebenezer b. 1778. In 1789 he moved to Belpre then in 1802 to Newport which village he laid out on his land. He Died in 1815 and Buried at Newport Cemetery, Newport, OH. MI: "Col Ebenezer Battelle 1752—1815" GM by Marietta Chap with Rev marker in 1922. Came to Marietta in May. 1788. In 1789 he moved in Belpre, then in 1802 to Newport, which village he laid out on his land. Was a Harvard graduate ; in business in Boston. Ref : Hist of Washington Co.

DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 118. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 31. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 1 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 809. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-110863. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

BATTENHOUSE, JOHN (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Birth and death are unknown. He served with Virginia as a Soldier in the Revolution. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Miami County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-110871. Gravesite unknown.

BATTIER, CHARLES (Hamilton County) [39.1622 -84.5204]

Birth and death are unknown. He served as a Soldierin the Revolution. He was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. [SAR Ancestor # P-110889 Removed 4/8/2019] .
The same as P-310446 Charler Vattier.

BATTLE, DR. JUSTUS (Lorain County) [41.16820 -82.30966]

Born in December 1755 in Natick, Massachusetts. He Served with MA as a Minuteman for 8 mos in the Revolutionary War. He married Esther Taylor (1762 – 1842); children: . Pensioned Aug. 2, 1832, #S4839. He Died at 85 years of age on July 17, 1840 and Buried at Brighton New Cemetery, SR 511, Brighton Twp. Lorain County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-110903. Has an original tombstone and a Rev War marker.

BAUGHMAN, ANTHONY ADAM (Franklin County) [40.053 -82.843]

Born in 1730. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1814 and was buried at the Dague Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-110957. Gravesite unknown.

BAUGHMAN, GEORGE, (Franklin County) [40.002060 -82.014010]

Born on October 4, 1756 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania to parents Heinrich (1717-1769) and Elizabeth Dreisbach (1723-1788) Bachman. Had a brother Abraham John Baughman b. 1749. He Served in the Pennsylvania State Troops.He married Barbara Stihl; children: Henry b. 1787, Elizabeth, Susannah b. 1799 and Jesse. They lived in Washington Co., PA. He was pensioned from Franklin Co., OH. Died in 1834 and Buried at Mifflin Cemetery, 218 Agler Road, Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio. The Interment Books for the Old sections of the cemetery were lost to a fire many years ago. GM Rev Grav Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1807 from Washington, Pa and located on Big Lick. In 1812 he moved to Mifflin Twp and settled on Big Walnut Creek. He raised the first barn in the Twp. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Grave site unknown, but name is on a memorial monument with 5 other Rev. War Patriots. SAR Ancestor # P-110960.

BAUM, CHARLES LUDWIG, (Clermont County) [39.8299 -84.1079]

Born in 1743, Wurttemberg, Germany, Poland. served in Captain James Douglas' 3rd Company. 2nd Battlion Cumberland Co. PA Mil. He married Barbara Youngken; children: Catherine & Charles, born in Clermont Co. He came to Clermont County from Maryland in 1798. He Died in 1817, Chilo/Clermont/ Ohio, Presumably bur in Clermont Co., burial site unknown. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. — Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. Ref : Natl No 90510, Vol 91, p 165, D, A. R. Lin, NSDAR #544650. SAR Application Info ACN: 33064,Member # 169527.
SAR Ancestor # P-110966. Gravesite unknown.

BAUM, JACOB JR (Montgomery County) [39.63220 -84.25580]

Born in 1764. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Anne Coleman, 2) Catherine (1762-1806); children: Jacob, Martin, Mary Magdalen, Elizabeth b. 1801, John, Barbara, Susan, George b. 1798, and Joseph. He died in 1830 and buried in St. John's Gebhart Lutheran Church Cemetery, Row 9, 470 S. Gebhart Church Road, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-110973.

BAUM, JOHN (Cuyahoga County ?) []

Born in 1758. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1836 and buried in farm of Elnar Bloomer Cemetery, Cambria, OH? (Can't locate).

Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-110978. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Gravesite unknown

BAUM, PETER SR. (Wyandot County) [40.95958 -83.17088]

Born on January 1, 1752 in Silver Run, Carroll County, Maryland. He served with the 5th Maryland Regiment, enlisted on March 18, 1782 from Frederick, County, MD (recruited under the acts of the State of Maryland since the first of February, 1782). He married Barbara __(1763-1844); children: Barbara b. 1786 and Michael b. 1797.

PAST AND PRESENT OF WYANDOT COUNTY OHIO, A. J. Baughman, editor, Vol. 1, 1913. p. 379: The first white settler was Henry Lish, who with his wife and three children settled on the southwest quarter of section 17, about 1816-17, erecting the first dwelling, a log cabin, 18x20 feet. Other early settlers were Cyprion Stevens, Joseph Chaffee, Robert Gibson, Elisha Brayton, William Hodge, Linus Cutting, James Whitehead, Doctor Dunn, Joseph Stiggerwalt and Thomas Leeper. The last named came in 1821 from Ross county, Ohio, about the same time that Samuel Harper located in Sycamore. Soon after came PETER BAUM, William Combs, Levi Bunn, John Taylor and George Bogart, who settled in what is now Belle Vernon; John Morris, Alfred McCauley, and his brother Jehosaphat, Peter Hummon, Jonathan, Peter and Moses Kear, the latter a gunsmith. He died at 93 years of age on January1, 1845 in Crawford County, OH and buried in Old Sycamore Cemetery, Wyandot, County (Crawford County prior to 1830), Section 1, lot 49, row 9. Cemetery Notes: Follow State Route 231 north of Sycamore. It turns west and then north. Keep going west onto Miller Street, a small road that dead ends. Old Sycamore Cemetery is on the corner of State Route 231 and Miller Street. Compiled service Records of Soldiers in th Revolutionary War. US Federal Census of 1790. US Federal Census of 1830. US Federal Census of 1840. Past and Present of Wyandot County, OH, A. J. Baughman, editor, Vol. 1, 1913. P. 379. SAR Ancestor # P-111532.

BAUMGARTEN, HENRY (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born in 1757. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolution. He married Nancy __ ; children: . He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-110990. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built

over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Gravesite unknown.

BAUTHANE, JOHN (Cochacton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Born in 1758. He served with Martland as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachel __ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Cochacton County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-110997. Gravesite unknown.

BAXTER, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.179401 -83.433296]

Born in 1760. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died at 61 years of age on September 7, 1821 and buried at Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-111021 Has a Tombstone.

BAXTER, SAMUEL (Muskingum County) [40.01757 -82.04486]

Born on January 6, 1758 in Baltimore County, Baltimore, Maryland to parents Greenberry Baxter and Charity Lane. He served with MD as a Private in the Militia, a PVT 1776, COLLECTOR OF FINES FROM NON-ENROLLERS and SIGNER OF OATH OF FIDELITY. He married Sarah Chenoweth (1759-1830); children: Greenberry 1780–1823, Ann 1782–1816, William 1784–1816, Charity Ann 1787–1868, Ruth 1789–1836, Mary Ann1791–1831, Sarah 1793–1870, Samuel, Jr. 1797–1865 and Rachel 1800–1880. He died on November 5, 1839 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH and buried at the Baxter Baptist Cemetery, Muskingum County, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 24174, Member # 166137. SAR Ancestor # P-328837. No stone

BAXTER, SCHUYLER, (Hamilton County) Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Col in Pa Bn of Flying Cp dated Nov 16, 1776. "Heitman," ref. Shot in left temple by Indian, Sept 1788, Bur near bluff, near river at mouth of Deer Creek. Grave dug by their tomahawks. 2 Amer Soldiers bur in Hamilton Co 40 yrs later, a skeleton with hole in skull, and bullet inside found by boys digging. He with Hall, a relative, 3 others came in 2 canoes fr Georgetown, Ky. Compare records in D. A. R. Lin Vol 26, p 42, Natl No 25117 sources have incorrect information.) (. Ref: Jones Hist p 31-33; Greves Hist p 126 of Cincinnati & Hamilton Co.) Buried near bluff, near river at mouth of Deer Creek. Burial location unknown.
Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Grave dug by their tomahawks. 2 American Soldiers buried in Hamilton County. 40 years later, a skeleton with hole in skull, and bullet inside found by boys digging. He with Hall, a relative, 3 others came in 2 canoes from Georgetown, Kentucky. Compare records in D. A. R. Lin Vol 26, p 42, Natl No 25117 sources have incorrect information. Ref: Jones Hist p 31-33; Greves History p 126 of Cincinnati & Hamilton County. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-111047. No stone.

BAY, DAVID (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1756. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolution. He married __; children: Russell B. He died in 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Application Info ACN: 16550, Member # 161398.
SAR Ancestor # P-111064. Gravesite unknown.

BAY, ROBERT (Guernsey County) [39.8544 -81.6642]

Born in 1760 in Cumberland on Clear Creek, Fredrick County, Virginia son of Hugh &

Mary Bay. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, Westmoreland County, PA Revolutionary War. Married Ann Gibson; children: Catherine & Joseph. He applied for a Pension in Gurensey County, OH on September 18, 1832 Ref # S2043. He Died on February 21, 1845 and buried at Age 86 yrs. Cumberland Cemetery, Spencer Twp., Guernsey County, OH 43732. Ref : S. A, R. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 191. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 191. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Grave site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-111063.

BAYLEY, TIMOTHY (Clark County) [39.8591995 -83.6393967]

Born in 1749. He served as a Private with New Hampshire Rangers in the Revolutionary War. He married Zeremiah Blodgett on Jan 11, 1778; children: 13 including James. He died in 1825 and buried at Libson Cemetery, Lisbon, Clark County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. No stone, has Graves Registration Card. SAR Ancestor # P-111124.

BEACH, AMOS (Madison County) [39.895 -83.383]

Born in 1724. He served as a Soldier with New York in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1846 and buried at Plain City Cemetery, Madison County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-111182.

BEACH, EDMUND (Genessee County, N.Y.)

Born in 1758 in Goshen, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt. A Drummer and a drum Major for N.Y. Married Lusanna Stanley. Died in 1837, buried at Macipelah Cemetery, the Elisha Stanley Lot. Section B, Lot 35, Grave 11.

BEACH, ELIHU, (Trumbull County) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born on March 17, 1758 in Connecticut to Parents Zophar & Elizabeth Wadhams. He Married Mercy Moses December 7, 1780; children: Mercy, Labrion & Elihu Moses. He Died on Aug 9, 1832, aged 71 yrs. Buried at Pioneer (Brockway) Cemetery, south of center of Vernon. MI : "The wearied dust lies here at rest, the soul has tied through realms of space to those bright climes forever blest where mortals sing of pardoning grace." Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P-111210. Has a tombstone.

BEACH, EZEKIEL (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1751. He served with Connecticut as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Azuba Courley; children: . He died in 1836 abd buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-111221. Gravesite unknown.

BEACH, GEORGE (Delaware County) [40.245800 -82.861099]

Born in 1755. He served as a Soldier in thr Revolutionary War. He married __ : children: Betsey b. 1796. He died in 1844 and buried at Sunbury Memorial Park, Delaware County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-111223. Has an original Tombstone & 1776 marker.

BEACH, JOHN (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1737 in Gloucester. Cape Ann. Massachusetts. He served as a commissioned privateer. a private pirate, preying on British ships, was Master on the ship "Vengeance" 27 Jun to 27 Aug 1779, then commanded on the ships "Glouster Packet" in 1780 and "Harriet" in 1782. He married ___ ; children: William b. 1788, Mary, Elizabeth and John. He died on January 14, 1819 n Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Captain BEACH'S obituary in 1819 states he was 71 years old making the modern stone date possibly in error. John. from Essex. Massachusetts. died at the Watson Hotel while visiting his son in Chillicothe. Ohio and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery on Main Street by "Scioto Lodge No.6" in Chillicothe. Ohio and was later reinterred in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. Inscription: US Navy, Revolutionary War. Massachusetts Soldiers And Sailors of the Revolutionaryounty War. Vol. 1, p 837; Obituary, Scioto Gazette.15 Jan, 1819 and reprinted in ChiJlicothe, Ohio) Gazette. 5 Jun 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary War Soldiers in Ohio.Vol. 2, p 53; Probate Court. Ross County, File #472. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Will made January 11, 1819. SAR Ancestor # P-111242.
Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

BEACH, JOHN (Washington County) [39.5548500 -81.5864500]

Born on February 7, 1757. He served as a Soldier in thr Revolutionary War. He married Jane ___ (1757-1823); children: Samuel b.1780 & Sabina b.1785.
He died at 66 years of age on February 24, 1824 in Marietta, OH and buried at Round Bottom Cemetery, Coal Run Township, Washington County, OH. Originally marked by Marietta DAR Chapter; "John Beach of New Jersey, who served at the opening of the Revolution as a minuteman and served at Valley Forge." Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-111245. Has a new tombstone & SAR marker.

BEACH, OBIL, (Madison County) [40.09860 -83.26250]

Born on December 25, 1758, Goshen or Litchfield, Conn. He Enlisted 1777 in Capt Chapman's Company, Herman Swift's Regt. In October of 1777, when two months less than eighteen years of age, he entered the Revolutionary Army, under Capt. Chapman and Col. Swift; and was present and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne, at Saratoga on October 17, 1777. He served for three years, and was mustered out in New Jersey in October of 1780. He Married Elizabeth Kilbourne (1765-1829) in 1782; children: Amos b. 1785, Uri, Sally, R. b. 1801 & Lorenzo. He Died on October 4, 1846, Buried at Darby Township Cemetery, Plain City, OH. Pensioned 1831. Pvt Conn Continental Line. Ref: Natl No 77468, Vol 78 and No 100945, Vol 101, p 292, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-111274.
Has an original tombstone & DAR marker.

BEACH, REUBEN, (Summit County) [41.098897 -81.442181]

Born on Dec 4, 1757, Stratford, Conn. Served as a Sgt. Enl Mch 28, 1777, served to close of war; Corp in Samuel Granger's Company. Command of Col Chas Webb, 2;nd Regt Conn line 1777-81. Married Hannah Kimball. He Died on July 4, 1844 at Tallmadge. Buried Tallmadge Cemetery, Summit County, OH 44278. Ref: See Co Roster. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 111275. Gravesite unknown.

BEACH, ROSWELL (Belmont County) [40.028 -80.037]

Born on December 1762. He served as a Private in the Connecticut Continental Army, he enlisted in February 23, 1778 in Captain Joseph Mansfield's Company, Colonel Meigs Regiment. He later transferred to others and was discharged from Colonel Ebenezer

Gray's Regiment December 24, 1780. He married Elizabeth__; children: Lucas & Daniel. He was pensioned S45315 after applying on May1, 1818 in Belmont County. He died on May 1, 1857 and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Belmont Co., OH. Ref: Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, p. 208. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-111278.

BEAL, OBADIAH (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1761. He served as a Spldier with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Rebecca ___ ; children: . He died in 1822 and buried in an unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-111337.

BEALE, JOHN, (Washington County) [40.125 -82.065]

Born ? Served as a Soldier for Conn. In the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried at Willis Farm, Cass Twp. between Dresden and Frazeysburg on the dirt road. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-111351. No Burial Site Known.

BEALL, THOMAS (Ross County) [39.3725 -83.0852]

Birth and death are unknown. Buried at Salt Creek Burial Ground, Chillocothe, Ross County, OH. Marked graves of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots. DAR Magazine.
SAR Ancestor # P-111404. Gravesite unknown.

BEALL, THOMAS (Preble County) [39.62890 -84.65500]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah O. __ ; children: Susan. He died ? and buried at Orchard Hill Cemetery, West Central Avenue (Ohio State Route 725), Camden, Preble County, OH 45311. The cemetery is located in Somers Township, Preble County, Ohio Cemetery Notes: Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Grave was marked, stone is gone - had government issued stone at one time.

Revolutionary War Veteran. From WPA Veteran Burial Records - Official Ohio Roster. SAR Ancestor # P-111422. Gravesite unknown.

BEALS, THOMAS S. (BEALL) (Ross County) [39.30826 -82.82455]

Born on January 16, 1719 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents John (1765-1745) and Sarah Bowater (1688-1765) Beals. He served as a North Carolina Quaker Minister who provided patriotic service by preaching at a Virginia frontier fort during the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Antrim (1724-1813) on December 7, 1741 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Antrim and Sarah Zelly; children: Mary b. 1743, Sarah b. 1745, Thomas b. 1745, Patience b. 1747, Wil1iam b. 1750, Elizabeth b. 1755, Margaret b. 1757, Daniel b. 1758, Hannah b. 1759, Rachel b. 1763, John b. 1763 and Jacob b. 1768. He died on August 29, 1801 in Ross County, OH and buried at Beals Cemetery, Richmond Dale, Ross County, OH at 34207 Route 35 just west of Richmondale. To commemorate his service, in 1962 a modern headstone was placed in the Londonderry Cemetery on US Route 50 even though the DAR continues to maintain his marker in the BEALS Cemetery. His wife. Sarah died 6 Jul 1813 and was buried at the Fairfield Quaker Cemetery, south of Leesburg. Ohio. Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio, p 117; DAR Patriot Index, Part l, p 198; Ross County Families, Vol. lll, p 57; First Friends in the Northwest Territory: Veterans Grave Registration, p 74. DAR# A007925. SAR Ancestor # P-115984.
Old original Cenotaph and DAR marker.

BEAM, GEORGE (Darke County) [40.18417 -84.58861]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married __ ; children: Solomon b. 1823. He died ? and Buried at Beamsville Cemetery, Beamsville, Darke Co., OH. An early pioneer of Richland Township, he came to Darke County soon after 1819. He came to Ohio from Pennsylvania and staked out the first lot where the town was named in his honor. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap. Grave information Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-111445. Has an unreadable stone.

BEAM, JACOB, (Hancock County) [41.04143 -83.66805]

Born in 1760 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. Served as a Private with PA in the Revolution, was under Captain Robert Clark. (Westmoreland Co. Pa.) at Valley Forge.. He married Hulda Waldo; children: .Helped to erect fort at Mansfield, O. Served under Capt Robert Clark. (Westmoreland Co. Pa.) at Valley Forge. Mar Hulda Waldo. He Died in August, 1839 and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, 1120 West Main Cross Street Findlay, OH 45840. Cemetery Notes: Maple Grove Cemetery had its inception on December 25, 1854 when the Maple Grove Cemetery Association was formed after

an act of the State Legislature passed February 24, 1848, "making provisions for the incorporation of cemetery associations". GM by Fort Findlay Chap. Miller, Beams Mill, (yet standing) also Old Fort in Central Park. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-111450. Gravesite Unknown.

BEAMER (BREHMER, BREMER), CONRAD (Tuscarawas County) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born in 1742 in Europe (Germany). He served as a Lieutenant in Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, was in the 1st Battalion, 3rd Company under Noah Abraham & William Berryhill commanded by Lieutenant Colonel James Johnson from 1777 to 1781. He married Barbara Keener (1774-1828); children: Philip, John Jr and Elizabeth. He may have been a Hessian Soldier by family tradition. He lived with his family in Cumberland County, PA during the War until 1801, then moved to Tuscarawas County, OH and farmed near Port Washington. He died at 88 years of age on August 16, 1830 and buried at (Moravian Cemetery) Gnadenhutten-Clay Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, OH 44629 having been re-interred in 1880. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on both sides of S. Cherry Street at its southern end. The cemetery is located in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 50. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 17, 69, 100.
SAR Ancestor # P- . No photo of VA stone.

BEARD (BAIRD), AMOS, (Geauga County) [41.4603004 -81.1464005]

Born in Mendon, Worchester Co., Massachusetts on April 2, 1745. He served as a Private in Capt Peter Porter's MA Company, Col Patterson's Regiment, Service 13 days. On pay roll for mileage dated Dec 1, 1776 same Co. He Mar Hannah Meedham, 1776. Children: Daniel. Amariah, Jedediah & Susannah b. 1780. He Died in Burton, OH, 1838 and Buried at Memorial Cemeery, Sec 1 – lot 43, 13875 Memorial Drive, Burton, Geauga County, OH 44021 MI: "In memory of Amos Beard who died at Burton Aug 7, 1821, age 76." Regt marched 1775 in response to alarm of Apr 1775 from Becket to Cambridge. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 1, p 868. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 40308. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 29959, Member # 170509. SAR Ancestor # P-111574. Has an old stone and a newer stone.

BEARD, JOHN, (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

BEARD, JOHN, (Licking County) [39.97572 -82.41336]

Born in 1753 in Ireland. He Enlisted in Massachusetts on July 19, 1779, Pvt in Col Samuel McCobb's MA Regiment. He Married Margaret Kirk; Children: Margaret, Andrew, Joseph, Mary, Rachael, & Thomas, He Died on Feb 15, 1814. Bur Beard-Green Cemetery, Licking Twp. GM by Family and Hetuck Chap, in 1909. Ref : History of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-111602. Has a tombstone.

BEARD, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [40.93667 -80.59611]

Born In 1726. He served as a Private 2nd Class, 3rd Battalion, in Capt Wm. Leet's Company, Washington Co, PA Militia. He Married Agnes Eggleston; Children: Thomas, Agnes, Polly, Peggie, Martha, James, John, High, maybe more. H Died on October 7, 1805 in Youngstown and Buried at German Lutheran and Reformed Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. Mahoning Co. OH desecrated Cem.(12498 Beard Road, New Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio. Per Springfield Twp Cemetery & Death Records , It was visited on 17 July 1972 by John Sprinkle, Margaret Simon and Carol Bell. Only one stone was extant at that time, standing in the undergrowth and trees near edge of the road. There must have been other burials originally in the little cemetery, since the land owner maps for 1874, 1898 and 1915 all show this cemetery.) Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 2, p 98. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-111600. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number #- 2332763. FAG Memorial #-152997234.

BEARD, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.06361 -81.07251]

Born on October 10, 1762 Bells Island below Coonrod's Ferry in the Potomac River. He served as a Drummer Boy in the Recruiting Service of the Maryland Line, then under various officers including Lieutenant James Moore/or Moon, Lt. Joseph Cramton, Captain Dixon, Captain Solomon Simpson, Captain Roberts under the command of General Heister and was in the battle of Snow Hill and discharged after Yorktown, 5 years & 7 months total. He Married Elizabeth__; children: . Alexander, Martha, Edward, Washington, William Jr, Mary, John B., Marie and Ezra. MARYLAND AND PENNSYLVANIA SERVICE OF WILLIAM BEARD R 671 DECLARATION was made in Belmont County Ohio 1835, June 15th. by William Beard a resident of said county and state age 72 on the 10th October last past, who applied under the Act of 1832, June 7th. States he entered service that he was the servant boy of one Michael Ashford

Dowden, as he understood he was bound to him when he was about age six months old. The said Michael went to the army at YORK, as an adjutant, he the said Dowden had an Irish servant by name of Martin Ward for a run waiting man but he as this declarant understood find away from him, the said Dowden. The said Dowden then sent after him this declarant and he about the last of harvest in 1777, in obedience to said Dowden orders went to Fredericktown Barracks with a sergeant by name of Woods, from thence he went to Little York and then he entered into the service of a waiting boy, for the said Michael Ashford Dowden. When this declarant had been in service about six months, he had learned to play the drum under Robert Gough, drum major, Dowden, then entered this declarant in the roll as a drummer and he was sent under a recruiting officer to CARLISLE. There he was under Capt. DISON, he staid there about 2 or 3 months, recruiting from thence he was sent to Redding, was then about one month, from there he was sent to Old Lancaster, then he was under Capt. Solomon Simpson for about six months, from there he was sent to VALLEY FORGE, was there one or 2 months; then was sent to Little York on a recruiting expedition.
After the War WILLIAM BEARD lived in Montgomery Co., Maryland until 1799 when he moved to Loudoun Co., VA, then to Belmont Co., OH in 1827. He died in 1835 buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Morristown, Belmont Co., OH. Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records, p. 10. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 111621.

BEARD, WILLIAM SR., (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born on December 27, 1759, in Washington Co., Maryland. Served as a Private with the Rowan County, NC Militia in the Revolutionary War under Captain William Bell's Company of Colonel Hampton's Regiment, on the continental Line, later served in Captain William Armstrong's Company of Lincoln County. North Carolina. Colonel Armstrong's Regiment. He also served under Lieutenant HILL in Colonel Campbell's Regiment and on l6 Aug 1780 participated in the Battle at Kings Mountain. He also was present at General Gate's defeat in 1780. In December 1780 he returned to Washington County. Maryland and served in Captain Simmons Company guarding prisoners at Fort Frederick. Maryland. In the 1840 census Wi1iam is living with Joseph Beard in Union Township. as a Revolutionary War Pensioner.
He married Margery McCoy (1767-1821); children: 14 including Joseph and William b. 1798. Moved into Union Twp in 1809. A brief biographical memorandum in the possession of R. W. Bowdle, Esq., reads as follows : "William Beard, Jr., br Dec 27, 1759, in Frederick Co (Since Washington), was at Gen Gates' defeat Aug 16, 1780; moved to Greenbrier Co, in 1798; emigrated to Ross Co, OH. in 1809; was the father of fourteen children, including Joseph & William. N. B. He has ever been a true Whig, and a true friend of American liberty." Mr. Beard d in this twp in 1851, aged nearly ninety-three yrs. He is bur in Mt Union Cemetery, Chillicothe, OH. His tombstone reads: "William Beard died on March 24, 1851, aged 94 yrs. Marjery McCoy, wife of William Beard d Oct 11, 1821 aged 54 yrs." Cemetery Notes: Located South of the Egypt Pike in Union Township. Ross County. Ohio. This site has been vandalized and

William's service and death are now recognized by **an appropriate grave stone at the Springbank Cemetery** on State Route 104 in northern Ross County. Several descendants live in Union Twp, Ross Co. Ref: p 262, History of Ross & Highland Cos. History of Ross and Highland Counties, P 26; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. J, p 33 & Vol. 2 p 54 & Vol. 3, p 30; Pension Census of 1840, p 178: Pension Application File. #S2370; Veterans Grave Registration, p 88. Grave 110 (as Jr.); Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers From North Carolina, p 240, Claim Cert.# 832 from Salisbury District: State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 283-284.
SAR Ancestor # P-111621. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

BEARDSLEY, ELIJAH, (Clark County) [39.92640 -83.81310]

Born on May 16, 1760, Fairfield, Conn. Parents : Capt Phineas Beardsley and Ruth Fairchilds. Served as a Pvt in Col Herman Swift's 7th Conn Regt, Capt Phineas Beardsley's Company. Enl Jan 1, 1777, for 3 yrs was disch Jan 1, 1780.
Mar Sarah Hubbell in 1780. Children : Ezra, Patrick, Ruth, Darius, Herman, Clara, Sydia, Abby, Sara, Fanny, Laura, Marilla, Elijah. He kept a diary from which a few extracts are taken: 'July 25, 1777, We reached Peekskill Landing. Crossed the Hudson River to Haverstraw.' 'Aug. 8, There was a Tory hung to an elm.' 'Aug. 17, Stratton and Miller was whipped 100 lashes for stealing money.' 'Saturday, Aug. 23, Paid up to July.' 'Nov. 17, Marched through Annall and crossed the Delaware River.' They marched here and there for four days in Pa, and then re-crossed the Delaware, at Dunker's Ferry, to Mt Holly, Burlington. Bristol and Billet, on their way to the "28th mile stone." 'Dec. 20 and 21, Had nothing to eat.' 'Dec. 22, Reached Valley Forge' 'Dec. 24, Began our housen.' 'Jan. 19, 1778, I sledded wood.' 'Saturday, the 24th, 'We sledded 12 loads of wood.'" He Died on Oct 2, 1826, Springfield, OH. Bur Old Columbia Street northeast corner of cem (not Platted). MI: "Elijah Beardsley a member of Boston Tea Party." GM by S. A. R. in 1906. At close of war located in Danbury, Conn. Moved to Delhi, N. Y. in 1796, thence to Delaware, OH. 1811, to Urbana, O. in 1815 thence to Springfield in 1821. He was a farmer. Ref: Natl No 28705, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. D.A.R. Roster I page 33 and Roster III page 930; Pension #8743. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a bronze plaque.
SAR Ancestor # P-111656.

BEARDSLEY, PHILO, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on November 21, 1755 in Linchfield Co., Conn. Son of Josiah (_-1794) and Ann Stilson (_-1800) Beardsley. He served as a Private in the Continental Regiment, 9th Company, Capt Peter Perrett, Enlisting on July 10, 1775, disch Dec 10, 1775. He Marreid Esther Curtis (1764-1826); Children: Birdsley (1785), Anna 1787. Joseph 1789, Sarah 1794, Philo 1794, Curtis 1797, Almus 1799, Agur 1801. Canfield. Came early to Canfield where son Almus was born. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol II, p 36. They settled in Kent Hollow, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He was in the

Revolutionary army. He died from an injury received from being thrown from a wagon. He died on May 9, 1826. Burial, Canfield Village Cemetery, East Main Street (US 224), Canfield, OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol II, p 36. SAR Ancestor # P- 111685. County Memorial Plaque. No stone.

BEASLEY, BENJAMIN, (Brown County) [38.68780 -83.73860]

Born In ? Revolutionary Soldier of Va. Huntington Twp. Brown Co, OH. Married Anna Allentharp; children: Jeptha. He died on July 24, 1851. Buried in Beasley Cemetery, Lawwill Road, Aberdeen, OH 45101. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-111715.

BEATLY, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1726. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1799 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-111737.

BEATS (BETZ), URBAN, (Mahoning County) [40.903392 - 80.78452]

Born in 1747, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. He Served as a Private with Capt Samuel Patton's Cumberland Co Militia, Col Culbertson's 4th Battalion, Cumberland Co Militia. He Married Dorothy Barker in 1822; children: . He died in 1829 and Buried at Washington Cemetery,Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH. The cemetery is located on the east side of Lisbon Road (County Road 99) about 0.2 miles north of its intersection with Salem-Unity Road (Ohio State Route 14). The cemetery was established in 1815. The cemetery is located in Sharon Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Ref: Pa Archives 5 Series, Vol 6, p 279-288, Pa Archives 3 Series, Vol 23, Natl No 67133, Vol 68, p 47. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-111739. Gravesite Unknown.

BEATTY, ANDREW, (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1753 in Rye Twp. Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Capt Matthews Militia, Cumberland Co., PA, Reached the rank of Capt. He married Judith Carter; children: Mary Jane, Catherine and Anna. He Died on September 8, 1828, Highland Co., OH and Buried on farm Cemetery owned by Mike Kelly's Farm (1912). Grave ot marked. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-111747.

BEATTY, ECRURIUS (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1759 in Princeton, New Jersey to Rev. and Mrs. Charles Beatty. He served as a Lieutenant, Pay Master & Clothier of the 3rd and 4th Regiments, Pennsylvania Continental Army, enlisting on may 2, 1777 and was Discharged on November 27, 1792; also he was under Colonel Anthony Wayne and in the 1st U.S. Infantry at the end as a Major in 1792. He married Susannah Ewing; children: Susan Ann, Erkuries and Charles Clinton. After the war he moved from Pennsylvania to Jefferson County, Ohio where he died on February 3, 1823 and buried at the Union Cemetery, Section P Beatty, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Steubenville, OH 43952. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 140. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 133, 980. No Photo. SAR Ancestor # P- 335013.

BEATTY, JAMES (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Born on October 15, 1750 in York County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in Captain james Clark's Company, 6th Battalion Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married ___; children: Unk. He was was raised and enlisted in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, then moved to Sussex County, New Jersey, and to Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1800. In 1840, according to the Census was living in Samuel Martin's household in Jefferson Township, Coshocton County, OH. His death and burial in Coshocton County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 204. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 54. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, 1840, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989). Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. SAR Ancestor # P-111762. Gravesite Unknown.

BEATTY, WILLIAM (

Born in 1726. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married Mary Fraxier; children: . He died in 1799 and buried at an onknown cemetery in Tuscarawas County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-111791. Gravesite unknown.

BEAUMONT, ISAIAH (Licking County) [40.064299 -82.503057]

Born in May 23, 1757, served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt. with Colonel Durkee's Reg.. Died in Jul. 23, 1837. Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH 43023. Has a recent bronze marker. SAR Ancestor # P-111818

BEAUMONT, SAMUEL (**Kanawha Co., West Virginia**) [38.352 -81.524]

Born on February 28, 1755 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut to parents William Beaumont and Sarah Everett. He served on the Connecticut Line, Enlisted in 3rd Connecticut Regiment February 8, 1778, promoted to Corporal June 1778 and discharged February 8, 1781. He married Seabriel Towner; children: ? Soldier was pensioned, Applied June 13, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref. # S37736. He received an annual allowance of$ 96.00. He died after 1836 and burial unknown, but likely in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.205. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# , p. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 206. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service during the War ofthe Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I Chapter p.248 Hartford, CT: 1889. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.
DAR# A008217. SAR Ancestor # P-111820. Gravesite Unknown.

BEAVER, MICHAEL, SR. (Ross Co.) [39.46667 -83.04449]

Born on January 17, 1760 in Shenandoah Co., VA. He Served as a Pvt in Virginia Militia and provided patriotic service during the War of the Revolution and the History of Ross and Highland Counties states he was also a soldier a private. in the Virginia Militia. Married Mary Mauek (1773-1827); children: Michael b. 1794, Elias b. 1799, Levi b. 1810, Susan b. 1797, Lewis b. 1815, Nancy b. 1805 & Joseph. Michael, Jr. Was in war of 1812 and he wrote; (Pioneer Record of Ross County, Finley & Putnam, 1871, p. 108.) It simply states: "*Michael Beaver, Sen., emigrated to Ross county from Virginia in 1800. His family consisted of Michael, Joseph, Eliza, Susan, and Elias. He purchased a section of the military land on Deer creek. He served in the Revolutionary war, and his son Michael in the war of 1812. The wife of the latter died in 1860, aged seventy-nine years.*" He Died near Frankfort, OH, July 30, 1822 and buried at Beaver Cemetery, Beaver Cemetery west of

3230 Pennyroyal Road. Union Township, Ross County, OH. Cemetery Notes: This cemetery is located in the woods on top of a hill on the south side of Pennyroyal Road about 1.8 miles west of its intersection with Ohio State Route 104. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Came to Ross Co from Va in 1796. After about two yrs, went to Ky but returned to Ohio in 1800; bought many acres in Chillicothe survey on Deer Creek from his brother John, who bought 1,000 acres and immediately divided it between brothers David and Michael. (Ross County Deed Book 1, 531.) Your entry's statement as "many acres" in Chilton Survey #1447 is accurate enough.. Ref: p 259, History of Ross & Highland Counties.(researched by Janice Patterson, Avon Lake, OH). DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 205: History of Ross and Highland Counties, p 259; Official Roster of Revolution Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p 34 & Vol. 3, p 31; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p 108; Probate Court, Ross County. Will-13 Jul 1822, Filed-30 Sep 1822; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 279.
SAR Ancestor # P-111843. Grave site unknown.

BEAVERS, SAMUEL, (Muskingum County) [39.98235 -81.88576]

Born on Jan 18, 1762. Loudoun Co., Virginia. He Enlisted as Private in 1780 under Capt Thomas Lewis, Col Merriwether ; Enlisted again in 1781 under Capt Francis Russell, Col George West. Fought in battle of Yorktown and was present at capture of Cornwallis. He married __ ; Children: Ann Moss Beavers He Died on June 23, 1844 and Buried at Saint Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Sonora, Muskingum County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-111854.
Has an original Tombstone & Rev War marker

BECKER, JACOB (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in Captain Heinrich Nach's Company in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Cecliia Douse (1765-1847); children: Henry. He came to Montgomery County from Pennsylvania early in 1800's. He died at 92 years of age in 1850 and buried in Ellerton Cemetery, Section A – Tier M – Grave 36, 4573 S. Union Road, Moraine, Montgomery County, OH 45342. Cemetery notes and/or description: Ellerton Cemetery is actually in Moraine, bronze SAR marker placed by Richard Montgomery Chapter July 9, 1933. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate), Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Pennsylvania Archives , 5 Series, Volume VII, Page 350. Has an original tombstone and a SAR marker. SAR Application Info ACN: 207467, Member # 143445. SAR Ancestor # P-111939.

BECKER, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.9067 -84.3197]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private 7th Class with Captain Smuller's Company,

Pennsylvania Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married Ann Eschelman; children: . He died in 1824 and buried in Minnich Cemetery, Union, Randolph Township, Montgomery County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. Gravesite unknown.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-111942.

BECKETT, HUMPHREY (Franklin Co.) [39.979 -83.011]

Br Apr 19, 1758 Frederick Co, Va. Pvt under Capt Chas. Porterfield and Col Morgan. State of Va. Three yrs in serv. In battles of Somerset C. H., Amboy & Monmouth. Mar Susannah Blann Battott, Aug 29, 1778. Children: Richard M, Nelson W, James, Patsey, Ansel, Blan, Willey H, Jemina, William and Winson. D Sept 1839 near Dublin, Franklin Co, OH. Bur Old Cem adjoining Dublin, on Bald Hill Road, Sonora, OH 43701. Enl Jan or Feb 1777. Pensioned July 6, 1818. Mar in Albemarle Co, Aug 29, 1778. Ref : Margaret A. P. Dunlap, Williamsport, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 111969. Grave Site not Identified.

BECKETT, JOHN C. (Butler County) [39.32567 -84.41366]

Born in 1755, County Antrim, Ireland. Served as a Pvt. In the Revolutionary War for PA. Married to Mary ? (1761 – 1822). His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in that Co. He Died in 1843 near West Chester, Butler Co. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, 6425 West Chester, OH 45069. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-111974. Grave site unknown, no stone.

BECKWITH, BENJAMIN, (Morgan County) [39.64610 -81.89890]

Born in 1751, Frederick Co., MD, Son of George Beckwith (1710-1760). He served as a Private in 1776, in Jacob Young, Company, Maryland Militia. He Married 1) Lavinia Crum, 2) Martha Rogers (1772-1846); Children: #1William b. 1799, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Mary, Lenor. #2 Lorena. Lavinia. Matilda b. 1805, George, Solomon, David b. 1810, Rosanna. Soldier was pensioned. Applied July 21, 1832 as resident of Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# S2063. He received an annual allowance of $80.00. He Died at 88 years of age on April 3, 1839 in Malta, Morgan Co, OH and Buried at Wiseman Graveyard, Malta Twp., Morgan County, OH. Ml: "Benjamin Beckwith's a soldier of the Rev. War" Ref: Mrs. Lena Tracy Barkhurst, Malta, OH. Natl No 79047, 41262, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.209. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official

Roster of Soldiers ofThe American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 34. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 209. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275. Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records, (Baltimore, MD: Maryland Archives, 1938). DAR Lineage Books, Volume 42, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 102. SAR Ancestor # P-112026.
Has an original tombstone and a newer stone.

BECKWITH, SAMUEL (Trumbull County) {41.223999 -80.957000]

Born on May 13, 1753. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married Lois Winchell: children: . He died at age 77 on May 2, 1831 and buried at Braceville Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-112059.

BECKWITH, WILLIAM (Morgan County) [39.64610 -81.89890]

Born in 1758 in Frederick County, Maryland to George Beckwith. He served in the Maryland Militia, as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Elder; children: Tobias, Richard and Rebecca. Soldier was pensioned, Ref.# S2071 having Applied on July 21, 1832 in Morgan County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $80.00. Lived in Frederick County, Maryland during the Revolution. In 1830 he was living in Morgan Township, Morgan County, Ohio. He died on October 27, 1832 in Morgan Township, Morgan County, Ohio and burial at Wiseman Graveyard, Malta Twp., Morgan County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 210. William S. Stryker, Official Register ofthe Officers &Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records, - (Baltimore, MD: Maryland Archives, 1938) Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275.
SAR Ancestor # P-112065. Gravesite is unmarked.

BEDDOW, THOMAS, (Delaware Co.) [40.2414510 -82.9957393]

Born In ? He served as a Private under Col Benjamin Skinner, Capt Thomas Truman, Md Troops. Bur Berlin Twp. (New Cheshire) Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-112074. Grave site unknown, no stone I.D.ed. Many damaged stones!

BEDICK, JOHN (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: . He died in 1851 and buried at Fultanham Cemetery, Muskingum County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-112121. Gravesite unknown.

BEDLE, FRANCIS (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1758 He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolution. He married __ ; children: . Pension S-2375. He Died in 1837 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Cemetery Notes: This active cemetery is 2.3 acres in size and is at the northwest corner of State Route 741 and State Route 63. The cemetery is operated by the Otterbein Lebanon Retirement Community, successor to the property holdings of the Union Village Shaker Community. The cemetery is located in the general vicinity of one of the original Shaker burial grounds, which had its first known burial before 1807. Because of the Shaker general practice of not marking individual graves, the markers present in the cemetery today are associated with deaths occurring in 1916 and thereafter. The cemetery is located in Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 Name is on a Memorial Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-112136

BEEBE, DAVID, SR (Lorain County) [41.389400 -82.023598]

Born on April 12, 1747 in Lyme, Conncectcut to parents Jonathan and Hannah Lewis (1716-1790). He served as a Quartermaster, Sgt Conn Troops enlisting in 1777, served 1 year in Cont. Line. He married Lydia Terrill (1746-1833); children: Alice, Arah b. 1770, Esther, Electa b. 1773, David 1781, Chester b. 1785, Eunice & Molly. Pension #S16045. He Died on November 11, 1840 and buried at North Ridgeville Cemetery, North Ridgeville, Lorain County, OH. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files By Vigil D. White, Vol I, p. 212.. SAR Ancestor # P-112161 Has an original Tombstone & SAR marker.

BEEBE, EZRA, (Lake County) [41.77821 -81.14937]

Born in 1737. He served in the1st Regiment NY Line, under Col Goose Van Schaik. He married __ ; children: . He Died on Jan I, 1813 and Buried at Perry Village Cemetery, Lake County, OH. Originally buried in a cemetery located on Call Road. After that cemetery was abandoned, those who were buried on Call Road were moved to the Center Road Cemetery along with their cemetery stones. A discrepancy arises due to

the fact that the History of Geauga and Lake Counties says Ezra Beebe was buried on the Lionidas Axtell Farm. This, is probably the cemetery which was located just west of Narrows Road on South Ridge Road. His new grave site is still marked with a monument believed to be the original one in Perry Center Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Rd., Perry, OH 44081. GM by New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a barely readable Tombstone & SAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-112166.

BEEBE, HOPSON, (Athens County) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born on Feb 17, 1749 Saybrook Point Middlesex County State of Conn. He Enlisted on May 26 for 8 mos and disch Jan 1778, a Private under Capt Kirtland. He Married 1) Deliverance Curtis on September 4, 1774, 2) Rebecca Howe who he married in Athens County on 4/3/1826.; Children: Peter b. 1792, Polly, Betsey b. 1795, Charles and William b. 1770. After the Revolutionary War, he was one of the early settlers of Athens County, arriving in 1803 and settling in Rome Township. The area was later named Beebe Station after the railroad was built. He resided at Beebe Station until his death after1834. He Died in 1836 in Athens County, OH and Buried at West State Street Cemetery, Athens County, OH. If the grave has ever been marked, the marker has disintegrated. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev. p 208. Walker's Hist of Athens Co p 516. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-112169. His mane is on a bronze County Rev War veterans DAR Plaque & VA marker.

BEEBE, SAMUEL (Ashtabula County)

Born ? he served as a Fifer with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 SAR Ancestor # P-112199. Gravesite Unknown.

BEEBE, SAMUEL (Madison County)

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Madison County, OH. 0th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-112200. Gravesite Unknown.

BEEBE, THOMAS (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in Gloucester County, New Jersey, on June 30, 1757. He served as a Wagoneer with New Jersey in the Revolution. He married __ ; children: . Lived in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co OH 74 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: ; Volume: Originally denied a pension because records of service as Militia and Wagoner require proof. Died in Clermont County, Ohio on February 1, 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-112206. Gravesite unknown.

BEEKMAN, WILLIAM A. (Pike County) [39.09197 -83.25430]

Born on August 27, 1755. He served with New Jersey as a CaptHe married Sarah Firman; children: William, John S. & Elizabeth. in the Revolutionary War. He died on June 13, 1834 and buried at Mifflin Township Partiots Cemetery, Latham, OH 45660. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 SAR Ancestor # P-112278. Has a new VA tombstone, inscription: Revolutionary War Veteran First Beekman Settler in Pike County Spring of 1801 & 1776 Marker.

BEEKS, CHRISTOPHER (Greene County) [39.689 -83.875]

Born in 1756. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Barnes; children: . He Died in 1816 andburied at an unknown cemetery in Greene County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-112282. Gravesite unknown.

BEEM, MICHAEL. (Licking County) [40.078690 -82.734750]

Born on February 7, 1755 in Saxony (Sachsen), Germany or Pennsylvania. Living in Loudon County, Virginia, Michael Beem enlisted June, 1777 and served two months as a private in Captain Samuel Cox's Company in Colonel Summer's Virginia Regiment. He was drafted September 15, 1778 and served 10 weeks and four days in Captain McMickins's Company in Colonel Clapborn's Virginia Regiment. Finally he was again drafted July 20, 1781 and served 10 weeks and five days. Serv as pvt 1777-1778 in New Jersey. Placed' in Pension Roll of Licking Co, OH #S2986. In 1832 for serv as pvt 1777-1778. Married Elizabeth Green (1755-1835) in 1775; children: Richard b. 1777, John, Andrew, Benjamin, Anna, William b. 1790, Michael, Daniel, Phebe, Elizabeth & Jacob b, 1799. He Died on December 12, 1850 Licking Co, OH and Burial at Universalist Cemetery, 13134 Worthington Road, Pataskala, OH.. Ref : Natl No 65800, Vol 66, p 276. Burial Jersey Universalist Cemetery, 13134 Worthington Road, Pataskala, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 213631, Member #138436. SAR Ancestor # P-112291. Has large granite monument.

BEER, JAMES, (Columbiana County) [40.770 -80.920]

Born on March1, 1758 in New Castle, Delaware. Served in a Connecticut and a Pennsylvania unit in the Revolutionary War. Married Jane _, or Sarah Curtis; children: Ann and James. Living in Westmoreland County, PA at time of enlistment, he settled in Wayne Township, Columbiana County, OH in 1805 and was still living there in 1820, but by 1830 was living in Knox Township and still there at age of 82 in 1840. He was pensioned applying on October 15, 1832 in Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He died in Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co after 1843. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 215. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 35. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. He died after 1843, no Burial records found. SAR Ancestor # P- 112315.

BEERS, MATTHEW, (Fairfield County) [39.760 -82.600]

Born in 1754, Stratford. Served as a Pvt and wounded in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Curtis; children: . On Pension Roll of Fairfield Co., OH for 2 yrs serv. Ref : Natl No 13955, p 354, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-112352. Gravesite unknown.

BEERY, NICHOLAS (Fairifield County) [39.692807 -84.067716]

Born on June 16, 1739 in York, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with PA in the Revolution. He married Mary Elizabeth Keller; children: Mary, Elizabeth & Abraham. He died on February 16, 1812 and buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Bremen, Fairifield County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-112367. Has an original Tombstone.

BEESON, MERCER (Greene County) [39.7355 -83.7877]

Born in 1730. He served as a Private & Quartermaster with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married Katie Rains; children: . He died ? and buried at the Old Baptist Churchyard, Cedarville, Greene County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-112378. Gravesite unknown.

BELAMY. ASA, (Trumbull County) [41.24006 -80. 66563]

Born in 1754. He serves as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Eunice Clark (1774-1849) in 1820; children: . He died on March 1, 1836 and Buried at Vienna Twp. Center Cemetery, Vienna, Trumbull County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Located Off 193 (Youngstown / Kingsville Rd.) near intersection of county highway 329. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR 1929. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown.
SAR Ancestor # P-112418. Has a broken tombstone.

BELDEN, BENJAMIN (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in1757. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married __ ; children: . He died in 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-112467. Gravesite unknown.

BELDEN, BILDAD (Lorain County) [41.38640 -82.30500]

Born on September 9, 1745 in Witherfield, Connecticut. He Served in Captain Ozias Bissell's Co., Col. Jediah Huntington's Conn. Regiment. He Married Mary Riley (1747-1832); children: . He Died on August 4, 1824 and Buried at Brownhelm Cemetery, North Ridge Road and Sunnyside Road, Lorain County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-112469. No stone, Unknown gravesite.

BELDEN, DAVID (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married ois Wolcott; children: . He died in 1839 and buried at unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-112472. Gravesite unknown.

BELKNAP, CALVIN, (Ashtabula County) [41.7542000 -80.8013992]

Born on Jan 30, 1767, (Dummerston, Vt.) Windham Co., Connecticut to Parents : Daniel and Polly Whipple Belknap. Calvin Belknap served as Pvt from July 1 to Nov 27, 1781, 148 days. His name is also on the pay roll of Capt Blakesley's Company in Col Fletcher's Battalion, Gen Enos Rodgers in service of the state of Vermont, Adjutant Office State of VT. He Married Bathshula Larrabee (1769-1851) in Dummerson,

Connecticut; Children: Asa, Daniel, Norton, Asenath b. 1799, Elmira, Lucy, Polly b. 1797, Eliza, Bathshua, Clarissa and Franchot b. 1811. He Died on March 17, 1848. Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., OH and Buried at Hickok Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, OH. MI : "Calvin Belknap, died Mch 16, 1848, aged 87 yrs. Saved by grace. Fletchers Vt Mil Rev War." GM with marble slab. Ref : Adj Gen, State of Vt. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-112513.
Old worn tombstone.

BELKNAP, DAVID (Harrison County) [40.1802 -80.8124]

Born on June 21, 1760 Ellington, Windham Co., Connecticut. He served with Connecticut enlisting on January 13, 1778 in Captain Grant's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, also may have fought with the Randoloh, Virginia Militia. He married Jane Ayero; children: Amoret, Orvilla, Harriet, Horace, David, Sidney, Thomas and Charles. David took as a land grant all 640 acres of Section 2, Township 9, Range 4 (currently this land is in Short Creek Township, Harrison Co., OH). He voted there in 1813, 1820 & 1830. He died in 1831 in Short Creek Township, and buried on family farm Cemetery in Short Creek Township, Harrison Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Harrison County Historical Records, Cadiz, Ohio. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-112517.

BELKNAP, SAMUEL C., (Muskingum County) [39.923900 -82.009201]

Born in 1735 Newburg, New York. Served as a Capt. In the N.Y. units of the Revolutionary War. Samuel Chauncy Belknap Died on May 19, 1815 at Zanesville, OH and Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Section W, Zanesville, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-112536.
Has Old stone hard to read.

BELL, JAMES (Knox County) [40.2930984 -82.7249985]

Born on August 14, 1764. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane __ ; children: . He died at 63 years of age on August 21, 1827 in Knox County and buried at Houck Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.

SAR Ancestor # P-112617. Has an original Tombstone shared with his wife Jane.

BELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]

He served as a Lt in the Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Rangers on frontier. He married ? He died in ? and Buried on farm Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH. Came to Ohio with his brother and a sister. Settled on a farm east from Montgomery, OH. Was judge in an early court of the territory. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894.Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Symmes Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-112625. Gravesite unknown.

BELL, WILLIAM, JR. (Highland County) [39.35830 -83.38330]

Born on May 28, 1763. Del. Parents: William Bell Sr. Ann Bell. Pvt. Served two enlmt in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Capt Silas Howell's Company 1st NJ Regt, Commanded by Mathias Ogden. Mar Mary Brady in 1782. Children: Joseph, Josiah, Charles, Mearia, Sarah. In 1800 John Coffey, Lewis Lutteral, Samuel Schooley, Joseph Palmer, James Furry, James Milligan and William Bell came to Greenfield and began house building and other improvements with the view of permanent settlement. D Nov 18, 1801, Greenfield, OH. Bur Greenfield Cem northeast of Greenfield Sec 3 Lot 2. MI : "William Bell br May 28 A. D. 1763, he died on Nov 18, A. D. 1801." GM by Juliana White Chap. Official marker with name plate, June 30, 1923. When very young he joined the first NJ Regt and with his father William Bell Sr served in the same company. Farmer and carpenter. Arrived in Greenfield, OH. 1800. Being the first white man to be bur in Greenfield Cemetery, OH 45123. Ref : Jerseymen in the Revolution p 13, 505 and 707. Fur infor Juliana White Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 112746.

BELL, WILLIAM (Fayette County) [39.572 -83.435]

Born in 1761. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married __ ; children: . He died in 1801 and buried at Washington Courthouse Cemetery, Fayette County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-112742.

BELL, WILLIAM (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1761. He served with Virginia as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Orrick; children: . He died in 1854 and buried at unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-112743.

BELL, WILLIAM (Highland County) [39.3582993 -83.3833008]

Born on May 28, 1763 in Delaware to Parents: William Bell Sr. & Ann Bell. As a Private he Served two enlistments in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Capt Silas Howell's Company 1st NJ Regt, Commanded by Mathias Ogden, when very young he joined the first NJ Regt and with his father William Bell Sr served in the same company. He served with New Jersey as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Brady; children: Joseph, Josiah b. 1788, Charles b. 1794, Mearia and Sarah. Farmer and carpenter. Arrived in Greenfield, OH. In 1800 John Coffey, Lewis Lutteral, Samuel Schooley, Joseph Palmer, James Furry, James Milligan and William Bell came to Greenfield and began house building and other improvements with the view of permanent settlement. Mr. Bell died the following spring, leaving a wife and six children, three sons and three daughters. The sons all married and remained in Greenfield, and in the course of a few years were the leading business men in the town.
Joseph and Charles were the first blacksmiths, and Josiah was the first hatter in the town. They all saved money, and quitting their old industries, engaged in the dry goods business and became the prominent merchants in the town.. Being the first white man to be bur in Greenfield Cemetery. He died on November 18, 1801 and buried at Greenfield Cemetery, Section 167, N. Washington Street, Greenfield, Highland County, OH 45123. SAR Ancestor # P-112746. He has a large tombstone.

BELLARD, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Birth ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Heston; children: . He died in 1818 and is buried at Old Market Street Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-112769. Gravesite unknown

BELLESFELT, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1750. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married Nellie Williamson Laras; children: . He died in and buried at Old Richard Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-112774.

BELLESSELT, (or BELLESFELLER), PETER, (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born? He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Eli Young's Farm, Trumbull County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. A soldier by name of Peter Bellesfeller granted a pens ; he lived at the time in Farmington. Bur Eli Young Farm, in northeast corner Farmington Twp. Did not locate grave. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-112775.

BELLESFELT, PETER (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1743. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married ? He died ? and buried at Old Richard Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-112776.

BELLI, JOHN, Maj., (Scioto County) [38.7449989 -82.9824982]

Born in 1760 in England. Quartermaster General in 1791, President Washington sent Major Belli to Kentucky and later upon an expedition against the Indians in the northwest territory. In 1795 he was the first settler in Scioto County, Ohio. He Married Cynthia Harrison; Children : Eliza, and four others names not given. Died on June 9, 1809, West Side Scioto Co., and Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Lot 27, Sec 14., 1618 Offnere Street, Portsmouth, OH, 45662. MI: "Maj John Belli." His body was moved from farm he owned and which was inherited by son, in 1911 to Greenlawn by grandson Judge Greagory of Calif. John was personal friend of George Washington and was reinterred being removed to Greenlawn cemetery, where an appropriate memorial service was held. A close friend of Gen Washington and Recorder. He laid out town of Alexandri, Northwest Territory. Alexandri was moved to Portsmouth 1798. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-112781. Small tombstone.

BEMAN, MOSES (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Born on August 8, 1757 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia and Continental Line, under Captain John Boyd's Company, Bedford County, PA Militia 1781-1783 and in Captain Patrick Hainey's Company and in Captain Rose's Company, Pennsylvania Continental Line under Colonel Pifer. He married Margaret Poland; children: William, George, Samuel, Moses, Thomas and Mary. He moved from where he lived in Bedford County to Archer Township, Harrison County, OH after the War in 1830. He applied for a pension on October 22, 1833 as a 78 year old Veteran where he was living in Stock Township, Harrison County, OH. He died on December 13, 1842 and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Knox County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. IV (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 122, 232, 599. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 55. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 46. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 265.
DAR# A007971. SAR Ancestor # P-112864.

BEMAN, THOMAS (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Birth and death Dates are Unknown. He served as a Lieutenant with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married Ann Fuller; children: . He was buried in an Old Cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-112872. Gravesite Unknown.

BEMISS, JOHN (JONAS) (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]

Born ? Served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. Marriage ? He Died ? and buried at Strongsridge Cemetery, Huron Co., OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR 1938. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-112909

BENEDICT, AARON SR (Morrow County) [40.4064500 -82.8601800]

Born on June 6, 1740 in Dutchess County, New York to parents Gideon (1710-1748) & Dorothy Prindle Benedict.. He served with Connecticut as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married Elizabeth Knowles (1741-1851) in 1759: children: Gideon, Dorcus, Phebe b. 1762, Ann, Reuben b. 1768, William b. 1776, Cyrus, Aaron and Sylvester b. 1780. He Died in 1816 and buried at Alum Creek Friends Cemetery, Marengo, Morrow County, OH. He was the First person to be buried in the Alum Creek Friends (Quaker)

Cemetery. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-113051. Has an old barely readable tombstone.

BENEDICT, FELIX (Meigs County) [39.090 -82.007]

Born in 1767. He served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Clarissa Hubbell; Children: . He died in 1828 and buried at a Rural Cemetery in Meigs County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-112984.

BENEDICT, HEZEKIAH, (Trumbull County) [41.2239990 -80.9570007]

Born on March 16, 1754 in Danbury, Fairfield, Conn. He Married Huldah Hall, (1753-1845 at Aged 92 yrs.); children: Daniel b. 1782, Jesse b. 1787, & William b. 1791. He Died at 77 years of age on Nov 16, 1831. MI: "Hezekiah Benedict Died on Nov 16, 1831, aged 77 yrs, 8 mos." Buried in Braceville Center Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH . GM by relatives, kept in good condition. Will admitted to Probate 1832. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-112990. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.

BENHAM, RICHARD (Hamilton Co., Symmes Township) [39.276 -84.305]

He was Br February 24, 1755, in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He was a Pvt. in the New Jersey State Troops, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He moved his family and two married sisters to Ten Mile Creek, Washington County, Pennsylvania, near his brothers. In 1819 his property in Symmes Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, was distributed to his wife, Lydia ___; children 11. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
Ref. Jerseymen in the war by Stryker, DAR roster III, p. 34. He Died and Buried at unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-113091

BENHAM, ROBERT, (Warren County) [39.434628 -84.214813]

Born in 1750. PA. Served as an Ensign in Militia under Col Israel Ludlow. He married Elizabeth __ ; Children: Joseph, 1 dau Mrs John- Torrence, later Mrs. John Wingate. D 1809 aged 59, in. Cincinnati. (On farm 1 mile southwest of Lebanon, once a part of Hamilton Co, OH.) He died in 1809 and Buried in Cincinnati, OH, then moved to the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, OH. Built first hewn log cabin in Cincinnati, OH. 1789 on lot in the first assignment of lots after survey of the town; in Feb 1792 was given license to maintain a ferry across Ohio river at Cincinnati. Member of 1st Territorial Legislature. 1st Board of Commissioners of Warren Co. Ref : Howe's History, Vol II, p 741. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Burial site unknown. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. Has a Large black Granite memorial stone with 18 other Patriots. SAR Ancestor # P-113090.

BENHAM, THOMAS, (Ashtabula County) [41.760 -80.565]

Born in 1759, Cheshire, Conn. He Enl March 9, 1779, Capt Bradley's Company of Artillery. Disch Feb 1780. Enl Apr 3, 1789 Capt Bradley's Company. Disch Jan 1, 1781. Was among Sentries taken Sept 1, 1781 by 500 of the enemy in 5 armed vessels at West Haven. Married Esther Bunnell ; other data states Eliz Tuttle and Esther Bonnell as wives. Children: Samuel, Adnah, Thomas Jr. He Died on July 2, 1842, Ashtabula, OH. Bur "Old graveyard," now abandoned. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev, Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, p 552, 560, 626. Family Bible, Mrs. Albert Goodwin, fr Conn; and Emma Benkam Crosby, Ashtabula, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-113094. Gravesite Unknown.

BENJAMIN, ASA, (Ashtabula County) [41.855 -80.781]

Born ? Asa Benjamin was a soldier of the Rev and served with Massachusetts as such through the whole war. He Died in ? Pierpont, Ashtabula Co. and Buried at. There were evidently two Asa Benjamins in the Revolutionary War, and the ref below is all I dare use. Ref: Records Ashtabula Co Hist Society, p 397, written by Lampson Wright Esq., who settled in Pierpont 1801. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-113107. Gravesite unknown.

BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, (Licking County) [40.0653419 -82.5198822]

Born on October 14, 1738 in New York. He Enlisted on Jan 1776 as Pvt in Col

Shepard's Massachusetts Regiment, Long's Regiment, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania. Served 4 yrs and 6 mos. He Married Margaret Brown (1742-1837) in 1802. Children : Lillie, Mary, Jemina, Jane, Benoni. Died on Aug 26, 1841 in Granville, OH and Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, Licking County, OH 43023. GM Granville Centennial Committee. 1909. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-113142. SAR Application Info ACN: 40167, Member # 177833. He has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

BENMAN, MOSES, (Harrison County) [40.290 -81.090]

Born in 1755. Served in Capt John Boyd's Company of Rangers, Bedford Co, Pa Mil 1781-83. He married ? A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1833, aged 78. He Died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Harrison County, OH. Pa Archives, 5 series. Vori08-9. 195 US Pension Roll in 1835. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-113173. Gravesite unknown.

BENNETT, ABRAHAM (ABRAM) (Huron County) [41.18970 -82.45470]

Born on September 12, 1765 in New York. Served under CAPTS. WESTFALL, WHITE, COL. WEISSENFELS in NY units. He Married Lydia Bentley (1766-1851); children: . He Died on May 12, 1852 and is buried at Hartland Ridge Cemetery, Clarksfield, Huron Co., OH. Bennett spent his last days in the home of his son-in-law, Daniel Miner, the postmaster of Hartland and the township's main tavern keeper." "Veterans of Revolutionary War, " June 30, 1978. p.26. "Probably the last veteran of the American Revolution to reside in Huron County was Abram Bennett, who died in Hartland Township on May 12, 1852. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-113219. He has a tombstone.

BENNETT, ELISHA (Delaware County) [4.1507988 -82.8664017]

Born in 1756. He served as a Sailor with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane ___(1774-1829) ; children: Hurum b. 1836. He died in 1831 and buried at Redbank Cemetery, in Delaware County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-113270. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.

BENNETT, ISHMAEL, (Delaware County) [40.15203 -82.83624]

Born in 1730 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He Served as a Private

under Capt John Franklin's Company organized at Wyoming, Pennsylvania. He Married 1) Martha Elliott, 2) Abigail Beers Weeks(1751-1839) in 1779; children: Rufus, Martha, Daniel, Josiah, Mary, Nathan and Sarah. He moved to Connecticut; came to Wilkes-Barre about 1770 with a family by a first wife; settled in Wilkes-Barre; after the Wyoming Battle, returned with the expelled inhabitants; married a second time to Abigail BEERS, widow of Philip WEEKS, who was killed in the Wyoming Massacre in 1778 at the river's edge; removed to Hanover about 1788; lived on the Back Road about a half mile below the Sugar Notch Mines; removed to Ohio about 1816; died there, very old." An early industry was that of Ishmael Bennett, making grindstones at the foot of Little mountain, a short distance from the present Hanover Coal Company's breaker He Died in 1820 in Delaware County, Ohio and Buried at Harlem Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware County, OH Ref : Natl No 96827, p 103, Vol 97, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Application Info ACN: 1825, Membership # 140829. SAR Ancestor # P-113296. Has a tombstone

BENNETT, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0706177 -84.2906036]

Born in 1765 in Vermont to parents John and Hannah Bridges Bennett. He served as a Soldier in the Rvolutionary War. He married Katherine Witman (1774-1847) in 1791; children: Susannah b. 1793, Moses, Catherine, Hannah, Samuel, Elisha and Reuben b. 1811. He died in 1841 in Clermont County and buried at Mt Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-113310. Has a Tombstone.

BENNETT, OLIVER, (Delaware County) [40.1508963 -82.8662893]

Born in 1750. Served as a Pvt under Col Zebulon Butler Capt Simon Spaulding Conn Tr. Married Catherine ? Died in 1834. Bur at Redbank Cemetery, outside Galena, Ohio (Delaware County, Genoa Township). Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-113376.

BENNETT, RICHARD (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born ? He served with Virginia in the evolutionary War. He merried Margaret Turney; children: . He died in Warren County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-113390. Gravesite unknown.

BENNETT, THADDEUS, (Scioto County) [38.89970 -82.88440]

Born in 1754, Marwick, New York to Father Ethiram Bennett. He Enlisted as Pvt 1779 in Capt Blaine's Company. Serv 18 mos, 12 mos, 2 mos, 8 weeks. He Married J. Bentlay; Children: Mollie, Thaddeus Jr., Joseph, Sallie, Rhoda, Quance, Hetty, Benjamin, Jael. He Died in 1834, Scioto Co. near Minford and Buried near Minford (Bennett Fairview Cemetery) on a farm he once owned. Farmer. Ref : Mrs. Goldia Lants Wendelken. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 113416. Gravesite Unkown.

BENNETT, WILLIAM (Warren County) [39.354559 -84.309664]

Born in 1742 in France. He took up arms against the minions of George the Third, and in defense of the homes and liberties of the oppressed colonists. During the battle of Bunker Hill, he bore aloft the colors of his regiment, and during the contest, as a Lt. he received wounds from which he never recovered Beers History of Warren County page 962]. He married Adria Ann Britten (1758-1840); children: John 1781, William, Nicholas, Abram b. 1789, Mary, David and Isaac b. 1798. Of him it is known that in early manhood (1760) he emigrated from his native land to the then inhospitable shores of the New World, and located in New Jersey previous to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. Himself being imbued with the spirit that characterized the French under the leadership of the immortal Lafayette, he took up arms against the minions of George the Third, and in defense of the home and liberties of the oppressed Colonists fought in the battles and shared the hardships of those trying days. At the Battle of Bunker Hill he bore aloft the colors of the regiment, and at Yorktown he was one of Washington's own body-guards. At Yorktown he received wounds from which he never recovered, and which cause his death years later. After the close of the war he married Adria Ann Britton, of his adopted state,who was born a native of Holland and was brought by her parents to America during her infancy. In a short time they moved to Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania,where seven children were born. In 1816, following the Star of the West, William Bennet and family, excepting his sons, John and Abram, who remained in Pennsylvania, emigrated to Ohio, settling in Section 33, Turtle Creek township, Warren County, Ohio. He Died on September 13, 1828 buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, 379 Mason Montgomery Road, Mason, Ohio, 45040, Interment # 881 in Sec 1 lot 119 [removed from Unity Graveyard]. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR # P-113448. DAR #653084. He has a tombstone and 1776 marker.

BENT, DANIEL (Washington County)

Birth, death and burial in Washington County are unknown. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the

American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-113559.

BENT, SILAS, (Washington County) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on April 14, 1744 in Rutland, Massachusetts to parents Elijah (1713-1797) and Susanna Stone (1720-1800) Bent. He served as a Private in Capt Eustis' Company which marched on alarm of Apr 1775 for Cambridge, MA, Served 12 days as an Ensign in Captain Wheeler's Company; also 1st Lt in Captain Barnes Company Col. Nixon's MA Regiment, 1st May to December 1775 and a 1st Lt in the 4th Continental Infantry Jan1 to December 1776. Pension Rejection R 781 per Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Served under Capt Thomas Barnes. He Married Marcie Mary Carter (1747-1831); Children: Mary b. 1766, Silas b. 1768, Polly b. 1769, Susan b. 1771, Abigail b. 1773, Persis b. 1775, Nahum b. 1777, Abner b. 1780, Dorcus b. 1782, Daniel b. 1785, and Charlotte b. 1787. Son Daniel lived in Belpre, OH. He Lived in Massachusetts during the Revolution. Came to Marietta, OH in 1789, then a year later moved to Belpre, OH. Silas Died on April 4, 1818 in Belpre, OH, and Buried at Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre, Washington Co., OH. Pension Rejection R 781 per Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Served under Capt Thomas Barnes; also Pvt & Ens, Capt Thomas Eustis, Wheeler GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in May 1923. Silas Bent and his wife, Mary Bent, came in Marietta in 1789. Remaining one yr they moved to Belpre, OH. Ref: See Natl No 26915. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part, p. 145. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 37. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 30, (Washington, DC: National Society ofDAR), p. 71. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed) Washington D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 100. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p.742. DAR A-009416.
SAR Ancestor # P-113582. Has a VA tombstone.

BENTLEY, BENJAMIN (Medina County) [40.08996 -81.73548]

Born on June 11, 1744 in Richmond, Washington County, R.I. He Served in Revolutionary War for Conn. Married Mary Baldwin; children. Died in January 1839, and Buried in Sharon Cemetery, Medina County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-113590. Headstone installed, now missing.

BENTLEY, BENJAMIN (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1756. He served with Pennsylvania as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Baldwin; children: . He died in 1818 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-113591.

BENTON, ZADOCK. (Geauga County) [41.57750 -81.20540]

Born on March 6, 1761 in Tolland, Hartford, Connecticut to Parent Samuel Benton. He served as a Private in the 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Line under Chas Webb. Pensioned in 1833. He Married Lydia Day (1766-1852) in Colchester, CT 1786; Children: Orrin b. 1787, Ariel, Lyman, Sally, Horace, Elihu and Nancy b. 1803. He Died on Nov 3, 1845 in Chardon, OH and Buried at Village Cemetery, Chardon, Geauga County, OH 44024. Lot 102 east center sec. MI: "Zadock Benton a soldier of the Revolution GM family, granite marker. Enl July 1, 1760: Dec 9, 1780. Millwright. Ref: Conn. Men of Revolution p 165. Pension Records. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-113717. He has a large tombstone with wife Lydia & 1776 marker.

BERGER (OR BORGOR), JOHN (Holmes County) [40.45891 -81.68875]

Born in 1752 in Berks Co., PA. He Served Private in Capt., Jacob Asmead's Company, 2nd PA Regt. commanded by Col. Walter Stewart in Pennsylvania, resided in German Twp. He married Catherine Lederman; children: Godfrey, Susannah, Elizabeth, Christian, Barbara, David, Samuel, John & Daniel. Died on June 27, 1836 and buried in Fisher Cemetery, OSR 93, Holmes Co., OH 43804. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Ohio State Route about 0.1 mile north of Township Road 174. The cemetery is located in Clark Township, Holmes County, Ohio Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 433. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 34. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 809. DAR# A017191. SAR ACN #27336 William Robert Aurand #152678. Has an original worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-113762

BERGER, NICHOLAS (Jefferson County) [40.8580 -80.8029]

Born on October 20, 1736 in Switzerland. He served as a Corporal in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in Captain George Drine's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen Balliet's Regiment, Northampton County, PA Militia. He married Anna Maria __;

children: Daniel, Theresa, Elizabeth, Christina and Jacob. In 1820 he was living in Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH. The original congregation of the Lutheran and Reformed Lutheran Church was organized in 1812 on land belonging to Nicholas Berger, his daughter was the first burial at what would become the cemetery, the church would be split off in 1840. He died on September 30, 1828 and buried at the St Jacobs Cemetery, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 433. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 58. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, p.53. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-113764.

BERGERHOFF, NICHOLAS (Crawford County) [40.857 – 82.916]

Born in 1756 in Pennsylvania. He served with PA as a Private in the Revolution in the 11th PA Regt. commanded by Col. Adam Hubley Jr. He married Elizabeth __ ; children: . He died in 1834 in Crawford County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Crawford County, OH. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). Pension papers. Rev War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications, National Archives: Series M804 Microfilm Roll 225 American Genealogical Lending Library Bountiful UT. The Wilderness War by Allan W Eckert.
SAR Ancestor # P-113765. Gravesite unknown.

BERRY, BARTHOLOMEW. (Greene County) [39.700 -83.900]

Born ? Served as a Private with Connecticut Unit in the Revolution. Annual allowance $60.00; same received $447.68; on record Nov 20, 1792; commencement of pens Nov 7, 1809, under law of March 3, 1808; same April 24, 1816, under law of Apr 24, 1816. Died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Greene County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-113840. Burial Unknown.

BERRY, ISAAC (Washington County) [39.419707 -81.452623]

Born in 1762. He served as a Sldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Charlotta __(1791-1871); children: Margaretta b. 1818. He died on November 5, 1863 and buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH 42224. SAR Marker placed for him in DAR Plot, Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-

113874. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

BERRY, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born on October 14, 1759 on Deer Creek in Maryland and lived in Smyrna, Delaware, when he enlisted as Private for Delaware under Capt. Skillington. After war lived in Chestertown, Maryland, then Cecil Co., , then Baltimore, MD. Came to Hamilton, Co., OH in 1820. Applied for pension in April, 1845. D March 17, 1847. Buried at Wesleyan Cemetery, Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street. Family stone, but none for James, Sec. G lot 3 . Also has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. [Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684. SAR Ancestor # P-113880.

BERRY, JAMES (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1764. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married Hannah Williams; children: . He died in 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Muskingum County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-113881. Gravesite unknown.

BERRY, SILAS (Washington County?)

Born in 1762. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1863 in Washington County, OH and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH.**This information is the same as that for Isaac Berry, no data has been found for a Silas Berry at mound Cem or in Washington County.**
SAR Ancestor # P-113951.

BERRY, THOMAS, (Butler County) [39.49940 -84.46500]

Born in 1761 in Virginia. He served as a Private with VA Continental Line. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. He Died in 1832 Miltonville Cemetery, OH, aged 69. Ref : Natl No 18900, Vol 19, p 324, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-113960. Gravesite unknown.

BERRY, WILLIAM (Mercer County) [40.560 -84.630]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Nannah __ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mercer County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-113972. Gravesite unknown.

BERRYHILL, ALEXANDER, (Greene County) [39.646400 -84.069198]

Born on October 8, 1764 Augusta County, Virginia to parents John (1728-1817) and Rachel Moffat (1727-1812) Berryhill. He served as a Private on roll of Sumter's Brig (Capt N. M. Martin) S. C. found in statehouse, Columbia, S. C. 1898. He served with this Brig in the battle of Guilford C. H. and received a saber or sword wound across his forehead, the scar fr which he carried to his grave. Married Rachel Thompson (1766-1838) in 1786; children: John b. 1773, James, William b. 1790, Alexander, Margaret, Samuel b. 1799, Archibald, Rachel Matthew and Franklin b. 1811. He Died on October 8, 1823, Va. Bur Pioneer Graveyard, Bellbrook. Sugar Creek, 1815. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co and Mrs. S. O. Hale Xenia, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-113982.
Has a new tombstone with wife Rachel.

BEST, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.05211 -80.94805]

Born 1760 in PA. Served as a Pvt, 7th class, Northampton Co. PA, Capt Frederick Kleinhantz, 1st Bn. Also as a Lt. 10th Regt., Albany Co. N.Y. Militia. Married Susannah Kintner (1772-1857); children: Conrad b. 1787, Margaret (Shively), George & William b. 1806. He died on January 17, 1851 and Buried at Mount Moriah Lutheran Church Cemetery, Berlin Center, Mahoning County, Ohio.. Ref : Pa Archives, Vol 5, Series 5, p 90. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-114062. Has a tombstone & Graves Registration Card.

BEST, THOMAS, (Portage County) [41.02472 -81.03417]

Born 1762. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died in

1807 and Buried at Deerfield Cemetery, US 224, Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio 44411. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of US 224 at its junction with Edgewater Boulevard. The cemetery is located in Deerfield Township, Portage County, Ohio. Lived at Deerfield. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Reference: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 1; p.11756: Vol. 6. SAR Ancestor # P-114073. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.

BETHNAL, NORRIS, (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.377]

Born in New Jersey in 1757. He served as a Soldier with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1841 and Buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Sycamore Twp. Hamilton Co., OH. In 1840 was a pensioner at age 89. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-114091. Gravesite unknown.

BETTES, NATHANIEL, (Summit County) [41.10299 -81.48510]

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts in 1747. He served as a Minute man; Capt Soul's Company Col Fellow's Mass. Regt 1775. In 1776 under Capt Noah Allen, Col Wiggleworth's Regt. Full Serg 1777 at West Point, N. Y. MA Militia. Captain Nathaniel Bates was a Revolutionary War Hero who initially served as a minuteman in the army, participating in the 1775 siege of Boston. He later was promoted to the rank of sergeant before retiring permanently. He lived a long life, marrying twice, before he died at the age of 92 in 1840. Was with Washington at Valley Forge. Married 1)Hannah Mills; 2) Candice Ives (1773-1819) in 1791; children: #1 Nathaniel. Died on Jan 13, 1840, Bettes Corner and Buried at Bettes Corners Cemetery (He is buried at Bettes Cemetery, an abandoned, relatively-unknown cemetery located on Tallmadge Ave, atop a hill behind some industrial buildings) Akron, OH 44310. Full account of life in Co roll. Ref: See Vol 34, p 69, Natl No 33191 D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114102.

BETTES, SILAS W. (Summit County) [41.085 -81.528]

Birth, death and marriage are unknown. He was buried at Bettes Corner Cemetery, Summit County, OH. **The Silas buried here in the record indicates he was born in 1791.** Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-114104. Gravesite unknown.

BETZ, ABRAHAM (Jefferson County) [40.41006 -80.86369]

Born on August 14, 1743. He served as a Major with the Berks County, PA Militia, his name on the Militia Roll on May 27, 1780, enlistment date not recorded. He married 1) Elizabeth Geiger (_-1784) died with stillborn child, 2) Eva Bower Harvey; children: #1 Mary, John, Elizabeth, Susannah, #2 Catherine, Jonathan, George, Soloman, Phebe, Anna, David and Sarah. The family lived in Mannheim, Germany and surrounding towns in Alsace-Lorraine (today's France) before coming to America in 1724 and setting up residence in Philadelphia. They came with waves of Palatines in the 1700's who were escaping religious persecution. They were in Northumberland during the 1790 Census. Tax records show they were living in Jefferson County, OH in 1806, in 1808 and 1810 he was taxed in Steubenville Township, in 1820 taxed in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH. He died on January 3, 1821 at 77 years and buried at Annapolis-Salem Cemetery, 194 2nd Street, Jefferson County, OH 43910. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located south of 2nd Street about 0.1 mile east of its junction with County Road 39. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 166. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1. SAR Ancestor # P-114162. Has a bronze Tombstone. DAR# A009755.

BETZ, ADAM (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1745 in Spring Forge, (near Reading) Amity Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Adam enlisted in the Berks County Militia in 1780 and served with the rank of Lieutenant in the 1st Company, 3rd Battalion Pennsylvania Militia. He married ___ ; children: Henry b. 1773 and Henrietta b. 1816. He died on November 17, 1839 in Chillicothe. Ross County. Ohio. And buried at Grandview Cemetery, Bel1view Avenue, Chi1licothe, Ross County. Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. Adam had been the doorkeeper in the Territorial Legislature. His son Henry was sheriff of Reading County. Pennsylvania. Obituary, Chillicothe Advertiser, 23 Nov 1839 and Scioto Gazette, 21 Nov 1839 and as a reprint in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 28 Aug 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p 59; Pennsvlvania Archives-5th Series, Vol. V, p 194: Probate Court, Ross County, File #568. Adam Betz (aged 19) chose guardian 16-0ct 1840 as "minor and legal representative of Adam Betz"; Reading {PA). News Paper, 31 Dec 1839. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who .lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-114163. Has a VA tombstone and a 1776 marker..

BETZ, URBAN (Mahoning County) [40.9013880 -80.6746550]

Born on April 11, 1748 in Departement de la Moselle, France. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Samuel Patton's Company, 4th Battalion Cumberland County, PA Militia commanded by Colonel Samuel Culbertson. He married Dorothy Becker(1751-1834): children: George, John, Christian, William, Frederick, Sophia, Catherine, Dorothy, Sarah and Louisa. They settled in Section11 of Salem Twp. of Columbiana County with his 5 sons. He died on November 2, 1820 and buried at the Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, 150 East Main Street, Washingtonville, OH 44490. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on E Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 245. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 33. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 36. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 279. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a VA tombstone, a SAR marker and a bronze 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-114168. DAR# A009784. Cemetery number #- 1994151 FAG Memorial #-27037359.

BETZER, WILHELMUS (Ross County) [39.438039 -82.873258]

Born In 1743 in Darmstadt. Germany. He served as a private in the Albany County New York Militia, in the 10th Regiment commanded by Colonel Morris Graham. He married Maria Fronica (1748-1825) on June 21, 1747 in Germany; children: Peter b. 1772, Conrad b. 1773, Johannas b. 1775, Anthony b. 1778, Wi1liam b. 1781, Jacob b. 1786 and several daughters. Prior to and during the Revolution. Wilhelmus was a resident of Albany New York. He died at 80 years of age on November 9, 1823 and is biried in the Salem White Church's Cemetery, OSR 180, Kingston, Ross County, OH 45644 located on State Route 180. four miles east of Kinnikinnick. Ross County. Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 245; New York in the Revolution, p 118 & 247; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p 36. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. He has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-114170.

BEVIS or BEAVIS, ISSACHUR, (Hamilton County) [39.2777486 -84.6245064]

Born in 1738 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He was on the Muster Roll of Cumberland Co., PA Militia, May 5, 1781, in Capt. John Taylor's Company, 7th Bat. Under Col. James Purdy. He married Anne Kirkpatrick (1749-1835) children: Elizabeth

b. 1778 & Jesse b. 1783. For serv, see Sons of Rev records of Howard Bevis, Cincinnati, OH, who joined on this serv. Br 1739. He Died in 1804 and Buried at Hedges Cemetery, Dunlap, Hamilton County. Came to Hamilton Co 1791, settled near Bevistown. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. b. ----. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol. 6, Colerain Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1994. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-114232. Has Tombstone and SAR Marker.

BICKEL, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton County) [39.134512 -84.311931]

Born in 1753 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He Died on November 19, 1831 and Buried at Bickel/ Mitchell Cemetery, ES Mt. Carmel Rd., N of Broadwell, Anderson Township, Hamilton County, OH. He lived on Round Bottom Rd., Ham.Co., OH Ref: Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records, Vol.2, Anderson Township, 1800-1989. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1990. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992.. SAR Ancestor # P-114276.
No stone.

BICKLE, JOHANNES (JOHN) (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on March 16, 1744 Tulpehocken Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Whitmer; children: Simon, Thomas and Tobias. He Died in 1815 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was

founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Name is on a bronze plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH. DAR# A009861. SAR Ancestor # P-114280.

BICKLE, THOMAS (Holmes County) [40.446 -81.770]

Born on October 20, 1752 in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania to parents Tobias and Christine Kuester Bickel. He Served in Northumberland Co., PA Militia, May & June 1780 under Lieut. Jacob Spees. He married Barbara Weaver (1752-_); childen: Christina b.1775, John Thomas b. 1778, Maria Julia b. 1783, Julia Ann b.1784 and Thomas b.1785. He resided in German Township, Holmes County, OH. He Died in1817 at 65 years of age and buried on family farm. Pennsylvania State Archives, *Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes.* SAR Ancestor # P-335255. Gravesite Unknown.

BIDLACK or BIDLOCK, PHILEMON, (Delaware County) [40.24580 -82.86110]

Born 1760 to Parents: James Bidlack (1728 - 1801)& Mehetabel *Durkee* Bidlack (1730 - 1781). Served as a Pvt under Col Zebulon Butler, Conn State Troops. Married Sarah Fleming (1769-1856) in 1792; children: James b. 1795, Samuel b. 1799 and Sarah b. 1808. He Died on August 4, 1844, age 84 and Buried at Sunbury Cemetery, Deleware County, OH. Pensioned. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
. SAR Ancestor # P-114376. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.

BIDWELL, WILLIAM, SR., (Lake County) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born on August 14, 1767 in Hartford County, Connecticut to Parents: Ozias Bidwell & Penelope Beckwith. He Joined the 8th Conn. Regt in 1782 under Capt Joseph Jewett and Col Jedediah Huntington. His Regt protected the Boston Camps and took part at Roxbury. He Married Mary or Maria Pelton born Oct. 30, 1777, Chatham, Middlesex, CT on Oct. 20, 1796; Children: Walter b. 1798, William, Jr., Emeline, Oliver, Jane & MaryAnn b. 1815. He Died on March 21, 1831 and Buried a Middle Ridge Cemetery, Sec. E, Row 11, Stone 43, Madison, Lake County, OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-114414.
Has a tombstone & a SAR marker.

BIERCE, WILLIAM, (Portage County) [41.31117 -81.06243]

Born in 1753 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, son of Hezekia Bierce and Deborah Sturtevant . He Served as a Sgt in Connecticut Continental, enlisting under Col. Heman Swift's Regiment and Served 7 yrs. Placed on pen roll Apr 16, 1883. He Married Abigail Bell, March 17, 1787; children: Lucinda, Lucretia b. 1787, Hannah, Columbus b. 1791, Marcus, Lucius b. 1801 & William. In the Bierce family Bible of 1810 there is an inscription which reads; L.V. Bierce of Talmage Ohio has in his possession an etched Powder Horn with this inscription, " William Bierce's horn" made at Ticonderoga Aug 201775 Aged 22, March 26 Discharged 1783." Also in the possession of L.V. Bierce; the deed to 100 acres of land given to William Bierce for Military service signed by Thomas Jefferson as President and James Madison, Secretary of State. William Bierce was pensioned 1818. Died in 1835 and Buried at Prentiss (AKA Tinker) Cemetery, Nelson, Portage County, OH. Ref : See Natl No 12480, p 164, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-114453.
Has a flat tombstone & 1776 marker.

BIGELOW, OLIVER (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Born on Dec. 23, 1759 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut to parents John (1737-1812) and Hannah Douglass (1732-1820). He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: Esther b. 1792. Was a Proprietor of Johnstown. Died on Nov. 6, 1817 in Johnstown, OH and Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, OH, 43030. Has two Markers a personal stone and a professional doctor's stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334242.

BIGELOW, RUSSELL (Delaware County) [40.220350 -82.881490]

Born on November 27, 1758 in Cornwallis Square, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada to parents Isaac (1737-1790) & Mary Polly Chamberlain (1738-1816) Bigelow. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Sanger (1767-1824); children: Lucy b. 1789, Irene, Russell, Alpheus, Dimmis, Benjamin b. 1797, Anna, Grata, Polly, Eliphaz and Abigail b. 1805. He died on June 13, 1838 and buried at Galena Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-114551.

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, (Trumbull County) [41.45920 -80.87220]

Born on February 4, 1761 in Colechester, New London Co., Connecticut to
Parents Amasa Bigelow (1733 - 1811) & Jemima *Strong* Bigelow (1738 - 1828).
He Served as a Pvt in Conn State Troops. Pen granted March 4, 1831. He served during the Revolutionary War, following which he moved to Brookfield, Orange County, VT. He married Elizabeth Arnold (1770-1837) on 28 September 1784; children: Daniel b.

1797, Timothy and Amasa b. 1803. They lived briefly at Brookfield, then settled in Williamstown, where they resided until 1832. Then they came with some of their offspring to Bloomfield, Trumbull county, OH, and there in 1832 Timothy applied for and received a military pension. He Died July 30, 1838, and is Buried at Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Trumbull County, OH. MI: "In memory of Timothy Bigelow who died July 30, 1838, aged 77 yrs." GM probably by family. Ref : Cleveland Historical Library, Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. No tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-114536.

BIGFORD, SAMUEL, (Washington County) [39.53810 -81.51970]

Birth Death and marriage information is unknown. Location of grave in path in Greenlawn Cemetery, Lowell, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-114554. Grave site unknown.

BIGGER, JOHN, SR. (Greene County) [39.64639 -84.06917]

Born in December 30, 1760, Ireland and a brother to Finley Bigger, Registrar of the U.S. Treasury. Served as a Private in Capt Walter McVinnis' PA Company 4th Bn Cumberland Company. He Married Mary Bigger (1763-1841); children: Thomas b. 1792, Sarah, Rebecca, John, William, Joseph, James b. 1805 & Hannah. John and Mary migrated from the Conococheague region to the Maryland-Pennsylvania border to Kentucky in 1788 where their children were born, thence to Ohio after the turn of the century with the church migration 1804. He Died at 71 years of age on December 30, 1831 and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Grave 35, 3851 Upper Bellbrook Road, Bellbrook, OH. Centerville, OH. At his side sleeps his wife Mary, a distant relative of the same family name, 1763-1844. She was born in Maryland and was a sister of Colonel John Bigger, Legislator and pioneer of Warren County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Ref : Vol 55, p 407, Natl No D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-114560. He has a very worn tombstone, a DAR marker and his name is on an upright stone monument alongs with eight others placed by DAR.

BIGGER, JOSEPH (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Birth Unknown. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1804 and buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-114561. Gravesite unknown.

BIGGS, JOHN (Wyandot County) [40.990 -83.258]

Born in 1758. He served with Maryland as a Corporal in the Revolution. He Married ? He died in 1823 and buried at Biggs Farm Cemetery, Wyandot County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-114575. Gravesite unknown.

BIGGS, WILLIAM (Clinton County)

Born in 1759. He served as a Lieutenant with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Sarah Burr, 2(Nancy Russell Rhodes; children: . He died in 1828 and buried at Sewall Cemetery, Clinton County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-114583. Gravesite unknown.

BILGEAR,(BILGER) FREDERICK, (Columbiana County) [40.9013880 -80.6746550]

Born on August 31, 1746. He served as a Private 4th class under Captain Adam Scott's Company, 7th Battalion Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Elizabeth__ (1766-1846); children: Frederick and George. He Died on February 19, 1822 at 75 years and Buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, 150 East Main Street, Washingtonville, OH 44490. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on E Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 7, p 746. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 39. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Has an unreadable tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 5, p. 434. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114621. Has a very worn stone.
Cemetery number #- 1994151. FAG Memorial #- 184011782.

BINEGAR, GEORGE (Fayette County) [39.539 -83.417]

Born on August 28, 1763. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Bennett; children: Jesse (married Sarah Bevington October 17, 1817). Joseph (married Mary McDonald, July 10, 1823), Benjamin (married Katherine Jones. August 6, 1826). George spent his later years living in Greene County, OH, but was Sheriff in Fayette, Co., OH. He died in 1837 and buried at Washington Cemetery,

Fayette Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-114810. Gravesite unknown, but name is on a Rev War plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH. No Photo.

BINER, GEORGE (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born on March 15, 1765. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Tuscarawas County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-114811. Gravesite Unknown.

BINGHAM (BIGHAM), WILLIAM (Hamilton Co Twp Unk) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1752. He enlisted in 1777 and was an ensign in capt. Patrick Marshall's 7th Company, 2nd Bn., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. In 1779 he Mar Mary Reed. He Died in Hamilton County, Ohio, before September 25, 1815. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-114882

BINER, GEORGE (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born on March 15, 1765 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served in Virginia State Troops as a Private. This Soldier was pensioned, Ref. #S4266. having Applied July 23, 1833 in Harrison County, Ohio as resident of Washington Township, rceived an annual allowance or$42.66. He Lived in Loudon County, Virginia at enlistment. After the war he moved to Belmont County, Ohio and In 1821 he moved to Harrison County, Ohio. In 1840 he was living with his son in Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, OH.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 264. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 60. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256.
SAR Ancestor # P-114811. Gravesite unknown.

BING, JOHN (Gallia County) [38.926032 -82.137860]

Born on October 25, 1747 in Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Young (_-1838); children: George b. 179, Margaret, Elizabeth, James and John. He died on June 7, 1824 and buried at the Bing Cemetery #2, Cheshire, Gallia County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located in Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio, and is # 3799 (Bing Cemetery #2 /

Roush Cemetery) in "Ohio Cemeteries 1803-2003", compiled by the Ohio Genealogical Society. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 5, P 499. SAR Application Info ACN: 66371, Member # 196486. SAR Ancestor # P-114815. Has a very worn tombstone.

BING, SAMUEL (Gallia County)

Born ? in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, at the MD Flying Camp Militia - July 25 to December 01, 1776 Capt. Dickey's Co. of Augusta, VA - Apr 1779 to 1780. He married Mary Fulton; children: . He died on December 27, 1827 in Gallia County, OH and buried at Bing I Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-114816.

BINGHAM, ALVAN (Athens County) [39.32280 -82.106102]

Born on December 20, 1754 in Salisbury, Connecticut. He served as a Corporal with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War, w as at Ft. Schuvler, NH as a Corporal, Apr 1, 1776. Disch Apr 1, 1777. Came with his brother Silas to Marietta, OH thence to Athens in 1797. He married Elizabeth Dorsey Jones; children: Sophia. He was First treasurer of Athens Co 1806. Served as associate judge several yrs. He died on February 11, 1841 at Athens, OH and buried at West State Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-114827. No Stone.

BINGHAM, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born in 1752 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He served as a Soldier and Ensign with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Reed; children: . He died on September 25, 1815 in Hamilton County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

SAR Ancestor # P-114882. Gravesite unknown.

BINER, GEORGE, (Tuscarawas County) [40.290 -81.090]

Born on March 15, 1765 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, He served with the Virginia State Troops, as a Private. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner applying in in Harrison County in 1833, aged 60, Ref # S4266. Lived in Loudon County, VA at time of enlistment, after the War moved to Belmont County, OH, then in 1821 moved to Harrison County, OH and in the 1840 Census was in Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, OH. On U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 264. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 60. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256.
SAR Ancestor # P-114811 & 812. Grave site unknown.

BINGHAM, SILAS. SR.. (Athens County) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born on July 24, 1758, Salisbury Linchfield, Conn. Enl Aug-Sept 1775; June, July 1776: June July 1777; Sept 1777, 1778. Pvt. Belonged to VT Green Mountain Boys ; was 10 days guarding part of Burgoyne's Army. Was in the Canadian Expedition. Mar Irenah Royce, July 4, 1789. Children : Silas Jr. & Jabez (1804-1850).There were other children. He Died in May 15, 1840, Athens, OH. Bur W. State St. Cemetery, Athens, OH east of main driveway. MI: "Silas Bingham Vt. Mil. Rev. War." GM Nabby Lee Ames Chap D. A. R. secured a Govt marker, white marble through Co Commissioners. Deputy Sheriff, Constable, a Millwright. Applied for a pens Oct 13, 1832. Claim was allowed. Ref : Bureau of Pensions; Walker's History of Ohio 75271, D. A. R. See 25570, Vol 33, p 116, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 114883. DAR A-010257. Has a tombstone. Name is on a Revolutionary War Memorial Plaque in Cemetery with 6 others.

BINKLEY, CHRISTIAN, CAPT., (Perry County) [39.80500 -82.38220]

Born In April 21, 1738 father Johannes Binkley (1694-1770). Served in the revolutionary War as a soldier. Married Elizabeth Reid (1738-1814) in 1757; children: Catherine b. 1759, Johannis b. 1764, Johan Jacob b. 1773, Heinrick b. 1765, Sarah b. 1772, Maria b. 1776 and Johan Adam b. 1779. He Died on June 21, 1832 and Buried at Binckley Cemetery, Township Highway 32, New Reading, Perry County, Ohio. Capt. Christian Binckley's grave marker at Binckley's Ridge Cemetery says, "In Memory Of Christian Binckley died June 21 1832 Age 94 Years 2 Months". SAR Ancestor # P-4887. He has an original tombstone, a newer VA Bronze, a DAR and a 1776 marker.

BINKLEY, HEINRICH (HENRY) (Perry County) [39.80500 -82.38220]

Born on May 10, 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents Christian (1738-1832) Elizabeth Reid (1738-1814) Binkley, one of 7 children. He Served as a VA soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Catherine __ ; children: Amelia b. 1798, Adam b. 1803 & Emanuel b. 1807. He Died in January 1823 at age 56 and Buried at Binckley Cemetery, Row 9, Township Highway 32, New Reading, Perry County, Ohio Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114889. Had an original tombstone and a new tombstone

BINKLEY, JOHANNIS (Perry County) [39.80500 -82.38220]

Born in 1764 in Cumru Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents Christian (1738-1832) Elizabeth Reid (1738-1814) Binkley. He married 1) Fronica Iraney (1774-1846) in 1787, 2) Fanny __ (1775-1846); children: 13 including Catherine b. 1792, Marie, Amelia, John and Christian b. 1812. He died on August 22, 1814 in Fairfield County, OH and Buried at Binckley Cemetery, Row 9, Township Highway 32, New Reading, Perry County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-114890. Has an original and newer tombstone

BIRD, GEORGE, (Muskingum County) [39.80556 -81.86694]

A Pvt in Capt John Nilson's 3rd Company, 6th Bn, Northampton Co Mil. Col Jacob Stroud,, p 431. Vol 8, Pa Archives 5 series. Br July 12, 1757, England Mar Deborah Thomas, 1788 in Pa, Chester Co. Children: John (br July 25, 1789), Jonathan, Joseph, Elizabeth, Jane, George, Deborah (twins), (br July 12, 1799). D 1840, Rural Dale. Muskingum Co, OH and Buried at Stone Cemetery, 6850 Buttermilk Rd., Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., OH, 43720. Taken from his tailor's bench at the age of 19 yrs by British Authorities. Brought to British Camp on Brandy wine July 1777, made his escape and joined American Army. Served until close of the Revolutionary War. Tailor. The Courier published at Zanesville, OH under date of May 7, 1885, published a sketch of this pioneer, George Bird and his children and grand children. Pa Archives, p 431, Vol 8. 5 series. Ref: Miss Annie Laurie Bird, Route 1, Nampa, Idaho, Miss Minnie Bird, 1258 Euclid Ave., Zanesville, OH. Fur infor Eed-ah-how Chap. Nampa, Idaho & Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114932. No Stone, gravesite unknown.

BISHOP, DANIEL, (Huron County) [41.19493 -82.40411]

Born in 1765, Served as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died on Feb 5, 1848, aged 83 yrs. and Buried at Methodist Cemetery, Clarksfield Twp., Huron County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-115073. Has an original tombstone.

BISHOP, JOEL, (Huron County) [41.13229 -82.78519]

Born in 1759 at Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut to Parents were Reuben Bishop and Anna Wright Bishop. He Served 3 years as a Pvt. in a Connecticut Militia Unit enlisting on February 17, 1777 during the Revolutionary War under Captain Samuel Barker, Colonel Douglas' Regiment, he was for a time a prisoner of war in New York City. He never had any love for a Redcoat. He Married Phoebe Avery (1770-1841) in 1784; children: 13 including Chauncey b. 1791, Elisha b. 1807, Phebe, Lucinda, Rachel, Joel & Harriet b. 1813. Pension R864. He Died in1839 at Havana, Huron Co. and buried at Boughton Cemetery, Standardsburg, Huron Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 23139, p 49, Vol. 24, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 20042, Member # 162864. SAR Ancestor # P-115119. He has a tombstone & Rev War marker.

BISSELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake County) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on Mar 31, 1761, Lebanon, Connecticut. He served in 1778 or 1779 in Capt Bliss' Company, Col Ledyard's Regt for 3 mos, again in 1781 for 9 mos in Capt Munson's Company. Col Zebulon Butler's Regt, Conn Troops. He Married Elizabeth Heath (1761-1851) in 1784; children: Benjamin & Charlotte b. 1803. He Died on Oct 1, 1841, Painesville, OH and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, OH. Inscription: "Benjamin Bissell/Died Oct. 1, 1841/Aged 81 Years/Elizabeth/His wife/Died Feb. 21, 1851/Aged 89 Years + Benjamin". Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-115226.
Has a monument with wife Elizabeth.

BISSELL, JOSEPH, (Mahoning County) [41.089370 -80.659030]

Born on July 2, 1731 in Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn. and was baptized July 2, 1731 by parents Benjamin (1700-1758) and Mary Wattles (1709-1751) Bissell. Served as Pvt 1776 in Capt Walter Hyde's Conn. Company. Col Wolcott's Regt fr Lebanon, Conn. He married April 12, 1753 to Hannah Partridge, whose father was John Partridge. Hannah was born in 1730 and died 1819 in Youngstown, Ohio; Children: Mary, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Anne, Guido & Leveret. Joseph was a surveyor of Windham County, Connecticut, and he and his family moved in 1800 to Coitsville, Ohio, where he died in 1814. Served as Pvt 1776 in Capt Walter Hyde's Conn. Company. Col Wolcott's Regt fr Lebanon, Conn. Married Hanah Partridge, Children: Ammi, John Temperence (Stark) & Prudence. He Died in1814 Youngstown, OH and buried at Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Ref: BATES, ROLLS & LISTS OF CT MEN IN THE REV, VOL 8, P 149. SAR Application Info ACN: 40798, Member #

178297. Burial sites of members' ancestors. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution (OHSSAR) SAR Ancestor # P-115269. Has a Tombstone with wife Hannah.

BISSELL, JOHN PARTRIDGE, (Mahoning County) [41.089370 -80.659030]

Born on March 9, 1757 in Connecticut to parents Joesph (1731-1814) and Hannah Partridge (1730-1817) Bissell. He served as a Private in the Lexington Alarm. 1775 at Bunker Hill; was in Capt Skinner's Company, Col Latimer's Regt at the battle of Stillwater. He Married Temperance Clark (1767-1850); Children: three sons, and six daughters including Annie b. 1792, John, Mary, Emery b. 1801, Pamela, Caroline b. 1809 and William. He Died on March 16, 1811 in Coitsville, OH and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. GM Mahoning Chap D. A. R. marker 1915-17. Surveyor, Justice of Peace. Came to Ohio from Lebanon. Conn. Ref: p 165-166 Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Conn Men of the Rev, p 50, 313, Natl No 90103, Vol 91, p 34. Fur infor Gravesite unknown. SAR Application Info ACN: 15586, Member #159726.
SAR Ancestor # P-115264. Has a tombstone with wife Temperance.

BISSELL, JUSTUS, (Portage County) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on Feb 16, 1758, East Windsor, Connecticut, son of Israel and Hannah Sackett Bissell (1726-1799). He served as a Private in 2nd Regiment under Col Buller's Conn Militia, Capt Wolcott's Company. Enlisting on June 24, 1780, Disch Dec 9, 1780. He Married Ann Blodgett (1768-1839) in Dec 20, 1779; Children: Justus, Barber, Orris, Cephas, Eunice, Philena, Elvira, Anna, Ebenezer Blodgett. His first farm in the area was 36 acres in the south end of lot 215 (south), Worthington. His house stood in what is now (1924) the "barn lot" of the Matthew Smith farm. Smith bought this lot and Bissell moved to the Becket section, his house being located on the old highway to Becket, opposite the barway into "Taylor's Pasture," where the West Hill road branches off running north of the Savery place. He Died on Sept 16, 1882 and buried in Aurora Cemetery, Portage County, OH. Ref : Conn Men of Rev. History of Twinsburg, OH, p 255. SAR Application Info ACN: 58097, Member # 188835. SAR Ancestor # P-115273. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

BITZELL, HENRY (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Birth ? He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolution. He married Margaret Alexander; children: . He died in 1821 and buried at the Balsar Homestead Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P-115338. Gravesite unknown.

BIXBY, BENJAMIN (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutonart War. He married Margaret Walker; children: . He died in 1829 in Portage County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Portage County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-115354.

BIXBY (BYXBE), MOSES (Delaware County) [40.286701 -83.074699]

Born on May 4, 1756 Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusett to father Abner Byxbe (Bixbee) (1712-1801). He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War, in Col John Ashley's Regt, Capt Morton's Company. He married Dorothy Witter (1760-1821); children: Moses b. 1784 & Nancy b.1798. He died on September 9, 1826 and buried at Oak Grove Cemetery in Delaware County, OH 43015. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of South Sandusky Street at its intersection with Weiser Avenue. The cemetery was established in 1850 with the first burial occurring on 20 June 1851. The cemetery is 80 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Delaware, Delaware Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Marked graves of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots. DAR Magazine.
SAR Ancestor # P-115375. Has several markers, including a bronze VA and an older tombstone.

BLACK, CHARLES (Pike County) [39.080 -83.086]

Birth Unknow. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married ?children: . He died in 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Pike County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-115404. Gravesite unknown.

BLACK, DAVID, (Butler County) [39.320 -84.415]

Born on August 4, 1763 in New Jersey. He Served as a Private in Col Philip Van Cortland's NY Regiment. He Married Catherine Cramer (1763-1849) in 1787; children: . He Died on October 18, 1832, Hamilton, OH and buried in Old Cemetery on Hampton Street in Hamilton, OH. Ref: Natl No 100632, Vol 101, p 197, D. A. R. Lin. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. SAR Application Info ACN:12287, Member# 157581.
SAR Ancestor # P-115408. Gravesite unknown

BLACK, DAVID, (Hamilton County) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Born in 1758 or 1763, New Jersey where he enlisted in the 2nd New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Cortland, and served until the end of the war. He Married Catherine Cramer (1763-1849) in 1787, by whom he had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters including Matthias & Peter both b. 1789, Elizabeth, David b. 1794, Margaret b. 1799, Mahlon b. 1801, Milo b. 1804, and Anna b. 1806. He moved his family to Kentucky in 1789, and thence to Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1802. David Black served as a drummer boy during the Revolutionary War. He served for five years in the First, Second, Third, and Fourth New York Regiments under the command of Colonel Philip Van Cortland. When he emigrated to Ohio in 1796, he purchased two hundred twenty acres of land in Range 2, Township 4, section 12 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He purchased this farm from J. C. Symmes. On November 26, 1829, David Black, Sr., was declared insane. His son, David, Jr., was appointed guardian. David's remains were originally interred on the family farm in Columbia Township, but were removed to Laurel IOOF Cemetery along with those of other deceased family memebers when the farm was sold. He Died on October 18, 1832, and drew a pension up to the time of his death, and it was awarded to his widow (mrs. Black died in 1848, aged 84 years). He was buried in a private burial ground, but moved in 1863 to Burial on November 5, 1863 at Laurel IOOF Cemetery, Lot 64, Esc. E, Grave 10, 5915 Roe Street, Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH. Ref S. A. R. Natl No 100638, Vol 101, p 197. D. A. R. Lin. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. c. -----. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
SAR Ancestor # P-115406. Has a tombstone.

BLACK, ISAAC, (Delaware County) [40.20529 -82.98508]

Born in 1745. Served as a Pvt under Col Jonathan Brown, Capt Daniel Whiting Mass Tr. Married Mehetable Brown (1761-1826) in 1788; children: Marshall b. 1789, Calvin b. 1801, Julia Ann b. 1806 & John b. 1803. He Died at74 years of age on December 27, 1826 and Buried at Africa Cemetery, Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH. 'Pensioned.

Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-115426. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number #
Memorial ID 24281410

BLACK, JAMES, SR. (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born in 1756 in Ireland. Is said by family to have served in the Revolution from York (now Adams) County, as a Private in the 1st Pennsylvania Continental Line from January 1777 to January 1781 in Colonel James Chamlier's Regiment, in Captain James Grier's Company. He Married Jane Stewart (1753-1835); children: James, Mary, Elizabeth b. 1780, Margaret and Jane. He was probably born in Ulster as the family was Presbyterian. He lived in Adams County, PA then after the War he moved to Green Township, Harrison County, OH in 1806. His land grant was for all of Section 4, Tp 10, Range 4 located NE of Green Twp., and bordering on Jefferson Co., OH. James was a farmer and a member of the Beech Springs Presbyterian Church. He Died on December 13, 1846 and bur at Beech Spring Church Cemetery, Hopedale, Green Twp., Harrison County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 205, 214, 446. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 644, 645, 668, 669, 711.
SAR Ancestor # P-115502. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # 1037798
Memorial ID 86030349

BLACK, JOHN, (Columbiana County) [40.760 -80.750]

Born in 1750 in Ireland. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co., OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-115448. Gravesite unknown.

BLACK, JOHN, (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born in 1756. He served with Virginia as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1826 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Preble County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-115461.

BLACK, JOHN, (Brown County) [38.942 -83.857]

Born in 1763. He served with Maryland as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married ? His

death and burial in Brown County, OH are unknown. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-115463.

BLACK, RICHARD (Ross County) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born in 1755. Richard 's Revolutionary War Soldier's service is unknown. He married Sarah __ (1762-1825); children: . He died at 89 years of age on October 5, 1844 in Green Township, Ross County, OH and buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Kingston, Ross County, OH. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p 39. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-115478. Has an original Tombstone.

BLACK, WILLIAM, (Delaware County) [40.2481 -83.1822]

Born in ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Millcreek Cemetery, Concord Twp., Delaware County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-115492. Gravesite unknown.

BLACKBOURN, JAMES (Warren County) [39.4186 -84. 178]

Born ib 1752 in Frederick, Virginia. He served as a Private with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha __ ; children: . He died in 1815 and buried at an unknown cemetery, Warren County, OH. The Western Star, Lebanon, Ohio, Tuesday September 27, 1825. "Mr. Blackburn was born in Frederick county (Va.); at an early age he attached himself to the expedition commanded by Dunmore in 1774, under the King of England against the Indians. – Soon after the beginning of the revolutionary war, he joined in 1776 in VA that part of the American Army commonly known by the name of "The Flying Camp" commanded by Gen. Bell. He Afterwards was with Gen. Clarke in this expedition against the Indians in 1780 and was one of the early settlers of Kentucky and Ohio." from Beers History of Warren County page 966, " Captain in the colonial forces during the Revolutionary war. He lived and died respected and esteemed by those who knew him – On Saturday last his remains were attended to the tomb by a large assembly of citizens where he was buried with the honors of Masonry. Source: The Western Star, Lebanon Ohio, Tuesday, September 27, 1825. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-115516.

BLACKBOURN, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1768. He Served as a Pvt Cumberland Co. Militia in 1777, 1778, Lt 1779. He married Sarah Morton; children: . He died in 1835 and buried at Poland Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-115518

BLACKBOURN, JOHN (Colunbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on June 21, 1751 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He served as a Lieutenant with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane Armstrong; children: Nancy, Joseph, Mary and Hannah. He died before January 19, 1826 in Colunbiana, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Colunbiana, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-115521. Gravesite unknown.

BLACKBURN, JAMES, (Butler County) [39.320 -84.415]

Born in ? Served in the Revolutionary War His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], bur in that Co. Unidentified. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-

BLACKBURN, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on June 21, 1751 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Stephen Baynard's Company, 2nd Battalion Cumberland County, PA Militia and as a Lieutenant in Captain James Floyd's Company, of the Cumberland County, PA Militia commanded by Colonel William Chambers. He married Jane Armstrong (1760-1844) in 1784; children: Elizabeth, William, Agnes, Mary, Jane Sarah, Hannah, John and Joseph. He came from Chambersburg PA in 1806 to Ohio with 3 sons and 5 daughters. He died in 1825 or 26 in Columbiana County, OH and buried at an unknown location possibly at Blackburn Cemetery, Twp. Road 1083, Wellsville, Columbiana County, OH 43968. Cemetery notes and/or description:
This cemetery is completed destroyed. It was off Campground Road, Section 36, east of Twp. Road 963 in Wellsville, Ohio. The cemetery is located in Liverpool Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. Gravesite Unknown. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 268. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 39. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, pp. 159, 160, 604. Official roster III: Soldiers of the

American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. No stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 115521. DAR# A010680.

BLACKBURN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [40.920 -80.530]

Born in 1768. Served as a Pvt Cumberland Co Mil in 1777, 1778, Lt 1779. Married Sarah Morton. Bur Poland Cemetery, OH. He was taxed in 1803 in Poland and bought land same yr. Died in 1835 in Jeffersonville, OH. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 61, Pa Archives, series 5, p 160, 168, 604, Old deeds. Vol A, p 61, Compare with John Blackburn. D. A. R. Lin Bk Vol 91, p 285. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-115518.

BLACKBURN, MOSES (Columbiana County) [40.88690 -80.68440]

Born on November 14, 1752 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania to father William Blackburn. He served as a Private in the 8th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, PA Militia commanded by Colonel James Johnson. He married Margaret McKnight in 1780; children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, John and James S. He was on the Tax lists in 1806, 1807 and 1810 in Columbiana County. In 1820 & 1830 he was living in Unity Township, Columbiana County. He was pensioned S16645 having applied September 27, 1832 as a resident of Unity Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He died on March 25, 1835 at 83 years and buried at Columbiana Cemetery, 347 E. Park, Unity Township, Columbiana County, OH 44408. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 279. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 268. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 41. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Fifth Series Vol. VI, p. 111. Patricia Law Hatcher, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots,* Vol. 1. SAR Ancestor # P-115528. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number #
Memorial ID 50719868

BLACKBURN, MOSES (Columbiana County)

Born in 1753. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolution he enlisted at Carlisle, PA in the 8th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Colonel James Johnson. He married Margaret McKnight; children: . He was pensioned, application of September 27, 1832 as a resident of Unity Township, Columbiana County, OH Ref S16645 on August 8, 1833. He moved from Carlisle, Cumberland County PA to Columbiana County, OH and appears on OH Tax lists in 1806, 1807, and 1810. In 1820 and 1830 he was living in Unity Township, 347 E Park, Columbiana, Columbiana County, OH He died in 1833 and buried at Columbiana

Cemetery, Columbiana County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-115531. Gravesite unknown.
APPEARS TO BE THE SAME AS P-115528

BLACKMAN, ELIJAH, (Portage County) [41.29130 -81.34410]

Born on February 21, 1739. He Served as a Capt. For Connecticut and served in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Hall; children: Samuel, Elijah Jr, Polly & John. Lived at Aurora, OH. Drew pension # S426622. He Died on May15, 1822 and buried at Aurora Mennonite Cemetery, Row 9, Portage County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-115592.

BLACKMORE (BLACKMER), TIMOTHY (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on February 13, 1767 in Massachusetts. He served in the Vermont Militia, a Private. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 29, 1832 in Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# S2378. He received an annual allowance of $60.00. He married Rebecca Sampson; children: Lydia Eleanor b. 1804, Timothy, Jesse b. 1802, and Henry. He Lived in Barnard, Vermont at enlistment and in 1800 moved to Washington County, Ohio. His death is unknown and place of burial in Morgan County, OH unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts o fRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 281. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Ma1land, 1994, p.275. SAR Ancestor # P-335534. Gravesite unknown.

BLACKWELL, JOHN, (Pickaway County) [39.690 -83.112]

Born on March 22, 1755 in Faquier Co., VA . Served in the Revolutionary War as a Lt of 3rd Va Continental Tr ; wounded at Brandywine ; then promoted to Capt. Taken prisoner at Charleston Sept 15, 1777. He Married Agatha Ann Enstance in1799; Children: Lucy Steptoe, Agatha Conway, Elouisa, John Enstance, William, Anna. He Died Apr 28, 1831, Pickaway Co. OH. Bur Old Family Cemetery, Darbyville, Pickaway Co., OH. Ref : Military District Survey Bk A, p 265 and 200. Fur in for Mt. Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-115678. Gravesite unknown.

BLAIN, ALAIM, (Delaware County) [40.163600 -82.779197]

Born on May 13, 1760 in Hunterdon New Jersey. At 17 years of age he Served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Capt John Heard's Company, Col Anthony White's Regt 4th Regt Continental dragoons, N. J. Married Catherine Reed (1763-1855); children: Jacob, Joseph b. 1788 & Elam. A few years after his marriage, he moved to Pennsylvania,

where he remained until 1815-1816, when he came to Ohio, locating in Zanesville, and in 1820 came to Delaware Co., locating in Harlem Township, where he died in 1846, and some seven years later his wife died; they were members of the Christian Church and had 14 children. He Died on November 22, 1846 in Delaware Co, OH. Bur at Hunt Cemetery, Harlem Township, Delaware County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR #95711; PA Archives, 5th Series, Vol. III, p. 837. Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files p. 283Ref: Natl No 94094. Vol 95, p 211. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-115712. Has a tombstone & 1776 Marker
Cemetery number # FAG Memorial # 31815222

BLAIR, ABRAHAM. (Morrow County) [40.544380 -82.647520]

Born on June 27, 1756 in Perth Amboy, Burlington Co., N. J. He served as a Minute Man in the 8th Regt, New Jersey Militia during the Revolutionary War and participated in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. Married Elizabeth Leech; children: Mary, Charlotte, & Elizabeth. He settled in Franklin Twp, Knox Co, OH. Settled in 1811, upon the farm on which he died in his 90th yr on the 2nd of October, 1846 in Knox County and Buried at North Fork Cemetery, Mt. Vernon-Tiffin Road, Chesterville, Morrow County, OH 43019. Ref: Norton's History Knox Co, p 2H9. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-115728.
Cemetery number # 1963219 (Owl Creek Cemetery) FAG Memorial # 38240874

BLAIR, ANDREW, (Ross County) [39.22437 -83.27165]

Born in 1758. Andrew's service as a Soldier is unknown. He married Lydia __ ; children: Ann Melissa, Jane and Andrew. He Died on April 20, 1842. aged 84 yrs. Buried at Bainbridge Cemetery, Ross County, OH. At his death. Andrew owned a lot and house in Bainbridge. Ross County. Ohio. Andrew is buried in the Bainbridge Cemetery, Old section Row 8 – Grave 8, Ross County, OH but the burial is not marked with a stone. Grave will be marked, Mrs. J. Blosser Anderson descendant. Credentials approved by National Society for her supplemental paper. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 1, p 42: Probate Court. Ross County, File# 609, Will-10 Jul 1847, Probate-19 Oct 1847: Veterans Graves Register, p 5. "old" Section, Row 8, Grave 8. SAR Ancestor # P-115740. No stone Cemetery number # FAG Memorial # 90131803

BLAIR, DAVID (Warren County) [39.473400 -84.202759]

Born on August 8, 1745 in Bedford, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He served as a 1CL Private in the Continental Line. He married Jane Warford (_-1814); children: Elizabeth. He died on July 6, 1806 and is Buried at Turtlecreek(aka Kirby) Cemetery, 2467 SR 48,

Lebanon, OH 45036. Has a bronze VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334243
Cemetery number # 1042298 (Kirby Cemetery) FAG Memorial # 48117262

BLAIR, JAMES (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in 1763. He enlisted February 1781 in the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment 5th Company commanded by Colonel George Reid, he was in no battles with the British Troops as the regiment which he belonged to was on duty up the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers for the first two years, and last year was spent in General George Washington's Guard, he was discharged in the state of New York in December, 1783. He married Molly __ (1765-_) ; children: Mary Ann, and several sons.
In his application for pension February 7, 1818, in Waterford, Erie County, Pennsylvania, he stated he moved from Vermont to Erie County, Pa., in 1816 on his way to Ohio; that his sons built a house there (Waterford) and moved his family into it; further that his oldest son went down into the state of Ohio. Then on June 16, 1833, James Blair applied for his pension to be transferred to Geauga County and then on March 11, 1841, he again applied for a transfer to Clark County. On August 9, 1820, James Blair, age 57, stated that he is by occupation a tiller of the ground but being afflicted with a disease for many years he has been unable to do anything to support himself or his family. At this time his family consisted of his wife Molly, age 55 years old, very infirm, and a daughter Mary Ann, age 13, and healthy. He writes about his sons, the oldest being 21 but there is no mention of their names.
On February 28, 1848, James requested that his pension be transferred from the state of Ohio in which he has been living to the state of Pennsylvania in which he now resides with his grandson. This request was petitioned in the state of Pennsylvania, Erie County and witnessed by George Kellogg, Justice of the Peace of said county.
In the Springfield, Ohio Republic newspaper on Friday, March 13, 1840, was an article that read, "Lecture and reading of the Scriptures at the Court House Sunday 22nd by an old Revolutionary War Soldier, James Blair."
He died 1848 and burial is unknown. Military Records and Pension Application #42621 (National Archives); D.A.R. Roster II page 61; Springfield Republic Newspaper of March 13, 1840. SAR Ancestor # P-115763. Gravesite unknown
Cemetery number #
FAG Memorial #

BLAKE, NICHOLAS, (Adams County) [38.7974 -83.4923]

Birth unknown. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Dorcas Freeland; children: . He on September 5, 1831 and is Buried at Killinstown Cemetery, Tiffin Township, Adams County, OH. Ref: History of Adams Co. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DCSAR Ancestor # P-115960. SAR Application Info ACN: 28413, Member # 169259. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # FAG Memorial #

BLAKE, SIMEON, Capt., (Noble County) [39.760 -81.460]

Born in ? As a soldier in Maine; also under Gen Wayne at Fallen Timbers, in Indian Wars 1794-95. Settled in Oliver Twp. about 1800. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell. SAR Ancestor # P-115979. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # FAG Memorial #

BLAKELY, JAMES, (Vinton County) [39.054310 -82.329490]

Born on October 26, 1760. He Enlisted at 17 yrs of age and Served with Connecticut Militia honorably, he served three months under Capt. Adam Hurlbut, under Col. Canfield, guarding the seacoast between New York and New London. Discharged without writing at Rye township in New York. Drafted 1 December 1779, served three months under Capt. Elijah Hinman, under Col. Canfield, guarding frontier or seacoast, also was at Stratford, Fairfield and Norwalk in Connecticut. He was discharged 1 March 1780 without writing at Norwalk. Before he started home, Major-Genl. Ward came through and proposed that if he would serve another tour of three months it would answer his next draft. He supposed it probable that he would be soon drafted again, accepted offer and joined company under Capt. Hines under Canfield. For three months guarded coast as before stationed at Norwalk. Based on these statements, James received a pension under the Revolutionary Claim Act of 7 June 1832, which was certified on 28 May 1833. He was placed on the pension rolls as of 4 March 1833, with an annual allowance of $34.66, he received a total of $103.98.. He married Ruth Root in 1786; Children: Betsy b. 1785, Abraham b. 1811, Zerah, Mabel, Franklin and James b. 1799. He died on March 11, 1836 and Bur Small lot on a farm, Blakely Cemetery, Row 4 – Grave5, Vinton, Vinton County, OH Cemetery Notes: Take SR160 south 1.4 mi. from the SR160-SR124 intersection at the south end of Wilkesville. The cemetery is on the left side and only has two plots. The cemetery is well maintained, Wilksville, Vinton Co., OH 45686. GM by slab, erected in later yrs. Farmer. Ref : A great grand dau, Mrs. Henry David Grate, Wellston and Dr. C. B. Taylor, McArthur, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-116002
Cemetery number # 2568348 FAG Memorial # 142264503

BLATZLY, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. he married ? He died in 1814 and buried at the Old Cemetery in Tuscarawas County, OH. He lived across the river from New Piladelphia with several other pioneers of Tuscarawas County in the History of Tuscarawas County, Strasburg, Ohio: Gordon Print., 1875, 359 pgs. L H Everts. SAR Ancestor # P-116303. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # FAG Memorial #

BLAZER, JACOB, PETR (Gallia County) [38.804199 -82.267502]

Born in 1750 in Baden-Baden, Germany. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Dorotha Adolla (1755-1829) in 1775; Children: J. Philip b.1776, Phebe, Christiana b. 1784, Margaret, Peter & Elizabeth b.1796. Died in 1817 and Buried at Blazer farm Cemetery, Centenary, Gallia OH. On his own farm. MI: Obliterated. GM by son Philip. Ref: Miss Maggie, Blazer, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438].
SAR Ancestor # P-116355. Has a modern Tombstone with wife Dorotha.
Cemetery number # 1075548 FAG Memorial # 78491555

BLEW, FREDERICK (Ashland County) [40.8053350 -82.1946010]

Born in 1759 in Somerset County New Jersey. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolution. He married Jane __ ; children: . He died on November 1, 1836 in Jeromesville, OH and buried at the Methodist Cemetery, Jeromesville, Ashland County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a VA Stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-116413. Cemetery number # 2328141. FAG Memorial # 43519014.

BLICKENSDERFER, CHRISTIAN, JR. (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.40750 -81.41330]

Born on Oct 6, 1753, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Parents Christian (1724-1800) and Catharina Shuerger (1727-1778) Blickensderfer. Served as a Private in Capt George Feather's 6th Company, 9th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Militia 1778 to 1783. (See Pa Archives Series 5. Vol 7. pp 874, 890, 238, 284 and 608). He Married Barbara Born (1760-1823). Children: John (br 1782, mar Elizabeth Friedrich) Christian (br 1787. mar Louise Salome Friedrich). George, (mar Marie Ricksecker). During the Revolutionary War, Christian's family quartered an army doctor in their home when General Washington commandeered a building in the town for use as a military hospital, and Christian served in the Continental Army himself between 1778 and 1783 - a fitting job for the first member of his family born in America. Because the Moravian religion was pacifist, these two things might have caused some conflict for Christian and his family in the community. Christian's mother and one of his brothers died of an ailment known as camp fever, as did a lot of the soldiers.
He Died on March 8, 1820, Warwick Twp. and Buried in Sharon Moravian Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, OH. MI: "Christian Blickensderfer. Br Oct 6, 1753, Philadelphia. Pa. Departed Mar 3, 1820." GM with sandstone, lying flat, placed by family, marks his grave, probably erected soon after his death. In his infancy his family settled in Lancaster Co, Pa. where in 1784 he purchased a farm. Came to Ohio in 1812 and located on farm in Warwick Twp. Farmer. Name appears on Revolutionary War Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cemetery in 1927. Ref : Miss Lily Peter, Arkansas, a direct

descendant entered the D. A. R. on his serv. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 42. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 283. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. SAR Menber CAN #46945 James Robert Malowney Jr #184011. He has an original Stone, unreadable and name on Monument. SAR Ancestor # P-116422.
Cemetery number # FAG Memorial #

BLISH, BENJAMIN, (Lake County) [41.696926 -81.280128]

Born on February 22, 1753, Tolland Co., Connecticut to parents Benjamin (1718-1752) and Mary Adams (1726-_) Blish. He Served as a Private in Col Thomas Marshall's Regiment from June 13, 1776 to Aug 1, 1776, at Castle Island, 25 days ; 31 days in Col Williams' Regt in R. I ; 6 days under Col Thomas Carpenter, 1780. He Married Phebe Skinner (1753-1844) in 1774; children: Phebe b. 1775, Hannah b. 1780, Benjamin b. 1784 and Zenas b. 1793. He Died on March 11, 1825 and is Buried at Blish (Nye-Mentor Avenue) Cemetery, West Painesville, Concord Twp., OH, Section 2, row 1, stone 11. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ref: 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-116443. Has old SAR flag holder, Stone is mostly illegible.
Cemetery number # 1043226 (Mentor Avenue Cemetery / Blish Cemetery / Nye Road Cemetery) FAG Memorial # 69389006

BLOOMFIELD, MOSES (Unknown County) [39.98 -83.01]

Born in 1755. He served with New Jersey as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Moss; children: . He died in 1807 and buried at an unknown location in Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-116702. Cemetery number # FAG Memorial #

BLOUNT (BLUNT), WILLIAM (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1756 in Virginia. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolution, enlisting about August 1775 in Captain Sayres Company under Colonel Hendrick's 1st VA Regiment. He married __ ; children: James & Charles. He died on February 24, 1825 in Muskingum County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Muskingum County, OH. Pension Number *S42088, in May 1818 when he was 62 years of age.
SAR Application Info ACN: 67761, Member #197475.
DAR# A011527. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -
SAR Ancestor # P-334478. Gravesite unknown.

BLUE, JOHN, (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1726. He Served as a Pvt in New York Continental Line, in the Jersey Blues in J. J. Livingstone's and L. Doran's Companies; commemorated with a stone in the Grandview Cemetery, Be11view Ave, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. He participated in Revolutionary War battles at White Plains, Kings Bridge. Fishkill and earlier at Braddock's defeat in the French and Indian War in 1755.
He Died in ? and Buried at Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
Rebecca Blue was the administratrix of his estate. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 1, p 43; Pension Application File. #S42620; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. JV, p 214 Probaie Court. Ross County, File# 533. Administration-25 Oct 1833.
SAR Ancestor # P-116791. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # 1041030 (Grandview Cemetery / Chillicothe Cemetery)
FAG Memorial # 11731444

BLUE, MICHAEL, (Fayette County) [39.601170 -83.39470]

Born in 1742 in Somerset County, New Jersey. He Married Mary Herrott; Children : Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Kziah, Daniel, John, Garnet, Isaac, Michael, Uriah. He Died on Aug 25, 1827 near Bloomingsburg. Buried, old part unplatted. MI: "Michael Blue died Aug 25, 1821, aged 79 yrs. Iron star, 1776." GM by family and Cemetery Trustees. Marked in 1822. Farmer. No stone, but name is on a plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-116799.
Cemetery number # FAG Memorial #

BLUE, MICHAEL (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Born in 1759. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1822 and was buried at Staunton Cemetery, Miami County, OH.
Miami County, Ohio. Booklet.
SAR Ancestor # P-116806. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BLUE, PETER KEYSER, (Fayette County) [39.566 -83.291]

Born in 1762 Hampshire County, West Virginia, Son of John J. (1713-1791) and Margaret Keyser (1736-_) Blue. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Keltch (1765-1857); children: 10 including John Phillip, Abraham, Alice, Peter Keyser, Margaret "Peggy," Jacob, Susannah, Benjamin, William and Phillip

Blue. He died on July 25, 1843 at 81 years and buried at Leevell-Blue-Bryant Cemetery, Wood Road, New Holland, Fayette County, OH 43145. Inscription: In Memory of Peter Blue who departed this life July 25, 1843 in the 81st year of his age. Cemetery notes and/or description: This Cemetery is now gone but it was located on the Bryant farm, West Holland Cemetery, Wood Road off US 22, Marion Township, Fayette County, OH Cemetery Notes: 1/4 mile north and east of the intersection and just north of the Railroad. At one time there were more than 53 graves in this graveyard. The cemetery is located in Marion Township, Fayette County, Ohio. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone, defunct, name is also on a plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-116800.
Cemetery number # - 2456074 FAG Memorial # -93061273

BLUE, URIAH, (Miami County) [40.032479 -84.177172]

Born on Aug 8, 1752, in Fredrick, Hampshire Co, VA . Served in VA Militia under Capt Wm M Morgan in company of volunteers fr Berkeley Co, VA. He Married Ruth __ (1752-1817); Children: Michael (in war of 1812); James, Uriah Jr., Barnabas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Ruth, Hannah, John. He Died in Miami Co, OH on March 2, 1839 and is Buried at Saunders Cemetery, on own farm near Troy, OH 45373. He was one of the first settlers of Miami Co, OH. (1800) and lived in Bedford Co, Pa. for several yrs before coming to Ohio. Judge Ref : Howe's History OH ; Mrs. P. J. Blosser, Chillicothe, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-116807. DAR #A011547. Has a tombstone & Rev War marker. Cemetery number # - 43317 (Old Blue aka Saunders Cemetery)
FAG Memorial # -11666179

BLUNDER (BLUNDON), ELIJAH, (Fairfield County) [39.745 -82.470]

Born in 1740, Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co, Virginia. He Enlisted on Dec 9, 1776 for 3 yrs. Served as Pvt in Capt Edurn Hull's Company, Commander Lt Col Jas Innes and Maj Gustavis B Wallace. 15th VA Regiment, Transferred in 1778 to Maj Wallace's Company 11th and 15th VA ; Lt Col John Cropper and Col Daniel Morgan. He Married Mary Coulter, or Colton. Children : Elisah, Sarah, John, Thomas, Sophia. He Died in 1820, Lancaster, OH. Ref: Revolutionary Soldiers of Va p 50; Pens Record Vol 2, p 87. Soldiers of Va. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. Fur infor Mrs. C. H. Eversole, 267 Tibet Rd, Columbus, OH. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-116815.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOAL, ROBERT (Warren County) [39.489503 -84.317779]

He was born in 1744 in Pennsylvania. He served in 1777 as an Ensign in the Pennsylvania

Militia. He died in 1830 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Row 11, Grave 3 with a flat Box marker, & A new VA Stone. Cemetery Notes: This inactive cemetery is located off Union Road opposite the Grace Baptist Church (3023 Union Road) less than 0.5 mile south of the intersection of Union Road with State Route 122. The cemetery was established in 1810. The last burial occurred in the 1920s. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-116858.
Cemetery number # -1039705 (Dicks Creek Cemetery). FAG Memorial # - 15657087

BOARDMAN, ELIJAH (Litchfield County, CT) [41.581717 -73.408504]

Born on March 7, 1760 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Anna Whiting (1767-1848) in 1792; children: Elijah b. 1783, William, Henry b. 1797, George and Mary b. 1805. The son of a prosperous farmer, he served in both the Continental Army and the Connecticut Militia during the Revolutionary War, enlisting at age 16 in what would become 19th Continental Infantry regiment. He fought in the August 1776 Battle of Long Island, then was prostrated by sickness that facilitated a medical discharge with the rank of Sergeant. In 1777 he served again briefly in the Connecticut Militia, but saw no action. After the war he became a successful merchant and landowner, and served in the Connecticut State Legislature and Senate. He was elected as a Democratic Republican from Connecticut to the United States Senate, and served from 1821 until his death in office in 1823. He died on August 18, 1823 in Boardman, Mahoning County, Ohio and believed buried at Boardman Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH, but **was actually buried at** Center Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a Monument Tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-116888. Cemetery number # - 2338390
FAG Memorial # - 7777890.

BOARDMAN, MOSES (Licking County) [40.065342 -82.519882]

Born in1763. He Served as a Private in Col. Webb's Connecticut Regiment. He married Abigail Mead (1770-1820); children: Moses b. 1798. He died on September 29, 1816 and is Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, Plot 518, Granville, Licking County, OH 43023. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-116905. Cemetery number # -1964655. FAG Memorial # -19660053

BOATMAN, BARNERD, (Columbiana County) [40.83000 -80.54185]

Born on December 26, 1747 in Bishoprick of Mentz, Germany. He served as a Soldier on the Virginia Line. He married Catherine Oberspeak (1770-1848) in 1783; children: Margaret, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary Magdalen, Mary Ann, John, Catherine, Jacob, Rachel, Lydia, Barnard and Isaac. He was a pensioner living in Ohio, applied October 16, 1832, widow was pensioned after applying on January 18, 1845 in Columbiana County, OH ref W5861. He died on January 12, 1843 and buried at Boatman Memorial Cemetery, Lot 68 – Grave 8, East Palestine, Columbiana County, OH 44413. Cemetery notes and/or description: Pioneer Boatman Memorial Cemetery was begun in the late 1700's and was dedicated in 1976 to Barnerd Boatman, a Revolutionary War soldier, who served with General George Washington. It was formerly known as "The Old Cemetery", "Quaker Cemetery", "Old East Palestine Cemetery" and "The Presbyterian Cemetery". It had been abandoned for many years when Barnerd Boatman's grave was found. It was once the graveyard of "The Calvanistic Meeting House", the first church in East Palestine. There are about 194 known burials in the cemetery that are listed on one side of a permanent memorial marker. On the other side are names of 21 veterans of 4 wars: the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Civil War. Burial records have not been found. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 331, 332. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 292. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 12,p. 1019. Has a Memorial tombstone. DAR. 1941; Abstract of Pension Application of Barnhart Bothman; Census of Pensioners - Ohio", p 170; "Official Roster - Soldiers buried in the state of Ohio", p. 40. SAR Ancestor # P-116926.
Cemetery number # - 303483. FAG Memorial # - 25306374.

BOATMAN, WILLIAM (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born 1757. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, He died ? and buried County OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-116929.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOBENMEIR (Bobbingmeier), GABRIEL (Fairfield Co.) [39.647841 -82.789617]

Born on April 2, 1749, near Zionsville, Upper Milford Twp, Northampton Co., PA (now Lehigh Co) to Parents: Philip Stephen and Maria Sophia (Thum) Bobenmeir. He served in the Revolutionary War service as a Private in Northampton County (PA) militia after the Oct 22, 1777 battle of Red Bank along the Delaware River at Gloucester Co., NJ; and, enlisting at Billingsport on 5 Nov 1777 marching to the frontier to defend Forts Mercerg & its sister Fort Mifflin and to defend against Indians between 1781-'82.
He Married Christenah Walter in Apr 25, 1773; Children: John Adam, John Jacob,

Catherine Elizabeth, Mary, Mary Charlotte, Barbara, Johannes, Johann George, Samuel, Philip. Lived in Northampton Co until 1790 ; moved to Cumberland Co; moved to Westmoreland Co, in 1810 and to Fairfield Co, OH. in 1812. A farmer. He Died on April 4, 1817, Amanda Twp, Fairfield Co, OH and Buried at, not positively known. He is supposed to be bur in the (Haas-Peters) St Peter's Lutheran Church Cemetery (Dutch Hollow) Fairfiels County, OH Cemetery Notes: one mile south of his farm on the Circle-Lancaster pike. A visit to this cem in 1923 failed to reveal the grave. Was told by several who lived near that in building the new church in 1900 quite a few of the older gravestones were removed to make room for the new church. Ref : Charles R. Roberts, Genealogist, 520 N. Sixth St., Allentown, Pa. PA Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 33, Gabriel Bobenmyer ; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 56 Gabriel Puppingmeyer ; Pa Archives, series 5, Vol 8, p 105 Gabriel Puppingmeyer. SAR Application Info ACN: 36868, Member # 175916. Gravesite unknown.
DAR# A011623. SAR Ancestor # P-116945.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BODINE, JOHN (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1744. John enlisted in Martinsburg . Berkeley County. Virginia on 22 Jan 1777 for 3 years. He served as a private in Captain Joseph Mitchell's company. 12th Virginia Continental Line commanded by Colonel James Wood. On 6 May 1777 at Morristown. New Jersey. he transferred to the Commander-in Chief's Guard (Washington 's Life Guard) under Major Caleb Gibbs. John was present at the Battles of Brandywine. Germantown. and Monmouth. On 22 Jan 1780. John was discharged with the rank of sergeant at Morristown. New Jersey. He applied for a pension in 1820. He died on September 2, 1822 in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio. John has a stone commemorating his service in the Grandview Cemetery, Bellview Avenue, Chi1licothe, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p 72; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p 63; Pension Application File, S42624; Pension Ro11 of 1835. Vol. IV, p 214; Probate Court, Ross County, File #487, Administration-30 Sep 1822; Virginia/West Virginia Revolutionary War Records. Vol. 1, p 86. SAR Ancestor # P-117005.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # - 1041030 (Grandview Cemetery / Chillicothe Cemetery).
FAG Memorial # - 11731433.

BODING, JOHN (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1764. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Married Jane Marlott; chindren: . He died in 1827 and buried at an unknown cemetery in

Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -
SAR Ancestor # P-17009.

BODLEY, WILLIAM, (Richland County) [40.9305992 -82.6177979]

Born on July 9, 1764 in Wawarsing Ulster Co NY. He Served as a Private with NY State Troops. He Married 1) Blandina (Dinah) Bevier. He Died November 2, 1843 and Buried at (Adams-Bodley Dick) Hazel Brush Cemetery, Cass Township, Richland County, OH. Cemetery Notes: located 2 miles northeast fr London, OH on new state road. MI : Name and tr, bronze marker (large) GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Pens 1840. Pension record. Series M804 Microfilm Roll 279.Cemetery Records Richland Co OH Vol 5 1972 published by The Richland Co Genealogical Soc 1972. Heritage Soldiers of Richland Co edited by Mrs. Harry McCullough published by The Richland Co Genealogical Soc 1976. Official Roster Soldiers of the Amer. Rev. Buried in the State of OH by Adj Gen of OH Military Registrar of OH and DAR of OH 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-117017. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.
Cemetery number # - 1041430 (Hazel Brush Cemetery / Adams Cemetery / Bodley Cemetery / Dix Cemetery). FAG Memorial # -67914188.

BODMAN, SCAMON, (Muskingum County) [39.94080 -82.09310]

Born in 1737. He served as a Revolutionary soldier. He married __; children: . He Died on September 5, 1816 at aged 79 and Buried at Springfield Chapel Cemetery, Springfield Twp., Muskingum County, OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Ref.: National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-117018. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOGGS, JAMES (Harrison County) [40.1818 -81.1729]

Born in 1764 in Frederick County, Virginia to parents John and Jane Irwin Boggs. He served as a defender of Fort Henry during the 3rd attack on September 11, 1782 as did his sister Lydia. He lived in Ohio County, Virginia during the Revolutionary War.
On January 28, 1792 Joseph Boggs was with a group of hunters in Indian Country, including James and Alexander Mitchell, Joseph Niggs, Thomas Barr, Thomas Richards, and others. They crossed the Ohio River, went up the Short Creek to a branch of the Stillwater. As they lay around a campfire ,Indians fore up from the creek and fired into their midst. James Boggs was shot through hips with a large musket ball. The rest of the party escaped, but James was killed and scalped. When they returned from Ft. Henry to bury his body, the ground was so frozen that the men could only bury him in a shallow grave and the animals dug up the body. There is an oak tree very close to where the spring near the grave by his grave is located and this branch of the Stillwater River is

today called the Boggs Fork of the Stillwater River. It flows from Athens Township to Piedmont, Ohio. From: Willis De Hass, *History of the Early Settlement and Indian Wars of Western Virginia.* (Wheeling: H. Hoblitzel, 1851) p. 281. James died on January 28, 1791 at 27 years an burial site is not precisely known.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOGGS, JOHN, SR, Capt., (Pickaway County) [39.51185 -82.95990]

Born in 1739, Penn Co., Pennsylvania or County Antrim, Northern Ireland. Received rank or title of Capt fr Col Couch of the 2nd Bn of Delaware Militia. (taken fr American Biography of Prominent Men). Parents : Dr. William Ellison Boggs, Scotch-Irish descent. He Married 1) Jane Irwin (1738-1783) in 1762, 2) Mary Williamson Barr (1748-1828) in 1785; Children: Major John Boggs (b May 10, 177-5. d 18-61, mar Sally McMicken 1801); Lydia, d 1829; Martha; Jane & David. He died on February 5, 1826 at Logan Elm Villiage, Pickaway County, OH and Buried at Boggs Family Cemetery, Logan Elm Park, Pickaway County, OH. Cemetery Notes: buried on a hill, GM by sons with stone slab. Removed fr Delaware to W Va and settled near Wheeling Fort, now Fort Henry. In 1798 he came to Ohio with his son Maj John Boggs. He settled on Scipps Creek and his son on Congo Creek. Zane Gray's book, ("Betty Zane"). Logan Elm Park is a historical spot six miles below Circleville, OH. Boggs family hist is connected with its hist. Ref: Miss Sara (Sally) Boggs Kingston, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. Has a Family Monument, and a broken personal stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-117119. Cemetery number # - 2305059.
FAG Memorial # - 36974758

BOGGS, WILLIAM (Harrison County) [40.2694 -80.9981]

Born about 1765 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, 2nd Company, 3rd Battalion of Militia under Lieutenant Colonel John Shee. He married __; children: . He appears on the 1840 list of pensioners in Cadiz, Harrison County, OH. William was living in Short Creek Township,
Harrison County, OH in 1830 and in Cadiz in 1840 according to the Census records. He died there about 1845 and buried at Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. III (Harrisburg, Pa: 1907), p. 1088. SAR Ancestor # P-117126. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOGUE, DANIEL (Medina County) [41.2388039 -81.8435516]

Born in 1754. He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married ___ ; children: Henry b. 1791. He died in 1826 and buried at Westview Cemetery, Brunswick,, Medina County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Center Road (Ohio State Route 303) about 400 feet west of its

intersection with Pearl Road (US 42). The cemetery is 4.08 acres in size.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-117143.
Cemetery number # - 1963482 (Brunswick Center Cemetery / Westview Cemetery). FAG Memorial # -10619770

BOLENDER, STEPHEN, (Clermont County) [39.839995 -84.090951]

Born on Oct 9, 1756, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He Served as a Private 2nd class, Lancaster Company Militia, Muster Roll of Capt Geahrs Company 9th Bn, Commanded by Col John Huber, 1779. See p 899, Vol VII, Archives 5 Series. He Married 1) Margreta Shinkle ; 2) Mrs. Elizabeth Kellum Fitteman; Children : Peter, Catharine, Barbara, Henry, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Christian, Stephen, Joseph, by 2nd mar : William H, Julia H, Julia Ann, Daniel, Margaret, Mary. Emigrated to Ohio in 1800. He was a farmer, blacksmith and Dunkard minister. He Died on Feb 25, 1820 and Buried at Felicity Cemetery, Franklin, Clermont Co., OH., site unknown, no stone. Ref : Records fr Family Bible and Genealogy compiled by a grandson of Shinkle ancestor while soldier was still living. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-117226 National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941].
SAR Application Info ACN: 15056, Member # 163173. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOLL, JOSEPH, (Miami County) [40.07810 -84.20560]

Born ? Died ? and Buried at Raper Chapel, old Country Cemetery, Miami County, OH. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941.
SAR Ancestor # P-117248. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOLLIN, JOSEPH, (Miami County) [40.07810 -84.20560]

He fought at. Saratoga and was at Warren's side when he fell at Bunker Hill.
It is said that twenty of this name fell in the war of the Rev. Bur Raper Chapel Cemetery, North of Troy, OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-117264. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOLLMAN, ABRAHAM (Defiance County) [41.282 -84.363]

Birth Unknown. He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Rvolutionary War. He married __ ; children: . He died in 1786 and buried at Defiance Cemetery, Defiance, Defiance County ,OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United

States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-117282. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOLTENHOUSE, JOHN (Clark County) [39.923778 -84.029235]

Born in 1753. He enlisted about September 1, 1777 in Morris County, New Jersey, as a private in the company commanded by Captain Thompson in a Regiment of Horse from Virginia in the service of the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Bland and he continued to serve this company for some time. He took sick at E and remained there about two months until he recovered. When returning home he came across a Regiment of Horse under the command of Gen. Sumpter near the Turkey Seedyford on the Catawba River. He joined this Regt. in the Company commanded by Capt. B---ford and remained here until sometime in the month of August 1780 when he was made prisoner at Rockyford about 8 miles from Compton by Col. Tarlton. An order was sent by Col. Tarlton to Boothe Boot Co. of pro- visions to give John a parole which he received and then returned home. He was in the battles of Short Hills, Brandywine and Germantown. He married _____ (1772-_); children: Henry, Abraham, and others. In Butler County, Ohio, Mathias Roll and in Hamilton County, Ohio, Abraham Roll each stated they were raised from boyhood in the same neighborhood of Morris County, New Jersey, with John Boltenhouse. Both Mathias and Abraham Roll knew that John served in the Revolutionary War on the Continental Establishment two years after his enlistment because they were in the service at this time. They lost track of him when his regi- ment was sent southward but both were certain that he did not return to his native state until after the conclusion of peace in 1783.
At the age of 59 years he applied for his pension on August 7, 1820, in Miami County, Ohio. In his application he lists his property as one horse, one colt, one cow, one heifer, two calves, three hogs, twelve pigs, four sheep, one com plow, one wooden harrow, two oxen, two hoes, one hand saw, two apugers, one drawing knife, two tea cups, four saucers, four plates, and one table. The total value of his property was $80.00. He also states that he owed to William Ryan $14.17, Asa Common $12.00, Asoph Common $1.25 and J. Davis $5.00. He stated that he is by occupation a farmer but unable to perform more than half a days labor due to a soreness in one of his legs, and but one eye with which he can see.
His family consisted of his wife aged 47 years who is afflicted with rheumatism which deprives her of her rest a great part of the time. One of his sons, Henry, age 17 years who has a failing in one of his legs which renders him incapable of laboring for three or four days at a time or even a week or more. His other son, Abraham, age 12 years has a permanent weakening in one of his wrists which renders him unable to hold anything of any weight in that hand. Due to this he is not able to be of any service to his father.
His applicaion for pension was approved and issued on the 22nd of December, 1824, in Miami County, Ohio S42630. He died July 31, 1825 in the 72nd year of his age. He is buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Clark County, Ohio. National Archives Pension #S42630; Cemetery Inscription; D.A.R. Roster II page 63. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672 pp. SAR, 1993. Also SAR

Revolutionary War Graves Register CD, Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. "Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio" (Part II), pg 7 & 8, by the Clark County Historical Society. SAR Ancestor # P-117298. No tombstone. Cemetery number # - 42376. FAG Memorial # -15459628

BOLTENHOUSE, JOHN (Miami County) [39.923599 -84.029198

Born in 1761. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, He enlisted about Sept 1, 1777 in Morris Co, NJ as a private in the company commanded by Capt Thompson in a Regiment of Horse from Virginia in the service of the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Bland and he continued to serve this company for some time. On Aug 7, 1820, he applied for his pension at the age of 59, in Miami County, OH. In it he states his occupation as farmer but unable to perform more than a half days labor due to soreness in one of his legs and but one eye with which he can see. His family consisted of his wife of 47 years who is afflicted with rheumatism. One of his sons, Henry, age 17, has a failing in one of his legs. His other son, Abraham, age 12, has a permanent weakening in one of his wrists. His application for pension was approved and issued on Dec 22, 1824, in Miami County, OH. National Archives Pension # 842630.. He married ? He died on July 31, 1825 and buried at New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Miami County, OH. Miami County, Ohio. Booklet. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -. SAR Ancestor # P-117299. No tombstone.
This person is the same as P-117298

BOND, NATHANIEL (Warren County) [39.546086 -84.322590]

Born in 1762. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private. He married Rachel Potter (1769-1824); children: Martha b. 1805 & Mary b. 1807. He died in 1855 and buried in Woodhill Cemetery, section 6, Franklin Twp., 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, Warren County, OH, 45005. He may have originally been buried in the old "4th Street Cemetery" and the adjacent "Hillside Cemetery", both of which are now extinct. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has an unusual Date stone with an SAR emblem. SAR Ancestor # P-117394. Cemetery number # - 1048065 (Wood Hill Cemetery) FAG Memorial # - 86338905.

BONE, JOHN CRAWFORD (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

Born in 1747 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Captain of the North Carolina troops in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. Upon his discharge he was granted 230 acres of land in the new western wilderness. In 1768 he married Martha Quinn in North Carolina; children: Cyrus. His family moved first to Green Brier, Kentucky near Bardstown, but soon moved again to what is now Warren County, Ohio. Captain John Crawford Bone died in 1805 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon. 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. His

name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Application, Application Info ACN: 19568; Date Approved: 2004-03-18; Application Type: Primary. SAR Ancestor # P-328161.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - 140250951

BONHAM, JOHN, (Hamilton County) 39.1854959 -84.8050933

B0rn in 1760 in New Jersey. He served as a Soldier with NJ in the Revolution. He married ? He Died in 1821 and Buried at Clark Cemetery, (Sand Run Rd. 0.3 mi. W of Lawrenceburg Rd., west of Riverview Crossing, on a wooded knoll) Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, OH. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
Stone is broken and hard to read. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-117465
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BONNELL, AARON, (Hamilton County) [39.2627452 -84.8137349]

Was an Artificer for the Government for which he drew a pens in latter yrs of life. This record is in 1898 S. A. R. Bk furnished by Col Samuel J. Ory. Br Mch 4, 1759, Essex Co, N. J. Parents: Benjamin and Rachel. Mar Rachel Clark who d in Harrison Twp, Hamilton Co. Children : six in all. Clark Bonnell only child's name given. D 1855, Harrison Twp. Bur in Park of Village of Harrison. Grave undisturbed to prevent the reversion of ground to donor's heirs. Name on bronze tablet on wall of soldiers Memorial Building in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. GM by family. By S. A. R, in Memorial Building. Burial in Harrison Park Cem. NE corn of Hill & Park Avenue, Harrison, OH. Aaron Bonnell came to Hamilton Co 1805, with his brothers, Benjamin and Paul and his two mar sisters Rhoda and Abigail and their husbands. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.5, Crosby and Whitewater Township Cemeteries. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1993.
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical

Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Ref : Natl No 52214 D. A. R. Lin. Vol . 3. Infor given in Hamilton Co Hist published 1894 by Nelson Co. p 978. SAR Ancestor # P-117475. Cemetery number # - 2326864. FAG Memorial # - 42975417.

BONNELL, ISAAC, (Guernsey County) [40.1077995 -81.4156036]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died on December 19, 1871 and buried at Winterset Cemetery, Guernsey County, OH. Ref : 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 117484. Has an original, well worn Tombstone. No photo.
Cemetery number # - 44144. FAG Memorial # - 97375340.

BONNELL, JAMES, (Hamilton County) Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Lt under Col Spencer; also in Continental Army 1777 to close of Revolutionary War. He married ? He Settled at Columbia in beginning of settlement. Name occurs often in early local history. Family still in neighborhood. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). SAR Ancestor # P-333891.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BONNELL, PAUL, (Butler County) [39.320 -84.415]

Born in 1762 He Enlisted in 1782 fr Philadelphia for the war in the Light Horse and marched to Carlisle as a Private under Col Richard Butler, He guarded the British prisoners at Lancaster in 1783. He applied for a pens in Butler Co, OH, 1819 and it was allowed for two yrs actual serv as Pvt, Pa line. He died in 1820 and is buried in a Cemetery on a farm. Ref : (BONNELL, PAUL 1830 , RG002 , P 0210 , V0008). D. A. R. Lin, Vol 26, p 97. Natl No 35265. SAR Ancestor # P-117498. Grave site unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BONNELL(BONNELE,BONNEL), SAMUEL (Ham. Co.) [39.1788184 -84.4335057]

Born on February 10, 1755 in New Jersey to parents Benjamin (1723-1798) and Rachel Van Winkle (1727-1812) Bonnell whose siblings were Rachel & Mary. He Served as a Sergeant with New Jersey in the Revolutionary Army 7 Years. He married Elizabeth Crane (1760-1835); children: Lewis b. 1785, Ludia b. 1790 & Phoebe b. 1795. He died om April 18, 1816 in Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton County, OH and Buried at Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery, 5950 Montgomery Rd., Lot 15, Sec. G, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio 45237. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, aka Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery. Founded in 1790 when it was part of Columbia Township. The first known burial was a soldier, reportedly one of George Washington's bodyguards. According to a historian of this church a stone at his grave was standing in 1890. The exact place of his grave is unknown, but is supposed to be in front of the church. The church has records. Active. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4. Ibid., 22, no. 4 (2001): 118-123.
He Died on April 18, 1816 and Buried at Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery, 5950 Montgomery Rd., Lot 15, Sec. G, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio 45213. SAR Ancestor # P-117499. Cemetery number # - **42737.** FAG Memorial # -17956803.

BONSER, NATHANIEL, (Clermont County) [38.890 -84.100]

Revolutionary soldier. He received a land grant in Clermont County for his services during the Revolutionary War, which was farmed by his grandson Lot Woodmansee prior to his death in 1903. He Died at Franklin, Clermont Co., OH. Name also reported as one bur near Felicity, Clermont Co, OH. Franklin now in Clermont Co, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancester # P-117578. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BONWELL, JAMES (Unknown Ohio County) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary Army. He married Mary Robbins; children: . He died in 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancester # P-117583. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOONE, SQUIRE, (Harrison Co., **Indiana**?)

Born in 1734. Bucks Co, Pa. Pioneer of Ky who gave valuable service and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. After nine days siege the enemy was defeated. D 181.'). Natl No 27410. Vol 28. P 151. D. A. R. Lin. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOON, RALPH (Fayette County) [39.572 -83.435]

Born in 1760. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fayette County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-117639. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOONE, RICHARD (Tuscarawas County) [40.4145 -81.2865]

Born on August 11, 1755 Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He served as a Private under Captain Frederick Dean's Company, 7th Maryland Regiment on December 21, 1776, enlisting again in the 7th Maryland Troops on February 8, 1777, discharged November 1, 1780. He married Cordelia Pumphrey (1755-1831); children: unk. Richard died at 75 years, on August 1, 1831 in Tuscarawas Co., OH and buried at the Boone Family Cemetery, Pleasant Valley Road Southeast, Union Township, Tuscarawas Co., OH 44621. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Union Twp. Tusc. Co. OH. Tusc. Co. Rd. 37, on first wooded hill on left. T. 14, R. & S, 26 Q center of eastern boundary. Small crypt approx. 4 ft. by 6 ft. Laid up with cut stone 8 in. square to a height of about 2 ft., covered with a slab of stone 4 in. thick. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio 44621. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & Other Records, 1775-1783, Volume XVIII, (Baltimore, Maryland: Maryland Historical Society, 1900), p. 305. DAR# A012125. SAR Ancestor # P-334958. No Photo. Cemetery number # - 11886 (Boone Cemetery). FAG Memorial # - 84348471.

BOONE, THOMAS (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Ed as a Soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Susanna Brumfield; children: Elizabeth. He died on February 6, 1831 in Butler County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Butler County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 41353, Member # 178742. SAR Ancestor # P-117687. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BOOSINGER (BUESSINGER), CONRAD (Summit County) [41.06777 -81.42500]

Born in 1752. He served as a Corporal with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Barbara Yancer (1753-1841); children: Barbara, Matilda 'Tilly', Catharine, Christina, Epha, George, John, Polly, Christina 'Teney', Conrad, Sarah 'Sally', Susan, Rachel and Jacob b. 1797. C.C.Bronson, the noted Tallmadge historian, wrote in his notes that Conrad was born on the "Susquehanna about 1752". According to family folklore, Conrad was probably the eldest son of Johannes Buessinger. If Conrad were living today, people would say he was 'Pennsylvania Dutch'. The man who many historians believe was Conrad's father, Johannes Buessinger, boarded the ship Harle in Rotterdam, Germany when he was single, twenty-five and a Palatine. The ship Harle reached Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on September 1, 1736.
During the mid-1750s an Indian conflict that began with the 'Walking Purchase' escalated when the French and Indian War started. In Europe, the war was better known as the Seven Years War. In America, this war pitted the French and Indians against the English colonists. In an attempt to defend themselves, the English colonists built a series of forts along the Blue Mountains between the Delaware and Susquehanna Rivers. It was during an Indian raid above the fort at Allemingle near present day Albany that Colonel Weiser tried to give some assistance to the English settlers. He gathered Johannes Buessinger along with other volunteers from the Weisenberg Township and marched to where the raid was taking place. After the skirmish, Colonel Weiser wrote a note in his journal dated January 4, 1756, that the Indians had killed three of his men including our Johannes at 'John Evert's place'. Conrad Buessinger was probably raised near the Weisenberg Township in Lehigh County, Pennsylvania (a Pennsylvania Dutch community). Even as late as 1900, German was the only language spoken at the only two schools in Weisenberg. Perhaps that was why Conrad, even as an adult, spoke with a heavy German accent. Conrad was a devout Lutheran all his life. His children said that before eating supper it was customary for Conrad to lead his family in prayer. According to his children, he always said his prayers in German. In the 1770s Conrad earned his living as a farmer and tanner in the Penns Township of Northumberland County, Pennslyvania. Tax records show he owned 100 acres, a cow and two horses.
During the American Revolution Conrad joined the patriot cause and served in the Pennsylvania line as a teamster (wagon driver). Family folklore says he fought at the Battle of Brandywine. However, my research hasn't proven that piece of family trivia yet. Historians do know that he enlisted at least three times into the Pennsylvania line. During his first known enlistment he served a corporal in the 3rd company of the 6th battalion in 1778. In 1780 he was a sergeant in the 3rd company of the 6th battalion. Then in 1782 he served as a private in the 3rd class of the 3rd company of the 6th battalion. After serving on the Pennsylvania line, Conrad would complain for the rest of his life that the rheumatism he experienced was due to the time he spent in the service. He died on August 25, 1827 and buried at (Pettibone Farm) Boosinger Cemetery, Summit County, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941.
SAR Ancestor # P-117707. Cemetery number # - 2263813.
FAG Memorial # - 27332115.

BOOTH, EDWIN (Holmes County) [40.59617 -82.11571]

Born on March 23, 1744 in England. He served 3 years on the Maryland Line in 6th Maryland Regiment serving under Capt Harris' Co 6th Regt Col Otho H Williams MD Line and was in Battles of Monmouth, Camden, Cowpens & Eutaw Springs. He married Rachel Reynolds (1762-1838): children: Eli b. 1783, Jacob b. 1811, Prudence, Henry, Jane, Edwin, Rachel b.1801, Caleb b. q 1807 and William. He was a stocking maker. He resided in Washington Twp., Died on October11,1836 at 92 years and buried in Nashville Methodist Church Cemetery, 302 Millersburg Street, Nashville, Holmes Co., OH 44661. Cemetery notes and/or description: Nashville Methodist Cemetery: Located in the village of Nashville, Holmes County, Ohio. Bounder on the Northerly side by SR 39 and on the Easterly side by SR 519. The cemetery is located in Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 306. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 324. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 64. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 347. The Pension List of 1818, Washington, D.C. 1820.
DAR# A012170. SAR Ancestor # P-117731. Has an original tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 1806420 (Nashville Methodist Cemetery).
FAG Memorial # - 51764665.

BOPE, ABRAHAM (Fairfield County) [39.7827988 -82.5772018]

Born on July 10, 1763. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in Revolutionary War. Served in closing scenes of Revolution, being present at surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va. Came to Ohio in 1802. He married Mary Sibilla Miller (1778-1860); children: Jacob b. 1798, Philip, and two daughters were still living in 1877, according to "A Complete History of Fairfield County, Ohio", published in 1877. He died on July 17, 1826 and buried at the Zeigler Cemetery, Row 4, Rte 37, Fairfield County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. CEMETERIES OF PLEASANT TWP. FAIRFIELD COUNTY OHIO Pub. 1994. SAR Ancestor # P-117803.
Cemetery number # - 2198336. FAG Memorial # -61351849

BORAWAY (BOROWAY), ISAAC E. (Tuscarawas County) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on September 28, 1754 in Mount Joy, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Lancaster County Militia, a Private 7th Class in Captain Thomas Robinson's 3rd Company of the 7th Battalion of the Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia from April 1781 to November 1782, commanded by Lt. Colonel Alexander Lowry. He married Anna Johanna Uhrich ; children: Mary Catherine b. 1782. He enlisted in Mount Joy, Pennsylvania where he lived during the War, then moved to Tuscarawas County where he died on October 6, 1801 at 47 years of age and buried at Gnadenhutten-Clay Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, OH 44629. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on both sides of S. Cherry Street at its southern

end. The cemetery is located in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 784, 785. Personal Gravestones and markers. DAR# A012308. Cemetery number # - 1963828 (Gnadenhutten Cemetery). FAG Memorial # - 109742605. SAR Ancestor # P-335256. He has a VA tombstone.

BORDEN, JOB (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary __ ; children: . He died in 1839 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-117819.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BORING. ABSALOM, (Clinton County) [39.4103394 -83.7501984]

Born abt 1756 in Baltimore, MD. Served as a MD soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah __ ; children: Thomas b. 1781. He Died on February 20, 1840 and Buried at New Antioch Cemetery, Lot 16, Sec 1-B, grave 12, Antioch, Clinton County, OH 45177. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-117866. SAR Application Info ACN: 529, Member # 152641.
Has tombstone & name on Monument.
Cemetery number # - 2167347. FAG Memorial # - 15667537.

BORROWS, SOLOMON (Delaware County) [40.2053 -82.9581]

Born in 1755. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1825 and buried at Africa Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-117889.
Cemetery number # - **39606.** FAG Memorial # Gravesite unknown.

BOSE, PETER (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1759 in Pennsylvania. He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolutiobary War. He Married Mary Sluthour; Children: Sarah. He Died in 1808 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and

educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Name is on a bronze plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH. DAR# A012329. SAR Ancestor # P-335358.
Cemetery number # - 8353 (Woodland Cemetery). FAG Memorial # -
Gravesite unknown.

BOSS, ADAM, (Hamilton County) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Born in 1762 in Bucks Co. PA. Moved to Maryland 1775 and served as a Private. in MD Militia. He Married Harriot Ransdell on January 24, 1822 in Prince William, VA. He Died in 1833 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH and buried at an unknown cemeyery in Cincinnati, OH. Ref: Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Cincinnati Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-117926. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOSSINGER, CONRAD. (Summit County) [41.0990 -81.4420]

Born in 1752 on Susquehanna river, PA. He served as aTeamster in PA in the Revolution. He Married Barbara Yancer (1753-_) b. in PA. He Died on March 16, 1816 (Bronsons history) and Buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, private cemetery. In1801 he came to Ravenna with his wife, Barbara Yancer. In 1809 settled in Tallmadge, and was father of the first settler of that place. SAR Ancestor # P-334412
Cemetery number # - 269913. FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BOSSON, WILLIAM JR. (Hamilton County) [39.98 -83.00]

Born on April 28, 1753 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He served as a Private with MA in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Unknown, 2) Susanna Mayo; children: Charles. He died on August 12, 1824 in Hamilton County, OH and buried at unknown cemetery, in Hamilton County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-117949. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOSTWICK, DOCTOR, (Portage County) [41.10802 -81.15921]

Born on October 6, 1764 in Connecticut to parents Edmund and Mercy Ruggles (1732-1822) Bostwick. He Served as a Pvt in Connecticut Militia. Placed on Pens Roll Feb 25, 1833. He died Drew pens at Ravenna, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-118044.
Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BOSTWICK, EBENEZER, (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

Born in ? He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1803 and buried at Rootstown Cemetery, Portage County, OH. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-118003.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOSTWICK, EBENEZER, (Portage County) [41.0978012 -81.2382965]

Born on June 22, 1755. Parents Edmund (1732-1826) & Mercy Ruggles (1732-1822) Bostwick. He served as a Pvt in Connecticut Continental Unit under Capt. Elizur Warner Co 7th Conn. Regiment, promoted to Sargeant 7/10/1780, also a Sargeant in Capt. Billings Co 2nd Conn. Reg. Placed on Pens Roll Nov 13, 1818. He Married 1) Rebecca Northrop (_-1803), 2) Jemina Doud on 2/26/1806; children: Andrew, Ebenezer, Laura, Adnah, Margaret, Charles & Annis. He Died on March 16, 1840 (1803), buried at Rootstown Olde Cemetery. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-118005. Has DAR marker, no photo.
Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # -103260608.

BOSTWICK, EDMUND (Portage County) [41.0978012 -81.2382965]

Born on September 17, 1732 in Brookfield, Connecticut to parents Enenezer and Rebecca Bunnell Bostwick. Served with the Conn. Married Mercy Ruggles; children: Ebenezer, Elizur, Salmon, Medad, Gershom, Doctor, Ezbon, Lucy, Robert, & Hemanson.

He died on February 20, 1826 and buried at Rootstown Olde Cemetery, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-118006. No tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # -103254225

BOSTWICK, ELEAZER (ELIZUR), (Portage County) [41.1080230 -81.1592140]

Born on January 13, 1757. He served as a Private with Capt Isaac Bostwicks 7th Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Army, from July 10, 1775 to December 21 1775. Placed on Pens Roll Apr 2, 1883. He married Marcy Boatwick; children Ashbel b. 1780 & Edmund b. 1782. He died at 94 years of age on August 13, 1851 and Buried at Edinburg Cemetery, Portage County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-118007. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2281314. FAG Memorial # - 40596214

BOSTWICK, REUBEN, Capt., (Trumbull County) [41.1921000 -80.9752300]

Born in 1734 son of Nathaniel and Esther (Hitchcock) Bostwick, was born in New Milford, Ct. He Commanded 7th Company, 1st Bn Wadsworth Brigade in 1776. He Married Mabel Ruggles (1734- _) daughter of Captain Joseph and Rachel (Tolls) Ruggles; children: Benjamin b. 1762, Lois b. 1766, Reuben, Ezra, Abmon, Mabel b. 1775 and Lois b. 1777. He died on July 6, 1813 and buried at Newton Township Cemetery East Side, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH. MI : An old headstone gives the name "Bostwick" but the first part was effaced. Came from New Millford, Litchfield Co., Conn. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Kindness of Miss Kyle. See Natl No 61352, Vol 62, p 121. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-118031. No tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2198702. FAG Memorial # - 120277614.

BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Portage County) [41.09780 -81.23830]

Born on June 23, 1751 Middletown, CT to parents Nathaniel (1709-1807) and Elizabeth Eddy (1729-1808) Bosworth. He Served as a Private in Col Ashley's Regiment at Saratoga and 1780 served as a sergeant in the Massachusetts, militia under Capt. Deming, Col. Ashley, Wheeler and Warner. He Married Hannah Smith (1756-1796) in 1775; children: Harvey b. 1784 & Elizabeth b. 1801. He Died after February 8, 1832 and buried at in Old Rootstown Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Ref: Vol 93, p 252, Natl No 92806 D. A. R. Lin. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-118074. SAR RC 155909. DAR RC 792233. SAR Application Info ACN: 31972, Member # 155909. Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # - 33727438.

BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Cuyahoga County) [41.3183517 -81.8352509]

Born on June 1, 1760 in Swanzey, Rhode Island. He Served as a Private with R. I.; was a member of Elliott's Artillery Regiment. He Married Hannah Luther (_-1812); children: Sam b. 1785 & Luther b. 1798. He Died on December 25, 1845 and Buried at Strongsville Cemetery, Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR A012440.
SAR Ancestor # P-118075.
Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -156737. FAG Memorial # -89663429.

BOSWORTH, JOSEPH (Washington County) [39.438 -81.582]

Born on November 15, 1756 in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to parents Joseph Bosworth and Sarah Cobb. He served with the Massachusetts Militia as a Private in Captain Nathaniel Hammonds Company, enlisted July 17, 1775, discharged December 23, 1775, Service 5 months 20 days; also a Private in Captain John Gibbs' Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprouts, 4th Plymouth County Regiment, Enlisted September 6, 1778, discharged September 10, 1778, service 5 days, marched to Dartmouth on a alarm. He married Mary Polly Winslow (1758-_) in 1776; children: Mary b. 1779. He died at 74 years of age on April 30, 1830 in Marietta Washington County, Ohio and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Washington County, OH.
DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 313. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers o/The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 64. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 2 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 299.
SAR Ancestor # P-335533. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOSTWORTH, PETER, (Trumbull County) [41.2239990 -80.9570007]

Born on February 20, 1764 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He served as a Private with MA and gave patriotic Service. He married Deborah Smith; children: Cyrus. He Died on August 16, 1822 and Buried at Braceville Cemetery, Plot 9 – Row 3, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH. Will probated 1823. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Application Info ACN: 205239, member #3145425.
SAR Ancestor # P-118087. Has a tombstone next to wife Deborah.
Cemetery number # -158213. FAG Memorial # -171685429.

BOSWORTH, SALA, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in Halifax, Plymouth County, Mass. on March 11, 1764 to. Parents Joseph (1718-1769) and Sarah Cobb (1720-1804); children: Rebecca, Deborah, Selina, Daniel, Damaris, Sala, Amanda, & John. Served as a Pvt in Capt Calvin Partridge's Company; Marched in Lt Col Samuel Regt Plymouth Company May 21, 1776) ; also in Capt Jesse Sturdevant's Company. Col John Jacob's Regiment July 3-26, 1780; discharged October 29, 1780, Service 2 months 29 days. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island. He Married Rebecca Perkins (1768-1847) on Feb 21, 1788. Plymouth, Mass (d Mch 27. 1847 at McConnellsville, OH); children: Zephaniah b. 1788. He Died in Marietta, OH, Oct 12, 1823 and Buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH. Marker placed MI : "In memory of Sala Bosworth who died Oct 12, 1823, aged 58 yrs." About 1907 the original stone was replaced by the present stone and the discrepancy in dates may be due to lack of care in reading the dates on the old stone. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. The cemetery is open to the public, but parking is on the city streets surrounding the cemetery border. GM Marietta Chapter D. A. R. in Apr 1925. Ref: Mass in the Rev Vol 2, p 382. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 313. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 46. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 2 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 382. SAR Ancestor # P-118092.
Has a VA tombstone & SAR marker.
Cemetery number # -42224. FAG Memorial # -15671001.

BOTHIN, CHARLES (Shelby County) [40.270 -84.160]

Born in 1738. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Jemima Kafre. 2) Rebecca Richards ; children: . He died in 1820 and buried at Unknown cemetery in Shelby County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR., 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-118103.
Cemetery number # FAG Memorial # Gravesite unknown.

BOTHMAN, BARNHART (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1764. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine __ ; children . He died in 1843 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who

lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-118104.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOTKIN (BODKIN), CHARLES (Clark County) [39.96256 -83.64937]

Born in 1738 in Northern Ireland the son of Richard and Elizabeth Botkin, natives of Ireland, who later resided in Bull Pasture, Augusta County, Virginia. He Lived in Va. until 1809 when he came to Sinking River Valley, N.E. of Springfield, OH. He Served with forces of General Braddock in French and Indian War; 1777 enlisted in Capt. David Scott's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment for three years, Discharged at Fort Pitt 9-16-1780, Served at Valley Forge and at the capture of the Hessians at Trenton. There he met and Married 1) Jemema Karl (1763-1807), [dau. of Major Isaac Karl, a Hessian officer who remained in this country and changed his name to Curle] in 1782. He married 2) Rebecca Richard (1777-1812) in Harrisburg, PA; children: #1 George b. 1783, Jeremiah b. 1784, Elizabeth b. 1785, Richard b. 1787, Mary b. 1788, Margaret b. 1790, Charles b. 1792, William b. 1794, James b. 1796, John b. 1797, Sally b. 1800, Isaac b. 1802, Anna b. 1804, Jemema b. 1806; #2 Lydia b. 1808, Saul b. 1810 and Moses b. 1812. He died at 81 years of age on March 1, 1820 and buried at Asbury Cemetery, Catawba, Clark County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Vernon-Asbury Road (County Road 358) and Jones Road (County Road 367). The cemetery is located in Pleasant Township, Clark County, Ohio. SAR Application Info ACN: 202258, Member # 147630.
DAR Roster III, p. 41; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-118108. No stone.
Cemetery number # -1055654. FAG Memorial # -106897182

(BOUGHER) BROUGHER, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born in 1768. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolution, Served as a Pvt 3rd class Chester Co. Muster Roll Capt Brumback's Company ; also Flying Ranger 1776-1780. Capt Lockheart's Company Chester Co. PA. He Married Mariah __ (1778-1850) ; children: Mary, John & Sarah. He died in 1856 and buried at the Disciple Church Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning County, OH 44515. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. PA Archives Vol 5, Series 5, p 532, PA Archives, Vol 23, Series 3, p 421. SAR Ancestor # P-118175. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -2271830. FAG Memorial # -28924211

BOUGHNER, MARTIN, (Monroe County) [39.746 -81.143]

Born ? Sussex Co, N. J. to Parents: Daniel, Catherine. He Served as a Ranger Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Line from July 1, 1776 to November 3, 1783. He

married 1) Ann Rittenhouse in N.J., bur in Fayette Co, Pa. 2) Sara___;. Children: 1st wife, Daniel, Pamilla, Anna; 2nd wife, Andrew, Joseph, Mary, Elsie Cristie, Ann. He Died about 1838 and Buried near Woodsfield, OH. Lived in Northumberland Co, Pa. during war, lived in Fayette Co, Pa. 1790. See census record. Ref : Miss L. Ethel Boughner, Uniontown, Pa. Ref.; National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 47. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, p. 711. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 315. Catherinee Fedorchak, Monroe County Ohio Records , 12 Volumes.
SAR Ancestor # P-118176. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOUTON, JEHIEL, SR., (Knox County) [40.4777 – 82.5459]

Born in 1731. He Served as a Private in Ebenezer Sharon's Company, Westchester Co, NY Militia, 1780-1782. He married Lois Dickson (born in Scotland); children: Jethiel & Henry, 3 sons and 4 daughters not listed. He Died in 1800 Knox Co, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Knox County, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. Natl No 25415, p 150, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-118345. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOUTON, NOAH, (Putman Co., **New York**) [41.42739 -73.57815]

Born on November 17, 1743. Served as a Lt in Capt Jos Lockwood's Company, Col Thomas Thomas' Westchester Co Regt; Capt in 7th NY Mil. Mar Deborah Hoyt; children: Prua, Noah & Jared.. He Died on July 12, 1812, buried in Old Southeast Church Cemetery, inscription on tombstone reads “68 years”. Ref: Mrs. Nettie Richardson Young, Grafton, OH. Natl No S1496 Vol 52 D. A. R. Lin. Ref; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-118352. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWEN, MICHAEL (Lawrence County) [38.603 -82.501]

Born in 1756. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Unknown, 2) Anna __ ; children: . He is listed on the 1820 Ohio Pension list as a soldier of PA. He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Lawrence County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-118491.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWEN, THOMAS, (Hamilton County) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Born in ? in PA. His Service as a Soldier recorded in Pa Archives Vol 4, 5. Settled on farm near Pleasant Ridge where he died in ? and Buried there on farm. Descendants still in region of Cincinnati. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Columbia Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-118529.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWER, ELLIS (Knox County) [40.4777 – 82.5459]

Born in 1756. He served with New Jersey as a Private in the Revolution. He married Martha __ ; children: . He died in 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Knox County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-118554.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWER, JACOB (Stark County) [40.97723 -81.40817]

Born on October 11, 1754. He served as a Private in MD & PA in the Revolutionary War. Pension W5227. He married Anna Rohrer (1764-1846); children: John. He died on September 28, 1825 and buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, 3600 Northdale Street, NW, Uniontown, OH 44685. Cemetery Notes: The Lutheran Evangelical Cemetery (aka "Old Lutheran Cemetery"): "This cemetery was completely destroyed in the 1960's and made into a church parking lot. Some of the stones [were] removed to the nearby newer cemetery and others destroyed. A memorial was placed in the corner of the new "parking lot" to the persons who are buried beneath it. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-118564. No stone. Cemetery number # - 2308582. FAG Memorial # - 57952603.

BOWER, JOHN (Licking County) [40.105 -82.484]

Born in 1762. He served with New Jersey as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Benjamin; children:. Died in 1833. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-118573. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWERS, HENRY, (Clinton County) [39.332 -83.697]

Born ? in VA. Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary War with VA was a Lt., (now in West Va, Romney, Hampshire Co., the county seat). Deeds and records show land grants were given him for this service. Name spelled "Bowers" in Ohio. He Died in Clinton Co. and reported to be bur in or near New Vienna, OH. Ref : Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, OH. Accepting this information. Jane Dailey, State Chairman. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941 SAR Ancestor # P-118591. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWHER, ISAIAH (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born ? He served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Whitten Chrisher; Children: . He died in 1818 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-118631. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWLING, CHARLES (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-118699. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWLING, WILLIAM (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-118707. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOWMAN, DAVID SR (Montgomery County) [39.3760992 -84.3685989]

Born in 1775. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Troops. He married Barbara Bowser (1775-1865); children: David Jr b. 1807, Catherine b. 1801 and Elizabeth b. 1803. He lived in PA during the War then moved to Montgomery County, OH. Samuel and Barbara (Ruby) Rodeheffer, of Virginia, settled on the farm later owned by David Bowman, in Jackson Township, Montgomery County, OH where he resided until his death, leaving to his family a nice well-improved farm. He died in 1860 and buried at Trissel (Metzger) Cemetery, S. Diamond Mill Road, New Lebanon, Montgomery County, OH 45345 about 1 mile South of US 35. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-118723. He has an original Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -43776. FAG Memorial # - 42203554.

BOWMAN, JOHN, JR (Montgomery County) [39.83030 -84.29140]

Born on March 27, 1765, Germany, (according to Bible record). Served as an Ensign with Bedford County, Pennsylvania under Captain Rhoades' Company, May 8, 1770, and with Brothers Valley Troops as a Colonel. He Died on December 19, 1843, aged 80 yrs. and Buried at Ehrstine Cemetery, Row 14, 5811 Salem Bend Road, Trotwood, Montgomery Co, OH. His Will names wife as Mary Magdalene Neff (_-1834) (Will in Recorder's office Dayton, OH.) Children: Esther & Benjamin. Ref: fr Mrs. Etta Havens Carrithers, Hudson, 111. Accepted by Mrs. Herbert Backus, State Regent 1028. Bible possessed by Mrs. Eli Helmick, Centennial Biography Record, Dayton, OH. pp 1166, 1167. Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 5, pp 64, 79. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
DAR# A012914. SAR Ancestor # P-118747. Has an original tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40690. FAG Memorial # - 62311829.

BOWMAN, PHILIP CASPER, (Columbiana County) [40.88560 -80.84060]

Born on October 25, 1755 in Little York, Pennsylvania (at sea) to parents David and Elizabeth Holzinger Bowman. Served as a Maryland. Private 4th class Captain Lowrey's Company Lancaster Co Militia, Pa., then as an Ensign, Served under Captain Mantz at the Battle of Trenton and Princeton. He Married Catherine Fast (Faust) (1753-1826); Children: Elizabeth, John J, Christian. Joshua, Keziah, John Nicholas, Sarah, Rebecca. Catherine, Charlotte. He Died on January 17, 1845, Buried at Grandview Cemetery, Row 3 – Section 2, Salem, Ellsworth Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 345. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of

Ohio, Roster #1, p. 47. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 43. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 12,p. 1029, 1071. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 11. Ref : MD Archives, Vol. 18, p 47, Pa Archives 5, series. Vol 7, p 327. For information: Mahoning Chap. Ref; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Biog. E. O., Summers, p. 230. He has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-118765. Grandview Cemetery, Row 3 – Section 2, Salem, Ellsworth Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.
Cemetery number # -41129. FAG Memorial # - 65865337.
Application Info ACN: 1857,

BOWSHER, ANTHONY (Pickaway County) [39.6458959 -82.9643476]

Born in 1755 in Albany, Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents Daniel (1733-1805) & Anna Marie Drach (1729-1800) Boucher. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Reichelderfer (1755-1837) in 1778; children: John Henry, Peter, Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Magdelena, William Daniel, Anthony and Catherine. He died in 1837 and buried at 82 years of age at Circleville, OH and buried at Bowsher Cemetery, Circleville, Pickaway County, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 1857, member #149608. SAR Ancestor # P-118806. Has a VA tombstone, a 1776 marker & a Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -2533908. FAG Memorial # -126506048.

BOYCE, JOSEPH (Gallia County) [38.321 -32.325]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Keziah __ ; children: . He died in 1855 and buried at Kyger Cemetery, Gallia County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-118837. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOYD, FRANCIS (Fayette County) [39.4814 -83.3313]

Born in 1758 in Halifax Co., VA to parents William and Mary (Lawson) Boyd. He served as a Private with 7th Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) __, 2) Nancy Ana Worsham; children: George. He died on December 17, 1824 and buried at a Farm Cemetery, Fayette County, OH near the creek by Chillothe Road near the Ross County Line, Wayne Township. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs,

Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-118864. Gravesite unknown, but name is on a plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOYD, JAMES (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1759 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting with William Dodd's Company of the York County, PA Militia. He married Lydia McNutt (1790-_); children: . He applied for a pension on August 13, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH Ref: S19857, Also received BLW #26496-160-55 land grant. His widow was also presented upon application of May11, 1853 a pension in Columbiana County, OH Ref W9362. He died on July 17, 1848 in Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH and buried at unknown cemetery. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 347. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. XX, p. 639. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-118883.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOYD, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.11805 -81.00889]

Born in 1756 Cecil County, Maryland. He served after enlisting as a Private for 6 months in 1777 in the Maryland State Troops under Captain Moffit's Company of Colonel Runsey's Regiment. Pensioned in Belmont Co., OH in 1832, S2088. He married Mary McBurney; children: Robert, Esther, Elizabeth, William, Ann, Mary, and Martha. He died on December 29, 1832 at his residence in Union township after a short illness, John Boyd Esq. In the 77th year of his age and buried at Taggarts Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lafferty, Cemetery, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery, a little more than one and a third acres, on a hillside surrounded by strip mined land. John Boyd Obituary from the Saint Clairsville Gazette, January 5th, 1833
He Died - On the 29th December, at his residence in Union township after a short illness, John Boyd Esq. In the 77th year of his age. Mr. Boyd was born in Cecil co. Md. in 1756. In our Revolutionary struggle he took up arms and gallantly defended his country. In 1800 he migrated to Ohio and lived in this county till his death. He was a substantial citizen: as an industrious and frugal farmer - as an accommodating, friendly and intelligent neighbor - as a politician, firm and consistent in the support of the democrat principles and institutions he aided in establishing in his youth - and last and not least, as a Christian he was exemplary for his morality and piety, and he died, as he had long lived, a revered and esteemed member of the Union Church. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover,

compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 347. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 66. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) DAR# A209240.
SAR Ancestor # P-118908. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2366381. FAG Memorial # - 58786505.

BOYD, ROBERT, (Muskingum County) [39.85690 -82.14890]

He was born in 1757. Served as a Teamster in the Revolutionary War. Married to 1) Young Silverthorn, 2) Sarah Cox Longshore. He Died in 1853 and Buried at Newton Twp. Cemetery, Muskingum County, OH. Census pens list, 1840. No other found. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941 SAR Ancestor # P-118926. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

(BOYDSTON) BOYDSTRONG, GEORGE (Wayne Co.) [40.8078995 -81.8246002]

Born in 1746 Eastern Shore, Maryland, Son of Mahala Snow and David Sr. Boylston (Boydston). He served as a Ranger & with Public Service in Virginia during the Revolution. He married Eunice Burris (1753-1816) in 1772; children: John b.1794, George b. 1777 & Thomas. He died before June 26, 1825 and buried at Bodine Cemetery, East Union Township, Wayne County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, page 84: Patriot, Ranger, Furnished supplies. SAR Application Info ACN: 35800, Member #174457. SAR Ancestor # P-119009. Has a VA Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2139162. FAG Memorial # -36734246.

BOYER, DANIEL (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born in 1756. He served with Delaware as a Sergeant during the Revolution. He married Sarah Williams; children: . He died in 1835 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-119033.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOYER, LEWIS, (Shelby County) [40.1958008 -84.1866989]

Born in 1756. Served with VA as a Private and Dragoon in Von Heer's Cavalry, PA. He Married Rosetta Kerns; Children: John, Jacob, William, Rosanna Young. Mary Kiggins, Elizabeth Kiggins, Catherine Johnstown, Margaret Millhouse. Nancy Clawson. He Died

on September 19, 1843 on farm in Miami Co. and Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Kirkwood, Shelby Co. OH. Location of grave near northeast corner of church ; not platted. MI : See separate sheet too lengthy for this space. GM D. A. R. Piqua Chap ; bronze marker. Enl from Rockingham Co. Va. Moved to Miami Co., OH. where he was living when granted a pens by Certificate 620 issued Aug 8, 1829. Farmer. On March 7, 1805, Warrant No 187 issued for 100 acres of land on account of services in war. Bureau of Pension's claim survey, File No 46370. Original disch paper now owned by Murray Millhouse, R. F. D. Piqua, OH. a great grandson of Lewis Boyer. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. He has an original tombstone, a VA tombstone and a 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-119082. Cemetery number # - 44015. FAG Memorial # -18716523.

BOYLAN, BENJAMIN D. (Warren County) [39.4383011 -84.2138977)

Born on July 1, ? son of James Boylan (1743-1823) and Anna Dunlop (1746-1831) of Basking Ridge N J Corpl in Capt Ten Eycks Co Somerset Co N. J. Militia during the Revolutionary War He was a Corporal in the North Carolina Militia under Captain Teneycks Company of Somerset County, New Jersey. He died on October 7, 1838 and was buried in the Lebanon Cemetery, West Silver Street, Lebanon, OH 45036, Section K, Lot 115, Grave 1. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-119129. Has a Monument.
Cemetery number # -41797. FAG Memorial # - 41549887.

BOYLES, TIMOTHY, (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.095]

Born in 1739, Rowley, Massachusetts. He served in Capt Samuel Smith's Company in Col John Haslet's Delaware Line Regt 1776 and Pvt. in Capt Richard Peabody's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass Regt.. [Delaware Archives 1, 54, 56, US Pens Rolls, 1835]. He married ____; children: William. He first appeared in Harrison County records on October 4, 1808 having moved from Cecil County, Maryland. He purchased fifty and three foutth acres of land in the north half of Section 1, Township 11, Range 5 whih is in present day Archer Twp., Harrison County, OH. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1820, aged 96. He died in 1837, and buried on his farm in Haverhill, Harrison County, OH. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Fur infor Vol 88, p 52, Natl No 87177, D. A. R. Lin. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. Pension Rolls of 1835, Vol. IV, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 192. Veterans Grave Registration Harrison County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). SAR Ancestor # P-119157. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BOYNTON, ASA, (Scioto County) [38.5867500 -82.8337800]

Born on March 4, 1760, Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts Private in Capt Richard Peabody's Company, Col Edward Wigglesworth's MA Regiment. He Married Mary Frye Edmunds (1762-1823); children: Lydia b. 1789, Charles, Joseph, Cynthia, William, Lucy, Mary, Jane, Asa & John b. 1811. He Died on February 21, 1837, Haverhill, OH and buried at Haverhill Cemetery (aka Boynton Cemetery), Haverhill, Scioto County, OH. Fur infor Vol 88, p 52, Natl No 87177, D. A. R. Lin. [National Historical Magazine. NSDAR. 194; also, name recorded, "BOYNTON, Asa, Rowley (MA). Private, Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's [(MA) militia] regt; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776"; source, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War [(Images Online) Ancestory.com Vol II, pg 373.]
SAR Ancestor # P-119165.
Cemetery number # - 1119144. FAG Memorial # - 45250527.

BOYS, M. (Clermont County) [38.8696 -84.1691]

Birth ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1823 and buried at Calvary Cemetery (aka Mount Olivet Cemetery), Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-119221.
Cemetery number # - 1964680. FAG Memorial # -

BRADFORD, JAMES (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Birth and death dates are unknown. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He was buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-119431. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRADFORD, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.869810 -84.12890]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1821 and buried at Beavertown Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-119446.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRADFORD, JOHN (Muskingum County) [40.03702 -81.79846]

Born on April 8, 1745 in Quarry Hill, Yorkshire, England to parents Thomas (1722-_) and Elizabeth Fielding Bradford. He enlisted in 1776 and served as a Private in Captain Thomas Berry's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line from May 25, 1776 to April 13, 1777. He married Johana Regina Hannah Shrout (Strouse) (1762-1841) in 1778; children: Joseph b. 1779, Nancy b. 1781, George b. 1782, Peter b. 1786, John b. 1788, John b. 1788, Elizabeth b. 1791, William b. 1794, Gasper b1799, James b. 1801 and Mary Polly b. 1804. John received a limited education at the silk mills where his father worked as a member of the firm. About 1766 when he was 21 he became the Captain of a vessel until 1773. He left the sea and became a farmer. In 1778 John bought 230 acres of land in Hardy County, VA on Patterson Creek. In 1807 they when with the family to OH settling on White Women, Coshocton County, OH. Later they moved to Highland Township, Muskingum County, OH. He died at 75 years of age and buried at Bethel Cemetery, Norwich, Muskingum County, OH. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 426. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 58. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 67. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 337. *Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia,* Vol. 9, p. 41. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite Unknown at this cemetery.
SAR Member # CAN 1930 Jeffrey Claude Kesler #150774. SAR Ancestor # P-119459.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRADFORD, JOHN (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1751. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1817 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Ancestor # P-119464.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRADFORD, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.6981010 -84.1288986]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Mary Gillespie (1764-1812) in 1782, 2) Rachel Retenhous; children: George b. 1787, John b. 1790, Jean Eleanor b. 1792, William b. 1796, Samuel b. 1798, Mary b.1800, Margaret b. 1803, David b. 1805 and Martha Allen b. 1807.. He died on March 22, 1820 and buried in Beavertown Cemetery, Section 1 – Lot 182, 3170 Valleywood Drive, Montgomery County, OH (aka Beulah Cemetery, Ewry Cemetery, Stutsman Cemetery), located south off of E. Dorothy Lane. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR.

Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC DAR# A013383.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-119467. Has an original tombstone and a DAR marker. Cemetery number # -39807. FAG Memorial # - 78725652.

BRADFORD, JOSHUA, (Trumbull County) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born in 1751, Canterbury, Windham, Conn. Served as a Pvt in Capt Aaron Geveland's Company 1776, served in Bacon's Company, Wadsworth Brig. Mar Anna Cleveland (1750-1832) in 1775. Joshua was a Carpenter. He Died on June 11, 1817, aged 66 yrs and Buried at Braceville Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH. MI: "Joshua Bradford died June 11, 1817, aged 66 yrs." GM by relatives; kept in good condition. Ref : Vol 84, Natl No 83726, D. A. R. Lin. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-119479. Has a Tombstone. Cemetery number # -185213. FAG Memorial # -152836799.

BRADFORD, ROBERT, MAJ., (Washington County) [39.22878 -81.69444]

Born on July 11, 1750 Plymouth, Massachusetts. His service began with Bunker Hill and ended with the capture of Cornwallis; he served with Continental & Massachusetts Line As an Ensign, 23rd Continental Infantry, 1 January to 31 December 1776, 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster 2nd Massachusetts 1 January 1777, Brigadier Quartermaster 1 January 1778, Captain 2nd MA 21st June and served to 3rd November 1783, retiring with the rank of Major. He Married Keziah Little; children: Polly Otis b. 1782, Polly b. 1783, Sophey b. 1785, Robert b. 1787, Samuel Adams b. 1790, Sarah b. 1794, Robert b. 1796 and Otis Little b. 1799. With the exception of one, all of their children born prior to 1792 d in an epidemic of putrid sore throat at Farmers Castle. He was pensioned. Applied April 26, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $240.00. Also received BLW # 103-300-28 in 1789.
He Died on November 11, 1823 in Belpre, Washington County, OH and Buried in Ohio Company Burying Grounds, Belpre, OH. MI: "Maj Robert Bradford 1750-1822." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Was a direct descendant of Gov Bradford. With many American officers was presented with sword from Marquis LaFayette. Joined Ohio Company and came to Belpre in 1789. Was associated with Griffith Green in discovering salt springs on the Scioto River. Ref : Hildreth's History. Fur infor Marietta Chap. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part, p. 227.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 357. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army during the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed) Washington D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p.116.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers a/The American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster # 1 p. 48. Pension Roll of1835, Volume JV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.222 .
SAR Ancestor # P-199499. Gravesite unknown.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRADLEY, AREIL, (Lucas County) [41.4978300 -83.7263300]

Born on December 30, 1767, Salisbury, Conn. When a lad, under pretense of going to a mill, brought back infor fr British camp whose lines he entered, serving as a spy. He Married Chloe Lane; children: Ariel Bird b. 1811. Ariel Bradley settled in Mogadore, OH after the Revolutionary War and raised his family there. His homestead was at the site of the current Mogadore High School in Summit County, OH. He Died on March 25, 1852 and Buried at Wakeman Cemetery, Waterville, Lot 168, Sect. E2, Row 5, Stone 7-3 Lucas County, OH MI: Bronze Marker bearing letters S. A. R. Akron Chapter DAR placed a brass plaque on a large boulder at that site in 1928. Ref : Natl No 38181, Vol 39, p 67, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ursula Walcott. Ref; 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-119582. Has a tombstone in poor condition and a bronze plaque on a stone. Cemetery number # - 358946.
FAG Memorial # - 47400727.

BRADLEY, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.062 -80.759]

Born in Resident of Salisbury. Enl May 21 during the war. Corp in 1780, Sgt in 1781, Seldon Butler's Conn. Company, Lt Lee's Company, served 130 days. In 1780 stationed as a guard to the town of Milford. ("Conn Men of Revolution" pp 208, 355 and 560). Bur in Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. Grave not located. Came to Canfield early in 19th century, lived for 7 yrs on a farm afterward owned by Philo Beardsley. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol II, p 13; Truesdale's Hist of Canfield, OH. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-119646. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BRADLEY, JAMES, (Trumbull County) [41.388 -80.662]

Born on June 17, 1756 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut. He served as a Sergeant with CT in the Revolutionary War. He Married Asenath Bird (1752-1832); Children: Thaddeus, Dr. Jas Bird and Dr. Ariel (who d near Buffalo, N. Y. 1859). He Died on March 3, 1817, aged 62 yrs and Buried at Johnstown (Northwien) Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH. Unable to locate grave. First resident of Johnstown. Pencil notes from Jas. K. Buell, 1926 Youngstown, OH, at call for names. Ref : Miss Nellie Elder, Warren, OH ; name given by S. A. R. of Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 119653. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BRADLEY, THADDEUS, (Geauga County) [41.49325 -81.14544]

Born on November 18, 1756, Cheshire, Conn. He serve as a Private in 1775 at Ticonderoga, 1776 served under Capt Steffen Bradley, 1777 at Port Stanwix under Capt Jeremiah Parmley and Col Samuel Elmore in Conn Line. Pensioned 1832. He Married Parnal Whitney in1783; Children: Hull, Gomer, Abigail, Betsey, Silah & Nabby. He Died on Nov 16, 1840, Burton, OH and Buried at Williams Cemetery, Burton Township, 14821 Rapids Rd., Burton, Geauga County OH. MI : "Died Sept 19, 1840 age 84. Parnal his wife died Jan 16, 1861 age 9.5." GM by family. Shoemaker. Came to Burton, OH, 1808. Ref: Conn Men 116. Pioneer History Geauga Co, History Cheshire Conn. Natl. No. 27521 Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-119744. Has a VA tombstone, placed in 1987, no photo.
Cemetery number # -41878 FAG Memorial # -

BRADY, THOMAS (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1762 in Halifax, Virginia. Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War for VA. He married Francis Murphey; children: Harrison. He died in 1833 and buried ? Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-119842.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRAINARD, AMOS, (Cuyahoga County) [41.4432983 -81.7102966]

Born on January 3, 1758 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He served as a Corporal in Conn State, served with Washington at Valley Forge. He married 1) ?, 2) Jerusha Ray Ely (1764-1856); children: William b. 1784 who married Jerusha's daughter Dorothy Ely. He died on November 21, 1833 and Buried at Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-119901. DAR patriot or ancestor number is A206721 as Amos Brainerd. Has an obelisk Granite Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40043. FAG Memorial # - 8950153.

BRAINERD, ANSEL SR, (Medina County) [41.0339012 -81.9644012]

Born in Chatham, Conn. in 1765 to parents Othniel (1728-1816) & Jerusha Shaler (1728-1806) Brainard. He Served as a Private with Connecticut Troops. He Married

Mary Warren (1767-1859); children: Ansel b. 1787, Luch, Warren, Othniel, Shalor, Alvah b. 1799, Anna, Jesusha & Deodatus b. 1808. Pensioned 1832 for serv as Pvt Conn Tr. He Died in1855 in Westfield, OH, and buried at Friendsville Cemetery, Westfield Center, Medina County OH. D. A. R. Lin. Ref; National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. Natl No 53397, Vol 54, p 172, 90583. SAR Ancestor # P-119904. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -40973. FAG Memorial # - 55737052.

BRAINARD, DANIEL (Sandusky County) [41.362 -83.138]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Damaris Fox Chamberlain; children: . He died in 1837 and buried at Fremont Cemetery, Sandusky County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-119914. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRAINARD, JABEZ, (Cuyahoga County) [41.510997 -81.5982971]

Born in 1758 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, Connecticut to Hepzibah __ (1760-1828). He Served as a Fifer for Conn Troops. He married Lucy Bingham 1767-1846); children: Nathan b. 1787. He Died in 1855 and Buried at Lake View Cemetery, Section 22 –Lot 633-0, 12316 Euclid Ave, Cleveland, OH 44106. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-119923. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -41762. FAG Memorial # -78097474.

BRAINARD, REUBEN (Unknown in OH) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1763. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1798 and buried at unknown Cemetery in Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-119937. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRAINARD, DAVID (Lawrence County) [38.603 -82.501]

Born in 1747. He served as a Corporal with CT in the Revolutionary War. He married ?

He died in 1818 and buried at Old Fort Cemetery, Lawrence County, OH Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-119954. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRAINARD, JAMES (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1747. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1852 and buried at unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-119962.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRAKEMAN. JOHN, (Ashtabula County) [41.75902 -80.94988]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried at Harpersfield Township Cemetery (abandoned) Ashtabula County, OH . Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-119976. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # -524675.
FAG Memorial # -

BRALEY, GIDEON (Fulton County) [41.5936012 -83.9642029]

Born on September 5, 1758 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts to parents Gideon (1729-1810) and Patience Mayo (1734-_) Braley. He served as a Private with the 12th Massachusetts Line in the Revolutionary War, in Captain P.A. Williams Company, Lt. Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment. He married Anna McCloud (1770-1838) in 1771; children: Gideon b. 1792, Anna, John, Parthena, Nathan b. 1808, Patience, Mary and Oliver. He died on September 4, 1838 in Milan, Erie County and buried at Fulton-Union Cemetery, Delta, Fulton County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Fulton Union Cemetery is located approximately four miles west of Swanton, on the south side of Township Road JH, between County Road 5-2 and Township Road 5. The Fulton Union Cemetery occupies land deeded to John Viers in 1834. The first burial was Mrs. Harris, wife of William H., Harris, who died in 1836. The burial ground was first known as the Viers Cemetery. Since 1860 the cemetery has been the responsibility of the Fulton Township trustees. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a Tombstone, SAR and 1776 bronze markers.
SAR Ancestor # P-119979.

Cemetery number # -40985. FAG Memorial # -7809026.

BRANCH, WILLIAM, (Lake County) [41.7907982 -82.0425034]

Born on September 3, 1760, Preston, Connecticut to parents Samuel and Hannah Witter Branch. He Enlisted on April 1, 1777 in Capt Jedediah Hyder's Company, Col John Durkee's Conn Regiment and was at Germantown, Red Bank, Monmouth, Mifflin, Valley Forge and Yorktown. Was one of three to take Maj Andre from the gallows. Disch July 7, 1783, Received Badge of merit for faithful services for 6 yrs. He Married Lucretia Tracy (1775-1857) in 1796; Children: William Witter, Olive, Samuel, Erastus and Ambrose. He Died on April 13, 1849, Madison, OH and Buried Maple (Middle) Ridge Cemetery, Madison, Lake County, OH. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Ref : Natl No 33643 Vol 34, p232, D. A. R. Lin. and 81368, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-120041. Has a tombstone & SAR marker. Cemetery number # -42120. FAG Memorial # - 51521548.

BRAND, JOHN (Pickaway County) [39.5550 -82.7738]

Born in 1742. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1823 and buried at Tarlton Cemetery, Pickaway County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-120049.
Cemetery number # - 866887. FAG Memorial # -

BRANDENBURG, WILLIAM H. (Clark County) [39.923778 -84.029235]

Born on October 8, 1758 in Middlesex Township, New Jersey or Aboard Ship in the Atlantic Ocean, to Wilhelm Henry Henrich (1722-1793) and Ann (1726-_) Brandenburg. While residing about three miles from Fredericktown in Frederick County, Maryland, he volunteered in June, 1781, served six months in Capt. Michael Troutman's company, Lt. Col. Abner Ritchie's Maryland Regiment, was out in pursuit of Tories and was a guard to British prisoners in Fredericktown, Maryland. He married Catherne ___ ; children: Aaron, E. P. b. 1819, Mary Ann, Olivia, Katherine, Samuel b. 1782, Enoch b. 1803 and William. He continued to live in Frederick County until 1812 when he moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in the spring of 1816, moved to Montgomery County, Ohio, and in the following fall, he moved to Bethel Twp., Clark County, Ohio. He was allowed pension on his application executed 2 October, 1832, then a resident of Bethel Twp., Clark Co., Ohio. No mention of his family was listed in his application for pension claim, but in Common Pleas Court the November term, 1837, a suit was filed for partition of land in New Carlisle as follows: Aaron Brandenburg adm. William

Brandenburg, deceased vs. Enoch, J. G., and E. P. Brandenburg, residents of Indiana, Moses Byres and Mary Ann (wife, late Brandenburg), Cooper Lane & Olivia (wife, late Brandenburg), Henry Gephart & Katherine (wife, late Brandenburg), Henry, Samuel, and William Brandenburg. He died on August 17, 1834 and buried at and New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, OH. References: National Archives D.A.R. Roster II pg. 67; Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. He has an original unreadable tombstone and a New bronze VA tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-120066. Cemetery number # -42676. FAG Memorial # -28354581.

BRANDON, BENJAMIN, (Miami County) [40.072154 -84.242013]

Born in 1759 in Dowan Co., NC. He Served as a Private NC Militia. Pensioned 1833 in Miami Co., OH. He Died in 1837 in Miami Co., Burial Place Unknown. Ref: Natl No 55186, p 87, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-120071. Miami County, Ohio. Booklet.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRANDT, ABRAHAM (Montgomery County) [39.8180540 -84.3987510]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died on February 9, 1838 and buried at Landis Cemetery, Brookville, Montgomery County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-120103. Has a Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41770. FAG Memorial # -29781996.

BRANDT, ADAM (Fairfield County) [39. 7837791 -82.6359177]

Born in 1751 to parents Martin (1718-1809) and Anna Margaretta Kroner (1721-1782) and siblings Philip b.1745, Martin, Adam and John b. 1753. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Eve Metzler (1752-1830); children: Barbara b. 1778. He died in 1838 and buried at Baugher Cemetery, Dumontville, Fairfield County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Until the 1930's a church stood beside Bacher-Baugher Cemetery to the south. According to local historian, Charles Goslin, this church was a combination German Reform and Presbyterian (St. Paul's German and English Evangelical Lutheran). Land was granted for the cemetery in 1847 but graves date from as early as 1806. There are four Revolutionary War veterans buried here. Inscription: PA 4CL PVT 8 CO 2 BN Lancaster Co Militia, Revolutionary War. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-120106. Has a VA tombstone, a Dar marker & 1776 Marker.
Cemetery number # -2278246. FAG Memorial # -30776869.

BRANDON, RICHARD (Darke County) [40.2250390 -84.4905190]

Born on February 28, 1751. He served with Patriotic Service in Pennsylvania. He married 10 Mary Gribble (1753-1821), 2) Catherine __ (1767-1833); children: John b. 1783, Richard, Joseph b. 1791, Vincent and Mary b. 1796. He died on October 20, 1835 in Darke County, OH and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Versailles, Wayne Twp., Darke County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the south side of N Greenlawn Avenue (Ohio State Route 47) about 0.1 miles east of its intersection with Progress way (Ohio State Route 185). SAR Ancestor # P-334644. Has an original tombstone a new stone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -727798. FAG Memorial # -11778896.

BRANDT, ABRAHAM (Montgomery County) [39.818625 -84.398743]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Ester Hollinger; children: . He died on February 9, 1838 and buried in Landis Cemetery, Bookville, Perry Township, Montgomery County, OH 45309. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. Has an original tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-120103.
Cemetery number # -41770. FAG Memorial # -29781996.

BRANDURG (BRANDENBURG), AARON (Warren County) [39.434628 -84.214813]

Born on February 18, 1761 in Middletown, Frederick County, Maryland to parents Wilhelm Henrich (1722-1793) and Anna Maria (1726-_) Brandenburg. No service record. He married Ann Brandenburg (1766-1846); children: 10 including Samuel b. 1784, Henry, Mary William b. 1790, Nancy, Elizabeth, John b. 1804, Joseph, Sarah and Israel b. 1811.
From "Our Maryland Heritage - The Brandenburg Families" by William N. Hurley, Jr., page 49."This son of William Heinrich Brandenburg, (1722), as above reported, was born February 18, 1761 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died July 22, 1825 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. References to Arron and his wife Ann, or Anna, are found in the IGI records of the Morman Church. According to the descendance charts of the Morman Church, Arron's wife was Ann Brandenburg, born 1766 in Pennsylvania, and died February 12, 1846 in Donnelsville, Ohio, the daughter of Samuel Brandenburg, born c.1737 in Germany, and his wife Susan Shuester, born c.1735 in Pennsylvania. There were a number of children, the first five born in Middletown, in Frederick County, the next four in Hampshire County, Virginia, and the remainder in Allegheny County, Maryland." He died in1825 and Buried in The Old Methodist graveyard remains as a cemetery now called the "Pioneer Cemetery"551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334244. Has an original tombstone & Rev War marker.

Cemetery number # -42678. FAG Memorial # -7145458.

BRANN, JEREMIAH (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born in 1764. He served as a Pvivate and Patriot with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Reeder; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at Lehigh Cemetery, on Kirching River, Butler County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-120116. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRANNON, DAVID (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1751 in Atrim, Ireland. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died on March 20, 1834 and buried at unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-120125.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRANNON, JOHN (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1723. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1823 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Harrison County, OH National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-120127
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison County) [40.2694016 -80.9981003]

Born in 1744. Served in Capt Abraham Smith's Company, Col William Irvine's Pennsylvania Battalion; 2nd Pa Line Regt. Pa Archives, 5, 11, 865; U S Pens Rolls, 1835. He Married Elizabeth Harborn (1755-1821); children: Rachel & Mary b.1796. Placed on Pens Roll 1818, for serv 1776. He Died in 1820, Buried at Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. His name is on a Bronze Plaque for Revolutionary War Soldiers at the cemetery. Ref : Natl No 67240, Vol 68, p 87, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 863, 865. SAR Ancestor # P-120129. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # -42508. FAG Memorial # -18377957.

BRANSON, JONATHAN, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in1758 in Utica, N. Y. He Served in Capt Samuel Cochran's 10th Battalion, Lancaster Co, PA Associators. He Married Hannah Willing; children: . He Died in 1822 in Milford, OH. Ref : Vol 59, p 336. Burial Site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334245. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRANT, JOHN (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

He was born in 1756 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolution from 1778 to 1779 in Colonel Ogden's Regiment of the New Jersey Continental Line as a Private. He married ? John applied for a pension in Warren County Ohio June 10th 1822 at the age of 67. Ref S 42635 New Jersey. He died on January 25, 1830 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio and was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. Cemetery Notes: This inactive cemetery is located off Union Road opposite the Grace Baptist Church (3023 Union Road) less than 0.5 mile south of the intersection of Union Road with State Route 122. The cemetery was established in 1810. The last burial occurred in the 1920s. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Lot 4, Grave 5 with a flat stone. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-120153. Cemetery number # -40548. FAG Memorial # -15657088. Has an original Tombstone.

BRANT, STEPHEN, (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

Born in 1756. He served? Bur Dick's Creek Presbyterian Church Cem. South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917. SAR Ancestor # P-334246. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -40548. FAG Memorial # -

BRASBRIDGE, JOHN, (Holmes County) [40.60610 -82.02367]

Born in 1758. Served in Reid's Regiment as a Soldier with New Hampshire. He married ? Died in 1832 and Buried at Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery, Prairie Township, Holmes Co., OH. Grave located in old part of cem. MI : "John Brasbridge, Reid's Regt. N. H. Revolutionary War." Fur infer Wooster Wayne Chap. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 369. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 50. Personal Gravestones and markers. Has a military tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334414. Cemetery number # -2260286. FAG Memorial # -29914877.

BRASHER, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Born on May 15, 1764, New York City. In 1776 he was a waiter for his father who was a Captain in Colonel Malcalm's Regiment, then became a drummer for a Connecticut Regiment which was stationed at Tarrytown on the Hudson River. At the age of 16 he volunteered at Newburg, and was stationed for a time below Tarrytown on the farm of a Widow Vanwert, and became friends with her son and young Pauling along with Williams captured Major Andre. He was an active guard on the Lines and ranging the country as a scout looking after the movements of the Tories and the British. He Married 1)Keziah Brown, 2) Elizabeth Brown (1779-1838); children: Lawrence and Robert C. Brasher. He emigrated to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1790 and located in Springfield Township. He Died in 1840 and Buried St. Mary Presbyterian Cemetery, Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. Ref : S. A. R. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.7, Springfield Township. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. SAR Ancestor # P-120191. Name is on a memorial marker placed by Cincinnati SAR in 2018. Cemetery number # -42561. FAG Memorial # -7215581.

BRASS, GARRIT, (Lake County) [41.6822014 -81.3163986]

Born in 1766, Chester, Hampton Co., Massachusetts. He Enlisted from Westfield, Mass in 1781. Served until Dec 21, 1783, in Capt Banister's Company, Col Newel's Regiment; also in Capt Smith's Company under Col Vose in the Mass Troops. He Married Lucy Matthews (1771-1844) on April 19, 1791; children: Lucy b. 1795, Benjamin & Samuel. Pensioned in Chester, Geauga Co., Dec 6, 1843; also Feb 29, 1844. He Died on Nov. 25, 1837, Mentor, Lake Co, OH and Buried at Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Section 8A, Row 13, Stone # 3; Mentor, Lake County, OH (old residents think on school property, since vacated as burial ground). Ref: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Inscription on stone: GARRITT BRASS MASSACHUSETTS PVT CAPT SMITH'S CO 5 REGT REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1763-1837 Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev. War; Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files, p. 368; NSDAR #463866. SAR Application Info ACN: 8662, Member #155291. SAR Ancestor # P-120193.
Cemetery number # -42107. FAG Memorial # -53189742.

BRATTON, ELISHA, (Brown County) [38.950 -83.860]

Born in ? He Served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and Buried at Sardinia, Brown County, OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. Ref: 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 120223. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite Unknown

BRATTON, JAMES, JR (Guernsey County) [40.0886002 -81.5214005]

Born in 1741(1756) Butler Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. Served as a Private PA Militia. He Married Bathsheba Ripley (1762-_) in 1783; Children: Edward, Robert, Elizabeth, John, William, Bathsheba, James, Rachel, Sarah, James, Joseph, Samuel. He applied for a pension on October 18, 1832 in Guernsey County, OH as a resident of Centre Township, Ref. # S4272. Born in Chester Co. Pennsylvania. He was the first settler in Madison Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio. He Died on October 6, 1844 Center Twp, Guernsey Co, OH and Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jefferson Twp. Guernsey County, OH. 66455 Larrick Ridge Road, Cambridge, OH 43725; extinct. MI : "James Bratton, Revolutionary Soldier. Aged 88." GM by family. Farmer. Ref : Records in Pens Office Washington D. C. Mrs. Hazel Bratton French, Cambridge. OH. Natl No 199548. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Ref: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 350. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 370. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 50. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 252. SAR Ancestor # P-120228. Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -42715. FAG Memorial # -65588055.

BRATTON, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1755 in Pennsylvania. He Served as a Private in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 7th Class in the 3rd Company of the 8th Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia, and as a Private in the 5th Battalion and in Captain Thomas Alexander's Company of the Cumberland County Militia from 1781 to 1783. He Married Mary __ (_-1824); children: James, William, Eliabeth, Richard, Ann, Rachel and Mary. He moved from Cumberland County Pennsylvania to Belmont County, OH in 1812 and was a farmer in Ohio. Died at 67 years of age in March 1824 and buried at unknown Cemetery in Belmont County, OH. SAR Member James Philip Allen approved supplemental application # 136380. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 332. SAR Patriot Index

Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-120235. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BREDWELL, YELVENTON (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1758. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Collins (1775-1841) in 1791; children: Elizabeth b. 1791, Sarah, William, Thomas and Levica b. 1807. "Yelventon Bredwell, a native of Virginia, moved to Tate from Kentucky in 1806, settling on the old Augusta Road, more than a mile from Bethel, where he died in 1814 [sic 1813]. Of a large family, a son, John removed to Illinois; William, a shoemaker by trade, yet lives near Bethel, in his eighty-first year; Thomas, living on the homestead; Collins, removed to Illinois; and Hawkins died in the township. The daughters married, -- Elizabeth, Thomas Hunt; Sarah, Robert Vanosdol (yet living, eighty-eight years old); Polly, Jacob Willis; Levica, Brazier Higbee; and Fanny, John Bricker." He died at 53 years of age in 1813 and buried on the Bredwell Family Farm, Clermont County, OH. (farm on Donald Rd. - Tate Twp., Clermont Co, OH.) Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-120390. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2383337. FAG Memorial # -68044190.

BREEDLOVE, JOHN (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Adams County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-120444. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BREES, TIMOTHY (Unknown Ohio) [39.98 -83.00]

Born ? He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and was buried at an unknown cemetery in OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-120449.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRELDFOAED, JOHN (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born in 1748. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1835 and buried at Oscar Pelfrey Farm on Hwy in Butler County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-120478.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BREHMER or BREMER, CONRAD, (Tuscarawas County) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born 1742 in Germany. Family tradition that he was a Hessian soldier deserted to, and later served with the Continental Armies. Service record not definitely identified, but I suggest that he may be the Conrad Beamer whose serv as 1st Lt with Capt Noah Abraham's 3rd Company, 1st Bn of Cumberland Co. PA, Militia is noted in PA Archives. Series 5, Vol 6, p 17, 69, 79, 100. He Married 1) Magdalene Cassler (1763-1799) in 1793, 2) Barbara Keener (1774-1828) in 1799; Children: John, Conrad Jr., Elizabeth, Philip b. 1801— others. Cannot be sure of this list, but it is probably correct as far as it goes. He Died on Aug 16. 1830, near Port Washington, OH and Buried in Moravian Gnadenhutten-Clay Union Cemetery at Gnadenhutten (Re-interred here from Port Washington about 1880). Location of grave in special Bremer family lot in southwest corner of Monument lot. MI : "Conrad Bremer Died Aug 16, 1830, aged 88 yrs." GM Monument set up by family, about 1880. It is believed that his middle life was probably spent in Pa. He came to Tuscarawas Co in 1801. Farmer. Name appears on Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenliutten Cem in 1927. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Building, Cleveland, OH. Pa Archives. Series 5, Vol 6, p 17, 69, 79, 100. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 50. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 17, 69, 100. Has a monument stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334448. Has a memorial monument.
Cemetery number # -2169891. FAG Memorial # -105626014.

BRENDLINGER, FREDERICK JOHANN (Morrow County) [40.4964500 -82.7482300]

Born in 1753. Hr served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. he married Sarah Reager (1753-1831) in 1777 ; children: . He died at age 72 in 1825 and buried at Blackbird Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Morrow County, OH 43338. Cemetery Notes: Blackbird M. E./ Harmony Chapel Cemetery is across from the Methodist Church in Harmony Twp. on County Road 20. The cemetery is located on the east side of Williamsport-Bloomingrove Road (County Road 20) at its intersection with Blackbird Road (County Road 123). The cemetery is located in Harmony Township, Morrow County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-120484. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2265151. FAG Memorial # -38240933.

BRENDLINGER, HENRY (Morrow County) [40.4964500 -82.7482300]

Born in 1753. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1825 and buried at (Harmony Chapel) Blackbird Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Morrow County, OH 43338. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-120485. No stone, gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2265151. FAG Memorial # -

BREWER, HENRY (aka BROWSER, HENDRICK) (Adams County) [38.850 -83.470]

Henry Brewer (Also known as Henry Brower.) was born in March 1765. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. Enlisting at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia). He married Sarah Hawke, daughter of Elijah Hawke, at Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia), on 14 February 1786; children: . Henry Brewer died on February 20, 1829 at Adams Co., Ohio. He is referred to as Hendrick Brower in a D.A.R. application of a descendant. However, the applicant had incorrectly attributed the service of a man named Hendrick Brower to their ancestor. There is no extant record of this man, Henry Brewer, which calls him Hendrick Brower. There is no evidence that he ever had the surname, BROWER. Also known as Henry Bruer and Henrick Browser. Henry Brewer filed an application for a pension in 1818 as a resident of Adams Co., Ohio, and stated that he served in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Virginia, enlisting Dec. 1779 and served two years as a private in Capt. John Melon's (Malon) Co., Col. Joseph Crockett's Virginia Regt. Church records for Adams County, Ohio; No records for Brewer or Brower families were found in a search of the Presbyterian. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor# P- 120606. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BREWER, JOHN (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born in 1750. He served as a Soldier with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Elsie __ ,2) Sarah __ ; children: . He died in 1809 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Adams County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Application Info ACN: 203675, Member # 146520. SAR Ancestor# P-120621. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BREWSTER, JEDIDIAH (Wayne County) [40.899500 -81.7345700]

Born on June 7, 1754 in Canterbury, Windham County, CT to parents Peleg (1717-1801) & Sarah Smith (1719-1802) Brewster. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, in Captain John Johnston's co., Col. John Taylor's (CT) Regiment. He married 1) Prudence Robinson (1753-1799) in 1773; children: 11 including Jedidiah, Elizabeth b. 1773, Silas, Anson, Sarah, Martin, Calvin b. 1787, Nancy, Emily b. 1848 & Eunice. He moved from New York to Wayne County in 1814. He was living in Baughman Township, Wayne County, Ohio in 1823. He was living in Marshallville, Chippewa Township, Wayne County, Ohio at the time of his death. He died in July, 1827 and buried at Marshallville Cemetery, Marshallville, Wayne County, OH. "Record of Service of CT Men in the War of the Revolution," compiled by Authority of the Gen. Assembly Under Direction of Adjutants Gen., Hartford, CT, 1889, pg _; and, NSSAR Nat'l. No. 173549 recorded on Jun 21, 2012. SAR Application Info ACN: 34296, Member #173549. DAR # A854180.
SAR Ancestor# P-330227. No stone.
Cemetery number # -2273117. FAG Memorial # -92289487.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1762 in Winchester Co., New York. He enlisted in Peekskill, New York in 1776, under Colonel Swartout's Regt. of militia & was on duty at White Plains, Tarrytown. In 1778 in the Highlands as a guard on the lines and patrolled the country. In 1816 he moved to Hamilton Co. Ohio He Died in 1834 and is Buried in Sycamore Twp.. Ref: Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Burial Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-120748
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRICE, JAMES, (Athens County) [39.3328018 -82.1061020]

Born on Oct 11, 1751, MD to Parents: James and Mary Johnson Brice. Served as a Lt. on several tours of duty in PA Militia under Capt Zadock Wright 1781-1783. He Mar 1) Hester Johnson, 2) Annie Grant (_-1848); Children : Thomas, Barnett b.1775, Rachel,

Nancy, Hester, Mary, John Grant b. 1800, Anne Grant & Jane. He Died on Dec 22, 1832, Athens, OH and Buried at West State Street Cemetery, Athens County, OH (near the gateway at the left of driveway). MI: "Sacred to the memory of James Brice who died Dec 22, 1832." GM by family long ago ; sandstone marker which is disintegrating. Nabby Lee Ames Chap D. A. R. placed Jones marker Oct 1925. One of the incorporators of Washington College PA and many yrs trustee resigning in 1824 ; Commissioner for Washington Co, PA, 1791. PA Legislature 1794; Com Wash Co 1797, Collector W. S. Internal Revenue for Washington and Greene Cos, Pa. 1798-1799-1800-1801-1802. Ref: Archives of PA and W. S. War Dept. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-120791.
Cemetery number # -43584. FAG Memorial # - 75172330.

BRICKER, ADAM, (Clermont County) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Br Oct 6, 1762, Redstone Fort, Pa. Enl at age of 14 in 1776, at Redstone Fort Pa. He was the son of German parents, who were massacred by the Indians in 1770, when Adam was about eight months old, Ref. C. Later was sent to Fort Pitt, to Marietta and to Fort Washington, (Cincinnati) and to the Falls of the Ohio (Louisville) where he was disch. Reenlisted under Gen St Clair, disch after battle of Fallen Timbers. He Married 1) Fanny Bredwell, 2) Rebecca Hartman (1781-1864) in 1805; Children: John Hartman b. 1800, Robert M. b. 1813, William, Thomas, Isaac, and 3 dau, names unknown. He Died on Aug 31, 1843, on his farm 2 miles south of Williamsburg buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Clermont County, OH 45176. Served during the Rev but only in the west. Farmer, noted hunter. Pension # S*W2714. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 515. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 61. Since he died on August 31, 1843 his wife applied for a pension as he is Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1843, Book N; page 288. His wife Rebecca ? applied for his pension as he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, April, 1844, Book N; page 424 and Book O; Page 99 in August, 1844; his tombstone says 1843; records prove 1839. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; & Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959; Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938]. A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. SAR Ancestor # P-120804.
Cemetery number # - 698472. FAG Memorial # 12272211.

BRICKER, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.82110 -80.79220]

Born in 1753 in Switzerland to parents John (1725-1777) and Ana Marie (1728-1779) Bricker. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in the 4th Company 9th Battalion Lancaster County, PA Militia 1778, in Captain Frederick Cerper's 4th Company 3rd Battalion PA Militia 1781, 1782, a Corporal in 4th Co. 6th Battalion unit 1783. He married Nancy Boyer (1759-1828) in 1775; children: Susannah, Jacob, David, Lydia, Henry, Nancy, Sally, Elizabeth, Catherine, John, Rebecca and Solomon. . He came to America from Switzerland in 1770 and settled in Frederick Maryland, then after the War moved to Salem Township, Columbiana County in 1808. He died in 1818 and buried at St. Jacob's Church Cemetery, 5219 St Jacobs Logtown Road, Leetonia, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 359. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 68. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pp. 263, 270, 295,297, 614, 879. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 559. SAR Application Info ACN: 203198, Member # 146903. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-120808. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -. FAG Memorial # -

BRIDGE, BENJAMIN, (Clark County) [39.88952 -83.92530]

Born on Oct 13, 1748. England. Served in War of 1842. Enl 1776 in Capt Joseph Lindley's Company, Col Baldwin's Regt Continental Artillery Artificers. Married Elizabeth Hathaway; children: John Hathaway Bridge & Elizabeth b. 1798. He Died on Apr 17, 1843 and Buried at Knob Prarie Cemetery, Prairie, Enon, Clark Co., OH. MI: '"Benjamin Bridge. He Died Apr 17, 1843, at the age of 94 yrs., 6 mos, and 4 days." GM Metal Marker S. A. R. about 1906. In 1818 was a pensioner from Green Co, OH; 1840, a pensioner in Bath Twp. Enl at the age of 21 yrs. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Application Info ACN: 46776, Member # 182749.
SAR Ancestor # P-120826. Has a broken, worn tombstone & Name on cemetery list. Cemetery number # -1006959. FAG Memorial # - 6063712.

BRIDGES, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.0903890 -84.3617497]

He was Born on December 22, 1745, in Massachusetts. He served with MA as a Soldier in the Revolution. He Married Hannah ?(b. Mass Jan 25, 1750, d. 1827). He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1790, and a short time later located in Anderson Township where he was the first resident. He Died on July 12, 1823, and was Buried in the family burial ground on his farm. Old Bridges farm was at end of Bridges lane, now behind the residence at 7176 Bridges Road. [Family Cemetery; Bridges, John-22 Dec 1745 Mass-12 Jul 1823/Husband of Hannah "First resident of Anderson Township"] Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.2, Anderson

Township, 1800-1989. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1990. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Hughes, Joan, Melanie Hunt and Mary N. Trucking. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.2, Members Accepted 1993 through August, 1997. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1997. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987..
SAR Ancestor # P-120868
Cemetery number # -2194761. FAG Memorial # -17486786.

BRIDGMAN, ELISHA, (Geauga County) [41.5217018 -81.0524979]

Born on February 18, 1760 in Westhampton, Massachusetts to parents Noah (1731-1820) and Mercy Clark (1734-1818) Bridgeman. He served as a Private under Capt Josiah Smith's MA Company, Col Whitney's Regiment, May 25, 1776 to Dec 1, 1776. Company raised for defense of Boston. Capt Lyman's Company, Col Dike's Regiment from Dec 1, 1776 to March 1, 1777; Capt Clapp's Company, Col Wells' Regt May 10, 1777 to July 10, 1777; Capt Lyman's Company Aug 17, 1777, 7 days, 1778, 8 mos serv. He Married Sybil Burk (1762-1845) in 1786; children: . He Died on March 12, 1836 in Huntsburg, Geauga County, OH and Buried at the Pioneer Cemetery, Plot-L09, Huntsburg, Geauga County, OH 44062. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Madison Road (Ohio State Route 528) and Pioneer Road (Township Road 116). The cemetery is located in Huntsburg Township, Geauga County, Ohio, and is # 4166 (Pioneer Cemetery / Judd Farm Cemetery / Ratsonburger Cemetery / Ratsonberger Cemetery / Huntsburg Cemetery) Ref : Bridgman Genealogy p 26. Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 2, p 494. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-120898. Has an original tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41535. FAG Memorial # -52149500.

BRIGGS, JOHN, Muskingum County) [39.8703700 -81.9062800]

Born on Febryary 18, 1736 or Leeds, West Yorkshire, England to Scotch-Irish Parents. He served as a Private in Capt Ross Johnson's and Paxton's Companies. Lancaster Co, PA Mil. (Col 7, p 1017, 5 Series, Pa Archives). He Married Mary Brown (1733-1806), at Lancaster, Pa, in 1765; Children: Jane b. 1767, Thomas, Robert b. 1779, John, James b. 1773, Sarah b. 1770, Andrew b. 1786, Mary, William & Esther. He Died on February 2, 1802 in Morgan, Muskingum Co, OH and Buried at Dincan Falls Cemetery, Section 3, block 12, Duncan Falls, Muskingum County, OH. John Briggs of Scotch Irish descent,

mar Mary dau of James and Jane Brown of Lancaster Co, Pa. They sold their home in Lancaster and moved to Ohio about 1797-'98, bringing all their household goods in a flat boat up the Muskingum River. Settled the land on the East side of the Muskingum River from one mile below Duncan Falls to about the same distance above Gaysport, extending back fr below the river about a mile. Farmer. Ref : Miss Annie Louise Bird, Natl Member 14-3336, Route 1, Nampa, Idaho. Verified by Muskingum Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Fur infor Ead Ah How Chap Nampa, Idaho. SAR Ancestor # P-121005. No photo. Cemetery number # -154539. FAG Memorial # -62971187.

BRIGGS, JOHN, (Scioto County) [38.850 -83.025]

Born on December 9, 1742, parents John Briggs(Samuel Briggs) & Mary Watson. He served with Pennsylania from March 1 to Apr 1, rank Sgt. in Capt Churtiss Company, under Col Craig. He married Mary Croasdale on May 29 ,1745; children: John, Joseph, Amos & Mary. He died in 1812, burial unknown. Ref : Epworth Briggs Kinney, 978 East Eleventh Ave., Spokane, Washington. Fur infor Joseph Spencer. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-120997. Grave site unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRIGGS, ZADOCK (Washington County) [38.752 -82.998]

Born in 1759 in Rhode Island. He served in the Northampton, Massachusetts Militia as a Private in Captain Oliver Lyman's Company, marched to East Hoosuck, on the Alarm of August 17, 1777; service, 7 days. He married 1) Harriet Seymour, 2) Sarah __ ; children: #1 Henry, Harriet, Aseneth b. 1783, Sarah (Sally) b. 1785, Mary (Polly) and Franklin, #2 Ansel Townsend b. 1790, Seymour, Zara and Marcus Layfette b. 1801. He died on September 16, 1823 in Adams Township, Washington County and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 2 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 524. DAR, *Patriot Index Centenial Edition,* Part 1, p. 394. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-121084.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRILEY, JOHN (Fayette County) [39.5347 -83.2764]

Born ? He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, he Enlisted August 6, 1781 at Annapolis, Maryland. He married Sally__; children: ages in 1820: John Jefferson 14, Samuel 12. Wilson 10, Gete 7. He was a pensioner. He died on October 20, 1855 aged 73 years, 3 months, 1day and buried at Britton-Chaffin Cemetery, near

New Holland, Fayette County, Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-121206. Gravesite Unknown, but but name is on a Rev War John Briley plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH. Cemetery number # -40034 FAG Memorial # -

BRILL (BREIHL), CHRISTOPHER (Guernsey County) [39.99890 -81.36670]

Born in 1738 in Germany to parents Martin (1710-1791) and Anna Maria __(1712-1812) Brill. He served in Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in the Nockamixon Company under CaptainJacob Shoope in the 2nd Battalion in 1780. He PAID SUPPLY TAX 1779, 1781, 1782, 1783. He married Anna Margaret Maurer (1750-1820) in 1768; children: Bucks Co. PA- John b. 1771, Samuel b. 1773, Anna Maria b. 1774, George b. 1776, Michael b. 1780, Anna Margaret b. 1782, David b. 1784, Loudon Co. VA- Johann Christopher b. 1786, Mary Magdalina b. 1788, Catharina b. 1790 and Nancy b. 1794. He immigrated from Phalz, Germany in Oct. 1764 with his parents. They moved to Guernsey County on April 26, 1814 from Loudon County where they moved in 1786 from Bucks County, PA. He died at 76 years of age on April 26, 1814 and buried at Leatherwood Cemetery, Oxford Township, Guernsey County, OH. SAR Member James Philip Allen approved supplemental application # 136380. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 180.
DAR# A135150. SAR Ancestor # P-335280. No stone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRILL (BREIHL), NATHAN (Washington County) [39.49510 -81.46870]

Birth _____. He was a soldier.
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Death __ buried at Rainbow Cemetery, Washington County, OH gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-121211. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRUMFIELD (BRIMFIELD), HUMPHREY (Lawrence County) [38.6653600 -82.4021000]

Born in 1752 to parents James (1722-1803) and Mary Polly (1730-1825) Brumfield. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War, and in the Battle of King's Mountain. He married Sarah Sartain (1752-1798); children: James b. 1780. He died in 1849 and buried at Brumfield Cemetery, Lawrence County, OH. Pension # S8105. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. DAR # A133867.
SAR Ancestor # P-121221.

Cemetery number # -2254527. FAG Memorial # -25489759.

BRINK, BENJAMIN (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1750. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He married ? He died in 1813 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-121252.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRINKER, ANDREW (Columbiana County) [40.8210983 -80.7921892]

Born on February 23, 1760 in Uhlers Crossing, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Ensign Anthony Crotser's Company, Colonel Christian Shouse's Battalion, Northumberland County, PA Militia. He married Barbara Leatherman (1763-1829) in 1788; children: Catherine, Peter, Henry & Susannah b. 1798. He paid taxes in Columbiana County, OH in 1810. He died on May 5, 1828 at 67 years and buried at St. Jacob's Church Cemetery, 5219 St. Jacobs Logtown Road, Leetonia, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 569 & Vol. 11, p. 984. Reference: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. Has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-121270.
Cemetery number # - 2165610. FAG Memorial # - 64472202.

BRISTOL, DANIEL, (Portage County) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Lived at Windham, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941 SAR Ancestor # P-121367. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRISTOL, REUBEN (Pike County) [39.080 -83.086]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutinary War. He married Catherine Galbraith; children: . He died in 1851 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Pike County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-121383.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRISTOL, SOLOMON (Ashtabula County) [41.8925018 - 80.5727997]

Born on July 31, 1787 in Vermont. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Asenath Morley (1797-1870); children: Elnathan b. 1813, Jackson, Louisa, Keziah, Mary Ann and Emily b. 1841. He died on April 6, 1869 and was buried at Durkee Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-121385. Cemetery number # -40610. FAG Memorial # -38420476.
Removed this fellow from the Patriot Research System; he can't be a Rev War patriot with a birth date after the war ended, 6/2/2019.

BRITTINGHAM, SOLOMON (unknown County) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1765. He served with Maryland as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Leah Brown; children: . He died in 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-121433.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRITTLE, THOMAS (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site in Virginia and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J.

Eckenrode, Compiler, *Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution*, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, *That Dark and Bloody River,* (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Granite Memorial Stone Monument with SAR Insignia. SAR Ancestor # P-121401.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRITTON, NATHAN (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Birth unknown. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachel __ : children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-121454.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRITTON, WILLIAM (Marion County) [40.6288986 -83.2300034]

Born on October 15, 1757 at Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War with NH, and served as a private in the MA militia under CAPTS.WILEY & COBURN, COLS.ALDEN & BROOKS. He married Mary ___ ; children: William Jr b. 1789, Samuel b. 1793, Alexander b. 1795 and John b. 1799. In the American Revolution for seven years and six months. After living in New Hampshire for a time, between 1804 and 1810, William settled in Essex County, New York, where he remained until 1835. After his wife's death, he followed his sons William Britton, Jr. and Alexander Britton to Big Island Township, Marion County, Ohio, where he remained with William, Jr., until his death on February 5, 1840. The 1820 Federal Census does not show the Britton families in what is now Marion County, but it does list them in Fearing Township, Washington County, Ohio, where William Britton, Jr., and Alexander Britton are both listed as heads of households. Alexander Britton later settled in Big Island Township, Marion County, Ohio, before moving his family to a farm near Angola in Steuben Township, Steuben County, Indiana, where he died on October 19, 1864. William Britton, Jr., and his descendants remained in Big Island Township, Marion County, Ohio.
Revolutionary pension S42097. He died on February 5, 1840 and buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Marion County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Application Info ACN: 35317, Member # 174157.
DAR A014682. SAR Ancestor # P-121464. Has an old tombstone & VA stone.
Cemetery number # -42720. FAG Memorial # -32449976.

BROADWELL, JACOB, (Hamilton County) P-121512 Appears to be the same as
The following P-121513.

BROADWELL, JACOB, (Hamilton County) [39.137141 -84.306221]

Born in 1766 in New Jersey, near Elizabethtown. Served in 3rd NJ Regt Col Barber 1780. Commissioned a Lt by St Clair in Ohio Mil. He was in the battle of Connecticut Farms June 6, 1780 and Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780 against a large force of Hessians from Staten Island. At the time Major Andre was executed he was ordered to West Point. He left the service during the 1781 soldier revolution against no pay or clothing and never returned. Married Jane Williams (1769-1842); Children: Cyrus, Lewis, Jacob Jr, and perhaps Samuel. Settled near Mt Carmel, Union Township, or Anderson Township in 1894. He Died on August 20, 1836 in Hamilton County, OH, but descendant 48088 D. A. R. states bur in Hamilton Co on line, in the Broadwell Farm Cemetery 0.3 mi. N of Broadwell Rd. and about 300' E of Mt. Carmel Rd. on private property. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 207308 D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Broadwell Cemetery Campbell Farm; Broadwell, Jacob-d 20 Aug 1836/70y "This slab is erected as a token of respect By his disconsolate widow"]
Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.2, Anderson Township, 1800-1989. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1990. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection.
SAR Application Info ACN: 1974, Member #151049.
SAR Ancestor # P-121513. Cemetery number # -43543. FAG Memorial # -50723194.

BROADWELL, SIMEON, (Montgomery County) [39.7428840 -84.1773210]

Born in 1756 in New Providence, N Jersey to father Josiah Broadwell ; (sometimes spelled Brawdwell). He served as a Private in Morris County, New Jersey Militia on May 7, 1778 (Record of Proceedings of a Commission at Thomas Gardner's Classings, Captain Lindley's Company according to role, appears his name as class No. 33). He Married Rachael Lindsey, July 1, 1778, at Morristown, N. J. Children: Silas, Ephriam, Josiah & Lewis. He Died on April 23, 1827 and in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Plot Sec 57 – Lot 415, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841,

when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-121516. Has an old VA stone and a monument.
Cemetery number # -44163. FAG Memorial # -8671283.

BROCKWAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull County) [41.3114357 -80.5712433]

Born in Lyme, Conn. on November 20, 1735 to Parents Samuel (1692-1757) & Lydia Johnson (1695-1777) Brockway. He Enlisted in 1777 as Sgt in Capt Jonathan Calkin's Company Conn Service, took part in the capture of Burgoyne at Sarasota. He Married (1)Abigail Palmer (1734-1769) in 1760, (2)Martha Hoadley (3) Sarah Morris (1772-1838.) ; children: Edward b. 1760, Moses, Abigail b. 1765 and Titus b. 1775. He Died on March 4, 1813, at Hartford, OH and Bur at Hartford Township Cemetery, Hartford, Trumbull County, OH tombstone worn off. Ref : See Natl No 54940. Vol 55, p 411. D. A. R. Lin. "History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties" vol 2 page 261. Connecticut men in the Revolution. SAR Ancestor # P-121587. Has a brown badly worn illegible stone.
Cemetery number # -2188208. FAG Memorial # -23462067.

BROCKWAY, MARTIN (Morrow County) [40. 5036011 -82.8874969

Born on December 3, 1761 in Lyme, New London, Connceticut to parents Captain Jonathan P. Brockway Sr. and Phoebe Smith. He served as a Private with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. he married Elizabeth Betsy Hildreth (1764-1847) in 1784; children: Phoebe. He died on Auguse 21, 1844 in Deleware County, OH and buried at Glendale Cemetery, Cardington, Morrow County, OH 43315. NSDAR #643729. SAR Application Info ACN: 25880, Member #165104.
SAR Ancestor # P-121597. Has an original tombstone & Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -41078. FAG Memorial # -29680105.

BRODERICK, WILLIAM, (Belmont County) [40.1556015 -80.9953003]

Born in 1757 in Burlington, Burlington Co., N. J. He Served as a Minuteman, Monmouth County Militia, a Corporal in Indian campaign, 1777 and Sergeant at battle of Springfield in Captain Cox's Company, 3rd Regiment where wounded on June 23, 1780, t is said he never fully recovered from his injury, and we know that he did not claim his bounty land, leaving it to his brother Paul in his will, probated in St. Clairsville. He Married Esther __; children: Paul b. 1789, Isaac 1793 and Sarah b. 1784. He Died on July 11, 1815 in St Clairsville, OH and Buried at the Crabapple Church Cemetery, Lot #8, Block A, grave #1, Belmont Co., OH Ref: Natl No. 17789, p 287. Vol 118, D. A. R. Lin. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate).

Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 374. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 52. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 111. Has a tombstone with a 1776 marker. DAR# A014779. SAR Ancestor # P-121605. Cemetery number # -40430. FAG Memorial # -11411917.

BRODERICK, WILLIAM, (Harrison County) [39.9466667 -84.7783356]

Born in 1760. He served as an orderly Sergeant with new Jersey in the Revolution; Enlisted September 1,1776, served 2 months in Capt. Soward's New Jersey Company, Enlisted again June 1777, Served 1 month Capt. John Halbert's Co, Colonel Aaron Hankinson's Nre Jersey regiment October 1777, detached from his company at Crooked Billet & placed in Capt. James Brodrick's Co. Discharged Dec 10 1777 Rank: Orderly Sgt.., volunteered April 1, 1778 at Valley forge, served 3 months with Capt. James Brodrick Co. May/June 1778 marched across the Delaware above Trenton New Jersey, Battle of Monmouth, was injured and returned home latter part of June 1778.. He Married __ ;children: Solomon b. 1786.. he died in 1835 and buried at Friendship Cemetery, Hollansburg, Harrison Township, Darke County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-121607. Has a newer DAR tombstone.
Cemetery number # -1966730. FAG Memorial # -170106193.

BROKAW, GEORGE, (Belmont County) [40.1556015 -80.9953003]

George Brokaw, born 29 March 1755 Somerset, Co., N.J., lived there and in Sussex County, where, on Nov. 19, 1776, he enlisted in the Revolutionary War. (War Rec. No. R-1232.) In his Application for a pension, in 1832, Harrison Co., Ohio, he gave date of enlistment, etc., stated that he was born Somerset Co., N.J. and was living in Sussex Co., when enlisted; that he moved back to Somerset Co., in 1777, after his discharge. In 1781 returned to Sussex Co., and remained several years, then moved to Beavertown (Beasom Town), Fayette Co., Pa. Five years later, to Washington Co., Pa, and three years later Jefferson Co., Ohio and six years later to Harrison Co., Ohio. Stated that he enlisted Nov. 19, 1776 and served five months in "the Flying Camp Corps" under 1st Lieut. Rosegrant (Rosecrans) in Capt. Chambers' Co., Col Ephraim Martin's Reg. and that he marched from Sussex Co., N.J. to New York City. On arriving at the Hudson River the British Man-O-War, Asa (Asia) was seen sailing up the river; the troops fired upon it, whereupon one of its cannon burst and killed seven men.

The company went to Long Island, to New York City, to Fort Washington and to White Plains. He then crossed the North River to Fort Lee, N.J. and from there

marched under George Washington "to a large field" and left in Col Martin's Regt., which encountered the British Light Horse, in a marsh. Regiment then "wheeled and joined the main army under Washington," who marched them to Elizabethtown, N.J. Records of the U.S. War Dept. show that he served, as a Private, in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's Co., Col. Abraham Quick's Regt. of Somerset Co. Militia. He was discharged in spring of 1777 at New Brunswick, N.J., but was drafted again in Dec. of that yr. and served one month at Woodbridge, N.J. under Lieut. Henry Hoover. N.J. records state that he enlisted 1776, aged twenty years, as a Private in Capt. Abraham Shimer's Co., Col Ephraim Martin's Regt. of State Troops, for five months and that he participated in the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. George Brokaw was granted a pension on Oct. 23, 1832, of $26.67 per year.

He was married in Sussex Co., N.J. to Jane Custard (1752-1850), a daughter of William and Sarah (Swartwout) Custard. The exact time of their removal from Washington Co., Pa, not known, but he and son Abraham were instrumental in the founding of the Crabapple Presbyterian Church, near Cadiz, Ohio, which was founded prior to 1799, and served well for many years, until 1948, when it was torn down to make way for a road into the strip-mining district there. So they may have moved to there shortly after the land transaction. George and family lived in Jefferson and, adjacent to Harrison Cos., where he farmed. He left no will but there are deeds showing that he and Jane transferred land to their sons and others. One or two of later deeds, read, "land given by the President of the United States," - prob. Bounty Lands. George Brokaw died 27 June 1842 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio and is buried in the Crabapple church cem., and the old headstone which had become dilapidated and almost illegible, was replaced by a new marble headstone which was later marked with a D.A.R. Marker, in July 1955, by members of the Wheeling, W. Va. Chapter of D.A.R. Jane, George's wife, also bur. there, and on her headstone is a verse -

"Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale,
Soon all my mortal powers must vail,
O may my departing breath,
His living kindness sing in death."

Jane was a member of the Moravian Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and gravestone gives date of death as Oct. 7, 1850; pension rec. of George states that she d. Sept. 8, 1850, at 87 yrs., according to tombstone she was 98 y, 5 m. 6 dys., she was listed in 1850 as 98 yrs. He Died on June 27, 1842 West Whiting, Flushing, Belmont Co, OH. Bur Crabapple Church, Belmont Co., OH. At age 80, was living in Harrison Co 1833. Ref : Hist Somerset & Hunterdon Co, N. J. 94687, Vol 86, p 80, Natl No 85216 D. A. R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 396. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 52. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 155. SAR Ancestor # P- 121639. DAR- A014801.
Has a tombstone & DAR marker. SAR Application Info ACN: 27335, Member # 168435. Cemetery number # -40430. FAG Memorial # -10793954.

BROKAW, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.235 -84.490]

Born on June 25, 1752, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Parents: Abraham (1728-1810) and Judith Davis (1732-1804) Brokaw. Served as a Pvt in Capt Peter Vroom's Company, Col Abraham Quick's Regt, 2nd Bn Somerset Co, NJ Mil & as a scout in the Revolutionary War with his brother George. He Married Leah (possibly Symmes); children: Isaac b. 1785. He Died before September 30, 1799 in Hamilton Co., OH. Served as a scout in the Revolutionary War with his brother George. Ref: Our Brokaw-Bragaw Heritage by Elsie E. Foster. Ref: SAR Ancestor # P-333895. Burial location unknown.
SAR Application Info ACN: 46766, Member # 181058.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOKHART, ABRAHAM (Athens County) [39.1899986 -81.7521973]

Born in 1757 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with PA in the Revolution, in Capt. Simon Koppenhaffer's (7th) co., 3rd Bttn., York Cty., (PA) Regt., of Col. Richard McAllister; and, Brig Gen. James Ewing's Bgde. He married Mary Magdalene Kohler (1761-1836) on September 3, 1780: children: Henry & John. He died on May 10, 1832 in Troy Township, Athens County, OH and buried at Hockenport Cemetery, Athens County, OH. (PA) Militia; sources, Pennsylvania Historical & Museum Commission by authority of Mil. Accts. (Militia), Records of the Comptroller Gen. at the Division of Archives and Manuscripts. {Letter dtd., Mar 25. 1970]; also, Campaign, 203, "Trenton And Princeton 1776-77 Washington Crosses the Delaware", Osprey Publishing, Great Britain, Copyright 2009, Orders of Battle: Battle of Trenton, Dec 22, 1776, reference, York Cty., (PA) Regt., pg 22; also, NSSAR # 164963 approved on Dec 30, 2005. SAR Ancestor # P-328755. SAR Application Info ACN: 24212, member # 164963. Has an original tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41447. FAG Memorial # - 68457716.

BROOKS, CHARLES, (Montgomery County) [39.633 -84.344]

Born in 1756 Pennsylvania. He Received depreciation pay. In Aug 1780, he volunteered for 7 mos service in Pa York Co Mil. Capt Boyd and Lt Montgomery. Marched against the Indians. In Woodstock Valley, thence to Bedford, thence to N. J. under Gen Wayne. In Capt McClellan's Company, Col Chamber's Regt. Have no knowledge of this soldier, supposed to have been one of the early German families in Germantown, Montgomery Co. He applied for pension on Oct 3, 1832, a resident of Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, OH. His death after 1832 and burial site are unknown in Montgomery County, OH Ref: Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 4, p211. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-121805. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOKS, DAVID, (Geauga County) [41.4603004 -81.1464005]

Born on May 2, 1761 Cheshire, New Haven, CT. He Served as a Private and teamster 2nd Regiment Connecticut Line 1777., was Pensioned. He Married Jane Durand (1778-1846) in 1782 in Cheshire, Conn; Children: Patty Hotckiss and Harriet Brown. He Died in 1821 Burton. Bur (Lower Cemetery) Memorial Cemetery, Section 2 – lot 75, Burton, Geauga Co., OH 44021. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery in Burton has had several names, Lower Cemetery, Memorial Cemetery, Fox Cemetery. Rte. 168 goes south of Burton Village. At the bottom of the long hill is the entrance to the sewage treatment plant. There may or may not be a sign indicating a cemetery. Past the buildings is a dirt road leading back to the cemetery. It's a good idea to go on a dry day. There is a place to turn around, but that's the extent. Do not take a big vehicle. MI: "David Brooks died 1821, age 61 yrs. Jane Durand his wife, died Apr 14, 1846, age 84." Stone broken. Ref : Pens Dept. Probate Record No W4148. Conn Mien Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Marimon Cook stated that he was personally acquainted with David Brooks and knows said David Brooks was in the service of the United States in the army of the Revolution a part of the time as a Teamster - he understood and believed said Brooks served as a Teamster for two or three years, and was in the same company with Thaddeus Bradley. He recollects that while said Brooks was with the army of the south he thinks at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania he was taken sick and his friends went from Connecticut to take care of him. Said Brooks was in two or three campaigns after his service as a Teamster was performed, one tour of which was done after said Brooks marriage to Jane Durand. HEADSTONE: Lower Cemetery, Burton, Section II, Lot 75. Dedicated on 30 May 1987 by the Samuel Huntington Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. The stone had not arrived at the time of the dedication, and was placed 26 Sep 1987. MI: DAVID BROOKS PVT 2ND CONN REGT REVOLUTIONARY WAR AUG 1821.
SAR Ancestor # P-121816.
Cemetery number # -41878. FAG Memorial # -64938262.

BROOKS, DAVID, (Trumbull County) [41.2239990 -80.9570007]

Born on October 22, 1754 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut. Son of Jabez and Sarah. He served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Waitstill Blanchard (1760-1844) in 1781; children: 13 including John b. 1781. He Died at 87 years of age on March 5, 1841and Buried at Braceville Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH. MI: "David Brooks Died on March 5, 1841, aged 87 yrs." GM by relatives ; kept in good condition. Will probated 1841 ; given pens Aug 1832. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 121824. Has an original tombstone. Cemetery number # -158213. FAG Memorial # -131722022.

BROOKS, HANNANIAH, (Belmont County) [40.1032000 -80.7207600]

Born on October 13, 1758 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut to Parents Adonijah (1739-1809) and Olive Harrington (1739-1828) Brooks. He Served as a Private with CT in the Revolutionary War. Was placed on the pens roll of Ohio for services in the Conn Militia. He Married Elizabeth Spooner; Children: John. He Died at 90 years of age on July 4, 1849 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH and buried at Riverview Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: A very large cemetery of 155 acres, with almost 100 acres developed. This cemetery is very hilly, with a paved driveway circling through it. At the top of the cemetery is a fantastic view of the Ohio Valley. Ref: Lineage Bk Vol XXXVI p 91, Pens Roll of 1840. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-121848. Gravesite unknown, no stone.
Cemetery number # -42947. FAG Memorial # -11411963.

BROOKS, ISAAC (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1756. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1825 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-121854.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOKS, JAMES, (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Birth and death are unknown. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He was buried in an unkown cemetery in Huron County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-121861.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOKS, JAMES, (Lorain County) [41.3255577 -82.0842133]

Born in November, 1758 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut to Parents Samuel (1730-1816) and Dorothy Smith (1731-1814) Brooks. He Served as a Private in Capt Roger Buckley's Company, 2nd Conn Regt. Disch 1780. In 1777 in Capt Mill's Company, and in 1779 when the life guard of the Commander-in-Chief was increased, he was among those chosen and served in this capacity 3 yrs. Before Nov 1758 Haddom, Conn. He Married Lydia King (1763-1847) in 1782; children: Samuel b. 1786, Hannah, Hezekiah & Calvin b. 1806. He Died on December 30, 1832 at Carlisle, OH and Buried at Laporte Cemetery, Butternut Ridge Road, Grafton, Lorain Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chapter in 1920. Ref: D. A. R. Lin 11099, p 39, Vol 12, and 75099 Vol 76. 20th-27th

Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR # A014998. SAR Ancestor # P-121863. Has an upright Tombstone and 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -1971058. FAG Memorial # -12791188.

BROOKS, JOHN, (Erie County) [41.3092003 -82.4428024]

Born on December 5, 1755 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Served as a Private in 8th Regiment NY State Troops, promoted to Major. He Married 1)Rachel Blizzard, 2)Orilla Hancock, 3)Asenath __ (_-1837) in 1826; children: Geroge b. 1780 & John b. 1791. He Died on September 22, 1846 in Florence, OH and Buried at Cable Cemetery, Florence, Erie County, OH near Spragues Corner. Ref : 79556, Vol 80,. Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-122038.
Has a VA tombstone and SAR marker.
Cemetery number # -40130. FAG Memorial # -29579445.

BROOKS, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was born about 1761. He appeared on the 1840 Ohio Census list of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services. At that time he resided in the 4th ward in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. An obituary for John Brooks in the Cincinnati Daily Gazette stated he died October 5, 1842, at the age of 81 in the fourth ward of Cincinnati. United States, Census Office. A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Act for Taking the Sixth Census. Washington, DC: Blair and Rives, 1841. Reprinted with index prepared by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. , 1989. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.
SAR Ancestor # P-333896.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOKS, JOSHUA (Pike County) [39.080 -83.086]

Born in 1765. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married ? His death date is unknown and burial in an unknown cemetery in Pike County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-121932.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOKS, LEMUEL (Huron County) [41.1048400 -82.6836400]

Born on February 20, 1748 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut to father William Brooks (1708-1795). He Served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1)Kesiah Haskill in January 5, 1775, 2) Ester Sprague (1779-1823) in 1806; children: 7 by #1 including Lemuel b. 1806 & William b. 1809, and 8 by # 2 including Philo, Celia, Nehemiah b. 1814, Irena, Jerusha b. 1820, Lemuel Sprague, Harrietta Esther and William Philo. He died at 84 years of age on October 25, 1832 in Greenfield Township, Huron County, OH Buried at Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Huron County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio. Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co. 1894, pp. 60 & 61. He has an original tombstone & Rev War marker. SAR Ancestor # P-121940. Cemetery number # -2268454. FAG Memorial # -47026489.

BROOKS, OLIVER, (Trumbull County) [41.2404976 -80.8254166]

Born in 1727 in Bowentown, Cumberland County, New Jersey. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rachael Mickel (1768-1829); Children: Oliver James. He Died on Sept 6, 1821 and buried at Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, Trumbull County, OH. All that is left on the stone is "Died Sept 6, 1821, aged 94 yrs." Because of the stone on next grave marked "wife of Oliver Brooks" judge this grave to be that of Oliver Brooks. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. The Cemetery also has a Bronze Rev. War DAR Memorial Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Ref: 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No personal stone photo, but one of DAR Plaque. SAR Ancestor # P-121959.
Cemetery number # -2233461. FAG Memorial # -118644803.

BROOKS, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born ? He served as a Quartermaster with Vermont in the Revolutionary War. He married Keziah Haskell; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Huron County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-122012. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROOME, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4199829 -81.4518661]

Born in 1749. He served on the Virginia Line, Served as a sergeant, 3 years service. Enlisted at Romney, Virginia and was discharged in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John was pensioned, Applying on January 8, 1818 a resident of Fearing Township, Washington County, Ohio Ref. # S4209 and He received a annual allowance of $96.00. He married Mary ___; children: Ruth b. 1803 & nancy Ann b. 1776. He died on July 12, 1825 at age 76 and buried at an Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH. The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 70. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 405. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 222. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, Revolutionary War Records, Volume 1, Virginia, (Washington D.C. 1936). Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolution BROOME, JOHN P-122051 appears to be the same as BROOME, JOHN P-122049.ary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-122049. Has a SAR marker in the DAR SAR marker field.
Has an SAR Marker. Cemetery number # -42224. FAG Memorial # -23277460.

BROOME, JOHN P-122051 appears to be the same as BROOME, JOHN P-122049.

BROTHERS, MATTHIAS (Stark County) [40.820 -81.371]

Born in 1758 in New Holland, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1828 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Stark County, OH.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-122066. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROUGHER, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born in 1769 Served as a Pvt 3rd class Chester Co Muster Roll Capt Brumback's Company ; also Flying Ranger 1776-1780. Capt Lockheart's Company Chester Pa. Married Mariah ?; Children: Mary, John, Sarah (mar John Stambaugh). He D 1856. Bur Old Four Mile Run(Disciple Church) Cemetery, Austintown Twp, Mahoning Co, OH

44515. Ref: Pa Archives Vol 5, Series 5, p 532, Pa Archives, Vol 23, Series 3, p 421. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-118175.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROUSE, MICHAEL (Medina County) [41.0280991 -81.7350006]

Born on April 3, 1747 (1755). He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Dock; children: John & Michael b. 1775. He died on November 6, 1854 at Chippewa Township, Wayne County, OH and buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina County, OH. MI : "Michael Brouse Died Nov 6, 1851 or 1854, aged 102 yrs, 8 mos, 15 days." Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-122107. SAR Application Info ACN: 201033, Member # 148865. He has an original tombstone a 1776 marker and his name is on a DAR Plaque with 3 others; George Gifford, Elisha Hinsdale & Philomen Kirkum.
Cemetery number # -44176. FAG Memorial # -9690050.

BROWER, HENDRICKS (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born in March 1765 in New York. He served as a Private with Virgina in the Revolutionary War under CAPT MELON (MALON),COL CROCKETT ALSO CAPT SHAFFNER,COL ARMAND'S LEGION. He Married Anne Hawk; children: Sarah. He died on February 20, 1829 and buried at an unknown cemetery, Adams County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Rev War Pension *S42093. SAR Ancestor # P-122141.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, ALEXANDER CRAWFORD (Muskingum County) [40.1356010 -81.8818970]

Born in 1755 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut with brother Jacob to Father Alexander Brown (1725-1760). He served on the Delaware Line, as a Corporal in Captain Enoch Anderson's Company, Delaware Regiment enlisting on April 25, 1778 in Newark Delaware and provided Patriotic Service. He married 1) unknown, 2) Anna Jane Horton (1770-1820) in 1778; children: Permelia, Joseph b.1785, Benjamin b. 1793, Anna and John b.1797. His trade was a weaver. He applied for a pension on May 1, 1818 in Coshocton County, OH. He was pensioned, # S42634. He died at 72 years of age on August 28, 1827 in Holmes County, OH and was buried at Adams Cemetery, Adamsville, Muskingum County, OH. The cemetery is located in woods on the east side of Stone Church Road (County Road 70) about 150 feet north of its intersection with Yeary Road (County Road 13).
On this first day of May eighteen hundred and eighteen before me the subscribed one

one of Associate Judges in and for the County of Coshochton and state aforesaid personally affiant Alexander C. Brown aged sixty three years , resident in said County and State who being by me Duly questioned and _____ according to Law Doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the State and Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War, that the said Alexander C. Brown enlisted in Newark in the State of Delaware in a company commanded by Capt. Henry Darby of the Delaware Regiment in the year 1776 that he continued in said corps or in the Service of the United States until the end of the war when he was Discharged from in East town, State of Pennsylvania. Tolland County was created on October 13, 1785 and was formed from Windham County . The County was named After Tolland, Somerset, England.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 407. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 71. Delaware Archives, Military Volume III, Mercantile Printing Co. Wilmington, Delaware, 1911, pp. 1134, 1198. SAR Application Info ACN: 41887, Member #179188. Gravesite Unknown, has no stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-122193.
Cemetery number # -39601. FAG Memorial # -86682073.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, CAPT., (Athens County) [39.3328018 -82.1061020]

Born on October 17, 1745 in Palmer Berkshire, Massachusetts to Parents Capt John and Mary Jones (1719-1809) Brown. On Feb 1775 joined a regt of Minute Men ; May, commissioned a Lt Col Prescott, Mass Line ; June in battle of Bunker Hill ; Jan 1777 Commissioned Capt 8th Regt Mass Line. A Lt and Capt. Mar Jane or Jean Thomas (1754-1840) in 1772, in Mass.; Children: Benjamin, Loring, Sally, William, Samuel, Joseph, John, Apphia b. 1788, Patience, Hannah, Archibald & Green. He Died on Oct 1, 1821, Athens, OH and Buried at W State Street east side of main walk. MI : "In Memory of Capt Benj Brown who died on Oct 1, 1821 in the 76 year of his age." GM by descendants ; Brown stone. About 1789 he removed to Washington Co, N. Y. thence to Marietta, OH, in 17!)7; 17!W to Ames Twp, Athens Co. ; in 1817 he went to live with his son John in Athens." He was one of the prominent citizens of Ames Twp holding various township offices." In 1818 he applied for a pens. His claim was allowed. Ref : Walker's Hist of Athens Co.; Early Pioneers of Oho. S. P. Hildreth. SAR Application Info ACN: 7396, Member # 154623. Has an original tombstone, a Rev War marker and a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-122270.
Cemetery number # -43584. FAG Memorial # -25684624 .

BROWN, CAPTAIN, (Paulding County) [41.112044 -84.420377]

Born ? Died ? Beyond a reasonable doubt, there lies buried at the confluence of the Big Auglaize and Little Auglaize Rivers a Revolutionary soldier, Captain Brown, who was placed in command of the Fort at this location, named Fort Brown, in honor of its commander. A little town was platted by Miller Arrowsmith, in 1835 and was known as

Ft Brown, I believe it was the first PO in Brown Twp., Paulding County. Plat in the recorder's office. James Bobenmeyer, Oakwood, OH, has a clear mind running back many yrs. He remembers old portions of the Ft. He says that not only Capt Brown, but two other soldiers possibly Rev. were buried there. He stated that the 3 graves were in evidence quite plainly until a granary covered the spot. Fur infor Albert Blakeslee, Treasurer of Paulding Co. 1928. Sent in by Ft Defiance Chap. Filed by State Chairman Jane Dailey, but not verified by her. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941.
SAR Ancestor # P-122154. Gravesite extinct at Fort Brown site
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, CHARLES (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685].

He was born in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania on November 26, 1758. He was a Revolutionary War Veteran. He died on November 2, 1806 aged near 48 years and buried at Springboro Cemetery, Warren County, OH next to Margaret Allen who was also born in Dauphin Co. PA on Sep 17, 1763 & died Aug. 15, 1845, aged near 82 years. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is managed by the Springboro Cemetery Association, which was organized on 26 August 1865. The association purchased 2.5 acres from the Associates Reformed Church, which had used the land as a graveyard from an early date through 1857. Other land was purchased adjacent to the church lot. The plat for the cemetery was recorded 6 June 1866. There were 9 interments in 1866. The cemetery is still active. The cemetery is located on both sides of West Springboro Road at Weidner Road. They emigrated from the place of their nativity to this place AD 1801, in East Section 2. Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, Warren County, OH, 45066. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-122302. . Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -43554. FAG Memorial # -96354883.

BROWN, DANIEL JR., (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1750 in Kingstown, N. H. He served as a Private under Capt James Curtiss Company, Col James Cargills New Hampshire Regiment. He Married Margaret Elliott (1759-1836) in 1778; children: Ruth b. 1783. He Died in 1818 at Brush Creek, OH. Ref: 60540. Vol 61, p. 177 D. A. R. Lin. p 25, Vol 25, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-123253. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. SAR Application Info ACN: 51736, Member #160850. Grave site unknown. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, EZEKIAL, (Delaware County) [40.300 -82.870]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private under Col James Potter, Capt Cocksey Long, PA Troops. He Married Jane Smith; children: . He Died in 1841 and Buried at Sunbury Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. Pensioned. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941.
SAR Ancestor # P-122441. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -1520424. FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, EZRA (Medina County) [41.142 -81.920]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? he died in 1843 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Medina County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-122453. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, FREDERICK, (Clark County) [39.83420 -83.63500]

Born on October 29, 1753 in Virginia. His service from the War Department is as follows: served as private in Capt. George Jenkins' Company and in Capt. Joseph Howell's Company, 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded at various times by Major Wm Williams and Col. Henry Bicker. He was in service as early as March 1777 and as late as September 1778. He Married ___; children: Roland, Martha, Charles, Polly, Susan, Nancy and Burrill. He Died on January 19, 1829 and Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, South Charleston, OH. Grave not platted. MI: "Dingess. Frederick Brown." GM by Society S. A. R. Metal marker about 1906. Was one of the early settlers of Madison Twp but family has scattered and infor meagre. Farmer. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Pennsylvania Archives 6th Series Vol. III, 1098; Will, Vol. A-I, 223 Clark Co. Records; D.A.R. Roster I, 54.
SAR Ancestor # P-122466. Has a small tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, GEORGE (Clermont County) [40.3014 -84.0323]

Born about 1750 in Hampstead, Maryland to parents George and Mary Stevenson Brown. He Served with Pennsylvania Militia, as a Lieutenant in CaptainEdmund Baxter's 8th Company, 4th Battalion of Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia 1781-83; was later promoted to Captain in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia and co-Captain with John Hardin in Colonel William Crawford's Army on the Sandusky Expedition. He married Elizabeth McQueen about 1775; children: Ruth b. 1776, David b. 1778, Joshua b. 1780, Nancy b. 1782, Elizabeth b. 1784, Jincy b. 1788, Lucy b. 1790 and

Grorge b. 1798. George Sr. lived in Hampstead, MD; Chester County, PA; Washington County, PA; Harmon's Creek, Weirton, Brooke County, WVA; William Hoy's Fort, Madison County, KY and Clermont County, OH. He died at 64 years of age at Big Indian Creek, Clermont County and buried on his farm there in 1814. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 392 and Vol. V, p. 681. Partick G. Wardell, Virginia /West Virginia Data From Revolutionary War Pension And Bounty Land Warrant Records, Vol. 3, p. 239.
SAR Ancestor # P-335321. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, GREER, (Brown County) [38.928298 -83.828095]

Born in 1738 in Virginia, Son of DD & E Brown. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1)Eunice Demarest, 2)Sally Davis; Children: Lettie & Ann. He Died on July 4, 1826 in Franklin Twp, Brown Co., OH and Buried at Abbott Cemetery, Arnheim, Brown County, OH 45121. Came to Franklin Twp with Joseph Abbott after the Rev where they settled on 1000 acres of land, each taking half. (It may have been a grant or warrant). Hist of Brown Co pp 539 and 540. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lieutenant Byrd Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-122495. Gravesite location unknown in cemetery.
Cemetery number # -2451453. FAG Memorial # -184905183.

BROWN, HENRY, (Summit County) [41.255686 -81.505026]

Born in 1733."Served during entire seven years struggle", as told on inscription on marker & Grave Rgistration Card. He Died in Boston Twp. Ohio, on Oct 17, 1837, aged 104 yrs. and Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Lot 69 – Grave 2, 45 E. Boston Mills Rd., Hudson OH 44236. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-122503. Gravesite location unknown in cemetery. Has a Grave registration Card
Cemetery number # -40798. FAG Memorial # -187357988.

BROWN, HENRY JR., (Ashtabula County) [41.5868988 -80.7917023]

Born in 1738 in Oyster Pond, LI. to Parents: Henry Brown, Sr. and Mary Paine Brown. He Mar: Sarah Cobb (third wife). Children: David, Mary. Hepsibah, Mehitable, Bula, Henry, Easter & Elijah. Served in NY Regt until after battle of Long Island. Corp in Capt Roe's Company and was at Valley Forge in 1777-1778. He Died on Jan 20, 1831 and Buried at Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, OH. west gate, about middle of eastern part of cem. GM by family, brown slate stone slab. Came to Ohio with his son in 1821.

Found in the Official Roster of Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in State of Ohio: - Publ. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-123257. Has a very worn tombstone. Cemetery number # -40560. FAG Memorial # -107883865.

BROWN, HUGH (Jefferson County) [40.3472928 -80.6872635]

Born on February 16, 1745 to parents George (1690-1770) and Mary Nancy Stevenson (1698-1776) Brown. He served Maryland with Public Service, Associator, Committee of Observation, Frederick, MD. He married Ruth Barney (1752-1837) in 1771; children: Stephen, Richard, George & Nicodermus b. 1787. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. He died on July 11, 1817 in Steubensville, Jefferson County, OH and Cross Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Wintersville, Jefferson County, OH. DAR # A015456. SAR Application Info ACN: 30327, Member # 170793. SAR Ancestor # P-122521. No tombstone. Cemetery number # -2214038. FAG Memorial # -54124546.

BROWN, ISAAC, (Columbiana County) [40.780 -80.780]

Born on April 15, 1756, Virginia. He served as a soldier on the Virginia Line for 3 years. Pensioned in Columbiana Co, OH for service as Private in VA Continental Line. He married Hester (Ester) Williams (1756-1840) in 1779; children: Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, John, Charles, Jacob and Rachel. He Died on October 26, 1825 in Belmont Co., Ohio and buried at unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Natl. No 790033, Vol. 80. D. A. R. Lin. Ref: National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 416. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 391. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 51. Gravesite unknown. D. A. R. Lin. Ref: National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-122540. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, JAMES (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in 1763. He served with Massachusetts as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Merriam __ ; children: . He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-122609.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, JOHN, (Ashtabula County) [41.539518 -80.935317]

Born on Octoner 15, 1760. He Served for Connecticut in the Revolutionary War as a Private. He Married Elizabeth Dorman; children: Arial D., Jesse and Clarissa. He Died on January 6, 1837 and Buried at the Old Pioneer Cemetery, Winsor Twp., Ashtabula County, OH. Cemetery is abandoned and neglected, stones broken. DAR # A015551. SAR Ancestor # P-122749. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, JOHN, REV. (Washington County) [39.5363998 -81.5496979]

Born in 1734, Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts to Parents John Brown and Lydia Newhall. He was on the Massachusetts Line in Leicester, a Private in Captain Seth Washburn's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, a Sergeant in the same company and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1,1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct 8, 1775; reported wounded at battle of Bunker Hill;, Descriptive list ofenlisted men; Capt William Watson's Company., Colonel Denny's Regiment; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 it l0 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported marched to Springfield and was delivered to Captain C. Marshall; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 25, 1779. was at Lexington Alarm and Sgt at Bunker Hill, where wounded. He Married 1)Rebecca Baldwin (1736-1801) in 1757 and 2) Elizabeth Defoe (1744-1807) in 1802; children: Arubah, Esther, Samuel b. 1758, Lydia b. 1760, Phoebe b. 1761, Rebekah b. 1762, Ruth b. 1770, John b. 1774 and Elizabeth b. 1778. John lived in Leicester Township in Worcester County Massachusetts at enlistment. In resident of Adams Township, Washington County, Ohio. He Died in September 23, 1821 and Buried in **Dodge Cemetery**, Lowell, Washington County, Ohio (some know it as the Schantz Cemetery and others refer to it as the Brown Cemetery. In fact, all three names are on a sign that stands at the cemetery. on farm about 3 miles above Lowell on Muskingum River.) MI : "He was a Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary Marker in 1922. Ref : Natl No 77677, Vol. 78 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster# 1, p. 55. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 420. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 2 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 639. SAR Ancestor # P-122684. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker.
Cemetery number # -40559. FAG Memorial # -10956448.

BROWN, JOHN (Perry County) [39.810 -82.350]

Born in 1747. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Spillman; children: . De died in 1832 and buried at unknown cemetery in

Perry County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-122711.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, JOHN JR., (Scioto County) [38.8789600 -82.9982300]

Born on October 30, 1760. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania to Parents Adley Brown and Hannah Blue Brown. He Served as a PA Maj. In the Revolutionary War. Married Charity Johnson (1755-1825), children: Elizabeth b. 1786 & Rachel b. 1788. He Died in 1823 in Lucasville and Buried at Lucasville Cemetery, Scioto Trail. Lived on a farm. Market master, Justice of Peace. Ref : Mrs. Rardin, Miss Helen Rardin, 1206 Gallia St, Portsmouth. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-123263. Has a new upright VA stone. Cemetery number # -482907. FAG Memorial # -45201515.

BROWN, JOHNATHAN (Huron County) [41.100 -82.600]

Born June 13, 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 15, 1841 and is buried ?. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-
Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, JOSIAH (Medina County) [41.142 -81.920]

Born in 1764. He served with New York as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? he died in 1843 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Medina County, OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-122857. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN III, JUDAH (Geauga County) [41.501 -81.192]

Born in 1750. He served as a Lieutenant with Connecticut in the Revolution. He married Mary Fuller; children: . He died in 1856 and buried at Geauga County, OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Revolutionary War soldiers' markers; Locke and Cayuga Counties, New York. Madeline H. Carey,1997. Also Ashtabula County, Ohio, Alice Bliss files, Henderson Memorial Library, Jefferson, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-123248. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, LEVI (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and is buried at unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-122864. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, NATHAN (Jackson County)

Born in 1763. He served as a Soldier with Vermont in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret __ ; children: . He died in 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jackson County, OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-122914. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, NICHOLAS, (Licking County) [39.95640 -82.59080]

Born on October 17, 1756, Frederick Co, Md. He served as an Ensign in Capt Heister's Company, Berks Co, Militia, PA, Bn. He married Susan Whitaker, Children: Margaret "Peggy" (1808-1872). He Died in 1858 near Kirkersville, OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Natl No 83023, Vol 84. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR RC 149485, 149486 & 149501. DAR RC 307063.
SAR Ancestor # P- 122938. Burial Location Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, OLIVER, (Lake County) [41.6734085 -81.220623]

Born on February 9, 1760 at Stonington Point, Connecticut to Parents Zebulon (1731-1814) and Anne Main (1731-1822) Brown. He Enlisted on May 26, 1777; in service at Connecticut until Nov 22, 1780, In battles of Brandywine and Germantown and endured the hardships of Valley Forge, He served with his regiment about New York, New Jersey, and eastern Pennsylvania and was in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was guard over Major Andre for one "watch" on the night prvious to the spy's execution on Oct 2nd, 1780. One night he halted General Washington, returning to camp without the proper countersign and marched him to the guard-house for which he was praised by the General. He Married 1) Mrs Gracie Gregory Welch in 1780, 2) __ Beardsley (3) Hannah Perkins; Children: Oliver, Hosea, Dauphin, Lewis, Hannah (Bliss), Nabby (Searls) and Patience (Holcomb). He Died on June 5, 1845 and Buried at Concord Cemetery, Painesville, Lake Co, OH 44077, Plot: Sect 1 Row 5 # 14. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-122944. DAR # A015773. Has an older brown tombstone & 1776 marker..
Cemetery number # -2203117. FAG Memorial # -68781436.

BROWN, OWEN (Summit County) [41.2453003 -81.4392014]

Birth onFebruary 16 1771 in Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut to parents John (1728-1776) and Hannah Owen Brown (1740-1831). He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Ruth Mills (1772-1808) in 1793, 2) Sally Root (1789-1840) in 1809, 3) Lucy Drake Hinsdale (1796-1876) in 1841; children: 10 including Ruth, John, Frederick, Marion, Watson, Florilla, Jeremiah, Lucian and Martha. He died on may

8, 1856 and buried at Hudson Cemetery, Summit County, OH 44236. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-122947. Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -42533. FAG Memorial # -28049816.

BROWN, PHINEAS, (Fulton County) [41.6739006 -84.0378036]

Born on April 22, 1757 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts to Thomas (1726-1811) & Marcy (1730-_) Brown. Served as a PVT under CAPTS.SOULE, KING & COLONEL'S FELLOWS, BROWN & SIMONDS and later a Sergeant during the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Hannah Kingsbury (1757-1791), 2) Huldah Paine (1769-1846); children: seven #1 Marcy & Phineas, #2 Hannah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Samuel & Louisa. He died in 1841 and Buried at (Seward) Edgar Cemetery, Lyons, Amboy Twp., Fulton Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: The Jordan Cemetery is located southeast of the village of Lyons, on the north side of Township Road RS, west of State Route 109. The cemetery is located on land deeded to H.C. Jordan in 1833. The burial ground was established at an early date when Mrs. Brown, the mother of the wife of Henry Jordan, was interred. Cemetery trustees took responsibility of the property. The graveyard has also been known as the Edgar Cemetery. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-122974. DAR Ancestor #: A015797. Has an obelisk tombstone Cemetery number # -40683. FAG Memorial # -9529610.

BROWN, RANS (Brown County) [38.942 -83.857]

Birth and death dates are unknown. He married ? He was buried at Williams Farm in Brown County, OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-122979. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, SAMUEL (Belmont County) [40.0864250 -80.9045300]

Born on October 12, 1749 in Massachusetts. He served as a Minuteman and Lieutenant on the Massachusetts Continental Line, under Captain James Hubbard was taken prisoner in Arnold's Quebec Campaign and paroled in 1776, was also in Indian War. He married 1) Elizabeth Fletcher (2) Polly Newkirk (__-1823); children: Peter, Levi, Mariah, Samuel, Washington Hubbard, Hannah Henry Cardis, twins Elizabeth and Jane. In 1820

he was living in Richland Township, Belmont County, OH. He was pensioned, having applied on May 4, 1818 in Belmont County Ref S42636. He died on January 16, 1826 at St Clairsville, OH and buried at the Saint Clairsville Union Cemetery, Row 55 Grave 1, 201 Maple Avenue, St Clairsville, OH 43950. Inscription: Samuel Brown, Lieut. Continental Line Revolutionary War Oct 12 1749 Jan 16 1826. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established: 1871,Original Plat: 1797. Originally the Richland Cemetery and Presbyterian Church; founded in 1798 . This is a large historic cemetery of forty seven acres. Unfortunately, the early records were destroyed in a fire. Belmont County has four Union Cemeteries. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 339. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 339. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 56. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). DAR #: A015835. SAR . Application Info ACN: 6889, Member # 154077. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-123036. Cemetery number # -43813. FAG Memorial # -11411969

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Athens County) [39.3297400 -82.1108300]

Born on May 1, 1758, Leicester, Massachusetts to Parents: John Brown (1734-1821) & Elizabeth Rebecca Baldwin (1733-1801) (1st wife and mother of all his children). Samuel served in the Revolutionary War, Enlisting at Boston, MA as a Private. He Married 1) Elizabeth 2) Lydia Thayer (1759-1829) in 1781, children: Samuel B., William F., Phoebe, Lydia b. 1789, Betsey, Harriet, John b. 1801 and William b. 1788. He Died on Jan 15, 1841 in Bern Twp., Athens County, OH and Buried at West Union Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, OH. Sec 4, Lot 30-31- 48-49. Interment fr Bern Twp. MI : "Samuel Brown was born in Leicester, Mass. Pvt. Mass. State Troops pensioned May 3, 1833 aged 76 in 1825, $20.00 annual allowance per 1835 Roster of Pensioners. Died on Jan 16, 1841. Aged 82 yrs, 7 mos, 14 days. Foot stone Samuel Brown 1758-1841. GM by family of son John. Inscription on tall Scotch granite shaft. A family monument. Came to Northwest Territory in 1797. Lived in Washington, then Athens Co, OH. Farmer. He received a pens. Ref : Bur of Pensions. Walker's History of Athens Co. Natl No. 79038, Vol 80. D. A. R. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Ancestor # P-123047. Cemetery number # -1970643. FAG Memorial # -42570889.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Summit County) [41.0452995 -81.4360962]

Born on June 21, 1763, Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut. Enlisted to Continental Army Apr 1, 1778 at South Brimfield, Massachusetts, Served several enlmts ; disch Nov 1782. 1st Infantry under Capt Carpenter ; then substituted for his father, Samuel Brown Sr in Capt Shaw's Company, Col Porter's Regt in Mch 1779. Member Capt Ballard's Company (First), Col Alden's Seventh MA Regiment After he was killed Col Brook took command, had rank of Lieutenant. He Died in 1845 while a resident of Springfield Twp.

and Buried at Springfield Ellet Cemetery, Akron, OH 44312. In 1781 joined tr at Union, Conn under Ensign Strong and Col Mead. In fall of that year, joined Capt Solomon Wales Company, Col McClannahan's Regt at Union. From March 1 to Nov 1782 was under Capt Bowdwoin's Company. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-123052.
Cemetery number # -42400. FAG Memorial # -151491393.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Belmont County) [40.08642 -80.90453]

Born on October 12, 1749, Cambridge, Boston, Massachusetts. He served as a MA Minute man and Lt under Capt Jas Hubbard in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. He Married 1) Elizabeth Fletcher 2) Mary Polly Newkirk ; children: Henry Cordis.. He Died on January 16, 1826 in St Clairsville, OH, buried at the Union St Clairsvile Cemetery, 201 Maple Avenue, Belmont County, OH 43950. (see 63397) D. A. R. Ref: Natl No 29741, p 260, Vol 30. D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. National Historical Magazine. DAR, 1941. SAR Application Info ACN: 6889, Member # 154077. SAR Ancestor # P-123038. Has a flat metal tomb marker.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - **SAME AS P-123036.**

BROWN, THOMAS, (Clermont County) [38.9838390 -84.0811730]

Born on May 27, 1730 in Cardiganshire, Wales. He served as a Pvt in Virginia Continental Line. He Married Mary Osborne Ball (1734-1816) in 1754; children: Mary b. 1756, Sarah, Rachel, George b. 1766, William Joseph b. 1770, Rebeckah, John and Anna b. 1780. (see 74012 D. A. R.) He Died in 1818 in Bethel, OH and buried at Brown Family Cemetery, Plot 55, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio 45106. Cemetery Notes: Take Ohio State Route 133 north out of Bethel towards Williamsburg. Turn left onto Bethel Concord Road just outside of town and just past Kennedy Ford Road (also on the left). Drive 1 mile from the intersection and look on the left (west side of road). The cemetery is in a wooded brushy area in the middle of a field.
He came to America in 1746 on the ship Fidelity, which landed at Welsh Neck, near Philadelphia, not far from Valley Forge. He spelled his name Broune, which was the old way of spelling it in Wales. He married Mary Osborne Ball in 1754, sister of Joseph Ball who was the wealthiest man then living in Pennsylvania. Mary was born February 12, 1734 in Philadelphia and was a first cousin to Mary Washington, who sent her a book and always recognized the relationship. After marriage, they settled in 1755 in Hardy County, Virginia, and lived there until 1786, when he and his family moved to Kentucky, and lived there until about 1800, when he moved to Clermont County, Ohio, where he died in 1818. His wife Mary died there in 1816. They are buried in the Brown Family Cemetery, Plot 55, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 90013, Vol 91, p 196. and Natl No 27376, p 130, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Hannah Farm, site unknown. Citation;

Applications with burial data. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, OHSSAR.
SAR Ancestor # SAR P-123113. No Photos
Cemetery number # -2264944. FAG Memorial # -24724980.

BROWN, THOMAS, (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1738. He served with Maryland as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War.
He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery, Warren County, OH.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # SAR P-123282.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, WHITE, (Ross County) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born on March 23, 1749. He proformed Patriotic Service with Delaware in the Revolution. He married 1)Lucretia Clarkson, 2)Anna Withgott, 3)Sarah Thomas; children: Milly, Margaret, White, Anna, Lucretia, Mary, Thomas, William and Rebecca

White Brown was born in Delaware in 1749, on his father's farm. A faithful student, he acquired a good education, and having become proficient as a surveyor, made the first plat of Sussex County, Delaware. He served as a soldier in the Revolution, and was a conspicuous worker in the early history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America. He visited the Northwest Territory in 1799, and soon after became a permanent settler in Ross County. From a history of Ross County, which, with Highland County, was published in 1880, we quote as follows: "White Brown, if not actually the first white settler of Deerfield Township, was first in matters of public improvement. He was a man of intelligence and very strong religious belief. He had, in 1781, built a Methodist Meeting House in his native state, it being known as Brown's Chapel. In 1799 he came to the Northwest Territory and explored quite a section including Ross County. In 1801 he returned to Ross County, accompanied by his sons and slaves (forty in number), which he later freed. He bought 500 acres of land in what is now Deerfield Township, which was then an unbroken forest, and pending the time when it should be cleared his sons and negro servants raised a crop of corn on the land now occupied by the Ross County Infirmary. In 1802 he built a log house on his land, and in 1803 the remainder of his family joined him, and in that year he built a commodious log barn. In that building from 1803 until 1818, were held the services of the pioneer Methodist Episcopal Church of Deerfield. His son-in-law, Steven Timmons, was the first to preach there. Later Bishops Francis Asbury, Whatcoat, and McKendry, also George and Lorenzo Dow, and the Finleys, father and son, preached there." In 1805 he erected a

saw mill on his farm on Deer Creek, it being the first mill in Deerfield Township. He Died on March 25, 1842, aged 93 yrs. and Buried at Browns Chapel Cemetery, Deerfield Twp., Ross Co., OH. Ref: D. A. R. member, Mrs Wm Higley, Chillicothe. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-123157. He has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -205489. FAG Memorial # - 10517475.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Darke County) [40.104468 -84.63223]

Born ? He Served in the Revolutonary War from Pennsylvania. He married ? He Died ? and Buried (Old) Water Street Cemetery, Greenville, Darke County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-123166. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -2199880. FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton County) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Born in1759, Stamford, Conn. He Enlisted in 1779 for the war with the Continental army under Capt Sam'l Comstock's Company Continental Line. He participated in the hard campaign with Benedict Arnold to Quebec. Was standard bearer of the "Forlorn Hope" at Stony Point, 1870. Mar Ruth Hanford, and settled in 1789 in Columbia in Hamilton County, Ohio. Mr. Brown was one of the brave men who forced march to Colerain and drove out the hostile band of Indians who had besieged the settlers who took refuge in the stockade on the bank of the Great Miami. He Died in 1808, Hamilton Co. Bur Hamilton Co. in the Columbia Baptist (Memorial Pioneer) Cemetery, 333 Wilmer Avenue, Asbury, Hamilton County, Ohio 54228. [Bur in Columbia Presbyterian Cem.,Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse.] (Sgt.) William Brown we have listed in Hamilton County was the first man awarded the Purple Heart by George Washington. Washington gave him the medal for leading a dangerous assault of a kind called "forlore hope" because few were expected to survive. Tradition say that Martha Washington made the ribbon for his medal. It was in the keeping of Justice Matthews of the Supreme Court (A grandson of the old hero) in 1895. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 13770; p 288, Vol 14. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-123215. Cemetery number # -42677. FAG Memorial # -5031012.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton County) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

Born on August 11, 1737, New Jersey. Served in the 1st New York under Colonel Martin 1775 -1779, was in the battles at Middletown, New Jersey, & Delaware,

Brandywine. He was in the campaign against the hostile Indians from the Wyoming Valley to western and central New York under General Sullivan. He Died on December 14, 1831, Buried at Catherine St./ Court St. ME. Moved to Wesleyan or Spring Grove Cemetery. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10.
A bronze tablet was placed on a large granite boulder listing some of the Revolutionary War soldiers buried at the Cemetery by the Cincinnati Chapter SAR. This memorial is across the road where Sections 113, 115 and 116 join to the North end of the Woodland Preserve. [39.1672739 -84.5349940.] Ref: S. A. R. Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4. Ibid., 22, no. 4 (2001): 118-123. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Waldenmaier, Inez. Revolutionary Pensioners Living in Ohio before 1834. Tulsa, Okla., 1983. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.. SAR Ancester # P-123183. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Cemetery number # -43543. FAG Memorial # -166343673.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hancock County) [40.9507633 -83.5101167]

Born on August 30, 1757, in Baltimore Co., MD or Elgland. He served as a Private for 8 mos. Col Robert Cluggage, Capt Thomas, PA unit where he assisted to erect Lead Mine Fort. He Married Ruth Lane (1763-1840); children: William B. b. 1779, Joshua b. 1788, Elisha b. 1795 and Hannah b. 1800. He Died on Apr 30, 1853 and Buried at Lee Cemetery, Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH. GM by Fort Findlay Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Pension S2397. SAR Ancestor # P-123213. DAR# A015956. SAR RC 149565. He has an old tombstone, a VA stone and a 1776 marker. Cemetery number # -41798. FAG Memorial # -26752353.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Shelby County) [40.270 -84.160]

Born in 1758. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1833 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Shelby County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler.

Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-123214.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha __; children: .He died in 1833 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-123218
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BROWNING, BASIL SR. (Clermont County) [39.9207993 -84.1949997]

Born January 3, 1755; Served in Rev. War. He married __; children: John N. He Died at 89 years of age on September 14, 1844 and Buried at Laurel (Carmel) Cemetery, Laurel, Monroe Twp., Clermont County, OH near Ohio Rt. 232. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-123358. No stone. Cemetery number # -41780. FAG Memorial # -198872660.

BROWSER, HENDRICK, (Adams County) **see** BREWER, HENRY

Pvt with NY Tr at age twenty. D Adams Co. Ref: Natl No 25231, p 82,
Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRUCE, WILLIAM (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. he married Frances Lewis; children: . He died in 1832 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Preble County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-123504. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRUEN (BROWEN), JABEZ, (Hamilton County) [39.1968403 -84.5197354]

Born on July 24, 1750, Newark, N. J. He served as a Private with Morris Co., New Jersey, Militia. He married Abigail Spinning; Sons: Isaac & Luther; Dau. Mary, Phoebe, Abby, Libbe Lee, Sera Argo, & Elizabeth. He Died on December 6, 1841, Hamilton Co., OH and Buried at Finneytown Cemetery, Hamilton County, OH, WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. Ref: S. A. R. See Natl No 30134, Vol 31, p 49, D. A .R. Lin. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.. SAR Ancestor # P-123513. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRUMFIELD, HUMPHREY (Lawrence County) [38.6653600 -82.4021000]

Born June 22, 1752 in Amelia, Virginia to parents James (1722-1803) and Mary Polly (1730-1825) Brumfield. He served as a Private with VA in the Revolutionary War, His participation in the Battle of King's Mountain was documented by S8105, his Application for Revolutionary War Pension. he married Sarah Sartain (1752-1798); children: James b. 1780. He died at 96 years of age in 1849 in Lawrence County, OH and buried at Brumfield Cemetery, Lawrence County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. DAR # A133867.

SAR Ancestor # P-121221. Has an original tombstone and a VA marker.
Cemetery number # - 2254527. FAG Memorial # - 25489759.

BRUMSLEY, JOHN (Pike County) [39.0919700 -83.2542960]

Born 1734. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Beekman (1764-1838); children: John b. 1807. He died on August 24, 1818 and buried at Mifflin Township Patriots Cemetery, Grassy Fork Road, Latham, Pike County, OH 45660. Cemetery Notes: AKA Barr Cemetery, Old Barr Cemetery. The oldest person buried at this cemetery is John Brumley, who owned the land & is buried in his own front yard. The cemetery is located on a hill above a farmhouse on the northwest side of Grassy Fork Road about 0.6 mile south of its intersection with Ohio State Route 124. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-123548. Has an original tombstone and SAR marker.
Cemetery number # -2535199. FAG Memorial # -23016233.

BRUNSON, JONATHAN (
Born in 1758. He served in the revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1822 and is buried at an unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-123607.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRUSSTAR, SAMUEL (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in 1752. He served with Massachusetts as a Soldier in the Rvolution. He married ? He died in 1833 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-123661.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRYAN, CORNELIUS (Noble County) [39.86415 -81.34541]

Born in 1760 in Charles County, Maryland to parents William and Mary Ann __ Bryan. He served in the Virginia Militia, as a Private in the Jefferson County, VA Militia under Captain Aquilla Whitaker. He married 1) Phoebe __ about 1792 2) Sarah Danford (1772-1832) in 1805 in Belmont County, OH; children: #1 James b. 1794, Anna b. 1795,

Mary b. 1796 and John b. 1800, #2 Thomas b.1806, Cornelius b. 1810, Abram b. 1811, Peter b. 1815 and Charity b. 1815. He lived on Charles County, MD; Jefferson County, VA and Noble County, OH. He came to OH in 1795 from VA and was an early pioneer in Noble County, OH. He was a farmer, a millwright, Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. He died at 70 years of age in 1830 and buried at Watson Cemetery, Summerfield, Noble County, OH. Watson Cemetery, near Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio. Cemetery notes and/or description: Watson Cemetery is in the South half of the Northwest quarter of Sect 36, Marion Twp., Noble Co., at the junction of C-5A and C-62 near the barn. This is in the northern part of the township, just a mile north of Glady Valley Cemetery. Published reports state that his marker is a small square stone lying even with the ground inscribed "C B, 1760 - 1830". This is in error. His stone was lost for many years. In May 1995, Michael Higgins went to the Watson Cemetery and found no trace of his burial. Using a steel probe and trowel, a fieldstone, hand carved with the initials C B was found. It also had his year of death as 1830. It is an oblong stone, about ten inches wide, six inches thick and two feet tall. The top may have been broken off, but no other pieces were found. He is buried next to his sister, Rebecca Bryan Watson. The stone was replaced with a modern marker by Michael Higgins, with assistance from Edward Bryan, in the summer of 2014. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 69. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 104. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 409. *History of Noble Couty, Ohio*, L. H. Watkins & Co., OH Library, pp. 382, 509, 511, 587. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 73. He has an original stone and a new tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-123673.
Cemetery number # -2388048. FAG Memorial # -110327074.

BRYAN, ELIJAH, (Licking County) [40.0639000 -82.5121994]

Born on Sept 6, 1760, North Milford, Connecticut. He Enlisted on Apr 25, 1777, disch June 8, 1783. He married Contenr Fowler; children: Elijah b. 1801. He Died on January 12, 1844, Granville, OH and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH 43023. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. For the 6 yrs serv as a Pvt in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment, he was honored by Gen Washington with a Badge of Merit. Ref: Natl No 87137, Vol 88, p 40, D. A. R. Lin. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-123694. Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -41944. FAG Memorial # -21048860.

BRYAN, THOMAS (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on March 17, 1741 in Waterford, Ireland. He served as a Private on the Maryland Continental Line, he enlisted at Baltimore Maryland on May 8, 1778 and served until July 1780. He was placed on the pension list on October 25, 1833 at 93 years with pension

S3050. He lived in Baltimore, Maryland before and for 4 years after the War before he moved to Berkeley County, Virginia for 4 years, then to Green County, PA, and finally to Jefferson County, OH in Steubenville Township. His death and burial in Jefferson County, OH are unknown. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 444. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 73. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, MD: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 89, 185, 415. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-123754.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRYAN, WILLIAM (Noble County) [39.9426 -81.2734]

Born in 1728 in Berks County, Pennsylvania or (Redstone Ywp., Fayette County, PA) to father Cornelius Bryan. He served in the Maryland Line, enlisting in May 1779 and as a Private in Captain Greenbury Goldburough's Company, Colonel Chris Birckead's 4th Battalion of the Militia og the 5th Maryland Regiment, discharged January, 1780. He married Elizabeth Mary Ann __in 1750; children: James, Josias, Cornelius b.1760 and Rebecca b. 1765. He lived in Berks County, MD; Fayette County, MD; Charles County, MD and Noble County, OH.He died at 67 years of age in the part of Monroe County, OH that became Noble County, OH and buried at William Bryan.
Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 68, 186. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 410. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 73. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 148, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 3. DAR ID No. 147009. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-123758.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRYAND, DAVID (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Born in 1755. He served as a Lieutenant with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Gilman; children: . He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Knox County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-123776. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRYANT, OLD BOSS (Highland County) [39.3588985 -83.4171982]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Highland County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-123845. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRYANT, ROSS (Fayette County) [39.53890 -83.41720]

Born ? Service ? He died ? and Buried at Washington Courthouse Cemetery, Lot 30, Sec 9, Capt Joseph Bells Lot, Fayette Co., OH 1741 Washington Avenue, Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio 43160. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery, when platted in 1856, was originally 10 acres in size, but the area was later expanded to 23.5 acres. The cemetery was transformed over time into a garden cemetery and was designated the Washington Cemetery Historical District on the National Register of Historic Places in 2006.. No stone but name is on a plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334449. No Photo.
Cemetery number # -43965. FAG Memorial # -153889230.

BRYON, CORNELIUS (Noble County) {39.8641470 -81.3454090]

Born in 1760 in Charlesounty, Maryland. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Danford; children: John b. 1800 & Cornelius b. 1810. He died in 1820 and buried at Watson Cemetery, Noble County, OH.
In May 1995, Michael Higgins went to the Watson Cemetery and found no trace of his burial. Using a steel probe and trowel, a fieldstone, hand carved with the initials C B was found. It also had his year of death as 1830. It is an oblong stone, about ten inches wide, six inches thick and two feet tall. The top may have been broken off, but no other pieces were found. He is buried next to his sister, Rebecca Bryan Watson. The stone was replaced with a modern marker by Michael Higgins, with assistance from Edward Bryan, in the summer of 2014. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-123885.
Cemetery number # -2388048. FAG Memorial # -110327074.

BRYSON, JAMES, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born on June 17, 1744 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in Cumberland Co.. PA See "Rangers on the Frontier" p 281. He married Mary Miller; children: . He Died on November 20, 1813 at Cincinnati, Ohio. Some information from the Mormons say he is Bur in Military Cem. in Newport, KY. Family removed to Indiana near Dunlapville, Union Co. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves

Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-123887
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BRYSON, SAUL, (Mahoning County) [41.009 -80.790]

1st Lt Mch 20, 1777. Continental Line. 234 wounded, Germantown. One son and three dau, maybe more. Bur Mahoning Co. Merchant. Owned 200 acres of land in 1875 in Cumberland Co. Ref : Pa Archives, Vol XX, p 712 Census, -152. Pa Archives, Vol III, p 775. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER, (Clermont County) [38.8696200 -84.1691300]

Born on December 4, 1752 in Northern Ireland and lived in New York, NY. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt. NJ Volunteers. He Marrried Rachael Van Schaick (1752-1814) in 1772 Washington Co., PA; Children: Alexander (scout under Wayne). William, James, John b. 1789, Andrew, Levi b. 1779, Jane, Martha and Mary Ann. He Died on September 12, 1824 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co. OH and Buried at Old Calvary Cemetery Washington Twp., SR-756, Felicity, Clermont Co., OH 45153. Came to America 1764; was 1st cousin of the father of President Jas. Buchanan; in 1792 came to Limestone, Ky. and in 1799 to Clermont Co. Abstract of Wills of Washington & Westmoreland Cos, Pa. Gen Magazine Grieve. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; Official Register Officers & Men of NJ in Rev. War, 1872. STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV, PP 415, 523. DAR #: A016383.
SAR Ancestor # P-123915. SAR Application Info ACN: 81045, Member # 207600.
Cemetery number # -1964680. FAG Memorial # -27039592.

BUCHANAN, GILBERT, (Mahoning County) [41.009 -80.790]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Private 3rd Class in Capt Robert's Company, Lancaster Co Militia. He furnished a substitute (James Carter in 1871, for which he received 200'

acres of land. (Pa Archives Series 5, Vol VII,. pp 578 and 599). He married __; Children: Walter, Isaac, James. John, (mar Rebecca Applegate). Came to Lowellville with his family in 1803. PA Census of 1790 p. 139, gives wife, 2 sons, 2 daus Britain Twp Lancaster Co, PA. He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH.
Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Hist Vol II, pp 54, 60, Sanderson's p 630. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Grave site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334450.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCHTEL, JOHN (Stark County) [40.6954300 -81.4324300]

Born in 1763 to parents John (1732-1809) and Catherina Scheler Buchtel. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Snyder (1763-1836); children: John b. 1794 & Julia b, 1800. He died in 1818 and buried at Sherman Church Cemetery, Stark County, OH 44626. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Sherman Church Road SW about 350 feet north of its intersection with Haut Street SW. The cemetery is located in Bethlehem Township, Stark County, Ohio 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-123986. No stone.
Cemetery number # -2167531. FAG Memorial # -106004996.

BUCK, CHARLES (Gallia County) [38.321 -32.325]

Born in 1758. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah __ ; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at Unknown Area Cemetery, Gallia County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-124003.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCK, EBENEZER, (Ashtabula County) [41.9409100 -80.5629700]

Born on April 2, 1765 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts to Parents: Samuel & Lydia (Lewis) Buck Married 5 Oct 1751 in Wilington,Middlesex,Massachusetts. He served with MA as a Private in the Revolutionary War and had Service also from New Hampshire. He married Adah Robinson (1760-1837) in 1747; children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Lewis & Henry. He died on November 2, 1837 and Buried at City Cemetery, Plot C02-127 Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH. Ebenezer was a cooper, a manufacturer of wooden ware-tubs, pails, barrels, etc. He moved from Mass. to Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio in 1810. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Pension Number *S16063. Information of the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War:
Buck, Ebenezer, Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said
Buck by Capt. Cadwallader Ford of Class No. 1 of the town of Wilmington to serve

in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
SAR Ancestor # P-124025. Has a tombstome.
Cemetery number # -2151091. FAG Memorial # -25881630.

BUCK, EDMUND, (Morrow County) [40.48110 -82.82310]

Born ? He served in the revolutionary War. He married Anna Hubble; children: Phoebe b 1819 & J.T. Edmund Buck built a cabin in Peru Township and made small improvements, but in 1817, having sold this land, he went into Lincoln Township to find a farm. He rode up to where the Sunbury road and Cardington and Chesterville pike cross, and, looking the farm all over, decided to purchase it if he could find the owner. On his return, however, he met a Stranger, and, as was the custom in those days, stopped to exchange news, and soon learned that he was the man he sought. His name was David Finley, and, going over the property together, they concluded the sale, Buck turning in his horse as part of the purchase price. The land was originally one of three lots granted to John Montour, a son and heir of Montgomery Montour, who served in the Revolutionary army as captain. The original warrant, signed by Thomas Jefferson as President, and James Madison, Secretary of State of the United States, is in the possession of J.T. Buck (Edmund's son).

Edmund gave a site for this denomination, Quakers, and a frame building was erected on the Sunbury road, just north of the pike, about 1850…An acre of ground was bought by this society, in 1857, for cemetery purposes, on the northeast corner of Lot 36, in Section 2, and in 1877 or 1878 the church building was moved on to this property…Just across from this cemetery is a private cemetery of the Buck family, where lie some of the older members of that family.
Edmund Died ? and Buried at Old Cemetery called Asbury Cemetery, Lincoln Twp north of Fulton. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-124026. Cemetery number # -39696. FAG Memorial # -

BUCK, WILLIAM (Mercer County) [40.560 -84.630]

Born in 1745. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Phebe ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mercer County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-124096. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCK, WILLIAM (Auglaize County) [40.5372 -84.817]

Born in 1745. Served as a Private for Connecticut in the Revolution. He married ? He

Died in 1838 and Buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Auglaize County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-124097. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCK, WILLIAM JR., (Mahoning County) [41.0191290 -80.6092590]

Born ? Served as a Private with Pennsylvania inf the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died on April 7, 1855 and Buried in Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH 44514. Cemetery Notes: Old Cemetery; The land for this cemetery was given in the year 1804 by Turhand Kirtland who came from Wallingford, Connecticut, as an agent for the Connecticut Land Company. He surveyed much of this Western Reserve territory. In his grant he also included lands for the village Green. William Settled in Poland in 1800 or 1801. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol 11, p 59.. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Pennsylvania Men of the Rev. p 264. SAR Ancestor # P-124105. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2300047. FAG Memorial # -35507219.

BUCK, WILLIAM (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born? He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at the Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Ancestor # P-124106. **Appears same as P-124105.** Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCKINGHAM, EBENEZER, (Athens County) [39.2536 -81.9028]

Born on Nov 1, 1748, Greenfield, Connecticut to Parents: Stephen Buckingham (1703-_) Elizabeth Sherwood (1708-_). Was a Private soldier in the 12th Regiment of New Volunteers under Colonel Jacobus Con Schoonhaven, serving from 1779 to the end of the war. He Married Esther Bradley on Oct 23. 1770; Children: Ebenezer, Rachel, Stephen, Ebenezer Jr., Sarah, Esther, Brandley, Milton, Elizabeth, Alvah, John, Alatilda and Parnelia. He Died according to stone on Oct 24, 1824 in Carthage Twp, Athens Co., OH and Buried at Cooley Cemetery Burying Grounds Athens Co, Carthage Twp. Also called Glazier and Old Brick; This Cemetery used to be called the Cooley Cemetery. People began to call it the Glazier cemetery as not to confuse it with the other Cooley Cemetery located in Troy township. It is located in Section 22 of Carthage township. The cemetery is located on the east side of Glazier Road (Township Road 108) about 0.7 miles south of its intersection with Mill School Road (County Road 42). MI:

"Ebenezer Buckingham, who departed this life Oct 14 A. D. 1824 in the 76th year of age. He died at his residence in peace and in full faith and assurance of the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Blessed are the dead who die in the lord." GM by his family. About 1779 he removed to N. Y. state, thence to Ohio arriving in the spring of 1800. Was living at the mouth of the Hockhocking in 1802, but soon removed to Carthage Twp where he died. Farmer. Ref : Buckingham family p18-19. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-124132. DAR Ancestor #A016505 and A013482. Gravesite unknown, no stone found. Cemetery number # -2462642. FAG Memorial # -

BUCKINGHAM, ENOCH (Clermont County) [39.2113900 -84.3098300]

Born on November 13, 1763 the oldest child of William (1734-1827) & Jane Jones (1743-1826) Buckingham. He served as a Doldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary J. Jerreries (1771-1829); children: 14 Some were born in Pennsylvania and others in Ohio. Their names were, Elizabeth, Matilda, Washington, William, Levi, Enoch, Jane, Levi, Enoch A. Maria, John, Horatio, Mark & Greenbrier. In 1789 he came by river to Hamilton County, Ohio. The next year, 1790, Enoch and his brother Levi returned with their families and settled. The two brothers had many children. For 5 years Enoch lived in Columbia. Then Enoch and his family moved into a cabin on the banks of the Little Miami, on the lower Buckingham farm, but he had lands in Clermont, in Miami Twp as had his brother, Levi. The brother were founders of the Buckingham family of that name in Clermont and Hamilton counties. Enoch built in Miamiville, the first flouring mill in 1810. He continued to live in the area until he died. He Died on February 23, 1845 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Lot 500, Sec 4, Grave 4, 234 Center Street, Miamiville, OH 45147. Citation: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. SAR Ancestor # P-124133.
Has a repaired broken Flat tombstone.
Cemetery number # -641233. FAG Memorial # -15267466.

BUCKINGHAM, LEVI, (Clermont County) [39.212317 -84.310582]

Born on May 13, 1765 in Orange Co., New York child of William (1734-1827) & Jane Jones (1743-1826) Buckingham. Was at Covalt's Sta when Abel Covalt was killed by Indians (pp. 82, Jones Hist. Cincinnati, OH). He married Lydia McFarland Sears (1777-1851) in 1808; Children : William L, Isaac, Elizabeth, Jane, Maria and Lydia H. Having a gun with you was not necessarily insurance from being killed by the Indians. In June of 1788 Levi and 4 others were hunting when they were attacked by a larger group of Indians with guns. The 5 scattered trying to escape. A chase insued. Ultimately one man was killed and another wounded. Levi and the two other men barely escaped with their lives. The wounded man was Capt Covalt, he was killed in a later attack.
Being a pioneer was a risky. Many other Indian attacks occured that where more of

Levi's neighbors were killed. Some of these attacks even occurred mid day within yards of armed fortifications.
In 1791 Levi served with General St Clair in one of the bloodiest battles ever. Nearly 600 of St Clair's 1400 soldiers were killed compared to only 40 Indians. The battle site became Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Levi Died on August 3, 1852 in Hamilton Co., OH and Buried first in Remington Cem. Settled farm. (Grieves Hist p 284). Name on tax list 1808 Sycamore and Symmes Twp. Later Buried in Buckingham Family Cem. in Symmes Twp., moved to Evergreen Cemetery, 234 Center Street, Miamiville, OH 45147. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 & Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. SAR Ancestor # P-124140. Has an original broken flat tombstone and a newer Monument with wife Lydia.
Cemetery number # -641233. FAG Memorial # -15306779.

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.2374992 -82.5942001]

Born in 1755 in Saybrook Manor, Middlesex County, Connecticut the Son of : Jediedah Buckingham (1727-1809) & Martha Clark (1732-1821). He Served in the Revolutionary War for Connecticut. He Married Tryphenia Hibbard (1760-1796); children: Henry & Lucinda. He died on March 1, 1840 in Huron Co., OH. Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Sec 2, Lot 8, Row 19, Norwalk, Huron County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-124143.
Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -44180. FAG Memorial # -95634739.

BUCKLES, WILLIAM SR., (Greene County) [39.5816800 -84.0745480]

Born on March 25, 1766, Son of Capt. James Buckles (1732-1797) and Sarah Garrard (1740-1815). He Married Eleanor Seaman (1766-1842); children: John b. 1788, William b, 1797 & Gerard b. 1810. He Died on March 29, 1846, aged 70 yrs. and Buried at Middle Baptist Cemetery, Bellbrook, Sugarcreek Twp, OH. Cemetery Notes: The church where this graveyard sits, now known as the Middle Run Primitive Baptist Church, was established in July, 1799, as the Middle Run Predestinarian Church by the Buckles and Wilson families in the southern Sugarcreek Twp. area. Soldier of 1812, also. Ref: Robinson's Hist, of Greene Co. Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-334451.
Cemetery number # -2129591. FAG Memorial # -33953052.

BUCKLEW, SAMUEL (Coshocton/Holmes County) [40.48030 -81.87830]

Born (October) on may 10, 1761 in South Amboy, New Jersey to parents Andrew (1731-_) and Sarah Parker (1733-_) Bucklew. He Served in New Jersey Light Dragoons, as a Private in Captain John Walton's Troops in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He Married Hanna Hall Poland (1770-1856); children: Andrew b.1796, Jane b.1798, James b. 1800, Elizabeth b. 1801, Anne b. 1804, William Hall b. 1806, Mary Molly Polly b. 1808, Sarah b. 1812, Barbara b. 1810, John b. 1811, George b. 1815 and Samuel b. 1818. Resided in Mechanic Twp. Died January 22, 1843, buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Coshocton County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 524. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 416. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 55.
SAR Ancestor # P-124166. DAR# A016519. Has a bronze tombmarker.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUCKLEY, JOSHUA (Unknown in Ohio) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1760. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938
SAR Ancestor # P-124190. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUDD, JOHN (Delaware County) [40.1520300 -82.8362400]

Born in 1750. He Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private for PA. He Married Rememberance ___ (_-1814); children: . He Died at 89 years of age in 1839 and buried at Harlem Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-124285. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2118934. FAG Memorial # -35761040.

BUEL. JOHN, Maj., (Coshocton County) [40.350 -81.800]

Bur Adams Twp. Ref : Hist of Co. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUELL, EPHRAIM, (Hamilton County) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]

Born on August 21, 1742 in Connecticut. He Served as Capt. for Vermont in the Revolution. He Married Priscilla Holmes; children: . He Died on January 4, 1821 and Buried in Crosby Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio. His Will 2/17/1821: Legaatees; wife Priscilla; children Salmon (also called Sam & Solomon), Isral, Priscilla wife of Luther Tilletson, Ephraim ("an Idiot child"), Armitta wife of Eli Drake, Betsy wife of Silas Hutchison, Anna wife of Joseph W. Branch, Almira wife of Luther Gin,Belinda wife of Elizir Carter. Others/executors/witnesses/ etc.; Samuel Pothengers; Joal Comstock; Frances H Russell (a female witness to the will, is now Frances H Comstock, a resident of Butler Co OH. She swore that Ephraim was not of sound mind & that his wife arranged the will); Nehemiah Wade. Volume 09, Page 462 Hamilton County, Ohio, Wills 1791-1850, Abstracted by JoAnn Riley McKey. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Crosby Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-124349.
Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUELL, JOSEPH (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on February 16, 1763 in Connecticut to parents David (1737-1815) and Mary Hurd (1741-1806). Served as a Major in CT and General in the Militia during the Revolutionary War. He married Siba Hand (1758-1831); children: 9 including Daniel William Henry, Hiram, Frances Siba b. 1797, Hiram Augustus, Marian/Mary Ann b. 1804, Siba b. 1806, Joseph and Mehitable. He died on June 13, 1812 and buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH 42224. SAR Ancestor # P-335881.
Has a monument tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42224. FAG Memorial # -15056991.

BUFFINGTON, DAVID, (Fairfield/Ross County) [39.8464012 -82.4719009]

Born in 1762 to parents William (1724-1788) and Magdalina Ferree (1710-1778) and had a brother Joel b. 1744. He Served as a Private with Virginia during the Revolutionary War. Died in 1836 at 73 years of age and Buried at New Salem Methodist-Protestant Cemetery, New Salem, Fairfield County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate

documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-124408. No Stone found.
Cemetery number # -1966432. FAG Memorial # -58730637.

BUFFINGTON, EBENEZER (Belmont County) [40.0820900 -80.8999500]

Born ? He served as a Soldier on the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at the Methodist Cemetery, Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Methodist Cemetery on Newell Avenue is also known as the St. Clairsville Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery and the Thoburn United Methodist Church Cemetery. Searching the 1930's WPA Map Book (p. 164) reveals the name to be the Old Methodist Cemetery. It's located behind the Belmont County Courthouse. Please don't confuse it with the Old Quaker, aka: Friends Cemetery, on the same street, just a couple of blocks West. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-124409. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42110. FAG Memorial # -125662854.

BUGH, PETER, Sr. (Perry County) [39.8106200 -82.3543200]

Born on December 26, 1753, Baden-Whittemburg, Germany to Parents : Christian Bugh. He served as a Private under Capt Jacob Ring's Company of Col Mathias Glough's Battalion Light Infantry, "Not Artillery" in Lancaster Co., PA Sept 9, 1776; belonged to "Flying Camp" at battles of Kings Bridge and Long Island. He Married Catherine Haverstick, from 1774 Germany in 1 ; Children: Peter Jr. b. 1790, Jacob b. 1775, John b. 1788, Israel b. 1795 & Charlette Bugh Chidister. He Died on Oct. 11, 1819 in Somerset and Buried at New Reading Cemetery, Somerset, Perry County, OH. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, a bronze marker Oct 14, 1927. Ref: Mary E. Stalter Peters, Lancaster, OH. Also Natl No 26737, Vol 27, p 272, and Natl No 49414, Vol 50, p 182, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. NSDAR #757785. SAR Ancestor # P-124476. SAR Application Info ACN: 201467,
Member # 148290. Has a bronze DAR plaque & 1776 marker, no stone remains.
Cemetery number # -2218662. FAG Memorial # -42980569.

BUKER, ISRAEL, (Muskingum County) [40.1242400 -81.7634600]

Born on Apr 17, 1756, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, Mass. He Enl as Pvt under Capt Allen, 23rd Regt of Continental Tr ; enl again under Capt Noah Allen, 13th NY Regt, as Pvt and Corp ; and enl again as Sgt under Capt Abram Watson. Hon disch signed by Washington. Israel Buker was a Patriot of the Revolutionary War, joining at the age of

19, achieving the rank of Sergeant Major, and serving under the Generals Lafayette, Lee and Gates. He accompanied General George Washington to Valley Forge and survived the winter there. He served 8 years and was discharged in 1783. In 1808 he emigrated to Coshocton County OH to claim his 'Bounty Lands' and was followed there by sons Alpha Elisha and Caleb. He died at age 92; was a farmer and taught school for 40 years. A marker placed by the Muskingum County DAR chapter graces his grave. He Married Sally Sarah Black (1792-1876), 3rd wife; children: Decatur b. 1825, Melona b. 1828 and Emeline b. 1835. He Died on Nov 5, 1848 in Otsego, OH and Buried at Otsego Memorial Cemetery, Muskingum County, OH 43762.
Israel BUKER was a Patriot of the Revolutionary War, joining at the age of 19, achieving the rank of Sergeant Major, and serving under the Generals Lafayette, Lee and Gates. He accompanied General George Washington to Valley Forge and survived the winter there. He served 8 years and was discharged in 1783. In 1808 he emigrated to Coshocton Co OHIO to claim his 'Bounty Lands' and was followed there by sons Alpha Elisha and Caleb. He died at age 92; was a farmer and taught school for 40 years. A marker placed by the Muskingum County DAR chapter graces his grave. Ref: Natl No 48257, Vol 49, p 121, D. A. R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 456. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-124482. Has a large Obelisk Tombstone with a bronze DAR plaque.
Cemetery number # -2331885. FAG Memorial # -66458794.

BULL, AARON (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Born ? His service in unknown. He married ? He died ? and was buried at Unknown cemetery, Knox County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-124515. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BULL, ALEXANDER SR (Greene County) [39.689 -83.875]

Born in 1740. His service is unknown. He married ? He died in 1811 and buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Greene County, OH. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-124576. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -42007. FAG Memorial # -

BULL, THOMAS JR., (Franklin County) [40.02772 -83.02890]

Born on Nov 17, 1762, Manchester, VT. Pvt in Capt Silas Goodrich VT Company Mil, Col Allin's Regt. He Died on Oct 16, 1823 Clintonville. Bur Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH 43212. MI: "Thomas Bull, Jr. Married Sylvia Bebedict; children: Jason, Chloe, Alonson & Edith. He died on Oct. 16, 1823." GM by Revolutionary Grace Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Moved from Manchester to Ohio and settled in Franklin Co in 1814 on the present site of Clintonville. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-124575. Has a flat Tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BULL, HEZEKIAH (Stark County) [40.820 -81.371]

Born? His service is unknown. He Married ? He died in 1818 and buried on his farm in Stark County. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-124530. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BULL, SAMUEL (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Birth unknown. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine ___ ; children: . He died in 1829 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-124559. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BULL, THOMAS (Franklin County) [40.02772 -83.0289

Born on November 17, 1762 in Manchester, Vermont. He served with Vermont as a Private in the Revolutionary War, in Capt Silas Goodrich VT Company Militia in Col Allin's Regiment. He married Sylvia Benedict (1769-1846); children: Jason b. 1793, Chloe b. 1795, Alonson b. 1797 and Edith b. 1802. He died on October 16, 1823 in Clintonville, OH and buried at the Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH 43212. MI: "Thomas Bull, Jr. Married Sylvia Bebedict. Revolutionary War Graves Register, Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He moved from Manchester to Ohio and settled in Franklin County in 1814 on the present site of Clintonville. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-124575.
Cemetery number # -43840. FAG Memorial # -14292410.

BULL, WILLIAM SR. (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1740 in Virginia to parents Thomas (1705-1747) and Elizabeth Addams Rossiter (1713-1810). William gave Patriotic Service and was a Soldier with VA in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Hunter (1748-1789); children: Ann b. 1768, John b. 1774, Asaph b. 1776, William b. 1779, James b. 1776 & Richard b, 1782. He Died on Oct 11, 1811 and Buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Wilberforce, Greene County, OH Cemetery Notes: Stevenson Cemetery, Also known as Massie's Creek Scotch Associate Graveyard. Greene County, Xenia Twp, Ohio. On Jones Road just North of Wilberforce. The cemetery is located in Xenia Township, Greene County, Ohio.
Ref : Robinson's History of Greene Counnty. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Application Info ACN: 202418, Member #147784. DAR# A020174.
SAR Ancestor # P-124578. Has a tombstone. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. Cemetery number # -42007. FAG Memorial # -13964165.

BUMPUS, FREDERICK (Richland County) [40.74702 -82.57192]
Born in May, 1764 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He served with New Youk as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married __ ; children: Maria & John D. b. 1792. He was Pensioned *S2045. He died before March 1840 in Richland County, OH and may be buried at Marlow Cemetery, Mansfield, Richland County, OH 44906.
James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Second Edition, Albany, NY, New York In The Revolution As Colony And State (Brandbow Printing Company 1898), 94.
"The following men (according to the certificates of the muster-masters) served either in the Line or Levies, having been hired by the several classes under the Land Bounty Rights; but there is nothing to indicate in which regiment of the Line or the Levies they served: Bumpus, Frederick.".
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Pension Number: SAR Ancestor # P-124750. Has a stone moument. Cemetery number # -1977875. FAG Memorial # -40249767.

BUNDY, ELISHA (Geauga County) [41.4205800 -81.0096860]

Born ? He served as a Private in Woods Massachusetts the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died on October 5, 1826 and buried at Bundysburg Cemetery, Row 4, Parkman, Geauga County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Bundysburg Road (County Road 38) about 0.5 mile north of its intersection with Reeves Road (Township Road 213). The cemetery is located in Parkman Township, Geauga County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-124784.

Cemetery number # -2098445. FAG Memorial # -74073856.

BUNGER, JOHN (JOHANN) (Preble County) [39.8518982 -84.5428009]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. Johann Bunger and Felta aka Falter Bung(e)ar resided at Culpeper Co., VA, in 1770s. The VA Draft Classes had 13 names in each class number, but only one individual was seleced for service! William Hill, the Culpeper, Capt.'s name appears as "Revolutionary Petitioners" during the countie's legislative petitions signed in the 1770s recorded at the VA State Library at Richmond; RevWar sevice as a Private during 1778 in the Culpeper (VA) militia co., Captain _?_, and Lieut. Wm. Hill; also, in Captain John Williamson's co., Col. Charles Pinckney's [1st (SC) militia regt.]; sources, named within the Culpeper County (Draft) Classes dated, Jan., 1781; and, named upon Payroll list for Capt., John Williamson's co., (SC) militia dated 1 Nov 1788.
He married Eva Haus (House) (1768-1843) before 1788; children: George b. 1791. He died in 1831 and was buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Lewisburg, Preble County, OH 45338. See: An 18th Century Perspective: Culpeper Co., 1976 by the Culpeper Hist. Society, pgs 41& 43. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Application Info ACN: 34300, Member #171863.
SAR Ancestor # P-124797. No tombstone.
Cemetery number # -43008. FAG Memorial # -42066869.

BUNTIAN, WILLIAM, (Highland County) [39.25947 -83.54583]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He Died on August 23, 1856, and Buried at Fall Creek Cemetery, 9415 Morrow Road, Highland County, Ohio 45133 . 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone in poor condition. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-124845. Has a worn tombstone.
Cemetery number # -263064. FAG Memorial # -137382109.

BUNTON (BUNTING), RAMOTH, (Clermont County) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Born in 1749 in NJ. He enlisted in the 2nd NJ Regiment commanded by Colonel William Maxfield in Captain Joseph Brailey's Company, in 1775, in the State of New Jersey. He was discharged at Fort Ticonderoga in New York. In 1777 he again enlisted for three years in New Jersey in Captain Jonathon Philips Company under Colonel Israel Shrive in the New Jersey Line. He married Sarah__ and went to Clermont County, Ohio. Book E; Page 304 request to be restored to Pension List. Came from VA to Cincinnati about 1790, and thence to Williamsburg, Clermont Co in 1796. He was one of the first

settlers of Williamsburg, coming there a year or two later than the Kains. His son, James, lived and died near Concord, his daughter, Hettie, married Peter Sears and removed, and Polly Bunton, who first came to that village with Polly Kain and shared with her the honor of being the first white woman in Williamsburg, married Daniel Kidd, father of the venerable Uncle Joe Kidd. Ref. C. Children : James, Mary, Hattie. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. He was granted a pension (Certificate #8534). Died January 15, 1831 at age 75. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4, Bur in Williamsburg Twp. BUNTING, RAMOTH Williamsburg Twp Clermont Co OH 55. Although no Stone marks the site of his grave, his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-124866 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938].
Cemetery number # -698472. FAG Memorial # -114018383.

BUNTON, SAMUEL (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1759 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the New Jersey State Troops. He married Martha__; children: Mary, Margaret, Martha, Nancy, Samuel and Alexander. He resided in Chester County, Pennsylvania at time of enlistment, later he moved to Hookstown, Beaver County, PA in 1810, next he moved to Brooke County, Virginia and finally to Yellow Creek Township, Columbiana County, OH. He was pensioned, applying on October 15, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH, pensioned January 3, 1833 and Widow was also pensioned. He died on August 13, 1847 and buried at Yellow Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Yellow Creek Township, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 463. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 75. William S. Stryker, Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, p. 525. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-124867. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURCH, EDY (Washington County) [35.59067 -81.46779]

He was born in 1760 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut to parents Benjamin Burch and Anna Udall. He served in the Vermont Militia, as a Private In June 1776, Edy, then residing in Hartford on the New Hampshire Grants (now Windsor County, Vermont), mustered, as a Private and as a substitute for his father, into a Company of Militia raised from the Towns of Hartford, Hertford (now Hartland), Pomfret, and Windsor. The Company was placed under the command of Captain Abel

Marsh of Hertford. The Company rendezvoused at Windsor and marched immediately across the Green Mountains to Mount Independence on the east shore of Lake Champlain opposite Fort Ticonderoga. While stationed at Mount Independence, members of the Company were employed in small groups to scout up and down Lake Champlain. After serving 3 months, the Company was discharged. Edy then went back home to Hartford reaching there September 27, 1776. In the later part of June 1777, as Major General John Burgoyne and his British Army moved up Lake Champlain from Canada, Edy was drafted out of Captain Joshua Hazen's Hartford Militia Company for service as a Private in a composite Militia Company placed under the command of Captain Seth Hodges of Pomfret in Colonel Joseph Marsh's Vermont Militia Regiment. The Company rendezvoused at Windsor on July 2nd and then marched to Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont where they remained until the Company was discharged on October 4th. Edy was discharged from Captain Hodges Company on September 10th and within days rejoined Captain Joshua Hazen's Hartford Militia Company. Captain Hazen's Company entered the service on September 23, 1777 under the immediate command of Colonel Peter Olcott. Edy marched with Captain Hazen's Company to Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont where they taried a few days. The Company then marched on to Saratoga, New York where it was engaged in the Battle of Saratoga (Bemis Heights) on October 7th. After General Burgoyne and his Army surrendered on October 17th, Edy was taken from Captain Hazen's Company and put in a Company under the command of Captain Steel Smith of Windsor. Captain Smith's Company guarded General Burgoyne's troops as they were marched to Springfield, Connecticut. Soon after arriving at Springfield, Edy was discharged. He immediately returned home to Hartford arriving there on October 29, 1777 after 4 months service., . He married Elizabeth __ (1757-1842); children: Electa b. 1796, Oliver b. 1784, Eliza and Diantha b. 1787. He was pensioned. Applied May 24, 1833 as a resident of Aurelius Township, Washington County, Ohio. Ref.# S17303. He received an annual allowance of $ 23.33. He lived in Hartford in Windsor County, Vermont at enlistment. After the war he moved to Canada for 4 years the returned to Hartford Vermont for 2 or t3 years , then moved to Cayuga County New York. In 1817 he moved to Washington County, Ohio. He died at 88 years of age on October 15, 1848 in Aurelius Township, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Liberty Hill Cemetery, Adams Township, Washington County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: Located SE of the intersection of Highland Ridge Road and Township Road 116. The entrance is off Highland Ridge Road. This cemetery was once known as Hill Grove Cemetery (that is what shows it listed as on maps but the sign reads Liberty Hill.) It is up on a hill and you have to climb a long, narrow lane to reach it. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 430. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 464. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 75. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994. SAR Ancestor # P-124949. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41827. FAG Memorial # -18578107.

BURDICK, JOHN, (Union County) [40.2278383 -83.3007519]

Born in 1753. Served as a Private in Rhode Island during the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Carpenter; children: . He Died in 1844 and Buried at Buxton (Dover) Cemetery, Dover Twp., Union County, OH. Ref : Union Co History. Col W. L. Curry. Ref: Applications with burial data. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, OHSSAR. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-125036. Has a badly worn upright Tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURDGE, JOHNATHAN (Hamilton County) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born on January 23, 1760. Rachel Van Duren was his wife, Mar June 1, 1782. D January 22, 1822. Bur at Wesleyan Cem. Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street; Sec P lot 22. No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. [Citation; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. 18. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
SAR Ancestor # P-125021. Cemetery number # -44017. FAG Memorial # -166412025.

BURGER, NICHOLAS, (Columbiana County) [40.8210983 -80.7921892]

Born on October 20, 1736, Switzerland. Served as a Corp in Capt George Drines' Company, Lt Stephen Balliet's Regt, Northampton Co, PA Militia. He Married Ann Maria (1770-1828) in 1761; Children: Christina (Jane Burger Whealen),Theresa, Daniel b. 1774 and Jacob b. 1782. He Died on October 7, 1826, Columbiana Co., OH and Buried at St. Jacob's Cemetery, Leetonia, Columbiana County, OH. GM Jane Bain Chap with metal marker in July, 1921. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-334452
Cemetery number # -2165610. FAG Memorial # -34198841.

BURGES (BURGIS), JOHN, (Champaign County) [40.2292230 -83.6938190]

Born in 1754 in Virginia. He Served with VA during the Revolutionary War. He Married Sallie Miller; Children: Sarah, Nancy, Jane & Patience. He Died on January 30, 1840 and Buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Mongo, Champaign County, OH. Ref: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an old stone and a newer tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-125139.
Cemetery number # -856342. FAG Memorial # -54794164.

BURGET, CHRISTOPHER (Stark County) [40.820 -81.371]

Born ? He served as a Drummer in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? ad buried at an unknown cemetery in Stark County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-125171.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURGETT, VALENTINE, (Brown County) [38.78170 -83.88000]

Born 1745. Served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Rosa Barbara Lawrence; children: Nancy, Elizabeth & Valentine b. 1773. He died in 1815 and Buried at at Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Levanna, Brown County, OH. Ref: 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-125173. Gravesite unknown, no stone.
Cemetery number # -42694. FAG Memorial # -23434226.

BURHARD, JEHU (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born ? He served as a Patriot with North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He married Motlene Croll; children: . He died in 1823 and buried at Burhard Cemetery, Ft McKinley, Montgomery County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-125204. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURK, JOSEPH (Lorain County) [41.31456 -81.92484]

Born on April 27, 1758 in Ware, Massachusetts. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ?Children: Silas b. 1786, Orrin b. 1799 and Spohia b. 1809. he died on July 4, 1814 and buried at Columbia Township Cemetery, Lot 283, Columbia Center, Lorain County, OH 44028. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-125218.
Cemetery number # -1983432. FAG Memorial # -8781050.

BURK, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga County) [41.55220 -81.64719]

Born on October 23, 1763 in Goshen, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Served 1777-78 in Capt Luke Day's Company, Col Alden's Regt of Mass Infantry. Pens granted 1818. Married Achsah Webster (1764-1842) in 1785; children: Irene b. 1784, Barzilla, Galus b. 1791, Polly & David b. 1795. Sylvanus Burk(e) fought in the Revolution as a drummer with John Pray's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's First Regiment; Muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 18, 1781). He and his wife Achsah Webster and family came to Cleveland about 1804. In 1807 he was listed as a taxpayer in Cleaveland Twp, Geauga Co., OH. Many of his family members are buried in the same plot. He died in Newburgh Township. He Died in July 4, 1835, Cleveland, OH, buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, section 3, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. Ref : Natl No 82827, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-125227. Has a grave stone next to his wife.
Cemetery number # -41314. FAG Memorial # -6895386.

BURKE, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga County) [41.55220 -81.64719]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Drum Major with MA Troops. Also in War of 1812. He died ? and Buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, Lansing Ave & East 57th St., Cuyahoga County, OH. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western
Reserve 'Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-125254. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # -41314. FAG Memorial # -

BURKHARDT, JOHN, (Sandusky County) [41.39450 -83.24659]

Born in Basel-Stadt, Switzerland on August 20, 1753 to father John Jacob Burkhart (1712-1794); came to America and Enl in Von Heer's Light Dragoons or Troop Marchause in 1778, Later re-enlisted at Reading, Pa, and was a member of Washington's Life Guard through the war, Was in the Battle of Yorktown. He was twice married, His wives were sisters Mary Barbara (1758-1792) in 1776 & Catherine (1775-1862) Fox; children: 7 including George b. 1781, Daniel, Elizabeth, William b. 1794, Mary Ann, Solomon and John b. 1813. He Died in 1847, aged 93 yrs ; (br 1849?) and Buried Hessville Cemetery, Hessville, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co, OH. MI: "A member of Washington's Life Guard." GM by L. M. Kelley. Commissioner. After surrender of Cornwalli's, at Yorktown, came home to Reading, Pa, His family lived at Reading Pa, until about 1795, then they moved to Lancaster, Pa. Later to Perry Co, OH. Name now spelled John Burkett. Moved to Sandusky, OH. Ref : Natl No 18902, p 325, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Col. George Croghan Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-125309.
Has a tombstone and SAR marker.
Cemetery number # - 2133922. FAG Memorial # -10381813.

BURKETT, JEHU (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born in 1735 in Switzerland. He served with North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He married Magdalene ___ ; children: Christian. He died before October 13, 1823 and buried at Henry Burkhard Farm, Montgomery County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-125284. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURKETT (BURKIT), JOSEPH (Miami County) [40.0814018 -84.3535995]

Born in 1760 in Ashe County, North Carolina. He served with South Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary __ ; Children: John b. 1780. He died in Potsdam, OH in 1833 and buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Newton Twp, Miami County, OH. Not the same individual who served as a private in the 1st Continental Regiment from South Carolina under officers Pinckney and Hext. There is no evidence that he ever lived in SC or served in a military unit. In addition his name does not appear in "The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio," published in 1929 in Columbus, OH, under authority of the Ohio General Assembly. Has a badly won tombstone, Inscription: in his 73rd year, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. Miami County, Ohio. Booklet. SAR Ancestor # P-125286.
Cemetery number # -43654. FAG Memorial # -26401072.

BURKHART, JEHU (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1735. He served as a Pay Voucher with North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He Married Magdalene Croll; Children: . He Died on 1823 in Dayton and Buried on farm owned by son, Henry at Stringtown, OH. Monument at Jehu notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH. DAR# A017352. SAR Ancestor # P-335360. SAR Application Info ACN: 58288, Member# 190729. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, (Washington County) [39.41670 -81.46390]

Born on December 9, 1753, Providence, R I. Served as a Pvt. With MA. He was with the Massachusetts Line in Wrentham, Fifer. Cant. Oliver Pond's Compnny, Colonel Joseph Read's 20th Regiment with Washington's Army at the time of crossing the Delaware at Trenton, Dec 1777, was later a Sergeant. He Married Susannah Putnam in 1787; Children: Susannah, Persis Maria, Martha, Elizabeth Putnam, Lucy, Sarah, Edwin, Rufus Putnam, John Bennet, Christopher, William. He was pensioned having Applied on May 25, 1831 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Marietta Township, Ref.# S9124. Died on July 12, 1841, at Harmar and Buried at Harmar Cemetery across the Muskingum. MI : "Christopher Burlingame 1753- 1841." CM Marietta Chapter with Revolutionary marker in 1906. At the close of apprenticeship as hatter, he embarked on a Privateer bound for the West Indies. Taken prisoner, finally returned to U. S. and then enl in the Revolutionary army proper. Hatter, seaman and farmer. Ref: Yr Bk of Ohio Society, 1897. Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 438. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 60. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 474. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 2 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 856. SAR Ancestor # P-125368. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURLINGAME, WANTON (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born 1762 in New York. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Stone; children: Lucinda. He Died on September 9, 1853 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Plot section 3 –lot 1 –grave 5, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. "Soldiers of the American Revolution Living In Trumbull County, OH" published by D.A.R. However, this same record indicates Wanton died in Attica, NY. More research is needed and we may never resolve this issue.
SAR Ancestor # P-125391. No Stone.
Cemetery number # -42530. FAG Memorial # -53508365.

BURMAN, ISAAC (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1765. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH.

Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-125396.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNET, EDMUND ((Trumbull County) [41.1680984 -80.5699997]

Born on January 1, 1756 in Morris Co, N. J. to parents Matthias (1739-1805) and Dorcas Conger (1743-1815) Burnett. Served as a Minute Man and Pvt, NJ Mil. Mar Sarah Smith (1761-1834) in 1779; children: 7 including Uriah, Serenus, Zillah, Silas, Smith, Sarah & Stephen. He Died on Feb 12, 1838 in Hubbard, 1840. Buried at Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull County, OH. MI: All that is left of the inscription is "In memory of Edmund Burnett." Pen granted Oct 3, 1832. Ref: Natl No 72640, p 226, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 34532, Member #173922. SAR Ancestor # P-125432. No stone. Cemetery number # -42543. FAG Memorial # -62280356.

BURNET, HENRY (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Ross; children: . He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-125433.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNET, SQUIRE (Unknown County) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1753. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Rhoda ___ ; children: . He died in 1812 and buried at an unknown cemetery in OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-125441.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNETT, ANDREW (Geauga County) [41.4457300 -81.2070200]

Born on September 17, 1749. He He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Molli Buckman (1750-1829); children: Jonathan b. 1777, Sherybiah b. 1783 and Robert b. 1791. He died on October 1, 1831 and buried at South Newbury Cemetery, 15464 Revenna Road, Newbury Center, Geauga County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.

SAR Ancestor # P-125446. Has an original tombstone and a bronze VA marker.
Cemetery number # -2174055. FAG Memorial # -17122929.

BURNETT, DAVID, (Trumbull County) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Born ? Service record unknown. Died in 1813, buried at Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull County, OH. Ref: Name taken from the list of Revolutionary soldiers, Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-334453. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # -42543. FAG Memorial # -62231555.

BURNETT, EDMUND, (Trumbull County) [41.1680984 -80.5699997]

APPEARS TO BE SAME AS BURNET, EDMUND P-125432 Born on January 1, 1756 in Morris Co, N. J. to parents Matthias (1739-1805) and Dorcas Conger (1743-1815) Burnett. Served as a Minute Man and Pvt, NJ Mil. Mar Sarah Smith (1761-1834) in 1779; children: 7 including Uriah, Serenus, Zillah, Silas, Smith, Sarah & Stephen. He Died on Feb 12, 1838 in Hubbard, 1840. Buried at Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull County, OH. MI: All that is left of the inscription is "In memory of Edmund Burnett." Pen granted Oct 3, 1832. Ref: Natl No 72640, p 226, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 34532, Member #173922. SAR Ancestor # P-334454. No stone.
Cemetery number # -42543. FAG Memorial # -62280356.

BURNETT, LEWIS (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born ? He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucinda ___ : children: . He died in 1818 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Adams County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-125469.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNETT, ROBERT (Fayette County) [39.52330 -8350810]

Born on July 19, 1755 Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Son of John S Burnett & Sally Graige. He served as a Private under Capt Alexander Lockhart, 4th Regiment, Concord-Bethel Twps., Chester County Militia, Pennsylvania, enlisting in 1782. He married Susannah Hollingsworth (1758-1824) in 1778; children: Samuel, Ames, Mary Friend, Robert, Thomas, Susan, Henry and John. He died on February 2, 1820 and buried at son's farm, then moved to Bush Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH. Inscription:

Robert Burnett Died Feb. 2, 1820 In the 65th Yr of his age. These stones were removed from theburial place one half mile south of Bush Cemetery on Sugar Creek Oct. 1932. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Application Info ACN: 5006, Member # 152790. Has a tombstone and name is on a plaque in Washington Courthouse, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-125491. DAR# A017640.
Cemetery number # -40114. FAG Memorial # -62236702.

BURNETT, SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

1763 - 1862 Concord Church Cemetery, Concord, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co OH. Although no Stone marks the site of his grave, his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 12172; Volume: 4, Married Nancy __ ; children: . Citation; Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 & 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, 4 Vols. Dallas, Texas: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
SAR Ancestor # P-125482.
Cemetery number # -698472. FAG Memorial # -

BURNHAM, ISAAC (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Birth ? Served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-125524.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNHAM, JEDEDIAH, DR. (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1725 in Norwich, Conn. His service is unknown, but he was a Surgeon. He Married Lydia Kent (d Dec 11, 1826); children: Lydia b. 1815 & Jedediah b. 1787. He died on March 11, 1840 and Buried at Old Cemetery, Kinsman, Trumbull County, OH. Grave in good condition. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-125545.

Cemetery number # -1979711. FAG Memorial # -44744395.

BURNHAM, JEREMIAH (Athens County) [39.336 -82.025]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Meketabs Sanborn; children: . He died in 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Athens County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-125549.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNHAM, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born about 1745 in Massachusetts. He enlisted in April 1775 in Gloucester, Massachusetts in the Revolution. He married ___ ; children: . He was a boot and shoemaker but crippled in his right arm and unable to work. He was 73 years in 1818. In 1819 he was pensioned in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He and his wife were living in Indiana in 1820 but moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, with their son in 1821, where his pension was transferred October 10, 1821. He died ther after and Buried at an unknown cemetery. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-125554.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNS, JOHN (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1739. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Rosannac ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-125650.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNSIDE, JONATHAN (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born in 1764. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-125693.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURNSIDE, JONATHAN (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born in 1765. He served ? He married ? He died in 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH.
Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-125694.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURRELL (BURWELL), JEDEDIAH (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1746 in New York, but was raised in New Jersey. He served in the New Jersey Comtinental Army, in August 1775 he mustered in the service in New York and marched under General Montgomery's command against Quebec. In the Battle of Quebec (1775), with Captain Jacob Cheesman's company attached to Col. Philip Schuyler underneath General Richard Montgomery's command. Jedediah received 2 wounds by a Horseman's' sword one of which was in the forepart of the head and the other on the left side of the neck. He was in the direct service of Capt. Cheesman when he was killed a few minutes before General Montgomery fell. After both the Capt. & General's deaths the company retreated and returned to New York for about 5 months when on March 18, 1776 he enlisted for one year in the service under Capt. Thomas Patterson of the 3rd NJ Regiment which served under Col. Elias Dayton which also was attached to Gen. William Maxwell's Brigade. On that following March 18, 1777 he reenlisted in the same company. Jedediah continued under Capt. Patterson's command for the space of 4 1/2 years until Thomas Patterson was promoted to Brigade Major & Jedediah was affixed under Captain William Mitchell's command still of the 3rd NJ Regiment. Jedediah was at Valley Forge when General George Washington was from Dec 1777 until June 1778 under Captain Thomas Patterson's command. Jedediah was at the battle of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Springfield, and various other skirmishes. At the battle of Springfield, Col. Elias Dayton requested Jedediah take charge of a field position to annoy the enemy in their advance, after those who had the charge of it fled. They were able to stop the enemies rapid advance while his Colonel was encouraging him bravely doing his duty, and soon after the Continental were victorious in this battle. He continued in Captain William Mitchells company to the close of the war. February 1782 Col. Dayton recommended to General George Washington to

discharge Jedediah on account of family concerns and he had served his term. He was discharged in November 1782. He was baptized at the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, New Jersey, March 21, 1757.
He married ? He was pensioned on July 12, 1818 and placed on the Rolls on July 12, 1819 in Trumbull County, OH. He received $96/ annum for a total of $1053.59. He died at 78 years of age on June 1, 1829 in Weathersfield, Trumbull County, OH and buried at ? Ref.: The pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, the New England States; Trumbull County, OH, 1992. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-125833
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURRELL, NATHANIEL, (Athens County) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Br Apr 21, 1761, Abington, Mass. Parents not known to us, but a descendant of Count Burrelle who owned estates in France. Served as a Pvt Capt Lemont, Col J. Allen, Oct to Dec 1777 ; in Capt Berry's Company, Col Gerrish Regt ; Pvt-Capt Lemont ; Maj Lithgow's detachment Sept 15 to Nov 1, 1779; Fifer, Capt Lemont May to Dec 1781. Mar Rachel Springer, soon after close of Revolutionary War. Children:
Nancy, Harriet R, Frances P, Nathaniel, Levi P, Almond H. D Oct 14, 1842,
Athens, O. Bur West State St. Athens, OH. West side near the fence. MI : "Nathaniel Burrell, born at Abington, Mass, May 21, 1761, died Oct 14, 1842. He served four terms of enlistment in the Revolutionary Army." GM first by youngest son, Almond H, sandstone, and fell to pieces ; second, by descendent Almond Rochester Burrell, New Lexington, O. Date of marking ; 1st unknown ; 2nd Sept 19, 1922. When he first offered to enl, being but 4 ft. 4 in. tall he was refused. He put "rags" in his boots till his head touched the peg at 4 ft 4 in. He was accepted. Farming; received a grant of land. He came to Ohio in 1838 or 39 to live with his son, Almond H. the youngest. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURRIL, ZACHARIAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born in March 1756. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha __ ; children: . He died on July 19, 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Huron County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-125851. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURROWS (BURROUGHS), JEREMIAH, (Hamilton County) [39.199 -84.500]

Br January 1752, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. Enl in Maryland's Militia in 1778, sgt under Colonel Kennedy as a patroller, and was ordered to Delaware Bay. Was wounded in left arm. In 1829 moved to Ham., Co., OH. He Died in 1836. Ref: S.A.R. Yr Bk, 1898, has "Burroughs, Jeremiah came to Mill Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, OH. 1827. Grave not located, but was in Millcreek Valley. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Millcreek Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-125940. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -
BURROUGHS (BURROWS), ELIJAH (Portage County) [41.2386017 -81.2391979]

Born on April 7, 1756 in Tolland County, Connecticut to parents John (1711-1796) and Sarah Abbe (1724-1795) Burroughs. He served as a Private with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. he married Eunice Thompson; children: . He died on December 6, 1827 and buried at Hillside Cemetery, Shalersville, Portage County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an original tombstone & a bronze VA marker. SAR Ancestor # P-125969.
Cemetery number # -41427 FAG Memorial # -32784777

BURT, AARON, (Lorain County) [41.26110 -82.03250]

Born on November 29, 1759 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. son of Daniel Burt (1731-1775) and Margaret Cooley. Daniel was the son of Captain John Burt (1687-1770) and Mary Sikes. Captain John Burt was the son of John Burt (1658-1712) and Sarah Day. John Burt was the son of Jonathan Burt (1624-1715) and Elizabeth Lobdell. Jonathan was the son of Henry Burt and Eulalia Marche. Henry and Eulalia came from Harberton, Devon, England in 1634 on the ship 'James'. Henry and Eulalia had 13 children. There is a book on Google written about them in 1890 called 'The Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield'. Aaron and Hannh had a daughter Violet b. 1792. They are Buried in Nesbett Cemetery, Grafton Road, Grafton, OH 44044. There is a stone for "Hannah Bass Burt, his wife, died Feb 17, 1850, age 90 yrs". It is reported Aaron lies beside his wife. At age of 82 yrs was drawing pens in Grafton Twp, Lorain Co. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a tombstone shared with wife Hannah. SAR Ancestor # P-126003

Cemetery number # -42441. FAG Memorial # -93621553.

BURT, BENJAMIN, (Scioto County) [38.73542 -82.85500]

Born on March 10, 1761 Salem Center, Westchester, NY Son of Samuel Burt & Martha Post Burt. He served as an Artificer, Col Badwin, Capt Thomas Ralton, serv rendered 3 yrs. Capt Pete Mills. He Married 1) Rhoda M. Bonser (1760-1839); Children: Benjamin, Samuel Munsell, Mehitable & Elizabeth b. 1790. Benjamin was widowed in 1839 and married 2) Mary Crull of Minford Co. Ohio. Both Benjamin & first wife Rhonda were buried in Pioneer Cemetery, but both were disinterred in the early 1900s due to the construction of Sciotoville train bridge and moved to Old Wheelersburg Cemetery, Wheelersburg, OH. He Died on March 1, 1849, Wheelersburg and Buried at A&P Highway,. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Shela Boulevard (County Road 4) about 0.2 miles east of its intersection with Gallia Pike (County Road 1). The cemetery is 23 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Porter Township, Scioto County, Ohio GM by descendants, old time stone. D.A.R. Joseph Spencer about 15 yrs ago. Disch at West Point, N. Y., 1782, a resident of N. J. Applied for pens, granted. Ref : Mrs. Ella P. Chase, 5838 Farney Ave, Scioto Station, Portsmouth, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-126013.
Cemetery number # -1976538. FAG Memorial # -88106715.

BURTON, JACOB (Fairfield County) [39.77177162 -82.6672668]

Born 1762. He served with Maryland as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Swearingen; children: . Jacob was living in Lancaster in early 1802. In 1806 he was a Judge in the Court of Common Pleas. He & Elnathan Scofield represented Fairfield County in the Ohio Senate in 1810. He died in 1844 and buried at Riegel-Hedges Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Located on the north side of State Route 188, 7/10 of a mile west of Becks Knob Road. It can be found behind the barns and outbuildings of the Cupp Farm at 3650 Lancaster - Circleville Road. Most of the stones are piled against a tree. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. The Lancaster Gazzette, Lancaster Ohio, July 19, 1866; Image 1.
SAR Ancestor # P-126125. No stone.
Cemetery number # -2231916. FAG Memorial # -39554863.

BURTON, JOSHUA (Franklin County) [40.2236824 -80.7117462]

Born in 1746. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1835 and buried at Hopewell Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-126152. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2187019. FAG Memorial # -

BURWELL, JONATHAN (Unk. County) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Van Gordon; children: . He died in 1829 and buried in Ohio at an unknown cemetery. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. SAR Ancestor # P-126198. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BURWELL, ZACHARIAH (Pickaway County) [39.639 -83.020]

Born in 1753. He served with New Jersey as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Pickaway County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-126204. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial #

BUSH, LEONARD, (Fayette County) [39.52330 -83.50810]

Born on March 5, 1756, Pendleton Co., VA to Eve Heyer (1742-1833). He served as a Pvt in Capt John Harris Rangers VA. He Married Catherine Stingley (1755-1848); Children: Catherine, Rachel, Mollie, Susan, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jemima, Mary, Rebecca, Amy, Jacob, Abraham, Leonard, and Daniel. He Died on July 6, 1832, Fayette County, OH & Buried at Bush Cemetery, Fayette Co. in old part, unplatted. MI : "Leonard Bush, aged — ". GM by family in 1832. Farmer. Ref : Pensioner. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-126316.
Has a tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -40114. FAG Memorial # -7092117.

BUSH, MICHAEL, (Ross County) [39.4352989 -83.2185974]

Born on January 10, 1750 at Ft. Buchanan, Pendleton, Frederick Co., Virginia to parents Lewis (1716-_) and Eve Bush (1733-_). He Served as a Pvt in the Hardy County, VA Militia. He Married Magdalene Hacker (1752-1821) in 1772; children: John b.1772, Elizabeth b. 1776, Michael b. 1782 and Eve b. 1782. Michael and his family moved to Ross County, OH in 1798. He Died at 75 years of age in Frankfort, OH, on Aug 10, 1835 and Buried in Strader Hill Cemetery, Austin Road, Frankfort, Ross County, OH, 45628. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located about 550 feet north of Austin Road (County Road 29) about 0.3 mile southeast of its intersection with Ohio State Route 138. The cemetery is located in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio, aka (Austin Cemetery / Strader Hill Cemetery / Strader Cemetery / Stader Cemetery).

DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 452: Obituary, Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 5 Jun 1976; Official Roster of Revolutiionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p 61. Vol. 2, p 389 & Vol. 3, p 58: Veterans Grave Registration, p 86. Row 5. Grave.
Has a Tombstone and a 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334455
Cemetery number # -43569. FAG Memorial # -41456189.

BUSH, PHILIP (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-126288. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUSHNELL, ALEXANDER, (Trumbull County) [41.3114357 -80.5712433]

Born on December 2, 1739, Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Parents William (1716-1739) & Thankful Higgens (1717-1792). "Alexander Bushnell became a carpenter, and two months after his 21st birthday, he married Chloe Waite (1738-1832) of Lyme (a Descendant of Thomas Waite, Member of Parliament, who had signed the death warrant of King Charles I, and, after the Restoration, had been obliged to flee the country). Before their removal to Hartland, Conn. they resided in Lyme, at least until after the birth of their second child Daniel, in 1763, although it is said that he built a house in Hartland in 1762, but they probably settled in Hartland before 1770 as on 22 Jan. 1770, he received title to a tract of land there, and on 2nd of the next Dec. took a letter from the church at Lyme to the church at Hartland where on 30 Oct. 1776, he and his wife were still members. From 1777 to 1780 he was a Selectman, during which time he also served in the Rev. War, first as a Sergt. under Gen. Gates at Saratoga, N.Y. where he took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's Army in 1777. Served as a Sgt 1776 under Capt Benj Hutchins and as Ensign, 1780, under Capt Benj Mills; to Captain of 3rd Co. 26th Ct Regt. He Married Chloe Waite; Children: Elizabeth b. 1761, Mary b. 1773, Thomas b. 1762, Daniel b. 1763, William b. 1766, Chloe b. 1768, Alexander b. 1771, Sterling b. 1772, Hannah b. 1777, Lucy b.1781 & Phebe b. 1784. He Died on March 18, 1818, age 77, and buried at Hartford Township Cemetery, Hartford, Trumbull County, OH. His Grave marked with original tombstone & Rev War marker. Wife's tombstone not readable. Ref: Natl No 38428, Vol 39, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties: with illustrations and ..., Volume 2
By H.Z. Williams & Bros. SAR Ancestor # P-126328.
Cemetery number # -2188208. FAG Memorial # -44735841.

BUSHNELL, DANIEL. (Trumbull County) [41.3114357 -80.5712433]

Born on December 18, 1764 Son of Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) and Chloe Waite (1738-1832). He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Rebeckah Banning (1765-1808) who at age 44 yrs.; children: #1 Lewis, Amoret, George, Hiram & Rhoda. 2)Eunice Brockway; children: #2 Elijah, Rebecca, Joseph, Alexander, & Benjamin. He Died on Aug 12, 1842, at Hartford, OH and Buried at Hartford Township Cemetery, Hartford, OH. MI : "The law produced precepts ten and then dissolved in Grace. This vine produced as many buds, and then returned to rest." Will probated Nov. 1842. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Has a badly worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-126332.
Cemetery number # -2188208 FAG Memorial # -51184160.

BUSHNELL, JASON, (Hamilton County) 39.1755054 -84.5370314

Br September, 1763, Conn. Enl. at 16 years old in 1780, in Capt. Neil's Waterbury's Brig. Militia. He moved to central New York in 1811, and came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1845. D September, 1848. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 45, Sec. 95, Grave B3. Next of kin: Hannen Kirkland Bushnell. Another source says Bur at Congregational Cem., Warsaw Pike October 31, 1878. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery and a private tombstone. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003.
Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.
Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. SAR Ancestor # P-126347.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUSHNELL, THOMAS, (Trumbull County) [41.3114357 -80.5712433]

Born on January 11, 1762 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He served as a Private with CT in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rebecca Andrews, (d Jan 12. 1842. age 76 yrs.); children: Andrews, Thomas, Rebecca, Hannah, Lorena, & Eli. He Died on Apr 10, 1817 Hartford. Buried at Hartford Township Cemetery, Hartford, OH. Emigrated from Hartland, Conn, in 1804. Thomas Bushnell, eldest son of Captain Alexander and Chloe (Waite) Bushnell, was born in Lyme, Connecticut, January 11, 1762. He served during the last years of the Revolution in his father's company. He

married Rebecca Andrews, of Hartland, Connecticut, and emigrated with a family of ten children to Ohio in 1804. He located first on lot twenty-four, and in a few years re-located on lot seventeen. He only lived to endure the hardships and privations of pioneer life, not long enough to enjoy its pleasures which follow. He died of fever April 10, 1817. His was the first death in his father's family. He was greatly respected in the community and much beloved by his numerous relatives, and his death was a severe shock and a great loss to his own family. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-126361. Has a tombstone, now broken. Cemetery number # -2188208. FAG Memorial # -44735748.

BUSHONG, JACOB, (Carroll County) [40.56940 -81.08280]

Born on February 18, 1754 in New York Co., Pennsylvania to parents John (1732-1808) and Elizabeth Sprenckel (1732-1821) Bushong. He served as "A soldier of the war" – history of Carroll Co. p. 360 Vol 1. Howe's Hist Coll. Jacob fought with the 2nd Virginia Regiment and under Captain Francis Cowherd, he joined as a private on July 17, 1780, in Bedford County, Virginia. He was discharged January 17, 1782 in Salisbury, North Carolina. He married Eva Bossert (1760-1836) in 1784; children: John, Elizabeth, Samuel, George, William & Jacob. He died on August 16 1830 and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Section 1 – Row 15, Carrolton, Carroll Co., OH, 44615. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the southeast end of 2nd Street SE. The cemetery was established in 1815. The cemetery is located in the city of Carrolltown, Center Township, Carroll County, Ohio. He was pensioned, application on May 15, 1818 in Columbiana County, OH pension date November 11, 1818 Ref S9297. He was a State Representative for Columbiana County, OH 1812-13. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 494. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 494. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Virginia, Vol. 1, p. 223. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 79. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
Ensign & Co. – History of Carroll County Ohio, p. 36.
Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-126366. DAR# A017540.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUSHONG, JOHN (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1760 Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He served as a Private with Kentucky (VA) in the Revolutionary War. He married Jennett Jean Summers (1765-1821); children: George. He died in 1825 in Ross Co., OH and buried at unknown cemetery, Ross County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary Service between 1778-84, in Capt. John Martin's co., Lincoln County (KY) VA militia; source, "George Rogers Clark and His Men:

Military Records 1778-1784," pay records John Martin's co, Lincoln Co., pay records; biographical info. found in old KY entries & deeds within Lincoln Co., KY during Nov., 1781 survey; and, John Bushong's Probate Case No. 500, Ross County, OH, Abstract of Estate Settlements, Land Records of 1804.
SAR Ancestor # P-126369. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUSHWALTER (BUCKWALTER), Abraham (Ross County) []

Born on December 28, 1768 in Berks County Pennsylvania son of John & Catherine Buckwalter. He served as a private 3rd class in Captain Sleter's Company, 1st Battalion. Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia. He married Barbara Ziegler Bauer (1770-1868), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Ziegler; children: John b.1787, Elizabeth b. 1792, Catherine b. 1795, Jacob b. 1796, Abraham b. 1799, Joseph b. 1802, Samuel b. 1804, David b. 1806, Mary b. 1809 and Henry b. 1814. He died on January 2, 1837 in Colerain Township. Ross County. Ohio and buried at Salem White Churches Cemetery on State Route 180. 4 miles east of Kinnikinnick. Green Township, Ross County. Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 418; Pennsylvania Archives. 5th Series. Vol.Vil, p 95; Probate Court, Ross County; File #548, Will-2 Sep 1836, Letters-23 Jan 1837.
SAR Ancestor # P-
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUSSARD, ANDREW (Pickaway County) [39.4968987 -82.7566986]

Born in 1724 in Germany. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary ___ (1754-1833); children: . He Died at 99 years of age on December 16, 1823 and buried at Stumpf Church Cemetery, Salt Creek twp., Pickaway Co., OH. Official Roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilber R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-126383. Gravesite Unknown, no stone.
Cemetery number # -43645. FAG Memorial # -103257262.

BUSSTAR, SAMUEL (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in 1752. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1833 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-126406. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, ASAPH (Clark County) [39.9329 -83.8020]

Born in 1752 in Jerico, Chittenden, Vermont to parents Asaph (1729-1806) and Jane McAllister (1731-1770) Butler. Asaph Butler enlisted as a private in March 1778 at Claremont in the state of New Hampshire in Captain Jason Wait's Company of the 1st New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Colonel Joseph Chilley. Here he re- mained until his discharge March 1781 at which time he reenlisted in the same company then commanded by Captain Moody Dunston. In December 1783 he was discharged on Constitution Island near New Point in the state of New York. He married Jane McFarland (1771-1855) on December 30, 1790; children: 14*. On July 22, 1820, Asaph Butler applied in Clark County, State of Ohio, for his pension. He states in his application that his age is 58 and he is by occupation a farmer but unable to provide for his family which consisted of his wife Jane, age 50; his daughters, Amanda, age 24 and of feeble constitution, Lucinda 13, Fanny 7, and his sons, Anson R. 12, Frank- lin 10, and Charles 4, none of which were able to do anything to earn their own support. The 1820 Clark County Census lists his residence as Harmony Township. Asaph died in October, 1825 in Springfield Ohio and burial is unknown in Clark Co., OH.
On October 5, 1838, Jane Butler, widow of Asaph Butler, applied in Clark County for widows pension. She stated she was the daughter of J. McFarland legally named to Asaph Butler by Joel Brownson, Justice of the Peace on December 30, 1790, in the county of Chittenden state of Vermont and their children are as follows:* Ira born February 1792 now 47, Joel born August 1793 now 45, Amanda age 43, William H. 41, Zemri F. 39, Levi twin to Zemri died young, John age 37, Fanny born 1803 and Sally born 1805 both died young, Lucinda 31, Anson R. 29, Benjamin F. 27, Fanny 25, Charles W. born 1815 now 23. Eleven of the above named fourteen children are yet (supposed to be) living.
In Morgan County, State of Illinois on May 11, 1855 Jane Butler age 85 made application for the purpose of obtaining the county land to which she may be entitled. She states she is the widow of Asaph Butler who was a private in the Revolutionary War and in 1825 did die in Springfield, Ohio. References: D.A.R. Roster II page 79 National Archives Records; 1820 Census Clark County, Harmony Township page 9005. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-126442. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, BENJAMIN (Columbiana County) [40.665 -80.590]

Born on August 21, 1762 in New Jersey. Served as a Private in Captain Henry Darrah's 3rd Company 3rd Battalion Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Lieutenant Colonel William Roberts, September 21, 1778 and on June 1, 1780; also a Private in Captain James Denny's Company, 1st Battalion Chester County, PA commanded by Colonel John Gardner, August 1780. He married Hannah Webster (1771-1856) in 1796; children: Ellen, Lawrence, Hannah, John, Anna, Sarah, Benjamin, Ann, Lydia & Meriba. He died on August 8, 1828. Came from Philadelphia in 1811 to Salem Twp., Columbiana County, OH. He settled on a farm owned by Robert French, then moved to Goshen Twp. on the land of Aaron Street, then bought 160 acres of land

in Section 18 and built a log Cabin where he lived until his death. He died on August 8, 1828 and buried at Guerney/Wilburite Friends Cemetery, Damascus, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH (now Mahoning Co., OH) Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Valley Road / McCann Road (Township Road 405) about 0.1 mile south of its intersection with Salem-Alliance Road (US 62 / Ohio State Route 173). The cemetery was established in 1838 and is 7.6 acres in size. In 2001-2002, all of the remains from the Friends Burying Ground, Lot 17, next to the Damascus Friends Church were moved from that cemetery and re-interred in this cemetery. The cemetery is located in Butler Township, Columbiana County, Ohio 44460. Ref: PA Archives, Series 3, Vol 12, p122: Series 2, Vol 14, p11. Trumbull Co. History, Vol 2, p. 437. Fur info Mahoning Chapt. Sar Patriot Index Ed. III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) NSSAR ANC # 073173; SAR File REF: 55211 BR, GED 15 Jun 1999 & DAR # 370930. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 455. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 6, p. 547. Unknown Gravesite. SAR Ancestor # P-126451. DAR# A017586. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2165605 FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, DAVID (Licking County) [40.065601 -82.519764]

Born on June 17, 1760. He Served as a Corporal in Colonel Sherman's Connecticut Regiment. He Married Olive Henry; children: Ann, Charles b. 1804, Henry b. 1800 & Leverett b. 1794. He died on April 3, 1815 Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. DAR# A017598. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-126472.
Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -1964655. FAG Memorial # -19618581.

BUTLER, EBENEZER , JR. (Franklin County) [40.008 -83.008]

Born in 1761, Harwinton, Connecticut. He served in CT Light Dragoons. He Married Rebecca Davis; children: . He died in 1829 and buried at Franklin County cemetery in Ohio. First white settler, Pompey, NY. Came to Ohio in 1802 where he died. Nat'l No 42494, Vol 43, p 189. DAR Lin Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis J. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publ. Co.: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-126633. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, JOHN (Defiance County) [41.288 -84.358]

Born ? He served with Pennsylvania 3rd PA Continental Line as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married? He died on November 12, 1830 and buried at an

unknown cemetery in Defiance County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-126533.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BUTLER, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born ? He served as a Private in the Revoutionary War. He married? He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-126534. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, JOSEPH (Coshocton County) [40.3514580 -82.0819970]

Born in 1742 in Virginia to parents Thomas (1713-_) and Jane Thomas Butler. He served in the Virginia Line, a Soldier in the 7th, 9th and 10th Regiments of the Virginia Continental Line. He married Elizabeth Burley (1736-1813) in 1764 in Frederick Co, VA; children: Mary b. 1765, Joseph b. 1767, John b. 1768, Thomas b. 1769, James b.1771, Benjamin b. 1779 and Isaac b. 1780. He lived in Frederick County, VA; Monogalia, VA and Coshocton, OH. He died on January 11, 1811 at 68 years of age and buried at Butler East Cemetery, Nellie, Jefferson Twp., Coshocton County, OH 43844 [a private cemetery on the firsr hill east of Mohawk Dam, 150 feet from highway #36 (near son Isaac)]. Cemetery notes and/or description: Directions: Take SR 36 West out of Warsaw, Ohio. Just before the village of Nellie, turn Right onto SR 715 towards Mohawk Dam. Just before crossing over the Dam. East side of the Dam. Cemetery is hard to get to. Very steep hill, trees. Have to walk to it. Only 3 members of a Butler family buried there. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 117. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 77. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 457.
SAR Ancestor # P-126558. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2293085. FAG Memorial # -7408951.

BUTLER, RICHARD (Ft. Recovery, Mercer County) [40.41319 -84.77581]

Born on April 1, 1743 in Dublin, Ireland son of Thomas and Eleanor (Parker) Butler. He served, on July 20, 1776, Butler was commissioned a major in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment in the Continental Army, serving first as second in command to his friend Daniel Morgan. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel in March 12, 1777 retroactive to September 1776. On June 7, 1777 he was promoted to colonel and placed in command of 9th Pennsylvania Regiment. During the war he saw action at the Battle of

Saratoga (1777) and the Battle of Monmouth (1778). His four other brothers also served, and were noted for their bravery as the "fighting Butlers". In January 1781 he was transferred to the 5th Pennsylvania and lead the Continental Army at the Battle of Spencer's Ordinary. At the conclusion of the Battle of Yorktown in October 1781, General George Washington conferred on Richard Butler the honor of receiving Cornwallis' sword of surrender, an honor which Richard gave to his second in command, Ebenezer Denny. Following Yorktown, Butler remained in the Continental Army and was transferred to the 3rd Pennsylvania following a consolidation of the Army on January 1, 1783. On September 30th of the same year, he was breveted (i.e. an honorary promotion) as a brigadier general. Butler remained in active service with the Continental Army until it was finally disbanded on November 3, 1783. He married Maria Smith (_-1824); children: Mary b. 1785 and James b. 1789.
Richard and his brother William were important traders at Fort Pitt in Pennsylvania and in Ohio. A street in Pittsburgh, Butler Street, is named for them. He died on November 4, 1791 while fighting Indians in a battle known as St. Clair's Defeat. he was first buried on the battlefield, which site was then lost until it was accidentally found years later. The remains were laid to rest with the remains of the other fallen at Fort Recovery Monument Park, Fort Recovery, Mercer County, OH.
His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. Ref: Heitman's register of Officers of the Continental Army during the war of the Revolution April,1775 to December 1783 published 1893 .p.111. SAR Ancestor # P-126587.
Cemetery number # -2407328. FAG Memorial # -25945748.

BUTLER, STEPHEN, (Summit County) [41.1569252 -81.4460449]

Born on Dec 10, 1758 in Sayhrook, Connecticut. In 1776 served as member of CT Troops under Col Matthew Talcott and Samuel Selden, Capt John Cochran, and Elisha Chapman, served as Pvt, Corp & Sgt for CT; was in battle of White Plains, Rhode Island, Jamestown, and taking of Cornwallis. In Capt John Hart's Company, Col Samuel Webb's Regt. 1777-1781 ; served as Sgt — ranked as Corp in company drafted from Third Conn Regt to serve at the southward under command of Marquis de Lafayette in 1781. He Married Phoebe Graves; children: . He Died in 1822 aged 64 yrs. and Buried at Stow Cemetery, Plot A-19-3-11, Stow, Summit County, OH where he was a pioneer. Presbyterian of the old school, a deacon ; organized a class in this New Conn and conducted services. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-126598. There is no personal stone, but name is on the Dawson Family monument. Cemetery number # -1998330. FAG Memorial # -13111352.

BUTLER, THOMAS, MAJ. (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in Butler Co. Grave site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, THOMAS (Holmes County) [40.664 -82.027]

Born 6 May 1747 in Frederick Co., Virginia. Served in Virginia Continental Line from Monongalia Co. Resided in Prairie Twp. Died 16 August 1824, burial place unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-126606. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, WILLIAM (Gallia County) [38.80206 -82.22438]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He married __Tasy; children: . He died in 1830 and buried ? 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-126612.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

BUTLER, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Cape Ann, Massachusetts, about 1735. In 1760 he Mar Elizabeth Goodhue. He was a Pvt. in Massachusetts in William Richard Titcomb's company, Colonel Nathaniel Essex's Regt. he Died and was buried in Cincinnati, Hamilton county, Ohio in 1820. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-126614.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTLER, ZEBULON, (Co not stated.) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1731. Commanded forces at Wyoming 1778 and served to close of War. Original member of Cincinnati. D 1795. Though not stated think possibly Hamilton or Butler Co. where the Cincinnati was organized. Ref: Natl No 20038 p 15, Vol. 21, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 126628. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BUTTERFIELD, JAMES (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Knapps; Children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown area cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 126666. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BYARD, GEORGE, (Clinton County) [39.38060 -83.89720]

Born on September 11, 1755 Served during the Revolutionary War. Died on February 11, 1828 and Buried at Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Clinton County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. United States Census, 1820 Residence in 1820 Clark, Clinton, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-126847. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 42288. FAG Memorial # -110705126.

BYARD, GEORGE (Jefferson County) [40.500 -80.900]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Died ? Buried ? 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-126848.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BYERS, JAMES (Madison County) [39.8741989 -83.4828033]

Born in 1760. He served as a Ranger with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Watson; children: . He died in 1828 and buried at Kirkwood Cemetery, London, Madison County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans

Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-126878.
Cemetery number # - 41720. FAG Memorial # -

BYERS, WILLIAM (Darke County) [40.0394440 -84.5834656]

Born on November 7, 1764. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Fry; children: . He died before November 24, 1834 and buried at Old Abbotsville Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Darke County, OH. William Byers filed his declaration for a pension on 18 November 1833 as a resident of Darke County, Ohio, age 69 years on 5 July last. He stated he entered the service in 1781 as a resident of Botetourt County, Virginia, as a Private, serving two terms of enlistment totaling 8 months. He was at the Battle of Yorktown. After leaving the service, he lived in Botetourt Co Va for about 2 years, moving to Montgomery Co Va where he lived for 10 years. He then removed to the Powell Valley of Virginia where he lived 8 or 9 years and from there to Gallia Co, Ohio 2 yrs, Ross Co Ohio 2 yrs and then to Preble Co., Ohio where he lived for about 25 years. His last move was to Darke County where he lived until his death. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Granted a Pension # S8130. D.AR# A017979. SAR Ancestor # P-126894. Has a new flat tombstone and 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -1984324. FAG Memorial # -37596889.

BYRAM, EDWARD (Highland County) [39.2793999 -83.4116974]

Born on June 11, 1742 to Ebenezer (1716-1762) and Abigail Alden (1721-1762). He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He removed to Pa where in 1779 he and dau Abigail were imprisoned by Indians at Ft Niagara 21 mos. Released to lead exchange prisoners to Amer Army. Edward was placed in charge of leading the prisoners to the Colonial Army. He married Phoebe Ann Coe (1743-1790) in 1762; children: Phoebe b. 1766, Sarah b. 1763, Abigail, Lewis, Rachael, Edward b. 1782, Anna and Benjamin b. 1785. He died on July 31, 1824 in Greenfield, Highland County, OH and buried at Rocky Spring Church Cemetery, Highland County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
DAR # A018004. SAR Ancestor # P-126961. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42982. FAG Memorial # -32517669.

BYRN (BYRNE), JOHN, (Miami County) [39.99561 -84.04549]

Born on May 27, 1753. He served for PA as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War. He married Anne ? Died in 1846 and Buried at McKendree Chapel, 4 miles east of Troy, OH. GM Miami Chapter with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap. Official roster:

Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P- 126961. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

BYRNS, LARRY, (LAWRENCE?) (Clermont Co.) [38.897321 -84.230109]

Born in 1756. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania on Continental Line. Pvt. Capt Alex Grayton's Company 3rd Bn Pa Line, Col John Shay, again Capt Christy's Company, Col Thos Craig's Regt. In many battles. Imprisoned at Germantown ; escaped. He Married Elizabeth Baker (_-1838) 1788 in Philadelphia, PA. Children: William K, George S. (br 1805). Philip (br 1791), Nancy (mar David Fisher,) Margaret (mar Jas. Hobbs), Sarah (br 1803 mar Edward Goudy), and John. Pensioned Sept 6, 1819, allowance $96. He Died on July 15, 1832, aged 78 yrs. In Clermont County and Buried at Point Pleasant Cemetery, New Richmond, OH 45157. (1820 is given by Abbott). Came to Monroe Twp in 1797; settled at mouth of Big Indian Creek. Came to Pt Pleasant, Clermont Co about 1800. Pension Cert #14466, Sept. 6, 1819. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 516. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 365. Certified evidence of a widow of a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August, 1839, Book K; page 209. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Ref: Natl No 87133 Vol. 88, p 39, D. A. R. Lin. A. S. Abbott, Bethel. OH. and Pension R1576. Burial Site unknown, no stone. SAR Ancestor # P-125664. No tombstone located
Cemetery number # - 2222263. FAG Memorial # -133959157.

BYUM, EDWARD (Highland County) [40.28670 -83.07469]

Born ? He served as a Slodier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died ? 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-126967.
Cemetery number # -42465. FAG Memorial # -

BIXBE, MOSES, (Delaware County) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born on May 4, 1756. Served as a Pvt in Col John Ashley's Regt, Capt Morton's Mass. Tr. Died on September 9, 1826. Bur Oak Grove Cemetery, 334 Sandusky Street, Delaware, OH 43015. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware & Western Reserve Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-115375. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CABLE, PHILIP (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1754 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Captain with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Dorothy __ ; children: . He died before April 19, 1813 and buried at Union Cemetery, Jefferson County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A018026.
SAR Ancestor # P-127008. Cemetery number # -43837. FAG Memorial # -

CABLE, PHILIP, CAPT. (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1754 Somerset County, PA, the son of Abraham and Mary Magdalene. Served as a Captain for PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Matilda Walker; children: Benjamin, Samuel, Ephraim, Andrew, Delila and Hannah. After the War he moved from Bedford County, PA to Jefferson County, OH and appears on the Steubenville Township Tax records. He was a judge for Jefferson County, OH on the Territorial Court. He Died on December 26, 1812 and Bur Union Cemetery in Steubenville, 1720 Sunset Street, Steubenville, OH 43952. GM by D. A. R. with official marker Steubenville Ch p. The Rev. War Marker is next to the Cable Monument on the left. The Cables were removed from the Cable's Cemetery when a man purchased the land. Ephriam and his family members buried here along with son Capt. & Judge Phillip Cable. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 63. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Revolutionary War Graves Register, Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler pp. 672 SAR, 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 60, 63, 65, 87, 89, 94. J.A. Caldwell, *History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties,* pp. 479, 592.
SAR Ancestor # P-127009. Has Family Monument and DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -43837. FAG Memorial # -9583286.

CACKLER, CHRISTIAN (Portage County) [41.2033005 -81.3807983]

Born in 1756 Son of Georg Abraham and Margaretha Saltzgeber Geckler. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Julia Ann Zediker (1759-1831); children: Mary E.(Polly), Christian C. Jr., Sarah b. 1798, Peggy, Elizabeth b. 1782, Susan, Catherine, Abraham, John, Julia A., and Peter Cackler. He died in 1830 and buried at Cackler Private Cemetery, Sugar Bush Knolls, Portage County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
Has an original tombstone & newer obelisk.
SAR Ancestor # P-127024. Cemetery number # -40131. FAG Memorial # -29581143.

CACKLEY (KACKLEY), JOHN (Noble County) [39.8459 -81.5015]

Born on July 30, 1741 in Pennsylvania to parents Jacob (101-1788) and Alice Spillman (_-1805). He gave Patriotic Service in the Revolutionary War with Virginia. He married Elizabeth Whitman (1731-1836); children: Rachael, Elizabeth Betsy, Hannah, Sarah and Samuel. He died on April 23, 1823 in Guernsey County, OH and buried at Lyons Cemetery, Sarahsville, Noble County, OH 43772. Cemetery notes and/or description: "from Sarahsville, SR 146 in a northwesterly direction, around three and a half miles; right on CR 37 to the top of the hill to the Tom Woods residence on the right. The cemetery is reached by a road through the woods back of the house and down over the hill a quarter mile, at least. Has once been 'stoned.' Is well fenced, however, the gate is gone. Post being concrete with larger posts at gateway and corners. Well cleared, no bushes, briars, etc. inside. Must walk to cemetery." The information is dated 1990. The cemetery is located in Buffalo Township, Noble County, Ohio 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A023651. Has a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-257661.
Cemetery number # -2526387. FAG Memorial # -123345958.

CAHALL, JAMES, (Brown County) [38.79860 -84.00810]

Born on January 17, 1749 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland . Enl May 1777 and Served through the Revolutionary War in Capt Fiddleman's Co., Col. Richardson's MD Regt. And Capt. Hawkins MD Company at Valley Forge, then to its close and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. He married Elander Lyons; Children : James, Thomas, Solomon. He Died in 1851 Lewis Twp, Brown Co, said to be 105 yrs. Buried at Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Section F, grave 15. GM by Tombstone. The day he attained his one hundredth year he took a sickle in the field, leading his men in the work. Pension Cert No. 26259. Ref: Brown Co. Hist, p 8, A. P. Cahall. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-127167.
Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -42694. FAG Memorial # -

CAHOON, WILLIAM, (Lake County) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born on June 2, 1765. in West Greenwich, Rhode Island, parents William Sr. & Elizabeth Vaughn. He Served in Oct 11, 1781 under Capt Samuel Sloan, Col Asa Barnes' Mass. Regt from Berkshire Co. He marched by order of Gen Stark to Saratoga on an alarm. He married 2) Mary Smith (1774-1863) in 1809, 1) Mehitable Hodges on July 5, 1787, children: Daniel b. 1788, Reynolds, Mehitable, Elkana, Elizabeth, Ebenezer & Sally b. 1805. He Died on Oct 1, 1828, Kirtland, Lake Co, OH and Buried at Kirtland North Cemetery, 9016 Chillicothe Road, Kirtland, OH 44094 . GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-127178. Has a tombstone.

Cemetery number # -1977495. FAG Memorial # -28787915.

CAIL (CALE), JOHN (Preble County)

Born in 1753 in Burlington, New Jersey. He served with Virginia as a Privare in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Burnside (1762-1802) in 1782; children: WilliamHe died on June 25, 1834 in Preble County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Revolutionary War service as a Private within the (VA) militia; source, Nat'l. Archives (NARA) WDC Pension File S.8165; and NSSAR Nat'l No. 169728 approved on Aug 9, 2007. SAR Ancestor # P-127183. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAIN, DANIEL (Greene County) [39.689 -83.875]

Born ? in Virginia. He served as a Private with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Susanna __ ; children: Arnold. He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Greene County, OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 205071, Member #145281.
SAR Ancestor # P-127189. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAIN (KAIN), JAMES (Clermont County)

Born in 1749. He served as a Sergeant with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1815 and buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, Clermont County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-127222. **SAME AS James KAIN P-257678.**
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAIN, HUGH, (Mahoning County) [41.020 -80.560]

Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Bur Poland Twp. Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. (Reported by Henry Baldwin, former Regent of Ohio S. A. R.) Ref: Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 13, p 30. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALDWELL, JAMES (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Ester Pierce; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning

County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-127287. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALDWELL, JAMES (Delaware County) [40.2482986 -83.7833037]

Born in 1760. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Byram; children: . He died in 1846 and buried at Trenton Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-127288. He has a broken tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -43770. FAG Memorial # -39534194.

CALDWELL, MATTHEW, (Miami County) [40.16530 -84.25810]

Born in April, 1757, in Ireland. Served as an Ensign in PA Tr.. Mar Mary Pinkerton; children: Joseph, Matthew, Davies, Samuel, Sarah & Elizabeth. He Died in 1810 at Miami Co, OH and buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, 8660 OSR 66, Piqua, OH 45356. Ref: Natl No 64064, p 24, Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-127361. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Hamilton County) [39.20474 -84.493707]

Born in 1720, Scotland. Served as a Private in 14th New York Regiment led by Colonel Knicbacke, (p 125 on State Treas Pay Roll), Enl Men New York in Revolutionary War. Robert Caldwell contributed large amounts toward finances for war. In 1790 he bought land ; deed signed by Symmes. Built a large grist and saw mill in Hamilton County, Ohio. Children : Robert Jr., James, Samuel. He Died in 1802. First Buried west of Carthage, Hamilton Co in farm burial grounds, stone standing. Robert Caldwell was a "Pioneer" at Griffins Station Cem. Extinct, now Hartwell Carthage, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-127325. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Noble County) [39.74500 -81.50670]

Born in 1762, Chester Co., PA. Served as a Teamster with Pa Tr. Came to land where Caldwell now is, 1809. Married Jane Fulton; children: John, Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Hiram, Nancy & Matilda. He died on September 11, 1831. Bur Olive Cemetery, Caldwell, OH. Grave marked with a tombstone. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334497

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Trumbull County) [41.13455 -80.96551]

Born in 1762 in Huntington Co., PA, son of Charles & Elizabeth McClean. Served as a Ranger, Washington Co., PA 1778-1783 Mil. Pvt. Married Mary Cockran; children: John. Pensioned July 20, 1823. He Died on June 29, 1833 and Bur Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Twp., OH 44444. MI: "Robert Caldwell, died June 29, 1833, age 71 yrs". Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives. Series 3, Vol 23, p 592, and "Soldiers Pensioned and Bur in Trumbull Co." Fur infor Mahoning & Mary Chesney Chaps. He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334498. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALDWELL, WILLLAM, (Butler County) [39.4961014 -84.7292023]

Born on May 18, 1763 in Larue, Ireland. He served with South Carolina as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Brown; children: George, Margaret, Robert & Janet. He Died in Butler Co, March 1849 and Buried at Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, OH. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600].
Ref: Natl No. 27835, Vol 28, p 305. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A018270. Gravesite unknown, no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-127347. Cemetery number # -42607. FAG Memorial # -184903407.

CALDWELL, WILLLAM (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1728. He served as a Ranger with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1806 and buried at Westfield Cemetery, Columbiana County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-127351. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALHOUN, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [40.09750 -81.84780]

Born ? Served with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War, One of the body guards of Geo Washington, p 573 Muskingum Co Hist, says served from Mass. He married ? He D ? aged full 113 yrs. Bur first on the Christian Klein Farm Fairview Church Graveyard, Adamsville, Muskingum County, OH. Ref from unquestionable source to the Chap. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Has an upright VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334499
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALHOUN, SAMUEL, (Jackson County) [39.035 -82.615]

Born on July 29, 1755. He served with Pensylvania as a Private in the Revolution. He married _____ ; children: Elizabeth, Andrew, Isabelle and Samuel. He died after September 4, 1847 and Buried near Davisville, Jackson Co., OH 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Fur infor Capt John James Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-127403. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALHOUN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning County) [41.100 -80.800]

Born in 1753. Served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. Was pensioned. Married ? Children: Andrew, Samuel, Matthew, Nancy, Betsey, Isabella, Sally, Anna, Martha, Esther. Resided in Youngstown in 1801, moved to Green Twp and settled in Jackson in 1803. Farmer. He Died in 1841 buriel unknown. Ref: Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, Vol 2, p 147. Census of pensions 1841, p 179. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334500
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALHOUN, THOMAS (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1735 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the Westmoreland County, PA Militia and also served on the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He married 1) Mary George in 1755, 2) Anne Reilly in 1764; children: 16 including Adley & William. He was a farmer in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, PA after the death of his wife and son moved to Jefferson County, OH to live with another son. He died on January 17, 1823 in East Springfield, Jefferson County, OH and buried in an abandoned cemetery at East Springfield, then moved to Union Cemetery, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH 43952 Inscription: "In memory of Thomas Calhoun who departed this life Jan 17 AD 1823 in the 88th year of his age" Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, 1938, Roster #2, p. 80. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fourth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), p. 737. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 471. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Has a tombstone with family and a DAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-127408. DAR# A018308.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALKINS, JOHN PRENTISS, (Lorain County) [41.45890 -82.02000]

Born on August 22, 1753 Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Son of William and Mary Printiss. Served for Conn. at Lexington Alarm and siege of Boston. Married widow Sarah Harris Lathrop; children: George, James & Jedediah. Died in Avon, OH in1836 and buried at Avon Lake Cemetery, Lorain County, OH. Ref: Natl No 14801, p 300, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
DAR # A018324. SAR Ancestor # P-127434.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALL, ASA (Lake County) [41.707 -81.228]

Born in 1752. He served with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War as a Soldier. SAR Ancestor # P-127451.He married Phebe White; children: . He died in 1806 and buried at unknown cemetery in Lake County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALL, JOSEPH, (Lake County) [41.76560 -81.08670]

Born on February 11, 1741 in Oxford, Worchester Co., Massachusetts, to Samuel & Abigail Sprague. Served numerous calls in the Vermont Mil. Was in Zebulon Lyon's Company to guard the committee of safety to Windsor and Springfield, VT also Capts. John Benjamin, Jesse Safford; Col. Joseph Marsh. Scout for Capt. Phineas Williams. Married Mary Sanderson; Children: Cyril & Mary. In War of 1812. He died in 1821 in Perry Twp., and is Bur South Ridge Cemetery, Sec.E, Row 7, Stone 9, Madison, OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Removed from Vermont to Ohio in 1815. Ref: Natl No 31055, p 22, Vol 32 and Natl No 95142, Vol 96, p 48, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # 127459. Has a VA Stone. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALLAHAN, DENNIS (Adams County) [38.850 -83.480]

Born in 1748. Served with MD in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-127470. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALLAHAN (CALLANHAN), GEORGE (Licking County) [40.012173 -82.744422]

Born in 1765. Heserved as a Chaplain in thr Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1839 and buried at Swisher Cemetery, Pataskala, Licking County, OH 43062. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-127471.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALLAHAN, JAMES (Mahoning County) [40.91606 -80.80837]

Born Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. Served with PA in the Revolutonary War, in Capt Robert Connelly's Co, 4th Regt, PA Line and Capt John Parson's Co., 11th Regt PA Line. Married Sarah Appleby; children: Thomas, Nathan, Joseph, James, & Sarah. Died in 1840 buried at Callahan Family Cemetery, Row 2, Grave 20, West Garfield Road, Greenford, Green Twp., Mahoning Co., OH 44460. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-127473
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALLAHAN, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning County) [40.950 -80.800]

Born in 1768. He served as a Pvt. In Capt James Poe's Company Cumberland Co. Mil Ranger, Washington Co. PA Mil. He Died in 1865 and is Bur at Greenford Cemetery, OH. Ref: Mentioned Hist Trumbull & Mahoning Co, Vol 2 p 197; Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 6, p 583. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334501
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALLAHAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [40.91606 -80.80837]

Born on March 5, 1772 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Married Elizabeth Perry; children: John, Hannah, Elias, Rachel, Nathan, Elizabeth, Matilda, Nancy, Mariah & Kissiah. He died in 1842 and is buried at Callahan Cemetery, West Garfield Road, Greenford, Green Twp., Mahoning Co., OH 44460. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-127480. Has an old tombstone. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CALLON, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1768. He served as a Spy in the Revolution. He married Anna Wells; children: . He died in 1857 and bu ried at an unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-127539.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMERER, HENRY (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1754. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Barbara Ford; children: . He died in 1853 and buried at Salem Christian Church Cemetery, Clermont County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-127612.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMERER, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1766. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth __ : children: . He died in 1848 and buried at Calvary Cemetery, Clermont County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-127613.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton County) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]

Pvt fr Cumberland Co, Pa. (See Rangers on Frontier, p 281). Mar Elizabeth Simmerman, Children: Duncan (mar dau of C Felter, who was son of Jacob Felter, a Revolutionary soldier fr N. Y.) Bur near Montgomery, Symmes Twp. (no dates found of death, but after 1834.) Settled near Montgomery early in 1800. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-127614. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMERON, LEWIS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.700 -80.700]

Born in Scotland in? Rendered service to his country during the Revolutionary War as a Pvt Washington Co Pa. Mil Rangers on the Frontier 1778-1783. Pa Archives 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 216 ; also pp 35, 55, 239 Pa Archives, 6 Series, Vol 2. Lewis Cameron Pvt in Capt John Wall's Company, 2nd Bn Washington Co, Pa Mil ordered to rendezvous Mar 18, 1782. He appears in the same company ordered to rendezvous June 22, 1782. He also appears on the rolls as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Cunningham's Company Washington

Co. Mil in service on the Frontiers 1782 to 1785. Lewis Cameron paid taxes in Washington Co, Pa in 1781 on 15 acres of land, a horse and a cow. Bur on the A. R. Hickman farm near Calcutta, OH, Columbiana Co (near East Liverpool, OH.) The grave is on a ridge marked by three trees which are visible for miles. This Hickman farm being the first burial place in Columbiana Co until the Longs Run Cem was established. (Above copied from papers of Mrs. Fannie B. Moriarty, 228 Miami Ave., East Logansport, Ind. Making application for membership in D. A. R. Papers pending for verification, Aug 28, 1928.) Cemetery Extinct, Grave site Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334502. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMP, JESSE (Athens County)

Born ? He served as a Surgeon with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1830 and buried at his Orchard in Athens County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-127676. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMP, JOHN (

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, enlisted in the 10th Regiment of PA Line under Capt. John Steele, Capt. John Schrack, Col. Richard Hampton. He was in Batles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Monmouth & Stony Point. He married ? children: . Pension #S2418. He died on February 16, 1845 in Jefferson Township, Richland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files By Virgil D. White, Vol I, p. 519. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-127688. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning County) [41.070 -80.750]

Born ? Pvt Capt Dixon's Company. Third Bn Wadsworth Brig. Reinforced Washington at N. Y. Served in New York City and Long Island. Engaged in Battle of White Plains. Among the first settlers of Milton Twp. Lived with John Johnson. Died in Lordstown. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 181. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, CHARLES (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born? He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, Westmoreland County, PA. He married Abbie Rankin; children: . His name appears on the 1806, 1807, 1808 tax list for Belmont County, OH. He died ? and was buried at an unknown cemetery in

Belmont County OH. Applications with burial data. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, OHSSAR. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 81. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, pp. 431, 737.
SAR Ancestor # P-127777. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, DOUGAL (Erie County) [41.365 -82.604]

Born ? Service ? He married ? He died ? and buried at De YO Cemetery, Erie County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-127812. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, ENOS, (Butler County) [39.400771 -84.564792]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in Fort Butler Co. Unidentified. No personal gravesite known. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JAMES, (Greene County) [39.940 -83.030]

Born ? Serves as a Pvt. New York State Tr. On pens roll Mch 4, 1831, age 71. Transferred fr Tioga Co, Pa, Sept 4, 1831. Annual allowance $74.43.
SAR Ancestor # P- .
Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married? He died? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Richland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-127913.
Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Lake County) [41.640 -81.400]

Born in 1759. Served in the NY State Tr. Pensioner. Children : James. He Died in 1859 and buried at Willoughby Villiage Cemetery, Willoughby, Lake County, OH.
He was an early settler of Willoughby, OH, being a prominent man there for many years. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-127918. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -230393. FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Lake County) [41.640 -81.400]

Born in 1759. Served in the NY State Tr. Pensioner. Children : James. D either in Willoughby, OH or while visiting in N. Y. He was an early settler of Willoughby, OH, being a prominent man there for many years. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-127953. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.107769 -84.43312]

Born on October 15, 1750, Rockbridge, Augusta, Co., Virginia. Enlisted in 1780 and served with VA under Colonel Campbell and with Nathanial Greene, he joined with General Greene the evening before the battle (March 15, 1780) that killed his Captain and served until the close of the war. Moved to Tennessee, then to Piketon, OH, then to Ham. Co., OH. He Diedon November 6, 1839 and Buried in Columbia Presbyterian Cem.,Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.
SAR Ancestor # P-127941. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Eleanor ___ ;children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Muskingum County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-127942. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Born in 1757. He served as a Private & Sergeant with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Bigger; children: . He died in 1838 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Miami County, OH. Miami County, Ohio. Booklet.
SAR Ancestor # P-127950. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born on February 6, 1761 in Bedford, Virginia. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Vance; children: Robert. He died on May 14, 1847 and buried at unknown cemetery in Jackson Township, Preble County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Application Info ACN: 36742, member # 175289. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-127958. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.81580 -84.46190]

Born on August 28, 1763. He served as a Fifer with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Naomi Gustin (1770 - 1856); children: Jane b. 1803. He died on May 7, 1842 at 78 years of age and buried in Pyrmont Cemetery, N. Sulphur Springs Road, Pyrmont, Perry Township, Montgomery County, OH 45309. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-127962.
Cemetery number # -1960146. FAG Memorial # -32561499.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Warren County) [39.5630989 -84.0342026]

Born probably in Scotland, April 3, 1742. Served from 1775 to 1783 in Union District, South Carolina, Militia, under Colonel Thomas Brandon's Company . He Married Hester Clark (1748-1818); children: James, Henry, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mary, Jonathan, Lillice, Hester, Rachel, John & Rebecca. He died on March 19, 1824. He is buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Waynesville, Warren County, OH (West side of US 42, ½ mile South of Mt. Holly), Section 1, Row 3, Grave 6 with an upright stone. GM Oct 3, 1928

with impressive ceremony. Monument reads: John Campbell, Revolutionary Soldier. South Carolina Militia with Colonel Thomas Brandon 1775 – 1783. This tablet placed by the Wichita Chapter of the DAR 1928. Moved to Ohio in 1803. Ref : Mrs. H. Backus,. State Regent. S R. R. W. SAR Ancestor # P-127930.
Cemetery number # -42257. FAG Memorial # -20752711.

CAMPBELL, JOHN (Fayette County) [39.5602989 -83.3146973]

Born in 1760 in Hampsmire County, Virginia to parents John and Elizabeth Campbell. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Newman; children: . He died in 1818 and buried at Lloyd Cemetery aka Salem Cemetery, Fayette County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-128104. No tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41848. FAG Memorial # -153977487.

CAMPBELL, JOSHUA (Lorain County) [41.2849998 -82.2332993]

Born on March 8, 1762 in Cumberland, Rhode Island to Parents Ebenezer & Abigail Campbell (1740-1803). Se served as a Private & Wpns with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Sheperd (1776-1857) in 1793; children: Orin b. 1802, Ralph b. 1800 & Philina b. 1805. He died on January 13, 1849 in Oberlin, OH and buried at Westwood Cemetery Oberlin, Lorain County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-127971. Has an Obelisk tombstone.
Cemetery number # -44072. FAG Memorial # -148447236.

CAMPBELL, McDONALD, (Morrow County) [40.59589 -82.76629]

Born on February 12, 1754, Somerset Co, N. J. Fifer in 1775 in Middlesex Co, New Jersey 1776 in Rangers under Capt Fitz Randolph, Capt Conneway Co. Col William Mines Regt. Enlisted second time Capt Furman Co. Col John Conneway 4th NJ Regt. Appointed express rider by Gen Green by command of Gen Washington to end of war with rank of Lt. in1778 express rider. In Battle of Monmouth, at the battle of Short Hills and wounded in the thigh at Ash Swamp. In 1831 was placed on pens roll of Trumbull Co, OH, for services as express rider and fifer. Pa Lines.
Married: 1) Margaret Tingley, 2)Nancy Stout (1761-1837) in 1790, 3)Hannah (maiden name) Valentine; children: Margaret, Mary,Rebecca, Hannah, Emelia, Milly, Archibald McDonald, Amelia & Alexander. Pension # S2109. He Died on March 20, 1845, in Morrow Co. and is buried at Mt. Tabor Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Mount Gilead, Morrow County, OH. On pens roll of Trumbull Co, 1&31, 1840, at age of 86, drawing pens in Gilead Twp, now Morrow Co. Ref : Natl No 53256. Copied by Jane Dowd

Dailey, Vol 44, p 98, D. A. R. Lin. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). Pension S2109. History of Morrow Co OH 1989. Rev War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications National Archives Microfilm Publication M804 Roll 459. Morrow Co OH Tombstone Inscriptions Vol 3 Morrow Co Genealogical Soc. DAR # A018677. SAR Ancestor # P-127983. Has an upright VA Headstone, footstone and DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -2267598. FAG Memorial # -55474167.

CAMPBELL, MATTHEW, (Brown County) [38.930 -83.820]

Born before 1750 in Inverary Castle,Argyll, Scotland. Served as a Sgt Dec 8, 1776. Capt Thomas Paxton's Company of PA Militia. 1st Bn Bedford Co, Pa.. Mar Mary Shelby; Children: Levica & Evan (perhaps others). D June 18, 1819, Maysville, Ky. Bur Aberdeen's River Bank Cemetery, Brown County, OH on the upper river bank. Came to Maysville at an early date. Later was one of a party who left Maysville, Jan 1788 to settle Cincinnati, OH. His descendants live in and near Aberdeen and his grave is pointed out by them. Ref: Pa Archives, 2 series. Vol 13, p 349 ; also 5 series. Vol 5, 19, p 61 and Collins Hist of Ky; Hist Brown Co, OH. B Sketches, p 151 Mrs. Fred M. Power, Aberdeen, OH, and Natl No 15545. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A018675. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-127980.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, OBADIAH (Columbiana County)

Born in 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1822 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-127991.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, SAMUEL (Gallia County) [38.8133011 -82.3285980]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Colter (1761-1834); children: . He died in 1841 at Gallipolis Ferry, Mason County, West Virginia and buried at Hulbert Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-128028. No stone.
Cemetery number # -41523. FAG Memorial # -187210195.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown Church cemetery in Hamilton County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-128038.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Adams County) [38.850 -83.480]

Born in 1754 Augusta Co, Va. Served as a Pvt from Va. In the Revolutionary War. Mar Elizabeth Wilson (1758-1832). D 1822, Adams Co, OH. Natl No 79040, Vol 80. D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in 1750. In March 1776 he enlisted in York County, Pennsylvania, with the Pennsylvania Continental Line where he was a Pvt. for one year. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, May 19, 1818. In 1820 he was 73 years old, on the Rev. War pension list ,a resident of Cincinnati. Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-128080. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [40.0191290 -80.6092590]

Born ? in Ireland He served as a Ranger, 1778-1783 Washington Co., PA. He Married Mary Riddle, dau of Revolutionary Soldier. Children: John, Allen, William & James. He died in 1827 and buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH 44514 in Poland. Came to PA Located in Washington Co., Removed to Poland, OH about 1803. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-128060. Has a tombstone without dates.
Cemetery number # -2300047. FAG Memorial # -35710513.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (Meigs County) [39.090 -82.007]

Born in 1759. He served with New York as a Private in the Revolutionary War. he married ? He died in 1835 and buried at unknown cemetery in Meigs County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P- 128086. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (Wayne County) [40.7972500 -81.6987500]

Born in 1761. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Baird; children: . He died in 1836 and buried at Dalton Cemetery (aka Union Cemetery), Wayne County, OH 44618. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 128092. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # - 237640 FAG Memorial # -35550111.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (Seneca County) [41.096 -83.006]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah ___ ; children: . He died in 1833 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Seneca County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-128093. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CANADA, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [40.950 -80.800]

Born ? Served as a Ranger Cumberland Co, Pa. He died? and Buried in Boardman, Mahoning County, OH. Was a resident of Boardman in 1801. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Cos Hist, p 48, Vol 1, Pa Archives, Series 3 Vol 23, p 289. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CANARY, CHARLES, (Brown County) [38.79860 -84.00810]

Born in 1744 in Linningen, Germany. Served through entire war; in 1790 came to Washington Ky and thence to Lewis Twp, Brown Co, OH, in 1804. Mar Margaret Swyer at Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Sophia, William (br 1797, Washington, Ky, mar Elizabeth Hoss, 1820), Ellen (mar Alex Love, br 1776 in Ireland). He D on February 12, 1819 on his farm, and Buried at Shilke Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Twp., Brown Co., OH. Justice of Peace 7 yrs. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-128127. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -43418. FAG Memorial # -

CANE, (or CAIN), DANIEL, (Greene County) [39.580 -84.075]

Born in 1743, Harpers Ferry. Served as a Private with VA in the Revolutionary War. Married Susanna__ ; children: Arnold. He Died in 1851, age of 108 yrs. and Buried on Allen Farm Cemetery, Sugar Creek Twp. 1810. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co,

OH. SAR Application Info ACN: 205071, Member #145281. SAR Ancestor # P-127189. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CANE, DANIEL, (Portage County) [41.100 -81.065]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? Lived at Palmyra. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CANEL, GEORGE (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1757. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1823 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-128152.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CANFIELD, ELIJAH, (Portage County) [41.0989930 -81.0620320]

Born on March 17, 1758 in New Milford, Linchfield, Connecticut, son of David (1725-1806) & Mary Northrup (1726-1809). Served as a Pvt in Conn Continental, under Capt. Robert Warner's Co. 3rd Regiment. Placed on pens roll July, 1832. He died in April 1841 and Buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Portage County OH. Married Mary Anna Reed (1743-1832); children: Bradley, Marvin, Anna, Elijah, Elizabeth, Phebe, Elias & Charles. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-128172. DAR # A018825. No stone.
Cemetery number # -42617. FAG Memorial # -120266322.

CANFIELD, JUDSON, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1759 in New Milford, Conn. Son of Col Samuel Canfield. Served as a Pvt. Was in "Danbury Raid" Apr 25-28, 1777. Conn Men of the Rev, p 492. Here he was marked lost but these records were all poorly kept and some were lost. Mar Mabel Ruggles, dau of Capt Ruggles, a Revolutionary soldier. Children: Henry (br 1789, mar Sally Ferris), Julia Elvira, Elizabeth H, Caroline Elena. Died in 1840 in Canfield, OH and Bur Canfield, Canfield Village Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came to Canfield with a surveying party in 1782. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist p 34, Vol. 1 ; Mahoning Co. Hist by Butler, p 557 Vol. 1,

Graduate of Yale College in 1782. Fur infor Mahoning Camp. Gravesite not marked. SAR Ancestor # P-334503. No stone.
Cemetery number # - 786171. FAG Memorial # -161765896.

CANFIELD, LEVI, (Summit County) [41.09840 -81.65170]

Born in October, 1760, son of William & Hannah Lumm. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died 1850 and Buried at Copley Cemetery, SR 162, Copley, Summit County, OH 44321. Fur in for Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-128183. Gravesite unmarked.
Cemetery number # -226727. FAG Memorial # -

CANNON, JAMES, Lt., (Shelby Co.) [40.300 -84.275]

Born around 1759 in Ireland. Joined Continental Army, served throughout the war, was Commissioned 1st Lt for meritorious conduct, Part of the time was under the immediate command of Gen Washington. He Married Miss Mary Long, shortly after the close of war. Children: Abraham, Catherine, Margaret, James, Susanna, Richard M, and Daniel. He Died 1828, Clinton Twp, Shelby Co, OH. Came to this country from Ireland a lad of 15, was tanner's apprentice for 2 yrs. Then joined Revolutionary Army. At the close he settled in Shenuans Valley, Ligonier Co, Pa, where he was mar to Miss Long. Moved to Ohio 1795, in Warren Co, where he built a tannery operating it for 4 yrs. In 1806 moved his family to Shelby Co, OH. Locating first in Orange Twp then on land near mouth of Loramie Creek. In 1808 he moved on land which afterwards became town site of Sidney, his family being first white settler making improvements on the same. In 1815 moved to Turtle Creek Twp, living here a number of yrs. Ref: Furnished by Sutton's Hist of Shelby Co. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 334504.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CANTER, WILLIAM, (Jackson County) [38.915 -82.700]

Bur somewhere in Hamilton Twp. This may be the same Canter who found refuge in the caves here that bears his name, after the Burr Conspiracy was found. A fugitive from justice but afterwards exonerated. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAPES, SOLOMON (Stark County) [40.820 -81.371]

Born ? Service ? Death ? Buried at McKinley Ave Park Cemetery, Stark County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio.

Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P128328. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAPPS, DEMPSEY (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born?. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARAWAY, HENRY (Adams County) [38.9026 -83.3983]

Born in 1765. His service in unknown. He married Margaret ___ (1764-1819) ; children: Thomas b. 1797 & Robert b. 1818. He died on June 3, 1835 and buried at Caraway Cemetery, Adams County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Located on "Mike Grooms Farm" at Blue Creek-Jones Corner Rd.,on the right & up a small hill, to Wintersteen Rd.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P128380. No stone.
Cemetery number # - 2301329. FAG Memorial # -50628264.

CARD, WILLIAM, (Lake County) [41.63835 -81.41064]

Born in 1753. He was commissioned Master of "The Schooner Phoenix" bound for Cape Francois, Boston, Mass. Nov 21, 1776. By a petition to the council signed by Mrs. Card (Hannah) in behalf of Daniel Pierce and Aaron Malady, owners of the Phoenix, said vessel was ordered for service in the Revolutionary War. He had a son W. Platt Card (1801-1864). He Died on July 15, 1820 and Bur Willoughby Village Cemetery, OH. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Further infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 128399. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARDER, SANFORD (Fayette County) [39.572 -83.435]

Born on September 16, 1760 in Culpepper, Virginia. He served as a Private with VA in the Revolutionary War militiaman under Captain Daniel Rickardson. Again in a Continental Dragoons of Virginia Militia under Captain James Gunn and Colonel Anthony White. Served until 1784 according to his pension application., Pension Number S*W9377. He married Nancy Ann Hoffman; children: Peter & Sanford Jr. He

died on August 7, 1845 in Union City, Fayette County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in . SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Fayette County, OH. DAR# A019092; RC # 715478. SAR Ancestor # P-128401. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAREL, WILLIAM (Hancock County) [41.011 -83.650]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Fee; children: . He died in 1845 and buried at Hancock County Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 128418. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CAREY, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.2083600 -82.8245500]

Born on January 20, 1752 in Plumstead Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania to parents John and Elizabeth Knight Carey. He served a private 2nd Class in Captain Robert Gibson"s Company in the Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Rachel Doane (1754-1830) the daughter of Elazer Doan and Elizabeth Doan (a Cousin); children: Cynthia b. 1777, Sarah b. 1778, Jonathan b. 1781, John b. 1783, Samuel b. 1785, Rachel b. 1787, Elizabeth b. 1789, Thomas, Cynthia and Elias. He died on September 6, 1823 and buried in the Beals Cemetery, Richmond Dale, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: Inscription; 2 CL Buck's Co., Penn. Mil Rev. War. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 510; Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, p 450; Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I-p1008. Vol. II- p 988, Vol.V-p 227, 322, 376 & 377, Vol. VI-p 304, 481, 630 & 631; First Friends in the Northwest Territories; History of Clinton County Ohio. p 754; Pennsylvania Archives. Series 5. Vol. V, p 370 & 375. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A020262. SAR Ancestor # P-128448. Has a VA tombstone and a DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -39793. FAG Memorial # -37815313.

CARL, EPHRAIM (Geauga County) [41.501 -81.192]

Born ? He served with Connecticut as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Geauga County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 128478. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARLE, EPHRAIM T., (Harrison County) [39.400 -80.275]

Born on December 23, 1757 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey to father Ephraim. He served as a private in the New Jersey Militia and in the Continental Army, his Militia service was in Captain Baird's Company, 2nd Battalion, Somerset, New Jersey, Ephraim's Continental service was in the New Jersey Continental Line, 1st Battalion, 2nd Establishment. He married 1) Unknown, 2) Nancy Clark (_-1837); children: #1 Joseph, Unknown #2 Unknown, John, Unknown, Eleanor, Nathaniel, Joshua, Ruth, Nancy and Rebecca. After the War he moved from his home in New Jersey to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania and after 12 years moved to Redstone, Fayette County, PA, then in 1805 the family moved to Harrison County, OH where he lived until he died. Death occurred in December 1837 in Wells Township and he was buried at his farm there where a thirty-six feet square was reserved for a cemetery. He was pensioned in Harrison County Ref S3121. Stryker's NJ in the Revolutionary War, pp. 162, 532 ; Hist. Somerset and Hunterdon Cos, 94. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 538. Dorothea Greer, Compiler, "Descendants of Ephraim Carle, Our Harrison Heritage, Vol. XVII, No. 1, Spring 1999, pp6,7. Murtie Clark, *Pension Roll of 1835, Vol IV, TheMid-Western States, (*Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 256. William Stryker, compiler, *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War* (New Jersey: 1911) p. 532. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334505. DAR# A019144.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARLE, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.1964890 -84.5205558]

Born 1760, N. J. He enlisted under Colonel Maxwell in 1775, and was in the siege of Quebec, saw action at Three Rivers in Canada; discharged at the hospital in Lake George, August 1776 as unfit for duty. He worked as a tailor. Came to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1823. Mar Sarah Ditmers on October 17, 1827. D April 6, 1833 . Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown, stone missing. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
SAR Ancestor # P- 128489. No stone.
Cemetery number # -2198439. FAG Memorial # -166383762.

CARLTON, CALEB, (Portage County) [41.3089981 -81.2434006]

Born on June 22, 1758 in Tolland County, Connecticut. He Enlisted in 1776 at the age of 18; served as a Pvt in Capt Parker's Company, 3rd Battalion and Col Sager's Bn. Gen Wadsworth's Brig. He Married Margaret Day (1758-1840) in 1779; Children: Caleb, Peter, Elias, Dudley, Hannah, Sally, Lucy. He Died on Oct 3, 1823, Mantua, OH and Buried at East Lawn Cemetery, Row 4, Mantua Center, OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-128590. Has a Monument.
Cemetery number # - 2184467. FAG Memorial # -28061942.

CARLTON, DARIUS, (Trumbull County) [41.53478 -81.05408]

Born in 1758 in Tolland, Hartford Co., Connecticut, son of John & Lydia Ladd. Served as a Private in 5th Company CT on May 5, 1776 to Dec 3. 1776. Capt Solomon Willes Company of Tolland, 2nd Regt, Col Spencer Aug 1, 1779 to Jan 15, 1780. He Married Anna Spencer, Oct 21, 1782. Children: Guy, John, Lydia & Adlphus. He Died in 1815 in Huntsburg, buried at Carlton Cemetery, Section OW-R, Huntsburg, Trumbull County, OH. 44046. Came to Huntsburg in 1810. Ref: Hist of Tolland; Pioneer Hist of Geauga Co, p 743 ; Conn Men in Rev, pp 48, 165. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 128593. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARLTON, DARIUS (Geauga County)

Born in ? He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. Married ? He died in 1843 and Buried at the Old Cemetery, Geauga County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 128593. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARLTON, FRANCIS, (Trumbull County) [41.199982 -80.7055969]

Born in 1756 in Down, Ireland. He served New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Married Priscella Cravath (1758-1790); children: William, John b. 1787, Margaret and Peter. Died on March 17, 1813 during the Typhoid Epidemic and Bur Grand Liberty Union Cemetery, 1143 N. State Street, Girard, Trumbull Co., OH 44420. Old grave. Obliterated, All cemetery records prior to 1933 were lost in a fire. Names from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans

Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-128606. Has a large new upright Granite monument with a DAR Marker on it, shared with wife Priscella.
Cemetery number # -41063. FAG Memorial # -116551557.

CARMICHAEL, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.7123 -81.2723]

Born in 1742 He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. Married ? He Died in 1839 and buried at Staford Cemetery, Monroe County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-128689. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -
.

CARMICHAEL, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.7128500 -81.2723400]

Born on August 7, 1746 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier, enlisting in the Army in 1775 for the duration of the War, in Captain Wood's Company of Infantry, 2nd Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, was in battles; Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, & Three Rivers, was shot through the shoulder and lost his right eye by bayonet or sword. He married Elizabeth Crow (__-1833); children: John b.1779, James, David and Samuel. He lived in Lancaster County, PA at time of enlistment and after the War moved to Cooke County, Tennessee and Carroll County Georgia. He was pensioned as an invalid, then having applied on November 22, 1831 Ref S26989. On November 22, 1833 he applied for a transfer to Monroe County, OH because his wife died and he wished to live close to his son John. He died on August 3, 1841 at 94 years and was buried at Stafford Cemetery, Monroe County, Franklin Township, OH. Has a bronze plaque erected by the Johnny Appleseed Chapter of DAR, Willard, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 543. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 85. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 490. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, 12 Vols. DAR# A019292. Has a tombstone and DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-335097.
Cemetery number # -2190999. FAG Memorial # - 61544012.

CARMOODY (CARMODY), JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1749 in York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Sergeant in Captain Thomas Kemplin's Company, Northumberland County, PA Rangers. He moved to Columbiana County in 1809. He was pensioned on December 3, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S2108. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol.

1, p. 544. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 83. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 584. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
His death and burial are unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-128697. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARNAGHEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.) [40.6367 -80.4997]

Born on February 29, 1755. Served in the Revolutionary War. Lived in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co.,OH Died on October 27, 1841 and **buried at Georgetown Cemetery, across the PA border.** Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 128701.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARNER (Karner, Korner), PHILIP (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1758. He may have served in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna __; children: ? In the 1840 Census. Philip is listed as a 75-year-o]d pensioner living in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio. He died in 1842 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Colerain Township, Ross County, OH. Pension Census of 1840, p. 178 (As Kerner); Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 203. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-128725. No stone. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARNEY, JOHN, (Ashland County) [41.0292587 -82.4012527]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Catherine ___ (_-1849). He died on November 12, 1854 and buried at Ruggles Cemetery, Ashland County, OH. Firelands Pioneer Vol 5, Old Series p 56. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-334456. Has a broken tombstone.
Cemetery number # -273131. FAG Memorial # -35595598.

CARNS, ZOPHAR (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born ? He served as a Captain with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He Married Jemima __ ;children: . He died in 1810 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-128757. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARPENTER, AMOS, (Meigs County) [38.892 -81.916]

Born on February 14, 1754irginia. He Enlisted fr Green Brier, VA in 1777 under Capt Samuel Lapsliy, was a Private & Spy wounded in battle of Germantown. He married 1) __ Bickel, 2) Margaret McLaughlin; children: Jeremiah & Nancy. Pensioned in Meigs Co, OH 1832 for eighteen months service as Private. He Died on March 31,1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Meigs County, OH. Natl No 36566, p 200, Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334506. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARPENTER, JUDGE BENJAMIN, (Delaware County) [40.220035 -82.88149]

Born in 1750 in Orange Co., NY. Served with 10th PA Regt. in the Revolutiolary War as a Lt. He Married Mary Polly Ferrier; children: Benjamin, James, Charles, Wesley & Sarah. Died on September 27, 1827 in Berkshire, Delaware County, OH and Bur Galena Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A019388. SAR Ancestor # P-128814. Has a Tombstone and bronze marker. Cemetery number # - 2190964. FAG Memorial # -19564575.

CARPENTER, DANIEL (Erie County) [41.365 -82.604]

Born ? He served with Connecticut in the Revolutiolary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Erie County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor P- 128837.
Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARPENTER, DANIEL, (Huron County) [41.01330 -82.61310]

Born on May 9, 1755 in Windham Co., Connecticut. He served as a Pvt Conn Continental, under Capt Ozias Bissell, Col Jedediah Huntington. On pens list Feb 10, 1820, under Act of Congress March 18, 1818, #S42116. He died on August 15, 1840 in Huron Co., buried at Delphi Township Cemetery (aka Christian Church Cemetery, Houfstatter Cemetery), Huron County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Located in Section 4, Township 1, Range 22, on the north side of Silliman Road, one-fourth mile west of New State Road in Ripley Township, just a mile south of Delphi. The cemetery is located in Ripley Township, Huron County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR #A205338. SAR Ancestor P- 128850. Gravesite unknown, no stone. Cemetery number # -43762. FAG Memorial # -95635018.

CARPENTER, EMANUEL, SR., (**Lancaster, PA**) [40.1098980 -76.2045270]

Born in Switzerland 1702. Was member of Committee of Safety. Mar Catherine Line; children: . Died in Lancaster Co, Pa 1780. Bur Carpenter Cemetery, south **of Lancaster, PA**. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. Bronze Marker. Judge.Natl No 48083, p 40, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mary Pearce Davey, Columbus, OH. No Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-129080.
Cemetery number # -2194197. FAG Memorial # -87198601.

CARPENTER, EMANUEL JR., (Fairfield County) [39.658120 -82.552938]

Born on October 2, 1743 in Lancaster, PA. Served as a Pvt in John Rowland's Company, Lancaster Co, PA Militia. He Married Mary Schmidt; children: Sarah, Sebastian, Elizabeth, Salome, Susannah & Mary. He Died on March 22, 1822 and Bur Carpenter-Koontz Cemetery, Lancaster, OH and named town in compliment to Lancaster, PA
Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2. Vol 15, and Natl No 48083, Vol 49, p 40, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Has a VA tombstone. DAR# A019424. SAR Ancestor # P-334507.
Cemetery number # -2183688. FAG Memorial # -29669200.

CARPENTER, EZRA, (Lake County) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born on August 10, 1764, son of Robert (1722-1777) & Charity Roberts (1726-_). Served at an Alarm in R I Dec 8, 1781 under Capt Jacob Ide, commanded by Col Daggett. Married Susannah Buttons (1786-_) in 1840; children: Phylinda & Stephen. Died on Aug 7, 1849 and Buried at Mormon Cemetery, Section B, Lot 78, #1, 9016 Chillcothe Road, Kirtland, Lake Co, OH 44094. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Chillicothe Road (Ohio State Route 306) between Conley Drive and Maple Street. Information on the cemeteries maintained by the Cemetery Board of the city of Kirtland can be found on the city web site under Boards & Commissions. The cemetery is located in city of Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio.
GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-128893. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -1977495. FAG Memorial # -30207334.

CARPENTER, GILBERT, Rev., (Delaware County) [40.220035 -82.88149]

Born in 1746 in Goshen, Orange Co., NY, Brother of Benjamin Carpenter. He Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah Scoville (1746-1817); children:

Benjamin, Gilbert b. 1772, Rhoda, & Moses b. 1783. He died on June 19, 1819 and Buried at Galena Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-129085. He has a memorial tombstone. Cemetery number # - 2190964. FAG Memorial # -19637715.

CARPENTER, HIRAM, (Delaware County) [40.367 -83.030]

Born ? Served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and Buried in unknown cemetery in Liberty Twp., Delaware County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 128901. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARPENTER, JOHN (Coshocton County) [40.30490 -80.91240]

Born in 1735 in Happshire County, England to father William (1799-_). Served in Virginia Line, Quartermaster Sergeant of State Garrison Regiment, Served 3 yrs. Discharge given June 1, 1781 by Thomas W. Ewell, Captain Commanding. He had been captured by Wyandot Indians, but escaped from the Moravian town near Sandusky and got to Fort Pitt. "The regiment remained in the service of the Continental Army until late 1779 when called back to Virginia." Carpenter was later sent to the Ohio Valley toward the end of the Revolution, where "he became an associate of Lewis Wetzel, the Zanes and other famous frontiersmen. His adventures would fill a volume." Wetzel and the Zanes were associated with Fort Henry (present-day Wheeling, in Ohio County, West Virginia), so this is presumably where John Carpenter was stationed. He mustered out on 1 June 1781, while General Cornwallis's troops were raiding through the Virginia heartland. But John was already in the middle of a war zone and, as a private citizen, he continued fighting, with his family at his side. He Married Nancy Beaver (1739-1806) around 1760 in WVA; children: Susannah b. 1765, Edward b. 1761, George b. 1767, Elizabeth b. 1772, Sarah b. 1776, Nancy b. 1775, Mary b. 1778, William b. 1783 & Thomas b. 1786. They had another run in with the Indians at their log cabin where he was wounded, but survived. He Died on September 3, 1806; buried in Prairie Chapel Church Cemetery, 45494 County Road 23, Coshocton, OH 43812. (Infor by W. A. Carpenter, Freeport, OH. to Coshocton papers). See No 198703, D. A. R. Hist, of the Valley (1833), Samuel Kercheval, , p 290; Hist of Upper Ohio Valley, Vol 2, p 32. Fur infor Margaret Beer, 1243 23rd St., Washington, D. C. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 605. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, VA: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 59. W.T.R. Saffell, Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition,) Baltimore, MD: Charles C. Saffell, 1894), p. 284. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p.

131. SAR Ancestor # P-128946. Has a Tombstone a DAR and bronze 1776 marker. Cemetery number # -1986363. FAG Memorial # -38005578.

CARPENTER, JOHN, (Fairfield County) [39.658120 -82.552938]

Born in 1735, Lancaster Co., PA. Served as a Lt 7th Bn Lancaster Co. Militia PA. He married Elizabeth Sherer; children: David, Mary & John. He Died 1807, Lancaster, OH and Buried at Old Koontz burial ground (south of Lancaster) Berne Twp., Fairfield Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 28737, p 269, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. 7TH BATT, 5TH CO; LANCASTER CO MILITIA; CAPT JOHN SLAYMAKER, COL JOHN BOYD, PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 7, PP 648, 650. Has an unreadable stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334508 Cemetery number # - 2183688. FAG Memorial # - 74698280.

CARPENTER, JOSEPH, (Noble County) [39.914 -81.275]

Born ? Va Mil. Said to have had three terms of service. D 1849, Beaver Twp. Came to Belmont Co in 1806 ; to Noble Co 1812 and settled in Beaver Twp, where he died in 1849. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2183688. FAG Memorial # -

CARPENTER, NATHAN, (Delaware County) [40.1492 -83.0540]

Born on April 12, 1757, Rehobeth, Mass. Served as a Pvt. Burgoyne Campaign in Connecticut militia. CT Regiment 1775, Was wounded at Bunker Hill. Married 1) Irene Read, 1780; 2) Naomi Cornell; children: James.. Died on September 9, 1814, Delaware, OH and Buried in Liberty Twp on Carpenter farm Cemetery. Ref: Natl No. 31191, Vol 32, p 71, and Natl No. 74918. D. A. R Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-128982. No stone, but has a State of Ohio Historical Marker, no 15-21 placed in 2007.
Cemetery number # -2674829. FAG Memorial # -98572377.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL, (Licking County) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born in 1758, Orange Co, N. Y. Served as an Ensign 1776, 4th PA Regiment. He Married Sarah Smith; children: . He Died in 1834, Licking Co, OH. Natl No 64886, p 313, Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown in Licking County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-129018.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARPENTER, REUBEN (Franklin County) [40.1050224 -82.9258270]

Born in 1762 one of 14 children born to WIliam Carpenter (1721-1809) and Hannah Needham (1727-1781). He served as a Soldier with Vermont in the Revolutionary War, under John Carpenter, along with Jotham Carpenter. He Married Anna W. Stacy in 1788; children: Lucy, Lavinia, John, Cyrus, Stacy, and Royal. By 1808, Reuben and Anna and their children, left Vermont for Franklin County, Ohio, and settled on the west side of Alum Creek with other Vermont families. He died in 1830 and buried at Pioneer aka Jamison Cemetery, Westerville, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-129012. No stone.
Cemetery number # - 2142139 FAG Memorial # -33032186.

CARR, AQUILLA, (Tuscarawas County) [40.35091 -81.45964]

Born in 1759 in Baltimore, Md. I have only the tradition in the family to support the claim that he rendered service, and I advise caution, as I can find no record of service. Mar Susanna Bond ; year not known. Children : Richard, William, Thomas, Susanna, (list probably not complete). D Apr 10, 1826, near Gnadenhutten, Bur in Beersheba Cemetery, about 1 1/2 miles southwest of Gnadenhutten. About 1785-90 removed to Va. Came to Ohio in 1802. Farmer. Was Associate Judge of Comrnon Pleas Court of Tuscarawas Co from 1808 to 1811. Name appears on Revolutionary War Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cemetery in 1927. Infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-334509. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # - 2365170. FAG Memorial # -73857982.

CARR, CONRAD (Pickaway County) [39.5177994 -83.1046982]

Born 1755 in VA to parents Georg Heinrich (1721-1814) & Sarah Beidert (1734-1800) Karr. He Served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. Married Magdalene Shobe (1749-1827); children: Gideon, Sarah b. 1777, Susana, Magdalene, Christena, Hagar, Amelia, Catherine b. 1795 & John. He Died November 14, 1814 and buried on Peck Cemetery on Farm in Deer Creek Twp., Pickaway County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-129109. No stone. Cemetery number # -42638. FAG Memorial # -31187944.

CARR, JOSEPH (

Born ? he served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. Married Jane ___ ; children: . He died in 1826 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahonong County,

OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-129169. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARR, THOMAS, (Butler County) [39.440 -84.645]

Born in Cookton, Ireland 1762. Parents: James Carr. About 1770, Emigrated from Ireland to US; settled near Yorktown, PA. With Capt Robert Jackson's Company of Va Mil for three months from Oct 1781, and with Capt Ford's Company Tenn Mil under Gen Wayne from Apr 3 to Nov 4, 1791. He Married on Apr 11, 1787 to Anne Gates (br Jan 9, 1765, bur in Oxford Cem) in Berkley, Va. Children: Jacob, Mary, James, Jane, John, Thomas, William, Enoch, Samuel, Elijah, Josiah. He Died on March 11, 1838 in Hanover Twp, Butler Co, OH and Buried at Ebenezer Cemetery, Hanover, Butler Co, OH, near corner of church, but in 1860, after the death of his wife, remains were removed to Oxford, OH beside his wife. He gave this burying ground off of his farm, and a church was built, but afterwards torn down. GM by descendants who are members of John Reily Chap 1925. After the Rev he lived at Berkley Co, Va then went near Cumberland Gap, Tenn; then to Glasco, Ky and then to Butler Co, OH in 1805 or 1806 and died there in 1838. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, a minute man. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite unknown. DAR# A019651. SAR Ancestor # P-129217
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARREL, GEORGE, (Noble County) [39.6361008 -81.5627975]

Born on January 2, 1751 in Maryland. Served as a Soldier Pennsylvania Line in the light Corps and was at the Battle of Brandywine. He married Isacelle Church (1771-1837); children: George b. 1791, Joseph b. 1799, William b. 1800, Aaron b. 1809, Henry, Jane abd Elizabeth. He was an early settler of Jackson Twp., Morgan County, now Noble County, OH. He applied for a pension on April 6, 1818 in Washington County, OH Ref. S42138. He Died on October 29, 1823 and buried in Carrel Cemetery, Noble County Ohio. Grave not located. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 70. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 553. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 307. The Pension List of 1818, Washington, D.C. 1820. Has a VA tombstone & Rev War marker. SAR Ancestor # P-129241
Cemetery number # -40200. FAG Memorial # -120268234.

CARROLL, HUGH (Perry County) [39.70725 -82.21364}

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Marcia Willis; children: . He died in 1815 and buried at New Lexington Cemetery, Perry County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-129329. Cemetery number # -853607 FAG Memorial # -

CARROLL, PHILIP (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? children: John, Mary, Margaret, Joseph, Armstrong, Catherine and Henry. He died before his pension was awarded and it was given to his heirs.
He died on December 10, 1813 in Jefferson County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 398. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 163.
SAR Ancestor # P-335018. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARRELL, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Birth unknown. He serves as a Private with the PA Cumberland County Militia, 1st Battalion from 1778 to November 1780 in Captain Noah Abraham's unit. After the War he left Cumberland County and moved to Jefferson County, OH. He appears on the Census in Jefferson County during 1830 and 1840. His death and burial in Jefferson County are unknown. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 605, 620.
SAR Ancestor # P-335060. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARRELL, WILLIAM B., (Logan County) [40.390 -83.760]

Pensioned 1840 while living in Monroe Twp, Logan Co, OH, aged 73, which the Commissioner Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. SAR Ancestor # P-. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARROLL, CHARLES, (Miami County) [40.4964 -84.5006]

Born in 1751. Served seven yrs in the state of MD. Died in 1836 and Bur Dunkard Cemetery near, west of Troy, OH. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. He was given 100 acres of land near Baltimore, Union Co. SAR Ancestor # P-. Gravesite unknown.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARROLL, HUGH (Perry County) [39.810 -82.350]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Marcia Willis; chindren: . He died in 1815 and buried at New Lexington Cemetery, Perry County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-129329.
Cemetery number # -853607. FAG Memorial # -

CARROLL, PHILIP (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born ? He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia and 2nd Artillery Regiment, in the Springfield Company of the Bucks County Militia on August 21, 1775, then with the 2nd Artillery Regiment following. He married __; children: John, Mary, Margaret, Joseph, Armstrong, Catherine and Henry. He died before his pension was awarded and it was given to his heirs. He died on December 10, 1813 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 398. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 163. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335018. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARROLL, WILLIAM, (Gallia County) [40.996 -83.637]

Born on April 10, 1755 in Maryland. Served as a Pvt. 1776 in MD Flying Camp under Capt Enos Campbell, Col Charles Grififen. Placed on pens roll of Ohio 1832 for serv in MD Line. Married Elizabeth Fee; children: . He Died on March 16, 1845 Hancock Co., OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Gallia County, OH. Natl No 26621, Vol 27, pp 229, 230, D. A. R. Lin. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. SAR Ancestor # P-129359. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARSON, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.043 -80.667]

Born ? to father George Carson. He served as a Pvt in Abram Marshall's Company 1776 ; also in the Continental Line. He Married Catherine Wentz; children: George b. 1812. He died ? Bur probably Berlin Twp. Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. John and Catherine (Wentz) Carson, who settled in what is now Berlin, Mahoning Co., Ohio, in 1831, where they cleared and improved a farm. They were owners of several other

large farms in the county, where they lived and died. The father of our subject, who served in the war of 1812, was of Scotch descent, a son of George Carson Came from Dauphin Co, Pa, about 1835 with his son to Berlin Twp. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives Series 2, Vol 14, pp 482. 505; Vol 4, p 737, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334510
Cemetery number # -44021. FAG Memorial # -

CARSON, ROBERT, (Crawford Co., see Robert in Seneca Co.)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. D Cranberry Twp. Bur at Swamp Cemetery, Pisgah Church, Attica, OH 44807. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARSON, ROBERT, (Seneca County) [41.0095000 -82.8521300]

Born on May 7, 1762. Served with PA in the Revolutionary War, Served 5 tours as a Ranger in Cumberland Co., PA. Married Margaret Bates (1768-1837); children: George, Samuel & Hannah. Rejected Pension #R2338V (service too short). He died on November 10, 1837 and Bured at (Old Swamp Cemetery) Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Venice Twp. (Use gate opposite church; follow path some 10 rows, grave on right). GM by Mrs. G. A. Downey, 1027, bronze marker. Tradition says this was the first person buried in Swamp Cem when it was only a spot in the woods. Ref: Mrs. Eva Smith Sutton, Tiffin, OH. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-129406. DAR # A019836. Has a tombstone &1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -2227339. FAG Memorial # -20896883.

CARSON, SAMUEL (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born ? He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He marrid ? He died in 1830 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-129409.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARSON, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born in 1745 in County Down, Ireland. He served as a Private in Captain William Bell's Company, 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia, his duty included the tour at Valley Forge. He Married Isabella Gilmore (1747-1811); Children: Hugh Carson (1782-1847), William Carson (1788-1840), Ebenezer(1786 -1863), Elizabeth b. 1775, Alonzo b. 1784, Nancy b. 1792, Ebeneezer b. 1786 & James (1796 -1854). He Died on October 5, 1829 Chillicothe, OH and Buried at Grandview Cemetery, 300 Brookside Drive, Chillicothe,

OH 45601. MI: "William Carson a soldier of the Revolutionary War 1745-1829. Isabella Gilmore his wife 1747-1811". Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co. Ohio, p 890; Obituary Scioto Gazette. 7 Oct 1829 and as a reprint in the Chillicothe Ohio.; Pennsylvania Archives. 5th Series. Vol. IV, p 281 & Vol. VIJ, p 356:
Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio Vol. I, p 71 & Vol. 3, p 66;
SAR Ancestor # P-129422. Has a monument.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARSWELL, DAVID, (Erie County) [41.42678 -82.68734]

Born on March 6, 1764 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts to parents Nathaniel (1728-1807)and Esther Henry (1735-1815) Carswell. Served as a Pvt in NY Continental Line. He married Martha Simpson (1753-1813) in 1789; children: Martha. He Died on February 26, 1844 and Buried in Oakland Cemetery, 2917 Milan Road, Sandusky, OH 44870. Ref : Natl No 89117, Vol 90, p 37, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. He has an obelisk tombstone. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A001157.
SAR Ancestor # P-129432. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -1612332. FAG Memorial # -93579758.

CART, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born in 1848. He served with New Hampshire as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1838 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -
SAR Ancestor # P-129438.

CARTER, ARNOLD (Holmes County) [40.553 -81.910]

Born in 1759. He Served as a Private in the Virginia Militia, enlisting in August or September 1778 in the Rockingham County, Virginia Militia and served for six months as a Private. He was pensioned having applied on March 26, 1833 in Holmes County, OH. He received an allowance of $20.00. His death and buriel are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 191. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of

Ohio, Roster #1, p. 85. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 259. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - SAR Ancestor # P-129450. Gravesite unknown.

CARTER, CHARLES, (Union County) [40.266 -83.296]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in ? Bur New Dover Cemetery, Dover Twp. Ref: Col W. L. Curry, Hist Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARTER, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum County) [40.118000 -82.0070038]

Born on March 31, 1763. He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Ann Brookover (1767-1835); children: Nancy & Jane b. 1799. He Died on October 17, 1833, aged 70 yrs. Bur in Dresden Cemetery, Muskingum County, OH. Inscription on stone: "He was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis." Marked graves of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots. DAR Magazine.. SAR Ancestor # P-129509. Has an original tombstone, a new stone and a DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -993031. FAG Memorial # - 30331151.

CARTER, JABEZ, (Lake County) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born on April 2, 1752 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He Enl in Capt John Walton's Mass. Company, Col David Green's Regt ; was in the Lexington Alarm and served his country until March 10, 1780. Jabez married 4 wives: 1) Hannah Jones in Killingworth, CT; 2)Alvina Buckley in Killingworth, CT; Betsey LeCrosley; Rebecca Dowd. Children with Rebecca: Sally b. 1789 in Rutland, VT; Dolly b. 1792 in Rutland, VT; Luman b. 1795 in Benson, VT; Jonah b.1797 in Rutland, VT; Rebecca b. 1799 in Benson, VT; Daniel b. 1803 in Benson, VTClarissa b. 1805 in Benson, VT and James b. 1806 in Benson, VT. Jabez Died on Aug 13, 1836, Kirtland, Lake Co, OH and Buried at Kirtland North Cemetery, Grave 2, lot 65, section 2, 9016 Chillcothe Road, Kirtland, OH 44094. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-129542. Stone is very badly worn, but had an inscription "In memory of Jabez Carter who died the 1st of August 1836 in his 87th year." Cemetery number # -1977495. FAG Memorial # - 17916325.

CARTER, JAMES, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br 1755. In 1840 was drawing pension for service while living in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O, aged 85. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 593. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book L; page 278. He died on June 26, 1841, leaving wife Eleanor a widow. Since he was a pensioner, she applied for a pension as he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1843, Book N; page 325. In 1840 was drawing pens for serv while living in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, OH, aged 85. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Burial Site in Clermont County, OH unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334249. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARTER, JASON (Geauga County) [38.321 -32.325]
Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolution. He married ? He died ? and buried at An unknown cemetery in Geauga County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-129561. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARTER, JOHN (Scioto County) [38.815 -82965]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Scioto County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.

SAR Ancestor # P-129588. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARTER, JONAS, (Geauga County) [41.37140 -81.10830]

Born in 1762 in Massachusets, son of James and Sarah Gilson. Served as a Pvt with Mass. Continentals, 8th Worchester Co., Enl from town of Lancaster. He married to Rachel Wadsworth; children: . He Died on Sept 20, 1837 in Parkman, OH and Buried at Mumford Cemetery, Troy Twp, Geauga County, OH. about middle of Cem, south of Wells monument. MI: "Jonas Carter, died Sept 20, 1837, aged 75 years. A soldier of '76." GM White marble slab monument ; also G. A. R. marker. Enl from Lancaster (Lunenburg), enl 3 yrs. Farmer. Ref: Mass Soldier and Sailor, p 156, Vol 3. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-129602. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42335. FAG Memorial # - 41281972.

CARTER, REECE (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born ? His service is unknown. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-129659. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARTER, URIAH (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-129707. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.1202621 -80.7321396]

Born ? Served as a Ranger in Northumberland Co, PA. He Married Margaret Lukens (1763-1818); children: . He died ? and Buried at (Old Four Mile Run) Disciple Church Cemetery, Austintown Twp., 44515. Cemetery Notes: located in Austintown Township North Four Mile Run Road at North Raccoon Road.The Disciples of Christ in Austintown Township organized around 1828 and soon thereafter erected the first church building. The second church, built in 1860-61, still stands in front of the old cemetery. The first elders were John Henry and William Hayden and among the earliest members were Ira McCollum, Mrs. Jane Henry, the Haydens, Lantermans, Dillons, and Lanes. Alexander Campbell is said to have preached in this church. Settled in Austintown in 1828. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 299. Mahoning and Trumbull Cos Hist Vol 2, p 149. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334511.
Cemetery number # -2271830. FAG Memorial # -28924249.

CARTWRIGHT, SOLOMON (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born ? He served as a Soldier with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. he married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Huron County, OH. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR).
SAR Ancestor # P-129759. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARY, ABRAHAM (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in 1762 in Mendham, New Jersey. He enlisted as a private in Captain Cyrus Beckwith's Company, 2nd Regiment Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He received

certificate No. 287 during the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Sutton in 1782; children: Samuel b. 1784, Waitsell b. 1785, Sarah b. 1788, Phebe b. 1790, Charlotte b. 1792, Martha b. 1794, Francis b. 1796, Martha b. 1796 and Elizabeth b. 1800. In the 1810 Champaign Co., Ohio, tax list appears Abraham Cary and Samuel Cary. In the 1818 Clark Co., Ohio, tax list (U.S. Title) appears: Abraham Cary's heirs, Samuel Cary and Waitstel M. Cary. Beer's History of Clark County, Ohio 1881, page 261 states "The first jail was a log and plank concern, it was built by the citizens of the west end of town, then called Old Virginia." The jail was finished in July, 1818, for which the county paid $80 to Walter Smallwood, James Norton, Henry Rogers, and Waitsell Cary," page 606 (Springfield Twp." The election of April, 1809: Overseer of Poor - James Cary. page 634 (Harmony Twp.) Poll Book of an election held May 30, 1818 in Springfield Twp. Named are Samuel Cary and Waitsell M. Cary. page 914 (Springfield Town- ship Biographical Sketches) In the sketch of Frank Carey Runyon, dentist, b. Pleasant Twp. in 1838 it is stated his middle name on his mother's side, and the CARY family came from N. Jersey. These references from Beer's Clark Co. History are given by way of proof that Abraham Carey died in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, and not in some other village or town. He died in 1816 in Springfield, Clark County, OH and buried at Unknown Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, OH. References: A Roster of Revolutionary Ancestory of the Indiana D.A.R., Vol.1; Champaign Co., Ohio 1810 Tax List; Clark Co., Ohio 1818 Tax List; Beers History of Clark County, Ohio 1881;Descendant, Avery, Margaret Barrett (Mrs.Willard M.) No. 407648. DAR# A020152. SAR Ancestor # P-335805. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARY, CALVIN (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1739. Served for PA in the Revolutionary War. He married ?; children: Hannah b. 1775. Died in ? buried at Stevenson-Massie Creek Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, OH. Cemetery Notes: Stevenson Cemetery, Also known as Massie's Creek Scotch Associate Graveyard. Greene County, Xenia Twp, Ohio. On Jones Road just North of Wilberforce. The cemetery is located in Xenia Township, Greene County, Ohio. Name is on a **Bronze Plaque** with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-129824. DAR Ancestor # A020174. No stone.
Cemetery number # -42007. FAG Memorial # -147786187.

CARY, (or CAREY), CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton, Co.) [39.1658868 -84.5417603]

Born on January 26,1763, East Windsom, Connecticut, son of Samuel Cary of Scotland. In 1778 he enlisted at the age of 16 at Lime, New Hampshire, served for a year under Colonel Wheelock, where he broke his thigh and though crippled reenlisted in 1781,

Served under Capt. Chas. Nelson, Lyme, N.H.; where he was taken prisoner and held in Montreal for 10 months. In June 1784 he Mar Elsie Terrell of Lyme, NH and moved to Cincinnati in 1802, where he Mar Leah Brokaw. He Mar his 3rd wife Margaret McCarthy on October 8, 1825. He Died on February 6, 1837, in Clovernook, Ham., Co., OH. Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 166, Sec. 53, Grave B6 on Apr. 27, 1892, moved from Mt. Pleasant. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-129827. DAR # A020175. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
Cemetery number # -43543 FAG Memorial # -6296130.

CARY, EZRA (Shelby County) [40.2914009 -84.2394028]

Born in 1734. He served with Connecticut as a Private in the Rvolutionary War. He married Lydia Thompson; children: . He died in 1828 and buried at Cary Cemetery, Shelby County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-129837. No stone.
Cemetery number # -40187. FAG Memorial # -17254675.

CARY, LUTHER (Madison County) [39.895 -83.383]

Born in 1752. He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Rvolutionary War. He marriedRhoda Leonard; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at unknown cemetery in Madison County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-129865. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CARY, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born on April 2, 1752 in Bucks, County, PA. He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Rvolutionary War, in Capt. Robert Gibson's company, Bucks County, (3rd) Bttn., (PA) militia; dated Oct 2, 1781. He married Rachel Doane (1754-1830) in 1776; children: Thomas b. 1791. He died on September 6, 1823 and buried at Salt Creek Cemetery, Richmond Dale, OH.
Recorded in "Military Accts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File, Item 39, Pennsylvania State Archives (ARIAS) Pennyslvania's Digital State Archives. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Revolutionary War service as a Private in Capt. Rob't. Gibson's company raised for Bucks County (3rd) Bttn., (PA) militia; source(s) Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol V, pgs 369-70; also, appl. for NSSAR Nat'l. No.186455 approved Feb 26, 2013.
SAR Ancestor # P-129881. Gravesite not found.
Cemetery number # - 2312576. FAG Memorial # -

CASE, AUGUSTUS SR., (Wayne County) [40.770 -82.070]

Born on July 17, 1759, Long Island, NY. Parents: Joshua (1722-1777) and Elizabeth Dickerson (1722-1788) Case. He served as a Private with NJ in 1777 enl in Revolutionary Army, served to close of war. Served in Capt. Noah Abraham's Co., Cumberland Co., PA Militia in 1780; Private in Capt. dickson's Co., Easton, PA. Was in no hard fought battles and in hut one skirmish. Married Elizabeth Bell (1765-1817) in 1794. Children: Anna, Samuel Y, Elizabeth, Sarah, John Bell, Phoebe, Augustus Jr., Onesium & Joshua. Was a carpenter, worked in shipyards in N. Y. harbor. Pension #S8136, Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files by Virgil White, Vol. 1, p. 567. He Died on March 12, 1852, Wayne Co, Plain Twp. and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Blachleyville, Wayne County, OH near Church Building. MI: "Augustus Case, Sr. D Mar 12, 1852, aged 92 yrs. 7 mos and 26 days." Pvt in NJ Tr. Served under Capt Peter Dickinson's Company, Col Sylcanua Seeley's Eastern Bn. Morris Co, NJ Mil during Revolutionary War. Farmer. Augustus Case drew a pens of ninety-six dollars per yr as a Revolutionary soldier. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-129920. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2232977. FAG Memorial # -14634630.

CASE, ELIJAH. SR. (Greene County) [39.688 -83.940]

Born in 1754. Served in the revolutionary War. He Died on Jan 14, 1842 and Buried at Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene County, OH. Living in Xenia in 1840. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur inf or Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 130028. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -44262.

FAG Memorial # -

CASE, GEORGE (Delaware County) [40.280 -83.003]

Born in 1759. He served with Connecticut as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1834 and buried at a Private Rural cemetery in Delaware County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-129950. Stone not found.
Cemetery number # - 2626379 FAG Memorial #

CASE, ISRAEL (Franklin County) [40.0883827 -83.0167694]

Born in 1757. He served with Connecticut as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Married Joanna Case Case (1760-1827) ;children: Israel b. 1781 & Abiel. B. 1784. He died in 1818 and buried at St. John Episcopal Church Cemetery,Worthington, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY 1998. See the Connecticut Mirror (Hartford, CT) , June 1, 1818, p. 3: DIED---At Worthington, (Ohio,) on the 27th April, Capt. Israel Case, formerly of Simsbury, in this State, a soldier of the Revolution.
SAR Ancestor # P-129961. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -10290680.

CASE, JOSEPH (Ashtabula County) [41.7532997 -80.8533020]

Born ? in Connecticut son of Asahel Case (1729-1809) and Dorothy Phelps (1734-1816). He served with Connecticut as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He married Lydia Mills (1755-1828); children: Joseph & Keturah. He died in Austinburg, OH and buried at Austinburg Cemetery, Austinburg, Ashtabula County, OH. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). HISTORY OF THE SIMON MILLS FAMILY, p. 97. SAR Ancestor # P-129974. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -39721. FAG Memorial # - 47268518.

CASE, MESHEK, MESHACH, MESHEL K., (Trumbull County) [41.23242 -80.80735]

Born on October 19, 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Magdalin Eckstein (br Oct 6, 1761, d Apr 18, 1832); children: Mary b. 1793. He Died on April 29, 1841 and Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, 860 Niles Road SE, Warren, Trumbull County, OH 44483. MI : Dates of birth and death only. Monument in good condition. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Oakgrove Cemetery, Oakland Cemetery is located on the southwest side of Niles Road SE (Ohio State Route 169) at its junction with

Youngstown Road SE and Logan Avenue SE. The cemetery is located in Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-129985. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42495. FAG Memorial # -27606248.

CASE, SETH (Delaware County) [40.280 -83.003]

Born in 1749. He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Eunice Tuller; children: . He died in 1820 and buried at his farm in Delaware County. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-130008. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CASE, SETH (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born in 1759. He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Eunice Tuller; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at W of Olentangy River Farm Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-130009. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CASEY, JACOB (

Born in 1765. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Unknown cemetery in Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-130043.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CASEBEER, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1754 to Parents Gottfried (Godfrey) and Agnes Kerting Corteene Casebeer. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, with the Bedford County, Militia. He married Catherine Dibert or Chrissy (1755-_) n 1774; children: Agnes b. 1774, John W b. 1775, Mary b. 1776, David b. 1779, William b. 1780, Jacob b. 1781, Elizabeth b. 1782, Catherine b. 1784 and Hannah b. 1788. He died in July or August 1813 at 59 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Tuscarawas County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 433. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny

Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-130032. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CASH, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.06440 -81.00330]

Born 1756 in Frederick County, Maryland. He served as a Private in Captain Maroney's Company, Colonel Charles Griffith's Regiment Maryland Line. Was pensioned, applied September 4, 1833 in Richland Township S3120. He married Keziah Cassie Nicholls ; children: Haman b. 1784. He died in December 31, 1848 at 98 years and buried at Plaineville Cemetery, Lloydsville, Belmont County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Lloydsville or Plainfield Cemetery used to adjacent to the Plainfield Meeting House which no longer exits. The Plainfield Monthly Meeting was set off from the the Concord Monthly Meeting in 1828. The cemetery is located on Plainfield Road, just north of Interstate Highway 70, near Lloydsville, Belmont County, Ohio. A small cemetery of one and a quarter acres. It's in good condition. Being a Quaker burying ground, many of the grave markers are not engraved. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. p. 570. DAR# A020414. SAR Ancestor # P- 130083. No stone. Cemetery number # -42699. FAG Memorial # -45201562.

CASS, J.C. (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born? Served as a Major in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. His death and burial are unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CASS, JONATHAN, (Muskingum County) [40.1180000 -82.0070038]

Born on Oct 9, 1752, East Kingston, N. H. Served as Pvt, Ensign, Lt, Capt and Maj in N H line. Took part in Battle of Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston, battles of Saratoga, Princeton, Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth; was at Valley Forge; also a member of Sullivan Expedition against the Six Nations. Married 1) ?, 2) Mary Gilman (Oilman), daughter of a noted Tory. Children: Charles, Lewis, Deborah & George W. They lived peacefully on the 4000 acres of military land he purchased around Dresden, OH. He Died on Aug 9, 1830 and Bur on farm; later remains moved to family plat in Dresden, Cemetery, Muskingum County, OH. GM granite oblisk monument. United States Marshal of New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No 61132, Vol 62, p 46, D. A. R. Lin. and Vol II, p 848, Howe's Hist of Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. BATCHELLOR, MISC REV DOCS OF NH, STATE

PAPERS, VOL 30 P 48; HAMMOND, ROLLS OF THE SOLS IN THE REV WAR, NH STATE PAPERS, VOL 16 P 301. SAR Ancester # P-130130. DAR # A020026.
Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -993031. FAG Memorial # - 6048938.

CASTLE, AMASA (Ashtabula County) [41.87072 -80.77260]

Born on April 6, 1755, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Isaac Castle and Lydia Scott (mar Dec 21, 1740).Enl June 26, 1776; served as a member of the 4th Company, Col Wm Douglas' Regt of new levies from Conn. Served as a Pvt over a period of 6 yrs. He Married Mary Stanley in 1776 (dau of Timothy and Mary Hopkins Stanley). Children: Lydia, Mary, Clarissa, Daniel, Eliza, Aniasa, Pamela. He Died on June 21, 1826 in Ashtabula, OH and Bur Edgewood Cemetery, 4011 State Road, Edgewood, OH 44044. MI: Name and dates. After the close of the War, settled just over the border, in Canada. Threatened with draft into the British army, left home. Farmer. Came to Ashtabula, 1808. Ref: Ashtabula Co. Hist; Record and Pension Office Dept Natl No 58541. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. 12th -19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 130195. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40685. FAG Memorial # -16680709.

CASTLE, JOEL (Meigs County) [39.1352997 -81.9942017]

Born on December 30, 1751 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut Son of Asahel (1725-1787) & Deborah Allen Castle (1727-1783). He served in Capt. Aaron Austin's 3rd Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Regt., CT State Line; Gen David Waterbury, CT; BGen Benedict Arnold. He married Lucy __ , 2) Rhoda ___ ; children: Junia b. 1800. Pensioner #S8143. He died on January 10, 1837 in Meigs County and buried at Barton Cemetery, Meigs County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the south side of Midkiff Road (Township Road 163) about 0.1 miles north of its intersection with Hemlock Grove Road (County Road 39). The cemetery is located in Bedford Township, Meigs County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P- 130203. DAR# A130351.
Cemetery number # -39767. FAG Memorial # -74846140.

CASTLEMAN, HENRY (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born in 1753 in Westmoreland, PA. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Andrew Lynn's Company, Westmoreland County, PA. He married Elizabeth Bailey; children: . He lived in Harrison Township, Carroll County, OH in 1840. Received land grant in Washington Co., PA in 1814; then one in Stark Co., OH; then to Harrison

Twp., Carroll Co., OH Range 6. Died at his residence on February 26, 1845 at 92 years in Harrison Township, Carroll County, OH and buried at New Harrisburg Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Harrisburg, Carroll Co., OH. No marker. Grave near David Cook Marker in Cemetery where Cassleman family is located. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 86. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, p. 358. Gravesite Unknown, No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 139238. DAR# A130351.
Cemetery number # -42384. FAG Memorial # -

CASTOR, NOAH (Ashland County) [40.6554800 -82.3116900]

Born in 1764 to father Conrad Castor (195-772). Service is unknown. He married Rebecca Matheny (1767-1848) in1785: children: 9 including Nathan b. 1786, Susan, Conrad, Uriah and Benjamin b. 1809. He died in 1829 and buried at Perrysville Cemetery, Ashland County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-130255. Nostone.
Cemetery number # - 2160190. FAG Memorial # - 45626484.

CASTOR, PETER (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1759. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married ; Children: . He Died on 1842 in Dayton and Buried in Twin Creek Cemetery in Germantown, OH, extinct. Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH. DAR# A020318. SAR Ancestor # P-130254.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CASWELL, DAVID (Erie County) [41.365 -82.604]

Born ? His service is unknown. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Erie County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor #P- 130264. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CATLETT, JONAS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.822 -80.641]

Born in 1749. Served in the Revoutionary War. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co, OH. Died in 1829 and buried at East Fairfield Cemetery, Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor #P- 130359. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CATTELL, JONAS, (Columbiana County) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born on December 12, 1740. Served as a Pvt in the Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War, was in the battle of Princeton. He married Elizabeth Roberts in 1775; children: Rachel, Ann, ester, Enoch, Hannah, David and Jonas He located in Goshen Twp., Mahoning Co, early in the nineteenth century and was a delegate to the Society of Friends in 1803. He Died on February 2, 1828 and buried at East Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH 44445. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Section 36 of Fairfield Township, East Fairfield cemetery began as the Christian Church Cemetery. Job Wickersham and his wife, Hannah, deeded to Joseph Morlan, John Barnes, John Ferrell, Thomas Hawkins, and John Crager, "Trustees of Church called Christian", one acre on Nov 5, 1823. On Sept 11, 1883, an adjacent tract of land, one and 11/100 acres, was deed to the trustees of Fairfield Township, and on April 3, 1956, Edna and Harvey Weber deeded 58/100 of an acres to the township trustees. On March 20, 1875, the Ohio society of Christian Churches deeded the Christian Church Cemetery to the Fairfield Township trustees. At the fork in road of North side of Ohio State Route 558 and 517 west of Ohio State Route 7. Ref: N. J. Men of the Rev. p 585; Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol. 1 p 193. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 519. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 72. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 147. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 534. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor #P-130417. Cemetery number # - 1883590. FAG Memorial # -

CATTELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [40.990 -80.940]

Born in ? Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War for N. J. Located in Goshen Twp, Mahoning Co, early in the nineteenth century. Ref: N. J. Men of the Rev. p 585; Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol 1, p 193. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- . Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CATTERLIN, JAMES, (Butler County) [39.435 -84.560]

Born ? Died ? His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], on the site of Ft. Hamilton, and considered a soldier buried in that Co. Unidentified.
SAR Ancestor #P- . Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CATTERLIN(CATTERLINE) , JOSEPH, SR. (Butler County) [39.33389 -84.59500]

Born in 1741. He served as a 1st Lieutenant on the New Jersey Continental Line, from 1775 to 1783 with the New Jersey Militia. He married 1) ___ , 2) Mary AnnMercer; children: Darby & Abigail. He died in 1822 and buried in Miami Chapel Cemetery, River Road, Fairfield, Butler County, OH 45014. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV, P 436. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze Rev. War marker. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. SAR Ancestor #P-130419 & 130422. Cemetery number # -1964551. FAG Memorial # -7550598.

CAUGHEY, JOHN, SR. (Preble County) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born 1747 in Pennsylvania. He served as a PVT in Adams Company, Irvines PA Regiment, Revolutionary War. John enlisted in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in January 1776, and served as a private in Captain Robert Adams and McDonald's Company of Colonel William Irwin's Pennsylvania Regiment, and was discharged February 1777. He served as a private in the sixth class of Captain William Moore's Company, 2nd Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, September 1781. He was made an ensign September 22, 1781 in Captain John Neeper's Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. He was an ensign in the Company of Robert Ramsey, Lancaster County Militia in 1781 and also an ensign in Captain Clerk's Company, Lancaster County Militia. He Died in 1832 and Bur Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Harrison Twp., OH Cemetery Notes: Also known as Mound Hill Union Cemetery, this cemetery has two (2) parts, the old or east and the new or west. You can not see one from the other, for the woods. The, east part is off, SR 122 or West Main St., and the West part is off Camden Road. On your map, it shows it all one. Someone, unaware of this, would never find a later burial, if buried in west part. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor #P-130434.
Cemetery number # -42226. FAG Memorial # -134913942.

CAULKINS (CALKINS), ROSWELL, (Delaware County) [40.2414513 -81.9957428]

Born on October 6, 1761 in Walpole New Hampshire to parents Israel (1731-1815) & Sarah Hoadley (1730-1772) Calkins. He served a Pvt under Col Chandler, Capt Theophilus Munson, Conn. Tr. He married Eunice Hine (1763-1849); children: Marcia b. 1791 & Elizabeth b. 1801. Pension W4915. Died on November 15, 1833 at Berlin Twp., and Buried at (Blockhouse) Cheshire Cemetery, Berlin Twp., Delaware County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as New Berlin Township Cemetery, New Cheshire Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the north side of Cheshire Road (County Road 72) about 0.2 miles west of its intersection with Devonshire Drive. The cemetery was created in 1973 to receive the remains moved from Berlin Township House Cemetery, Blockhouse Cemetery, and Caswell Cemetery, which were moved due to the construction of the Alum Creek Reservoir in 1973. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor #P-130445. Has a tombstone and Rev War Marker. Cemetery number # -1520661. FAG Memorial # -79930203.

CAVAULT, ? (Miami County) [40.0403 -84.1800]

Born? Died ? Bur at Old Stanton Cemetery, 2 miles north of Casstown. GM by Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor #P- . Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -
Gravesite unknown.

CAVE, BENJAMIN, (Hocking County) [39.49250 -82.66420]

Born at Culpeper, VA on June 15, 1760 to Parents Benjamin Cave. He Enlisted in 1779 into the Culpepper VA Militia, Served 3 mos. under Capt Browning, Col Barber, Staff Va. Reenlisted 1780. Served 18 mos. Capt Fields Co., Col Fowler, 2nd VA Regiment. Married 1) Keziah Jones (1778-1855), 2) Mary Jenkins (1757-1835); Children: #2 Benjamin b. 1784, Doreas b. 1786, Emanuel b. 1788, Ezekiel b. 1805, John b. 1798, Jonas b. 1796, Nathaniel b. 1794 and Sarah b. 1800. Benjamin and his family moved to Montgomery County. Kentucky and then to Ohio in 1816. He owned property near Adelphi but his will was probated in Pickaway County. Ohio. He Died on Feb 16, 1842, Harrison Twp., Ross Co., OH and Buried at South Perry Olive Cemetery, South Perry, Hocking Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: He was moved to olive cemetery by descendants, from Essery-Whetstone Cemetery in 1939, his second wife Heziah may be buried with him, his first wife, Mary Jenkins is also buried in this cemetery at another location near Emanuel Cave, his son.

After Revolutionary War moved to Montgomery Co, Ky. thence to Ohio in 1816. Minister of the Gospel. Organized and was pastor for several years of Baptist Church, South Perry, OH. Pens granted 1833, rate $70 per year. Ref : Mrs. Josephine Cave Harper, Evart, Mich and Byron Cave, Lancaster, OH. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A023475. Has a VA tombstone, a 1776 marker & a tombstone shared with wife Keziah. SAR Ancestor # P-130471. Cemetery number # -42647. FAG Memorial # -10412467.

CAVENDER, JOHN, (Hamilton County) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]

Born in New Castle, Delaware. He enlisted 1775 at Maryland in May 1778 moved to Cecil Co., Maryland and enlisted there as well. He Married Margaret ___ in August 1784-5 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware. Lived in PA before going to Hamilton County, OH. He Died on September 12, 1837 and may be Bur in Crosby Twp., Ham., Co., OH or in Franklin Co. Ind. Ref : Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986.. SAR Ancestor # P-130480.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CECIL, JOSHUA (Harrison County) [40.22675 -81.07815]

Born in 1733 in Prince Geroge's County, Maryland, son of Philip and Elizabeth Gittings. Cecil. He Served as a Private with Maryland Flying Camp of the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War, from 1775 to 1783 under Captain Lowe and was in the Battle of Hrlem Plains. He married Mary Berry (__1750) in 1775 or 60; children: Ann b. 1760, Joshua b. 1762, . He lived and married where he was born in Prince Geroge's County, Maryland. Details of the Cecil Family including Joshua Cecil, the Revolutionary War soldier, are recorded in the Book "The Cecil Family of Maryland with some Allied Ball Family" compiled and written by Walter V. Ball. This appears online in digital form at the website of the University of Wisconsin.
Joshua Cecil of Frederick County, Maryland was mustered on July 13, 1776, in the Maryland Flying Camp from St. George's County, Maryland. Walter Ball describes Joshua Cecil as "a very poor man." He was mustered on July 13, 1776, under Captain John H. Lowe and was reviewed and passed by Lt. John M. Burgess. The following was written of Lowe's Maryland Flying Camp on October 13, 1776. "By last return I had 237 sick owing to our lying on the cold ground without straw or plank. Great numbers are badly off for clothing and some without blankets as several did not receive any and some of the first three companies lost theirs leaving New York. Soldiers, what of them are in good health, appear to be of good spirits though ragged and some without shoes." In 1766 purchased 100 acres of land in Frederick County, MD from his brother in law Brice Thomas BealeWorthington. About 1806 he movrd to then Jefferson County, OH in what became Cadiz Township, Harrison County, OH He died at 84 years of age on April 19, 1814 and buried at the Dickerson Cemetery #1, 37102 Cadiz-Piedmont Road (US 22) and Slater Road (Township Road 265), Harrison County, OH 43983. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the George Dickerson farm at the

intersection of Cadiz-Piedmont Road (US 22) and Slater Road (Township Road 265). The cemetery is located in Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 34, 35, 36. DAR# A023620.
SAR Ancestor # P-130520. Has a bronze VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CECIL, ZACHARIAH, (or Zachy Cesil,) (Shelby County) [40.29140 -84.23940]

Born in 1758, Montgomery Co, Virginia to Parents : Samuel W. (1719-1786) and Rebecca White (1723-1815) Cecil. "Richmond, March 13, 1784, Sundry Accounts Va Mil. Abstract Warrant to Zacharia Cecil for his service in the Mil under Lt Daniel Howe, from Montgomery in 1781,' 1 Lb. 16 S." He Married Nancy Ingram. Children: Samuel b. 1784, John, Aaron, Ingram, Blueford, (or Beauford,) James, Rebecca, Mary, Calvin. He Died on Aug 20, 1823, Shelby Co, OH. He was buried at Carey Cemetery, Hardin, OH. Came to Shelby Co, OH from Montgomery Co, VA about 1812, where he lived until his death. Ref: Sutton's History of Shelby Co. mentions Zachariah Cecil as a taxpayer, 1820, in Turtle Creek Twp. Farmer. Lester L. Cecil, Judge of the Municipal Court, Dayton, OH. Fur infor Lewis Boyer D. A. R. and S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-130531. No Stone.
Cemetery number # -40187. FAG Memorial # -167996417.

CELLAR, THOMAS (Delaware County) [40.19441 -83.05339]

Born in 1741 Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1)Martha McCoy, 2) Sarah Flanagan (1755-1823); children: George. He died on April 6, 1816 and buried in Liberty Churchyard Cemetery, Near Olentangy River in Liberty Twp., OH at the northwest corner of the intersection of Olentangy River Road (Ohio State Route 315) and Home Road (County Road 124). Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-130532. Has a tombstone & a DAR Marker.
Cemetery number # -2153383. FAG Memorial # -23080000.

CENTER, JONATHAN (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born in 1744. He served as a Private with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-130536. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CESSNA, JONATHAN III (Hardin County) [40.653 -83.641]

Born ? He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Friend; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hardin County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-130547. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHADWICK, LEVI (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private with NJ in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah ___ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Knox County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-130630. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAFFIN, SIMON (Wayne County) [40.7989006 -81.8735962]

Born in 1764 in Acton, MA to parents Robert (1724-1775) and Hannah Powers (1730-1810) Chaffin. He served as a Private & Minuteman with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Mercy Sanderson (1768-1854) daughter of Moses and Mary (Flagg) in 1786; children: Mercy b. 1768, Lois, Polly, Rhoda, Joseph b. 1799, Gladwin, Simon and Milly b. 1810. Simon was a blacksmith. His shop was in front of where the Acton Monument stands. He dug the well at the town pump. On Aug. 9, 1804, he bought 75 acres of land in Union, Maine, and with his wife, and four children he took up his residence there, remaining until late in 1811, when he started for the West with his family, selling his 75 acres of land in Union on Sept 11, 1811. Three other children were born in Union. Shortly after the above date he started with his family, consisting of his wife and six children and his son-in-law, Obediah Luce, and journeyed to Ohio. They went in a four-horse wagon, traveling for 57 days, a distance of 1050 miles, never unloading the wagon until he reached Poland, Trumbull County, Ohio. There he remained until the winter of 1812-1813, when he removed to lands he had purchased of Isaac Poe and John Nagle. On Sept 5, 1814, the township of East Union was formed, and this name was suggested by Simon Chaffin in recollection of his home in Union, Maine, and was adopted by the inhabitants. The first white man to die there was Vesta Frary, and Simon Chaffin helped to lay him out and to dig his grave. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffin were both members of the Methodist Church and meetings were held in their house. He died in 1837 and buried at East Union Cemetery, Honeytown, Wayne County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as East Union Lutheran Cemetery,

Honeytown Cemetery. Located north of United States Route 30, east of South Honeytown Road, west of Eby Road in East Union Township.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. Reference:
History of Robert Chaffin and his Descendants by William L. Chaffin; Frederick H. Hitchcock, genealogical publisher, 105 West Fortieth Street, New York.
SAR Ancestor # P-130709. No Photo.
Cemetery number # -40657. FAG Memorial # -38423960.

CHALMERS, ANDREW (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1755 in Pennsylvania where he served seven years in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Enos McCoy, who died and Colonel Broadhead led with Captain Moses Carson over my Company. This is attested to by Captain John Rolls and Henry Symmond in the application for a Pension filed June 5, 1818 in Clermont County, Ohio, Book E; Page 180. His wife was Alice Beasley (married January 1, 1794), sons: Isaac, aged 20 and James, aged 16. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 107. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio and received a Pension of $96/ annum, April, 1839, Book K; page 101. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book L; page 180. He died June 20, 1835. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book N; page 208, where his widow applied for a pension. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-130740.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAMBERLAIN, STOUT (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on May 1, 1756 in Amwell Township. Hunterdon County, New Jersey to parents Richard and Mary Stout. He served as a Soldier with the Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Peter Kidd's Company Washington County Militia commanded by Colonel John Marshall. He married Diana__; children: George, Jane. William, David, Harmon, John, Benjamin, Sarah, Diana, Isaac, Nancy, James and Elija. They lived in Washington County, PA at enlistment and after the War, then moved to Robinson Twp., Washington County, PA before 1800. In 1817 they moved to Columbiana County, OH, in the 1820 & 1830 Census he resided in Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH. He was pensioned January 3, 1833, having applied on October 19, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH. Ref S2119. He died in 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 588. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 87. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth

Series, Vol. II, p. 153. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 1584. Gravesite unknown. Who was first. SAR Ancestor # P-130866.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAMBERLAND, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born about 1763 in Birmingham Township, Chester County Pennsylvania to parents Robert ans Ann Painter Chamberland. He served as an Ensign in the Pennaylvania Militia, in Captain Edward Simonson's Company, Colonel John Hannum's 1st Battalion from June 27, 1777. He Married 1) Jane Darlington, 2) Ann Beale (1818-_); children: 1) Isaac, Samuel, Binish, Mary, Orpha, Robert, Aaron and Joseph. He was a prominent member of the Quaker family of Chester County Pennsylvania who in 1818 moved with his sons to Ohio. There is some confusion over the names of his wives in different references (Sara Post, Ann Hampton, Ann Beale, Jane Darling and the order of who was first or second). He received a patent for land in Columbiana County. He died between June 28 and November 16, 1836 and buried at East Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH 44445. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 528. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 105. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Fifth Series Vol. V, p. 465. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-130896. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAMBERLIN (CHAMBERLAND), JUDAH (Logan County) [40.29860 -83.78390]

Born on April 21, 1761 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, parents Jehu Chamberlin & Sarah Day. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Diadema Warner(1772-1795), 2) Phebe Mead (1783-1858); children: Harriet. He died on May 29, 1847 and was buried at the McCraken Cemetery, Logan Co.,OH. SAR Ancestor # P-130895. No stone.
Cemetery number # -42041. FAG Memorial # -53153446.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES (**Hampshire County, Mass.)**

Born in 1734 in Connecticut. He served as a CT Capt. in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Boynton Palmer. He died in 1812 and buried at West Cemetery, Triangle. SAR Ancestor # P-130806

CHAMBERS, JAMES, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1747 in New Jersey. Pensioned Mch 19, 1819, $96. at age of 72, for Pvt NJ

Continental Line. (Certificate #8.536), for Private in the New Jersey Continental Line's 3rd Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, and a Company under Captain Thomas Morrell . He lived in Batavia Township in the Atchley settlement. He was a brother in law of the pioneer Peter Hardin, and one of his daughters married Joseph Brown, Ref. C. D Batavia Township, Clermont Co, OH, where he settled in 1807. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 118. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 347. He died April 11, 1834 leaving his wife Elizabeth … (whom he married September 13, 1786) a widow. Burial Site Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-130970.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAMBERS, JAMES, (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born in 1753. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. he married ? He died in 1825 and buried at Troy Cemetery, Richland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-130973. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -40409. FAG Memorial # -

CHAMBERS, JOSEPH (Jefferson County) [40.23360 -80.85940]

Born on October 4, 1751 in Derry Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private & Sergeant with the Pennsylvania Militia, in the Lancaster County Troops under Captain Robert McKee's Company in Colonel Alexander Lowrey's 3rd Battalion. He married Rachel Pegg (1771-1842); children: Benjamin and a daughter. He received a pension on March 4, 1831 at 82 years of age. He was living in Derry Twp., Lancaster County, Pa after the War in 1780 when they moved to the Monongahela River area about 20 miles from Pittsburgh, then in 1806 moved to Jefferson County, OH in Cross Creek Twp., when he applied for a pension. He died on January 12, 1841 and buried in Rehoboth Cemetery, Smithfield, Ohio. A Pioneer Cemetery established in 1829 in Smithfield Twp., Jefferson County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 591. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 88. The Pension Roll of 1835, The Midwestern States. (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1994), p. 261. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 198, 203, 208, 1075. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Has a new VA style tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-130991.
Cemetery number # -42868. FAG Memorial # -143601242.

CHAMBERS, KATHERINE HAMILTON (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born in 1737. She served as a Lady Patriot with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. She married Colonel James Chambers; children: . She died in 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-131018. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, (Guernsey County) [40.02390 -81.58940]

Born on January 23, 1756 in Middle Springs, Pennsylvania to parents Robert and Mary Caldwell Chambers. Robert served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain George Bell's Company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia in March 1778; as a Private in the 5th Company, 8th Battalion PA Militia in march 1781 and in Captain Alexander Peeble's Company, 6th Battalion Militia commanded by Colonel James Dunlop August 1781 and July 1782. He married 1) Mary Culberson in 1773 in Georgetown, MD, 2)Catherine Klinesmith, 3) Elizabeth Sprinkle Dannhoeffer in 1799 in Virginia; children: #1 Benjamin, John & William #2 Rebecca & Elizabeth #3 Jacob Dannhoeffer & John Sprinkle. He died in 1825 at 69 years of age and Buried at Old Founders Cemetery, Cambridge, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: City Cemetery was originally the last parcel of land acquired by the city for the Founders Cemetery in 1858. This parcel was called the "South Cemetery" but was later renamed "Old City Cemetery" or simply "City Cemetery." Internments are no longer conducted at this cemetery. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asibury Stone Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 70. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 330, 422, 433. DAR# A020482. SAR Ancestor # P-130998. No Stone.
Cemetery number # -40921. FAG Memorial # -33126847.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1740. He served as a Private with the Connecticut Line, enlisting on March 18, 1777 for three years in Captain Titus Watson's Company in Colonel Swift's Regiment and discharged on March 11, 1780. He was pensioned having applied on April2, 1818 in Belmont County, OH. His death is not known and neighter the cemetery where he is buried in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 591. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of

the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. . Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution p. 219. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-131012. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAMP, WILLIAM (Pickaway County) [39.639 -83.020]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Pickaway County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-131028. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHANDLER, JEREMIAH (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was a soldier of the Revolution from North (or South) Carolina who settled in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, prior to 1797. There he built the first log cabin with his wife Jane ?__. His daughter, Rebecca, was the first child of white parentage born in the township. Bur unknown. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986.
Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
SAR Ancestor # P-131160.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHANDLER, JOHN (Muskingum County) [39.8960991 -81.8985980]

Born in 1757 to father Benjamin Covy Chandler (1721-1777). He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Royce (1758-1826); children: Zacharias b. 1778, Martin, John, Samuel and Mary Polly b. 1791. John Chandler earned the title "Captain" in the Battle of Bennington during the American Revolution. Source: Vermont Historical Gazette, Vol. II, P. 319. He died in 1829 and buried at Chandlersville Cemetery, Chandlersville, Muskingum County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American

Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-131180.
Cemetery number # -40252. FAG Memorial # - 9921464.

CHANDLER, JOSEPH (**Jersey County, IL**) [39.05768 -90.40357]

Born on September 10, 1753 in Cornall, Litchfield, Connecticut to parents Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jefferys/ Geoffrey. He served in the Connecticut Line, Served as a Private, with a brother fought in the Battle of Bennington (16 Aug 1777), where his father (Benjamin) came to visit them. Their father was killed by a shot by one of the Tory soldiers who rallied under the standard of Col. Baum. He married Patience Mary Andrews (1761-_); children: Daniel b. 1781, Hannah b. 1784, Sarah b. 1786, Henry b. 1789, Matilda b. 1794 and Hiram b. 1797. He was living in Middletown Township, Washington County, Ohio by 1800. Soldier was pensioned, Applied April 20, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Wooster Township Ref.# S35206. Received an annual allowance of $96.00. Died while visiting his son Hiram in Illinois at age 91 years on October 4, 1844 and burial at Otterville-Noble Cemeyery, Grafton, Jersey County, IL. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 532. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 596. Pension Roll of1835, Volume JV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-131205.

CHANDLER, ZEBULON (Washington County) [39.4844352 -81.2055283]

Born on November 23, 1754 in Enfield Connecticut to parents Nehemiah Chandler (1703-1756) and Mary Burroughs (1712-1807). He served in the Connecticut State Troops as a Private in Captain John Simons' Company, Colonel Wolcott's Regiment of Connecticut State Troops, January- March 1776 also Corporal in Captain Hezikiah Parsons' Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's 3rd Battalion of Connecticut State Troops June - December 1776. He married Miriam Simonds; children: Elzabeth b. 1783. He in 1843 and buried at Cady Family Cemetery near Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Cline Family Burial Plot Est. 1830 on the Cady Farm, The Cady Cemetery family burial plot is located at Archer's Fork, Independence Township, in the rear of a large brick house owned by Mrs. Hille in 1935. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record ofConnecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter III, p. 384,399, Hartford, CT: 1889. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves ofRevolutionary Patriots, Volume I (Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-131270. Has a tombstone, no photo.
Cemetery number # -2268960. FAG Memorial # -28396802.

CHANEY, THOMAS (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1742. He served in the Connecticut State Troops as a Soldier. He married Keturah Owens; children: . He died in 1828 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-131293. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHANNELL, JOHN, (Licking County) [40.06610 -82.32500]

Born? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? he died? and was Buried at Bowling Green, Licking County, OH in field one-quarter mile north and one-quarter mile west along PA R R on hill in field, second row of graves in corner of field near Bowling Green Church, east of Newark, N. side of SR585. GM by Hetuck Chap. 1909 stone then standing now broken and could only find footstone and part of head stone. There are stones standing of John Channell, Jr., br Dec 12, 1802, died Jan 31, 1825. Another "In memory of Jesse Chan- nel, d Jan 16, 1828, aged 34 yrs." . 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-131295. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -39988. FAG Memorial # -

CHAPIN, LUCIUS, (Hamilton County) [39.1703687; -84.5232962]

Br April 25, 1760, in Chickapee, the north parish of Springfield, Mass. Served in Revolutionary Army at the battles of Boston, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Newport. He was a fifer in the war. In August 7, 1791 he Mar Susanna Rouseau. His remains removed from Walnut Hills Cem on January 26, 1858 to Spring Grove Cem. D December 24, 1842 of Old Age in Glendale, OH, Bur at Spring Grove Cem. Lot 36 , Sec. 45 Grave B1. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
Many families reburied their ancestors at Spring Grove because of the quality of perpetual care provided, the beauty and serenity of the grounds. On May 15, 1976 a bronze tablet was placed on a large granite boulder listing some of the Revolutionary War soldiers buried at the Cemetery. This memorial is across the road where Sections 113, 115 and 116 join to the North end of the Woodland Preserve. [Lat. 39.1672739 Ln. -84.5349940.]

Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) SAR Ancestor # P-131380. Cemetery number # -43543. FAG Memorial # -18132798.

CHAPMAN, BENJAMIN (Franklin County) [40.0028076 -83.0855637]

Born in 1763 to parents Benjamin (1724-1786) and Abigail Riggs (1728-1782) Chapman. He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Polly Cook (1769-1789) in 1786, 2) Sylvia Upson in 1792; children: Mary b. 1799, Sarah & Licinda b. 1807. He died in 1849 and buried at White Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998 He lived in Blandford, Mass and removed to Worthington, Ohio. He served six months, at least, in the Revolutionary War and probably longer. His name is among those paid by the town for services in 1780. "The Chapman Family" notes that Benjamin Chapman lived, for a time, in Russell, Mass and then moved to Worthington, Ohio where he died. SAR Ancestor # P-131470. Tombstone embedded in tree and difficult to read. Cemetery number # - 2290922. FAG Memorial # -52412100.

CHAPMAN, CONSTANT, (Portage County) [41.102996 -81.3475037]

Born on December 27, 1761 at West Brook, Connecticut to parents Jedediah Constant (1726-1816) & Mary Grinnell. Enl as Pvt in 1778 for 3 yrs. Enl again, served 3 yrs, when he was made Sgt and later was promoted to Sgt Maj. He Married Jemima Kelsey (1762-1849) in January 27, 1785; Children: Lydia, Thurot b. 1789, John, Anna, Chloe, Mary, Joseph b. 1802, Jemima, Henry. He Died on September 24, 1850, at Brimfield, Portage County, OH and Buried at Restland Cemetery, Brimfield, Portage County, OH. (Drew a pens. Ref : Adj Gen, Washington D. C Natl No 105045. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-131476. Cemetery number # -42880. FAG Memorial # -40791464.

CHAPMAN, HERMAN (HEMAN), (Washington County) [39.39442 -81.67408]

Born on August 9, 1764 in Connecticut, to parents E. Samuel Chapman and Mary Waterman. He served with New York in Willett's Regiment of Levies and Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Marcy Mary Potter (1766-1834); children: Samuel b. 1786. Lived in New Concord New York at enlistment. Moved to Washington County, Ohio in 1793. Herman was pensioned. Applied July 25, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Barlow Township. He Died on November 4, 1851 in Vincent,

Washington Co., OH and Buried at Houghland Cemetery, Barlow Twp, Washington Co. OH. MI: "He was a Revolutionary soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Fur infor Marietta Chap. On the list of Marietta DAR as being marked. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 74. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 604. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-131519. Has a tombstone & bronze 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -2300118 FAG Memorial # - 35486030.

CHAPMAN, JAMES (Scioto County) [38.815 -82965]

Born in 1760. He served as a Soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. Hemarried Phoebe Pearce; children: . He died in 1859 and buried at unknown cemetery in Scioto County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-131536. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAPMAN, LEMUEL, (Knox County) [40.312.39 -82.51273]

Born on March 15, 1765, in Connecticut. He enl when 17 yrs old and Served as a Pvt in a Massachusetts Company designated at various times as Capt John St Johns', Capt David Strong's, Capt Humphrey's, Capt Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Col Herman Swift. He enl Apr 1, 1782 for 12 mos, under Capts. Bowman. Benson, Cols. Putnam, Voss and was disch Apr 1, 1783. He married Sicha Lee; children: . He Died on March 14, 1827, Brandon, Knox Co, OH. Buried at edge of Brandon Village, just back of Church, 1st row on the north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Lemuel Chapman who died March 14th 1827 in the 62 year of his age. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and served during the war. He belonged to the army when General Washington marched in and took possession of New York, after the British army evacuated the city. He was a man of laborious industry during his life, and possessed a large share of friendship and good will to man. Low lies the warrior his battles are o'er, May the fame of his deeds last till time is no more." Ref: The Adj Gen of US gave this war record on the data contained in the above inscription which is an exact copy. Ref: Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Pension Number: W1144. Soldier pensioned Act of 1818, Pension Number: 12,332. SAR Ancestor # P-131581
Cemetery number # - 1977154. FAG Memorial # -21169178.

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL, (Erie County) [41.3541985 -82.6027985]

Born in 1724 in Bethlem, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Keziah Hawley (_-1813); children: 11 including Amelia b. 1809. He died on September 7, 1840 and buried at Scott Union Cemetery, Huron, Erie County, OH 44839. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Ref: Natl No 39732, p 269, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Has a tombstone. Inscription: Here lies Michael Chapman a Revolutionary War Soldier (died?) Sept. 7, 1840 ae 80 yrs".
SAR Ancestor # P-131587. Cemetery number # -43353. FAG Memorial # -17108006.

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL, (Erie County) [41.35420 -82.60280]

Born in 1758, Bethlehem, Conn. Pvt in Conn Continental Line. He married Keziah Hawley; children: Amelia one of 11. They were early pioneers of Bellevue, Ohio. He Died on September 7, 1840, Huron, OH. where he is buried at Scott Union Cemetery, Huron, OH 44839. Ref: Natl No 39732, p 269, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-131587. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 14, 1746 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, son of John Chapman and Martha Perley. Served as a Captain of Company of Wheelwrights for Mass. Responded to Lexington Alarm under Captain Joslin, Colonel Whitcomb, and as a Private under Captain Wilder, Colonel Whitcomb, Captain Fowler's Regiment of Artillery Artificers rom March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Captain, Major Eyres's Corps at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts from January 1, 1780 to September 30, 1780. He Married 1) Elizabeth Symonds (1769) & 2) Lucy Cooley (1780); children: #1 Andrew, Elizabeth and Jonathon ("Jonny Appleseed", #2 Nathaniel, Parley, Lucy, Patty, Martha, Percis, Mary Polly, Sarah & David. He Died on February 18, 1807 in Salem, OH. Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. Ref : Natl No 59467 p 159, Vol. 00, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, p. 672. SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Secretary of the Commonwealth, MA Soldiers & Sailors, Vol. 3, p. 333. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 540. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 74. Has a SAR Marker. DAR# A020941.SAR Ancestor # P-131594. Has a SAR Marker. Cemetery number # -42224. FAG Memorial # - 85177415.

CHAPMAN, TITUS, (Summit County) [41.07340 -81.47840]

Born on September 30, 1744 in Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut. Served after an Enl May 1775, Conn Tr serving as Pvt in Capt Thomas Hobby's Company, (Third) of Greenwich and Stratford. Fifth Regt Col David Watcrbury. He married Elizabeth Kelsey; children: Nathaniel, Titus, Mary, William Nancy Abisha & Betsey. He Died in October, 1808 and Bur Middlebury Cemetery, Section1, grave 3, Akron, Summit Co. OH 44305. Came to Summit Co with his son. Deacon Nathaniel Chapman, in 1806. Donated land for the cemetery and was first person bur there. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-131646. Name on State Historical Marker. Cemetery number # - 645146. FAG Memorial # -9473688.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born ? he served as a Corporal with Connceticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary __ ; children: . He died in 1813 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-131651.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHARLES, JACOB (Ross County) [39.439081 -82.962085]

Born on September 20, 1758. He enlisted at Bedminster, Pennsylvania in the Bedminster Township, Bucks County Militia on August 18, 1775 and served as a private in Captain Robert Robinson's Company in the 2nd Battalion commanded by Colonel John Beatty. He married __ . He died at 71 years of age on February 4, 1830 in Green Township. Ross County. Ohio and buried in the Crouse Chapel Cemetery located on Crouse Chapel Road, Delano, Ross County, Ohio 45601. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the north side of Crouse Chapel Road (Township Road 275) about 0.6 miles east of its intersection with US 23 / Ohio State Route 104. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. V, p 348; Probate Court. Ross County: File # 1349 dated 1839, File is missing from Probate Files-Index notes "Appointment. Investment & Public Sale Bill": Veterans Graves Register, p 1 06. Row 13, Grave 38. SAR Ancestor # P-131707. Has an original tombstone and Rev War marker. Cemetery number # - 1101115. FAG Memorial # -35676391.

CHARLES, ANDREW (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHARLTON, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.127563 -84.3551989]

Br December 22, 1759 in Monmouth Co., N. J. He enlisted under Colonel Forman, was in the battle of Monmouth in June 28, 1778. Marched to Middleton, N.J., skirmished with Tories. In 1814 came to Ham., Co., OH. He, at 78, drew a pen in Anderson Twp, in 1840. Settled in Anderson Township where he D September, 1848. Bur originally in Newtown Methodist Cem., moved to Flagspring IOOF Lodge M. E. Cem Newtown, Hamilton Co., OH in 1933, no stone. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Flagstone Cemetery, Newtown Cemetery, Odd Fellows Cemetery Mound. This cemetery location has had a long history and has used many names. The Native American mound at the site is believed to be a remnant of the Adena culture, 1000 to 200 years BC. Early Ohioan burials occurred during the 1830's and 1840's, documented by photos and memorials for this site. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No stone.
Cemetery number # -40865. FAG Memorial # - 166380744.

CHASE, AARON (Holmes County) [40.553 -81.910]

Born on January 4, 1760 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts to parents Enoch and Deliverance Knight Chase. He served in the Massachusetts Militia, as a Private in Captain Peleg Peck's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment enlisting on August 4, 1780 and discharged on August 9, 1780; also 6 days on the alarm at Tiverton Rhode Island. He married Susannah Cornell (1759-_) in 1784; children: Aaron b. 1786, Susannah b. 1788, Anna b.1790, Stephen b. 1792, Pollt b. 1795, David b. 1797, Sarah b. 1800 and Jonathan b. 1802. He died at 79 years of age on March 16, 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Holmes County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 89. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in War of the Revolution Vol. 3, (Boston: wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 342. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-131748. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHASE, ABRAM (Abraham) (Hamilton County) [39.1626913 -84.5216793]

He was Born on Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, on December 9, 1756. He Mar Elizabeth Bowen (Bourne). He was a "Private Seaman." He Married Elizabeth Bowen (Bourne); children: . On October 16, 1832, he Died of Cholera aged 75 years, 10

months, 7 days. His remains were moved from Duck Creek Baptist Cemetery on June 19, 1872 to Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 4, Sec. 17, modern family stone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. Spring Grove Cemetery Records. Microfiche. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.
Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Has an obelisk tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-131754. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHASE, BEVERLY, (Morrow County) [40.37860 -82.72220]

Born on February 22, 1759 in Ohio. Served as a Pvt in Dutchess Co. NY Mil. Ref: Natl No 29602, p 216, Vol 30. D. A. R. Lin. He Married Lucy Van Tress; children: 1male & 1 female. He worked as a farmer in Ohio. He died 1826 and is buried at (Chase) Bloomfield Twp. Cemetery, Morrow Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancwstor # P-131770. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # -39938. FAG Memorial # -

CHEADLE (CHEEDLE), ASA, (Morgan County) [39.568411 -81.780297]

Born on August 5, 1762, Ashford Township, Windham County, Connecticut to parents Asa Cheadle and Martha Paddock. He Served as a Private in the Vermont State Troops, in Captain Berian Greens Company of Rangers raised for the defense of the frontiers of the Vermont, Commencing November 30, 1781 and ending April 15, 1782 in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Sally Gray (1762-_) in 1786, 2) Nancy Hersey (1762-_) in 1802, 3) Sarah Diven (1783-1871) in 1816; Children: #1 Tadwick b. 1780, Sufanna b. 1783, Cyrus b. 1786, Joseph b. 1789, Sally b. 1791, Martha b. 1793, Asa b. 1795, (twins) Tryfena & Tryfona b. 1798; #2 Olive b. 1803, Parmelia b. 1806, Martin b. 1805, Clarissa b. 1811, Eliza, John and Louisa; #3 John b. 1820 and Quincey b. 1828. He was pensioned, Applied on October Washington County, Ohio a resident of Roxbury Township. Soldier received an annual allowance of $80.00 and received BLW # 26872-160-55 Ref.# W14464. He Died at 74 years of age on September 16, 1836, Windsor Twp, Morgan County, OH and Buried in Koskey (Big Bottom) Cemetery, Morgan County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is the site of the Big Bottom Massacre and is located at the Big Bottom State Memorial Park on the east side of Muskingum River on the west side of Ohio State Route 266 about 0.6 miles north of its intersection with Chase Hill Road (County Road 60). The cemetery is located in Windsor Township, Morgan County, Ohio Ref: Charlotte Hartzell a descendant. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 549. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of

The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 75. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume1,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 615. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Goodrich, John E., ed. The State of Vermont. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783 Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle,1904. p. 590. SAR Ancestor # P-132019.
He as a VA tombstone and bronze Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # - 1991015. FAG Memorial # - 9339329.

CHEESEMAN, ISAAC (Geauga County) [41.501 -81.192]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Geauga County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-132060. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHENEY, THOMAS, (Champaign County) [40.077 -83.637]

Born in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., PA on Dec 12, 1731. Noted Whig during the Rev. Carried valuable infor to Gen Washington at the Battle of Brandywine. Chester Co. Council and Committee of Safety; was Sub-Lt of Chester Co. Militia under Robt Smith from March 12, 1777 to March 21, 1785. He married 1) Mary Riley Taylor, 2) Mary Bennett Vernon; children: John, William, Elizabeth & LucyCheney. He Died on Jan 12. 1811 Champaign Co., OH and bur in small graveyard on farm in Union Twp. Cemetery. Was abandoned but now enclosed by wire fence. Ref : Mrs. Frank Harford, Springfield, OH. Fur infor Urbana Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A021359.
SAR Ancestor # P-132173. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHENEY, THOMAS, (Champaign County) [40.145 -83.760]

Born in 1742, Ashford, Conn. he Enl 1775 Capt Ephraim Manning's Company, Col Israel Putnam's Regt Connecticut Line. Mar Keturah Owen, He Died in 1828, Champaign Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 102231, Vol 103, p 72, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-132174. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHENEY, WILLIAM, 5th, (Ashtabula County) [40.7728 -84.1672]

Born in 1765 in Ashford, Conn. Parents: Ebenezer and Priscilla (Lyon) Cheney. Enl as a

drummer boy, at 16, in the 14th Albany Co, NY Regt. Served as Pvt in 1781 in Capt James Dana's Company, Col Samuel Wylly's Regt, Connecticut Line. Was placed on the Pension Roll of Ontario Co, N. Y. in 1832. Married 1) Ruth Eastman, 2) Delaliah Shipman, 3) Sarah Crayton; Children: one was Hannah, who married Lester Hulse, Persis, Patience, Hannah and Alva. He Died in 1851 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co. OH and Buried at East Cemetery, Allen County, OH. Ref : Natl No 45208, Vol 46, p 87, D. A. R. Lin. Also Natl No 101336, Vol 103, p 101. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A021365. SAR Ancestor # P-132185. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # -40640. FAG Memorial # -

CHENOWETH, WILLIAM I., (Allen County) [40.74810 -84.05860]

Born on June 10, 1760 in Fredrick Co., VA to John Chenoweth and Mary Smith. Served as a Sgt. Ent Revolutionary service fr Stafford Co, VA, in Washington's Army. Married 1) Catherine Rinkler; Children: 1st wife: John, Mary, Eleanor. Elizabeth, Catherine, Jacob, William, Birgilic, Casper, Sarah, Mason. 2) __; Ann, Neda, Martha, Lewis. He Died near Lima, OH September 23, 1838 and Bur in Tony's Nose Cemetery, Lima, Allen County,OH 2miles east of Lima, OH Out of the way. Neglected cemetery. MI: "Sergeant William Chenoweth ; War 1776." GM U. S. Government marker secured by Lima Chap. He Came to Allen Co in 1827 ; remained about one year. Returned later and entered land 3 miles east of Lima. Built cabin on banks of Lost Creek in center of what is now Lima's principal reservoir for municipal water works purpose. Came through fr Virginia on horseback. Is said when 80 yrs of age he could split 100 rails in a day. Extensive land owner. Was of Welsh origin. Ref : Shelby Mumaugh, M D, a great-grandson. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-132204. Has an old style flat tombstone.
Cemetery number # -43757. FAG Memorial # -13756910.

CHENOWITH, ELIJAH SR (Franklin County) [39.8223152 -83.1970695]

Born in 1762 to Parents: Thomas (1720-1789) and Mary Prickett Chenoweth (1723-)
He Served as a Pvt. With Maryland in the Revolutionary War, Date Discharged: 01/01/1782. He married Rachel Foster (1768-1825) in 1785; children: Thomas, Elizabeth , Sarah Mary and Cassandra Sally. He died in 1828 and buried at Chenowith Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor# P –132211.
Has an Obelisk Tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2171001. FAG Memorial # -13745081.

CHENOWITH, THOMAS JR (Frankiin County) [39.8223152 -83.1970695]

Born in 1753 to Parents: Thomas (1720-1789) and Mary Prickett Chenoweth (1723-). He served as a Pvt. With Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Cassandrew Foster (1762-1850) in 1785; children: . He died in 1814 and buried at Chenowith Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor# P –132212. Gravesite unknown, but have a photo of Graves Registration.
Cemetery number # -2171001. FAG Memorial # -78416415.

CHERRY, HARVEY (Erie County) [41.365 -82.604]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Erie County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-132222.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - Gravesite unknown.

CHERRY, HENRY, (Erie County) [41.2935270 -82.5989270]

Born in 1758 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey. He Served as a Pvt. With N. J. in the Revolutionary War. On pens list June 7, 1819 under act of congress March 18, 1818. He married Abigail __ ; children: William. On pens list June 7, 1819 under act of congress March 18, 1818. He died on March 5, 1820 and buried at Milan Cemetery, Erie County, OH. Name on tablet, Sandusky, Erie Co Library, also. Huron Co was once a part of Erie Co, hence confusion arises when the exact burial spot is not known. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor# P-132224. Has a VA tombstone & Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -341800. FAG Memorial # - 30475420

CHERRY, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.010 -80.795]

Born in ? Served as a Ranger 1778-1783 Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married ? He died in ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH Cemetery. Henry Baldwin. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 283.. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-132227. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHERRY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.19580 -80.74470]

Born ? Served as a Capt. In the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried Niles Cemetery, Niles, OH 44446. Unable to locate. Many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHERRY, RALPH (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born on July 10, 1744 in Frederick County, Virginia. He served as a Ranger on frontier of Westmorland, Co, PA in Lt Archibald Leech's Co & Cpt John McClelland's Co;, PVT in Westmorland Militia; PVt in the Continental Line, soldier of the Revolution. Listed in both John Leech's & Archibald's Company. He married Ann Meek in 1765; children: Ralph. He died on July 22, 1820 in Fairfield County, OH and buried at Hooker Cemetery, Hooker, Greenfield Twp., Fairfield County, OH. DAR Website: Service: PENNSYLVANIA Rank(s): PRIVATE, PATRIOTIC SERVICE; Birth: 7-10-1744; VIRGINIA; Death: 7-22-1820; GREENFIELD TWP FAIRFIELD CO OHIO; Service Description: 1) RANGER CAPTS.LEECH,MCCLELLAND and PVT WESTMORELAND CO. MILITIA. SARGR: Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) by Lowell K Flickinger 12/19/1996; DAR Website; "Pioneer Period and Pioneer People of Fairfield, Co Ohio" by CML Wiseman; Vol III pp 432-738 Series V Penn Archives; Vol 23 pp 224, 226, 319, & 324. Series III, Penn Archives; Vol 22, pp 431, 3pt Series pg 521. SAR Ancestor # P-132231.
Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -41474. FAG Memorial # -

CHERRY, REUBEN (Huron County) [41.13204 -82.62782]

Born on October 4, 1765. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Phebe ___ ; children: Phebe. He died on February 5, 1845 and is buried at Day Cemetery, Section 1 Row 4 Grave Lot # 20, North Fairfield, Huron Co., OH 44890. Cemetery Notes: Located North on Ridge Road about a mile and half (North)off Route # 162. just past the Keefer Lawn Mower shop (on the Right) go past the "S" carve on a small hill side on the right. There is enough parking for one small car only. The first burial in the cemetery occurred in 1823 with the last occurring in 1971.
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-132232. Has an Old badly worn stone.
Cemetery number # -2169553. FAG Memorial # -76548666.

CHERRY, THOMAS (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born ? He served as a Ranger with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1818 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-132237. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHESNUT, DANIEL, (Ross County) [39.28390 -82.96810]

Born in 1767. Father Alexander came to this country from Scotland, lived in Frederick County, Virginia; mother from Ireland. He Served in the Revolutionary War, was in the whiskey rebellion under Washington was also a Captain in the Ohio Militia. He married 1) Hannah, 2) Isabella Blain (1771-1841) in 1790; Children: #1 William, #2 Elisha b. 1782, Lemuel b. 1805, James b. 1809, Margaret, Polly, Benjamin. Daniel died on April 23, 1851 Huntington Twp, Ross Co, OH and Buried at Chesnut Malone Cemetery, Massieville, Ross County, OH. Those of above standing. Family lived at Portsmouth a short time and then came to Chillicothe in 1798. Lived in the town for four yrs, then three yrs on the nearby hill. Then bought a farm of 260 acres from Gen Massie, where he and his five children and wife lived. Was a hunter. One of first to keep sheep. Lost 40 at one time by wolves. Elected Justice of Peace in 1811, one of first three in the twp. Was captain of the mil for several yrs. Helped to cut the old Zane trace, now known as the limestone road. He and Wm Richie detailed a part of the time to watch Indians in upper end of the county. Ref: History of Ross and Highland Cos p 287, 288. Official Roster of Revolutionary War Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p 76 ; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p 20, 22. SAR Ancestor # P-334512. No stone, Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -41929. FAG Memorial # -111637438.

CHESTER, SIMEON, CAPT. (Licking County) [40.0653419 -82.5198822]

Born In 1767. Served as a Captain in a 2nd Massachusets Regiment. He married Anna Higby (1783-1835); children: Clarina b. 1815. He died on Jan. 25, 1843 and Buried in Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #732. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 Marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 334250.
Cemetery number # -1964655. FAG Memorial # -19754231.

CHEVALIER, ANTHONY, (Montgomery County) [39.7428840 -84.1773210]

Born in 1753 in France. He Enlisted in 1776 from Virginia: served as Pvt until 1780 under Captain Voss in Colonel Wood's Virginia Troops. He Married in 1789 to Rachel Scott Nelson (1755-_); Children: Hannah, Nancy, and Charlotte who mar William McGrew. He was Pensioned in 1818. He Died in Montgomery Co. in 1820, Gravesite unknown. Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841,

when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH. Ref: Natl No 100,000, Vol 100, p 311, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Ref: Goad, Betsie M. Gricar. Cemetery Listings of Revolutionary War Soldiers Known to Be Buried in Montgomery County Ohio. (Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio: Jonathan Dayton Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 2013). DAR# A021467. SAR Ancestor # P-132311. No Stone Cemetery number # -44163. FAG Memorial # - 154278200

CHIDESTER (CHIDISTER), WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1758. Served as a Pvt Capt Sedgwick's Company, Woodbridge, Connecticut Enl Apr 25, 1777, disch Apr 25, 1780. He Married 1) Chloe Peck in 1778, 2) Martha Dean (1749-1843) in 1783; Children: Hezikiah, Philo. Buell, Erastus, Rush, Velorus, Julius, Royal, Chloe, Betsey. He Died in 1813 Bur Village Cemetery, Section B Row 07, Canfield, Mahoning County, OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". GM in by D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref: p 13 History Trumbull & Mahoning Co, Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp 63 and 221. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-132371.
Cemetery number # -786171. FAG Memorial # - 23144893.

CHILSDESS, MOSBY (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-132487. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHILES, BENJAMIN (Highland County) [39.358 -83.383]

Born? He served with Virginia as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah ___ : children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Highland County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-132517. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHRIST, JACOB (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He served with Virginia as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1824 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938
SAR Ancestor # P-132701. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM, (Ross County) [39.28783 -83.150026]

Born on May 23, 1749 in Virginia. Served as a alt & Capt in VA Continental Line, enlisting in the Augusta County Virginia Militia in the 10th Regiment commanded by Colonel Ed Stephens, William then served as a Ist Lieutenant and a Captain until the Spring of 1778; He was then assigned to train the militia for 2 years, He served as Adjutant of the Regiment under Colonel George Moffet in Augusta County. William then joined General Green in North Carolina and served in a unit commanded by Colonel William Campbell, He was then appointed Adjutant to a regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel Lewis until the surrender of Cornwallis at Little York. He married Mary Alley (1769-1858) in November 1769, daughter of Thomas Alley; children: Susannah b. 1795, Margaret b. 1800, Mary b. 1805 and Thomas b. 1812. William was pensioned as "of the Virginia Continental Line". He Died on January 23, 1833 and Buried at Twin Township Cemetery, Christian Hollow Cemetery off Bogart Road near Bournvi1le in
Ross County. Ohio. Bourneville, OH off Upper Twin Rd., Ross Co, OH. Has a new upright VA Stone. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. l, p. 76: Pension Application File #35830. (Montgomery County. Virginia, 12 Jan 1822); Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p 284: Probate Court, Ross County, File #1361 , Will- Jan 11, 1833. Filed- Jun 2, 1833; Veterans Graves Registration, p 100. Row 2, Grave 3. DAR# A209996. SAR Ancestor # P-334513. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # - 2141092. FAG Memorial # - 46257842

CHRISTIE, JESSE, (Clark County) [39.92640 -83.81310]

Born on Aug 8, 1736, in Londonderry, N. H. He served as a Lt in Col Daniel Moore's NH Regt in 1775. Married Mary Gregg; of 12 children only Robert, 10th child, is mentioned. He Died in January 22, 1824, Springfield, and Bur Columbia Street Cemetery Springfield, OH. Not platted, northeast corner. Marker authorized and erected by Society S. A. R. Metal marker about 1906. Ref: Mrs. J. H. Cantrell, Vice Regent Tenn D. A. R., 821 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn. See 28705, Vol 29, p 257, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny

Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-132752. Has a DAR cenotaph. Cemetery number # - 854061. FAG Memorial # - 6057262.

CHRISTMAN, JACOB (Warren County) [39.5471992 -84.2427979]

Born in July 17, 1744 York County, Pennsylvania to mother Anna Barbara Heckendorn (1718-1758). He served as a Revolutionary War Soldier. He married _____ ; children: John b. 1770 & Peter b. 1777. The Reverend died on Mar. 11, 1810, aged 65 years 7 months & 22 days. Buried in East Section 2 of Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334251. Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -43554. FAG Memorial # - 95126704.

CHRISTOPHER, WALTER, (Guernsey County) [39.854 -81.665]

Born ? in PA. Served as a Pvt 2nd PA Continental Line. He Married Mary Stutts or Stotts 1804-5 Pa. Children: Mary, William, Margaret, Katherine, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebecca, Hannah. D Guernsey Co, OH in 1834 and Bur on the Hawthorne Farm Cemetery, Guernsey Co, OH. Received a pens. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives 5 series. Vol 2, p 892 Mrs. Blanche Walter Johnson. Mrs. Corda Walter Lofland, Cambridge, OH. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334514. No Stone. Cemetery number # -41332. FAG Memorial # -174661353.

CHRISTY, JESSE (Clark County) [39.9264 -83.8131]

Born in August, 1736. He Served as a Lieutenant with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Gregg; children: Robert. He died on January 22, 1824 and buried at unknown cemetery in Springfield, Clark County, OH SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. NSDAR #552215. SAR Ancestor # P-132802. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHRISTY, JOHN (Fayette County) [39.5388985 -83.4171982]

Born in 1756 son of Samuel Christy (1721 - 1804) Berkeley Co., VA . He served as a 2nd Lt. with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, was a Blacksmith in Arsenal at Harpers Ferry, 2nd Lt 2nd Md. Bn Flying Camps July 1776. He married Mary Dawson; children: Robert, Andrew, David Dawson, John Marshall. Sarah Ann M. Eli West. Mary Ann Goldsberry. Rachel Paxon. . He died on April 13, 1856 and buried at Washington Court House Cemetery, Section 8, Lot 195, Space 11, Fayette County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery, when platted in 1856, was originally 10 acres in size, but the area was

later expanded to 23.5 acres. The cemetery was transformed over time into a garden cemetery and was designated the Washington Cemetery Historical District on the National Register of Historic Places in 2006. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Ref. John Christy's will Fayette County, OH
SAR Ancestor # P-132812. Has a tombstone shared with 10 others & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -43965. FAG Memorial # - 126454460.

CHRISTY, ROBERT, (Fayette County) [39.5389 -83.4172]

Born in VA in 1756. He Served as a Chaplain in the Revolutionary War. He Died at Washington C. H., April 13, 1856 and Bur Washington Court House Cemetery, Lot 195, Sec 8. MI: "Robert Christy, died Apr 13, 1856, aged 100 years." GM by family in 1856. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334515. No stone.
Cemetery number # -43965. FAG Memorial # -

CHUBB, HENRY (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private for Pennsylvania. He married Catherine __ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-132819. No stone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CHURCH, JOHN (Huron County) [41.38800 -82.56100]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt for Pennsylvania in a Connecticut Regiment. He married ? Died ? and buried at Huron Cemetery, Main Street and Bogart Road, Erie Co., OH 44839. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Huron City Cemetery, Huron Main Street Cemetery, Huron Township Cemetery, Old Huron Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the east side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 3) at its intersection with Bogart Road (County Road 10). 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-132873. No stone.
Cemetery number # -2198407. FAG Memorial # -

CHURCH, JOHN or JONATHON, (Huron County) [41.25230 -82.53246]

Born ? Served for PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail (1783-1857) in

1810. He Died on June 11, 1839 and buried at Church Cemetery, plot row 3, 4073 Medusa Road, East Townsend, Huron Co., OH 44857. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Huron City Cemetery, Huron Main Street Cemetery, Huron Township Cemetery, Old Huron Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the east side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 3) at its intersection with Bogart Road (County Road 10). Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Ancestor # P-132888. Has a VA tombstone & Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -2198407. FAG Memorial # -43861674.

CHURCH, PHILEMON, (Geauga County) [41.53478 -81.05408]

Born on Jan 6, 1752, Chester, Conn. Parents: Simeon (1708-1792) and Eunice Warner (_-1809) Church. Served as a Drummer boy, Enl Boston Mass. Jan 1, 1776; served one yr 1777. Enl at Fish Hill, N. Y. Took part in battle at White Plains. Pensioned in 1818 for serv in Conn. Continental Army, Col Webb's 7th Regt, 1775, Capt Shipman's 8th Company July 11 — Dec 18, 1775. He Married Sarah Tryon, 1790 in Brandford. Children: Sally, Polly, Abigail, Asa, William, Timothy, Arminda, Hannah, Caroline. He died on Nov 19, 1842, Huntsburg, OH 44046 and buried at The old cemetery in Huntsburg, Section OW-R, Mayfield Rd., Geauga County, OH is in very bad condition. It is located on the south side of U.S. Route 322, just west of the intersection of U.S. Route 322 and Ohio Route 528, in Huntsburg Township. Family records would indicate Philemon Church was buried in this cemetery, section OW-R. Lived in Catskill, N. Y. when pensioned. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution; Church Genealogy, p 105, Natl No 46861. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-132922. He has a tombstone
Cemetery number # - 1983471. FAG Memorial # - 70164210.

CILLEY, JONATHAN (Hamilton County) [39.293983 -84.656241]

Born on March 8, 1763 in New Hampshire. A Private, Ensign, Lieutenant and Major in 1st New Hampshire Regiment. Served under his father Colonel Joseph Cilley who took his son Jonathan with him as a page when he was a Colonel of the1st New Hampshire Regiment on his sudden March to Ticonderoga in 1777, where he was captured by the British. Because he was a mere boy, his capture learning who he was took him to General Burgoyne, who ordered that he should be treated kindly, provided a horse clothing and supplies and a pass to re-join his father. In August of that year he was promoted to Ensign and on July 5, 1780 was promoted to Lieutenant in the 3rd NH Regiment. He was transferred to the 1st New Hampshire Regiment on January 1, 1781 where he served until the end of the War. He Married Dorcas Butler July 5, 1786, at Epping, NH; children: Joseph, twins Sarah & Benjamin, Jonathan, Dorcas, Henry, Bradbury, Mary, Martha, and twins Jacob & Gates. North side of Nottingham, NH where he lived after the war and filled many offices, was Justice of the Peace for Rock Co.,

Inspector and Brigade Major of the 3rd Brigade, Assistant Treasurer of the Order of Cincinnati from 1794 to 1799 and Vice-President 1799 to 1802. In 1804 he moved with his family to near Cincinnati where he had acquired some land near fort Dunlap in Colerain Township, Hamilton County OH. Was an assoc. Judge.
He Died on March 21, 1807. Buried in Dunlap Cemetery, W side of East Miami River Rd., about 2 mi. S of Colerain Avenue, Hamilton County, OH. A Monument. Ref: S. A. R. also National No 55425, Volume 56, p 196 D. A. R. Lin.
{ Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.}
Colerain Township, Hamilton County OH in 1803 at Dunlap, Station. Was an assoc. Judge. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. b. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol. 6,
SAR Ancestor # P-133063. Has an obelisk Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41351. FAG Memorial # -18007505.

CILNEY, GEORGE (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born ? Served as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Montgomery County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-133073. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CISNA, STEPHEN (Ross County) [39.327791 -82.962559]

Born on July 20, 1737 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting at Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1775 and served as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He marched from Bedford to Boston to fight at Bunker Hill. He was discharged at Long Island. New York. He married 1) Elizabeth Barnhill, 2) Margaret __ ; children: John B b. 1779, Joseph, William S., James b. 1788, Stepehen b. 1790, George, Mary Polly, Elizabeth, Melinda, Eleanor, Charles B b. 1783, Baldwin b. 1807, Thomas b. 1783, Robert b. 1785 and Evans. Stephen died on August 14, 1823 and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery on Main Street in ChilJicothe and later was reinterred in the Greenlawn Cemetery, 64312 Eastern Avenue, Chillicothe. Ohio 45601. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Eastern Avenue and South Watt Street. The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Jndex. Part I, p 521.; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p 91; Pennsylvania Archives. 3rd Series.

Vol. XXIII , p 580; Pension Application File, #S42647; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p 214; Probate Court, Ross County: File #1320. Administered-23 Sep 1823; Veterans Graves Registration Card. Sec. 16. Lot K. Grave 1.; 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-133077. Has an original Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41168. FAG Memorial # -37849276.

CLANCY, JOHN, (Morgan County) [39.610 -81.850]

Born in 1754 in Cork, Ireland. He Enlisted at Logtown, Maryland on March 23, 1777 under Captain Levin Winder, Col John Stone from 1777 to May 10, 1783 and was in the 1st and 5th Maryland Regiments and was discharged on August 1783, was at Brandywine, Germantown, Stony Point and Paulus Hook. He married Elizabeth Huston; children: Charles and William. John was in Frederick County, Maryland in 1796, was in Steubenville, Ohio in 1812, then in 1818 in Cross Creek Township, Jefferson County and again on the 1840 Census. He Died on June 5, 1841. In 1818 pensioned in Morgan Co for serv. as Pvt., MD Continental Line. Ref: Natl. No 38189. Further information: Jane Dowd Dailey, from Vol. 39. D. A. R. Lin. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 637. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 196. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 91, 375, 451, 508, 529, 530. Gravesite unknown. DAR# A022048.
SAR Ancestor # P-133149. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLAPPER, GEORGE MICHAEL, (Muskingum County) [39.9185 -81.87338]

Born in Dover,York Co., PA, Feb 1757 to parents Joseph (1710-1773) and Anna Schlopff (1722-1796) Klopfer. He Enl as a Pvt in Capt Irvine's Company of PA Tr. Also in Capt Christian Stoke's Company. Col Michael Swope's Bn & Gen. James Ewings Brigade of the Pa Flying Camp. Was captured at Fort Washington and was in the in battle of Trenton. He Married Elizabeth Souders (1754-1847) in 1781; children: John, George Jr., Susannah, Elizabeth, Jacob, Maria, Mary & Joseph. He Died on Aug 11, 1837 and Buried at Old Salt Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Smith Mill, six miles east of Zanesville, Also known as Salt Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. Pensioned in 1833, Muskingum Co, OH. Ref: Vol 79, No 78699, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Campaign . 203, Orders of Battle, Trenton and Princeton 1776-77, Washingon Crosses the Delaware, published in Great Britain, 2009 by Osprey Publishers, Midland House, pgs. 21-22. SAR Ancestor # P- 133284. Has an original tombstone & a newer bronze VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2228320. FAG Memorial # - 9792683.

CLAPSADDLE, DANIEL (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on February 20, 1756 in York County, Pennsylvania to Parents Johann Michael (1722-1787) and Catherine Bardt (1725-1795) Clapsaddle. He served as a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia commanding a Company of Cumberland County, PA Militia. He married Christine Windborn (1760-1842); children: Anna Mary, William, John, Christina, Daniel and Jacob. He died on May 27, 1813 in Center Township and buried at Jordanville Cemetery, Steubenville Pike Road, Lisbon, Columbiana County, OH 44432. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established in 1808. Also known as, Old Presbyterian Cemetery and Old Dutch Cemetery. The cemetery has been sadly neglected for decades (possibly for over a century). The entire cemetery has not been cleared, has grown into woods and is mowed infrequently. Many of the remaining stones are broken and covered in underbrush. Some stones are piled around trees. Other stones are lost to history. There are military veterans in this cemetery. Abner Allison served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Harbaugh's Company of Light Dragoons. Daniel Clapsaddle was Captain of the Cumberland County PA Militia during the American Revolution. John Thompson was a veteran of the War of 1812. Jacob Shawk was a veteran of the American Revolution. Nothing has been done to honor these patriots. Nobody cares. In recent years, a few independent groups have tried to clean up the cemetery (ie a Boy Scout troop and a public school class). The village of Lisbon has all kinds of excuses for not taking care of the cemetery, even though many of their pioneers are buried there. The cemetery is located in Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 571. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 92. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 614. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 5, p. 56, Vol. 11, p. 995. He has a very worn old tombstone. DAR# A022134.
SAR Ancestor # P-335017.
Cemetery number # -2254320. FAG Memorial # -102158482.

CLARK, ADNAH (ADAM) (Ashland County) [40.942 -82.337]

Bornon September 19, 1760 in Old Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Served as a Private CT in the Revolutionary War, served one 7 month period in 1778 and one 6 month period in 1779 in the Connecticut Militia guarding against British attacks in Conn River area. In no battles, Served under Capt Spencer, Capt Asa Ley, Col Wilcox and Gen Hart.. He married ? He died after 1833 and buried at unknown cemetery in Ashland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Graves Registry from F Richard Weaver 8/19/2000 - Pension S-8.209; Rev War Pen & Bounty Land Warrant Application M-804; Microfilm Roll 549 from the Western Reserve Historical Library in Cleveland, Ohio; Certificate of pension issued 12/30/1833, recorded by John T Sprague, clerk, Book E, vol 8, page 108. SAR Ancestor # P-134261. Gravesite unknown.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, ANTHONY (Unkown County, OH) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1759. He Served as a Sergeant with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Katie Pentsinger; children: . He died in 1833 and buried at unknown cemetery in Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-133347. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, BENJAMIN (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Birth Unknown. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 2nd Class in the 7th Company of the 9th Battalion of Lancaster unty Militia. He married Sarah Miller (1800-1861); children: Henry and Mary Jane. He lived in Lancaster, PA then moved to Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH in 1812. His wife is buried in Jefferson County, but his death and buried are unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335059.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, CLEMENT (Medina County) [41.142 -81.920]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with the Massachusetts Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married Chloe Andrews; children: . He died in 1852 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Medina County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-133408. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, DANIEL, (Hamilton County) [39.1063995 -84.4282990]

Born 1744 in Orange County, New York. He Served as a Soldier in the 4th Regiment Orange Co. p 163 "NY Men in Rev War." He married ? He Died 1834 in Columbia and Probably bur in Pioneer Cem here. Was first Baptist minister ordained in Ohio. Preached at Columbia, Hamilton Co, before 1795. Buried at Columbia Baptist Cemetery, Wilmer Rd. (Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Asbury, Hamilton County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Columbia Baptist Churchyard was established on the 15

of March 1804 adjacent to Columbia Baptist Church. Many of the early graves had no headstones or were merely fieldstones without inscription. After Columbia was annexed to the city of Cincinnati in 1873, a railroad was cut through destroying many of the stones that did have inscriptions. Today, the Cincinnati Park Board cares for this small pioneer cemetery which is located right next to Lunken Airport. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. SAR Ancestor # P-133417. Cemetery number # -42677. FAG Memorial # -166344263. No stone.

CLARK, DAVID (Cuyahoga County)

Born ? He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1841 and Buried at Highland Park Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-133437. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -41411. FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, DAVID (Cuyahoga County) [41.4641480 -81.5287470]

Born on April 6, 1754 in Connecticut. He served as a Private with Vermont in the Revolutionary War, 1) PVT CAPT DIBBLE,COLS PATTERSON,ROSSITER, 1775 & 1778 2) MM, CAPT JOSEPH SAFFORD, COL WALBRIDGE, 1781. He married Margaret Branch; children: 7 including Lucy, Margaret, Rufus, Martin, David and Mason. "David Clark came to Cleveland in 1789, in company with Major Spafford from Dorset, Rutland Co., Vt. Two years after Mr. Clark's arrival in Cleveland, he brought on his wife, Margaret Branch Clark and children. Their first home was on No. 9 Water St. David Clark died in 1806 and was buried in the cemetery on Ontario street. His body was removed in 1831 to Erie St. Cem. He died on March 9, 1806 in Cleveland and buried at David Clark's plot in Erie Street Cemetery, Section 1, Lot 78, was exchanged for lot 654 section 1 in Highland Park Cemetery on October 20, 1915. Highland Park Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). MA Soldiers & Sailors, Vol3, p. 518. SAR Ancestor # P-133457. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -41411. FAG Memorial # -92940168.

CLARK, DENNIS, (Hamilton County) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in Fredrick County, Maryland in 1756. In 1775 enlisted in Bedford, County, PA. Served 3 mos under Colonel Piper at Juniata, PA. Vol. again in 1881 at Winchester, Caroline, Co., VA. Under the command of Gen. Wayne pursued Cornwallis and

engaged at the battle of Yorktown. Moved to Ind., then Ham., Co., OH in 1831. D August 20, 1832, Bur Catherine St. ME (Moved to Wesleyan or Spring Grove Cemetery, 1870) Ref : S. A. R. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.. Has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684, Photo.
SAR Ancestor # P-133467. Cemetery number # -44017. FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, EPHRAIM, (Trumbull County) [41.4591920 -80.9561810]

Born in 1748 in Southington, Connecticut. Served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Druzilla Blakeslee Died in 1828; children: Polly, Isaac and Rachael. He died on July 12, 1828 in Burton, OH and Buried at Clark Cemetery Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Clark Cemetery is located on the northwest corner of State Route 534 and State Route 87. The cemetery is located near the intersection of Phelps Creek Road (Ohio State Route 534) and Kinsman Road (Ohio State Route 87). The cemetery is about 300 feet north of Kinsman Road and about 350 feet west of Phelps Creek Road. (Old Laird Cemetery,This cemetery is north of Mesopotamia, is now used as a cornfield and has only one stone standing.) Ref : Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-133535. Has a tombstone & Rev War marker. Cemetery number # - 2456753. FAG Memorial # -140016714.

CLARK, GEORGE, Hamilton County [39.235 -84.490]

Served in the 4th Regiment, Orange County, Militia, p 163 "NY Men in Rev War." He married ? He Died in Cincinnati. Burial in Cincinnati. Burial location and death date unknown in Hamilton County, OH.Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Name found in earliest Directory of Cincinnati, 1819. Listed as carpenter. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the

increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Ref: p. 163 "NY Men in Rev War." Name found in earliest Directory of Cincinnati, 1819. Listed as carpenter. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-133549. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, ISAAC, (Trumbull County) [41.4591920 -80.9561810]

Born? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and Buried at Clark Cemetery, Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Clark Cemetery is located on the northwest corner of State Route 534 and State Route 87. The cemetery is located near the intersection of Phelps Creek Road (Ohio State Route 534) and Kinsman Road (Ohio State Route 87). The cemetery is about 300 feet north of Kinsman Road and about 350 feet west of Phelps Creek Road. (Old Laird Cemetery,This cemetery is north of Mesopotamia, is now used as a cornfield and has only one stone standing.). Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -2456753 FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, ISRAEL, (Marion County) [40.5144005 -83.0408020]

Born in Mansfield, Conn March 9, 1757 to parents Israel (1734-1811) & Esther Wilson (1738-1808) Clark. He was a Conn Pvt. Served 3 yrs. Capt John Hays, Col Durkee Hales, Col Ely Isaac Sherman. Elias Stilhvell Butler, Res Delaware, OH. He Married (1)Mary Stedman (2)Mary Kendall (3)Rhoda - (4) Margaret Dye; 4th wife. Children: Elizabeth Clark (Little). He Died on Feb 5, 1827, Richland Twp, Marion Co., OH and Buried at Smith Cemetery, Marion Twp, Marion Co, OH. MI: Dates of birth and death. About 1823, Israel disposed of his land and moved to Richland Township, Marion County, Ohio. Here, he obtained 80 acres and built his final home. Margaret survived Israel and died in 1836. Israel died 05 February 1827 and is buried in Smith Cemetery, Richland Twp., Marion County, Ohio. A biography written of him says: "Like his father before him and true to the family training of his youth, Israel Clark was one of those exceptionally and sincerely pious churchmen, an honest man and a sturdy citizen.
GM by Fort Findlay Chap in 1915. Ref: Natl No 61417, Vol 62, p 145. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-133624. He has a tombstone & Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -43474. FAG Memorial # - 12944481.

CLARK, JACOB N. (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born on October 13, 1754 in Maryland. He served as a Private with Mayland in the Continental Army, enlisting in January 1776 in Baltimore, Maryland with Major Fulford's

Company of Matrosses and petitioned for a discharge as a Sergeant which was denied on June 5, 1779, He was also a POW. He married Tabitha Denis; children: James, Jacob and Dennis. His home in Jefferson County was near Smithfield. He was pensioned at at 78 years old in 1831 Ref S15379. After the War he moved from The Baltimore, MD area to Jefferson County, OH near Smithfield. He was 78 years old when placed on pension rolls in 1831. He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 647. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 261. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & other Records, 1775-1783, Volume XVIII (Baltimore Maryland: Maryland Historical Society, 1900), p. 443. Gravesite unknown in Jefferson County, OH. Gravesite Unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 647. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 261. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVI (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 443. DAR# A022348. SAR Ancestor # P-335023. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JAMES, (Hamilton County) [39.0929204 -84.3662771]

Br September 3, 1765 in New York, Served in 4th Regt Orange Co Mil p 161 "NY in Rev War." Was Drummer Boy at Battle of Yorktown. Likely was the son of John Clark who served for VA in the Revolution. Wife Susannah ? D September 4, 1852 Sycamore Twp. Settled on farm in Sycamore Twp. Lived, died and buried on farm. Descendants still in neighborhood. Bur Clough Baptist Cem., (150' S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads, Lot Row 27, Sec. 3, Grave 231. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [CLARK, James b. 3 Sep 1765, Virginia, emigrated west in 1797 d. 4 Sept 1852; Shelley, son of James and Susanna, d. 19 Jan 1847 40y 2m 27d; Susanna, wife of James, b. 12 May 1765 in Va. d. 22 Jan 1837 Cem. info] SAR Ancestor # P-133684 Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JAMES, (Columbiana County) [40.36698 -83.03104]

Born in 1743. Served 7 yrs. with New York Volunteers in the Revolutonary War. He married __; children: Elihu & Dorothy. He died in 1828 and Buried at Marlboro (Marlborough) Twp., Cemetery, Old Section – Plot#160, Horseshoe Road, Troyton, OH 43015. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is on the northeast corner of the intersection of Horseshoe Road (County Road 220) and Leonardsburg Road (County Road 221). The cemetery was moved to its current site from its original site by the US Army Corp of Engineers to accommodate the construction of the Delaware Dam and Reservoir between 1947 and 1951. The cemetery is located in Troy Township, Delaware County, Ohio. A record for a military headstone for James Clark of the New York Volunteers during the Revolutionary War has been posted here. James Clark is listed in the Delaware County burials index in this cemetery with a "pre-1840"

date-of-death notation. The cemetery name is also spelled Marlborough. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. James Clark's monument is very weather worn and very difficult to read. A review of the Army Corp of Engineers records and comparison to the very faint stone image it looks like he was born in 1748 & died in1828. A record for a VA headstone for James Clark of the New York Volunteers during the Revolutionary War has been posted at this cemetery, location unknown. No Photo. SAR Ancestor # P-133665. A record for a VA headstone for James Clark of the NewYork Volunteers during the Revolutionary War has been posted at this cemetery, location unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JAMES, (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born In 1753 to Roger and __Agnew Clark. He served as a Private in Captain John Clark's Company 6th Regt Pennsylvania Line and possibly as Capt 1st Company 2nd Bn Westmoreland Co Mil 1777 (Pa Archives 6 series II, 803,347); Albert's Hist Westmoreland Co, Pa., p. 460. He married Jane Jack (1753-1832) in 1775; children: Joseph, John, William, Pool, James, Andrew, Thomas, Robert and Francis. He Died on September 3, 1833 and bur at Beech Spring Church Cemetery, Hopedale, OH. Fur infor Moravian Trail. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 474. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 72. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 13. Wm. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 720. It is believed this be James stone as it is right next to Jane and the same type stone. It was anchored firmly in the ground. DAR# A022381. SAR Ancestor # P-133673.
Cemetery number # -39816. FAG Memorial # -29267955.

CLARK, JOHN (Brown County) [38.7228012 -83.7074966]

Born in 1748. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1825 and buried at Ebenezer Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-133769. Cemetery number # - 40675. FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN C. (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born in 1747. He served with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret ___ ; children: . Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Franklin County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-133808. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN, (Hamilton County) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Served in 4th Regt Orange Co, p 163 "NY in the Rev War." Was a tailor at 106 Main St, Cincinnati's earliest Directory 1819. Moved to Sycamore Twp. Name on tax list in Sycamore Twp. Bur in unk Cem. in Sycamore Twp. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN IV (Ross County) [39.32961 -82.87313]

Borb in 1753. He served enlisting on April 16, 1776 in Captain Jacob Turners, Bute County (now Franklin County) Company of the Third North Carolina Continental Line for 2 1/2 years, until Oct 1778 as indicated in his pension application He also served under Captains Matthew Wood and others. He married ___ ; children: John. John. in the 1840 Census was in Eagle Township. Ross County (now in Vinton County) in the household of another John Clark, probably a son. His 1825 pension application was from Gallia County, Ohio Ref. #S42124. The date of his pension. 4 Jan 1825. in the Ross County 1835 Pension Roll and in the Gallia County) . Pension Application File proves that this is the same person. He died at 93 years of age on December 24, 1844 in Springfield Township, Ross County, OH John s service is commemorated ,vith a memorial stone placed in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery on the Charleston Pike in Springfield Township. Ross County. Ohio 45601. Cemetery Notes: It is located at the intersection of Charleston Pike and Dry Run Rd, east of Chillicothe. The cemetery is located on the south east corner of the intersection of Charleston Pike (County Road 222) and Dry Run Road (County Road 223) and Walnut Creek Road. The cemetery is located in Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p 153; Pension Application File. #S42124; Pension Census of 1840, p 178; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. 4, p 214 (Placed on the pension roll 4 Jan 1825); Probate Court, Ross County: File #1416. Administration-13 Jun 1834 to Isaac & Owen P. Clark; Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers From NC, p 66 in Captain Turner's Company. SAR Ancestor # P-133747. Cemetery number # - 1445255. FAG Memorial # - 27235153. He as a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

CLARK, JOHN OWENS (Ross County) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born on February 1, 1763 in Bedord County, Pennsylvania to parents William and Margaret Owen Clark. He served as a Private with the Bedford County, PA Militia in the the Pennsylvania Militia. He married Mary Blair (1764-1842), the daughter of John and Jean Blair (from Derry County, Ireland) in 1782; children: William H. b. 1784, Thomas b. 1786, John MD, Elizabeth b. 1790, Stephen b. 1792, Samuel b. 1794, James b. 1796, Daniel b. 1798, Alexander b. 1800, Wesley MD b. 1807 and Joseph. He died on January 3, 1811 in Deerfield Township, Ross County, OH and is buried in the Clark Cemetery on the Clark farm near Clarksburg, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. A commemorative Stone/Rock is about one quarter of a mile from Clarksburg on the south side of Route 207. A memorial stone commemorating John's service has been placed in the Brown's Chapel Cemetery, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemeteries of Ross County, Clark Cemetery, Deerfield Twp., Ross Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 p 5; Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series. Vol. JV, p 601; Probate Court, Ross County: File #1267, Administration-13 Feb 1811 to William Clark; Ross County Families. Vol. 11, p 388 & Vol. III, p 318. SAR Ancestor # P-133772. Has a VA stone & memorial marker. Cemetery number # 40061. FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth is unknown He served as an Ensign in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, *Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution*, Volume 2. (Richmond,

Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 67. Allen W. Eckert, *That Dark and Bloody River,* (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 313, 376. Has a Granite Memorial Stone Monument with SAR Insignia. SAR Ancestor # P-133754
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1747. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Louden; children: . He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Pickaway County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-133762. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN (Pickaway County) [39.639 -83.020]

Born in 1743. He served as a Private with VA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Agnes __ ; children: . He died in 1819 and buried at unknown cemetery in Muskingum County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-133768. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN (Vinton County) [39.268 -82.480]

Born in 1751. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Louden; children: . He died in 1835 and buried at unknown cemetery in Vinton County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-133775. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOHN (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Louden; children: . He died in 1841 and buried at unknown cemetery in

Vinton County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-133783. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, JOSEPH (County unknown) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1848 and buried at a family cemetery in Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-133868. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, MATTHEW (Clermont County) [38.9207878 -84.2416153]

Born in 1747. He served in the Revolutionary War. He marriedon May 14, 1849. He died in 1840 and buried at the Clark Cemetery, Clermontville, Clermont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-133926.
Cemetery number # -2231820. FAG Memorial # - 92763000.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass, April 6, 1757. Vol.at Mansfield, Mass. In April 1775, served 2 mos., was besieged in Boston in Colonel Bailey's command March 17, 1776. In 1778 entered service again and was in Gen. Sullivan's Campaign in Rhode Island. His wife was Mary (Mercy) Stirtevant, they lived in Pembroke, Mass., then Munson, then New York and in 1827 moved to Cincinnati, OH. He Died on October 14, 1832 and Buried at unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. Ref: S. A. R. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution

Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-133962. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, PERRY, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in New Jersey. He served as a Naval Officer in Revolutionary War. He married __ ; 12 children; one of whom, Perry F. G. lived to be 102 yrs old. Lived at Mt Carmel, Union Twp, Clermont Co., OH. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334252. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, THOMAS, (Hamilton County) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Born in New York in ? He Served in 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil p 163 "NY Men in Revolutionary War." He died ? and Buried in Hamilton Co at Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem., Lot 78, Section G, Grave 10, Hamilton County, OH. Was an attorney and land agent, office at 155 Main St, Cincinnati Directory of 1819. He was an efficient, upright leader in the early life of Cincinnati and community. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of

Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
SAR Ancestor # P-134137. Cemetery number # -42737. FAG Memorial # -17956843.

CLARK (CLARKE), THOMAS, (Gallia County) [38.70280 -82.39030]

Born on Aug 10, 1759 in Montgomert Co. VA. Served as a Lt of the 13th Va Light Inf. Children: William, James, Jeptha. He Died on March 9, 1831, in Sandfork, OH and bur in Clark (Sanford) Cemetery, Gallia Co, OH; MI: "Lieutenant. Thomas Clark, Sr. Zanes Company 13th Va Light Infantry." GM by the Government, Sandfork Cem, Gallia Co, OH. A farmer. Ref:.Marbel Martt May, Tuscola. 111. Fur iufor French Colony Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. Has a tombstone and a DAR Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-134165. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - 2437312. FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Jackson County) [39.05336 -82.62862]

Born 1759 in Amherst Co., Virginia. County histories name him as Revolutionary Soldier, serving in the 1st Regiment of VA Artillery. Present at the Battle of Hampton and at Colonel Buford's defeat in NC. Married Nancy Ann Williams (1780-_) in 1794; children: John, Nancy, William, Nelly, Mary, James, Henry, George, Rebecca jane & Leonard. Had a horse mill near Hewitt's Fork. Was bur in that neighborhood. He Diedon March 29, 1827 and buried at James Cemetery, Hewitt's Fork, Jackson Co., OH Cemetery Notes: This cemetery was established in 1828 by Major John James. Currently this cemetery is on Ohio's Most Endangered Historical Sites (2007) list. The cemetery is located on the south side of W Broadway Street about 0.1 miles west of its intersection with George Street. The cemetery is 1.1 acres in size and lies between E Broadway Street and Triumph Street.. SAR Ancestor # P-334516. Has a VA tombstone Cemetery number # -2148846. FAG Memorial # -64503219.

CLARK, WILLIAM DRAKE, (Hamilton County) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Bn 1767, Lived in Cincinnati at 59 Front St., until his death February 2, 1827. Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. 5950 Montgomery Rd., Lot 19, Sec G Cincinnati. Served in Orange Co Mil 4th Regt (See 6163 "NY Men in Rev War.") Came to Cincinnati in 1795 as did five other Clarks, perhaps all brothers, as all served in Orange Co Mil. Listed as a mason (brick) 59 Front St., Cincinnati. Cincinnati Directory 1819. His wife was Jane ? Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter,

Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-134230. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42737. FAG Memorial # -166113983.

CLARK, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1758 as a freeman in York County Virginia, to John Clarke, a free mulatto, and Judith a white servant of Joshua Slade. William Clerke, aka William Clark, served in the Revolutionary War with Lt. Col. John Jameson. Col. Jameson resided in Culpepper County, as did Clark. According to Col. Jameson, Clark served with him in 1780 and 1781. During these years Jameson's unit was stationed in North Castle, New York. When British spy John Andre, who was relaying a message from Benedict Arnold betraying the American cause in August of 1780 was captured, he was delivered to Col. Jameson, Clark was apparently present with Jameson during the transfer of Andre. Whether Clark acted as bodyservant, cook, courier, or teamster is unclear, but people of color often did these jobs during the Revolution. He was at the Battles of Germantown and Monmouth and served to the close of the war. In addition, there were some people of color who participated by fighting as a soldier. He married Hannah Peters in Stafford County, VA. It is not clear when they came to Ohio, but William is listed as a "Free Man of Color" in the 1810 Culpeper County. Virginia Census (seven in family) and made his application for a Revolutionary War pension there in 1818- 1820. A Clerk of Courts ' record titled "Regulating Black and Mulatto Persons of Ross County. Ohio" (p 53-55) shows Wi1iam's free registration. and as being the same person of the name and a Revolutionary War veteran from Culpeper County. Virginia. By 1830. the widow had returned to Culpeper County, Virginia where in the Census she was listed as a "free woman of color" and head of the household (and again in 1840). Her widow's pension in Culpeper County, Virginia was administered after her death which occurred on 31 Aug 1847, with four children surviving including: Coleman b. 1798, "Kitty" b. 1799 and" Betsey" b. before 1799.
African American Patriots of the Revolutionary War, p 148: Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia, p 182 & 83: Pension Application File #W6687; Register of Black, Mulatto ... Persons in Ohio, p 20-21: this names William Clerke and two of his sons as of Culpeper County. VA and William Clark as the Revolutionary War Veteran; We were Always Free, by T. 0. Madden, Vintage Books, 1993, p 191-99 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Wi1iam's burial site is unknown, but a memorial stone commemorating Wi1iam's service has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery, Chi1icothe, Ohio 45601.
SAR Ancestor # P-134217. Has a VA tombstone & is in the "Patriot Square" at Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

Cemetery number # -41126. FAG Memorial # -

CLARK, ZELOTUS, (Summit County) [41.30890 -81.44330]

Born on June 4, 1746 in Haddam, Hartford, Connecticut to Daniel (1720-1787) & Deborah Lewis (1721-1775) Clark.. Served as a Pvt in Company fr Saybrook, Conn. Enl May 8, 1775. Disch Dec 18, 1775, having served in Capt John Ely's Company (9th) of 6th Regt under Col Samuel Holden Parsons. He married 1) __ , 2) Elizabeth Harris; children: John b. 1793, Bushnell and Sylvia. Zelotes Clark was found in the Database of the DAR. Volume 105, page 30; and also Volume 113, page 163: "Zelotes Clark was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line." His name also appears as "Zellotus". According to the list, his marriage to Elizabeth Harris (1758-1836) was his second marriage. Military and pension records acquired from the National Archives April 13, 2000.
He Died on December 5, 1834 and Buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Twinsburg, Summit County, OH 44087. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-134233.
Cemetery number # -41855. FAG Memorial # - 6457529.

CLARKSON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in Virginia in 1760 and was later a soldier in the Virginia Line. Molly Smith was his wife. In 1786 he moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky. In 1831 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, for a visit to his son. During the visit he fell from a horse, which later result.ed in his death on January 29, 1832. Bur unknown.
{ Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.} SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. SAR Ancestor # P-134370. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLASON, SMITH (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born ? He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in ? and buried at unknown cemetery, Hamilton County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or

20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-134385. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLASS, VINCENT (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Rock Hill Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-134388. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -42972. FAG Memorial # -

CLAY, DANIEL (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1764 in Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He served in the New Hampshire Line, Enlisting in l781in Rockingham Township, New Hampshire and Discharged in 1783 at West Point NewYork. He married Elizabeth __; children: Daniel Jr. b. 1796, Sarah, Eunice, Timothy and Jonathan. Soldier was pensioned. Applied July 13, 1819 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Salem Township Ref.# S42128 and Received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died on November 9, 1823 in Salem Township, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 588. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 94. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 222. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-134404. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLAY, DAVID (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born in ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He doed in 1813 and buried at unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the

increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-134405. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLAYPOOL, ABRAHAM (Ross County) [39.2592 -82.8418]

Born on April 2, 1762 in Hardy County, Virginia to parents James (1730-1811) and Margaret Dieabar (1736-1813) Claypool. He served in the 3rd and 11th Regiments. Pennsylvania Militia on the frontier. He a]so served under Mad Anthony Wayne. He married Elizabeth Wilson (1766-1849) in 1786, she is the daughter of William and Elizabeth Blackburn Wilson; children: Solomon b. 1786, Jacob J. b. 1788, Ann b. 1790, Peggy b. 1793, Newton b. 1795, Wilson b. 1798, Abel, Isaac, Sarah B. b. 1808, Maria E. b. 1810 and Eliza F. They migrated to Liberty Township, Ross County in 1799 from Randolph County, Virginia. At a young age. Abraham served four years in the Virginia Legislature, and later 8 to 10 years in the Ohio General Assembly. He died on May 5, 1845 at High Banks, Liberty Township, Ross County, Ohio. Abraham is buried on his farm in the Claypool Cemetery, Lononderry, Ross County, Ohio 45601, off Schooley's Chapel Road in Liberty Township. Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 22 May 1845 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 22 May 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2 page 94; Probate Court. Ross County: File #1414, Administration-15 Oct 1845: Veterans Graves Registration, p 121. Row l, Grave 4: William Wilson Family History 1722-1751, p 109-110.2. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-134457. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2501792. FAG Memorial # -112824933.

CLAYTON, DAVID (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born ? He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? he died ? and buried at Beavertown Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-134473. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -39807. FAG Memorial # -

CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 9th/13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here. SAR Ancestor # P-335323.
Cemetery number # -40913.Cleaveland FAG Memorial # -

CLEAVER, EZEKIEL (Warren County) [39.235 -84.490]

Revolutionary War Soldier in PA, married Abigail Richards (1764-1833); children: Peter. He died on September 23, 1832 and Buried in Friends Cemetery, Waynesville, Warren County, OH. Ref: Citation Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-134535. Burial site unknown.
Cemetery number # -670740. FAG Memorial # - 7564723.

CLEM, JOHN (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born on June 4, 1757 in Johnstown, Albany, NY. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah __ ; children: . He died in 1827 and buried at unknown cemetery, Butler County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-134565.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLEMENT, LAMBERT, (Summit County) [41.07340 -81.47840]

Born June 4, 1757 in Johnstown, Herkimer Co., New York. He served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War, Enl 1776 at Johnstown, N. Y.; served under Capt John Fisher, John Lefter, and John Wimple; Col Frederick Fisher and Marinus Willet. In battles of Oriskany, Stone Arabia and Johnstown. He Married Mary Vedder (1752-1848), Schenectady, N. Y. Feb 28, 1787; children: William B. b. 1805 & Joseph. He Died on March 31, 1842 at Coventry, Summit County, OH and buried at Middlebury Cemetery, East Akron, Summit Co, OH 44305, by his wife in plot section T, grave 1. SAR Ancestor # P-134607. No stone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - 9473719.

CLEMENTS, JAMES (Ashland County) [40.942 -82.337]
Born ? D Service unknown. Married ? He died ? and buried at Perrysville Cemetery, Ashland County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-134644. Cemetery number # -41147.
FAG Memorial # -

CLEMMONS, NICHOLAS (Mahoning County) [41.8578003 -80.6314011]

Born in 1749 in Germany. He served as a Soldier-Cook in the Revoltuionary War, Cook for George Washington entire War. He married Elizabeth Getts (1754-1836); children: Elizabeth, Daniel b. 1787 and Susannah b. 1796. Came to American in 1775 as indentured Servant and bought his freedom along with his wife by serving in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 15, 1834 and buried at Lake Park Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register

CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-134675. Has a VA tombstone. Cemetery number # -41760. FAG Memorial # -66747250.

CLEMONS, JOHN (Ottawa County) [41.5409012 -82.7213974]

Born June 4, 1763 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts to parents John Clemons (1737-1790) and Abigail Southwick (1728-1832) Clemons. He Served as a Private with Massachusetts and gave Patriotic Service in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary McLellan (1766-1832); children: Elijah, Cary, Andrew, Alexander, John, Eunice, Ai, Nancy, Samuel & William. For twenty-seven years they farmed their land on the eastern slope of Bill Merrill Mt. in Hiram. The family migrated to Sandusky, Ohio, in 1817. Mr. Clemons quarried stone at Kelley's Island before 1833 and moved to Ottawa County, Ohio, in 1832. Mary McLellan Clemons was buried in Sandusky Cholera Cemetery, where she died. He died on March 5, 1845 and buried at Clemons Cemetery, 91 East Main Street, Marblehead, Ottawa Co., OH 43440. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of East Main Street (Ohio State Route 163) between Lake Shore Drive and Saint Marys Byzantine Catholic Cemetery. A chain link fence separates the two cemeteries.
56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. MA SOLDIERS AND SAILORS. THE CLEMONS FAMILY, Clemons, Hubert W. and Ruth Murphy, 1978.
SAR Ancestor # P-134682. He has a Family Monument.
Cemetery number # - 2139997. FAG Memorial # - 73006692.

CLENCY, GEORGE, (Montgomery County) [39.61126 -84.36607]

Born in Staunton VA 1747. Enlisting in spring of 1776 under Capt Posey; Reenl in 1776, 77, 78, 79. Served 3 yrs and 6 mos under Col Morgan and many others, as a VA Pvt. In many battles, Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and marched under Gen Petter Muhlenberg art Yorktown. Application for pens Sept 16, 1832 recites a very long list of serv. Pens granted Oct 8, 1833. George Clency was living with his son/grandson Sidney Clensey in 1850 census, age 105. The Germantown Emporium says :"He was born on the 22d of December, 1744, and served during the Revolutionary war ; but we are not able, at present, to say what engagements he fought in. He had voted at every Presidential election since the formation of our Government ; his last vote was given for Gen. Scott. He came to this township nearly fifty years ago, when it was an entire wilderness, where he resided until his death. He received a small pension from the Government; but he lived and died in extreme humble circumstances. Until several years past his memory was excellent, and he possessed a great degree of activity." Application supported by Elijah Mills of Dayton who served with him.
GM by Richard Montgomery Chap in June 1922. Lived in the German settlement in German Township, Montgomery Co. He died in 1853 and was Buried at Sunbury

Cemetery, Row 2, marker 10, Sunbury, German Township, Montgomery County, OH. Has a descendant, Mrs. Pearl Emerick. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-134688. Has an old stone with a metal plaque.
Cemetery number # - 2218811. FAG Memorial # - 71874713.

CLEVELAND, SAMUEL, (Geauga County) [41.61590 -81.25980]

Born in Preston, Conn on July 14, 1753, to Parents: Moses and Mary Cleveland. Corp. 1775, Capt Nathan Peter's Mass Company. Col Timothy Danielson's Regt. Married Mercy (or Marcy) Wilbur (1759-1849) in May 22, 1777. Children: Ralph, Samuel, Moses, Samuel, Sarah, Susanna, George, William, John, Polly, Maria, Laura. He Died in Chardon, OH on May 22, 1839 and Buried at Center Chardon Cemetery, 9350 Mentor Road, Chardon, Geauga County, OH . MI: Name, birth, age and epitaph "Soldier rest thy battle done, true in life and memory blest, all thy toil and marches o'er. Angels bear thee to thy rest." GM by family with stone marker. Settled in Chardon about 1828. Cemetery Notes: Location: about 3.5 miles northwest of the Village of Chardon on Mentor Road, Also known as King Memorial Highway, just past the intersection of Hermitage and Mentor Roads. The layout in the older part was irregular. Lot nombers were arbitrarily assigned. Ref: Cleveland Genealogy, Vol 1, pp 238-116. Vol 49, No 48(J43, D. A. R. Lin. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-134796.
Cemetery number # -40239. FAG Memorial # - 79116981.

CLEVELAND, TRACY, (Lake County) [41.58670 -81.35080]

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut on May 8, 1749. Served as a Pvt Capt Bacon's Company 6th Connecticut Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col John Chester commanding in 1776. Was in N. J. at the time of the battle of Trenton. He married Phoebe Hyde; children: Whealthy b. 1774 & Hardon b. 1784. He Died at Kirtland, Lake Co., OH on February 27, 1836 and Bur Harmon farm, South Kirtland Cemetery, Sec. DA- Row 6- #30, Kirtland, Lake County, OH 44094. The cemetery is located on the west side of Chillicothe Road (Ohio State Route 306) about 0.2 miles north of its intersection with Euclid Chardon Road (US 6). GM by New Connecticut Chap.
Ref : Natl No 25986. Vol 26, p 360. D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-134809. He has a bronze VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41721. FAG Memorial # - 64023763.

CLIFTON, THOMAS (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1745 in South Carolina. He served as a private in the Maryland Mi1itia with his Contentinal services beginning August 3, 1776 in Hagerstown, Maryland, also served as a private in Captain Heiser's (Heyser's) Company and General House(Housegger's) German Regiment. Lieutenant Colonel Ludwick Weltner's Company. He also served in Captain Byer's Company at Fredricktown. He married Nancy Wells; children: Anna (1795-1833). They lived in Washington County, Maryland during the Revolution. He died on September 30, 1832 in Ross County, OH and has a military stone placed on lot # 226 in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe Ross County, Ohio 45601. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 596: Grave Re!!istration. Robert Hansburgers; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p 94; Pension Application File. # S42125; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p 214; Revolutionary Patriots of Washington County. MD, p 65. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-134891. Cemetery number # -41122. FAG Memorial # -11294640.

CLINE, CONRAD (Delaware County) [40.3669800 -83. 0310400]

Born in 1734. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: Nancy, Henry Catherine and Barbara. He died in 1837 and buried at Marlboro Cemetery, Troyton, Delaware County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is on the northeast corner of the intersection of Horseshoe Road (County Road 220) and Leonardsburg Road (County Road 221). The cemetery was moved to its current site from its original site by the US Army Corp of Engineers to accommodate the construction of the Delaware Dam and Reservoir between 1947 and 1951.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of O3.041hio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-134900. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 1969597 FAG Memorial # -21115612

CLINE, CONRAD (Pickaway County) [39.639 -83.020]

Born in 1752. His service is unknown. He married ? He died ? and buried at Stumpf Cemetery, Pickaway County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-134901. Cemetery number # -43645. FAG Memorial # -

CLINE, CONRAD (Delaware County) [40.280 -83.003]

Born on September 12, 1757 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Peter Grubb's Co., Col. Miles commanding and others, PA Rifle Regiment. He married Nancy Ginders: children: Barbara. He died on March4, 1837 and buried at Cole Cemetery, Marboro Twp., Delaware County, OH. Burial data from Patriot Index. Draft manuscript. Florida Society SAR (FLSSAR). 1995-6; Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Phio, p. 75; PA Archives, 5th Series, Vol. II / III, p.12. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-134902. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLINE, GASPER (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1746. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Terlee; children: . He died in 1835 and buried at unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P- 134904. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLINE, GEORGE (Washington County) [39.5286 -81.0617]

Born in 1740 in Hapsburg Empire /Alsace, Northern Germany to father John Cline. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, Enlisted for 3 years and served as a Private in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Susannah Buck (1754-1840) in 1770; children: Joseph B. 1771, John b. 1772, Levi b.1773, William b. 1783, George b. 1787, Catherine b. 1788, David b 1790, Rosannah b. 1793 and Christina b. 1794. He lived in Sudbury, Pennsylvania before the Revolution and by 1783 he was living in Fort Henry (Wheeling) Virginia. (c) By 1800 he was living in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio. His son Levi was killed by Indians when a lad. He died at 61 years of age on April 14, 1801 in New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio with burial at New Matamoras Cemetery, New Matamoras, Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1700. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster# 2, p. 95. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-134906. Cemetery number # -42391. FAG Memorial # -10789110.

CLINE, JONAS (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born ? H served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried ay unknown cemetery in Richland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-

134911. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLINGER, PHILIP (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Barbara Ecos; children: . He died in 1841 and buried at unknown cemetery in Preble County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P- 134921. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLINGMAN, JOHN MICHAEL, (Scioto County) [38.82030 -83.22720]

Born on October 26, 1734 in Germany to father Jorg Phillip Klingman (_-1774). He served as a Capt 7th Company, 2 Battlion, Col. James Murray in 1778. PA Mil Northumberland Co. Served throughout war. Married Elizabeth Miller (1738-1805) in Apr 13, 1756.; Children: Anna b. 1767, Mary, George, Hannah, John b. 1774 & Rachel. He Died in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH on January 26, 1816 and Buried at Kinney Cemetery, Scioto County, OH, East side of ground, head of Waller St. MI : "John Michael Clingman, died Jan 26, 1816, 81 yrs." Father of Mrs. Aaron Kinney Sr. GM by descendants. D. A. R. Joseph Spencer Chap. Owned many acres of ground in Scioto Co. Ref : Isabel Kinney, Janet Williams, Miss Anna Randal Ross, Mamie Reed. Natl No 27209, Vol 28, p 79. D.A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-134924.
Cemetery number # -41713. FAG Memorial # -11416525.

CLIPPINGER, ANTHONY (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1752. He served with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. he married Ann Ford; children: . He died in 1829 and buried at unknown cemetery in Champaign County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-134958. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLIPPINGER, ANTHONY (Columbiana County) [40.84361 -80.97357]

Born in 1765. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Paul Knaun's Company 3rd Battalion Northampton County Militia commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Nicholas Kern, 1781-83. He married Margaret Miller; children: Catherine, Mary, Daniel, Christina, Hannah, Emanuel, John and Susan. His name is on the 1810 Tax List for Columbiana County, Ohio and he resided in Butler Township, Columbiana County,

OH. He died in 1846 at age 81 in North Georgetown, Columbiana County, OH and buried at St. Michael (Woolf) Cemetery, Gilson Road, Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH 44460. Has an emblem boy & gun SAR 1775 MI "Anthony Clippinger, 1765, 1846." Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Gilson Road (Township Road 805) about 0.6 miles east of its intersection with Georgetown Road (Township Road 400). The cemetery was established in 1815 and is 8.51 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Butler Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 597. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 585. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 217. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 199. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
No photo. SAR Ancestor # P-134960.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLOSSON, RICHARD (Delaware County) [40.1953011 -82.8944016]

Born in 1748. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Charity ___ (1757-1826); children: Jacob b. 1780. He died in 1831 and buried at Burnside Cemetery, Galena, Delaware County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Bonair Cemetery, Bonair-Burnside Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the southeast corner of the intersection of Lewis Center Road (County Road 106) and S Old 3C Highway. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-135020. Has a Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40108. FAG Memorial # - 19459888.

CLOUSE, JOHN (Franklin County) [40.115 -82.855]

Born in Germany in 1758. Served in Rev fr PA. He married Catherine __ He Died in 1822, Plain Twp., and Bur in Smith Cemetery near New Albany. MI: "John Clouse. He Died on Dec 26, 1822, aged 64 yrs." and buried at Smith's Cemetery Franklin County, OH. GM by D.A.R. with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. When a boy he ran away fr home and stole passage on a ship to America, where he was sold for his passage. When the Revolution broke out, he was offered his freedom if he would serve in the army. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-135095. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -2634419.

CLUTTER, CASPER (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Born in 1745. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He

married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Knox County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-135152.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CLYMER, HENRY (Unknown OH County) [39.98 -83.00]

Born ? He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery on Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-135167.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COATE, MARMADUKE (Miami County) [40.0125008 -84.3343964]

Born on June 13, 1738, on of Henry Coate and Esther Wilson. He served as a Patriot with South Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Coppock (1743-1809) in 1764; children: Esther b. 1766, Moses, Henry, Samuel, Sarah, James, William & John b. 1785. He died on September 22, 1822 and buried at Union Joint Cemetery, Ludlow Falls, Miami County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Old Union Cemetery, Union Joint Cemetery. Miami County, Ohio. Booklet. SAR Application Info ACN: 43348, Member # 180343. SAR Ancestor # P-135184. No grave marker.
Cemetery number # -42573. FAG Memorial # -9317300.

COBLE, NICHOLAS (Montgomery County) [39.8794360 -84.2559650]

Born on May 10, 1754 in Guilford County, North Carolina to parents Antonius (1717-1793) & Anna Maria Amick (1723-1793) Coble. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Moretz (1756-1831) in 1772 in Guilford County, North Carolina; children: Emanuel b. 1792. He died in 1776 and buried at the Stillwater Lutheran Church Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Stillwater Cemetery is 3 acre's, sits in the middle of a 100 acre farm with no roads to access it. First burial was in November 1820 and last was September 1876. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-135356. No stone.
Cemetery number # - **2240764.** FAG Memorial # -46483869.

COBLE, NICHOLAS (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on May 10, 1754 in Guilford County, North Carolina to Parents Anthony (1717-1793) and Anna Maria Amick (1723-1793) Coble. He was paid for service in North Carolina Troops in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret C. Moretz (1756-1831); Children: Emanuel b.1792. He Died on 1827 and buried in Stillwater Lutheran Church Cemetery No stone. Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A023546. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-135357.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COBLER, MICHAEL (Wayne County) [40.69810 -82.00560]

Born on May 24, 1754 in Lancaster, PA son of Andreas Cobler. He was a soldier fr the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War. He Married Roseanna Lartschbach Snyder (1756-1842); Children: Michael Jr., Isaac & Philip b. 1782. He Died in Holmes County, OH on March 24, 1842 and Buried at Shreve Cemetery aka Oak Grove, Shreve, Wayne County, OH. Cobler family cemetery, Located on the west side of Cemetery Road, near the intersection of Force Road in Clinton Township 2 miles west of Shreve, OH. Later moved to Oak Grove, Clinton Twp., sandstone (no longer visable) with DAR Marker. MI: "In memory of Michael Cobler. Died on March 24, 1842. Aged 87 years and 10 months". 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an unreadable stone & DAR marker.

SAR Ancestor # P-135366.
Cemetery number # -43433. FAG Memorial # - 54073761.

COBURN, ASA (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 14, 1741, Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass. Parents: Andrew and Jane Allen Coburn. Served as a Lt 1776, Capt 1777 to close of war. Mass line. He Married on Apr 8, 1762, Mary McClure; Children: Sibyl, Asa, Phineas, Mary, Susannah, Nicholas. He Died in Washington Co, OH, 1789 and Bur near dar Plot, Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750) Wolf Creek Mills, Waterford, Washington Co, OH. Killed by Indians. Came to Ohio in company with Col Gushing and Maj Goodale Aug 19, 1788. The first families to settle in Northwest Territory. Owned 3 shares in Ohio Co. Farmer. Ref: p 256, Vol 45, D. A. R. Lin., Mass Rev records ; Washington Co History. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of

The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 80. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 687. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p.
SAR Ancestor # P-135372. DAR # A023951.
Cemetery number # -42224. FAG Memorial # - 91910435.

COBURN, JOHN SR. (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain McCoy's Company of the Cumberland County, PA Militia. He was pensioned October 25, 1833, having applied on April 23, 1833 as a resident of Columbiana County, OH. Pension Ref S3213. He lived at the mouth of "Big Juniata" in Cumberland County, PA at time of enlistment and later moved to Northumberland County, PA, then in 1796 moved to Columbiana County, OH. He died after 1833 in St. Clair Twp., Columbiana County, OH 43920. Burial unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 687. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 96. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 360, 622. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 585. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-134425.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COBURN, PHINEAS (Morgan County) [39.39596001 -81.6917038]

Phineas Coburn was born in Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts on September 12, 1766. His father was the Patriot Major Asa Coburn. In 1781, at the age of fifteen, he enlisted as a Private in the Continental Army in Captain Clarke's company in Sturbridge. It is likely that he was recruited into the army by his father. In 1783, Phineas was discharged as a Sergeant. It was in Waterford, Ohio that he participated in the Indian Wars during 1789. Phineas married 1) Patience Olney on July 18, 1798, in Waterford, Washington, Ohio. Patience died after 1804 (date unknown), and it is not known where she is buried; children: Theodore b. 1804. On April 7, 1788, Phineas, along with a group of forty-eight other men of the First Association of the Ohio Company, led by General Rufus Putnam, arrived in Ohio at the confluence of the Muskingum and Ohio Rivers and established Marietta as the first permanent settlement of the new United States in the Territory Northwest of the River Ohio. Later Phineas married the widowed 2) Polly Waterman Spencer (1793-1862) on May 1, 1817, in Washington County, Ohio.
In 1819, Phineas submitted a deposition to the Pension Board asking for a pension for his services during the War. His pension was granted.
Phineas remained near Waterford for the remainder of his life. He died on September 29, 1848 and is buried in the Andrews Cemetery in Morgan County, Ohio. The

cemetery is located directly across the Muskingum River from the town known as Relief Station. Phineas is recorded on the Ohio Roster of the Revolutionary War soldiers who are buried in that state.
After Phineas had died, his widow Polly submitted several legal documents asking for Phineas' pension to be adjusted to correctly reflect his length of service and his rank. Copies of the original deposition and subsequent legal filings are on file in the War Department Archives. His original pension was $80 annually, and his widow Polly was asking that it be adjusted to either $96 or $120 depending on which Pension Act was used as the basis. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.615. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, V olume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 687. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 3 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 693. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume L Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.275. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. DAR# A064825. SAR Ancestor # P-135415. Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -39650. FAG Memorial # -11512489.

COCHRAN, ABNER (Cuyahoga County) [41.4522040 -81.6471880]

Born on June 6, 1758 in Massachusetts to parents Glass (1715-1795) & Sarah Hamilton (1722-1779) Cochran. He was a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War, Shepherd's Mass. Regt. He married Elizabeth Hamilton; children: Marvin b. 1796.
She received a Widow's Pension #W5248. He died on December 17, 1819 and buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, Sec 5, Lot 62-63, Cleveland Twp., Cuyahoga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-135428. Has an original tombstone and newer VA stone.
Cemetery number # -41314 . FAG Memorial # -14819732.

COCHRAN, ALEXANDER (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1765 in Fort Pitt, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania to father William Cochran b. in Maryland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private 2nd Class in Captain Sharp's1st Company of the 3rd Battalion of the Washington County, PA Militia from September 25, 1781 to 1783. He married Hannah Sarah Adams in 1787; children: Alazannah b. 1790, Katherine, William b. 1793, Jacob, Rebecca, Jane, John b. 1802, Alexander b. 1805 and James. He lived at Fort Pitt, Allegheny County, PA and Guernsey County, OH. He died in 1851at 86 years of age and buried in Guernsey County, OH at an unknown cemetery. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., *Archives of Pennsylvania,* Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 92. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335336. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COCHRAN, AMOS (Cuyahoga County) [41.4522040 -81.6471880]

Born ? He was a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1819 and buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., Cuyahoga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-135431. Cemetery number # -41314. FAG Memorial # -

COCHRAN, JOHN (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born ? Service unknown. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Adams County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-135461. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COCHRAN, JOHN (Franklin County) [39.9413300 -82.7939987]

Born on October 6, 1767 to parents John (1743-1814) & Sarah (1744-1817) Cochran. He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth___; Children: . He died on August 9, 1825 and Buried at Seceder Cemetery, Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 135478. Has a VA stone.
[Name on Bronze Plaque of 5 Rev. War Soldiers buried at this Cemetery by Mathias Ridenour Chap. DAR in 2003.]
Cemetery number # - 2203498. FAG Memorial # -19160894.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM (Adams County) [38.660 -83.660]

Born in Carrikeel, County Antrim, Ireland, 1722. Served in Revolutionary War fr Pa in different Regts. He Married Elizabeth Boothe (1742-1823); Children: John, br 1781, supposed to be others. He served in Revolutionary War as a Sargent in different Regiments and fought at the Battle of Brandywine, New Jersey. For his service he was awarded 2000 Acres of land in the Northwest Territory where he choose the area in Brown County, Ohio extending from the Ohio River North, the eastern boundry being the old Zane Trace Road [present day State Route 41]. He Died in Brown Co OH, March 1814 and Buried on the farm where he lived, near the mouth of East Fork of Eagle Creek near Fitch Bridge. Lived in Pa later in Ky. About 1795 or 1790 came to Brown Co, OH. He Died there at the age of 92 on March 15, 1814 and buried at in

Family Cemetery, Brown County, OH. Ref: Robert Cochran, a descendant. Brown Co History; Adams Co Hist. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Historical Collections of Brown County, Ohio, 1969, compiled by Carl N. Thompson. DAR# A023624. SAR Ancestor # P-135506.
Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -170721103.

COCHRUN, SIMON, (Allen County) [40.7942009 -84.1588974]

Born on July 3, 1755. Enl in Monangalia Co, VA in 1776, served as Pvt and Sgt under Capts David Scott and Berry in the Regt commanded by Col John Gibson. Disch Oct 28, 1780. Married 1) Susannah King (1739-_) in 1785, 2) Margaret Bumgardner (1770-1821) in 1795; Children: Wesley, John & Thomas. 3) Sarah Louden Clark. He Died on June 9, 1845 and Buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Allen County, OH. MI: "Reverend Simon Cochrun, Revolutionary Soldier, died June 9, 1845, aged 89 years, 11 mos, 6 days." Subsequent to Revolutionary War moved to Ky, then came to Ohio and settled on land grant in Franklin Co. Later moved to Allen Co. Methodist preacher. Ref : Eckemodis Rev soldier of VA, p 102, Register of Ohio Society S. A. R., p 83, Vol 3, Senate Doc 1st session, 23rd Congress, p 514. DAR# A023604. SAR Ancestor # P-135524.
Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -37900. FAG Memorial # -51615664.

COCK (Cox), MOSES, (Pickaway County) [39.615132 -82.940999]

Born in 1742, Chester Co, PA. An Associator in Westtown Company, Chester Co, Pa. He Married Hannah Evenson in 1766; childen:__ . He Died in 1808 in Pickaway Co., OH. Burial is unknown, Ohio's SAR Chapter, Camp Charlotte knew he served in the war, but his burial place is unknown. Patriot Square in Forest Cemetery, Pickaway Co, Circleville, OH, has a memorial stone. Burial: Forest Cemetery, 905 North Court Street, Circleville, OH, 43113. Ref: No 99760, Vol 100, p 235, D.A.R. Lin.
Service: PENNSYLVANIA Rank(s): PATRIOTIC SERVICE, MILITIA SOLDIER Birth: 10-20-1742 CHESTER CO PENNSYLVANIA Death: 1808, OHIO Service Source: PA ARCH, 3RD SER, VOL 7 P 603; 5TH SER, VOL 5 P 853 Service Description: 1) [CLASSES OF THE WEST TOWN CO] An Associator in Westtown Company, Chester Co, Pa. 2) PAID SUPPLY TAX, 1781 Residence: 1) City: WEST TOWN TWP - County: CHESTER CO - State: PENNSYLVANIA Wife: 1) Hannah Evenson 1766; SAR Ancestor # P- 334253. DAR # A027060. No Photo.
Cemetery number # -40899. FAG Memorial # -

COCKERILL, THOMAS, (Fayette County) [39.38250 -83.45560]

Born in 1760, Loudoun Co, VA. In VA Troops in West and paid off in Oct 1775 known

as the "Romney & Winchester Payroll." He Married Ameilia Lucas, Jan 10, 1786; Children: Newton, Wm. S, Thomas L, Jane, Elizabeth. He Died in Fayette Co, OH, July 9, 1842 and Buried at Walnut Creek Cemetery, New Martinsburg, Fayette County, OH about 2 miles below New Martinsburg, close to a fence near the road. MI: "In memory of Thos. Cockerill, who departed this life July 9, 1842, in the 82nd year of his age". Marker resembles a straight, flat rock. Lived in the country. Ref: Va State Library History of Fayette Co, and family Bible. Fur infor Washington Court House Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Anecstor # P-135562. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -43035. FAG Memorial # -62537652.

COCKLEY, JOHN (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1741. He served in Revolutionary War from Pennsylvania as a Private. He married Elizabet Whitman; children: . He died in 1823 and buried at John Cockley. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-135567. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COCKRELL, ROBERT (Wayne County) [40.833 -81.884]

Born in 1755. He served in Revolutionary War from Pennsylvania as a Soldier. He married Prudence __ ; children: . He died in 1841 and buried at Canaan Bend Cemetery, Wayne County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-135577. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -40174. FAG Memorial # -

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, (unknown county) [39.98 -83.00]

Born in Ulster, New York on July 11, 1754. In 1779 served as Private in Capt James Humphrey's NY Militia. He married Mary Vincent; children: Isaac & John. He Died in Licking County, Ohio in 1839. Ref : Vol 50, p 70, Natl No 49158. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
DAR# A023689. SAR Ancestor # P- 135616. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COE, DAVID (Portage County) [41.1627998 -81.1476974]

Born on March 3, 1761 in Granville, Massachusetts. He served in Revolutionary War from Massachusetts as a Private. He married Sarah Pratt (1763-1828); children: 11 including Claudius, David, Adna, Ransom, Herman & Lysias. He died on July 24, 1824 in Charlestown, Portage County, OH and buried at Charlestown Cemetery, Sect D, row 13, Charlestown, Portage County, OH. He served in Captain William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment of militia, in an expedition to Fort Ticonderoga: from July 31 to Sept. 1, 1779 was in Captain Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment of militia, on an expedition to New London Connecticut ; on July 1, 1780 he enlisted for six months service in the Continental Army, being described as nineteen years of age, stature five feet six inches, complexion dark, and was discharged January 1, 1781. He also served from June 12th to June 17th 1782 in Captain Benjamin Barnes' company which marched to Northampton to quell a riot. (from book-Mass soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailers of the Revolutionary War, Vol 3 pp 706-707. SAR Ancestor # P-135658.
Cemetery number # -1966038. FAG Memorial # -111785524.

COE, EBENEZER (Wayne County) [40.7972500 -81.6987500]

Born in 1736 in Morristown, Middlesex County, New Jersey to parents Benjamin (1709-1790) & Rachel Prudden (1718-1776) Coe. He served in Revolutionary War from Pennsylvania as a Lieutenant, Capt. John Leacke's Co. Westmoreland Co. Militia. He married Eunice Jagger (1740-_); children: Silas b. 1765, Demarius, Stephen, Elizabeth & Eunice b. 1783. He died in 1827 and buried at Dalton Cemetery, Wayne County, OH. Revolutionary War soldiers' markers; Locke and Cayuga Counties, New York. Madeline H. Carey,1997. Also Ashtabula County, Ohio, Alice Bliss files, Henderson Memorial Library, Jefferson, Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P-135665. No stone.
Cemetery number # -237640. FAG Memorial # -14299161.

COE, ISRAEL (Portage County) [41.0978012 -81.2382965]

Born on July 22, 1756 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts to parents Samuel (1726-1790) & Hope Hubbard (1729-1810) Coe. He served in Revolutionary War as a Soldier. He married Artemesia Wright (1759-1812) ; children: 8 including Alfred, Samuel, Harvey, Elizabeth, Bela & Israel. He died in 1821 and buried at the Old Rootstown Cemetery, Portage County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Cemetery can been seen from Tallmadge Road but cannot be accessed from there. All driveways near the cemetery sign are private driveways. Access to the cemetery is off the north dead end of West Drive. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-135675. Has a tombstone.

Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # - 82324140.

COE, LYMAN (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

Born in 1761. He served in Revolutionary War with Massachusetts as a Captain. He married Sarah Pratt; children: . He died in 1824 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Portage County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-135703. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COE, MILBURN (Brown County)

Born in 1763 in Prince Georges, MD. He served with Maryland as a Corporal in Revolutionary War. He married Mary Tongue; children: John, Polly, Milburn, William, and Nancy. He died in 1812 in Adams County, OH and buried at Old Farm Cemetery, survey 79, Brown County, OH; Coe was buried in a small cemetery near his farm, which was located on Eagle Creek on the north side of the Ohio River, Adams County (now Brown County) Ohio. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, Archives of Maryland Online, vol. 18, p. 7. Mark Andrew Tacyn "'To the End:' The First Maryland Regiment and the American Revolution" (PhD diss., University of Maryland College Park, 1999), 300; Archives of Maryland Online, vol. 18, p. 91; Compiled Service Records of Soldiers Who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War. NARA M881. From Fold3.com. he New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Maryland Marriage Licenses. (Boston, MA: The New England Historical Genealogical Society, 2011), 142; Coe Memorial; Archives of Maryland Online, vol. 18, p. 91. SAR Ancestor # P-135708. No photo.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COEN, EDWARD (Clermont County) [39.053 -84.162]

Born in 1754. He served in Revolutionary War from Pennsylvania as a Private. He married ? children: . He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Clermont County, OH. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 620. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-135755 Burial site unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COFFELL, JAMES (Logan County) [40.44859 -80.58085]

Born in 1744 in Ireland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Continental Army, under Captain Francis Murray's Company of the musketry battalion once commanded by the late Colonel Samuel J. Atlee, then commanded by Colonel Daniel Broadhead, in campaigns at Long Island, Harlem and New York. He married __; children: Peter, James, David, Elizabeth, Jesse and Margaret. When pension was granted he was living in Jefferson County, OH in May of 1833 when he was 90 years old. He went to live with his son in Logan Co., OH late in life. He died on September 5, 1839 and was buried at the Grabiel Farm (Coffel) Cemetery, Bokes Creek Township, Logan Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Cemetery is located in a line of trees dividing fields south of CR 20 and east of SR 292. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 267. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 476, 478, 480. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 693. He has a very worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 135769.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COFFINBERRY, GEORGE, (Richland County) [40.8052060 -82.5836890]

Born on February 10, 1760 in Berkeley Co., VA. He Served as a Pvt in the VA Militia, Drafted from Berkley Co., VA, served 2 tours of 3 months each: Capt. was Culbert Anderson; to Hillsborough, NC where became part of command of Gen. Edward James Strong under col. Lucas; Guarding prisoners taken at Cowpens to Charlottesville, VA and their way to Albermarle Barrracks. He married Elizabeth Cline Little; children: Nancy, Mary, George, Sarah, Wright, Andrew, Elizabeth, Johnnie, John, Abram, Jacob, Isaac & Salathiel. He Died on Aug 13, 1851and Buried at Springmill Cemetery, Springmill Road, Mansfield, Richland County, OH 44906. MI : Name and State Tr. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker, in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 135838. Pension for Widow W-6726.
Cemetery number # -2155572. FAG Memorial # - 14108927.

COGSWELL, ELI (Washington County) [39.542513 -81.646527]

Born on August 25, 1757 in Massachusetts to parents Eli and Abigail Lee Cogswell. He served with the Vermont Militia, as a Sergeant in Captain Daniel Culver's Company, Colonel James Meed's Regiment of Militia; more War Record follows: 1st July 1/1776, Private Capt. Benj. Hickok's Castleton Co., Vermont Militia; 2nd June 29/1777, Sergeant Capt. Dan'l Gulver's Co - Col. Warren't Regiment. Expedition to Ticonderoga; 3rd Nov. 8/1778, Private Capt. Ephraim Buell's Co - Col. Warren's Regiment; 4th May 10/1779,

Private Capt. Buell's Co. - Col. Warren't Regiment; 5th Apr 1/1780, Assistant Commissary of Issues to Dec. 31. 1780; 6th 1782-1783: Commissary of Tesues - Vermont.. He married Jean Gilmore on February 25, 1782 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; children Eli Gilmore b. 1787, Betsey, Caroline Lee and Jane b. 1794. He was a prominent man in his day and his name appears in all public and private records as "General" Eli Cogswell. While we have no military record of him as a "General" his public record, both civil and military will account for the title.
Eli Cogswell was a school teacher and surveyor and the first town clerk of Castleton as well as of the Parish, which office he held until 1781. He made a tour to England - a notable matter in those days - purchased goods which he brought back with him and entered into trade. He was unsuccessful in business and left Castleton, going to Waterford, Ohio, where he purchased a small farm. In 1830 he was living in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. He died at 73 years of age on August 23, 1831 in Waterford, Washington County, OH and buried at Waterford Cemetery, Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster #2, p. 97. Goodrich, John E., ed. The State of Vermont. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783 Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1904, p. 16. 1830 Census - Washington County, Ohio.
Has an original tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-135886.
Cemetery number # -541586. FAG Memorial # - 92203964.

COKE (CAKE), PHILIP, (Hamilton County) 39.1648029 -84.5228893

Br 1753, in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania (North Carolina). Enlisted at Philadelphia, PA in 1776 with Capt. Proctor, in Artillery Co. They sailed to Charlestown, S. Carolina, he was captured by British Frigate, Scorpion and taken to Cape Fear. Released, then joined the 6th North Carolina Regt., later attached to the 10th Regt. of Artillery, under Colonel Shephard. Marched to Valley Forge, PA and was in battle of Monmouth, NJ, June 28, 1778. Marched to Charleston, SC where he was taken prisoner again after surrender by Gen. Lincoln, May 1780. He escaped and joined Gen. Greene, became Sgt. Major. Was injured and partly disabled. Came to Cincinnati in 1819 and was a cooper. Applied for pension there in May, 1825. On the arrival of General Lafayette in Cincinnati in 1825, he attended the meeting of the officers and soldiers of the war, and he was recognized by the General as being at the battle of Monmouth in 1778. D 1826, Bur Catherine St. ME . ME (Moved to Spring Grove Cemetery, 1870) Moved to Spring Grove Cemetery. * No records there, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Ref : S. A. R. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.

SAR Ancestor # P-135955. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Cemetery number # -43543. FAG Memorial # -

COLBERT, JOHN WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Originally denied a pension because records of service needed proof and specification. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 615. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334254.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLDON, RICHARD (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born ? His service is unknown. He married ? He died in 1830 and buried at unknown cemetery in Ross County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-136061.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLE, EPHRIAM, (Adams County) [38.78538 -83.54625]

Born in Hartford, Maryland in 1750. He Enlisted on Nov 16, 1777, for three yrs, under Capt J. Drown, MD ; made prisoner while acting as spy; released. He married Sophia, Ada Mitchell; Children : James M, Leonard and Allaniah. He Died in 1822 and Buried at Collins Cemetery, West Union, Adams County, OH. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. OH. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334517
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLE, EZEKIAL, (Jefferson County) [40.41310 -80.66000]

Born on January 8, 1748 in Baltimore, Maryland to parents Christopher and Sarah Tipton Cole. He served as a Private in the Baltimore, Maryland Militia under Captain Nicholas Merryman in 1775 in Baltimore for 5 weeks, then the second time in June 1776 was for 7 weeks, the third call was for 8 weeks in August 1779. He married Sarah Rowland (1748-1811) in 1772; children: Thomas, Ezekiel, Joshua, Elijah and Sarah. He was refused a pension because he had not served six months of duty. After living in Baltimore during the War he moved to Salem Township, Jefferson County, OH. He died on September 6, 1834 Jefferson County, OH and buried at Annapolis Cemetery, 194 2nd Street, Salem Twp., Jefferson County, OH 43910. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located south of 2nd Street about 0.1 mile east of its junction with County Road 39. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson

County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 703. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 139 & 316. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a VA type Tombstone.
DAR# A024142. SAR Ancestor # P-136127.
Cemetery number # -42501. FAG Memorial # -72167081.

COLE, JACOB (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born ? He served in Revolutionary War from New jersey as a Private. Married ? he died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-136145. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLE, JOHN, (Washington County) [39.3656880 -81.53888800]

Bonr on Sept 12, 1742. Swansea, Bristol Co. Mass. to Parents: John and Abigail (Butts Cole). He served under Col John Dagget's Regt as Pvt. As aide to Capt Jas Hill, Col William's Regt. Married 1) Mercy Wood (1747-1770) on July 18, 1764, 2) Susannah Salisbury (1740-1823) on March 18, 1777 (2nd wife). Children: Asa. Nathan, Noah, Elizabeth, Candace, Philip, Icabod, John. He Died on Oct 12, 1826, Warren Twp, Washington Co, OH and Buried at Gravel Bank Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co, OH. Grave slightly north of center. MI: "A soldier of Rev. John Cole. Born Swansea, Mass, 1742, died Washingotn Co, OH, 1826. Capt James Hill's Company, Col John Dagget's Regt, Bristol, R. I., 1777. This tablet erected by his descendants." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary Marker Aug 22, 1918. John Cole was great-great grandson of James Cole, owner of Cole's Hill, first burial ground of Plymouth Colony and first individual owner of Plymouth Rock. Ref ; Ernest B. Cole's Bk, Descendants of James Cole, Plymouth, Mass, 1083. Mortimer A. Cole's Bk, John Cole and his descendants of Swansea, Mass, 1742. Fur infor Marietta Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-136168. 2 Bronze markers one damaged.
Cemetery number # -42945. FAG Memorial # -34019049.

COLE, JUSTIN, (Lake County) [41.76560 -81.04720]

Born in 1751 Hatfield, Massachusetts. Served as a Pvt in 1775 under Capt Israel Chapin's Company, Col John Fellow's Regt; 1779 enlist. 3 mo in levies. He Married Elizabeth Spaford (1765-1848); children: Molly, Justin, Mary, Hannah, Marcia, Lucia & Oner. He Died in 1829, Madison, OH and Buried at Fairview Memorial Park Cemetery, Lake County, OH. Ref: No 77230, Vol 78, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-136196. Has a Tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -40796. FAG Memorial # -118940765.

COLE, SILAS (Scioto County) [38.815 -82.965]

Born on September 10, 1758 in Conncectict. He served in Revolutionary War from CT as a Sergeant. Married Louisa Wattles; children: Amos. He died in September, 1828 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Scioto County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-136254. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLE, SOLOMON (Ashtabula County) [41.708 - 80.750]

Born in 1766. He served in Revolutionary War as a Private. He married ? He died in 1840 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Ashtabula County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-136266. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLEMAN, JACOB, (Cuyahoga County) [41.5656013 -81.5381012]

Born in 1764 in New Jersey. He served as a Private with NJ Capt. George Handy; Col. Henry Lee, Light Horse Regiment. He married Deborah __ ; children: Jacob. He Died before June 20, 1835 in Cyyahoga County, OH and Buried at Euclid Cemetery, Euclid, OH. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Pension Number S42140. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-136353. Has a VA tomstone.
Cemetery number # -40739. FAG Memorial # -6467357

COLEMAN, JOEL (Madison County) [39.895 -83.383]

Born in 1754. He served in Revolutionary War as a Private with Virginia. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Madison County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938
SAR Ancestor # P-136361. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLEMAN, JAMES, (Union County) [40.2086 -83.2411]

Born ? Died ? Bur Watkins Cemetery, Jerome Twp. Ref : Col. W. L. Curry Hist Union Co. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLEMAN, JOHN, (Franklin County) [39.800 -82.800]

Born in 1748. He served in Revolutionary War as a Soldier with Pennsylvania. He married Mary ___ ; children: . Died ? Bur Kraemer Cemetery, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-136379. Cemetery number # - 2152089. FAG Memorial # -

COLEMAN, LEONARD, (Belmont County) [40.12440 -80.89920]

Born on April 14, 1754 in Morris Co., New Jersey, son of Jacob and Mary Koolman Coleman. Leonard served as an Orderly Sergeant on the New Jersey Line, his widow was pensioned after application of December 3, 1844 W9810. He married Eunice Pierson (1762- _); children: William, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Leonard, Mary, Charlotte, Sarah and Wyllis. They lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania after the War for about 17 years, then moved to Mead Township, Belmont Co, OH and was one of the early settlers there. He Died on March 28, 1839 and Buried at Coleman Cemetery at Dillies Bottom or Jacobsburg, both in Belmont Co., OH Ref: Mrs. Frank Bernhardt. Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, of Wheeling D.A.R. & Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol., p. 710. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 623. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 82. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 390. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) No stone. DAR# A024332. SAR Ancestor # P- 334518.
Cemetery number # -40351. FAG Memorial # -62814863.

COLEMAN, Deacon NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula County) [41.53277 -80.62387]

Born on April 25, 1754 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He took part in the Boston Tea Party and the battle of Bunker Hill; was among those stationed at "Horseneck" to intercept the landing of the British. Served in the Lexington Alarm, 4 mos in Continental Regts; was taken at the defeat of Quebec Sept 31, 1775 as a Pvt. Married 1) Rachel Damon (1756-1780), 2) Rebecca Damon (1762-1830); Children: Nathaniel Jr., Samuel & James. He Died on May 17, 1837, Wayne, Ashtabula Co, OH,

and bur in Roberts Cemetery, ayne, Ashtabula County, OH. "He died honored and revered at the advanced age of 83 years." Ref: "Connecticut Men in the Revolution" ; History of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-136444. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -2197804. FAG Memorial # -27521428.

COLEMAN, NENIAD, (Hamilton County) 39.1862250 -84.4319025

Born in 1746, Louden County, Virginia. Served in 3rd Va Reg. under Col. Heath for three years, and was disabled in 1779. Mar Susan, dau of Jacob Reeder. Moved to Northwest Terr. in 1790. Applied for a pension in Sept. 1818, in Hamilton County, Ohio, and on the Rev. War pension list. He Died in 1823 and Buried in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem., Lot 3, Section D, Grave 5, 5950 Montgomery Rd. DAR marker. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986.. SAR Ancestor # P-136400. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -42737. FAG Memorial # - 17956773

COLGAN, WILLIAM (Defiance County) [41.4075012 -84.3964005]

Born in 1750 in Virginia. He He served as a Private in the 3rd Virginia Light Dragoon Regiment, in the Revolutionary War. he married ?; Children Daniel b. 1806. He died on October 25, 1837 in Evansport, Williamd County, OH and buried at the Evansport Cemetery, Defiance County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; Pension Number: *S42652. DAR# A111925. SAR Ancestor # P-136475. Has VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40746. FAG Memorial # -14597939.

COLLETT, DANIEL, (Warren County) [39.547679 -84.983626]

Born in 1752 in Virginia. Served in 1778, Capt Chas. Porterfield's Company, Col Daniel Morgan's 7th and 11th Regts of VA. He Maried Mary Haines; children: Aaron b. 1789 & Daniel b. 1795. Daniel Collett received a grant of 4,000 acres in the Virginia Military District in compensation for service in the Revolutionary War. He and his family moved to the area in his later years after Ohio had become a state. When they arrived they built a log cabin and began clearing the land. The original cabin is preserved at historic Pioneer Village on Caesars Creek. He Died on June 28, 1835 and Buried at Friends Caesars Creek Meeting House Cem., Caesars Creek Cemetery, Waynesville, Waren County, OH, 45068. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Ref: No 65368, Vol 66, p 128, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-136510. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -2336390. FAG Memorial # - 59190253.

COLLIER, JAMES (Franklin County) [39.979 -83.011]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married? He died on March 31, 1826 and is buried at an unknown cemetery in Lincoln, Franklin County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-136535.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLIER, JAMES, (Ross/Highland County) [39.35830 -83.38330]

Born on April 20, 1752, Lancaster Co. Dauphin, PA. Parents: James and Susannah (Doughan) Collier. Capt. He belonged to Flying Camp ; was with Gen Washington through N. J. ; terrible suffering at Valley Forge ; took active part in battles of Long Island, While Plains and Brandywine. Assisted in capture of Hessians at Trenton. He Married Martha Rutherford, Apr 23, 1787. Children: Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Eleanor, Thomas, Mary, John, James, William G, William, Rutherford. He Died on Jan .3, 1844, Greenfield, OH and Bur in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, OH 45123, northeast of Greenfield, Sec 1, Lot 18. MI: "James Collier br Apr 20th, 1752. Died Jan 3, 1844." GM by Julian White Chap. Official marker with name plate, in 1923. In 1778 he received a commission to raise a company to go up the Susquehannah river to guard the frontier. He built Fort Muncy. Received commission to enlist a company of Rangers. A farmer. For his gallant serv he was presented by La Fayette with a fine sword. Ref: Family record p 26 ; Pa Archieves, 5th series. Vol 7, p 362. Natl No 80311, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Juliana White Chap. Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County. Ohio, p 306; DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 626; Highland Pioneers: Sketches & Family Genealogies, p 465; History of Ross and Highland Counties. p 337; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol 3, p. 78: Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 18 Jan 1844 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe, Ohio Gazette, 13 Mar 1976; Pension Application File #W4162; 1840 Pension Census , p 178; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p 257: Pioneers of the Ohio

Country, p 73 & 74; Revolutionary Ancestors of Highland County. p 43. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a tombstone and DAR Marker. A memorial stone commemorating his service has been placed in the South Salem Cemetery, in South Salem, Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. DAR# A02445.
SAR Ancestor # P-136538.
Cemetery number # -155291. FAG Memorial # - 37126988.

COLLINGS, JAMES (Adams County) [38.78538 -83.54625]

Born in ? Served as a Pvt in Capt John Lynch's Company, 5th Md Regt, Commanded by Col Wm Richardson, served Jan 18, 1777 to Aug 16, 1780. Bur in Collins Cemetery, east of West Union, Adams County, OH. Ref : Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co., OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334519
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLINS, BENJAMIN, (Morrow County) [40.4812910 -82.8223880]

Born on Sept 16, 1751 in RI. 1779 to 1783 a Pvt in NY Mil under Capts Peter Van Vort, Job Wright, and Dunham. His Col was Van Renssalaer. On Nov 22, 1832 pension claim allowed and paid to -Apr 3, 1840. Married 1st to Elizabeth Foster and 2nd to Thankful _ . Children: Elizabeth (br in New York State dau of Thankful). He Died on April 3, 1840 in Stiners Corners, Morrow Co. buried in (Asbury) Stiner Cemetery, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, OH. Grave on edge of cemetery by side of road, in May 28,1948 someone copied the inscription, and noted the following: "An old field stone marker by the north fence, with 1829 carved at the top of the stone, and nothing more legible. Another similar stone about a grave's length east of the above has (Benjamin Collins b. 1751)?". Benj Collins removed fr RI to Conn then to Junius NY and later to Saratoga fr which place he enlisted in the NY State Mil. He brought with him to Ohio his only dau, Elizabeth Hubble, a widow. Ref : T. E. Buck, office of city surveyor, Mansfield, OH, and Natl No 71685 Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-136590. No stone.
Cemetery number # -39696. FAG Memorial # -133184342.

COLLINS, BRICE (Belmont County) [40.0164250 -80.9045300]

Born about 1759 in Lack Township, Miffin County, Pennsylvania to parents John and Catherine Venables Collins. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in Captain Jonathan Robeson's 6th Company, 4th Battalion & as a 6th Class Private in Captain William Campbell's 4th Company of the 7th Battalion of the Cumberland County Pennsylvania

Militia. He married 1) Martha __ (1755-_) in 1757, 2) Ann __(1756-_) in 1777; children: Ann, John, Daniel, Sarah, Catherine b. 1795 and Mary. He lived in Lack Township, Miffin County, PA; Cumberland County, PA; and Belmont County, OH. He died at 63 years of age in 1818 in Colerain Township, Belmont County, OH and buried at Saint Clairsville Union Cemetery, Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, OH 43950. Plot: North End of the Cem on the rd that runs IN FRONT of huge mausoleum & in a line on that rd toward the west end w/ other soldiers next to the "To The Glory Of God" marker that's there for re the establishment of the cem. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established: 1871. Original Plat: 1797. Originaly the Richland Cemetery and Presbyterian Church; founded in 1798. This is a large historic cemetery of forty seven acres. Unfortunately, the early records were destroyed in a fire. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 249, 475, 500. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. SAR Member ACN 19306 Walter Elbur Kinsey #151745. Has a bronze VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker. Has a bronze VA tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-328445
Cemetery number # -43813. FAG Memorial # - 71888214.

COLLINS, EPHRAIM (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born in 1766. Served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. Gravesite unknown in Hamilton County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR ancestor # P-136631.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLINS, JAMES S., (Fairfield County) [39.7097015 -82.4961014]

Born on December 8, 1754 in Maryland. He Served as a Sgt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married (1)Sarah Elizabeth Anderson (2)Charity Dew; children: Rebecca & Ana. He Died on June 8, 1828 and Bur in Collins Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR ancestor # P-136653. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -40352. FAG Memorial # -28013455.

COLLINS, JAMES (Highland County) [39.35830 -83.38330]

Born ? Served as a Capt. in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and buried at Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, OH 45123. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-136648. Gravesite unknown.

Cemetery number # -41162. FAG Memorial # -

COLLINS, JOHN (Ashland County) [40.854 -82.278]

Born in 1762. He Served as a 2nd Sgt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. Pension S2442. He died ? in Hanover, Richland Co., OH and burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-136676. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLINS, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [40.1178 -82.0066]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. D 1804-08 below Dresden. Bur Dresden Cemetery in Virginia Twp. Ref : Co History. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery County) [39.766 -84.267]

Born in 1764 in Liverpool, /England to Parent: John Collins. _ . He Enl Nov 1, 1780 as a substitute for his father who was drafted in VA under Capt James Legg, Col MacWilliams ; served two mos and entered again May 6, 1781 as a substitute Dragoon for Benj Stevens under Col Thomas Barber ; again July 3 1781, substitute for James Porter, in company of Capt James Hawkins, Col James Matthews, disch Sept 3, 1781 ; served the 4th time under Capt James Jamison all in Pensylvania Line, having transferred thereto fr VA. He married Sabrina Loveland; children: Elizabeth & Mary. He Died on September 7, 1838 in Dayton, OH. Very little is known of this patriot. Probably lived for a while in Chillicothe, OH ; and also lived for some time in Ripley, Ind. S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-136766. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLINS, WILLIAM JOHN (Williams County) [41.556 -84.573]

Born in 1760 in Northamapton, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under d/o Sergeant David Brewster in 1780. He married 1) Affie ___ , 2) ___ ; children: . He died in 1848 at Evansport, Defiance County, OH and buried at Old Cemetery on Rathmell Rd, Williams County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-136780. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLLIVE, JAMES (Licking County) [40.18890 -82.51750]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Bower's Farm Cemetery, Licking County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-136784. Cemetery number # -39985. FAG Memorial # -

COLLON, JAMES (Clermont County) [38.8240 -84.0749]

Born ? He was but a boy in the Revolution, but was for nine months a drummer in the western Pennsylvania regiment from near Pittsburg. He married ?; children: William, Robert, James, John, Samuel, Rachel, Keziah & JeMima. In 1788 he emigrated to Kentucky, and 1808 to Franklin Township, and in 1810 to Tate township, near Mt. Olive, where he died in 1857. In Wayne's Indian campaign of 1794 he was a scout and spy and an associate of Simon Kenton. Of his children William and Robert went to Indiana, James and John died in Tate, where Samuel still lives, Rachel was married to Robert Carr, Keziah to Christian Zimmerman, and JeMima to Morgan Ford. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334255. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLOMBE, LOUIS DE LA (Athens County) [39.336 -82.025]

Born in 1750. Served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret ___ ; children: . He died in 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Athens County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-136800. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Lake County) [41.6383500 -81.4106400]

Born on May 10, 1765, Weymouth, Mass. to Parents Christopher Colson and Experience White. Grandson of John Colson and Deborah Sprague (b.1715); Great-grandson of John Colson (1681-1752) & Susanna Lincoln (1688-1715); great-great grandson of Thomas Lincoln (1652-1698) & Sarah Lewis (1661-1732); also ancestors to President Anraham Lincoln. He Enlisted on July 9, 1781 at age of 16 and served as a fifer throughout the Revolutionary War, Served under the command of Captains Clay & Smith and Lt Col Calvin Smith 6th Mass Regt. He married Patty Brown (1779-1855); children: Lovina b. 1797, Simira, Emily, Christopher & Patty b, 1818. He Died in Willoughby, OH in 1824 and Bur on Daniel's farm just east at Willoughby Village Cemetery, Willoughby, Lake County, OH. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Came to Ohio in 1810. He was Willoughby's first Post Master and walked to Washington to secure his appointment. Ref: No 26245, Vol 27, p 89. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-

136813. Has a marble tombstone & SAR marker.
Cemetery number # -230393. FAG Memorial # -105081515.

COLVER, DAVID (Madison County) [39.895 -83.383]

Born in 1764. Served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1847 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Madison County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-136881. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLVER, SOLOMON (Richland County) [40.795 -82.537]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? De died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Richland County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-136885. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COLVILLE, JAMES, (Licking County) [40.08182 -82.39746]

Born on Oct 7, 1757, Frederick Co., Virginia to Parents: Samuel and Agnes Colville. He Enlisted at Winchester in Aug 1777, a Pvt in Col John Gibson's Regt. Apr 1 to July 1780 was government spy; Sgt last ten mos. He Died on December 29, 1838 and Buried at Hilltop Cemetery, Newark, Buena Vista Rd., Licking County, OH 43055 site currently unknown. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Bower Cemetery (Defunct), Burr Cemetery (Defunct), Hilltop Cemetery (Defunct), Wilson Cemetery (Defunct), Collville Cemetery. The cemetery was located on a hill in the south east corner of the intersection of Cedar Run Road NE (Township Road 259) and Griffith Road (Township Road 261). The cemetery is located in Newark Township, Licking County, Ohio. MI: "Rev War." GM Hetuck Chap in 1909. Was a pensioner. Upon the fragments of an old sandstone lying in a bed of myrtle can be read: "James Colville, a soldier of the Revolution, died Dec 29, 1838, aged 81 years." He was familiarly know for miles about Newark as "Uncle Jimmy" and is yet referred to as such. He never married, but John, who died July 9, 1932, was a brother, Mrs. Jacob Wilson, a Sister, so he was with the members of his family. His war record (Sur. F 2465) as shown by his pension allowance reads: "b in Frederick Co. Va., Oct 7, 1757; enlisted at Winchester, Va., in Aug 1777, as a private in Capt John Neiswanger's Co., Col. John Gilson's Reg't. For seven months during 1780 he acted as an Indian spy under Col. Wm. Herrod, was at Piqua with Col. Geo. Rogers, Clark's Expedition. In June 1781, was made Sergt. with Capt. Sharp and Col. Drake. He settled in Licking Co. with the Wilson's, upon the "Wilson Section"

where he is buried. Ref : History of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. History of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. SAR Ancestor # P-136890. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2399805. FAG Memorial # -68992146.

COLVILLE, JOHN (Licking County) [40.08182 -82.39746]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Jamison; children: Robert. He He died on July 9, 1832 and buried at the Buena Vista Rd Hilltop Cemetery, Licking County, OH 43055. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Bower Cemetery (Defunct), Burr Cemetery (Defunct), Hilltop Cemetery (Defunct), Wilson Cemetery (Defunct), Collville Cemetery. The cemetery was located on a hill in the south east corner of the intersection of Cedar Run Road NE (Township Road 259) and Griffith Road (Township Road 261). The cemetery is located in Newark Township, Licking County, Ohio. 66th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Ancestor # P- 136892. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2399805. FAG Memorial # -68990945.

COMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.025 -80.608]

Born in 1747. He Served as a Private in PA Militia. He married ? He Died in 1822 and buried in Poland Village Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334520
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COMBS (COOMBS), MAHLON (Licking County) [40.1281200 -82.3469700

Born in 1759 in Loudon, Virginia. He served with VA as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Rebecca Norton, 2) Sarah __ ; children: Israel & Rebecca. He died on November 25, 1834. And buried at Barnes Cemetery, Mary Ann Township, Licking, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volumes I-IV, Abstracted by Virgil D. White. The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, TN, 1990. SAR Ancestor # P-136966.
Cemetery number # -1992353. FAG Memorial # - 53821797.

COMPTON, JACOB R. (Hamilton County) [39.2365456 -84.5759445]

He was Born on May 21, 1760, in New Jersey to father Isselstyle Compton. He was a Pvt. in the 2nd Battalion., Somerset County Militia. He married Ermina (or Oraminia)

Miner Hyde Compton, (1760-1833); children: Eliza, Abraham & Nathan.
He came from Hopewell, New Jersey, to Ohio via Kentucky with his family. In 1796 he emigrated to Ohio from Kentucky in a caravan of 200 people, including the Stout, Hankins, Runyon, Minor, Zutphen and Drake families. and died in 1840. His wife was Oorrim (Miner) Hyde. Jacob was a cooper and a farmer. He died in 1821 and was buried in the Old Compton Cemetery, Mt. Healthy. Son Abraham, who was born in 1796 in Kentucky, came with his parents to Hamilton County. Abraham married Abigail Philips and they had thirteen children. He was a farmer and carpenter. Reuben S. Compton who married Bathsheba Laboyteaux was also Jacob's son. The houses of Jacob and Reuben are still standing in Mt. Healthy. In 1821 Reuben purchased 183 acres, the homestead farm, for $800. His neighbors were also relatives as his land was bounded by Isaac Sparks, James Hoel, and Nathan Compton, among others. He Died October 1, 1821, aged 61 years, 4 months, 14 days. Government stone located on top of hill under tree in Compton Cemetery [on the N side of 9120 Compton Road & E of Pippen Road, 200' S of the junction of Kingman Drive (steps are on the hill on the Pippen Road side where Pippen & Compton Road split)]
SAR Ancestor # P-137039. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2141664. FAG Memorial # -10841916.

COMPTON, JOSEPH, (Butler County) [39.480 -84.460]

Born on December 29, 1759, Middletown, N. J. Served as Capt and Pvt under Washington at Valley Forge, and served in six Regts at Monmouth Co., N.J. Capt in two tr of Light Horse. He Married 1)Rebecca Appleton, 2) Nancy Tapscott; Children : One was named Nancy. He Died on March 13, 1841, Butler Co, OH, and buried in Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Trenton, Butler County, OH. Was commissioned Adjutant of the 4th Regt. A farmer. Gravesite unknown. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-137048. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONAWAY, CHARLES, (Harrison County) [40.33844 -81.08897]

Born on June 30, 1752, Kent Co, Md. Enl Sept 1777 to Apr 1779; was a drummer boy in the Battle of the Brandywine in which battle his brother Samuel was wounded. He Married Priscilla Barnes, widow of Jonathan Rees; Children: 1st died in infancy, Daniel and Sarah. He Died on June 27, 1845, in Bowerston, Harrison Co., OH and Buried on the Old Conway Farm Cemetery, Bowerston, Stock Township, Harrison Co, OH. Grave on the edge of a field, under an elm tree, by his brother Michael and wife. A minister in the M. E. Church as was his brother, Samuel. He was a close friend of and co-worker with Bishop Asbury, who in 1788 appointed him to the village of Pittsburgh, Pa. where he spent seven yrs as preacher and presiding elder. He applied for a pension in 1834, his claim was allowed stating that he had no descendants living. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American

Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 84. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 15. Has an old VA stone & a new tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334521.
Cemetery number # -2517125. FAG Memorial # -119138804.

CONAWAY, MICHAEL, (Harrison County) [40.33844 -81.08897]

Born on Jan 27, 1738, near Baltimore, Md. Or in Ireland. Served as a Pvt on Ship Defense Sept 19, 1776. Captain George Cook was in command. He Married Elizabeth Davis 1779. Children : Michael, John, Charles, Catherine, Susanna, Elizabeth. He Died in 1825 at an advanced age in Harrison Co. Bur on the old Conway (farm) Cemetery, in a field by his wife and brother, Rev Charles Conaway, also a Revolutionary soldier. Is in Bowerston, in Harrison Co, OH. Was once owned by Moses Conaway, None of these graves were marked a few yrs since. Ref: Archives of Md, Vol 18, p 60(3. Jessie F and Cora F Conway, York, Nebr. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. DAR #A025213. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-137212. Has an old VA stone & a new tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2517125. FAG Memorial # -119134543.

CONDIT, SIMON (Delaware County) [40.2482986 -82.2822037]

Born in 1761 to father Jonathan Condit (1736-1823). He served with New Jersey as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth ___ ; children: Mary, Jemima and Alvin. He died in 1839 and buried at Condit-Trenton Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Condit Cemetery, Trenton Township Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the north side of Hartford Road (County Road 44) about 0.4 miles east of its intersection with County Road 605. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-137264. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker. Cemetery number # -43770. FAG Memorial # -39534312.

CONDON, REDMAN, (Ross County) [39.2393980 -82.9832810]

Born in Ireland in 1755. He served in 3rd Company under Capt George Bush, New 11th Pennsylvania Continental Line May 17, 1777 to 1780, he fought in battles of Short Hills Chemung and Elizabethtown, New Jersey and served until 1780. He married Nancy __ ; children: 7 children 2 boys and 5 girls, youngest David b. 1807, Mary Poly b. 1809, Isabella b. 1811, Rebecca b. 1815, Nancy b. 1816, Redmond Jr. b. 1817 and Sarah. Sarah. He was pensioned Ref.# Pension # S42658. He Died on Jan 8, 1830 in Ross Co, OH and Redmond is buried in the Lump Farm Cemetery, Massieville, Ross County, OH which is now the Floral Hills Cemertery located on US Rt. in field on his old farm on the

Scioto Trail, south of Chillicothe and about three miles north of the Pike Co. line, FranklinTwp., OH.. DAR Patriot Jndex . Part I, p 638; A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Redmond Condon; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I. p. 84 & Vol. 2, p 97 & 392; Pennsylvania Archives. 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII, p 580 and 5th Series. Vol. III, p 649; Pension Application File. #S42658: Pension Roll of I835. Vol. IV, p 214 (As Redman COLDON); Probate Court. Ross County: File#1348, Administration Granted 7 Mar I830: Veterans Graves Registration, p 74. Grave.
SAR Ancestor # P-137271. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2610318. FAG Memorial # -194017427.

CONINE, JACOB, (Muskingum County) [40.0505981 -82.1241989]

Born on December 3, 1739 in Morris Co. New Jersey. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Lee Dorland read that he was indeed recognized as a patriot by the DAR. He was probably too old to be a soldier in the Revolution himself, but he supplied many shoes to bedraggled soldiers. He married Mary Cloxer; children: . He died on April 20, 1821 and Bur at De E. Wollard Home Irville Cemetery in Creamery Road, Nashport, Muskingum County, OH 43830. Grave has a stone vault or box over it. Inscription: "1739 GR 4/1/1821". Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-137398. DAR #A024962. Has a vault and bronze marker.
Cemetery number # -41574. FAG Memorial # -48420556.

CONINE, JEREMIAH, (Ashland County) [40.6558400 -82.3116900]

Born in 1762 in New Jersey. He Enlisted at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., VA in 1781, serving 3 mos in Capt Howell's Company, Col Gaskin's Regiment, VA Troops; also Col White's Continental Dragoons, and served until Aug 23, 1783, a Pvt.; also with Anthony Wayne at Fallen Timbers. He married Mary Simmons (_-1812); children: . He Died on May 9, 1832, Richland Coounty (now Ashland Co.) and Buried in Old Perrysville Cemetery, Perrysville, Green Twp., Ashland County, OH Lot has no number. GM being marked by Sarah Copus Chap in 1927. He was a pioneer of Richland Co and was allowed a pens Oct 13, 1825, Pension Number: S42142. A farmer. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-137400. Has a VA tombstone & SAR Marker.
Cemetery number # -2160190. FAG Memorial # -21738527.

CONKEY, EZEKIEL, (Wayne County) [40.9731105 -81.8045789]

Born on June 15, 1761 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died on Aug 17, 1837 and Buried at Rittman Cemetery, Rittman, Wayne County, OH 44270. MI: "Ezekiel Conkey died Aug 17, 1837, aged 75 yrs." Fur infor Wooster- Wayne Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National

Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-137402. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -1978045. FAG Memorial # -14299201.

CONKLIN, DAVID, (Delaware County) [40.205 -82.985]

Born 1750. He served as a Lt. with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Hays; children: . He Died in 1854 or 8 and Bur in cemetery in Orange Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor #P-137424. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONKLIN, DAVID, (Licking County) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Lt under Capts Livingston and Todd, Col Dubois' Regt, NY Line. Br Dutchess Co, N. Y. D in Licking Co, O. Ref : Natl No 99235, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor #P- . Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONKLIN, JOSEPH (Scioto County) [38.815 -82.965]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah __ ;children: . He died in 1833 and buried at unknown cemetery in Scioto County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor #P-137453. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONLEY, MICHAEL, (Brown County) [39.001 -83.804]

Born in 1750. Served as a Pvt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Peggy Green 2)Rebecca Braddock; children: . He died in 1841 and Buried in a Sardinia Cemetery, Brown County, OH. In 1840 at 94 years old lived in Washington Twp., Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-137504.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # -43311. FAG Memorial # -

CONNELLY, PATRICK (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born He served in the Revolutionary War? Married Margaret _____ ; children: . He

died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-137548.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # -40187. FAG Memorial # -

CONNER, JAMES (Shelby County) [40.2914009 -84.2394028]

Born in 1758 in Ireland. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died? and buried at Carey Cemetery, Hardin, Shelby County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-137563. No tombstone.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -19275416.

CONNER, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born ? He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Pectal; children: . He died on September 25,1850 in Hamiton County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. He later resided in Reading Pennsylvania, then moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, long before his Married to Elizabeth Pectal in September 1808 in Springdale, Hamilton County. His widow applied for a pension January 12, 1856, in Hamilton County. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-333898.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONNER, JOSEPH (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Born in 1754. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War, Pvt in the Army of the Revolution for 18 mos. Berkley Co, VA about May 1777, Capt John's Company. Joined Regt commanded by Col Hunt at Winchester. About Nov 1778 again enl for the war in company of cavalry commanded by Col White. After a year was

transferred to Col Washington's Regt and served until close of war in companies of Capts Grimes and Hughes. In battle of Guilford Court House and Monks Corner; also at Yorktown. He married ? He died ? and buried at unknown cemetery in Miami County, OH. Applied for pens at Troy, OH, March 20, 1821.
SAR Ancestor # P-137571. Gravesite unknown.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONNER, WILLIAM (Scioto County) [38.815 -82.965]

Born in 1757. He served with Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Rosannah __ ; children: . He died in 1827 and buried at unknown cemetery in Scioto County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-137588.
Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONNER (CONNOR), ISAAC (Ross County) [39.284943 -83.161122]

Isaac was born in 1754 in New Jersey. He served as a private in the New Jersey State Troops and Militia from Essex County. He married Rachel Vandenmark (1785-1861) ;children: Roe, then John and Joseph, who both served in the War of 1812. He and Rachel emigrated to Ohio from New Jersey in 1805. He died at 82 years of age on January 4, 1836 in Ross County. Ohio and is buried in the Old Bourneville Cemetery, Brouneville, Ross County. Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Upper Twin Road (County Road 9) about 0.3 miles west of its intersection with US 50. The cemetery is located in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio. History of Ross County. Ohio, p 186: Official Register of New Jersey in the Revolutionarv War, p 549; Official Roster 01 Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio. p 40 & 41: Veterans Graves Registration, p 2 (Twin Township).
SAR Ancestor # P-335594. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONNER, JACOB (Ross County) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born in 1753 in Buffalo Twp., Northumberland, Pennsylvania. He served in Captain John Clark's Company. Phi1ip Cole's 4th Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia. He married Magdelina (1754-1805); children: Samuel b. 1774, Abraham b. 1776, Isaac b. 1778, Catherine b. 1780, Elizabeth b. 1787, John b. 1790, Madelina b. 1793, Hester b. 1795, Susanna b. 1797 and Anna b. 1799. He died on March 18, 1805 in Green Township, Ross County, OH. Jacob's memorial stone is situated in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery on Blackwater Road in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Annals of Buffalo Valley. p 12; DAR Patriot Index. Part l, p 643; Ross County Families. Vol. IL p 670 & Vol. III. p 316-317. ProbateCourt, Ross County: File #1253. Will-4 Feb 1805, Executor-18 Mar

1805. SUFFERED DEPREDATION, 1782. DAR# A025075.
SAR Ancestor # P-137562. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONNOR, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [39.978 -81.734]

Born ? Servved in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near New Concord. MI: "Rev. Soldier." SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONRAD, CLINE, (Delaware County) [40.3670 -83.0310]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried in Cemetry at Marlboro, Delaware County, OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-137654. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONRAD, GEORGE (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1765, and was out six months in special militia service when the American forces were besieging Yorktown. He married ? His children were Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, and daughters married to Samuel Shumard and George Ward, of Stonelick, and John. Bill, of Indiana. Of these Jacob died in 1840, and was the father of Moses D, John, William and Mrs. John H. Gest. He came to near Milford in 1797, and was one of the three first county commissioners. He died? and Burial site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334256. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONRAD, NESSIE (Huron Cemetery) [41.38800 -82.56099]

Born in 1762. He Served with New York as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1838 and buried at Huron Cemetery, Huron County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Huron City Cemetery, Huron Main Street Cemetery, Huron Township Cemetery, Old Huron Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the east side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 3) at its intersection with Bogart Road (County Road 10). 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-137678. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2198407. FAG Memorial # -

CONREY, JOHN (Clermont County)

He was wounded in the leg, possibly in the battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. After the war lived in Virginia where he married and had a daughter Priscilla who married Edward Salt. He moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1790, and ten years later to the northwestern part of Franklin township, on the farm now owned by John Trees. **He removed to Illinois in 1830**, but one of his sons, Uncle Steve Conrey, lived in Washington Township, where he had two children, Ref. C.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONVERSE, BENJAMIN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born on September 14, 1746 in Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut to parents James Converse and Mary Leavens. He served in the Connecticut Line, as a Sergeant in Captain Joseph Elliot's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's 3rd Connecticut Regiment from May 9, 1775 to December 14, 1775: also served as a Ensign in Colonel John Ely's State Regiment June 1777. He married 1) Hannah Porter (1750-1785) on july 29, 1770, 2) Esther Grosvenor (1759-_) on May 17, 1786; children: #1 Abigail H. b. 1774, Daniel b. 1775, Royal b. 1776, Simeon b. 1779, Asa W. b. 1781, Royal b. 1782 and Mary b. 1783. # 2 Hannah P. b. 1787 and Leicester G. b. 1789. They Arrived in the vicinity of Marietta in the spring of 1788. He died at age 44 in 1790 and buried at unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 57,614. Hartford, CT: 1889. History of Windham County Connecticut, Volume II. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CONVERSE, REV. JERMIAH, (Madison County) [40.09860 -83.26250]

Born on August 5, 1761 in New Hampshire to Parents: Capt Pain (1739-1800) and Mary Lee Hopkins (1734-1809) Converse. Served as a Massachusetts Pvt soldier in the Revolutionary War starting with the Lexington Alarm. He Married Rhoda Converse (1757-1842) (2nd cousin.); Children: Sanford B. 1779, Parley, Squire, Lothrop, Jeremiah, Silas & Charles b. 1794. He Died on June 26, 1837 Madison Co. and Buried at Darby Twp. Cemetery, Plain City, Madison County, OH, near south end. MI : Name, birth and death. Also that he was a Revolutionary soldier. GM by London Chap 1928. Enl at age of 15 or 16 yrs. Returned in 1783. Came fr Vermont to Ohio. Farmer and M. E. Minister. Ref: p 14 Conn Men in the Revolution. Fur infor London Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-137730. Has an original tombstone, a DAR and Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -40495. FAG Memorial # -10638959.

COOK, ABEL (Hamilton County) [39.167015 -84.302528]

He was Br in New Jersey or PA in 1755 to Jacob (1725-1808) and Phebe Margaret Lindley (1728-1814) Cook. He was a Pvt. in Pennsylvania and Mar Catherine Bailey Digby (1754-1849) in 1810; children: Rachel b. 1787 & Abel b. 1790. They came to Covalt Station, Hamilton County, Ohio, with the Covalts in January of 1789. He was killed in an Indian attack while hunting in the Narrows between Columbia and Big Bottom in February 27, 1791. **No stone**. Bur Covalt Station Cemetery [At where St. Thomas Episcopal Church of Terrace Park stands today.] 100 Miami Avenue, Terrace Park, Hamilton County, Ohio, 45174. Ref.: Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. SAR Ancestor # P-137822.
Cemetery number # - 2159331. FAG Memorial # -12512517.

COOK ABSOLOM, (Clermont County) [39.920753 -84.195371]

Born in 1759. He Enlisted at age 16 as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He Died on Sept 16, 1832, age 73 yrs. and Buried Laurel (Carmel) Cemetery, Monroe Twp., near Rt. 232, Clermont County, OH. Ref : Mrs. J. R. Hicks, Amelia, OH. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-137826. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41780. FAG Memorial # -167463601.

COOK, BENEJAH (Delaware County) [40.1336 -82.8281]

Born on December 19, 1759 in Preston, Connecticut. He served as a Private with CT in the Revolutionary War, Alarm Service, 1775, Captain Bordman's Company. " Wee yr subscribers belonging to Capt. Boardman's Company being Cald out at two alarms to Defend ye sea ports to wit on ye 7 Day of August 1775 ye 2 on ye first Day of Septr. in ye year 1776 Wee Do herby acknowledge that wee and Each of Us have Recd our Wages as it was allowes Pr ye Pay Table May ye 6, 1777." He married Cassandra Fanning; children: John, Herbert & Benejah. He died on November 8, 1839 and buried at Fancher Cemetery, Harlem, Delaware County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959; Connecticut Historical Society - Collections, Vol. XII, page 15. SAR Ancestor # P- 137843. Tombstone repaired after being broken by vandals.. Cemetery number # -40811. FAG Memorial # -34844339.

COOK, CHAUNCEY, (Erie County) [41.373 -82.625]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Married ? Died ? and Buried in Erie County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-137858. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOK, EBENEZER, (Huron County) [41.0983009 -82.4903030]

Born on September 6, 1759 in Branford, Connacticut. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private with CT. He married Jemima Archer; children: Rufus & Norton. He Died on Sept 4, 1847 in Fitchville and Buried at in Fitchville Cemetery, Sec 1 – lot 18, Huron County, OH. MI : "Died on Sept 4, 1847, aged 88 yrs." GAR Stone marker. Pensioner. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-137878. Huron County Inscriptions for Fitchville Cemetery, p101, age 88 years, has a tombstone, no military marker.
Cemetery number # -40857. FAG Memorial # - 86126329.

COOK, ELISHA (Medina County) [41.0107994 -81.8538971]

Born in 1756 in Granville, Massachusetts. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Anna Baldwin (1754-1797) in 1777, 2) Sally Leonard (1755-1814) in 1798, 3) Lovisa Warren (1760-1844) in 1814; children: John, Anna, Theophilus, Abigail, Polly, Elisha b. 1799, Solomon, Leonard b. 1799 and Alva. He died in 1829 and buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, 1S 157:4, Seville, Medina County, OH. MI: Inscription: Elisha Cook | Died Oct 1, 1829 | in the 87 year | of his age.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. V3 p81 COOK, LT ELISHA - Medina Co., OH by Mrs H. A. Stebbins, Creston, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-137904. Has a Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42227. FAG Memorial # - 32988247.

COOK, JACOB (Richland County) [40.7445030 -82.5110016]

Born in 1712. He Served in the Revolutionary War as a Soldier. He married ? He died in 1796 and buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Richland County, OH 44903 along with Noah b. 1758. Cemetery Notes: Mansfield City Cemetery, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery is also included in this cemetery. Mansfield Catholic Cemetery is on the right hand side when you go in the main gates. Established in 1845, and still active. It is very large, with many old gravestones throughout the cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-137943. Has an obelisk tombstone & Rev War marker.

Cemetery number # -1977519. FAG Memorial # -76572407.

COOK, JAMES (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1737. He Served in the Revolutionary War with Pennsylvania. He married ? He died in 1836 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-137949.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOK, JAMES, "DEA," (Trumbull County) [41.3922005 -80.7380981]

Born in 1762 in New Marlborough, Berkshire Co. Massachusetts. Served as a Pvt with NY State Troops, Enlisted in Dutchess County, NY, 1780 for 3 months and again in 1781. Served under Capts Noah Wheeler and John Harlance, and Col. Graham Livingston. Pension 18--n. Mar 1)Eunice Loomis 2)Diana Brown (_-1850), (wife of James, d Nov 23, 1850, aged 65 yrs.) ; children: John b. 1786. He Died on April 19, 1851. Buried at East Mecca Cemetery, Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. MI: "James Cook, died Apr 19, 1851, age 89 yrs." GM probably by family. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR # A025351.
SAR Ancestor # P-138177. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40650. FAG Memorial # -57663462.

COOK, JOEL (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1750. He Served in the Revolutionary War with Connceticut as a Private. He married Rebecca __ ; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknow cemetery in Ross County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-137963.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOK, JOHN, (Morrow County) [40.5443800 -82.6475200]

Born on March 12, 1758 in Frederick, Maryland. He Served in the Revolutionary War with Maryland as a Private. He married 1) Ida Van Liew, 2) Rachel Bryson : children: William, Dinah, John and Stephen. He Died on August 11, 1822 and Buried at North Fork- Oak Creek Cemetery, Row 18, Chesterville, Morrow County, OH in eastern part of Co., Cemetery Notes: Also known as Blair Cemetery, Northfork Cemetery, Owl Creek Cemetery, Owl Creek Harmony Baptist Cemetery. The cemetery is located

on the north side of Mt Vernon-Tiffin Road (County Road 22) about 1300 feet west of its intersection with Morrow Road (County Road 80) and 2500 feet east of I-71. The cemetery is 5.09 acres in size and extends over the county line into Knox County. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-137996. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2150958 FAG Memorial # -26377961.

COOK, JOSEPH, (Butler County) [39.496 -84.729]

Born on 1748 in Granville, New York. Served as a Lt. Enl as Pvt, served as Adjutant. 1778 was promoted to Lt to take the place of Peter Ferguson. He married 1)Sarah Langdon; children: . He Died in 1834, Oxford, OH. Ref: Natl No 26184, Vol. 27, p 66, D. A. R. Lin. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-138020. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOK, JOSEPH, (Erie County) [41.38800 -82.50100]

Born on April 13, 1758, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. Served in 1776 with expedition to Canada under Capt Hinman and Col Warner. 1777 and 1778 served under Capt William White and Col Warner. 1779 under Parmalee Allen and Seth Warner. 1782 under Wilp and Warner. Engaged in battle of Bennington. He Married Rachel Langdon; Children: Charles L, Chancy, Electa & Rachel. He Died on Aug 26, 1845 and Buried at Huron Cemetery, Erie County, OH 44839. MI: Name on soldiers monument. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-138014. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -2198407. FAG Memorial # -

COOK, JOSEPH, (Huron County) [41.28422 -82.72489]

Born on September 27, 1751 in New Marlborough, Hampshire County, Mass. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Soldier. He Married 1)Abigail Peck (1754-1787); children: Lyman David (1787-1873) and five more, 2) Olive_ . He died on March 18, 1845 in Townshend, and buried at North Monroeville Cemetery, Huron County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Also, pension R2264V. Also, MA SOLS & SAILS, vol 3, pg 950. DAR #A207501. SAR Ancestor # P-138022. Has a tombstone & name on Rev. War Honor Roll marker.
Cemetery number # - 412298. FAG Memorial # -59718029.

COOK, MARIMON (MARIMAN), (Geauga County) [41.4603004 -81.1464005]

Born on November 12. 1761, Cheshire, Conn. Parents: Elam Cook (1733-1808) & Abigail Hall (1740-1816); Grandfather Ephraim b.1704; Great-grandfather Samuel emigrated 1600. Served as a Pvt Conn Mil. Placed on pension roll in 1833 S2453. Married 1) Lole Bradley (1764-1812) in 1780, Cheshire, CT: Children : Loalma, Hiram, John, Clarissa, Elzar; 2) Elizabeth Elliott (1760-1836) in 1816. He Died on August 25, 1858, Burton, OH. Buried at Memorial Cemetery, section 2, lot 26, Burton, Geauga County, OH 44021. MI: "Mariman Cook died Aug 25, 1858, age 97." GM by granite marker and D. A. R. marker. A soldier in the Rev. He served in cooking for the officers and caring for sick. He was with Josiah Smith at Horse Neck, and saw his head 'trepanned' after fight. Came to Burton about 1807. Placed on pension roll 1833 S2453. Ref: Pioneer History Geauga Co. p 455. Pension Records Vol. 3, p 514. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-138037. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -41878. FAG Memorial # -64981390.

COOK, NOAH, (Richland County) [40.6806100 -82.5785000]

Born on August 9, 1755 or 8 in Mendham, Morris Co, N. J. to parents Jacob (1725-1808) and Phebe Margaret Lindley (1728-1814) Cook. Served as a Pvt and Sgt at Arms, PA State Troops, having enlisted with his brother Stephen. Married 1)Armanella Miller (1758-1782), 2) Sarah Baldwin (1767-1848) IN 1777; Children: Phoebe, Hannah, Lida. Jabes, Rachel, Lois, Thomas B. 1804 & John B. 1777. He Died in Lexington OH on December 30, 1831. Buried at Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Richland County, OH. MI: Name and Company. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap in 1911. Ref : Mrs. Jennie Venum Cook, (Mrs. J. M.) Park Ave, West Mansfield, OH., Miss Mary E. Blymyer, 35 Blymyer Ave., Mansfield, OH. Official Roster III of American Rev. Soldiers who lived in the State of Ohio, p 81. PA Archives, 2nd Series, Vol 14, pp 700, 743, 749. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Application # 785249 Marcheta Faye Cook Morgheim and DAR Application # 822285 Nancy Ann Perkins Cox Mayflower Application Daniel R Levering, NY Society #5560, General No. 81877 Pension Record S-3184.
SAR Ancestor # P-138067. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -1675318. FAG Memorial # -113318786.

COOK (COOKE), ROSWELL, (Delaware County) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born on December 6, 1764 in Wallingford, NewHaven, CT. He Served as a Drummer with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rachel Pomeroy Newell (1767-1825); children: Richard, Rachel, Chancey & Philecta b. 1793. Died on December 19, 1827 and Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, 334 South Sandusky Street, Walnut Hill section, Delaware, Delaware County, OH 43015. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves

Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-138095. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42465. FAG Memorial # - 31560139.

COOK, SAMUEL T. (Gallia County) [38.8171997 -82.1992035]

Born 1766 in Boston, Massachusetts. He Served as a soldier with MA in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah__; children: . He died on September 5, 1847 and buried at Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-138108. Has a very worn Stone.
Cemetery number # -42675. FAG Memorial # -66092177.

COOK, CAPT. THOMAS B. (Guernsey County) [40.0238911 -81.5894012]

Born on Sept 4, 1749. Made Lt 8th Pa Regt Aug 9, 1776. Made Capt July 25, 1777 under Col Daniel Brodhead 8th PA Regt. Went South and served under Gens. Marion, Sumpter, Pickens and Greene until the close of the war. Married Elizabeth Smith in 1782, Spartansburg, S. C. Children : Joseph, William, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jane, Rebecca, Isaac. He Died on November 5, 1831, Guernsey Co, OH, and bur in Founders Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey County, OH. First row of lots on west side. MI: "Capt Cook died Nov 5, 1831 aged 92 yrs, 2 mo, & 1 day." His wife's stone has "Relict of Capt Thos. Cook Rev Soldier." GM by the family with upright marble slab. He took up 200 acres of land on Cooks Run 3 miles east of Cambridge, OH. A farmer, and was sent north with the Pa Tr. Is said to have been taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada; was taken out to execution, made Masonic sign of distress, was sent back to Guard House by young English officer and that night freed. Said to be on record of Masonic Lodge, Cambridge, OH. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 653. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 752. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 82. Also, pension W3948. SAR Ancestor # P-138137. DAR # A025482. He has an original tombstone and a newer tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40921. FAG Memorial # -13089172.

COOK, ZACHARIAH, (Pike County) [39.03390 -82.83170]

Born on February 22, 1750 in Germany or in Staunton, Staunton City, Virginia. He Served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Mattie Andrick (1760-1846); children: John, Susan b. 1804, Nancy b. 1799 and Sarah b. 1807. Pensioned for service and in 1840 living in Beaver Twp age 96 yrs. He Died on November 30, 1846 and Buried at Beaver Union Cemetery, Pike County, OH. Ref: C. M. Emory, Stockdale, OH. who verified the burial place. Fur infor Census of 1840, copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Has a tombstone that states "a man that fought for liberty and now his soul doth rest in eternity." Name is on Pike County DAR monmument for Rev War Soldiers.
DAR# A025507. SAR Ancestor # P-334522. Has a tombstone & marker.
Cemetery number # -39804. FAG Memorial # -142013593.

COOKE, ASAPH (Huron County) [41.28422 -82.72489]

Born on March 6, 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn, Parents: Asaph and Sarah (Parker) Cooke. At battle of Lexington, Mass. Certificate No 7827 L. U. (?) rest burned, dated Dec 1, 1780, Asaph Cooke Lieut in Capt Silas Child's Company of the Regt of Charlotte Co Mil commanded by Lieut-Col Alexander Webster and Major Thomas Armstrong. Was made Capt July 24, 1780. Also at battle of Bennington, VT. Married Thankful Parker, June 17, 1776. Children: Asaph b. 1780, Sarah Cooke Farwell, Chloe, Elutherus, Hannah, Thankful b. 1792, Erastus, Israel, Aluima, Rhoda. He Died on Sept 2, 1826, Buried at North Monroeville Cemetery, Huron County, OH, now North Monroeville, and bur there. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
MI: Has a tombstone & name on Rev. War Honor Roll marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-138181.
Cemetery number # - 412298. FAG Memorial # -9038461.

COOKE, STEPHEN, (Knox County) [40.2728200 -82.3520400]

Born in Morris Co, N. J. on March 29, 1751 to parents Jacob and Phebe Margaret Lindley (1728-1814) Cooke. With his brother Noah, he enlisted from Washington Co., PA Rangers in Capt Eleazer Williams Company 1782. He Married Sarah McFarland (1760-1851) in 1775; Children: Elizabeth, Phebe, Daniel, Anna, Stephen, William, & James. He Died on August 7, 1829 and buried at Martinsburg Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Martinsburg, Knox County, OH. Ref : Natl No 43887. Vol 44, p a33 D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-138234.
Has a tombstone with wife Sarah and a Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # -526332. FAG Memorial # -19019030.

COOLEY, ASAHEL (Athens County) [39.2268982 -82.7956009]

Born on April 5, 1753 in Springfield, Hampshire Co., MA. He Served as a Private with Massachusetts Militia in the Revolutionary War, in Maj Andrew Colton's Co of MA Minutemen answering the Lexington Alarm of 19 Apr 1775. He married Esther Warriner; children: Simeon, Willard, Ashael, Caleb and Heman. Asahel came to Belpre, Ohio in 1797 from Springfield,Mass. He settled in Carthage township in 1799. His oldest son Simeon Cooley settled the land in where Coolville is now located. He laid out the village of Coolville then called Cooleyville in 1815. He died on September 11, 1828 and buried at Old Coolville Cemetery, Coolville, Athens County, OH.
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Massachusets Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, Vol 3, p. 297/959.
SAR Ancestor # P-139285. Has a large tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42517. FAG Memorial # -95795381.

COOLEY, LUTHER. SR.. (Huron County) [41.1771 -82.3922]

Born on March 16, 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass. Parents Stephen and Mary. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married widow __ Davis; Children: Luther. He Died on Jan 1, 1842. Buried at Cooley Cemetery, Wm Bissell farm, Vista Road, Clarksfield, Huron Co., OH 44889. Cemetery Notes: Cooley Cem is located in the south part of Clarksfield Township, on the east side of Vesta Road north of Leroy Road. The grave is marked by a large oblong rock set on top of a mound of earth in the woods south of the Bissell farm on the Jacque place. He has a marker place by the family on the farm. SAR Ancestor # P-139271
Cemetery number # -2414599 FAG Memorial # -75053605.

COOLEY, WILLIAM (Butler County) [39.49420 -84.67470]

Born on March 3, 1756 in Goshen, New York to Jabez Cooley. Served as a private in the New York Militia during the Revolutionary War. He was married to Nancy Jones on January 8, 1793 in Madison County, Kentucky by the Reverend Feathergill Adams, Baptist preacher. By 1799 William and Nancy moved to Pleasant Run in Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1804 the Butler County Commissioners recorded that William had killed two wolves for a two dollar bounty. He moved to the lower end of Darrtown by 1815, where he lived until his death in 1837. He was a soldier, a weaver and a farmer. Both William and Nancy were members of the Baptist Church that was located next to Darrtown Cemetery. He and his wife left no children. He died on August 11, 1837 in Darrtown, OH and buried not at Sholfenbarger Road Baptist Cemetery, but at Darrtown Pioneer Cemetery, Darrtown, OH 45056. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-138325. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 641227. FAG Memorial # -29589417.

COON, CHRISTIAN (Fairfield County) [39.6646996 -82.5839005]

Borb on August 21, 1754 in York County, Pennsylvania the son of Johann "John" (1714-1769) Gohn and Anna Rosina Crantzdorf (1718-1768). He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Huntzinger in York County, Pennsylvania; children: Johan b. 1782 & Louis b. 1796. He died in 1825 and buried at Tarklin Cemetery, Row 7 Grave 2, Fairfield County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Listed as American RevolutionarY War Veteran by the Fairfield Co., OH Genealogical Society. SAR Ancestor # P-138414. No stone.
Cemetery number # -43696. FAG Memorial # -34289608.

COOPER, ALBERT (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born in 1749. He Served with New Jersey as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1814 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-138463.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOPER, DAVID (Lawrence County) [38.603 -82.501]

Born in 1762. He Served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Rebecca Armstrong; children: . He died in 1855 and buried at Duck Creek Cemetery, Lawrence County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-138491.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOPER, EZEKIEL, (Belmont County) [40.0820900 -80.8999500]

Born in 1745, Rowley, Massachusetts. He served as an Ensign in Massachusetts Infantry 1775, Lt 1777, Captain in Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Vermont Regiment at close of War. He Married Hannah Smith in 1776; children: Jane, Sarah & Sally. He died after 1807 and Buried at Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Lot 192 Grave 1, Newell Avenue, St Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH. MI: "Ezekiel Cooper Revolutionary Soldier." Came to Ohio in 1788, and in 1807 was living in Warrenton, OH. Member of the Cincinnatus Society of Mass. Ref: Natl No .36174, Vol 37, p 64, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, OH, member of D. A. R. Wheeling, W. Va. A letter dated 7/14/1930 states that due to a fire at the War Office in 1900 the only records for

Ezekiel Cooper verify a warrant # 338-300-25 for 300 acres of bounty land was issued in March 25th 1790 on account of his services as Captain in the Invalid Corps and the Massachusetts Line in the War of the Revolution. Signed by E.W. Morgan acting Commissioner. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 758. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 659. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 87. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution Vol. 3, p. 976. SAR Ancestor # P-138496. DAR # A025719. He has a new VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42110. FAG Memorial # -72935822.

COOPER, JAMES (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1756 in Inniskillen, Ireland. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in Captain John McConnell's Company in Lt.Colonel Samuel Culbertson's 4th Battalion Cumberland Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rachel Powers; Children: Sam, Sarah, John Wilkins and Samuel. He Died on 1833 in Dayton and Burial is unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 6, PP 267, 422.
DAR# A025744. SAR Ancestor # P-138524.
Cemetery number # -44163 FAG Memorial # -

COOPER, JOHN, (Brown County) [38.81720 -83.73500]

Bornin 1757 in Pennsylvania. Served as an Ensign with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah ___ ; children: Robert. He Died 1835 and Buried at Liberty Chapel Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, OH marked by stone. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-138540. No photo
Cemetery number # -41826. FAG Memorial # - 23434207.

COOPER, OBEDIAH, (Cuyahoga County) [41.46750 -81.51670]

Born in 1759 in Albany, Albany County, New York. He served as a Corp with NY Troops. He Died in 1851 and Buried at Warrensville, East Cemetery, plot 4, Beachwood, Cuyahoga County, OH 44122; Located near the Corner of Green and Haliburton Road, north of Chagrin Boulevard. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a very badly worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-138604
Cemetery number # -39818. FAG Memorial # -91987013.

COOPER, RICHARD (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1745. He Served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married ? he died in 1836 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P138613.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COOPER, SPENCER, (Hamilton County) 39.1648029 -84.5228893

Born on March 4, 1740. He served as a Capt. in Westmoreland and Greenbriar Cos., VA. 4th wife Anna Nancy Crain. mother of these 12 children. Children: Spencer, Thomas, Benton, Sarah,' William, Keziah, Polly, Nancy, Rebecca, Hiram, Joseph, Osborn, Cynthiana. He Came to Ohio 1792; farm Sec 27 still in family hands. Children of other 3 marriages (36) remained in VA. He Died on May 17, 1809 and Buried first in Wesleyan Cem., remains removed to ? Spring Grove, Cincinnati, OH. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10 Natl No. 126968 etal. Ref : 8th Annual Report 1910-1911 Va State Library Assoc. Ref. 57th NSDAR Report. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-138629 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Name is on the Revolutionary War Soldiers monument.
Cemetery number # -43543. FAG Memorial # -165891954.

COOPER, WILLIAM (Butler County) [39.5602800 -84.6423000

Born on March 24, 1753 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania to parents William (1730-1779) and Lydia Ann Clark (1732-1810). He Served as a Prvate with South Carolina Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Hunter (1759-1833); children: Lydia b. 1780, Ralph b. 1793, James & Jacob. He died on August 18, 1837 and buried at Somerville

Cemetery, Sec. 2 Row 10, Butler County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; SAR #83309; Book Q 1839 War Department SC. Claims against SC Revolution,1915, p. 277.
SAR Ancestor # P-138659. Has an obelisk Tombstone with family.
Cemetery number # -2139036. FAG Memorial # -111983370.

COOPER, WILLIAM, (Brown County) [38.6785 -83.7676]

Born in Monmouth Co, N. Y. on May 4, 1762. Served as a Pvt. For New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Richmond (1769-1859) in1783; Children: John, Joanna, Margaret, Sydney, Thomas. Mary, Charles, Ellen, Zenas, Jacob, Eliza, Peter, David. He Died on March 22, 1819 in Brown County, OH and Buried at Old Cooper Farm Private Cemtery, Aberdeen, Brown County, OH. He came to Ohio in 1812. Farmer. Ref: Brown Co Hist. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-138664. Has a very worn tombstone with wife Elizabeth and son David.
Cemetery number # - 2370104. FAG Memorial # -58579859.

COOSARD, VALENTINE, (Portage County) [41.0978012 -81.2382965]

Born in Chambersburg, PA in 1745. Served after Enl at Amboy, N. J. in 1776, In battle at Ft Washington Taken prisoner at that battle and confined in the Sugar House at New York for two mos., Pvt. He married Mary Riefsnyder (_-1832); children: Elizabeth b. 1775, Susan, Felty, Martha b. 1792 and Andrew. He Died at Rootstown, OH in 1846 and buried at the Old Rootstown Cemetery, Rootstown Twp., Portage County, OH. Placed on pens roll Feb 28, 1833. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Natl No 41059. DAR as Valentine Cosart # A025835. Gravesite unknown, no photo.
SAR Ancestor # P-334523.
Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # - 124580219.

COOVERT, BURGUM (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1760. He Served as a Private For New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.

SAR Ancestor # P-138673. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COPE, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COPES, SOUTHY (Scioto County) [38.815 -82.965]

Born in 1761. He Served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Ruth Hutton; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Scioto County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-138736. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COPLEY, SAMUEL (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1758. He Served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rhoda Parmelee; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Cuyahoga County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-138743. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COPPLE, DANIEL, (Adams County) [39.098986 -83.427625]

Born in 1758 in Wurttemberg, Germany, son of Johann Nicholas Copple and Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm . Daniel Copple served as a private in the German Battalion of the continental troops, Revolutionary Army, was a member of Captain Daniel Burchart's

PA Company between Oct 4, 1776 and July 1777 and He was on the rolls of Capt. Peter Boyers company from August, 1777 to June, 1779. His name appears as Daniel Kettle on the Rolls of Captain Michael Boyer's company from November, 1779 to December, 1780. He was enlisted for the war. This battalion was raised from the several colonies. There were four companies from Pennsylvania and four from Maryland. Daniel Married Catharina __; children: Nancy & Elizabeth. He died on February 7, 1832 and Buried in Old Dutch Graveyard, Liberty Twp., Adams County, OH 45133. Unmarked. Could speak only a few words of English and that with great difficulty. DAR Ancestor Record #A065105 lists spelling of surname as KEPPLE. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Pension Number: *S42656 SAR Ancestor # P-138781. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CORBIN, JOHN (Holmes County) [40.6444 -81.9253]

Born on February 2, 1750, lived Culpepper, Virginia. Served 8 months and 15 days in 1775 for VA as a Pvt under Capt. John Thornton and Col. Wheedon. Married Sarah Morris; children: Celey & Fanny. there after returning from the war. Applied for pension on October 10, 1832 Holmes County OH, a resident of Prairie Township, OH. Claim was allowed S3202. Widow was aged 70 in 1833. Soldier's daughters mentioned were: Celey, aged 48, and Fanny, aged 46, in 1833. He died in 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Holmes County, OH.
Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 665. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 765. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part V, p. 268. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), Vol. 1.
SAR Ancestor # P-138829. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CORBIN, JOHN (Holmes County) [40.553 -81.910]

Born on February 2, 1750 in Culperrer County, Virginia. He Served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Morris; children: Catherine & John. He died about 1837 in Holmes County and buried at an unknown cemetery there.
Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 665. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 765. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part V, p. 268. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), Vol. 1. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-138829. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CORBIN, JOHN (Stark County) [40.820 -81.371]

Born in 1760. He Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died in 1852 and buried at Myers Cemetery, Stark County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-138862.
Cemetery number # -2316709. FAG Memorial # -

CORDON, GEORGE (Warren County) [39.551748 -84.243150]

He was Born in 1755 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary war as a Corporal in Colonel William Irwine's Pennsylvania Regiment. He died on November 24, 1826 in Clearcreek Township, Butler County, Ohio and was buried in Springboro Cemetery Section 2, Lot 105, Grave 3, Warren County, OH 45066. (South side County Road 22, 1 mile SW of Springboro, Warren County), upright Marker. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334257. Cemetery number # - 43554. FAG Memorial # -

COREY, THOMAS (Washington County

Born in 1765. He served in the Revolutionary war as a Private with Rhode Island. He married Nancy wells; children: . He died in 1822 and buried at Becket Farm Cemetery, Washington County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-138921.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CORN, GEORGE, (Jackson County) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born in1740 to parents Matthew Peter (1720-1808) & Mary E. Noel (1720-1773) Corn. Served in the Revolutionary War, George Corn served in 1780 as part of Roger's Expedition. Was father of 20 children. 10 came to this Co. He married 1) Elizabeth Ladd (1758-1794), child John Ripley; 2) Dolly Luttrell (1768-1844) in 1794; children: Susan, Jesse, William, Lucy, George, James, Hannah and 12 others. He died in 1834 and Buried at a country graveyard on the Phillips farm between Oak Hill and Samsonville, Jefferson Twp. A memorial stone has been placed at the James Cemetery, in Jackson Co., OH. A John R. Corn is mentioned as a voter in 1816 in the 1st election held in Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co. This is probably a son. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-138977. Has a VAtombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # - 2148846. FAG Memorial # -82443536.

CORNELL, GIDEON (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1761 Served as a Captain in Rhode Island Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1806 and Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, OH 43023. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-139010. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 1964655. FAG Memorial # -

CORTELYOU, (HENDRICK) HENRY, (Hamilton County) 39.2284788 -84.4400438

Br New Brunswick, N. J. in 1760. Served as a Minute Man from Somerset Co, N. J. Wife was Elizabeth Stutz; children: . He Died in 1825 and buried at Reading Protestant Cemetery, Lot 3, Old Sec., Grave 6, Hamilton County, OH. DAR marker. Ref : Natl No 11731, Vol 12, p 277, D. A. R. Lin. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Reading Protestant Cemetery, aka Reading Presbyterian Cemetery, or Reading-Lockland Cemetery. A Presbyterian church and graveyard was originally begun here about 1802. In April 1850 the Lockland Presbyterian Church merged with the Reading Church. Active. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. DAR Ref : National No 11731, Vol. 12, p 277, D. A. R. Lin
SAR Ancestor # P-139174. Has an obelisk Tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number # -42849. FAG Memorial # - 18342337

CORY, EBENEZER (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He Served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He married Polly Thompson; children: . he died in 1812 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-139222. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CORY (COREY), JEREMIAH (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born in 1740 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private, Morris Co. NJ Militia; taken prisoner. He Married 1) Mary Wood, 2) Mary Bishop; children: Noah, Daniel, Hannah and Jeremiah. He Died in Deerfield Twp., Warren County, OH in 1805, and buried at an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Ref: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. DAR as Jeremiah Corey # A026026. SAR Ancestor # P-139231.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CORY, THOMAS (Washington County) [39.5811420 -81.7097530]

Born in 1763 in Rhode Island. He Served in the Revolutionary War as a Soldier. He married Nancy __ ; children: Thomas b. 1809. He died in 1822 and buried at Becket Cemetery, Waterford, Washington County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998
SAR Ancestor # P-139240. Has an original tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2145760. FAG Memorial # -14663889.

COSLEY, LUTHER See COOLEY, LUTHER. SR.. (Huron County) [41.1771 -82.3922]

COSS, GEORGE (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born ? He served as a Fifer on the Pennsylvania Line, in the 2nd PA Regiment. He married 1)__, 2) Margaret Ann Snook (1783-__); children: Daniel, Jacob, George, Adam, Abraham, David, James and Benjamin. He was residing in Pease Township, Belmont County, OH in 1820, 1830 & 1840 according to Census records. He died on January 1, 1843 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont Co., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-335075. Gravesite Unknown. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COSSETT, SILAS (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1756. He served as a Captain with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Shephard; children: . He died in 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-139280. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COSTIGAN, FRANCIS (Ross County) [39.3241997 -82.9860992]

Born in 1750 the son and heir of Francis Costigan of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He served in the 1st Battalion, NJ Continental Line, 1775-1781; commissioned first as ensign, discharged as a 1st Lieutenant. He married Jane Carr, the daughter of Alexander and Isabella Carr of Trenton, old Hunterdon (now Mercer) Co., NJ, by license of March 2, 1769. Francis was a schoolmaster. He died on 27 or 29 July 1821. His wife Jane was granted administration of his estate in 1821. At that time, there were no surviving children. Francis ·s service is recognized with a memorial stone in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe. Ohio. Inscription: FRANCIS COSTIGAN, LIEUT, NJ LINE, REV WAR, 1750 – 1821. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. History of Adams County. p 330; Pension Application File. #42653; Probate Court. Ross County: File #1314, Admin.- 25 Aug 1821; Official Register of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, p 29 & 99; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 103; Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-139297.
Cemetery number # -41122. FAG Memorial # -11566469.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, (Medina County) [41.0107994 -81.8538971]

Born on May 14, 1758 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, son of Benjamin Noys & Elizabeth Cotton. Served in 1st Corps, Stark's Regiment from New Hampshire. A Corporal from Conn in Gen Washington's Life Guard. 9 Years in military service, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, both battles of Stillwater, in battles of Monmouth and Hubbarton, promoted ti Sergeant. He married Dorothy Smith(1766-1852); children: Soloman, William, Jonathon, George Washington, David, Theodore and Wiseman. Pension Number S*W5888. He Died on July 13, 1846 and Buried at Mound Hill

Cemetery, Row 2S 134:2, East Main Street, Seville, Medina Co, OH 44273. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Dates of birth and death are same as Benjamin Cotton, Natl No 1(1180, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin. We have recorded burial in Medina, as grave marked and record filed by D. A. R. Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Inscription on Tombstone: "Benj. Cotton A soldier of the Revolution Died July 13, 1846 AGD 88 YRS". 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A026368.
SAR Ancestor# P-139340. Has an upright Tombstone and 1776 marker.
Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # -42227. FAG Memorial # -19940621.

COTTON, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.09883 -80.75560]

Born on January 22, 1746 in Plymouty, Massachusetts to father Theophilus Cotton (1716-1782). Served as a Ranger 1778-1783. Blacksmith Artillery artificer 1779 under command of Col Benj Flower. Pvt Washington Co Mil. Quatermaster Col. Cotton's Regiment 25 May 1776 - 01 Aug 1775. Ensigh Crother's Co., Bailey's Regt; Lieut. under Colonel Putnam 01 Jan 1777 - 01 Jan 1780. He married Lucy Little (1757-1837); Children : Joshua, Theophilus, Bethiah & John b. 1791. He Died on February 1, 1831 and Buried in private ground, Cotton Family Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Cotton Family Cemetery (7198) was commonly referred to as the Cotton Farm or simply Cotton Cemetery in the early part of the 20th century. This is a very small and private cemetery. As of November 2008, all of the stones are lying flat. This cemetery appears to have begun around 1830-31 and was last used around 1911. Baldwin's Inscriptions, specifically Vol. 40, provides some data in relation to this cemetery. Farmer and merchant. Ref : p 129 Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, p 309, Series 5, Vol 3, p 1129. Series 5, Vol 4, p 704. For infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-139355. Has a flat Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2280907. FAG Memorial # -31053512.

COTTRILL, THOMAS (Brown County) [38.8080 -83.9667]

Born on Juy 16, 1750. He served as a Sergeant with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Nancy Gerance; children: . He died on March 27, 1836 and buried at R E Campbell Farm Cemetery, Brown County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Brown County, Ohio, DAR Ladies, published in "Brown Co. Historical Collections" by Carl Thompson. No tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-139408.
Cemetery number # -2447629. FAG Memorial # - 89434966.

COULTER, JOHN, (Licking County) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born in 1752 in Chestertown, Maryland. He served as a Private with Pensylvania in the Revolutionary War, Enllisted as Pvt 1780 Capt John Lynn's Company, 5th Regt. He married ? He Died in 1832 in Union Twp. and Buried at Union Station Cemetery, Licking County, OH site currently unknown. Was a pensioner. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-139474. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # -2328244. FAG Memorial # -

COULTER, RICHARD (Summit County) [41.085 -81.528]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Summit County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-139479. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COUNTRYMAN, GEORGE, (Mahoning County) [40.950 -80.800]

Born in 1761 in Somerset Co., PA to Christian Counterman. He served as a Private "NY Men of the Rev", p 172. 1st Regt Trvon Co Militia. In 1790 lived in Canajohara, N. Y. Came to Green Twp very early, settled in Sec 9 and 10. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist p 197. He died ? and Buried probably in Green Twp, Mahoning County, OH. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334524. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COUNTRYMAN, HENRY (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1750. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Barbara __ ;children: John, Christina, Elizabeth and Mary/Polly. He died in 1818 and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A026480.
SAR Ancestor # P-139500. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their

families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COUNTRYMAN, JACOB, (Mahoning County) [40.950 -80.800]

Born In 1739 to father Christian Counterman. Served as a Private, Enlisting in 2d Regiment Tyron Co. NY militia. He Died ? probably in Green Twp. Settled in Green Twp with his brother on sec 9 and 10. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. "The Line" p 31. "NY Men of the Rev." Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist p 197. SAR Ancestor # P-139501. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COUNTS, JACOB, (Miami County) [40.05080 -84.20360]

Born in 1747 in Maryland. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Huldah Davis (1752-1824); children: Jacob & Rachel. He Died on September 28, 1829 and Buried at Raper Chapel Cemetery, Troy Miami County, OH . GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Miami County, Ohio, Booklet. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-139507. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -42837. FAG Memorial # -

COURTRIGHT, ABRAM VAN KAMPEN, (Fairfield County) [39.77432 -82.75819]

Born on July 8, 1748. Baptized Walpeck, N. J. Reformed Dutch Church. Parents: Johannes (or John) Kourtright and Margaret Dennemerken. Served as a Private in the 6th Battalion 4th Company under Capt John Van Etten of Northampton Co, PA Militia and also in Capt Weisenfeld's Company of N.Y. He Married Effie Drake (1752-1824); Children: Affey b. 1776, John Jesse, Abram Van Jr., Margaret & Christina b. 1794. His migration to Ohio is said to have occurred in 1802. The place where he and his family stopped was near what is known as the Betzer church and they purchased this property partly from the government, which had at that time a land office at Chillicothe, and partly at second-hand. During the fall and winter of that year they prepared it for occupation in the following spring. He Died on June 12, 1825, Greencastle, Fairfield Co, OH and Buried at Greencastle Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH. MI : names and dates. GM by family years ago. Came to Ohio 1803 fr Pa taking six weeks to make journey; bought farm 1 mile east of Greencastle. Ref : Mrs. Jas Fallon, 2215 Bryden Rd.,

Columbus, O. who has original will made 1817, and deed 1803. He has a broken original tombstone & a newer bronze VA marker. SAR Ancestor # P-331132.
Cemetery number # - 2316888. FAG Memorial # -40211685.

COURTRIGHT, SOLOMON (Huron County) [41.17561 -82.68546]

Born on July 8, 1752 in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey, son to Bastian Van Kortreght and Rachael Decker. Served as a Sgt for New York in the Revolutionary War. Married Hannah Ayers; children: Mary, Hannah, Solomon, Ocey & seven others. He died on May 27, 1844 at Monroeville, OH and buried at Peru Center Cemetery, 2692 Peru West Section Road, Peru, Huron County, OH 44847. Cemetery Notes: Also known as School House Cemetery. Location is on Peru West Section line road west of Peru Center. The cemetery is located on the north side of Peru West Section Line Road (County Road 65) about 700 feet west of its intersection with Peru Center Road (County Road 45). Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Pension S4993. SAR Ancestor # P-139539. Has a VA Stone.
Cemetery number # -2272057. FAG Memorial # - 34191545.

COURTWRIGHT, DAVID (Huron County) [41.150 -82.593]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemeteryin Huron County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-139542. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COUTS, CHRISTIAN, (Crawford County) [40.84228 -82.89352]

Born 1775 in PA. Served three years in the Revolutionary War. Married Mary Neice (_-1834); children: Henry b. 1810. He Died in 1830 in Liberty Twp., and Buried at Crall Liberty Chapel Cemetery, 5 miles east of Bucyrus, Crawford County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-139566. Has a bronze DAR marker. Cemetery number # - 1255103. FAG Memorial # -78288246.

COVALT, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton County) [39.1663398 -84.302522]

He was born in 1734 in Monmouth, New Jersey, (Great Egg Harbor). At 18 years of age embarked on ship and was at storming of Martinique ; later enlisted in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania Militia, Rank was Captain to end of war, Served under Colonel George Ashman. Mar Lois Pendleton, (d Hamilton Co in 1838). Children: six; sons and four daughters, One dau Mary, mar Joseph Jones ; one son, Cheniah, A. Covalt, Jr., and T. Covalt. He Died in 1791, Established Covalt Station in March 1791, where he Killed by Indians, but body recovered by comrades and Buried at fort with honors, ("on his father's farm" stated by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati.), DAC GM by front door of St. Thomas Episcopal Church of Terrace Park, stands today, 104 Miami Ave, Terrace Park, OH, 45174-1175. Established Colvalt Station east of Milford and settled near Columbia. Ref : S. A. R. Yr. Bk ; this record copied from letter of his daughter, Mrs. Jones ; see "Jones' History of Early Cincinnati," p 60-64, published in 1879, Cincinnati. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. DAR# A026739. SAR Ancestor # P-139573. See Photo of marker.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COWAN, JAMES (Warren County) [39.437807 -84.213755]

Born in 1745 in Virginia. He served as a private in the Virginia Militia also contributed wheat & flour to the Revolutionary cause. He Married Mary Russell and they had a son Charles. James Died on December 21, 1828 and Interment #3614 of James Cowan Sr. in Sec H Lot 31 but stone is in Old Section Lot 229 [remains were removed from the Presbyterian Graveyard in 1906 to Lebanon Cemetery North side of West Silver Street (Route 123) between Broadway and West Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036 [39.434584 -84.214853].
SAR Ancestor # P-327062. Cemetery number # -42678. FAG Memorial # -

COWDEN, STEPHEN JOHN, (Knox County) [40.355 -82.625]

Born on Jan 27, 1756, Faggs Manor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania to Parents: Robert Cowden Sr. and Jennett McChesney. He Served as Pvt with his father in Capt James Dunn's Company of Chester Co, Pa Mil, Col Patterson Bell commanding- Bn. (See Pa Archives Series II, Vol 14, p 112.). Married Mary Fletcher (1776-1820) in 1801; Children: Jane (br 1802), Sarah (1803), Robert (1805), David (1807), John (1800). William (1811), James (1813), infant (br Mch 30, 1815, d Apr 10. 1815), Mary (1818) and Catherine (1820). He Died in 1840. near Mt Liberty. Knox Co. OH. He is buried on the farm now in 1929 owned by Leroy Squires situated on a crossroad leading from the Three C's Highway at Mt Liberty, to the Delaware Road 11 miles north of Mt Liberty.

No tombstone at the grave. Farmer. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-139740. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COWDERY, JACOB, (Meigs County) [39.09920 -81.86440]

Born on December 18, 1762 in Hartland, Connecticut. Served as a Soldier with CT in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Olmstead (1766-1860) in 1785; children: Millicent, Ethan b. 1788, Milly, Polly, Abigail, Jacob, Sophia, Achsah & Charles b. 1813. He Died on Apr 5, 1846 and Buried Cowdery Cemetery, Meigs County, OH.
MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Age 85 yrs. Ref : George Cowdery, Racine, OH. Has an old tombstone and a new VA Stone. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-139747. SAR RC 176469. DAR # A026849. Cemetery number # -40426. FAG Memorial # -64207937.

COWDERY, WILLIAM (Lake County) [41.6259100 -81.3624300]

Born on October 27, 1765 in East Haddam, Hartford, Connecticut. He served as a Soldier with CT in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Rebecca Fullller, 2) Keziah Austin; children: 8 including Erastus b. 1796, Lyman, Oliver & Phebe b. 1817. Pension # R2392V. He died on February 26, 1847 and buried at Kirtland North Cemetery, Kirtland Twp., Lake County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Kirtland Temple Cemetery, Maple Street Cemetery, Mormon Cemetery, North Kirtland Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the west side of Chillicothe Road (Ohio State Route 306) between Conley Drive and Maple Street. Information on the cemeteries maintained by the Cemetery Board of the city of Kirtland can be found on the city web site under Boards & Commissions. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-139748. Has an original tombstone very worn and a newer stone.
Cemetery number # - 1977495. FAG Memorial # -11188034.

COWEN, WILLIAM II, (Clermont County) [39.2053800 -84.0966100]

Born on January 18, 1755, Donegal Twp, Lancaster County, PA, three miles up the Susquehanna River. He served as a Lieutenant with PA, when he was a young boy of nine, his family moved to Race Town (now Bedford) Bedford County, Pennsylvania where he Enl in spring of 1776 from PA under Capts Samuel Davidson and Richard Dunlap, Col William Piper. Aptd 1st Sgt under Capt Solomon Adams. Lt under Capt James Clark and from May 1781 until fall 1781 under Capt James Irwin. He Married 1) Barbara Pelser (1774-1832) in 1794; Children: Elijah b. 1802 and others; one was Michael (b Bedford Co, Pa, 1804; mar Mary Anne Roudebush 1831) and William b. 1793. Later he Maried 2) Margaret _ ? He Died on October 18, 1842 near Newtonsville,

OH and Bur in McCollum Graveyard, 6464 OH SR727, Goshen, OH near Newtonsville, OH. A farmer who Came to Clermont Co 1805. He with parents came to Bedford Co, Pa at age of 9 yrs. Ref : Mrs. Cora C. Miller Greeley, 927 W. 76th St, Seattle. Wash, member of Blanchester Chap. He was a pensioner in 1840 in Stonelick Township, where he settled in 1805 on the farm now owned by John Moore. He was of Pennsylvania German descent, and previous to coming to Clermont had lived at Garrett's Station. He served under Wayne, Mercer and Lafayette. He was the father of the late Elijah Cowen, and was the last survivor of the Revolutionary soldiers in the township, Ref C. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. In Vol. 5, DAR in Clermont County Ohio, William II Cowen was buried in New Edenten IOOF Cemetery, then later his tombstone is in the McCollum Cemetery. Some family member must have moved his stone. That being the case, William II & Margaret Cowin/Cowen`s remains lay in the New Edenten IOOF Cemetery.
56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-139786.
Cemetery number # - 2279062. FAG Memorial # - 45759538.

COWGILL, JOHN, (Logan County) [40.2772 -83. 5625]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in Capt Cooper's Company State Troops Burlington, NJ. "Men in the Rev" p 559. He died ? and Buried Country Churchyard, between East Liberty and West Middleburgh, say Bellefontaine Chap. Since Mahoning could not locate grave, think they are records of same man. Settled in Smith Twp early in 19th century. Sanderson's Hist of Mahoning Co, p 225, Hist of Columbiana Co, p 309. Fur infor Bellefontaine and Mahoning Chaps. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COWLES, JOEL (Delaware County) [40.4110905 -82.9436035]

Born in 1764 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut to father Joseph Cowles (1715-1806). He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. he married Susannah Phelps (1763-1846); children: Jabez b. 1786, Almira, Isaac, Calvin Susannah and Joe b. 1806. He died in 1846 and buried at Ashley Union Cemetery, Delaware County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-139845. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -39703. FAG Memorial # - 54848235.

COWLES, NOAH, (Ashtabula County) [41.753555 -80.852467]

Born on October 17, 1759 in Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut. He Served as a Private for Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1)Olive Mills, 2)Elizabeth Root;

Children: Salmon, Lorenzo and Joel. He Died on January 14, 1839 in Geneva and Buried at Austinburg Center Cemetery, Austinburg., Ashtabula County, OH. Pensinon Number R2394V. MI: name and dates. Ref : Vol 46, p 364, Vol 51. D. A. R. Line. DAR# A026936. SAR Ancestor # P-139861. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # -39721 FAG Memorial # -

COX, ANDREW, (Hamilton County) [39.1593423; -84.5465049]

Born on March 22, 1761 in Hampshire County, Virginia(now West Virginia) , on the Potomac River, and enlisted September 1776, in Colonel Enoch's Virginia Regiment. They marched to Ft. Jackson, 50 miles above Pittsburg on the Monongahela River to fight Indians. Cox was a scout and in 1777-1778 traveled the country between forts on the Cheat and Monongahela Rivers as a ranger and Indian spy. He was a ranger and a scout and rendered duty through 1778. During the war he was in Washington County, Virginia. He came to Kentucky in 1790, then to a farm in Clifton, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1799. He Mar Rebecca __(1761-1847) Children: Mary, Christina, John, Margaret and Amdrew. On November 26, 1833, he applied for a pension while residing in Millcreek Township, Ohio. Andrew Cox's service as a revolutionary patriot is documented in Virginia Revolutionary Service Record VA S8226. He had 5 children: John Cox born 24 Apr 1795 in Cincinnati, OH; Andrew Cox Jr.; Christopher Cox; Hannah Cox; and Margaret Cox. He Died on March 20, 1852, near Cumminsville in Millcreek Township, Bur Wesleyan Cem., Section B, lot 63. No personal Stone, Has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery, dedicated 10/18/15. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 7/19/2013 Enquirer article cites SAR interest in seeking a marker for Andrew in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). [Jeff Richmond, Greenwood Cemetery Historian] [Cindy Schroeder cschroeder@nky.com] That marker to be placed at Section B, Lot 63; not completed. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; NSDAR 3365569 & #455657 and Pension App.]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, Sec. B, Lot 63, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684. SAR Ancestor # P-139911. Cemetery number # - 44017. FAG Memorial # - 64852670.

COX, BENJAMIN, (Montgomery County) [39.8022003 -84.1819000]

Born in 1746 in Hampshire County, West Virginia to Parents: Colonel Isaac Cox, Miss Morehead. In 1778 he served 9 mos. As a Private under Captain Graham & Col Grimes, commanded by General Butler, from Rowan, North Carolina. He Married Rachael Stone (1760-1822.); Children: Elizabeth, Sarah, Susannah, William, John, Benjamin, Charles, Rachale, Lewis, Jesse. He Died 1842 in Dayton, OH. Montgomery Co. and Buried at Willow View Cemetery, 2500 Neff Road, Dayton, OH 45414. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Willow View Cemetery was established in 1897 although a cemetery existed at the location before that. The cemetery extends on both sides of

Wagoner Ford Road. The Union Cemetery (also known as the Beardshear Cemetery or the Old Beardshear Church Cemetery) is part of Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, OH although it has a separate sign. Identifying it as Union Cemetery.
MI: "In memory of Benjamin Cox, died Dec 20. 1842, in 98th yr of his age. A native of VA" Emigrated fr Va to Nelson Co. Ky, 1779, to Cincinnati OH 1788. Brothers: James. Friend. John. David, George, Michael, Gabriel, Joseph, Jonathan; Sisters: Nancy, Ann, Margaret, Polly. Fur infor Hetuck Chap and Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR# A207891. He has a broken stone, illegible his wife's is barely readable on right. SAR Ancestor # P-139917.
Cemetery number # -44118. FAG Memorial # - 64870669.

COX, BENJAMIN (Warren County) [39.427 -84.165]

Born in 1760. He Served as a Private for New York in the Revolutionary War. He married ? he died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Warren County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-139919. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COX, GEORGE (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1749 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He served as an Ensign on the Virginia Continental Line in the 14th VA Regiment under Captain Isaac Cox on the Ohio Frontier. He married __; children: . After the War he was living in Brooke County Virginia what is now West Virginia and he crossed over into Ohio to reside in Jefferson County before 1833. He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 788. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 261. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1913), p. 78. Gravesite unknown. DAR# A027004.
SAR Ancestor # P- 334815. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COX, JAMES, (Hamilton County) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Born ? He Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? Was a Teamster. He died in 1819 and buried at Columbia Twp., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, has brass foundry Ludlow St. Ref : Stryker's, "Men in Rev War," p 860; Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.

Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Columbia Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-139965
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COX, JOHN NEW, (Trumbull County) [41.459 -80.872]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried Center ; unable to locate place of burial ; tried several places. Name from S. A. R. Yr Bk. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-139993. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COX, MICHAEL (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born on August 27, 1759 in Maryland to parents Isaac and Susannah Tomlinson Cox. He served as a Ranger Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in 1782 under Captain Ferley's Company commanded by Colonel William McCleery, also was in Captain Miller's Company on Colonel Crawford's Campaign to Upper Sandusky, both companies were from Washington County, PA. He Married 1) Elizabeth__, 2) Jeruthea Ann Brooks in1785; children: 1David, Michael, 2 George, Isaac, Mahala, Ann, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, Abraham, Thomas, John and Jane. He lived in Washington County, PA before he moved to Jefferson Co., OH. He was 73 years old when he applied for a pension in Jefferson County, OH. He died on June 14, 1832 and buried at unknown cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 267. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 13. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) pp. 307-310. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-140004. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

COX, MICHAEL, (Logan County) [40.3060989 -83.5847015]

Born on August 27, 1752 or 9, Hampshire Co., VA. He Enl Washington Co, PA on June 1779, served 6 mos Pvt in Capt Cross' Company, in Col Evans' Pa Regt. Enl July 1780, Pvt in Capt Levi Harrods' Company; Enl also July 1781, served 1 mo Orderly Sgt in Capt Gregg's PA Company. Application for pens executed July 23,1833, which was allowed, at which time he was living in Logan Co, Pens Claim S.5020, which the commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary Serv. He Died in 1840 and buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 334525.
Cemetery number # -40494. FAG Memorial # -32071973.

COX, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.2785988 -82.7869034]

Born in 1761 in North Carolina to parents Solomon (1734-1812) and Ruth Cox (1732-1805) Cox. He provided patriotic service and supplies to the cause of the Revolution in North Carolina. He married Lydia Hadley (1760-1849) in 1783; children: Nathan b. 1788, Jeremiah, Lydia, Samuel b. 1793 & Jane b. 1812 . He died in 1808 and buried at Peecher Cemetery, Route 327, Londonderry, Liberty Township, Ross County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-335600. No tombstone photo.
Cemetery number # -42640. FAG Memorial # -131612480.

COX, SOLOMON (Ross County) [39.2785988 -82.7869034]

Born in 1730 in Newcastle. Delaware the son of William Cox (1692-1767) and Catherine Kinkey (1696-1744). Solomon provided patriotic service and supplies to the cause of the Revolution in North Carolina and took the Association Test on May 8, 1779. He married Ruth Cox Cox (1732-1805), the daughter of John Cox and Mary Jarretson, in 1753; children: Joseph, Enoch b. 1757, Jesse b. 1760, Samuel b. 1761, Solomon b. 1762, and Ruth b. 1767. Solomon died before 1812 is buried in the Peecher Cemetery on Route 327, one mile north of Londonderry in Liberty Township. Ross County. Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p. 688; Letter to Henry .J Climer from Laura Heary. Overland Park. Ks. dated 30 Dec 1998; Letter to Henry J Climer from Frances C. Griffen. Salem Oregon dated 2 March 1998; North Carolina State Archives Certificate No.2251 & Voucher No. 1088; Probate Court. Ross County: File #1268. Guardian Bond of Susan and Nathan Cox- 12 Jun 1811. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-140033. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42640. FAG Memorial # -5688796.

COX, TUNIS, (Hamilton County) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Born ? in New Jersey. He served as a Private from New Jersey, He married ?; children: Christiana, who mar Solomon Ebersole, a Revolutionary soldier. A William Cox school master in 1819, was probably another son. Two great grandsons of Tunis Cox are still living at Indian Hill, Hamilton Co., OH. Settled in Columbia in the earliest colony. Was father of James Cox who had brass foundry on Ludlow St in 1819 Directory of Cincinnati ; He Died ? and buried in Columbia Pioneer Cemetery of Hamilton County, OH, Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Hamilton County, 45228 Stryker's "Men in Rev War" p 462. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. SAR Ancestor # P-140043. No photo.
Cemetery number # -42677. FAG Memorial # - 166344307.

COY, JOHANN JACOB "HENRY"(Greene County) [39.7082367 -84.0630493]

Born in 1739. He Served as a Private for Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War 4th Co., 4th Btn., Cumberland Co. Militia. He married Sussannah ___ ; children: John. Johann Jacob 'Henry' Coy was born in the Palantate of Bavaria in what would become Germany abt. 1850. His parents died at sea and there were 6 children that arrived here in 1757, one we do not know the name. 5 boys we do. They had to go into servitude for 6 years to pay their passage and that of the deceased parents. Out of those 5 boys, 4 of them fought in the Rev. War in Pennsylvania. Although the mothers name has been lost, their father was Johann Jacob Coy which made our Johann a Jr. He died on December 14, 1832 in Green County, OH and buried at Coy Family Cemetery, Beavercreek Twp., Greene County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-333964. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2169550. FAG Memorial # -13610580.

COYKENDALL, HARMON, (Delaware County) [40.32310 -82.86860]

Born on September 15, 1756 in Orange Co., New York, son of Martinus Kuykendall (1734-1762). Served NJ as a Private under Col Mickols, Capt John Little, New York Regt. He married Catherine Beamer (1763-1854); children: Emanuel, Peter, Elizabeth b. 1796 & Charlotte b. 1800. He died on July 23, 1833 and Buried at Blue Church Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Blue Church Cemetery is located at the intersection of OH-521 and Blue Church Road outside Sunbury, Ohio (Kingston Township, Delaware County). ken Pensioned. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-140091.
Cemetery number # - 2192857. FAG Memorial # -33353608.

CRADLEBAUGH,(KREIDELBACH) JOHN, (Fairfield County) [39.72030 -82.41560]

Born in Germany, 1750. Served as a Private under Capt Martin Shutter's Company. He Married Dortha Mundshaner in1782. Children: Fred, John, Jacob, Andrew, Susan, Elizabeth, Mary b. 1784, Catherine b. 1789. He Died in 1820 and Buried at Grandview Cemetery, plot C-12, Rushcreek Twp, Bremen, Fairfield County, OH. GM Elizabeth Sherman Reese D. A. R. 1927. First German Reformed Minister in County preached in homes, without compensation. Ref : Ida S. Freed, Lancaster, OH. and Natl. No 51782 D. A .R. Lin. Has an old VA tombstone, bronze DAR marker & Rev War marker.
DAR# A067456 as John KREIDELBACH. SAR Ancestor # P-334526.
Cemetery number # -41123. FAG Memorial # -53674916.

CRAFT, CHARLES (Huron County) [41.09830 -82.49030]

Born in February, 1761 in North Castle, Westchester County, New York. He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married ___ ; children: Prudence b. 1789. He Died on July 12, 1848 in Fitchville, OH and buried at Fitchville Cemetery, Section 1, lot 70, Huron Co., OH. Transcribed from Huron Co., Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions, Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville Township, page 104. SAR Ancestor # P-334457. No stone.
Cemetery number # -40857. FAG Memorial # - 93061492.

CRAFT, THOMAS, (Trumbull County) [41.3314 -80.7422]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Married ___ ; Children: Thomas Craft Jr. He Died in 1841 and Buried at Hillside Cemetery, Bazetta, Trumbull County, OH. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Ref : Craft Jr. aptd administrator of estate Oct 14, 1841. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-140161. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, JAMES (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? Served as a Private in the Revolutionary War with New Jersey. He married ? He died in 1840 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-140231. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, JAMES (Clark County) [39.893879 -83.695521]

Born in 1763. He elisted in 1775 with his brother John and went to the rendezvous at Concord, New Hampshire together and both enlisted in the same company with (7) Capt. Livermore's Company 3rd Regiment New Hampshire line for three years and both served in said company together the whole term; except a few months in the summer of seventeen hundred and seventy seven; when the said John was detached from the line into a corps serving as light infantry; and that they both were discharged at West Point in April seventeen hundred and Eighty. He Married ____ ; children: Robert, Andrew and Alexander. He applied for a pension in Clark County on 11 May 1818; was pensioned at age 65. He died on May 20, 1829 and buried at Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Harmony, Clark County, Ohio. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Roster II, p 104. DAR# A202551.
He has a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-140238. Cemetery number # -40875. FAG Memorial # -6770923.

CRAIG, JAMES (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born? In Pensylvania. He served as a Soldier on the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in 1777 in Philadelphia under Colonel John Brown's Regiment, was in the Battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Stony Point, Germantown and White House where he was wounded. After the War he moved from Philadelphia, PA to Olive Post Office in Monroe County. He was pensioned Ref S2477. He death and burial in Monroe County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 795. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 104. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 11, p. 75. SAR Ancestor # P-335088. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.55862 -84.48548]

Born on May 8, 1762. He Served with New Jersey and Capt. John Watton's Light Horse in the Revolutionary War. He Married Lydia Baird (1768-1814); children: David, Anna, Eleanor, Daniel, & James. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in that Co, Died on Dec 4, 1840 and buried at Shiloh Baptist Cemetery, 3221 Middletown Eaton Road (SR 122), Jacksonburg, Wayne Twp., OH 45044. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Hamilton Ohio Memorial Momument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. SAR Ancestor # P-140273. DAR # A027240. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.05211 -80.94805]

Born 1761 in Westmoreland County Pennsylvania. Served as a Pvt with PA in the Revoltionary War. He Died ? and buried at Berlin Center Cemetery, Mount Moriah Lutheran Church Cemetery, S. Pricetown Rd. (St. Rt. 534), Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Pa Archives series 2, Vol 13, p 40. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Ref: Mahoning Co. OH Grave Registration Records A series of card files in the offices of the County Recorder, Mahoning County courthouse, Youngstown, Ohio, contain information on the burials of known war veterans-from the Revolution to through Vietnam and beyond. The cards are arranged alphabetically under the names of the cemeteries in which the veterans are buried. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Pa Archives series 2, Vol. 13, p. 40. SAR Ancestor # P-140244. No stone, but a Photo of Graves Registration Card. Cemetery number # - 1448192. FAG Memorial # -100456694.

CRAIG, JOHN S., (Clark County) [39.893879 -83.695521]

Born on February 15, 1758 in New Hampshire to Parents: Andrew Craig, who was born in Ireland 1710, and came to America in 1718. He Enlisted in1775 and Discharged in 1780 from a New Hampshire Regiment, under Captains Abbott & Livermore commanded by Colonels John Stark & Scammel. He Married Mary Skillings (1756-1823); children: Susan b. 1793, Uriah b. 1777 & Anna. He was pensioned Ref S42661. He Died on March 24, 1838 and buried at Fletcher M. E. Chapel Cemetery, Harmony, Clark County, OH 45368. MI: "John S. Craig a soldier of the Revolution." GM by family, small marble slab. Came to Harmony Twp 1780. Was a man of moral wealth and sterling integrity. Cooper. An old painting of him holding a scroll with dates of enlmt and disch are only records of serv.. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR# A027238. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-140260. Cemetery number # - 40875. FAG Memorial # -6770892.

CRAIG, JOHN (Clark County) [39.9028 -83.6667]

Born in 1758. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married __ ; children: . He died ? and buried at Wragg Cemetery, Clark County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-140268. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -43797. FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG (DUNLEVY), MARY (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

Born in 1765, Mary Craig came from Scotland, the daughter of John Craig, who died soon after their arrival. Mary soon left home and took shelter under the roof of Dr.

Halsted of Elizabethtown. During the Revolutionary War she assisted Dr. Halsted, whose house had become a hospital, by caring for the wounded and dying patient and serving as a surgeon's assistant. Mary first married 1) James Carpenter and they immigrated to the Northwest Territory where James died a few years later. She then met and married 2) Francis Dunlevy in 1793 and they eventually moved to Warren County, Ohio. Children: Anthony & Howard. Mary Craig Dunlevy died on October 23, 1828 and buried at the old Baptist Cemetery, Lebanon OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Her name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W. Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. DAR# A 027269, with notation: "TREAT AS NEW ANCESTOR". SAR Ancestor # P-151387.
Cemetery number #- 42678. FAG Memorial #-7143395.

CRAIG, THOMAS SR., (Vinton County) [39.16803 -82.52825]

Born in 1754 in Scotland. He Enl 1776, Pvt in Capt Rezin Davis' Company, Col Rawling's Md Regt, taken prisoner at Ft Washington; Exchanged 9 mos later and returned to serv under Capt Lynn, same Regt, for three yrs; enl 1780-1784 as Sgt in Capt Spurrier's Md Company. He Married Elizabeth Fleming, Nov 9, 1786, Westmoreland Co, PA; Children: Large family— only names stated in 1821 as follows: Samuel, Daniel, John, Fleming, Messer, a dau. He Died on Aug 24, 1832 and Bur near Hamden, though he was a Jackson Co soldier. Pens 1818 (W. 5255) while resident of Jackson Co, OH, aged 65 yrs. Widow Elizabeth pensioned 1839, resident of Jackson Co, aged 68 yrs, while living with her son Thomas. Ref: Mrs OH. He died on August 24, 1832 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Vinton County, OH. D. Dailey, State Chairman, Albany, OH, who holds Mil Rec. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A027273. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-140303
Cemetery number # -41247. FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, WILLIAM (Stark County)

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Sandy Springs Cemetery, Stark County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR, 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-140312. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1726. He served as a Pennsylvania Ranger in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1806 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress,

Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-140314. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1755 in Hartfield County, Massachusetts. He served as a Private on the Maryland Line, in Captain Maxwell's Company, Colonel McGraw's Regiment. At the age of 5 or 6 years he moved to Cecil County, Maryland where he lived at time of enlistment. After the Revolution he moved to Wellsburg, Virginia where he lived for 7 years, thence to Belmont County, OH. He was pensioned, having applied on March 8, 1833 in Belmont County, Ohio Ref S2479. In 1840 at the age of 85 years he lived in Richland Township, Belmont County, OH. He claimed to have been one of General Washington's body guards. His death and burial in Belmont County, OH are unknown. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 797. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 64. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 248. SAR Ancestor # P-140318. Gravesite Unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIG, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.7491989 -80.9561005]

Born on September 3, 1759 in New Castle County, Delaware. He served as a soldier with the Loudoun County, Virginia Militia. He married Deborah Holmes (1761-1834) in 1783; children: Isaac, James, Jane, Mary, William, Margaret, Elizabeth, Absolem, Jonathan, Rachel, Lydia and Ann. He died on January 27, 1808 in Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH and buried at Sandy Springs Quaker Cemetery, Plot: Center Section – Row 4, Hanoverton, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 694. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Vol. I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 116. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a bronze VA tombstone. DAR# A027285. SAR Ancestor # P-140319. Cemetery number # -43308. FAG Memorial # - 76577324.

CRAIN, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1757. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, was in Captain John and Duncan's 3rd Company and Captain Robert Miller's 4th Company of the 6th Battalion Lancaster County, PA Militia commanded by Colonel James Taylor. He lived and was Taxed in Colerain Township, Lancaster County, PA 1779 – 1782, owned property in Salem Twp., Columbiana County, OH and was on the 1810 Tax list in OH. His estate

was settled in 1830 at Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH. He died on December 17, 1829 and was buried at Phillips Christian Church Cemetery, 35459 Salem Grange Road, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH 44460. Cemetery notes and/or description: Near the intersection of Salem Grange Road and OH-45. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 104. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pp. 570, 585. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 605. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 237. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 140366.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIGS, ROBERT (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born ? He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He married Elizabeth Hood; children: . He died in 1834 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Preble County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P- 140346.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAIN, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.8499985 -80.8300018]

Born in 1757. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania. He married ? He died in 1829 and buried at Phillips Christian Church Cemetery, 35459 Salem Grange Road, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH 44460. Cemetery notes and/or description: Near the intersection of Salem Grange Road and OH-45. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 104. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pp. 570, 585. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 605. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 237. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-140366. No stone..
Cemetery number # -2402204. FAG Memorial # - 42353517.

CRAINE (CRAM, CRAINE), ROGER A., (Lake County) [41.68220 -81.31640]

Born on May 4, 1762 or 52 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut to parents Ebenezer (1720-1777) and Sarah Curtis (1722-1771) Craine. Served as a Pvt from Medway, Mass in 1781 and served until Dec 1783, under Capt John Fuller and Col Shepherd and was in the battle of White Plains. He Married Sarah Whiton (1764-1854) , May 20, 1783 in

Ashford, Conn.; Children: Abigail b. 1786, Cyrus, Ahira, Eleazer, Tower b. 1799, Horace, Alvin, Samuel, Alexis and Ruth. He Died on June 3, 1841 in Painesville, OH and Buried. In 1857 he was removed to cemetery in Mentor Village, plot Section 2, 7881 Hopkins Road Lake Co, OH 44060. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the southeast corner of the intersection of Jackson Street and Hopkins Road. The cemetery was established in 1856 and is 60 acres in size. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-140367. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -42107. FAG Memorial # -63672803.

CRAMER, JOHN (Holmes County) [40.550 -82.168]

Born ? He Served in the Revolutionary War. He- Resided in Knox Twp. Died 9 August 1836 and buried at Kaylor Ridge Cemetery, Holmes Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Gavesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAMER, FREDERICK, Lt, (Trumbull County) [41.1680984 -80.5699997]

Born on February 28, 1751 in Sussex Co., New Jersey to mother Elizabeth Kline Cramer. Served as a Lt. in 1777 in Capt James Anderson's Company, and later as a Capt. He Married Elizabeth Willett (1753-1838); children: William b. 1776, Elizabeth, Matthias, Hannah, Cornelius, Fredrick, Mary, Fanny & Abraham b. 1797. He Died on July 31, 1834 in Hubbard, OH and buried at m. Ref: Natl No 65905. Vol 66 p 312, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: "Warren News-Letter and Trumbull Co. Republican: Vol. 8, No. 26, Warren, OH, Tuesday, 12 Aug. 1834, pg. 4 - Another Revolutionary Hero Gone - Died in Hubbard on the 31st July, Captain Frederick Cramer, aged 83 years. He was from Sussex Co., NJ, where he served his country in the revolution, and in advanced, was remarkable for health and clearness of intellect, a true specimen of that remarkable age. SAR Ancestor # P-334527. He has a VA tombstone & RevWar marker.
Cemetery number # -42543. FAG Memorial # - 27440253.

CRANDALL, AMARIAH, (Lake County) [41.7907982 -81.0425034]

Born on April 2, 1759, Westerly, Washington, R. I. He Enl from Stonington, Connecticut on Apr 1, 1779, for one yr under Capt Shefiield; enlisting again in June 1780 for two mos under Capt Elijah Palmer and Lt Col Richards. Captured by British and sent aboard the prison ship Halifax where he contracted smallpox. Moved to Ohio with wife Prudence (Avery) in 1820 to live with son Daniel. Favorite pastime was telling his grandchildren stories of Washington and Lafayette, whom he loved. He Married Prudence Avery (1765-1845) of Conn. in1790; Children: Elijah, Lydia, Elisha, Sarah and Daniel b. 1795. He Died on January 18, 1861and Buried at Middle Ridge Cemetery, Madison, Lake Co, OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Came to Ohio in 1820. Fur infor New Connecticut

Chap. Revolutionary War service as a Private in (CT) regt.; source, Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners, pg 46; The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, pg 92. Has a tombstone with wife Prudence. SAR Ancestor # P-328306.
Cemetery number # -42120. FAG Memorial # -41826958.

CRANE, CALEB, (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in in Essex Co., NJ on June 15, 1748. Served as a Lt in Morris Co, N. J. in 1778-82. Married Catherine __ ;children: . Was an elder at the Presbyterian Church in Springdale, Ham. Co., OH. Pensioned. He Died on November 4, 1837 and Buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. Natl No 82836. Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-140505 Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRANE, CALVIN, (Mahoning County) [41.0242830 -80.7536270]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in Abner Crane's Company, Feb 9, 1779 to May 4, 1779 in Mass. Capt Joseph Richard's Company Aug 14, 1779. Served one mo and two days. Ralph Thompson's Company served one mo and 18 days. He died in 1808 and was Buried in Canfield Village Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came to Canfield early in 19th Century. Farmer. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol , p 14-80. Old Deeds p 66 A. SAR Ancestor # P-334528.
Cemetery number # - 786171. FAG Memorial # -161854982.

CRANMER, JEREMIAH(JOHN), M. D., (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1762 in New Jersey, He served as Private in Revolutionary soldier for N.J. He Died on July 17, 1832, Cincinnati, OH and Buried at an unknown cemetery, Hamilton

OH. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-140659
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRANSTON, JOHN, (Champaign County) [40.1893997 -83.5180969]

Born on November 3, 1755 in Newport, R. I.. Served as a Prvate in R.I. Mil. He Married 1) Phebe Ann Edwards (1774-1805) 2) Cynthia Cook; children: John, Margaret, Phebe, Christopher & Edwards. He died on August 29, 1825 and buried at Martin-Cranston (John R Wilson Farm) Cemetery, in Woodstock, Champaign County, OH . Ref: p 202, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. "Records of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Champaign Co, Ohio. two photos and text mentioned. Photo two page 14 Grave of John Cranston, John Wilson farm near Woodstock, Adam Weatherhead, Civil war Veteran standing by. Urbana Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution." 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-140681. Has an obelisk tombstone. Cemetery number # -41997. FAG Memorial # -49023527.

CRAPO, JONATHAN (Ashland County) [41.0591500 -82.2539700

Born in 1763 in Rochester, MA. He served as a Private with Massachusetts 5th Regiment in the American Revolution, under Captains Benson, Mills and Colonel Rufus Putnam. He married Celia Clark; children: . Pension # S*W5254. He died in 1846 and buried at Close Street Cemetery, Sullivan, Ashland County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. DAR# A027523. SAR Ancestor # P-140681
No stone r Photo. Cemetery number # - 1971204. FAG Memorial # -95406737.

CRARY, CHRISTOPHER, (Logan County) [40.27720 -83.56250]

Born on June 24, 1759, New London, Connecticut to Parents Oliver (1731-1806) & Hopestill York (1734-_) Crary. Grandson of Oliver Crary, native of Conn. He Served as a Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company, detached to serve under Lt Col Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779. In marine serv; was twice taken prisoner, the first time he escaped fr the Halifax prison, second time was imprisoned on the British ship, Jersey, but was finally liberated. He Died on June 2, 1846 and Buried at Garwood Cemetery , Middleburg, Logan County, OH. He married Mary Polly Witter (1766-1859) in 1784; children: Erastus, Marry Polly, Stella, Oliver, Sarah, Christopher, Ebenezer & Nancy. "The first permanent settlement of which we find any record was made by Christopher Crary, who came with his wife and nine children from Becket, Mass., in 1811. He was a surveyor and had charge of lands owned by Joshua Stowe. He located at what is now known as Peck's Corners; in earlier years, Crary's Corners. A road had been laid out from the lake to Chillicothe, then the capitol of the state, which passed that point. With that exception it was a pathless wilderness, but they, with true New England courage, set themselves the task of making a home and succeeded." Source: Ohio County and Family Histories, 1780-1970: Pioneer Women and the Western Reserve; author unknown; Ohio historical archives. In 1837 removed to Union Co, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-140704. DAR# A027532. Has a tombstone and DAR Plaque.
Cemetery number # -41018. FAG Memorial # -16727303.

CRARY, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.1910872 -84.5174804]

Br 1748 (1754) in Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn. was born in Connecticut and joined the Army as volunteer in Vermont, [Joined in Royalton in Windsor Co., Vermont and served as a volunteer]. Came to Ham., Co., OH in 1809 and bought a small farm on Winton Rd., (which is now part of Spring Grove Cem.). Applied for pension February 6, 1837 while living in Mill Creek Twp., Ham., Co., OH. He Died in 1838 (1843) and Buried at Finneytown Cemetery, WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd., Hamilton County, OH. Ref: S.A.R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-140709. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # - 2198439. FAG Memorial # -16838026.

CRARY, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.1910872 -84.5174804]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Vermont in the American Revolution. He married: __ ; children: . He died in 1843 and buried at Finneytown Cemetery in Ham. Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 140721.
Crary, Christopher P-140721 appears to be the same as Crary, Christopher P-140704.

CRATTY, WILLIAM (Delaware County) [40.280 -83.003]

Born in 1763. He served as a Soldier in the American Revolution. He married ? He died in 1847 and buried at Edinburgh Cemetery, Delaware County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P- 140728. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAUMER (CRANMER), JEREMIAH (Summmit County) [41.3278008 -81.5374985]

Born in 1762 in Sussex County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the American Revolution. He married Hannah Cole Peck (1776-1849); children: Abraham b. 1787, Ester, Einice b. 1810 & Hannah. . He died on July 17, 1832 and buried at Northfield Macedonia Cemetery, Summit County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Macedonia Cemetery, Northfield Cemetery, Northfield-Macedonia Cemetery Located at the intersection of Olde Eight Road and Valley View Road. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P- 140729. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -42447. FAG Memorial # - 79759157.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born on August 25, 1767 in Prince Georges County, Maryland to parents Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Creighead. He served in 1781 & 1782 in Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia as a private in Captain William Crawford's 4th Class. 3rd Co.. lst Battalion. Pennsylvania Militia. He married Anna Pigman (_-1845), the daughter of Captain Jesse Pigman and Sarah Lucas in1787 in Washington County, Pennsylvania; children: Alexander (1790-1874), Jessie b. 1786, Mary b. 1792, Sarah b. 1794, Elizabeth b. 1801, Susan b. 1804 and Elsie b. 1806. He died in 1823 in Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio; having Drowned in Point Creek and burial unknown. Alexander"s memorial stone is located in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part l, p 701; John Pigman & His Descendants. p 47: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p. 86; Pennsylvania Archives. Series 6. Vol. ll. p 166 & l80: Probate Court. Ross County: File #1321. administered -10 Mar 1813; Ten Mile Country and lts Pioneer Families, p 36. 133. 158, 190 & 191. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
DAR# A027569. SAR Ancestor # P-140756. He has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, DAVID (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on July 1, 1764 in Hartford County, Maryland. He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain Johnson's Company on February 14, 1782 was at Ft. Henry in a detachment under Lieutenant Joseph Ackley of Captain Mum's Company of the 2nd Battalion from Washington County, PA; also it is stated in the pension records that he was with Crawford's Campaign against the British and Indians at Upper Sandusky. He married___ Kidd; children: Unknown. In 1795 he moved from Maryland to Waynesburg, Green County, Pennsylvania, then was in Mercer Co., PA and finally in Knox Township, Jefferson Co., OH. He died on May 26, 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 808. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 87. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 20. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-140773.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, ELEAZER (Lorain County) [41.300 -82.125]

Born on September 8, 1760 in Windham Co., Connecticut. Served in the Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War. Married 1) Hannah Williamson on January 24, 1788 in Mass. 2) Mary Polly Phelps on September 1, 1813 in Cornwell Vermont; children: Sarah, Temperence & Hiram. He was pensioned in 1833. He died on July 28, 1843 in Black River Twp., Lorain Co., OH. Eleasor Crawfords property "Situated in the township of Black River, Lorain County and State of Ohio, being a part of lot #8, in great lot#1, thense, southwardly in the west line of said lot 33 chains and 50 links, thense eastwardly parallel with the west 33 chains and 50 links to the north line of the lot nine chains and 25 links to the place of beginning containing 31 acres of land." Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-140775. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, JAMES, (Franklin County) [39.94133 -82.79400]

Born in Ireland on April 10, 1757. He Enl Amherst, Nova Scotia, Nov 6, 1776, and while in command of a whale boat was captured by the British Aug, 1777, and carried to Halifax ; kept 9 mo, when he escaped and returned to Boston. James and Martha (Dickey) Crawford, who were married July 4, 1776, in Nova Scotia, and soon after went to America, where James Crawford joined the American army, and was later a prisoner during the war of the Revolution, being chained in a dungeon at Halifax for many months. His manacles made him a cripple for life, he not being treated as a common prisoner of war. His wife was for weeks a waiter upon the prisoners, and together they

contrived a plan for escape. Leaving her child, aged only six months, with her parents, she procured a sleigh, and was successful in getting him safely aboard a steamer. After the war they returned to Nova Scotia, obtained their baby boy, and then settled in Cambridge, N.Y. Children: Margaret, Martha & Isaac. He Died on June 14, 1838 in Reynoldsburg and Buried at Old Seceder Cemetery, 11 miles south of Reynoldsburg, OH. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May_30, 1912. Emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1763. Moved to Ohio in 1802 and settled in Reynoldsburg. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-140802. DAR# A027594. [Name on Bronze Plaque of 5 Rev. War Soldiers buried at this Cemetery by Mathias Ridenour Chap. DAR in 2003.]
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, JOHN (Adams County) [38.69440 -83.59970]

Born in 1751 to parents William & Hannah Vance Crawford. He served as a Lt. in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Frances Bradford 2)Effie Grimes; children: Moses, George & Hannah . He died on September 22, 1816 and buried at Manchester IOOF Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-140843.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, JOHN (Butler County) [39.5113983 -84.6119003]

Born 1765. He served as a Soldier with VA in the Revolutionary War. He Died on June 2, 1840 and buried at the Crawford Cemetery, Collinsville Cemetery, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Collinsville Meeting House Cemetery, Collinsville Presbyterian Cemetery. In 1811, two acres of land were deeded to the Presbyterians for a meeting house and burying ground. This property was given by Mathew Richardson, early settler and land owner. It was located on State Route 73, the current site of the Collinsville Cemetery. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-140818.
Has a Tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40356. FAG Memorial # -51795786.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Highland County) [39.29220 -83.63220]

Born in 1745. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on Dec 1, 1846 and Buried at Auburn Cemetery, Careytown Road (County Road 10B), Highland Co., OH 45159. north of Hillsboro. MI: "John Crawford, died at, aged 101 yrs 3 mo 4 da. A Soldier of the Revolution." GM with substantial head stone. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way

Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, JOHN (Lorain County) [41.300 -82.125]

Born in ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married? He died in 1816 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Lorain County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1938. SAR Ancestor # P-140823. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Madison County) [39.73940 -83.25110]

Born on March 1759, Va. Served as a Pvt Croghan's Company, 8th Va Regt. Enl 1776. Fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Newton. Died later than 1840 and Buried at Baldwin family burying ground near Mt Sterling, OH. GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker, 1911. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born in 1751. ? He served as a Sergeant with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Riley; children: . He died in 1838 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Ohio Counties during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-141890. Has a VA stone, no photo.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. at He married Jane __ ; children: . He died in 1816 and buried at an unknown cemetery in

Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-141899. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, COL., (Wyandot County) [40.92338 -83.32880]

Born on September 2, 1732 in Berkeley Co, VA Parents were Scotch-Irish mother Honora Grimes (_-1777). He served as an Ensign, Lt, Capt, Lt Col, for VA, Lt. Col. 5th VA Regt.; Col., 7th VA Regt.; Long Island Campaign; Crossed the Delware, Christmas Day 1776. Battle of Trenton & Princeton, then commanded his Regt at battle of Long Island. Retreat through NJ, crossing Delaware with Gen Washington on Christmas Day, 1776. He married Hannah Vance; children: Valentine, John b. 1750, William, James, Nancy, Anne & Effie. He Died on June 11, 1782 and Buried at Ritchie-Crawford Cemetery, Crawford, Upper Sandusky, Wyandote County, OH 43316. (on high bank south of Lymochtee Creek, near the east line of southwest quarter of Sec 26.) MI: "In memory of Col Crawford who was burned by Indians in this valley June 11, 1782." GM Pioneer Assn Wyandot Co, OH. Aug .30, 1877. Col Crawford was put in command of expedition against the Indian town at or near Sandusky. Acquired knowledge of surveying fr Washington. George Washington said, "He was known to me as an officer of much care and prudence ; brave, experienced and active." Fur infor Mrs. H. H. Sears, Org Regent, Harpster, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR # A027668. Inscription: IN MEMORY OF COL. CRAWFORD WHO WAS BURNED BY THE INDIANS IN THIS VALLEY JUNE 11, 1782. ERECTED BY THE WYANDOT COUNTY PATRIOTIC CITIZENS AUG. 27, 1994. SAR Ancestor # P-140903. Note: This monument is a replica of one originally erected in 1877 on the traditional site of Crawford's death. That monument is no longer accessible to the public. Has a monument.
Cemetery number # -739327. FAG Memorial # - 29265883.

CREED, MATTHEW, (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Carlile; Children: Matthew Creed. He Died ? in Highland Co., OH and Buried on farm owned in 1927 by William Ballentine about 3 miles southeast of Hillsboro. Ref : Mrs. Evans, Hillsboro. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. Gravesite unknown. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-334574. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CREEKBAUM, PHILIP (Brown County) [38.8080 -83.9667]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Jolly; children: . He died in 1826 and buried at 5th Street Cemetery, Brown County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-140958. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRIBBS. JOHN, (Co. not stated)

Pvt 8th Pa Continental Line. Mar Katharine Harrold. He Died in Ohio, 1791. Natl No 68350, Vol 60, p 128 D. A. R. Lin. Ref; Mrs. Maude Lauffer Sommers, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRISPIN, JACOB (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born in 1752 in New Jersey. He enlisted in Nov. 1778 and served as a private in Captain Henry's Company, William Bradford's Battalion of the New Jersey Militia and participated in the battle of Redbank, New Jersey. He married 1) Anna Chubb on July 18, 1781 and he married 2) Elizabeth (Eliza) Graham in Ross County, Ohio on November 20 1833; children: Elizabeth b. 1782, John b. 1783, Jacob Jr. b. 1800, Joseph b. 1817, Ann, Benjamin, Mary, Priscilla b. 1810, Sarah Ann and Phebe.
Jacob and his family came to Ohio in 1806. He died on March 19, 1848 in Union Township. Ross County. Ohio and was buried in the Crispin Cemetery in Union Twp. located on the Egypt Pike in Ross County. but he was later transferred to the Springbank Cemetery, State Route 104, Yellowbud, Union Township, Ross County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Springbank is an active cemetery on route 104 in Ross County. It is well cared for. Close to the Ross and Pickaway County line, just beyond the little community of Yellowbud. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone at Springbank commemorates his service. The Crispin Cemetery has since been abandoned. Ancient Metropolis, April 4, 1848; DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 708: Obituary, Scioto Gazette, May 2, 1848 and as a reprint in Chillicothe. (Ohio) Gazette, March 27, 1976; Pennsylvania Archives. 6th Series. Vol. I, p. 63, (As CRISPAN): Probate Court. Ross County: File #1437. Will- June 25, 1839. Filed- April 4, 1848. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A027826. SAR Ancestor # P-141113. Has a VA tombstone &1776 marker. Cemetery number # -206441. FAG Memorial # - 26801271.

CRIST, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton County) [39.2447513 -84.3470848]

He was Born on May 15, 1745 in Orange County, New York near Stony Point to Family

known to have come from Holland (or possibly Germany) many yrs before Revolutionary War.He served as a Pvt. in Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren's Company, Col Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regt which was stationed at Montgomery (Fort). Was in battle of Stony Point July 16, 1779; in Col Malcolm's Regt also (War Dept). He Married Elizabeth Weller in 1765. dau of Wm Weller, Revolutionary soldier; Children : Moses, Joseph, Peter, Cornelius, Abraham, and George. He Died on December 4, 1814 near Montgomery, Hamilton County, OH, at home of son Moses and Buried at Hopewell Cemetery, SW corner Montgomery & Deerfield Rds., S of Pfeiffer Rd., Montgomery, OH. Buried on lot of Moses Crist at whose house he died. No stone at grave. Flag stone marker removed a few yrs. ago. Pioneer ancestors of Crist family were Henry and Stephanus, his son, who established a settlement opposite Ft. Montgomery, Orange Co, N. Y. fr Holland, or Germany, many years before 1760. He came to join colony at Montgomery OH, founded by his former neighbors from N. Y. in 1810. His grown up sons all coming at the same time. Farmer. Ancestors were Pioneers and early Colonists of Orange Co, N. Y. and founders of town and of the earliest church in Montgomery, N. Y. Pew holders record in Hist. (Headley's Orange, N. Y. p 305 and 323.) Ref: Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-141133. Has a VA stone.
Cemetery number # -41488. FAG Memorial # -70361502.

CHRIST, W.P.C. (Perry County) [39.810 -82.350]

Born ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married __ Butts; children: . He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Perry County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-141141.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRIST (CHRIST), PHILIP (Perry County) [39.8554 -82.3932]

Born on January 12, 1751 in Beuerbach, Germany. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Maria Christina Bott; children: William. He died before October 10, 1818 and buried at Thornville Cemetery, Perry County, OH. uster Roll and return for York Co., PA militia, 1st Company, 3rd Battalion (Reinhart Bott , captain). SAR Member Info #169496, CAN# 49919.
SAR Ancestor # P-332671. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2198000. FAG Memorial # -

CRITCHARD, BENJAMIN (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in ? and buried at Unknown cemetery in Licking County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-141152. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - **May be the same as P-329371**

CRITCHARD, BENJAMIN (Licking County) [40.101 -82.476]

Born in 1752 Candia, Rockingham, NH. He served as a Private with 1st New Hampshire Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He married Miriam Harvey; children: Jonathan b. 1783. He died on January 19, 1822 in Granville, Licking County, OH. Buried at the Old Colony Burial Ground, Granville, Licking County, OH. The Early History of Sutton/ /NH p86 and letter from AD Hiller. Pension Number *S42145. DAR# A204613.
SAR Ancestor # P-329371. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -1964655. FAG Memorial # -

CRITCHFIELD, BENJAMIN (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]
Born in 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Shrimplin Cemetery, Butler Twp., Knox County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-141154. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -951992. FAG Memorial # -

CRITCHFIELD, JOHN, (Holmes County) [40.59617 -82.11571]

Born in1758 in Delaware. Served as a Pvt with VA Continental Line, entering at age 19 in 1777 was in the Battle of Brandywine, Battle of Germantown, Storming of Stony Point, Battle of Cowpens and at Valley Forge. He entered the war at the age of 19 in 1777. he was wounded in the Battle of Cowpens, from which he drew a pension. He survived Small Pox at Valley Forge. He married Rachel Shrimplin (1761-_), and had 13 children: Lemuel b. 1785, Resolve b. 1786, Enoch b 1787, Asa b. January 18. 1788, John b. 1791, Jesse b. 1795, Elizabeth b. 1799, Lorenzo b. 1803, David b. 1805, Nancy b. 1807, Eliza b. 1809, Rachel b. 1811 and Sarah b. 1813. He Died in 1851 Nashville, OH and Buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, 302 Millersburg Street, Nashville, Holmes Co, OH 44661 and Buried in old part of Cem north end. MI: "A Soldier of the Revolution. Service — Brandywine, Sept 11, 1777 — Germantown, Oct 2, 1777— Stoning of Stony Point, July 16, 1779— Cowpens, Jan 17. 1781." He spent the notable winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge, which privation, suffering and hardships is

without parallel in the history of the U. S. Ref: Mrs. Maude Miley, Shreve, OH. Compare Vol. 45, p 267 with Natl No 101233, Vol. 103, p 70, D. A. R. Lin. DAR,J'atriot index Centennial I!:dition, Part 1, p. 709. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension hies, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publisbing, Co., 1900), p 815. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 94. Pension Roil of 1835, Volume 1, .Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 193. DAR# A027863. SAR Ancestor # P-141157.
Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -842050. FAG Memorial # - 51764681

CRITCHFIELD, JOSEPH, (Knox County) [40.42407 -82.34512]

Born 1773 in Maryland. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Peggy Sapp; Children: Mary Greer, Elizabeth Waddle, Catherine Lybarger, Phoebe Beckwith, Alvin, William, Isaac, John and Joseph. Emigrated from the neighborhood of Cumberland, Md, to Howard Twp, Knox Co, OH. Came to Howard, Ohio, from Cumberland, Md., in 1806, with brothers Nathaniel, John, William, and Isaac--all also RW veterans except for Isaac. Married in Somerset, Pennsylvania. Farmer. He Died in 1843 and buried in Old Jelloway Cemetery, Howard Twp, Knox Co, OH 43028. Ref: Banning Norton's History of Knox Co, O, p 322-323. SAR Ancestor # P- 334529. No stone.
Cemetery number # - 2330428. FAG Memorial # -120659863.

CRITCHFIELD, JOSHUA, (Fairfield County) [39.672710 -82.669373]

Born 1753 in Sussex, N.J. Served with Maryland as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret __ ; children: Elizabeth __ . Received pension in 1833. He died after 1840 and Buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Hocking Twp., Fairfield County, OH 43130. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. History of Fairfield County, Ohio and Representative Citizens by Charles C. Miller, pages 397 – 399.
SAR Ancestor # P-141160. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2273189. FAG Memorial # -

CRITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, (Knox County) [40.4021940 -82.339200]

Born in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Christina Welker (1762-1840); children: William b. 1782, Susan, Joseph, Isaac, Benjamin Catherine, Sarah b. 1801 & Jesse. Came into Howard Twp in 1806 fr Washington Co, Pa. with brothers Joseph, John, William, and Isaac--all also RW veterans except for Isaac. He had come up the Potomac and stopped at Cumberland Md thence to Mt Pleasant, thence to Washington Co., OH. He died about 1837 and buried at the Branstool-Critchfield-Shrimplin Cemetery, Howard,

Knox County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-141161. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2240495. FAG Memorial # -23034184.

CRITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, (Knox County) [40.40219 -82.33934]

Born 1760 in Shimpstown, PA. He Served as a in the Revolutionary War, drew pens until his death 1837. Mar Christina Welker at an early age. Children: William, Susannah, (Lepley,) Joseph, Catherine, (Sprague), Jesse, Sally (Lybarger), Benjamin, Mary (Casteel), Isaac. Came into Howard Twp in 1806 fr Washington Co, Pa. with brothers Joseph, John, William, and Isaac--all also RW veterans except for Isaac. He had come up the Potomac and stopped at Cumberland Md thence to Mt Pleasant, thence to Washington Co. Farmer. He D 1837 and Buried at Branstool-Critchfield-Shrimplin Cemetery, Howard, OH. Ref : p 322, Banning Norton's Hist of Knox Co. Published 1862. Hill's Hist Knox Co, p 476, Mr. Lyman Critchfield, Wooster, O. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-141162. Has a tombstone, inscription; "1760 – Nathaliel Crichfield – 1843 a revolutionary Soldier." **Appears the same as P-141161.**
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM (Holmes County) [40.553 -81.910]

Born in 1763, in Hancock, Maryland to father Nathaniel Critchfield1(b.726 in Sussex Co., NJ). He Served in the Pennsylvania Militia William, while living in Washington Co., PA, enlisted in the Washington Co., PA Militia. Later he moved To Bedford Co., PA and enlisted in the Bedford County PA Militia. He married Margaret Sapp (1774-1805); children: Reuben b. 1790, Deliah b.1792, Samuel C. b. 1800, Betsy b. 1800, Thatcher, Drucilla b.1805, and Thomas. In the 1840 US Census, Coshocton County, OH, William Critchfield is listed as being 77 years of age. He applied for his pension 29 Sep 1832 While living in Knox Co., OH pension number is: # S16091. He lived in Hancock County, MD; Washington County, PA; Bedford Comity, PA; Knox County, OH; and Holmes County, OH. He died between1840 and 1850 in Holmes County, OH at 77 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Coshocton or Holmes County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: Natimal Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 816. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume 3, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 26. Hunter, Coshocton County Soldiers 1775-1898, p. 33.1840 US Census, Coshocton County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-141166. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2240495. FAG Memorial # -

CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM, (Knox County) [40.42407 -82.34512]

Born in 1763. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War, he enlisted and served three months as a private in Capt. Joseph Ogle's company of volunteers attached to Col. Broadhead's Pennsylvania Regiment. His company marched to Wheeling, crossed the Ohio River and marched north through Indian Country until they came to the place where the town of Coshocton now stands. There they had a battle with the Indians, defeated them and took several prisoners. They then marched back to Wheeling, where William was dismissed from service. He enlisted again as a volunteer in Capt. Samuel Davis' Company about 15 Apr 1781 in Bedford Co, PA, where he then resided. He was stationed for seven months about 15 miles north of Bedford, protecting the area from Indian incursions. . Married Widow Barcus, 2nd wife. Children: Reuben, Samuel, Betsy, Thatcher, Drusilla Thomas, Keziah, Magers, Sally. Emigrated fr the neighborhood of Cumberland, Md to Howard Twp, Knox Co, 1806 with brothers Nathaniel, John, Joseph, and Isaac--all also RW veterans except for Isaac. Farmer. He Died in 1848 and buried at Old Cemetery at Jelloway, Howard Twp. OH. Ref : Banning Norton's Hist of Knox Co, OH, p 822-323. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-141163. No stone.
Cemetery number # - 2155678. FAG Memorial # -

CRITES, JACOB (Tuscawawas County) [40.48970 -81.53360]

Born in about 1740 in Germany or Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Militia; Private Jacob Krutz served in Captain Jacob Heller's Militia Company in the 3rd Class of the 2nd Battalion Northampton County under the command of Lt. Colonel Bheam. He married Elizabeth __; children: Andrew, Elizabeth, Susannah b. 1787 & John b. 1797. Jacob moved after the War from Northampton County, Pennsylvania to near Dover, OH. He died at 80 years of age about January 1, 1821 and buried at Crooked Run United Methodist Cemetery, Dover, Tuscawawas County, Ohio. Mrs. Eldred Yochim, President General, DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Pan J (Washington, D.C.: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1990), p, 709. Tuscarawas County Veterans Graves" (New Philadelphia, OH: Tuscarawas County Veterans Office, 1988. Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa:,1906), pp. 185. Pennsylvania Archives 6th Series 7/7/1784 Vol. 11 page 80; Series 5, Volume V111 p. 126 of Caption Santee Company Second Battalion, Northampton Company 1780 also in this same series on page 152, 199, 208, 211 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR# A027867.
SAR Ancestor # P-141174. Has a DAR Marker & a bronze 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # - 2167634. FAG Memorial # -13418076.

CRITTENDEN, GIDEON (Portage County) [41.034 -81.270]

Born in 1752. He served with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Portage County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P- 141179. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROCKER, CHARLES (Portage County) [41.0978012 -82.2382965]

Born in 1760. He served with Connecticut Militia as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1849 and buried at the Old Cemetery, Rootstown, Portage County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Ye Olde Cemetery. Cemetery can been seen from Tallmadge Road but cannot be accessed from there. All driveways near the cemetery sign are private driveways. Access to the cemetery is off the north dead end of West Drive. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-141214. No stone.
Cemetery number # -42513. FAG Memorial # -105805708.

CROCKER, DAVID. (Portage County) [41.2355995 -81.3452988]

Born on March 23, 1760 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in the Continental Army in 1776 as a Pvt. in Capt. Benjamin Thoop's company in Col. Burrell's CT Regiment. They marched to Albany and then to Quebec where the army was defeated. They then retreated to Ticonderoga where he served until Feb 1777 when he was dismissed without a discharge. In March 1778, he enlisted as a Marine on the ship Providence, commanded by Capt. Absolem Whipple, to serve for six months. They sailed for France with dispatches for Dr Franklin in the American Ministry there. They arrived in May and brought back a cargo of arms, ammunition and clothing for the American government. They arrived in Boston the following October, having served eight months. He married Sarah Jones; children: . MI: "He was a soldier of the Revolution." Placed on pens list in Portage Co, 1840. He Died on October 25, 1849, Streetboro, OH and Buried at Streetboro Cemetery, Streetsboro, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-141218. Has a monument.
Cemetery number # -43635. FAG Memorial # -20785430.

CROCKER, JEDEDIAH, (Cuyahoga County) [41.43030 -81.94500]

Born on June 26, 1761 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He Served as a Sergeant with MA State Troops. He married Sarah Gifford (1763-1855); children: Noah b. 1783, Jedediah, Davis, Sarah, Sylvanus b. 1807 and Aurelia. He Died on July 8, 1841 in Dover, OH and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Plot section D - lot 7, 29535 Center Ridge

Road, Westlake, OH 44145. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a tombstone.
DAR# A027908. SAR Ancestor # P-141235.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # - 22990158

CROCKETT, NATHANIEL (Seneca County) [41.16088995 -83.0986023]

Born on April 25, 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He served as a Selectman with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Eunice Cooper (1755-1832) in 1771; children: Lucy b. 1772, David, Eunice, Margaret, Thomas , Jonathan, Abigail, Lydia, Asa, Enos and James b. 1798. He died on October 12, 1818 and buried at Pleasant Ridge aka Egberts Cemetery, Seneca County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an pbelisk Monument, a 1776 and DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-141305.
Cemetery number # -42738. FAG Memorial # - 64221313

CROFFORD, STEPHEN (Fulton County) [41.548 -84.156]

Born on July 25, 1761 in Union,Tolland Co.,Connecticut. He served with Massachusetts as a Private in the Revolutionary War, Enlisted in Springfield, MA for 3 years in Capt. Cushing's Co., 1st Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Voce, later under Capt. Northrup and Col. Jackson. Was in no engagements. Served 1 year, 8 mos, 21 days. He Married 1) Unknown, 2) Mary __ ; children: Levi. Stephen Crofford resided during 1842 with a son, Levi, in Gorham, Lucas County, OH. His son, Levi is buried in Pleasant Valley at Union Cem. in Fayette, Fulton County, OH, Cemetery Row, 19A. Photograph found , Memorial # 49464597 recorded Mar 09, 2010. He died on September 7, 1846 in Fulton County, OH and buried at Franklin Cemetery, Franklin Township, Fulton County, OH. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); Pension Papers. National Archives Records Administration (NARA) WDC, Pension RevWar, Pension No. S42662 -M804; Microfilm Roll 694. Discharge Cert. recorded 1784 copied within his NARA Pension file. SAR Ancestor # P-141323. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -40985. FAG Memorial # -

CRONINGER, JOSEPH, (Stark County) [40.931 -81.113]

Born on June 18, 1758 in Groningen, Germany. He served as a Private in several Regts, served Northumberland Co., Militia under Cols. Kelley, Chatham & Morrow. He Married Elizabeth Hill; children: Benjamin, Jacob & Leonard. He Died on April 25, 1842, and buried in an unknown cemetery in Stark County, OH. Natl No 80106, Vol. 81, D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite unknown. DAR# A027995. SAR Ancestor # P-334530.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CRONKLETON, JOSEPH (Delaware County) [40.260 83.081]

Born in 1760. He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1824 and buried at a Farm Cemetery south of Stratford, Delaware County, OH. Toppled and broken headstones, unmarked graves and earthen mysteries mark the grounds of Stratford Cemetery. Detailed records of those buried there are unavailable Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-141382. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROOKS, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.017 -80.775]

Born in ? Served as a Pvt. In 1792 he served as ensign. He died in ? and Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Mahoning Co from Franklin Co Pa 1805. Ref: Pa Archives Series 6, Vol 4, pl37. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROOKS, WILLIAM (Butler County) [39.38428 -84.6375]

Born on September 15, 1756 (or August 15, 1752) in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. William served as a Corporal in the Revolutionary War from Washington County, Pennsylvania under Captain William Findlay's Company. He Married 1)Amy Martin (1756-1835); married 2) Margaret Berry; children: Margaret, Levinah, Amy b. 1783, Delia b. 1792, Sarah b. 1780, Anna, Absolam, Mary & William. He died on July 14, 1846 and Buried in Brosius Cemetery, 1313 Black Road, Millville, OH 45013. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Black Road Cemetery, Flankinstein Cemetery, Frankinstein Cemetery, Moorehead Cemetery. The cemetery is on the west side of Black Road between the intersections of Black Rock Road with Ross Estates Drive and with Indiana Creek Trail. The cemetery is one-half mile south of the intersection of Black Road with Ross Hanover Road. The cemetery was established in 1811.C SAR Ancestor # P-334531. Has an original Tombstone. **Appears to be the same as P-141431.**
Cemetery number # - 2305609. FAG Memorial # -37142869.

CROOKS, WILLIAM, (Portage County) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Married ___;children: George, William, & Brittania. Pensioned 1840. Lived at Aurora. Died after 1840 and buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, OH . Listed in S. A. R. 1917 yr bk. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSBY, DAVID (Mahoning County) [41.016 -80.767]

Born ? He served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Mahoning County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-141543. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSBY, ELIJAH, (Ashtabula County) [41.6056 -80.8586]

Born on May 13, 1764 East Haddam, Connecticut, son of Levi Crosby (1729-1804) and Ruth Comstock (1741-1804). He Enlisted with Capt Hunger Ford's Company, Col Samuel McClellen's Regiment, New London and Groton, CT on Nov 14, 1781, and served in Arnold's attack upon New London. Disch Jan 12, 1781. He Married Phebe Church (1767-1846); Children : Phebe b. 1789, Lucinda, Calvin b. 1793, Lovena, Elial, Elijah, Joseph, Levi, Anna, Larissa and Henry b. 1808. He Died on July 30, 1835 in Rome, Ashtabula Co. buried at Crosby Cemetery, Ashtabula County, OH. Land agent for Henry Champion and held the office of Post Master from 1785 to 1829. Built the first school house. The first sermon heard in Rome was delivered in his house. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev ; Hist of Ashtabula Co., OH. Gravesite Unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, pp 579 & 580. McCeiellan's Reg't Cot Mil General Index Card.
SAR Ancestor # P-141460. DAR# A028070. Has an Obelisk Monument.
Cemetery number # -40452. FAG Memorial # -51806129.

CROSBY, JAMES (Perry County) [39.73951000 -82.19431000]

Born on July 25, 1741 in County Westmeath, Ireland. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Hanna Denny (1757-1838) in 1772; children: Edward b. 1782, Margaret, Hanna b. 1799 and Mary. He died on June 3, 1835 in Perry, OH and buried at Rehoboth Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, New Lexington, Perry County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-141471.
Cemetery number # -853617. FAG Memorial # -46667204.

CROSBY, OBED, (Trumbull County) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born in Hartland, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1753 to Simeon (1722-1804) and Lydia Graves (1729-1798) Crosby. He served as a Corporal with Connecticut in the

Revolutionary War. Married Jerusha Phelps (_-1839) on October 28, 1781in Hartland, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; Children: Jerusa b. 1790, Polly, Ezra & Ursula b. 1785. He Died on January 13, 1813, aged 60 yrs. and Buried at Cros 44428 Also known as Brockway Cemetery, Center Cemetery. south of center of Vernon. Monument good ; erected by John I. King M. D. Inscription: "60y Rev. Soldier born Hartland, Conn Came to Veron in 1800."

Came to Vernon in 1800. The first Methodist minister in this township. Formed a church class of five members in 1801, the first M. E. organization upon the Western Reserve. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-141543. Has a tombstone and Rev War marker.
Cemetery number # - 937885. FAG Memorial # -14117260.

CROSBY, TIMOTHY (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Born in 1760 in Connecticut. He served as a Soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. he married Eunice Sutliff; children: . He died before March 1811 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Trumbull County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-141524. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSBY, WILLIAM (Brown County) [38.808 -83.966]

Born in 1761. He served as a Sergeant with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah __ ; children: . He died in 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Brown County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-141536.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSIER, JOHN (Cuyahoga County) [41.416 -81.672]

Born in 1750. He served as a Lieutenant with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Fanny Whiting (1753–1806) in 1775, 2) Druscilla Crosher Gleason (_–1811) in 1808, 3) Sarah Graves Bemis Crosier (1774 –_) in 1811; children: Joseph b. 1784. He died in 1823 and buried at Euclid Avenue Cemetery, Euclid, Cuyahoga County, OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-141553. Has a VA tombstone, Inscription: 2ND LT CRANE'S REGT ARTY REV WAR.
Cemetery number # -40739. FAG Memorial # - 27878260.

CROSKEY, ROBERT (Harrison County) [40.29516 -81.20043]

Born in Ireland in 1751. He served as a Private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia under Colonel George Stewart's 1st Battalion, Captain Alex White's Company. He Married Catherine Ringland (1753-1823); children: William, John and Robert. They settled in Green Township, Harrison Co., OH and he was a farmer until he died in 1833. He was buried at key Seceder Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH which has now been plowed over. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 481, 482. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 59. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 439. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 97. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-141554.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSLEY, MOSES, (Warren County) [39.494861 -84.247540]

Born on Jan. 2, 1764 in Washington Co., MD. Pvt in Md Mil. Mar Rachel Powell (1764-1846) May 1, 1784. Pensioned in Warren Co, OH. 1831 as Pvt in Md Mil. He Died on March 13, 1843 (Warren Co.) OH and buried at Red Lion Cemetery, Clear Creek, OH. The submitter of the NSSAR Graves Registry form, Charles G. Edwards during 1998 wrote that Rev War service (Contin. Line / Maryland) by Moses Crosley was recognized with a newly arrived US Military headstone shipped from the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) Burial Branch for installation with a NSSAR Bronze style lug at Red Lion Cemetery, 3775 N. State Route 741, Lebanon, OH, 45036-9106. Also, sourced in the books, "RevWar Pensioners Living in Ohio before 1834," published in 1983 by Inez Waldenmaier and the NSDAR Patriot Index, 1994. SAR Bronze lug & VA headstone. Natl No 25493, Vol 26, p 180, D. A. R. Lin. CCSAR Ceremony 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-141558. Cemetery number # -2263740. FAG Memorial # -27554313.

CROSLEY, ROSS (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah ___ ; children: Mary Ann. He died on December 3, 1817 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Hamilton County, OH. SAR **Application Info** ACN: **36696,** Member # 141394. SAR Ancestor # P-330894. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSS, DAVID (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1745 in Belfast, Ireland. He served as a Sergeant with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Moore; children: Samuel. He died in 1801 in Lisbon, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Center Township, Columbiana County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-141579. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSS, JOEL (Geauga County) [41.501 -81.192]

Born in 1748. He served as a Corporal with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1848 and buried at South Cemetery, Geauga County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-141594. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROSS, JOHN (Fairfield County) [39.7108000 -82.7048904]

Born March 2, 1762. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Anderson (Hardwick) (1769-1842) in 1789; children: Elizabeth b. 1791, Eleanor b. 1813 & Mary. He died in 1847 and buried at Mount Zion United Methodist Church Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. DAR # A028138. Applications with burial data. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, OHSSAR; ACN# 227047. SAR Ancestor # P-141605. Has a tombstone, SAR and DAR markers.
Cemetery number # -2273189. FAG Memorial # -29212756.

CROSS, SAMUEL (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Adams County, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938.
SAR Ancestor # P-141631. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROUSE, JOHN SR., (Ross County) [39.43900 -82.96300]

Born on Jan 13, 1759 in Carroll Co, Md. Parents : John and Nancy Smith Crouse. Served as a Pvt in Capt Jacob Good's Company, Col. Chas. G. Griffith regiment, which. was attached to Gen. Rezin Beall's brigade, 1st Battalion of MD Flying Camp, enlisting June 1776, at Fredericktown, MD. He Married Catherine Umstead (1764-_) on March 20,

1780; Children: David, Nancy, Ruth, Pheraby, John, Daniel, Jeremiah and Eliza. He Died on Sept 5, 1847 Ross Co, (Kingston), OH and Buried at Crouse's Chapel Cemetery, Green Twp, Ross Co, OH 45601. 1st sec east side. MI : "John Crouse Sr. Sept 5, 1847, aged 88 yrs. 7 mo. 22 da." GM Monument by children, 1847. He enlisted as a Pvt at Frederick, Md, on or about June 1, 1776, in Capt. Jacob Good's Company of Inf in Col. Chas G. Griffith's 1st Bn of the Md Flying Camp, commanded by Brig Gen Reazei Beall. This command joined Gen Washington's army on York Island and took part in the engagements known as Battles of Harlem Heights, White Plains. Was Justice of Peace, State Rep. Enlmt was for 6 mos and he was honorably disch Dec 1, 1776, at the age of 17 yrs. Ref : Nellie Crouse Black, Kingston. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Mt Sterling Chaps. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p. 7J9; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, P 96: Pension Application File. #R2535; Probate Court. Ross County: File #1430. Administion-20 Sep 1847: Rejected and Suspended Applications, p 345; Ross County Families. Vol. I, p 519; Revolutionary Families of Frederick Co. MD, p 88 & 89; Service recorde Vol. 21, p 145. Court Common Pleas. Ross County, Ohio; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 434 & 460; Veteran's Graves Registration, p 106. Row 18. Grave 37. SAR Ancestor # P-141718. Has a tombstone. Cemetery number # - 1101115. FAG Memorial # -35891134.

CROW, ABRAHAM, (Columbiana County) [40.79080 -80.69170]

Born in 1747 in Bucks Co., PA. Served as a Private with the Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachel Cravens (1754-1831); children: Jesse, Thomas, William, Abraham, James, John, Annie, Martha, Rachel and Jane. Abraham was a Quaker who had two brothers who also served in the War. He Died on October 8, 1844 and buried at Kemble Methodist Cemetery, 42986 OH Rte. 154, Elkton, Elk Run Twp., Columbiana Co OH 44432. Large stone with metal tablet attached: In memory of Abraham Crow 1747-1844 and his wife Rachel Craven Crow1754-1831. They were born and married in Bucks County Pennsylvania, crossed the Allegheny Mountains to Washington County Pennsylvania in the year 1787 and in 1815 came to Columbiana County. Fur infor Capt. John James Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 719. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 108. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 18, p. 719. Has an old tombstone and a bronze Plaque. SAR Ancestor # P-141722. Has a tombstone and a bronze plaque.. Cemetery number # - 2151284. FAG Memorial # - 21997540.

CROW, CHRISTIAN (Sandusky County) [41.362 -83.138]

Born in 1762. Served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Sandusky County, OH.

Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-141727.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROW, THOMAS (Pickaway County) [39.50423 -82.87629]

Born on December 14, 1749 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania son of John and Mary Rush Crow. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Susanna Britttain (1752-1809), 2) Elizabeth Conelly (1774-1855); children: David b. 1793 & 10 others. 2) Elizabeth Conely/Connely. He Died on January 15, 1814 and buried at Meade Church Cemetery, Circleville, OH. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P-141753. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number # -2303911. FAG Memorial # -39387419.

CROW, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.79080 -80.69170]

Born in 1767. Served with Pennsylvania Militia as a Private as a substitute in Captain William Skiles' Company 1st Battalion Lancaster County Militia commanded by Colonel James Mercer in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Catherine __; children: Jesse, Thomas, William, Abraham, & James. William voted in Columbiana Co., in 1816 and was on the 1820 & 1840 Census. He Died in 1848 and buried at Kimble Cemetery, Elkton, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 109. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pp. 37, 61. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 12, p. 1547. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-141759. Has a well worn upright tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROWELL, MATHEW, (Trumbull County) [41.459 -80.872]

Born ?. Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and Buried at Bloomfield Village Cemetery, . MI: Has a marker, "M. Crowell; no dates of birth
or wife's name. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROWERCILER, ? (Fairfield County) [39.797 -82.576]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? Bur St Peters Cem.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CROWL, GEORGE, (Columbiana County) [40.7263390 -80.8595100]

Born on July 19, 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents Johann and Anna Lafevre Crowl. He served as a Private with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War under Captain Andrew Patterson's Company, York County, PA Militia in 1781. He married Elzabeth Leshy: children: Francis, Jacob and George. He died in 1810 in Columbiana County, OH and buried at St. Paul's Catholic Cemetery, Gavers Road, Dungammon, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH 44423. Cemetery notes and/or description: On Gavers Road, approx. 2 miles south east from St. Philip Neri Church. The cemetery records have just been updated. This is the first time since 1978 that all the graves have been recorded, photographed and documented. It is named St. Paul's because that is the name of the original church that stood here. There are 640 graves. The majority of the cemetery is in Franklin Township, but a small piece of the cemetery resets in Hanover Township. Additionally, the cemetery property runs adjacent to Center Township. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 394. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 647. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 102, 103. Gravesite Unknown, no stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-141848.
Cemetery number # -43238. FAG Memorial # - 54543406.

CROY, MATTHIAS (Belmont County) [40.1074982 -80.8210983]

Born in 1734 to father Michael Croy in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Horn; children: Catherine b. 1775 & Susannah b. 1776. He died in 1840 and buried at Farmington Cemetery, Belmont County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-141870. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -40816. FAG Memorial # - 11412088.

CROZER, JOHN, (Columbiana County) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on March 20, 1755 to Parents: Robert and Susannah (Woodward) Crozer. The official Register of the New Jersey Adj. Gen "N J in the Rev" p 563 gives John Crozer, Private with New Jersey in the line, also PA State Troops under Captain William Price's Company, Chester County Militia of Foot and 7th Company and 7th Company 6th Battalion Chester County Militia commanded by

Colonel Caleb Davis. Married Eleanor Bradfield (1766-1835), 1783; Children: Susannah, James, Hannah, (died in infancy) Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Eleanor, Hannah and Reason. He founded the village of East Fairfield in 1803 with John Bradfield, was the first Postmaster and Justice of the Peace for 4 years. He was pensioned, applying on March 21, 1833 in Columbiana Co., OH Pension Ref # S2150. After the War he moved to Virginia for 7 years, then moved to Columbiana County, OH and settled at Fairfield Twp. in 1801. He Died in East Fairfield, Columbiana Co, OH on Feb 21, 1846 and Bur East Fairfield Cemetery, Section A, Row 10 & 11, OH Rte. 558, East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., OH 44445. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Section 36 of Fairfield Township, East Fairfield cemetery began as the Christian Church Cemetery. MI: "John Crozer, died Feb 21, 1846. 90 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days." Left a will, naming his children, in Court House at Lisbon, Columbiana Co. The village of East Fairfield, OH was founded in 1803 by John Crozer and John Bradfield. John Crozer was the first Postmaster and kept the office at his home. Natl No 177458 and 49302. Vol 53, p 290 D. A. R. Lin. Ref : Pension office, Washington D. C. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 687. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 722. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 96. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 25, 27, 29, 39, 139. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, pp. 458, 515, 719. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, pp. 213, 218, 227. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 141872.
Cemetery number # -1883590. FAG Memorial # - 81071782.

CROZIER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga County) [41.56560 -81.53810]

Born in 1751. Dorchester, Massachusetts, son of Robert & Mary. Served as a Minute Man. Corp, Sgt, Lt, Mass Mil. Pvt, Ensign and Lt at battles of Lexington, Germantown, Yorktown, Monmouth, Valley Forge. Married Fannie Whiting; children: Nancy. He died on April 23, 1823 in Cuyahoga Co, OH and Buried at Euclid Cemetery, 20239 Concordia Street, Euclid, OH. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Natl No 60193, Vol 61, p 65 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-141874. NSDAR #740289. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # -40739. FAG Memorial # -27878260.

CROZIER, WILLIAM (Cuyahoga County) [41.56560 -81.53810]

Born in 1751. He served as a Lieutenant with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1823 and buried at Euclid Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.

SAR Ancestor # P-141875. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # -40739. FAG Memorial # -

CRUM, ADAM (Monroe County) [39.85920 -81.16500]

Born in 1759 in Germany. He served enlisting as a Private on July 1, 1775 in Captain Price's Company of Riflemen in Maryland for 1 year, in Captain Otho William's Co., Colonel Rawlings' Regiment for 3 years, fought in the Battles of Fort Washington & Brandywine and discharged on July 1, 1779. He married Mary Harcom (1770-1851); children: Henry b. 1898, David, William and Mary. He died on February 26, 1831 and buried at Neptune Cemetery, Malaga, Monroe Co., OH. Cemetery information: Located on the North side of County Road 39. Adam had a custom tombstone. His widow was pensioned W2069 in Monroe Co., OH. Adam lived in Maryland, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Monroe Co., OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 722. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 83 1. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 100. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records Vol. 1, p. 57. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 13. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 722. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-141884. Has a tombstone & Rev War Marker.
Cemetery number # -42363. FAG Memorial # -126681839.

CRYDER, MICHAEL SR. (Ross County) [39.37729 -82.27129]

Born on July 24, 1742 in Pennsylvania son of John Jacob Kreeder Jr. and Elizabeth Margaret Mumma. He served as a commissary-private in the Huntingdon County. Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1) Susanna Carpenter in August 1763, 2) Salome (Sarah) Carpenter (1753-1817). Susanna was the mother to the first 6 children. Her sister. Salome. was the mother of the Jast 5; children: Israel b. 1764, John b. 1766, Mary/Po11y b. 1768, Sarah b. 1769, Daniel b. 1771, Susanna b. 1773, Emanuel b. 1777, Henry b. 1780, Michael b. 1782, Jacob b. 1784 and David b. 1786. Michael Cryder, Sr., with his wife, and seven sons, migrated from Huntington County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1796. He came down the Ohio River on a flatbed to the mouth of the Scioto and thence on a keelboat pushed up the Scioto to Chillicothe. There he remained a few months, during which he put up a cabin on the east bank of the river, west of Hopetown, into which he moved. He entered all of Section 6 and the land west of it to the river, comprimising some 1,400 acres. He lived in the cabin on the river, a few years, then erected a two-story, hewed log house, where he died in 1816. He died before May, 1816 in Springfield Township. Ross County. Ohio and was buried in a church cemetery located on the A. Dimity farm in Springfield Township. Hoprtown Cemetery,307 Marietta Road, Ross County, Ohio. The church was destroyed by fire and Michaels' grave can not be located. A gravestone has been installed in the Hpoewell Cemetery to commemorate

Michael's service in the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 724: History of Ross & Highland Counties, p 230 & 231; Immel Family in America , p 90: Probate Court, Ross County: File #1293. Will-3 1 May 18 13. Codicil-5 Jan 18 16. Recorded-30 Apr 1817: Ross County Families, Vol. l, p 171: State Centennial Histon1• Vol. 2, p 330 38. DAR # A028397. SAR Ancestor # P-141978.
Has a VA tombstone and a Rev War Marker.
Cemetery number # -2193228. FAG Memorial # - 65110825.

CUBBERLY, WILLIAM (Delaware County) [40.2430900 -82.9963200]

Born in 1759. He served as a Soldier with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1842 and buried at Townhouse Cemetery,enter, Delaware County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-141986. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - 2265614. FAG Memorial # -

CULBERTSON, ALEXANDER JR., (Muskingum County) [39.943 -81.986]

Born in 1747 in "Culbertson Row" near Chamberland, PA to father Alexander Sr.,. He served in the 1st Company of the 4th Battalion of the Cumberland Co. PA Associators, commanded by Lt Samuel Culbertson. He Married Mary Sharpe; Children : Elizabeth. He Died on December 13, 1822 in Zanesville, OH and Buried at Old Town Cemetery, in Muskingum County, OH on old high school hill. He was a Tanner. Ref : Pa Archives, 3 series. Vol 23, p 699. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-142005.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CULBERTSON, ROBERT, (Franklin County) [39.96310 -83.02220]

Born in 1738, son of Andrew Culbertson (1711-1756) & Janet Breckenridge. He served as a Lt Col 1st Battalion Cumberland Co., PA Associates. He married Elizabeth __ (_-1817); Children: Margaret, Rebecca, Jane b.1763 & Kezia b. 1782. He Died in 1820 at Franklinton, OH buried at Old Franklinton Cemetery, Columbus, OH 43222. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of North Davis Avenue and River Street. The cemetery was established in 1799 and is 1.58 acres in size. Most of the burials were moved to Greenlawn Cemetery, but at least 114 burials remain. A stone wall surrounds the cemetery with a monument in the center of the cemetery giving the cemetery history. Natl No 77678. Vol 78. D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-142023. Has a tombstone, inscription: "Robert Culbertson Lt

Col US Army Rev War 1738 -1820." SAR Ancestor # P-142023. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number # -40945. FAG Memorial # - 12228281.

CULVER, BEZALIEL, (Athens County) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born on December 24, 1755, Ireland or Tolland County, Connecticut to Obadiah Culver (1728-1788) and Elizabeth Rowley (1728-1805). One of the enl men in the Albany Co NY Militia, 16th Regt during the Revolutionary War as a Private. He Married Ann Caldwell (1764-1837) in 1783; Children: Gardner, James, Joseph, Ann, Elizabeth, Deborah, Samuel, Mary, Andrew, John, Lucinda. Achsah, Levinia, Thomas McGee. He Died on Aug 29, 1821, Athens, OH and Buried in West State Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, OH. East of main driveway. Ml : "Bezaliel Culver." GM Family, small old fashioned brown stone. Came with his family fr NY State to Athens, OH, 1816. Joseph, Samuel, Andrew, Levinia and Thomas McGee died in childhood or early youth. Ref: "New York in the Rev War" p 131. DAR # A028473.
SAR Ancestor # P-334554.
Cemetery number # -43584. FAG Memorial # - 23048504.

CULVER, DAVID, (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born on July 26, 1764. Enl Jan 10, 1778 in Capt Daniel Dewey's Company, in Col Johnson's Regt. for serv in Rhode Island Sgt in Capt John Harmon's Company, 4th Regt, Col John Durkee. Enl July 1, 1780. Disch Dec 10, 1780. He Died on Oct 26, 1847 and Buried in front section at (Curl) Garwood Cemetery, near East Liberty, OH. Logan Co. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-142080. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CULVER, SOLOMON, (Richland County) [40.93186 -82.53661]

Born on August 18, 1760 in Litchfield Connecticut. Served as a Pvt 17th NY Regt. 1) Capts.Ebenezer Benjamin, Albert Solomons or Salisbury,Col.Waterman Revolutionary service for Solomon Culver stated that he resided (1776-77) at Spencer Twp., Albany Co., NY. Was drafted three times into the Albany Co., (17) NY Militia, and volunteered once as a substitute. Served ten (10) mos. Posted at Johnstown and Fort Edward. Transported stores between Forts Edward and George. In no recorded, battles.. He Married Lodamia Burr in 1781; children: Jacob (1790-1869), Solomon (1790-1874), & Fredrick (1809-1879). He Died on April 2, 1835 and buried at Rome Presbyterian Cemetery, Mansfield, OH 44878. Pension Number: S18343.
In 1790 removed to Plymouth Twp, Pa; in 1812 to Ohio (said Richmond) Co., where he died. Fur infor Vol 65, p 307, 64871. SAR Ancestor # P- 142103. DAR # A028502.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUMMINGS, JOHN, (Monroe County) [39.84728 -81.04328]

Born on Sept 12, 1755. Was in Capt John Randolph's Company under Col Henry Lee ; was with Washington when Benedict Arnold deserted. Enl in the Spring of 1778 in State of Md. He Married Arcminta Short, (who was born Sept 9, 1761, D Sept 15 1851). Children: William, Thomas, John and Robert. D Apr 28, 1852. Age 96 yrs., ~ mos. 16 days. Bur Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, Monroe Co, OH 43716. MI : "John Cummings died Apr 28, 1852. Age 96 yrs, 7 months, 16 days. A Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Areminta, wife of John Cummings, died Sept 15, 1851, age 90 yrs, 6 days." Farmer. The writer's mother remembered him quite well as he wore his blue soldier coat until he died. Ref: Mrs. Anne Orlena Hill Bartholomew, 115 N. Summit St., Dayton, OH. ; also 57476, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

CUMMINGS, JAMES, (Butler County) [39.4031 -84.422]

Born in 1755. VA. He Enl 1782 in Capt Alex People's Company, 1st Battalion Cumberland Co, PA Mil, Col Tames Dunlap. He Died in 1835, Janesville, OH. (May mean Zanesville. OH) Name "James Cummins" appears on Pioneer tablet, Butler Co, OH. Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, OH 45011. Ref : 88593, Vol 89, p 187, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 142150. Has a tombstone. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUMMINGS, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.84728 -81.04328]

Born on Sept 12, 1755. Was in on the Continental Line with Capt John Randolph's Company under Col Henry Lee as a Scout; was with Washington when Benedict Arnold deserted. Enl in the Spring of 1778 in State of Md. He Married Arcminta Short, (who was born Sept 9, 1761, D Sept 15 1851). Children: William, Thomas, John and Robert. He Died on April 28, 1852. Age 96 yrs., ~ mos. 16 days. Bur Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, Monroe Co, OH 43716. Cemetery notes and/or description: This active cemetery is located on the southeast corner of the intersection of Ohio Avenue (Ohio State Route 145) and Paine Road (Ohio State Route 126). The cemetery is located in Sunsbury Township, Monroe County, Ohio MI : "John Cummings died Apr 28, 1852. Age 96 yrs, 7 months, 16 days. A Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Areminta, wife of John Cummings, died Sept 15, 1851, age 90 yrs, 6 days." Farmer. The writer's mother remembered him quite well as he wore his blue soldier coat until he died. Ref: Mrs. Anne Orlena Hill Bartholomew, 115 N. Summit St., Dayton, OH. ; also 57476, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 838.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 97. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 728. SAR Ancestor # P-142159. No photo.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUMMINS, JOHN (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born on January 24, 1751 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He served as a Private with New Jersey State Troops. It is unknown if he married. Soldier was pensioned, Appling on September 19, 1832 as a resident of Cambridge Township, Guernsey County, OH Ref. S3240 receiving an allowance of $80.00. He lived in Hunterdon County, New Jersey at enlistment and until 1795 when be moved to Frederick County, Virginia, then moved to Guernsey County, OH in 1829. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files,* Vol.1 (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, 1900), p. 837. DAR, Patriotindex Centennial Edition, Part l, p. 761. *Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII* (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 104. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p.110. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 252. William S. Stryker, Official Register o fthe Officers &Men o fNew Jersey in the Revol•tionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 564. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-142210. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUMMINS, JOSHUA ABIJAH (Delaware County) [40.17069 -83.01923]

Born in 1766 in Chelsea, Massachusetts to Parents Joseph and Rebeka Bishop Cummins. Served with Delaware (MA) in the Revolutionary War, having served for the town of Chelsea; first enlisted June 7, 1775, the enlistment records giving his age as 19 years. He was in the evacuation of the New York, September 14, 1776 and listed as serving in 1777. He married Alma Poole (1766-1846) Between 1791 - 1792; children: Delight b 1793, Joshua b 1795, Mary b 1796, Simeon b 1796, John b 1798, Waters b 1801, Washington b 1807, and Joseph b 1809. He had a brother Jonathan b 1778 and sister Margaret b 1773. Died aged 76 years on July 5, 1840 in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio and buried at Williamsville Cemetery, Delaware County, OH.The inscription on his momument reads "Readers behold as you pass by, As you are now so once was I, As I am now so you will be, Prepare for death and follow me". Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Delaware County just off US Route 23, Williamsville Cemetery also contains Patterson Cemetery (also known as McCloud Cemetery). The original Patterson Cemetery was dug up in 1970 when Alum Creek was dammed and moved to Williamsville Cemetery. The section where the Patterson sign is located is where the transplanted graves are located. The original Patterson was founded in 1834 while Williamsville Cemetery may have been established around 1836. First resided at Chelsea, moved to Brookline Twp., Windham County, Vermont in 1797 where his last five children were born. In 1818, his three eldest sons, Joshua, John and

Waters, emigrated to Ohio, first settling in Worthington. He, with his wife and other children, followed later. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. The Ohio Official Roster No. 111, "Soldiers of American Revolution who lived in Ohio", page 89. Genealogy.com Cummins, Delaware County, By Sandra K Barber January 17, 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-142213. Gravesite Unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUMMINS, PETER, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], death & burial is Unidentified. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUNNINGHAM, ARTHUR (Holmes County) [40.551 -81.910]

Served in Maryland from Cecil County. Resided in Mechanic Twp. Died in Millersburg in 1828, burial place unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Greene Co.) [39.64415 -84.06978]

Born 1757. Served as a Pvt on roll of Sumter's Brigade, South Carolina under Capt Isaac Ross. Served with this Brigade in the battle of Guilford Court House. He Died on August 16, 1818 and is Buried in Bellbrook Cemetery, plot section, row 3, grave 25, Sugarcreek Twp., OH Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 334545. His name is on a memorial upright DAR stone in the Pioneer Cemetery, Greene Co., OH along with eight others.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2521294 -84.4011717

Born in Scotland, 1740. Parents : was descended from Sir James Cunningham of Ireland, who left Scotland or removed his Manor in 1615. He served as a Lt. Col. In 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, under Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer. Was listed as a Col. at Fort Constitution. He with two brothers John and Robert came to "London Lands," now Lancaster Co, Pa. Col James came to Ky 1787, and 1789 to Cincinnati, OH. First white man to break forest in Sycamore Twp. Paid 37 cents per acre for 800 acres, built stockade Cunningham Station, built first brick house of brick, he burned, 1801. Ref : Natl No 50187. Vol 51, p 85, D. A. R. He Married Janet Park (Scotch ancestry, d 1835). Children: Robert, James, Samuel, Arthur, Jesse, Francis, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Janette. He

Died in June 1812. First Buried on Cunningham family farm, 1 mile north of Reading, OH. He and his family's remains were reburied at Rest Haven Cemetery (Section I, Lot 899, Grave 5) in 1964, 10209 Plainfield Rd., S of Glendale-Milford Rd. in Blue Ash, OH. Bronze plaque reads James W. Cunningham 1866-1964. No Marker. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-142276
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN (Ashtabula County) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born on October 27, 1749. Served with Massachusetts as a Lt. in the Revolutionary War, under Capt. Wheeler, Earll, White. Col. Keyes, Denny. . He married Ann Thompson; children: . He died on April 20, 1829 and buried at Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Old plot, Ashtabula Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 142298. DAR # A 028638. Has a large tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD (Warren County) [39.52928 -84.08825]

(1754- November 18, 1847) - Pennsylvania Militia. An 18 Oct 1936 letter from the pension office to a Miss Pearl Finley of Brazil, Indiana, provides the following description of Richard Cunningham's Revolutionary War record: "While residing with his mother in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Richard Cunningham enlisted in the summer of 1776, served as a private in Captain Thomas Geddis' Pennsylvania Company, marched to the Ohio River and was stationed at a fort between Wheeling and Pittsburgh, was engaged in spying and scouting against the Indiana and was discharged in December, 1776, having served six months: after his discharge, he started for his mother's home, but on arriving at Redstone, in December, 1776, he enlisted again, served two months under Lieutenant William Colvin in the Pennsylvania Troops and guarded the military stores at that place: in the summer of 1777, he volunteered. Served as a private in Captain George Crawford's Company under Colonel Dunlop in the Pennsylvania Troops was in the battle of Iron Hill, White Horse, Brandywine, where he received a slight wound on the head, and Germantown, and was discharged about ten days after the last named engagement. Having served about three months: while on his way home, he enlisted at Lancaster; received a furlough of three months in order to visit his mother, but returned before the expiration of two months and served under Colonel Crawford and General McIntosh; went to Fort McIntosh which place was his headquarters during this service: served as a scout and spy, a part of the time under Captain Brady, and for nine months under James Huston transporting provisions from Pennsylvania and Virginia to Forts Pitt and McIntosh: the entire length of this service was three years: Immediately after the expiration of this service, he reenlisted and served one year under Captain Brady as a spy in the neighborhood of Forts Pitt and McIntosh." Buried at Friends [Red Brick] Meeting House Cemetery, 115 S. 4th Street, Waynesville, Ohio, 45068. SAR Ancestor # P-334258. His name is on an upright stone monument alongs with eight others placed by DAR in Pioneer Cemetery, Greene Co. OH.

Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUPPY, ABRAHAM (Jefferson County) [40.18000 -80.79670]

Born on December 12, 1763 in Mill Creek, Hampshire Co., W Virginia, to parents John and Margaret Parker Cuppy. He Served as a Ranger and among the first men selected by with VA as a scout with General Wayne in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Perrin (1766-1841) in 1786; children: Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah, John Perrin, Mary, William, Abram, Perrin, Rachel, James and John Elliott. In 1793 Captain Brady, in a conversation with General Anthony Wayne, claimed that any two of his Rangers could outshoot any 100 of his men. A wager ensued and Brady selected Abraham Cuppy and Hezekiah Bukey to represent his Rangers. The Rangers won with a keg of Rum as the prize. He died on November 3, 1840 and buried at Highland (Methodist Episcopal) Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, OH 43939. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 90. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Allen W. Eckert, That Dark And Bloody River, pp. 198, 589. Has an old tombstone and DAR bronze marker. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 142341. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUPPY, JOHN, (Greene Co.) [39.82050 -84.02892]

Born on March 11, 1761 in Morristown, N. J. but when a yr old moved with his parents to Hampshire Co, VA. In 1778 he enl as a Pvt in Capt McManus' Company of VA. Reenl in 1781 as Pvt in Capt Robert Mean's Company. From 17.01 to 1704 was a scout in Capt Samuel Brady's Company. Was a Capt in VA Militia 10th Brigade 3rd Division. He Married 2nd time to Lydia Oiler on Oct 1824. (Br Morrow Co, now Greenbrier Co, VA, Feb 8, 1798); Children: Elizabeth, Henry and several others. He Died on June 28, 1861, Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, OH and Buried there but his remains were moved to the family plot in Fairfield, OH (now Fairborn, Greene Co., OH) Fairfield Cemetery, 720 Clover Street, Fairborn, OH, near Fairfield Airport Depot on the line of Greene and Montgomery Cos. Lot No 154. MI: "John Cuppy, soldier of the Revolutionary Continental Army. aged 100 yrs, 3 mos, 17 days." It is a tall granite shaft, and has a powder horn and flint lock musket chiseled on same. There are other inscriptions on the other sides of monument. In 1788 he removed to Ohio Co, VA, settling on the Ohio River near New Cumberland where he was a farmer in Va until 1821, when he went to live with his oldest daughter in Ind. In 1823 he settled in Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, where he lived until his death. He was buried in Wayne Twp, but after the death of his son Henry was reinterred in a family lot at Fairfield, Green Co, OH. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURLE, WILLIAM, (Logan County) [40.27530 -83.92530]

Born on September 7, 1754 in VA son of Jeremiah & Mary McGreary. He Enlisted in Capt James Parsons' Company, VA Militia. His name appears on the Romney and Winchester Pay Roll and on Captain James Parsons' Roll. He was in Clark's expedition as 'pri- vate and frontiersman. He Married Sarah Brown (1758-1826) in 1776 ; Children: Mary b. 1776, Jeremiah, Rachel, Elizabeth b. 1783, Thomas, Nancy b. 1787, Sarah, William, Charity, Isaac & John b. 1802. William Curle was a member of the first settlement in Pleasant Twp. Clark County. He owned a great deal of land in Clark Co. His farm is now under water at Clark Lake. He Died on January 19, 1841 at son John Curl's home in Champaign Co, farmer aged 88 yrs. and Buried at Olive Chapel Cemetery, Quincy, Logan Co.,OH. Ref : Natl No 60542, Vol 61, p 179, D. A. R. Lin. References: Auditors Account Vol XVIII, 539; D.A.R. Patriot Inde:ic; D.A.R. Roster I, 98; Runyan Genealogy, compiled by the late Forest M. Runyan. Typescript on file at Clark County Historical Society, Springfield, OH. DAR# A028706.
SAR Ancestor # P-142359. Has an original tombstone, broken.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURRIER, Sgt.. (Cuyahoga Co.) [4154482 -81.56662]

Born in 1756. He served as a Sgt Continental service New Hampshire. He Died in 1823 and Buried at First Presbyterian Church Yard, plot Grave 1, Euclid & Nela Avenues, Cleveland, OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 142379.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURRY, JAMES, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born on July 28 1745. Served as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Crooks; children: . He died on April 12, 1846 and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, 1602 Greenwood avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P- 142448
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURRY, JAMES, (Union Co.) [40.24420 -83.39440]

Born in January 29, 1752 in Belfast Ireland, parents James W, & Rebecca Warwick Curry. Served as a Capt & Col of VA line, served in battle of Point Pleasant on Oct 10, 1774. Also served under 1) Col John Neville; also Lt, Capt Robert Higgins, 4th VA 2) Col Abraham Bowman, 8TH Regt; Prisoner of War He married Mary Magdalene Burns; children: Robert Burns, Stephenson, Rebecca, James Addison, Louisa He died in

Marysville on July 5, 1834 and buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Marysburg, OH 43040. GM_ by Curry family, large stone. An officer in Va line. Ref: Mrs. Jane Randall, Plain City, OH. Pension S44230 Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-142445. DAR# A028763.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURRY, JOHN, (Preble Co.) [39.83500 -84.72330]

Born on April 27, 1750, Lancaster Co, PA. He served PA in the Revolutionary War. Received pension in 1832 for serv as Pvt in Pa line. He married Mary Lindsay; children: . He Died on April 27, 1835, Preble Co, OH and buried at Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, OH. Ref : Nat! No 92965, Vol 93, p 302, D. A. R. Lin. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 142450.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURRY, ROBERT, (Brown Co.) [38.824083 -83.921028]

Born in 1759, Rockingham Co, VA. Served as a Pvt in Continental line. Enl July 22, 1777; disch Sept , 1777. He Married Phoebe Sample; Children: Abigail, William, Mary, Lucinda, Phoebe and Rebecca. He Died on September 19, 1804 near Georgetown, OH 45121 in a private burial ground on a farm off of Free Soil Road southwest of Georgetown, Ohio and Buried on one of the 6 farms which he owned. MI : "Robert Curry died 1804." He and his brother came to Ky to settle; afterward moved to Ohio and settled on a 1000 acre farm of their uncle. Farmer. Ref: Brown Co, OH, Hist. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 142476. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURTIS, ELEAZER, (Washington Co.) [3922939 -81.70655]

Born on Oct 20, 1759, Warren, Litchfield Co, Conn. Parents: Maj Eleazer Jr., and Mary (Carter) Curtis. Enl Pvt May 4, 1775. Disch Dec 18, 1775. Served at siege of Boston. Fought at Germantown, 1775 with Connecticut Troops ; wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-1778 ; battle of Monmouth. Married on Nov 7, 1782, Eunice Starr; children: Eleazer Starr, Jason Ralph, Walter, Mary, Benajah, Horace, Clarissa, Lucy. He Died on September 7, 1801, Belpre, Washington Co, OH and Buried Newbury Cemetery near Little Hocking, Washington Co, OH. MI: "Capt Eleazer Curtis, D Sept 7, 1801, 42 yrs of his age." GM Marietta Chapter with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Removed with family fr Litchfield Co. Conn to Washington Co, OH, 1791, settled on a farm lower Belpre. Farmer. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Marietta Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports

DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 142533.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURTIS, ISAAC (Curtis or Custis,) (Huron Co.) [41.24729 -82.39276]

Born 1760. Served as a Pvt NY State ; Pensioned 1833, special act. Were early settlers of Fitchville. Curtis family in Norwalk until 1850. He Died on September 17, 1843. And was buried at Wakeman Township Cemetery, East Section, Row 8, Huron Co., OH. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 142558
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURTIS, CAPT. JOHN, (**WVA Ohio Co.**)

Born on June 6, 1750. Served as a Matross in the 1st Company Maryland Artillery. Pension S12645. He died on July 27, 1843 and Bur Marietta, OH or Marker location West Liberty Cemetery, Ohio County, W. VA.. Ref: Lytle's Hist of Delaware Co, p 878, (Mrs. Dailey.) Fur infor Delaware Chap.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURTIS, JONATHON (Monroe County) [39.75470 -81.34190]

Born on June 17, 1754 in Spenser, Worcester, MA. He served as a Pvt with Captains' Nichols and Cowls Companies, Colonels' Holman and Woodbridge Regiments, on the Massachusetts Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Sybil Haven; children: Ezra, Lucinda and Eli. He died after 1830 and buried at Curtis Ridge Cemetery, Monroe Co., OH. In the 1840 Cencuc he was living in Washington Township, Belmont County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (US Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution", Vol. 4, pp. 264, 281. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 737. NSDAR # 793706 & # 748429. SAR Ancestor # P- 142595. No tombstone.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURTIS, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.) [41.36800 -81.06300]

Pvt 10th Company Capt Parsons : Col Hinman's Regt. Br 1754, Middlesex Co, Conn. Mar Johana. He Died on April 23, 1839. Bur Old Cemetery, Plot, S1 lot 56, in Parkman,OH near north fence, about half way back fr road. MI : "In memory of Reuben Curtis, who died April 3, 1839, aged 85 years. Also Johana, his wife, who died Aug 1, 1841, aged 81 years." GM Old white marble slab. Col Hinman's Regt disch Sept 1, 1777.

13th Regt arrived in camp Aug 16, disch Sept 9 Capt Hicock's Company. Ref : p 62, 467 Conn Men in Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CURTIS, ZARAH, (Knox Co.) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born in Litchfield Co, Conn, on May 2, 1761. Parents: Jonham and Elizabeth (Barnes) Curtis. Pvt in Revolutionary War, Capt Webb's Tr. Also designated 1st Troops, 2nd Rgt, Light Dragoons, Continental Tr, commanded by Col Elisha Sheldon. He enlisted Jan 1. 1781. Transferred to 6th Tr same Regt. Mar 1st wife: Phalley Yale, Oct 22, 1784; 2nd wife: Mrs. Abigail Edwards. Children: Violette Davis, Eunice Eaton, Eliza Graham, Sally Curtis, Samuel Ryan, Henry Barnes, Homer. He Died on June 7, 1849, Licking Co, OH. Washington Twp. Bur Mound View Cemetery; Plot: lot 1, Section 3, gr 1; Mount Vernon, OH, Henry B. Curtis lot, Block 3, lot 1. MI : "Zarah Curtis, born Litchfield, Conn., May 2, 1761. Died June 7, 1849, aged 88 yrs." GM by family and Hetuck Chap, 1909 or before. He was a pioneer in the States of Vermont, New York and Ohio and during the last years Elder and Minister in Christian Church. Ref: Brister Co History. Fur infor Kokosing and Hetuck Chaps.

CUSBOTT, ROBERT, (Greene Co.) [39.820 -84.028]

Born 1749. Served as a Pvt. PA. Continentals. Pensioned March 4, 1831. Age 80 yrs. Annual allowance $80.00. Same received $240.00. On Pension Roll Sept 27, 1832. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on April 8, 1753, Pembroke, Massachusetts to parents Nehemiah Cushing and Sarah Humphrey. He served as a 1st Lt in Capt Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col Jonathan Brewer's Regiment May to December, 1775 and 6th Comtinental Infantry January 1 to December 31, 1776; Capt in Col John Patterson's Regiment and Col Joseph Vose's Regiment January 1, 1777; Brigade Inspector December to April 1782, Brigade Major at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia September 1788 to close of War. He Married Elizabeth Heath (1748-1814); children: Elizabeth b. 1777, Neil S. b. 1781, Sarah (Sally) b. 1784, Nathaniel S. b. 1785, John W. b. 1784, Henry b. 1785, Nabby b. 1787, Hamum b. 1794 and Thomas. He was the original proprietor of lot 27 on the site of Farmer's Castle. After the capture of Maj Goodale by the Indians, Col Cushing was chosen to command the garrison at Farmer's Castle.. He Died in August 1814 at 61 years of age in Marietta and buried at Belpre, OH in Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 740. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 100. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers ofthe Continental Army

During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 182. SAR RC 164372. DAR # A029037.
SAR Ancestor # P-142767. Has a VA tombstone and bronze 1776 marker.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUSTARD, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.) [39.817006 -82.422781]

Born in 1750, Germany. Drafted in 1775. while living in Rockingham Co, Va. serving in Va Mil. Pensioned 1832 for this serv. He married Eve Parrott; children: . He Died in 1833 buried at Custard (Parrett) Cemetery, Rushville, Richland Twp., Fairfield, OH 43150. Ref : Natl No 95474, Vol 90, p 154. D. A. R. Lin.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUTTER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1617290 -84.5466824]

Br June 14, 1737, Massachusetts. Served as Pvt. for Mass. Wife Martha Richardson. D 1793. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 30285, Vol 31, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur at Wesleyan Cem. Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street, in North Section R, Range 19. SAR Ancestor # P-334259
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUTTER, SETH, JR (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born on August 25, 1760 in Mass. Fought in Revolutionary War with his father Seth Sr. Married Louisana Reed. D 1805. Bur originally at 4th Street, he had a lot at Catherine St. Cem, #147, moved to Wesleyan Cem. Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street, No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-143023 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

CUTRIGHT, JOHN SR. (Ross County) [39.26368 -82.86573]

Born in 1747 in Lewis County, West Virginia. He served according to Company Pay Records & Muster Rolls in 1778 & 1779, John was in the Lewis County Virginia Militia and served in Captain M. Boswell's Company of the 2nd Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith. John married Elizabeth Subre (1757-1830) in 1773; children: 12 including Elizabeth b. 1776, Catherine b. 1780, Henry b. 1787, Nathaniel b. 1791, James b. 1798, Mary b. 1778, Andrew b. 1784, John b. 1789, b. 1794, William b. 1794 and Hiram b. 1801. He died on December 24, 1830 and buried in the

family farm cemetery, which has been abandoned. His service is now recognized witha memorial stone in the Schooley Cemetery located on the Schooley Road in Liberty Township. Ross County, Ohio. National Archives. Washington DC I no pension]: Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 29 Dec 1830 and as reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette 20 Mar 1976: Probate Court. Ross County: File #1353, Administered-27 Dec 1830: Ross County Families. Vol. I, p 38. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-142986. Has a bronze VA marker. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

DAGUE, MATHIAS, (Franklin Co.) [40.0767 -82.8133]

Born in 1761 in PA. Served as a Pvt in Pa Mil. Pensioned Oct 12, 1833. He Died on Feb 16, 1847 in Plain Twp.and Buried in cem 2 miles from New Albany. MI : "Mathias Dague. D Feb 16, 1847. Aged 86 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came fr Pa in 1810 and settled in the southwestern part of Plain Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor# P- 143181. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

DAILEY, DAVID, (Athens Co.) [39.3290 -82.1009]

Born on August 3, 1752. Vt. Served as a Pvt in Capt Chittenden's Company, Vermont. Revolutionary war documentation shows that David enlisted early in the year 1776 in Captain Samuel Wright's regiment of Col. Seth Warner's company of the Green Mountain Boys in Pownal, Vermont and served three months in Canada.
In May 1776 at Chamblee in the Province of Lower Canada David Dailey enlisted as private in Wm. Satterlee's Co., (Satterly) Col. Elmore's Regiment of the Connecticut Line.He enlisted in 1777, exact date not shown, and served in Capt. Jonas Galusha's Vermont Company and was in the battle of Bennington, length of service not given. He was allowed pension on his application executed June 15, 1818, at which time he was sixty-six years of age and resided in Athens Co., Ohio. David Dailey states in a deed dated May 23, 1789 that he was formerly of Shaftsbury, VT now of New York.Married (His will dated) June 9, 1826 mentions wife, Nancy; Children: He had two daughters and five sons, one of the latter was Benonah H. Removed to NY after his disch fr the army, thence to western PA from here to the Northwest territory in 1797. Farming. He was a famous hunter. He Died on June 9, 1826 and Buried in Glazier Cemetery ,Carthage Twp., OH.Pensioned Ref: Probate Court record; Walker's Hist of Athens Co., p 502-503. Bureau of Pens, Washington. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. His name is on a bronze plaque at the Athen's County Courthouse honoring 60 Revolutionary War Soldiers, Placed April 28, 1939 by Nabby Lee Ames Lee and Ewings Chapter SAR. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

DAILEY, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.085 -81.528]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On tablet erected in Glendale Chapel 1916 by Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. D. A. R. as a memorial to Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Summit County, OH. His name heads the list as Bailey but is an error. He died ? buried at Glendale Cemetery, Summit Co.,OH. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 106718. Gravesite unknown.

DAILY, SAMUEL (Jackson County) [39.165 -82.730]

Born in 1758. Served in the Revolutionary War for Connecticut and Massachusetts Regiments. He died in 1821 and his burial is unknown.

DAILY, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.) []

Spoken of in county historical research; (**not yet secured**.) Married Lucinda Tripp, June 21, 1832. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

DAILY (DAILEY) WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born about 1760 (as a Man of Color) in Virginia. William was a volunteer (indicatmg he was a free man of color) sailor on the Brig Mars. Thomas Jefferson had impressed the Brig Mars. but no list of the crew has been found. Also. during the War. William delivered dispatches for Jefferson to County Lieutenants and during that duty. was taken prisoner by General Tarleton. He supposedly later went to Europe with Jefferson. and was engaged for several vears after his return on a schooner on the James River. He married Lucy ___; children: *Selia. About 1800. William moved to Lexington~Kentucky. where he maintained a hotel. and bred and raced fine horses. He then moved to Paris. Kentucky and on to Chillicothe. Ohio in about 1815. It was not until 1825 that William registered with the Ross County Courts. with his wife Lucy and his stepdaughter, Selia Bullock*. On June 28, 1825 he complied with the 1807 Ohio law requiring all black and mulatto persons to register and provide two sureties. Quote: 1William Daley (a yellow man) this day entered into bond and security with Nath. Sewyier & Thomas Scott. In Chillicothe Dailey was known fro his bakery bread products (0ur Daily Bread being mentioned in the 1902 Scioto Gazette). He was a Baptist and served as Secretary for his church, for the Anti-slavery Society and for the Chillicothe African Benevolent and Education Society. He died on June 21, 1850 n Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio and was buried in the Sugar Street Presbyterian Cemetery. but that cemetery was abandoned in the 1880's and his final gravesite is unknown. To commemorate his service a memorial stone was placed in the Grandview Cemetery, Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. Clerk of Courts. Ross County (copy at Probate Archives) titled 1The Record of Black & Mulatto

Persons.1 dated 27 Aug 1810, p 89 & as reported in Register of Black, Mulatto, etc. Persons in Four Ohio Counties, p. 25; Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 26 Jun 1850 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 7 Aug. 1976 but without mentioning his being a "man of color" as in the original: Unpublished "records of the First Baptist Church of Chillicothe." now in the possession of Mr. and Mrs. William Brandon; 1820 US Census (Population), OH, Ross County. Chillicohe, p 226, line 34, National ARchives Micro fi1m Publication M33. Roll 92: 1830 US Census. ibid, p 176. line 2. M 19. Roll 139: 1840 US Censm,, ibid, p 333, line 19, M704, Ro11 424. Ancestor # P-335597.
Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

DAINS, ASA, (Meigs Co.) [30.13970 -81.93280]

Born on July 7, 1764 in Canterbury, Connecticut to parents Ebenezer Dains & Mary Durfey. Served as a Pvt in Connecticut State Troops fifteen months. Pension from Meigs Co, OH, for this serv. Married Jane Hasson; children: One son was Hasson Dains (mar Esther Burroughs), Calvin Parcus, Jeptha, Nancy, Abial, Jane & Leonard. He Died on May 4, 1843 near Pomeroy, OH buried in Keebaugh Cemetery, Orange Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 26400, Vol 27, p 145, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 143215.

DAKIN, P.F. (Clinton County) [39.45029 -83.93771]

Born on March 12, 1749 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co, New York, son of Timothy (1723-1792) & Lydis Fish. He served as a Soldier with New York in the Revolutionary War, Preserved served as a private in Capt Samuel Haight's New York Company, Westchester Co, New York Line. Preserved Fish married 1)Deborah Akin, 2) Elizabeth Prosser; children: 1)John, Josiah,William (1778-1841), Lydia, James (1790-1857) & Elias 2) Arthur, Maria, Preserved Fish, Albert, Cordelia Ann Dakin Main (1813-1902), Chauncey, Oliver Hazard & Allen. He moved to Ohio in 1806 and settled near the Lytle's Creek Meeting House. He died in 1835 and is buried at Springfield Friends (Meetinghouse) Cemetery, 121 Todds Fork Road (co road # 260), Clinton Co, OH. Preserved was in high standings with the Quaker community. He is buried right behind the Springfield Friends Monthly Meeting Church near Harveysburg, Ohio. Preserved owned land in Addison County in Vermont. He was there for a while with his brother Timothy. He had an older brother Thomas (1747-1828) who was a Loylist who is buried in the Old Schoolhouse Cemetery, Centerville, Nova Scotia. He sold his land to William Robinson for 650 pounds in 1793. This was some of the money used to purchase land in Clinton County Ohio. The families of Preserved and Deborah Akin Dakin can be found in their entirety in the book "Descendants of Thomas Dakin" available from several online sources. Over 900 descendants are included in the book including Tennessee Williams, the world renowned playwrite (Streetcar Named Desire, etc.], who was one of their descendants.
Preserved Dakin had come from New York State in 1806 and purchased for the colony he represented, 2,000 acres, which was the eastern half of survey No.1994. He kept

1,000 acres for himself and four children by a former wife. He then subdivided his tract for himself and his children.Preserved moved to Clinton Co., Ohio, abt. 1816. His second wife (Elizabeth Prosser) was burned to death, and the old family bible destroyed at the same time when his home was burned. Both are buried near Wilmington, OH. (A.H. Dakin book -- Descendants of Thomas Dakin.)
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-123233 & 4. Has a tombstone.

DALYRYMPLE, DAVID, (Sandusky Co.) [41.870 -80.773]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War after he enlisted at Petersham, Massachusetts on June 1780 and served until November 1, 1780 as a private under Capt. Taylor, Colonel Michael Jackson. Reenlisted in March 1780 and served until November 1783 under Capt Williamson, Colonel Jackson. His pension application was allowed on October 1, 1832 at Walworth, Wayne County, NY. [Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, Volume 32] He died ? and buried at ? 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 143308. Gravesite unknown.

DAMON, ABRAHAM, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born in 1858. Served as a Pvt in Mass State Troops under Capt Hooker Company. Married Anna__; Children: Patty, Joel, Hosea. He Died in Hambden, OH on June 5, 1845 and Buried at Hambden Township Cemetery, Lot 46. MI: "Abraham Damon died on June 5, 1845 aged 87." Anna Damon died March 9, 1845 aged 84. GM family stone. Enl Aug 18, 1777, disch Nov HO, 1777. Pens granted 183;i Came to Hambden 1817. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 4, p 665. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR ancestor # P- 143342. He has a tombstone.

DANA, DAN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1759. He served with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Dorothy Kibby; children: .He Died on Nov 8, 1839 and Buried at Old Cemetery on Mahoning Ave., Warren, OH. MI: He Died on Nov 8, 1839, aged 80 years. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane,

Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor.
SAR Ancester #P- 143409.

DANA, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington County) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on September 29, 1744 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He served with the Massachusetts and Continental Artillery a Sergeant in Lexington Alarm, April. 1775; Lieutenant o f Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, 25th April. 1775; Captain of Knox's Regiment Continental Artillery, 16th December, 1775, to December, 1776. was chosen Capt of Artillery at time of Bunker Hill Battle, Served 2 yrs. attached to Dept of Gen Knox Artillery Corp. He Married Mary Brancroft (1752-1831) in 1770; Children: Luther, William. Stephen, Edmond, Augustus, Elizabeth, Mary, George, Fanny. He Died on Oct 30, 1809, Belpre, OH and Buried at Burying ground at Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre, OH. MI : Capt William Dana, a Revolutionary soldier, born in Mass. Emigrated to west in 1788. Settled in Belpre. He Died at aged 65 years. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary Marker, 1921. Farmer. Ref: Mass War records; Andrew Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors published (1898) Boston, Vol IV, pg. 389: Dana, William, Worchester. Sgt., Capt. Timothy Biglow's co.; of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 6 days; also, 1st Lieut., Capt. Edward Craft's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; engaged (enlsited) Apr 25, 1775; service to Jun 28, 1775, 9 weeks 1 day; also, given as Capt. Lieut. from June 29, 1775; service 4 weeks 5 days; also, company return dated French Lines, Oct 12, 1775. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 753. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 101. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 184. Has a tombstone with wife Mary.
SAR Ancestor # P-143431.

DANFORD, ENOCH (Hamilton County) [39.2777486 -84.6245064]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War and lived in New Hampshire. He married __?; children: Enoch (1815-1879). He moved to the Dunlap Station area with his family about 1825). He died ? and Buried in Dunlap Cemetery. No stone. In 1965 tombstone was standing but illegible. Bur in Dunlap Cemetery, Colerain Twp., Hamilton Co., OH. (W side of East Miami River Rd., about 2 mi. S of Colerain Avenue, Ham. Co., OH) No Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-143480. SAR Marker placed 4/22/2017 by Cincinnati Chapter of SAR.

DANFORD, PETER (Belmont Cunty) []

Born in 1739 Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey to parents Samuel and Mary Groom Danford. He served as a Private with the New Jersey Militia under Captain Cornelius Newkirk's Company, Colonel Holm's Salem County Regiment. He married 1) Sarah Morris (1746-1781) in 1764, 2) Mercy Ewing (1743-1793) in 1783, 3) Margaret Starr Delaney (1783-1850) in 1803; children: #1 Rebecca, Sarah, Samuel, Peter & William #2 Ambrose #3 Margaret and Nancy. He died on August 22, 1827 and buried at Schaffer Cemetery, Alledonia, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Schaffer Cemetery on Belmont Ridge, Beallsville, Ohio. This cemetery is located on a farm owned by Paul Kanzigg and you have to walk through a pasture up a hill to get there. It is about 1 mile from the Belmont Ridge Christian Church Cemetery. It used to have a fence around it but the cattle have knocked it down. As you can see in these photos the stones are getting knocked over.
History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, published in 1880 by Historical Publishing Co. Wheeling WV. Page 413:
"Among the first settlers were the Danfords, Perkinses, Beans, Reads, &c. ...The Danfords, perhaps were the earliest permanent settlers. ...The first member of the family, of whom it is now possible to get any account, was Peter Danford, the son of Samuel Danford and Mary Groome, who was most likely born in Brunswick, Burlington County in the state of New Jersey, in the year 1739.
He was a farmer and was married to a Sarah Morris in New Jersey. From this union they had four children: Samuel, William, Sarah and Rebecca. After the death of his first wife, he married Mercy Ewing, by whom he had one son -Ambrose. His second wife died in 1793.
Between 1785 and 1796, Peter Danford moved with his family to Washington county, Pennsylvania, where he settled on Patterson creek. From this point his sons, Samuel, William and Ambrose, came to Captina Creek, Belmont County, Ohio, about 1797, and located in Section 4, Washington township, where they cleared a piece of ground, built a cabin, and planted some corn, after which Samuel and William returned to Patterson creek for the family, leaving Ambrose to take care of the crop and look after the interest of the new home in the woods.
After an absence of several weeks, the boys returned to their frontier home, bringing with them their father and sister Sarah, the younger sister, Rebecca having been left at Patterson creek. She was brought over perhaps, the following year. The family remained at this place for several years, till Peter entered land on Bend Fork, in Section 23. In 1803, Peter Danford married his third wife, a widow, Margaret DeLancy, by whom he had two children, twin daughters. He died in 1827. His wife Margaret died in 1835."
DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 795. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 113. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Has a VA stone & bronze 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 143468.

DANFORTH, JOHN, (Lake Co.) [41.7214 -81.2600]

Born ? Washington Records say he was granted a bounty and land claim for

Revolutionary serv. Children: Sally, Samuel and Polly. He Died in 1810, Painesville, OH. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DANHAEFFER, CHRISTOPHER SR., (Guernsey Co.) [40.02185 -81.58547]

Born in ? He died in ? and Buried at Old Cemetery, Cambridge, OH. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DANIEL, DAVID, (Portage Co.) [41.09899 -81.06203]

Born in 1759 in Groton, Connecticut, parents John Daniel & Rebecca Moxley. He married Lucina Meigs August 29, 1793; children: Electa, Frerick, Horace, Orville, Harvey & Almyra. He served as a Pvt 1770, Capt Prior's Company, Walcutt's 5th Connecticut Regt ; at Valley Forge in December 19, 1777; Sgt 1778 in battles of Monmouth, Trenton, Stony Point, Brandy wine and Yorktown. Married Lucina Meigs.
The following taken from the "Declaration of Lucina Daniels, Widow of David Daniels deceased, for the Benefit of the Act of Congress passed July 7th, 1838, and any subsequent acts which may relate thereto."
"...That she (Lucina) is the Widow of David Daniels who was a private in the American Army of the Revolutionary War, and entered the service of the United States from the State of Connecticut in the Connecticut Line and served three tours or terms as a Soldier for a period of more than three years, which, as she has often heard her said Husband say and, as she verily believes and alleges to be true, was as follows, viz.
1. That he first enlisted and entered the service at or about the age of sixteen years for the term of six months and served out his time and returned home.
2. That he entered the service the second time as a substitute for a person who had permission to return home on a furlough, and served for the period of about (not remembered how long), and then returned home again.
3. That he again enlisted and entered the army for the term of during the war & served to the close of the war. He enlisted the last time on April Fool Day, viz. the first day of April 1777 in the Connecticut Line and served under Colonel Bradley, or in Colonel Bradley's Regiment, and that after he had been in the army some time he was raised to a sergeant or corporal, and served in that capacity in the army and got his discharge at the close of the war. He was in the seiges or Battles of Trenton, Stony Point, Brandywine and Yorktown."
Lucina Daniels
28th day of November, 1842
He Died on July 13, 1813, Palmyra, OH and buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Section 1, row 11. Ref: Natl No 57490, Vol -58, p 168, D. A. R. Lin.

DANIEL, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

On January 8, 1762 he was Br in Virginia. He served as a Pvt. guarding prisoners in

Virginia under Lt. or Capt. Bigger and later served under Capt. William Phillips. He Mar Mary Thomas. In 1833 he was residing in Campbell County, Kentucky, where applied for a pension. On July 24, 1844,, he transferred his pension to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio where he Died on May 15, 1845. Pens. S-3263. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-143583

DANIELS, AMARIAH, (Portage Co.) [41.09899 -81.06203]

Born on November 28, 1770. Served as a Musician in 6th Regt, Mass Line. Placed on Pension Roll Aug 8, 1831. He married Olive __(1777-1860); children: Vespasian, Olive & Adaline. He died on February 25, 1841 and Buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra Twp., OH. Drew pens at Ravenna, OH. 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.
Has a tombstone.

DANIELSON, LUTHER, (Meigs Co.) [38.96606 -81.91290]

Born on January 7, 1757 in Brimfield, Massachusetts, the son of John Danielson and Ruth Blodgett. On May 12, 1775, Luther enlisted as a private in Capt. Amos Walbridge's Company, Col. David Brewer's 9th Regiment. He reenlisted in 1777 in Capt Daniel Winchester's Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment. He enlisted a third time in 1781. Luther fought at the important Battle of Saratoga. In 1787 after the war Luther was an army lieutenant who fought against the rebels in Shay's Rebellion. He married Katy Rich (1762-1830+); children: Plyna, Ruth and Luther. He Died on December 12, 1841 and Buried at Weldon Cemetery, 604 S. Broadway Street, Racine, OH 45771. GM erected by family. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. He has a tombstone

DARBY, WILLIAM, (Vinton Co.) [39.27640 -8260690]

Born in 1760 at or near Philadelphia, PA. He served as a Pvt. Musician, Drummer. Married 1) Signet Rushton; 2) Hannah Cox1781; Children: Samuel, Charity, John, Barbara & Nancy. He Died in Allensville, OH on Apr 30, 1836 and Buried at Bell Cemetery, family graveyard at a point about 3/4 mile fr Allensville, OH, but remains removed to Allensville, OH. Grave 2 rods northeast of entrance. Ml : Granite monument ; Top "Darby." "William Darby 1760-1836. Revolutionary War Drummer 1777-1783. Carberry's Co, Hubey's Regt. Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth." GM relatives monument erected in 1915, Marker 1915 and unveiled at a Darby reunion at Allensville, OH. After war serv came to Ohio as a pioneer. Farming, Hunting. He was a Pensioner, application made Mav 22, 1819, and drew pens to death April 30, 183u. Ref : Ethel Darby, Los Angeles, Calif. D. A. R. J. W. Darby, McArthur, OH. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-143752. Has a tombstone.

DARKE, WILLIAM, Col., (Butler Co.) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War with New York in 1774. Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton Ohio Memorial, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Buried in Butler Co, although a non-resident He Died on April 15, 1851. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

DARLING, ROBERT (Coshocton County) [40.34360 -82.05060]

Born in 1753 in Virginia to parents William (1730-_) and Sofia Sadowski (1711-1785) Darling. He served on the Maryland Line, Enlisted on April 25, 1778 and served as a Private in Lieutenant Smith's and Captain Belt's Companies in the 4th Maryland Regiment. He married Mary Catherine Passence (1766-1831); children: William b. 1788, Mary (Polly) b. 1790, Jonathan b. 1793, Abraham b. 1794, Isaac b. 1796, Jacob b. 1798, Thomas b. 1799, Justina b. 1800, James b. 1803, Sophia b. 1805, Rebecca b. 1808 and Robert b. 1812. Appears to have lived in Hardy County, Virginia until he moved to Ohio in about 1804. He died in 1837 and is buried in a family cemetery Darling's Run Cemetery, Nellie, Coshocton County, OH 43844. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Township Road 1240 and Township Road 340. The cemetery is located in Jefferson Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot index Centennial Edition, Part I, p. 761 .Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio Roster #3, p. 94. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & Other Records, 1773 - 1783, Volume XVIII, (Baltimore MD: Baltimore Historical Society, 1900), p. 104. SAR Ancestor # P-143834. Has a tombstone.

DAVENPORT, ANTHONY SIMS, (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born in Maryland in 1757 to parents Abraham (1714-1789) and Mary Sims (1724-1796) Davenport. He served as a Private, a Corporal and later a Sergeant in Captain John Lyle's. Company in Colonel Scott's Regiment in the Berkley Co. Virginia Militia, and also served in Captain John Eaton's and Lieutenant Robert Kennedy's Companies in Major John Morrow's and George Scott's Regiments. Anthony helped build Ft. McIntosh, Fort Laurens and Fort Lawrance West of the Ohio River. He married 1) Elizabeth Harris, 2) Mary Hare Bazzle (1771-1821), the daughter of Ezeikel and Eleanor Bazzle on March 21, 1785 by Edward Tiffin; children: Abraham (1790-1837) and Bazzle (1795-1837).
He Died in 1835, aged 78 yrs. and Buried in Davenport-Watt family burying ground Ohio SR 104, Yellowbud, Ross Co, OH 45601. According to the Veterans Grave Registration Card, Anthony is buried at Springbank Cemetery, Union Township, Ross County, Ohio, Cemetery Notes: Springbank is an active cemetery on route 104 in Ross County. It is well cared for. Close to the Ross and Pickaway County line, just beyond

the little community of Yellowbud. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Body was removed to Pleasant Valley Cem about 1922. Was placed on Pension Roll July 8, 1833, but never drew a pens. Natl No 18914, p 329, Vol 19. D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 102645, p 98 Vol 198. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 765; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 1, p 102; Pension Application File #S9383: Probate Court. Ross County: Will-2 Sep 1834. Witnessed at Court-Jun 1835: Veterans Graves RegiStration. Card. Sec. 4, Lot 74. Grave I. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-144020. Has a Monument.

DAVENPORT, (E.) SQUIRE, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born on May 3, 1761 in New Milford, Connecticut Served as a Pvt 2nd Regt Conn line, 1781-1783 under Capt Converse 2nd Regt 1783, Capt Richards, Col Swift's Regt. Enlistment March 1, 1781-1784. Married Susanna Kittridge; Children: Squire, Mary, Esther, Betsey, James, Lyman, Ephram, Daniel and Levi. After Susanna's death he lived with Lucy ? He died on February 15, 1843 and Buried at Hamblen Township Cemetery, Section 1 - lot 54, Hambden, OH., Enl fr town of Milford, Conn. March 1, 1781 for 3 yrs. Estate administered June 27, 1843, Courts Geauga Co. Ref: Conn Men of Rev 324-361-369. Fur infor Taylor Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 144082. Has a tombstone.

DAVIDSON, ABIGAIL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38958 -80.91374]

Born ? to parents Jonathon and Abigail Wildman Weeks. Name given in S. A. R. directory as one of the sufferers at Wyoming massacre in 1778; she was the wife of Douglas Davidson; children: Elizabeth.. She Died on November 13, 1824, aged 75 yrs. and Buried at East Farmington Cemetery, Farmington Twp. , Trumbull Co., OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. No tombstone.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.026 -80.653]

Born 1725 Pvt Capt Walter's Troop of Light Dragoons, Monmouth, N. J., served as officer at the Battle of Kings Mountain, North Carolina. Men of the Rev. p 567. Married Mary Catherine McConnell; children: . Came to Youngstown early in 1800. Butler's Mahoning Co Hist p 215, p 607 records. He was an elder in Liberty Associate Presbyterian Church. He died 1794 and buried ? Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Stark Co.) [40.850 -81.390]

Born in Carlisle, PA. ? Served as a Pvt in Capt Wm Houston's Company, 4th Bn Cumberland Co Mil, under Col Samuel Culbertson. Married Lane Hudson. He Died ? and buried at Canton, OH. Natl No 54252, Vol 55, p 108, D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born in 1763 in Connecticut. Served as a Pvt Capt Humphrey's Company May 1, 1778 Conn. Mar Charlotte Merchant; children:1 dau Charlotte and 2 sons, Norman & Orlando. He Died in 1853 and Buried at Boardman Cemetery, Lot 8, Boardman Twp, OH. First shoemaker in Boardman Came in 1800. Built first a log house, then a brick. The brick made on the premises. House still standing.. p 84, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos p 210, Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. He has a tombstone and a bronzr marker.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Wayne Co.) [40.870 -81.850]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Bur Old Cemetery, Smithville, north east corner of cem, near road. MI : "Jno Davidson 9th Pa Inf. Revolutionary War." Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIDSON, JOSHUA, (Brown Co.)

Born in 1754. Parents : William Davidson in Scotland. Was a Lt. Served 7 yrs. Crossed the Trenton, was at Valley Forge, Brandywine and with Lafayette at Yorktown, also Stony Point. Married ?; Children: John, Joseph, William, Joshua, Ruth, Mary, Ellen, Betsey, Nancy. He Died in 1844, aged 90 yrs, White Oak, Brown Co, OH and Buried at Cemetery in Higginsport, OH. Came to Bracken Co, Ky, 1790 ; in 1807 moved to Lewis Twp. Brown Co. By A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Ref : Brown Co, Hist, p 462.
Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.08330 -80.92530]

Born on November 20, 1747 in Redstone, PA. Served as a Ranger of the Frontier 1778-1783, Westmoreland Co. Pensioned in 1819, age 71 yrs. He married Rosanna Hutchinson; children: Lewis. He Died on July 29, 1831and Buried at Eckis Cemetery, Milton Twp., Lake Milton, OH. Ref: PA Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 284 and 316. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 144252. DAR # A030133. No Stone.

DAVIES, MARMADUKE S., (Belmont Co.) [40.08209 -80.89995]

Born on March 11, 1760 York Co, PA. Parents: John and Jane (Underwood) Davies. He Enlisted on June 16, 1781 at Elbridge Landing, MD. A Corp of Capt Washington's Company, 4 Va Regt. At the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown attached the 22 Regt of Regulars. Discharged in March 1782, Richmond, VA. He Married: 1) Drusilla Forrest, 2) Eleanor Wilson, Jan 30, 1816. Children : Joshua, Zadock, Betsey, Julia Ann, Margaret Davies Happer, Ellen J, Frazier, David M, Mary A. He Died on March 13, 1855, St Clairsville, OH and buried in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, St. Clairsville, OH. MI : Name and date of birth and death with the words "A soldier and patriot of the Revolution." GM by son, David M ; marble marker, soon after burial. July 7, 1790, at Green Castle Pa, enl in Capt James Powers' Company of Inf at St Clair's Defeat on St. Mary's River, in serv under Gen Wayne until disch July 1793. Apprenticed as a tailor, he resumed the occupation. Received pens under Act of 1832. Fur infor Grace Allen McFarland, St Clairsville, O. D. A. R. Wheeling. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, pp. 888, 889. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1778. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 105. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) SAR Ancestor # P- 144280. No stone.

DAVIS, ANN (SIMPSON), (Franklin Co.) [40.083881 -83.110168]

Born in 1763, Bucks Co, PA. Was a messenger and carried orders fr Gen Washington to the other commanders in the Revolutionary War in 1779 and 1780. She Married John Davis; children: . She Died on June 6, 1851, Perry Twp. and Buried at the Davis Historical Cemetery, Riverside Drive (US 33) about a mile south of Dublin-Granville Road (State 161), Perry Township, Dublin, OH 43017. 1 mi below Dublin, east side of Scioto River. She is buried under the same monument with her husband. MI: "Ann Davis died June 6, 1851, aged 88 years, 5 months, 8 days. Ann Davis was a messenger and carried orders from General Washington to the other commanders in 1779 and 1780." GM D. A. R. bronze marker, June 14, 1916. Ann Davis was a revolutionary heroine. Her maiden name was Ann Simpson and she was a cousin of the mother of General Grant. Columbus D. A. R. Chap. "Ann Simpson Davis" honors her name. Ref: Natl No 89528, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 145148. They have a large tombstone.

DAVIS, AZARIAH, (Licking Co.) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Pa. Br 12 Feb. 1756. Veteran Lt. of Rev. War. Mar Eliza Van Meter (1st wife), Mary Harrington Smith (2nd wife). 19 children by Elsie VanMeter: Henry VanMeter Davis, Wm. Davis, Martha Davis, Sarah Davis, Azariah Leanard Davis, Elizabeth Davis, Rebecca

Davis, Rachel Davis. Childen by Mary Priscilla Davis, James Davis, Alexander Davis, Lydia Davis, John Davis, Excurius Davis, Mariah Davis, Male ? Davis. D Sept 22, 1838, near Utica, O. Bur Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. Grave near small mound. Has nearly 2000 decendants. Natl No 25494, Vol 26, p 181, D. A. R. Lin. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
PA Arch., 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 75; 3rd Series, Vol. 22, p. 722; Vol. 23, p.819
Listed on Granite DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots.
SAR Ancestor # P-144355.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1752 in PA enlisted for the Pennsylvania Line in 1776 a few days before Washington captured the Hessians at Trenton, under Captain Shaid in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Nagle and Lieutenant Colonel Hubley. He later was under Captains David Shrock and Feltman until 1780, when discharged at Trenton, New Jersey. Filed on December 13, 1820, in Book D; Page 264 Clermont County, Ohio. [SAR P-144363 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial unknown.

DAVIS, DANIEL (Columbiana County) [40.82109 -80.79194]

Born on December 23, 1746 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania to father William Davis. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line, under Captain John Marshall's Company, 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Walter Stewart in 1778; also in Captain James Ashmead's Light Infantry, 2nd PA Regiment commanded by Colonel Walter Stewart in 1779. He married Susan Elizabeth Albright (1778-1828); children: Elizabeth, John, Daniel Jr, Christian, Adam, Jacob, Peter, Samuel, Emanual, Henry, Jonathan, Susanna, Levi, Israel, Benjamin, Michael and Sarah. He lived in Reading, PA at time of enlistment, moved to Columbiana County, OH until his wife died in 1828 when he moved to Montgomery Co, OH where he lived for 12 years, then Clinton Co., Indiana before he moved back to Columbiana Co., OH. While in Preble County, OH he took sick and died. He died in November 1846 at age 100 and returned for burial to St. Jacob's Reformed Church Cemetery, 5219 St Jacobs Logtown Rd. ,Leetonia, South East of Salem, Columbiana Co., OH 44431. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 892. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 771. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 96. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, pp. 809, 810, 826, 869. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 144412.

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1554906 -84.3930805

Br 1753, N. Y. Enlisted at Goshen, New York. Mar Mary Thomassonon September 20, 1796 in Bourbon Co., KY. In 1840 he was living in Columbia Twp., Ham., Co., OH. D February 18, 1851 in Madisonville, Ham., Co., OH. Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-144415

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.55280 -81.63168]

Born on Oct 12, 1742 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Parents: Daniel (1719-1786) and Tamer Town (1722-1761) Davis. As a Lt. Daniel Davis was deputy for Killingly in Gen Assembly, he served as Capt of the 5th Company, Colonel Faulkner's 3rd Middlesex County, Regiment; in Massachusetts Militia under Rufus Putnam, and a Volunteer Co, 11th Regt. He Married Elizabeth Whittemore (1740-1806) December 2, 1762. Children: Willard, Tamer, Walter, Elizabeth, William, Daniel, Hezekiah, Jesse, Asa, Luena. He Died on November 4, 1807 in Waterford, OH and Buried at Beverley Cemetery, Beverley, Washington Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Beverly Cemetery is divided from the Saint Bernard Cemetery by a 16-foot drive, a continuation of Matthews St., which ends a very short distance from and serves as an entrance from State Route 339. (They share the same fenced area and only Beverly Cemetery is labeled on maps.). GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. He was stationed at Boston for a time collecting funds for the poor and for families of soldiers. Came to Marietta with Putnam in 1788. Ref : G. M. Cole, Adjutant Gen, State of Conn. Natl No 102639, Vol 103, p 196, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 771. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 104. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 4 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 479. SAR Ancestor # P-144411. DAR # A030220. Has a tombstone with wife Elizabeth.

DAVIS, DUDLEY (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on October 1863 in Nottingham West, New Hampshire to parents James and Rachel Marble Davis. He served in the Massachusetts Line as a Private in Capt. Amos Foster's Company, Colonel Cyprian How's Regiment, enlisted July 8, 1780, discharged October 10, 1780, service, 3 months; a Private, Capt Timothy Remick's Company, Colonel. Joseph Vose's 1 Regiment, muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. He married Mercy Wood (1763-1858) in Dracut, MA; children: Frederick C. b.1786, Hildreth, Dudley, Marvel b. 1794, Daniel and Dudley W. b. 1797, Martha M. b. 1799, John b. 1800, Sarah b. 1803 and Betsy b. 1805.
He was pensioned, Applied May 19, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of

Salem Township. Ref.# S44119. Soldier received an annual allowance of $96.00. His Occupation was that of farmer. He died at 62 years of age on September 25, 1815 in Salem Township, Washington County, Ohio and burial unknown but a SAR Marker at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 772. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster# 2, p. 114. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume ?, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p . Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223 . Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 4 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 481,482. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-144445. Has a SAR Marker.

DAVIS, HENRY, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35091 -81.45964]

Born on May 6, 1758 in Oblong, Dutchess County, New York to Henry and Sarah Davis. He served as a Private in Capt John Van Etten's Company of Volunteers of Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1780 and 1781. He married 1) Margaret __, 2) Catharina Anna Rupert ; children: #1 Hannah, #2 Lydia Lucinda b. 1830, Jemima Belinda b. 1832, Henry Washington b. 1834 and Catherine Ann b. 1837. He Died on April 11, 1837 Warwick Twp, Tuscarawas County, OH and Buried at Beersheba Cemetery, Beersheba Road, Gnadehutten, OH 44629 located 14 miles southwest of Gnadenhutten. Came to Ohio in 1806. Farmer. Was Sheriff of Tuscarawas Co, 1808 to 1810. He has a pension Ref, S9381. Name appears on Revolutionary War Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cemetery in 1927. See Pa Archives series 5, Vol 8, p 374, 375, 571, and 574; also series 3, Vol 23, p 298. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq, 609 Society for Savings Bldg, Cleveland, OH. Secured by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 895. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Burled In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 104. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes, (Internet).
SAR Ancestor # P-334561. Has a VA stone and a bronze Rev War marker.

DAVIS, ICHABOD (Columbiana County) [40.70190 -80.76250]

Born on April 15, 1758 in Anna Arundel County, Maryland. He served as a Private in the Maryland Militia. He married Delilah Randell (_-1822) in 1785: children: 14 Nancy, Richard, Rachel, Nathan, John, Caleb, Elizabeth, Julia, Eleanor, Mary, Amos, Ruth and Isaac. He applied for a pension on July 5, 1844 in Columbiana County, OH and it was rejected Ref R2724. He lived in Anna Arundel County, MD at the start of the Revolutionary War and was living there in 1810, in 1840 he was living in Columbiana

County, OH. He died at 87 years on July 29, 1845 in Columbiana County and buried at Davis Cemetery, 3900 OH Rte. 518, Lisbon, Wayne Township, Columbiana County, OH 44432. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 896. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, pp. 292, 353. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 269. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 17. No stone. DAR# A211144. SAR Ancestor # P- 335031.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [40.083881 -83.110168]

Born in Montgomery Co, MD in1761. He Enl Henry Darrah's Company, Bucks Co, Pa, 1778. Capt in Pa Regt. Served from 1777 to 1781. He married Ann Simpson; children: .He Died in 1832 Perry Twp. and Buried at the Davis Historical Cemetery, Riverside Drive (US 33) about a mile south of Dublin-Granville Road (State 161), Perry Township, Dublin, OH 43017. 1 mi below Dublin, east side of Scioto River. MI : "John Davis died Jan 25, 1832, aged 71 years. 4 months and 18 days. John Davis was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served from 1777 to 1781 in Pennsylvania Reg." On the side of the monument is the following: "Buck S. S. I do hereby certify that John Davis hath voluntarily subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity as directed by an Act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania passed the 1st day of October, 1779. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 1779. John Chapman." His wife Ann is buried alog his side and they share a tombstone.GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He came from Montgomery Co, MD to Ohio in 1816 and settled in Delaware Co, where he remained for two years. In 1818 he moved to Perry Twp, 1 mile below Dublin on the east side of the Scioto River and lived here until his death. Natl No 99430, Vol 100, p 136, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. They have a large tombstone.

DAVIS, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.410006 -80.86369]

Born in 1748. He Served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Continental Army under Colonel Joseph Woods starting on February 3, 1776, under Captain Rudolph Bunner's Company, enlisting in Bedford County, PA. He married Jane__(_-1867); children: Jane, Rebecca and Benjamin. He was an early settler in Ross Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. He died on February 23, 1822 and buried at Annapolis Cemetery, 194 2nd Street, Salem Township, Jefferson County, OH 43910. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located south of 2nd Street about 0.1 mile east of its junction with County Road 39. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 196. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 900. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 144660.

DAVIS, JOHN K, (Jackson Co.) [39.16420 -82.73470]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried at the Davis Cemetery on Chillicothe pike near Willis farm. Fur infor Capt John James' Chap. No Stone Found.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on Aug 19, 1758, near Amsterdam, Holland. Served as a Wagoner in the Revolutionary War.. Married Mrs. Jane (a widow). Date not known. 2nd wife Nancy Lee (date unknown). Children: 1st wife, Ruth Doll, Catherine (mar Mr. Davis), Nancy Furguson, Mary (mar Wyatt Lee Daves), Charlotte Nickum. D Feb 24, 1842, Dayton, O. Bur Old Cem where Union Station now stands. Removed to Woodland Cemetery, in Lot 934, Sec. 65, Dayton, OH. GM by S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 19 19. Presumably farmer. Lived near Zanesville, OH. Ref: Natl No 181916. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. No Stone.

DAVIS, JOHN W., (Muskingum Co.) [40.03702 -81.79846]

Born 1757 in Wales. Served as a Revolutionary Soldier. Mr Davis was taken into the army and served during the remainder of the war." Pensioner in 1840 while residing in Nashport, Muskingum Co, OH. Children: Benjamin (br Oct 20, 1797, Hardy Co, Va.), (Benjamin's son, B. F. Davis, br Sept 17, 1841.) Came to Ohio in 1814, settling in Muskingum Co. John and Margaret Barton were married ; children: Sarah. Ref : Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County, printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co, p He Died on March19, 1834 and buried at Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Norwich, OH Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 144732. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2619164 -84.5469832

Br September 15, 1760, N. J. From Plainfield, Middlesex, N. J. served at the battle of Monmouth. Mar Jemima LaBoiteau on June 16, 1785 in Samptown, New Jersey. He was a pioneer in Butler Co., applied for a pension August 28, 1832 in Ham., Co., On a tombstone recorded was "Sacred to the memory of Joshua Davis, Sr., who departed this life October 23rd, D 1839, Bur New Burlington Cem. NWC Mill and Springdale Rd. Old Sec. Row 6, no stone, In 1895 SAR records recorded the wording on his stone as Sacred to the memory of 'Joshua Davis', who departed this life October 23, 1839, aged 79 years." "He was a soldier of the Revolution, and fought at the battle of Monmouth." Name appears on tablet for "Pioneers," Butler Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. 1898 record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-144797

DAVIS, LEVI (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born on October 17, 1764 in Epsom, Massachusetts. He served as a Private on the Massachusetts Line enlisting at Newburyport, MA among the men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for a term of 6 months, in July 3, 1780 under Lieutenant Daniel Frye of artificers. Served under Capt. Greenleaf, Col. Tupper MA Line; Also served under Capt. Pearson, Lt Col. Putnam, Gen McDougall. Participated in skirmish at Dobbs Ferry and assisted in taking up the chain across the Hudson River at west point. Also a Private in Captain John Pearson's Company, Ly Colonel Putnam's Regiment September 7, 1781; was pensioned June 20, 1833 in Belmont Co., OH Ref. S2502. He married Hannah Shepard; children: Oliver. After the War he lived in Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire and Ohio still in OH at 76 years of age in 1840. He died on November 18, 1847 and buried in Belmont Co., OH at Somerton Cemetery. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol., p. 904. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 904. Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution Vol. 4, p. 523.
SAR Ancestor # P- 144821. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS, LEWIS (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1761 in Cumberland, Virginia, son of Thomas Davis. He served in Virginia as a Private in the Revolutionary War with the 1st Virginia Regiment which was raised on 17 July 1775 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He Married Mary __ (1764-1819) in 1786; Children: Lewis b. 1787, Valentine b. 1789, William b. 1791, Daniel b. 1794, John b. 1796, Jacob b. 1799 and David b. 1801. He brought his family to Montgomery County, OH on March 11, 1809. He Died in 1809 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Sect 62 – Lot 124, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-144823.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.) [41.09840 -81.65170]

Born in 1766, a native of Killingsworth, Conn. Enl May 1782. Served mos. Under Mass. Capt Bazaleel Bristol at Killingsworth to guard the coast. Mar Electa Palmer (died Feb 3, 1826.) Children: Of nine but three lived more than a short time. He Died on March 20,

1846 and Buried at Copley Cemetery, Copley, OH 44321. In 1807 moved to N. Y. In 1818 came to Stow, thence to Copley. Purchased 320 acres of land here and cleared it. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 144869. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, NEHEMIAH, (Athens Co.) [39.40530 -82.12610]

Born on April 22, 1755, in Essex Co. Massachusetts. Served as a Pvt in Capt Moses Whiting's Company of Minute Men, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt, which marched on the Alarm of Apr 19, 1775. Served at Nantasket in June under Lt. James Morton, driving ships fr Boston Harbor. He Married 1)Elizabeth Marston 2)Phoebe Dorr, July 15, 1793. Children: Nehemiah, Jr. James Dorr, Rufus P. Isaiah, Reuben, Susan (?). He Died on Aug 23, 1823, Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH and Buried at Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, Athens Co, OH. MI : "Erected in memory of Nehemiah Davis, Elder of Baptist Church, who died August the 23rd, A. D. 1823, aged 68 yrs 3 mo 20 da. He entered the ministry in the 27th year of his age and planted the first Baptist church in Ohio." GM by family — sandstone marker. Also by metal marker placed by Nabby Lee Ames Chap D. A. R. in 1925. Moved to Marietta, OH. from the East in 1797. Removed to Dover Twp. Athens Co. in 1808. In Washington Co, Elder Davis organized a Baptist church believed to be the first Baptist church in Ohio. Ref : Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev, Vol IV, p 531. Walker's Hist of Athens Co, p 470. History of the Hocking Valley, p 733. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames and Elizabeth Zane Dew Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 144874.
VA Stone, Inscription: Continental Line Rev. War Aug. 23, 1823 Aged 68Y. 3M. 20D. Planted the First Baptist Church in Ohio. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, NOAH, (Portage Co.) [41.03426 -81.26864]

Born in 1766 in MassachusettsWas a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married __; children: Cordilera & Darius. Lived at Randolph. He died on January 28, 1854 and buried at Sand Hill Cemetery, Row 17, Randolph, OH. Inscription:1990 Portage Co Hist. Soc; d Jan 28, 1854, "Soldier of the American Revolution" note 1930 transcriptions stone broken and lying near fence, 1990 transcriptions stone gone.... Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-144882. No stone.

DAVIS, SAMUEL (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He came from the Blue Ridge country, Virginia and settled at the mouth of Shaylor's run in Union township where he died in 1825. He was in the Southern campaign under General Green. He left eight children, among them were Thomas, who had a distillery and mill, but went to Indiana; Henry, father of Shadrach, John and William went to

Indiana, Joseph, who died at the mouth of Hall's run in 1855, and who was in the war of 1812, Ref. C. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-144967

DAVIS, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.) [40.09750 -83.11690]

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut on January 15, 1762. He Enlisted on July 1776 for 6 mo. with Conn. ; in 1777 for 1 mo, in 1778 for 6 mo; in 1779 for 4 mo; in 1781 for 6 mos. He married Elizabeth Smith; children: Asa, Orange, George, Anson, Moses, Beriah, Samuel, James, Elizabeth & Smith. He Died on May 31, 1849 in Norwich Twp. and Buried at Dublin Cemetery, 190 Monterey Drive, Dublin, OH . MI: "Samuel Davis. Br Jan 15, 1762 in Litchfield, Conn. Done service in the, Revolution. Emigrated to Kentucky at the age of 19 years, employed as a spy to guard the infant settlement. Captured by the Indians, served in the war of 1812 as a Capt. Embraced religion at an early age and died in the Christian faith May 31, 1849." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. During the War 1812, he served in two expeditions to the Northwest. He came to Ohio soon after Wayne's Treaty and settled below Chillicothe. In 1814 he removed to Franklin Co and settled in Norwich Twp. After the Revolutionary War he was captured by the Indians near Hamen's Sta, Ky, 1786 and remained captive for 7 years. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 144967. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, SILAS, (Greene Co.)

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died inBath, 1820. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 144978.

DAVIS, STEPHEN (Hamilton County) 39.0929204 -84.3662771

He was Br in 1754. In the early 1790's he was residing in the area of Gerald's Station, Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died May26, 1828, at the age of 74 years, 5 months. Bur Clough Baptist Cem., (150' S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads. SAR Ancestor # P-144998

DAVIS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.) [39.650 -84.070]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in 2nd Virginia Continentals. Pensioned Apr 27, 1818, age 78 yrs. Transferred fr Ky. Annual allowance $96. See Pension Roll Mch 5, 1819. He died ? and

buried? Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS, THOMAS (Knox County) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born on November 8, 1753 in Charles Co., Maryland. Served in the Revolutionary War After enlisting in 1781, Mr. Davis served in the Revolutionary War for 2 years. He is one of six known Revolutionary War Veterans buried here. He married Joanna Whitter; children: Isaac. He died on September 22, 1840 and buried at Mount View Cemetery, Lot 68- Section4- Grave6, Mount Vernon, OH . 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 145025. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.) [39.765 -84.275]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? Name secured from old Dayton Newspaper, years ago, but no other data kept ; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref : Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS. WALTER, (Jackson Co.) [39.16420 -82.73470]

Born in 1754. He Enlisted on Dec 10, 1776 for 3 yrs. Transferred in Oct 1778 to Capt James Williams' Company. Pvt in Company designated at various times as Capt Thomas West's Company, Capt-Lieut James Williams and Lieut Thomas Pierson's Company, 10th VA Regt — also designated 6th VA Regt. Commanded at different times by Col Edward Stevens, 'Maj Samuel Hawes, Col John Green and Col William Russell. Enl for the war in Dec 1778; transferred May 1779 to Capt Nathan Lamme's Company, same Regt, and his name last appeared on the Company muster roll for Nov 1779."). He Married Mary Tracy; children: Donald & Samuel . He Died on Jan 8, 1844 and Buried in Davis Cemetery, about 9 miles north of Jackson, in Jackson Twp, one-fourth mile south of Pleasant Valley church. A Mr Simons owns the land where the graves are. Milton S. and George E. Davis, grandsons, live near, at Ray, OH. MI : "Walter Davis, a patriot and soldier of the Revolution. Died Jan 8, 1844 in 90th year of his age. Mary, consort of Walter Davis, died Feb 26, 18-54 in the 90th year of her age." Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 145052.

DAVIS, WILLIAM (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born on March11, 1754 in Middletown Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He entered the service the month of July 1776. He volunteered from the State of New Jersey, Monmouth County and served under Captain Samuel Forman, His whole service was in the militia; "he has no testamentary evidence of his services; he never received a written discharge." "He was in the battle of Somerset Court House where he received a

wound in his breast from a rifle ball which was afterward cut out leaving a hole and a large scar to this day."He was in a skirmish at Sandy Hook whilst under Captain Fleming. He volunteered under Captain Benjamin Dennis to go to Philadelphia to join General Washington in consequence of a call made for volunteers to serve in lieu of a large number of drafts whose term of service had then expired. Whilst on the way to Philadelphia near Monmouth Court House he with some others (among whom was Captain John Dillon of Dover Township, Monmouth County) were captured by a scouting party of British of Col. John Morris' Regt. He was then marched direct to the city of New York then he was detained a prisoner for twenty-two months; he then escaped and went to Monmouth County to his home where he remained about nine months. He married Elizabeth Havens; children: James b. 1774 and Jonathan.
He moved from Monmouth County N.J. to Washington Co., Pa. After two and one half years he moved to Harrison Co., Va. After 38 years he moved to Clark Co., Ohio. When he appeared in open court on 4 October 1832, he was a resident of Pike Twp. Clark Co., Ohio. He was 78 years old. He died after November 4, 1834 in Clark County, OH. References : Roster II, p.116; Pension application in N.J. #S16097. SAR Ancestor # P-145088. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Boen ? He served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Line, in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Daniel Broadhead. Pension granted to his heirs on September 21, 1821 to extend from August 21, 1821 to August 15, 1826 paid at Pittsburgh.
Paid in lieu of bounty land. He lived in Columbiana County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 116. He died on February 15, 1821 and burial unknown.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.) [39.760 -82.600]

Born in 1761. Served as a Pvt Conn Continental line. He married Mary Collins; children: .He Died in 1830. Descendant 31043. Placed on the Pension Roll of Fairfield Co 1818 in Ohio. Ref: p 17, Vol 32. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 145101. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS, WILLIAM (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1763. He served in in the Revolutionary War. He Married Ann Marshall; Children: . He Died in 1795 in Dayton and Burial unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of

downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-145056.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.) [39.94330 -81.98640]

Born in 1752. Revolutionary Soldier. Died in 1834 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, OH, 60 ft fr Main entrance. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-14508. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.) [39.11720 -82.98390]

Born on March 11, 1754, Middletown, N. J. In 1776 served as guide under Col Samuel Forman, a Pvt for the New Jersey Militia unit. Pensioned 1832 from Clark Co. Married Elizabeth Anna Havens; children: William & Anna. He Died in 1834, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Pike Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 56932, Vol 57, p 322, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor# P-145088. DAR # A030725. No Stone.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Born in 1782. Bur Hillside, Cemetery, Bazetta, OH. Copied fr D. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Vinton County) [39.04931 -82.32929]

Born in 1759. Parent: John a slender-faced man of fair complexion, a farmer who live near Lake Champlain in Vermont. He Enlisted for RI on June 3, 1777 & Discharged on June 3, 1780 served as a Fifer Served in 2nd and 3rd Rhode Island regiments, Battles : Monmouth and Newport. Enl Providence, R. I. He Married Mary Rathburn in Lisbon, CT in 1781; Children: John, Polly, William, Eunice, Reformer Dyer. He Died on May 2, 1826 and Bur family burying ground on farm, Yankee St. Cemetery, Row –Grave 1, Ray, OH 45686. 2 miles south of Wilkesville, OH, on Gallipolis Rd. GM old style slab with name and date of death. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located up a gravel drive past a house on the east side of Ohio State Route 160 1.8 miles south of its intersection with Ohio State Route 124. The cemetery is located in Wilkesville Township, Vinton County, Ohio. Date of application for pens May 8, 1818; brought home a musician's note book, taken in hand combat with Hessians ; came fr Coventhy, N. Y. 1818 to Vinton Co, OH. Farmer. Record at Washington is given under 3F44120. Ref : Great Granddaughter, Clara Davis Grate. Mrs. Henry Grate, Wellston. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.
DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 783. Virgil White, Genealogical

Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 913. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-145098. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, WILLIAM R., (Greene County) [39.650 -84.070]

Pvt in Maryland Mil. On Pension Roll March 4, 1831, age 71 yrs. Annual allowance $38.33. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-145099.

DAVIDSON (DAVIS), ADONIJAH (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1760 in Virginia where he enlisted on November 9, 1777 in a Company commanded by Captain Harrison in the 2nd Regiment of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment under Colonel Alexander Spottswood for three years, then discharged at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania by General Joseph Weeder. He enlisted again in March of 1781 under Colonel Frebecker and attached again to Captain Harrison's Company until the close of the War, discharged by General Mahlenbery. Recorded in Clermont County, Ohio Book E; Page 79, no record at National Archives. He worked as a cooper. [SAR P-144153 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 144153.

DAVIDSON, JAMES (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1765 in Maryland. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain William Houston's 5th Company, 4th Battalion Cumberland County PA Militia commanded by Colonel Samuel Culberson in 1780 and in the 8th Battalion Cumberland County PA Militia in 1782. He married Mary Johnson; children: James and 9 others. He was a farmer and a Shoemaker. He died after 1828 and buried in Unknown cemetery in Columbiana County. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 113. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, pp. 242, 289, 702, 775. SAR Ancestor # P- 335030.

DAVISSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.) [39.833420 -83.63500]

Born in 1746, East New Jersey, Mercer Co., New Jersey, to Parents : Obediah & Elizabeth Davidson. Served for19 mos as Indian Spy and Orderly Sgt in his brother's, Maj Daniel Davidson, Harrison Co, VA Troops. Applied for a pens Nov 12, 1832, which was allowed. He Married Isabella Anderson, May 25, 1779; Children: Hezekiah, James, Obediah, Daniel, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Isaac Jr., Nancy, Jesse, Jacob, Matilda, Thomas. Pension # S2509. He migrated to Tippecanoe County, Indiana, living in Blue River Twp., Johnson County, Indiana; came to Ohio in 1841 where he had two sons living. He Died on Oct 17, 1847, South Charleston, OH, and bur in Green Lawn Cemetery, Lot 93, Sec 5., South Charleston, OH. MI : "Davisson." GM by J. C. Davisson about 1844. His captains were James Booth and Christopher Carpenter. Ref: Bureau of Pensions; Family Bible; Census of Va 1790. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. References: Roster I, page 107; Bureau of Pensions (S2509 VA). SAR Ancestor # P-145195.
Has a VA tombstone placed by DAR in 1913.

DAWSON, HENRY, (Clarke Co.) [39.96256 -83.64937]

Born on August 22, 1747 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland son of George & Eleanor Ann Lowe Dawson. Served as a Lieut QM Col John Gibson's Western Dept from Jan 1. 1780 to Dec 6, 1781 (the time he surrendered the command of the Dept to Brig-Gen. William Irvine). 1780 he had been promoted to lieutenant in the Quartermasters He enlisted for service 16 Dec 1776 and was discharged 8 April 1783. He was originally recruited for service with the 13th Virginia Regiment under Col William Crawford, soon becoming a sergeant. On 31 October 1778 he was commissioned Ensign and transferred to 7th Virginia Regiment (later became the 9th) under Col John Gibson. By the first of January Corps under Col. Gibson. Most of his service was at Fort Pitt.
He Married 1)Maria Wells, 2) Constantine Sanford; Children: Ellen, George b. 1785, John b. 1792, Richard, Harriet and Elizabeth. He Died on October 11, 1815 in Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, OH and Buried at Asbury (M. E. Chapel) Cemetery, Vernon-Asbury Road & Jones Road, Catawba, Clark County, OH 45369 located 9 miles northeast Springfield, OH. Not platted. MI: "Lieut Henry Dawson. A soldier of the Revolution." GM by S. A. R. about 1906. Came fr Kentucky to Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, OH, in 1804 ; brought first fruit trees to the county. A cooper ; treasurer of Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, OH. Body was moved from Dawson farm to present place in 1906. Ref: Beers History of Clark Co., OH 1886, p. 660; W. T. R. Saffrell's Records of Revolutionary Soldiers. Letters, Clark County Historical Society; D.A.R. Roster I, p. 107. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
No Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-145240.

DAWSON, JAMES, (Jackson Co.) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born in 1759. He Served 3 yrs, 7 mos in 13th Va Regt in battles against Indians at Coshocton, OH, and at White Woman's Creek and Big Beaver, besides many other

battles. He enl. Hampshire Co VA 1775 in Capt. Uriah Springer's Co comman. by Col Gibson. He Married ?; children: Samuel, Abijah, Moses, James, Benjamin, Otho, Downey, Delilah & Martha. He Died on June 1, 1844 in Jackson, OH and Buried west side of Franklin Twp, at James Cemetery, Jackson, OH 45640. This man with Thomas Oliver was a guest of honor at the Jackson Fourth of July celebration, 1843. Applied for pens at Jackson Oct 6, 1820. Was receiving one in 1840. Pension # S44116. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. Date of report: 5/31/82 from Merle Dawson Vasser. Has a tombstone.

DAY, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.) [40.46480 -80.65650]

Born on July 30, 1752, Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania (Cecil Co, MD). He Enlisted in 1776 as Private in Capt. John Ogilvie's Penn. Company and in1783 was in the Flying Camp Militia. He Married Sarah Catherine Rogers (d 1828); children: . He Died in 1838 and Buried at Island Creek Cemetery, Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. GM by Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. Ref: Natl. No 1024.36, Vol. 103, p 136, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor. Steubenville Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 99. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 107. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 646, 647. SAR Ancestor # P- 145328. No stone but has a DAR marker.

DAY, JEHIAL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]

Br 1758, Morris County, New Jersey. From 1776 he belonged to the classified militia and served under Colonel Frelinghuysen guarding the lines and scouting on the coast. He was in the engagement at Springfield, New Jersey, in 1777. He lived in Morris County, New Jersey until 1814 when he settled in Springfield Twp., Ham., OH. He was still living there October 5, 1832, when he applied for a pension. He Died of Cholera on July 25, 1833. Buried at Reading Protestant, Syc.Twp., Sec. 49, Old Cem. Grave 5. DAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2007. SAR Ancestor # P-145345

DAY, JEREMIAH (Clermont Co.) [39.0912 -84.0095]

He was Born in 1752 and served on the New Jersey Line under Noadiah Wade and later Captain Mitchell commanded by Colonel Martin. He married Sarah Dodd. He was awarded a pension (Certificate #12987) for his service after moving to Clermont

County, Ohio. He was in poor physical condition and Died in 1820. Buried at Price Cemetery, near 1450 Zimmer Rd., Williamsburg Twp., OH
near Crosstown Road, on Brown/Clermont County line. [SAR P-145346 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. SAR Ancestor # P- 145346.

DAY (Dye), JOHN D (Clermont Co.) [39.920753 -84.195371]

Born in Maryland. He served as a soldier in the Revolution. He married Rachel and had a daughter Ruth Ann, who married Mr. Henry and a daughter Rachel (b. 1820) who married Samuel Dragoo. He died at 75 years of age (after 1820). Buried in Laurel (Carmel) Cemetery, Monroe Twp., near Rt. 232 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p.243 —Serial: 12172; Volume: 4. He Died in 1827, Bur in Day Cem. [SAR P-145369 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].
SAR Ancestor # P- 145353.

DAY, JOHN, (Miami Co.) [40.04030 -84.18008]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and Buried at Old Stanton Cemetery, 2 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infer
Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 145351. Gravesite unknown.

DAY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.) [41.02472 -81.03417]

Born in 1754, Deerfield, Mass. Served as a Pvt and Sgt Mass State Tr. Placed on Pension Roll May 13, 1833. He Married Sebra Ward in 1778; children: Horatio, Alva, Mun, Seth, & Sebra. He Died on February 17, 1847, Deerfield, OH and Bur Deerfield Cemetery, US 224, Deerfield, OH 44411. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840; applied 1832. Ref : Natl No 80100, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur in for Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 145386. Has a tombstone.

DAY, SAMUEL, (Ross Co.) [39.43778 -83.26087]

Born on April 2, 1757, Exter, Berks Co., Virginia to Parents John Day and (Nichols) Day. Served as a Pvt in Capt John Winston's Company under Colonel Morgan's14th VA Regimentt, and in 1778, 1779 in General Francis Marion's Battalion and was wounded at the Battle of Cowpens when Samuel mustered out of the Revolutionary War in 1780. He Married Margaret Cohagen in North Carolina in1780; Children: Hedgman b. 1786,

Demovil, Ransom, Addison, Allison, Ovington, Dorcas, Rebecca and Samuel. He Died on May 11, 1820, Concord Twp, Ross Co, OH and Buried at Day Family Cemetery, on Day farm near 5920 Goodhope Rd., Austin, OH 45628. GM Marker placed by L. M. Day, a descendant, May 1922. Born in Pa. At early age went to North Carolina with parents. After war went to the Upper Tract in Pendelton Co, Va. In 1805 moved to Ohio, near Frankfort, Ross Co. Farmer. Was a first cousin of Daniel Boone and a brother of John Day of the Lewis-Clark expedition. DAR PaLriot Index. Part I, p 788; Historical Re!!ister of Virninians in the Revolution, p 214; History of Ross County. Ohio , Vol.2, p 525 & 526; Official Roster of Revolutionarv Soldiers in Ohio. Vol.1, p 108: Probate Court, Ross County; Will-13 Apr 1820, Proved-5 Jun 1820 (This will named only 4 children-Overton. Dorcas. Rebecca & Demoville); Veterans Graves Registration, p 89, Row 4. Grave 8; Virninia Soldiers of the American Revolution: Vol. 2, p 88. SAR Ancestor # P-145419. Has a tombstone, inscription: "Samuel DAY/ died May 11 1820 / aged 63."

DAYTON, DAVID (Geauga County) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born on July 23, 1749 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Connecticut to parents Capt. Michael & Mehitable Dayton. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Weldon; children: Linus & Daniel. He died on November 14, 1828 and was buried at Memorial Cemetery, Burton, Burton Twp., Geauga Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 145467. Has a tombstone.

DEAM, HENRY, (Montgomery Co.) [39.765 -84.275]

Born in Pa. Served as a Pvt in Capt Parker's Company, Chester Co Mil commanded by Col Thomas Hockley, Aug 5, 1776. .5 series Pa Archives Vol 5, p 510. Children: Henry. He was a Wayne Twp. Clerk in the early 1800's. He Died in Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, OH. Went to Va then came to Wayne Twp in 1802, with his family. No further infor available at this time. Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Gravesite unknown.

DEAN, AARON, (Seneca Co.) [41.11890 -82.86310]

Born in 1767. Served as a Pvt Connecticut soldier of 1776. He married Rachel__; children: . He died in 1855 and Buried at Omar Cemetery, Reedtown, Reed Twp., OH GM Bronze marker in 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-145944.

DEAN, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born in 1763 in Ireland. He served in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia enlisting as a Private 3rd Class in Captain John Wood's 7th Company, 1st Bn,

Cumberland Co. PA Militia, Aug 18, 1780, and Lt Jacob Statler's Company under Lt Col James Johnson. He married 1) Kate __ , 2) Sarah Stewart; children: James, Elizabeth, Ketrin, John, Margery b. 1799, Mary Polly b. 1822, Abraham and Sarah Sally.
He Died on May 10, 1806, Ross Co., and Buried in the Dean Cemetery located on the Westfall Road, near South Salem in Buckskin Township. Ross County. Ohio. A stone marking the Dean grave exists but it is inaccessible. A memorial stone commemorating Abraham's service has been placed at South Salem Cemetery, South Salem, OH 45681. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of the village of South Salem on the west side of Church Street just north of its intersection with Main Street. The cemetery is located in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Ref: 199980. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Juliana White Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 80l; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p 108; Pennsylvania 6 Archives. Series 5. Vol. VI, p. 91 & 103 under May 17, 1781: Probate Court Ross County: File No. 1879, Will-date 26 Apr 1806, Recorded-30 May J80 : Veterans Graves Registration, p 68; 1939 South Salem Program
SAR Ancestor # P-145953. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

DEAN, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on September 14, 1740 in Cornwell, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He served as a Pvt NY State Revolutionary War. Enl men 7th Regt Dutchess Co, N. Y. Col Henry Ludenton. Capt Wilkin Co. Col Elmore Regt Continental Service 1776. Matross in Lamb Regt of Artillery. He Married Ruth Tanner (1741-1812); children: Daniel, Rachel, James, Martha, William, Benjamin & Joseph. He Died in 1815 and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Canfield, OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Ref : pp 23-66-150 "NY Men in the Rev." Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. National Society DAR Reports: No 20 p64 and No 21. p90. SAR Ancestor # P-145964. Also has a tombstone.

DEAN, BENJAMIN (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on March 14, 1762 in Virginia or possibly Ireland. He served in the Virginia Line as a Private in Captain Lemon's Company 13 Virginia Regiment. He married Lucretia __; children: Samuel b. 1785, John b. 1786, James b. 1788 and Enos b. April 7, 1791. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on May 5, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Waterford Township, Ref.# 44130 Applied to transfer pension to Morgan County on August 12, 1828. Benjamin was a farmer. He died after 1830 and buried in Morgan County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey,The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p.118. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1,(Waynesboro, TN: National

Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 935. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.264.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335542. Gravesite unknown.

DEAN, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.45120 -81.83620]

Born in 1755. Served as a Minuteman, Pvt Mass Line. He married Mary Weller; children:. He Died in 1840 and Bur Fair View Cemetery, West 196 & Lorain Rd, Fair View Park, OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 146086.
Has a tombstone.

DEAN, WILLIAM (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1744. Died in 1817, Buried in Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio".

DEANE, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.85250 -80.61080]

Capt. D 1814. Bur Kelloggsville, OH. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 146135. Gravesite unknown.

DEARTH, EDWARD (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

(1748-1816) Edward & Elizabeth Dearth with their sons, Basil, James E., Aseal, Isaac, Samuel & daughter Priscilla landed at Cincinnati from Penn. on 16th day of April 1798 .when a village of less than thirty houses; thence threaded their way along Waynes's Military Road to the waters of Clear Creek and struck their tent in that vicinity before Ohio became a state or Warren County had an organization. Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334260

DEATS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2177012 -84.5495376]

Born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey March, 1749, but reared in Hillsborough, Twp., Somerset County, New Jersey. Like nearly all the militia of New Jersey, he was in the

classified militia. He served in 1776 under Colonel Vroom. During a tour in New York City when the area was evacuated September 15, 1776, his command retreated to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, then to Amboy where a fort was built. He served three years. His wife was Alice ? In 1814 he came to Ham., Co., OH and was residing there on August 25, 1832. He Died on August 20, 1843 at 90 years and was buried with honors "Revolutionary Soldier of '76." At Laboyteaux Cem. on NW corner of Hamilton Avenue and Galbraith Rd. in College Hill. S. A. R. Fur in for Cincinnati Chap. [Deats, Henry-died 20 Aug 1843/90y/"A Revolutionary Soldier of '76"] Stone, but no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-146209

DeCAMP, JAMES, (Clermont Co.) [38.968398 -84.081117]

Ensign 3rd Regt Continental Tr. (Stryker's "NJ Men of Rev" p 55). Served entire period of war. Present at Washington's farewell address to soldiers. Settled in Hamilton Co. Br Westfield, N. J. Mar Sarah Ross, in New Jersey (1746-1835. Bur Bethel Cem.) Children: One son, Ezekiel (1779-1860 mar Mary Baker),
one son David. D 1827 Bethel, Clermont Co, OH. Buried at Bethel Cemetery, 321 Main Street, Bethel, OH, 45106. Came to Butler Co, 1812, Reily Twp, 4 miles south of Oxford. Was one of first to step from ranks and grasp Washington's hand, to show he stood by him, at his famous speech. Refused to receive a pens. History of DeCamp family, owned by Jas M DeCamp. mentions other brave deeds. Not able to find official record. Ref : Mrs Rebecca Hand Wustin, Woods Station, who has his flintlock musket. [SAR P-146248 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. No Stone or marker Fur infor Cincinnati Chap, by Mrs. Whallon, Wyoming, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-146248

DEBRA, JACOBUS (Miami County) [40.055 -84.222]

Born in 1753 in France. He served as a Private on the Maryland Continental Line, enlisting on March 1, 1779 as a Fifer and Private in the 2nd Regiment of the Maryland Continental Line and was discharged on November 1, 1780; was also in the 2nd Battalion under Captain Thomas Mason, Lieutenant Zedekiah Moore, Ensign Malachi Bonham on January 1, 1782. He married Bertrand___; children: Daniel. He lived in Maryland during the War and for a while in Harrison Co., OH. He died in 1805 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Miami County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, pp. 100, 183. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 102. SAR Ancestor # P- 146240.
Gravesite Unknown.

DECKARD, RICHARD (Gallia County) [38.80206 -82.22438]

Born ? He served in the revolutionary War. He died in ? and buried at ?
His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH.

DECKER, JOHN (Franklin County) [39.80660 -82.96959]

Born in 1750 Romney, Hampshire Co., West Virginia, the son of Lucas (1727-1751) & Sarah Kuykendall (1732-)Decker. He served in the Revolutionary War with patriotic service rendering material aid (DAR records). He married Hannah Harness (1755-); children: Catherine, Sarah, Luke, Isaac, Jacob, Hannah, Susannah, Elizabeth & Rebecca. He died in 1818 at 67 years and buried at Decker Cemetery, 164 Plumb Street, Lockbourne, Franklin Co., OH 43137. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 146298. DAR# A031250.

DEEDS, GEORGE, (Greene Co.) [39.58983 -83.90381]

Born in 1762 in Virginia. He Served as a Pvt VA Continental Line. Pensioned for a pension in 1831, on roll Apr 11, 1833, age 71 yrs. Annual allowance $26.66. He Married Mary Smith ; Children: Mary, Rebeca & Ludia and 4 more daughters. He Died on October 8, 1846 and Buried at Zoar's Methodist Church Cemetery, Paintersville, Caesar's Creek Twp., OH Living at Caesar's Creek in 1819. Ref : "Robinson's History of Greene County. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 146351.

DeFORD, John, (Fayette Co.) [39.580 -83.440]

Born in 1750 in Kent Co, Md. Served 1778 as Pvt in Capt John Hawkins' Company, 5th Regt, Queens Co, Md under Col William Richardson. He Married Lydia Hopgood; children: . He Died in 1800 in Fayette Co, OH. Ref : Natl No 53961, Vol 54, p 432, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 146398. Gravesite unknown.

DeFORD, John, (Trumbull County) [41.321 -80.780]

Born on March 3, 1749, Readington, N. J. Minute man under Capt Frederick Frelinghuysen. Served as Sgt and Ensign under different commands, short periods NJ Mil ; Pensioned 1832. He Married Margaret Vandenburg; Children: Catherine. He Died on Dec 11, 1847 in Brookfield and Buried at Brookfield Center Cemetery. Ref: 43268, V 44, p 102, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 146397. Gravesite unknown.

DeFREES, JOSEPH HUTTEN, (Miami Co.) [40.17610 -84.26080]

Born in New York City 1753. Parents: Joseph DeFrees and Mary Hutten. Served all through the war. Pa Archives, 6 series, Vol 1, p 564. Pa Archives. 2 series. Vol 13, p 712-13. He Married Mary Start in Old Swedes Church Philadelphia Sept 10, 1777; Children: John, James, Anna, Joseph. He Died on Aug 1826, farm north of Piqua, OH and Buried at Johnston Cemetery, Piqua, OH. GM Miami Chap, Bronze marker. May 29, 1925. Ref: D. A. R. Lin. Vol 49, p 50, Natl 48104. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 146114. No stone.

DEHOFF/DEHUFF, GEORGE PHILLIP (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on November 5, 1761 in Codores Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain George Hoover's Company, Codorus Township, York County, PA Militia 1776; also in Captain John Shearer's Company, 5th Battalion of the York County PA Militia in 1780. George married 1) Margaretha Weigel (1767-_), 2) Louisa__; children: George William. He applied for a pension on August 15, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH Ref R2792 which was rejected as he only served 4 months. He lived in York Co., PA at time of enlistment and moved to Ohio in 1812. He owned property in Fairfield Township District 2 in 1828. He died in September 1832 in Columbiana County, Oh and buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 922. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 793. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 118. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 101. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 525, 609. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 141. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P- 146456. Gravesite unknown.

DEHUFF, JOHN (Jefferson County [40.46480 -80.65650]

Born on March 7, 1758 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Troops, his name appears on a payroll for Captain William Dobbs' Company from October 5, 1781 to December 5, 1781 in York County, PA; he appears to have served from1779 to 1782. He married Susanna Anters (1769-1849); children: John, Catherine, Abraham, Susanna, Sarah and Eliza. When he was 76 years old he was living in Jefferson County, OH and placed on the pension roll on February 25, 1833 Ref S2164. He was living in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio when he died in 1843 and buried at Island Creek Cemetery, Pioneer Section, OH Route 213 & County

Route 46, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Cemetery notes and/or description:
The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 213 and Island Creek Church Road (County Road 46). The older section, identified as Island Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, surrounds the church building on the northeast corner of the intersection. The newer section, Identified as Island Creek Cemetery, is located on the southeast corner of the intersection. The cemetery is located in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 124. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 261. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 638 & 640. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P- 146457.

DEITRICK, JOHN BALSAR (Muskingum Co.) [39..83300 -81.98800]

Born on December 23, 1753 in Lancaster Co, PA to parents Johan Nicholsas & Anna Margretha Deitrick.. He Enlisted in York Co as PA Pvt under Capt John Paxton, Cols Robert McAlister, succeeded by John Kennedy. Took part in a skirmish on Long Island with the Picket Guard of Hessians. He married Sarah__; children: Nicholas. He Died on March 18, 1838, Stovertown and buried in St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Stovertown, OH. Annual allowance $20.00 as a Pvt. Ref: Pa Archives, 6 series, p 164; U. S. Pension Roll 3, p 150. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 146479. Has a tombstone.

(DELZELL) DALZELL, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in 1755, Pa. He enlisted in 1775 in Bucks Co., PA under Colonel Atlee and was in the battle of Long Island where his Regt. Was badly cut up and his company was left with only two officers and fourteen privates. On November 8, 1832 he testified for Peter Carbaugh, applying for a pension from Indiana, that they were both Revolutionary soldiers at the battle of Flatbush, Long Island, under Captain Sterling and were both also in the battle of Fort Washington, under the command of Colonel Magaw, when it capitulated November 16, 1776. He was conveyed as a prisoner to New York City and detained until February, 1777. He was a weaver and lived in Burlington Co., New Jersey, before moving to Ham., Co., OH about 1823. He was pensioned 1831 in Ham., Co., Ohio D September, in 1837, Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-146652 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100

Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.

DELONG, JOHN (Mahoning Co.) [41.29227 -83.84161]

Born in 1758. Served as a Pvt 4th class Northampton Co Militia PA. Pensioned 1819. He married Mary__Children: John and Aaron. He Died in 1835 near Milton Dam, OH. Bur in Ickes Cemetery, . Ref : History of Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Vol 2, p 180; Pa Archives, Vol 8, Series 5, p 443, Ser 3. Vol 23, p 581. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-146637. Gravesite unknown.

DEMING, SIMEON, (Washington County) [39.49007 -81.61331]

Born on May 4, 1763 Sandisfield, Massachusetts to Parents David 1729-1789) and Elizabeth Robbins. He served in the Massachusetts Militia, Enlisted in 1780 and again in 1781 in Capt Herman Smith's Company, Col Collen's Regiment or the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Colonel Ashley; (age, 18 yrs.; complexion, red); also a Private with Captain Heman Smith's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Coller's Regiment.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct 14, 1781, on an alarm. He Married Lucy Wolcott (1767-1828), March 12, 1789. Children: Honor, Elizabeth, David, Sarah, Simeon, Joel, Daniel, Julius, Lucy and Polly. He applied for pension September 10, 1847 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Watertown, Ref.# R2867. Application for pension was rejected, Service not fully proved- four months and twenty eight days admitted by the Massachusetts rolls. He Died at 87 years of age on July 30, 1850 in Watertown, OH and Buried at (1729-1789) (2 1/2 miles east on farm which was his). MI : "Simeon Deming a native of Berkshire Co, Mass. Died July 20, 1850 in the 88th year of his age." He with two other men cut the first wagon road west fr Marietta. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1 , p. 814. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers o f The American Revolution Buried In The State o f Ohio, Roster #1, p. 110. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 4, (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 663. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 945. Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions. Washington D.C., 1852. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-146776.

DEMUTH, CHRISTOPHER, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on August 2, 1775 at Allemaengel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Parents:

Son of Wilhelm Gottlieb Demuth Sr and Eva. He Served as a Private in Captain Jacob Heller's 3rd Company of the 2nd Battlion of Northampton County, PA Militia in 1780-1781 (See Pa Archives series 5, Vol 8, pp 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.) He Married 1)Susanna Catherine Klein (1758-1817) in 1777, 2) Elizabeth Swartz Guenther, in 1818 to the widow of Peter Guenther, no children.; Children: #1 Joseph b. 1778, John Frederick b.1779, Susanna Catherine b. 1781, Anna Rosina b. 1783, Anna Marie b. 1785, Rachel Elizabeth b. 1788, Margaretha b. 1793, Sarah Catherine b. 1790, Abagail b. 1795, and Lydia b. 1798. He resided in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania until 1805 when he moved to Gnadenhutten, Ohio. He Died in 1823 at Gnadenhutten, OH and Buried at the Moravian, Gnadenhutten-Clay Union Cemetery, S. Cherry Street, Gnadenhutten, OH 44629. MI : "Christopher Demuth. Born August 12, 1755. Died January 27, 1822. Aged (37 yrs, 5 mos, 15 days." GM by small stone, probably erected by family years ago. Resided in Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa, until 1805, when he came to Gnadenhutten, OH. A Farmer his brother is Gottlieb (1750-1825). Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem 1927. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Ref : Charles L. Stocker, Esq, Cleveland, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# I, p. 110. Thomas Montgomery, Archivies. of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 215, 221, 124, 126. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-146818. He has a tombstone.

DEMUTH, GOTTLIEB, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on November 18, 1750, Allemaengel, PA. Parents: Wilhelm Gottlieb Demuth Sr (1715-1776) and Eva Barbara Gutsler (1713-1784). He served as a Private in Captain Jacob Heller's 3rd Company of the 2nd Bn of Northampton Co. Pennsylvania Militia in 1780, 1781 and 1782. (See Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.) He Married Marriet Anna Maria Allemann (1746-1813) Nov 16, 1773; Children: Joseph, John, Christian, Anna Maria, Frederick, Renatus, Wm Gottlieb, Abraham, Jonathan, Gottfried, Benjamin. He Died on January 29, 1825 at Gnahenhutten, OH and Buried at the Moravian, Gnadenhutten-Clay Union Cemetery, S. Cherry Street, Gnadenhutten, OH 44629. MI : "Gottlieb Demuth, Born November 18, 1750, Lynn Township, Northampton Co, Pa. Departed January 29, 1825. Aged 74 yrs 2 mo 11 days." GM by small stone, evidently erected by family years ago. Lived during Revolutionary War period and for some yrs afterward in Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa ; came to Ohio about 1810. Carpenter and farmer, his brother is Christopher. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Ref : Charles L Stocker, Esq, Cleveland, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 110. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 215,221,124,126. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves

Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.
SAR Ancestor # P-146822. Has a VA stone and bronze Rev War marker.

DENEEN, JAMES (Butler County) [39,44030 -84.77030]

Born on November 11, 1756 in Huntington County, Pennsylvania. He married EsterHarris; children: Ester. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 26, 1841 and buried at Bunker Hill (Springdale) Cemetery,Springdale Road, Reily, OH

DENHAM, OBED (Clermont Co.) [38.968398 -84.081117]

Born in 1747-1817, He came to Clermont County in early 1800 and donated the land for the town of Bethel, reserving the rights of a well and the use of its water only for the town into the future. In 1825 he purchased tax delinquent lands on the waters of the Cloverlick. He came to Clermont County from Virginia in 1803. Died in 1817 and buried at Bethel Meth Epis Cemetery , 321 Main Street, Bethel, OH, 45106. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-146844 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

DENISON, JOHN, (Trumbull, Co.) [41.16213 -80.63499]

Born in 1748, Ireland. He was receipted for several sums of money for services rendered in defense of the territories of Westmoreland Co, PA. He Married Mary McCullough, 1782. He Died on October 28, 1821 and Buried at Seceeders Corners Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Trunbull Co.,OH 44505. MI: name, date of birth and death. Ref: Pa Archives, 6 series, p 352, 357 and Natl No 101950, Vol 103, p 289 ; 78861, Vol 79. D. A. R. Lin. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-146898. He has a tombstone.

DENISON, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.) [39.94330 -81.98640]

Born on April 8, 1756, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, to parents George & Jane Smith Denison. Served as a Pvt and Corp in 3rd Conn Regt. Member of Light Infantry detached 1781 to serve under Lafayette. Present at storming of redoubt at Yorktown.His company was detached to resist army of Cornwallis engaged in devastating country around Tide Water VA. He Married by 9 April 1780 by Rev. Nathaniel Eells at the First Congregational Church in Stonington, CT to Ann Slack;

Children: Gerdon, Lucy, Matilda & William S. Settled in Salem township Muskingum County in 1810. Muskingum County History states: "The first actual settler in this township, William Denison, came from Massachusetts, and located on the northeast quarter of section fifteen, in 1810. He Died on July 21. 1820 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co. and Buried in (family plat near former dwelling) then Greendood Cemetery, Zanesville, OH.. Came to Ohio in 1810 and settled in Salem Twp. near present Village of Adamsville, OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 146912. No stone.

DENMORE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [40.02006 -82.88401]

Born in Prince George's Co., MD in 1751. Served as a Drummer Boy, having Enlisted on March 1, 1780 in 6th Md Regt in command of Maj Landsell at Prince George's Co, MD. Was in the Battle of Guilford Court House, Camden. At Entaw Springs and was wounded in the hand in the service. He Died on Nov 28, 1838. Mifflin Twp. and Buried at Old Cemetery, 218 Agler Road, Gahanna, Mifflin Twp. Franklin Co., OH 43230. MI: "John Denmore died Nov 28, 1838, aged 87 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 146938.

DENNIS, ANDREW (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1754, He served in the Pennsylvania Line, as a Private in Captain DeBert's 4th Troop, Armand's Legion. He married _____; children: Uriah b. 1802 & Jemima b. 1807. He was pensioned, Applied on May 4, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. He received an an annual allowance of $96.00. He was Living in Washington County, Ohio by 1810. In 1840 soldier was living in Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio.
DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 816. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p.120. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts o fRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, p. 949. Thomas Montgomery, Archives ofPennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 877. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 204. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-146973. Gravesite unknown.

DENNIS, JAMES (Columbiana County) [40.63200 -80.75500]

Born on August 27, 1761 in Ireland son of John and Mary Clayton Dennis. He served as a Private 2nd Class in the Pennsylvania Militia, 6th Battalion Lancaster County as a substitute for John Dennis. He married Rebecca Hall (1761-1844); children: John, William and Archie. He applied for a pension on June 13, 1838 in Columbiana County R13707, pension refused as he served less than six months. James enlisted while living in

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and lived there for about 7 years after the War, then he moved to Cumberland County PA where he lived for 12 Years before he moved to Allegheny County, PA near Pittsburgh and finally to Columbiana County, OH in 1832. He died in 1847 and buried at Highlandtown Methodist Cemetery, Steubenville Pike Road, Columbiana County, Highlandtown, Columbiana Co., OH 43968. Cemetery notes and/or description: South of Ohio State Route 39 on Steubenville Pike Road. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 949. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 120. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 578. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a tombstone and SAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 146985.

DENNIS, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [38.96881 -84.16438]

Born in 1760 in Gloucester Co, N. J. Several enlistments as Pvt to 1776-1778. Pension Roll of Clermont Co, Monroe Township, OH, 1840. Mar Sarah Highbee, 2nd wife. He lived on his farm in Overton's survey on Boat Run. At an early day he was a stone mason in Williamsburg. He Died in 1850, Bur Monroe Twp. Cemetery, Rt. 222. Amelia, OH, 45102. Cemetery located past Lindale-Nicholsville Road. D. A. R; 60281, p 93, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 492. His request for a pension was denied, so on May 1848 new evidence was submitted and he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, November, 1848, Book R; page 334. He died on June 8, 1850 and his Will probated in Will Book F, Page 343. [SAR P-146994 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. No Stone or marker.

DENNY, JOHN (Carroll County [40.600 -81.086]

Born on February 8, 1762 in London, England. Served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Line, in the 11th PA Regiment in 1781. He married Hannah Blackledge (1769-1850) in1787; children: Thomas, Mary, Rebecca. Ann, William, James, John, Hannah, George, Rachel, Robert, Joseph and Joel. He died on March 29, 1847 and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Carroll County, OH. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- 147061.

DENNY, SAMUEL, (Ross County) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born in 1738 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to father William Denny (1708-1784) and Mother Sarah Henderson (1710-1761). Served in the Chester County PA Militia under Capt William Witherow Company, Colonel Patterson Bell's 8th Battalion, Chester Co. PA Militia. He Married Jane Sterling (_-1800) in 1765; children: James, Sarah, Margaret

and William. He Died on May 18, 1822, Pickaway Twp., Ross County OH and buried at the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery on Blackwater Road southwest of Kingston. Ross County. Ohio. DAR Patriot Jndex. Part J, p 818; DAR Lineage Book Vol. 16, p 121 & Vol. 35, p 138 & Vol. 91, p 209; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 1, p 111: Veterans Graves Registration. Card. Sec. 2. Row 8. Grave 18 Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-147070.
Has an original Tombstone & 1776 marker.

DENT, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.08209 -80.89995]

Born in 1753 in Maryland. He served as a Private on the Maryland Line in the Revolutionary War and was wounded. He received a Bounty Land Grant of 50 acres from Maryland. He married Verlinda Beall; children: Robert & Elizabeth. He died in March, 1828 and buried at East Richland Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Newell Avenue, Row 20 – Grave 25, Richland Township, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Methodist Cemetery on Newell Avenue is also known as the St. Clairsville Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery and the Thoburn United Methodist Church Cemetery. Searching the 1930's WPA Map Book (p. 164) reveals the name to be the Old Methodist Cemetery. It's located behind the Belmont County Courthouse. Please don't confuse it with the Old Quaker, aka: Friends Cemetery, on the same street, just a couple of blocks West. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 819. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 32, 103, 532. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 819. DAR# A031970.
SAR Ancestor # P- 147118.

DENUNE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [40.03640 -82.92890]

Born on April 1761, France. Served as a Drummer boy and soldier. Enl Mch 1, 1780 in 6th Md Regt in command of Maj Landsell Prince George's Command. Was in the battle of Guilford Court House, Camden, Eutaw Springs and Siege of Ninety Six. Was wounded in the hand in the serv. Served until June 1783. He Married Sarah Burrell; children: Alexander Burrell Denune, Catherine, & Lucinda. He Died on November 28, 1838, Franklin Co, OH. age 77 yrs. Buried at Riverside Cemetery, 3840 Sunbury Road, Plot Section 3-lot 2-Space 46, Columbus, OH 43230. MI : "John Denune died Nov 28, 1838, aged 77 yrs." GM by descendants and D. A. R. Oct 16, 1927. Was from Prince George Co, Md. His name is on the marble tablet of Rev Soldiers of Franklin Co in

Memorial Hall Lobby, Columbus. Was pensioned in 1819 for serv as Pvt in Md Continental Line. Ref : Natl No 93797, Vol 94, p 247. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 147160.

DEPOY, CHRISTOPHER, (Ross Co.) [39.4122 -83.2975]

Born in 1761 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania the son of Isaac and Maria Depoy. He served enlisting as a Private in the Virginia Militia from Rockingham County in Oct.1780. He served in Captain Rice's Company and Colonel Hall's Regiment. Later he served in Captain Baxtin's Company in Colonel Hall's and Colonel Smith's Regiments, also served a 3rd tour of duty in Captain Leonard Herron's Company, Christopher received his discharge three ,weeks before the capture of Cornwallis. He married Eva Catherine Hauer/Howard (1756-1808) in 1785 in Rockingham, VA; children: 3 daughters including Catherine b. 1790. He was placed on the pension roll May 10, 1833. He Died on April 17, 1843 and Buried in Mount Pleasant (Waugh) Cemetery, Township Road 72, Ross County. Ohio, 45123. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Waugh Road about 0.2 milw south of its intersection with White Lane (Township Road 74). The cemetery is located in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. MI: name, death and "aged 81 yrs, 7 mos, 19 days."' GM Mch 24, 1928. Daily Lists: Family Genealogies. p 28-29; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol.1, p 111; Pension Application File # S2166; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p 284; 1840 Pension Census, p 178; State DAR Bible records. Ohio State reference material at the Ohio Historical Society; Veterans Graves Registration, p 80, Row 5, Grave 22. SAR Ancestor # P-147175. Has an original tombstone and 1776 marker.

DEPUE, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.790]

Born ? Served as a 1st Lt Capt Manuel Hover's Company 3rd Bn NJ. He married Polly Diamond; Children: Joseph and Margaret. He Died in ? and Buried at Milton Twp. One of first schoolteachers. Ref : p 184, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. NJ Officers and Men in Revolution. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 147187. Gravesite unknown.

DERROUGH, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1740. He served as a soldier on the Virginia Line under Captain Lawson, enlisting in March 1779 he was taken prisoner on May 12, 1780 at the siege of Charleston, from which he escaped on August 1, 1780. He was pensioned after applying on June 12, 1818 in Monroe Co., OH where he declared he had no family. Ref. S44137. He was awarded a rate of $48 per year. He lived in Monroe County and worked as a wheelwright and a chair maker. The County Records show that Robert Naylor was an administrator for John Derrough Vs. William D. Ross on June 12, 1818 in Common

Pleas Court, March Term 1824. He died in December, 1820 burial unknown in Monroe County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol., p. 955. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 121. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 955. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 121. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 3, p. 35 and Vol. 8, p. 82.
SAR Ancestor # P- 334963.

DEVER, JOHN (DEAVOR), (Scioto Co.) [38.88253 -83.01996]

Born on October 20, 1746 in VA. He married Hannah Cubberly; Children: Hannah & Rachel. He Died on Oct 10, 1827 and Buried at Dever Historical Cemetery Lucasville, Scioto Co. OH. 1827. D. A. R. Lin, Vol 9. Grace Hoch, Marion, OH. Descendant. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 147365. Has a tombstone.

DEVIN, MICHAEL, (Washington Co.) [39.58114 -81.70975]

Born in 1749 in Dublin, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Rice in England. He Died on January 2, 1822 and Buried at Beckett Farm Cemetery, Plot Row-9 Grave 33, next to Nicholas Coburn, Waterford Twp, Washington Co. , OH. Inscription: In memory of Michael Devin, who died January 2, 1822 in the 73rd year of his age. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Michael Devin was considered a French Huegonot who emigrated from Ireland to initially resettle at Hagerstown, Maryland (MD). He married in Harford, County, Maryland, Elizabeth Rice, who had also emigrated (England); children: Sarah, Elen, Thomas, & Michael. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 147389.

DEVOL, JONATHAN, (Washington County) [39.47560 -81.48580]

Born on October 22, 1755 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island to parents Jonathan Devol and Pricilla Allen. He Served in the Rhode Island Line as a Lt & Capt. in Rhode Island's Continental Serv Under Capt Manchester, Wallace, Abraham Whipple, Hopkins. Col. William Richard, Staton in 1776 – 1777. Married Nancy Ann Barker, 1776; Children: Henry, Charles, Baker, Francis, Salley, William, Sophia, Tillinghast and Nancy. In early December of 1787, the first party of the Ohio Company left Ipswich, Massachusetts for the proposed settlement known as Muskingum. In February 1788, they arrived at Sumrill's Ferry (now West Newton), Pennsylvania on the Youghiogheny River to initiate the construction of the vessels that would later transport the party down river. When the boats were completed in April, the crew of forty-seven, headed

by Capt. Jonathan Devol, left West Newton, Pennsylvania. The forty-eighth member, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, Sr., accompanied the party on horseback. Seven days later, on April 7, the pioneers landed at Marietta and the first permanent settlement in the Northwest Territory was established. Soldier was pensioned, Applied on May 5, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Union Township and He received an annual allowance of $240.00 Ref #S44131. He Died on August 19, 1824 in Devol's Dam and Buried at Putnam Cemetery, Devola, near Marietta, Washington County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Heading north from Marietta (Rt. #60), turn left on Masonic Park Road, at the end of the road is a sharp right turn and the cemetery will be on your left on CR 341 in Devola.The original cemetery was located on the farm of Israel Putnam. The current cemetery was estabished in 1820, and is still active. MI: "Capt Jonathan Devol— 1755-1824." GM Marietta Chap with Rev Marker, 1922, a Shipbuilder. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. l11.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 959.
Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 209. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-147406. DAR # A204658.

DEVON, DAVID, (Perry Co.) [39.729 -82.230]

Born in New Jersey. Served the entire period of Revolutionary War as a Pvt. Married Mary Morgan; Children: David, Morgan, Alexander, Martha, Mary. He Died in 1837, Perry Co. and Buried at Devon Farm Cemetery, Monroe Twp. OH on his own farm. At close of war was in Gen Proctor's PA Troops, record is in PA Archives. Later served under Anthony Wayne. Natl No 225742 (on another ancestor). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Drew Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 147411. Gravesite unknown.

DEVORE, ABRAHAM (Harrison County) [40.3425 -81.9519]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private on the New York Line, enlisting near Goshen, New York in December 1776 in Charles Graham or Grimes Company, 2nd New York Regiment, under Colonel Philip Court landt, General Clinton's Brogade, was in the battles of King's Bridge and at Hog's Point and Morrisania. Discharged in December 1779 at Morristown, New Jersey. He married __(1764-_); children: Unk daughter living with them in 1821. After the war he moved into Harrison Co., OH where he was a farmer and lived in North Township near Rumley Township, he did not appear on the 1830 Census. Died before 1830 and buried at Bethel Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: "The cemetery was laid out when the old church was built, the lots in rows, about ten feet wide, running north and south, and were

taken by families as follows, beginning at the west end: First row, Holland, Webster, Devore; etc. In 1858, the cemetery was enlarged by the purchase of fifty-four perches of ground; and again, in 1881, by the addition of two acres. Hugh Brown's head-stone is dated 1822; and those of Margaret, wife of John Baker, Sr., and Margaret, daughter of John Birney, Sr., are both dated 1829. Many headstones have crumbled, until the dates are lost." Ref: Declaration and Schedule in Harrison County Ohio for pension. SAR Ancestor # P- 334959.

DEVOSE, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.) [39.931 -83.826]

Born in 1732, France.Pvt in Van Swearengen's Company, Morgan's Rifle Regt, Continental Troops. He Married Sarah Dicker; children: . He Died in 1815 at Red Oak, Buried at Union Twp. Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Natl No 64591, p 206, Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Ref: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. Serial: 11999; Volume:8. SAR Ancestor # P- 147416. Gravesite unknown.

DE WEESE, JOSHUA, (Miami Co.) [40.04030 -84.18008]

Born in Kent Co, Delaware on Aug 14, 1742. Served in Richard Dalinas' Company from Kent Co, Delaware. Married 1st Elizabeth Bowman; 2nd Hannah Birch; 3rd Elizabeth New. Children: Anna, Thomas, Lewis, Samuel, William, James, Jethro, Joshua, Elizabeth, Mary. He and his brothers, John and Cornelius, joined the patriots of the Revolutionary War in Capt. Dallinger's company. Joshua is said to have been with the patriots at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78, where he lost part of his foot due to frostbite. Born a Presbyterian, Joshua underwent a conversion and became a Baptist Minister in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He Died in Miami Co, OH on January 25, 1819 and Buried at Staunton Cemetery, Troy, OH. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor# P- 147440. Gravesite unknown.

DEWEY, ELIPHALET (Harrison County) [40.27060 -81.98830]

Born on December 13, 1762 in Lebanon, Connecticut to Daniel and Temperence Bailey Dewey. He served as a Private in the Connecticut Militia from Lebanon, CT under Daniel Dewey, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment for the relief of Boston. He married Rachel Ann Hyde (1761-1846) in 1793; children: Eliphalet, Susan, Lucy, Martha, Chauncey, Josiah, Henry, Harriet and Silas. He died on July 4, 1837 in Cadiz and buried at (Old Cadiz) Union Cemetery, 274 Charleston Street, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH 43907 his body may have been moved to Union Cemetery. He lived in Connecticut until after the War, moving to Hartwick in 1798 where he helped build Harywick Seminary. Then he joined his son in Cadiz, OH, Gravesite unknown. Daughters of the American

Revolution Linage Books, Volume 12, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR) , p.106. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A032265. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 484. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 12, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 106. *Revolutionary War Muster Rolls, National Archives.* (Washington DC: Government Printing), Roll-box 27.
SAR Ancestor # P- 147469. Has a tombstone and a DAR marker.

DEWEY, OLIVER, (Summit Co.) [41.16190 -81.50830]

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts on August 12, 1763 he is the son of Capt. Moses Dewey II and Hannah Noble. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Carpenter's Mass. Company Sept 30 to Dec 30, 1779; as guard at Springfield ; also in Col Mosely's Regt Oct 26, 1780 ; also served July 20 to Oct 22, 1780, Capt Levi Ely's Company, Col John Brown's Regt. He Married Hulda Morley, Oct 4, 1787; children: Moses, Dolly, Isaac, Ralph, Pamela, Oviver, Huldah, Hannah & Isaac Morley. . D Jan 20, 1845, Cuyahoga Falls, OH and Buried in Harrington Cemetery, 3333 state Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. OH 44223. Natl No 29850, Vol 30, p 305, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 147506.

DEWOLF, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Enl at age of 13. Pvt 1 yr in Col Samuel Parson's Regt. In Apr 1778, with Capt John B. Hopkinson on US Frigate "Warren." Br 1763, Conn. D Harrison Twp. GM by Hetuck Chap 1909. In 1779 with Capt Rathbone on sloop "Providence." Pensioner. Across fr the Smith farm is one upon which Joseph De Wolf settled when in 1799 he came fr Granby, Conn, with Gen Smith and in June 1800 brought his wife, Sarah Couch, formerly of Granville, Mass, and their 11 children to their new home. He died in 1846 and is buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. Ref : Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. No Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-147565

DEWOLF, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born on August 26, 1762 in Connecticut, the son of Peter & Sarah Couch DeWolf. He served as a Corp Mass Continental Lines. Mar Sarah Gibbons on October 12, 1780; children: Henry, Ruhama, Tensard, Joseph, Sarah, Catherine, Horatio, Elizabeth, Louisa, Adeline, Samuel & Amanda . He Died on August 15, 1846, 84 yrs, 11 mos, 20 days, buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH 44428. MI : "A soldier of the Revolution and one of the first settlers of Trumbull County." GM Monument flat on the ground. On Ohio Pension Roll. Ref : See Natl No 70138, Vol 71, p 51, D. A. R. Lin. Fur

infor Mary Chesney Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 147572. Has a Tombstone, inscription: Rev. Soldier (one of the first Settlers in Trumbull County. Ohio).

DICKERSON, THOMAS (Harrison County) [40.23080 -81.98390]

Born on May 19, 1764 in Maryland to parents Joshua and Susannah Witten Dickerson. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Craven's Rangers. He married Mary Curry (1766-1853) in 1785; children: Baruch, Joshua, Thomas, John, Jane, Joseph, Susannah, Eli, Levi and Hiram. He was born in Maryland, but moved with his family to Westmoreland, now Fayette County Pennsylvania. After the War and marriage he moved in 1800 to Cadiz Township, Harrison Co., OH where he died. That was on December 24, 1852 then buried at Dickerson Cemetery, Twp. Road 93, Cadiz Twp., Harrison County, OH 43907. His land patent was in 1810. He gave land to the Methodist Church where he and is wife are buried. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. In 1801 he emigrated to the then Jefferson, but now Harrison County, Ohio. He was among the first settlers. He first built a camp---then a cabin. When the latter was finished, he assembled his neighbors the first Sabbath, in the form of a prayer meeting dedicated it to the service of himself and his Maker. It became a useful cabin. It served for kitchen, parlor, sleeping room, class room and chapel. Many a weary itinerant "fed and feasted there". Here family prayer was offered morning and evening during the week, and social prayer on the Sabbath. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR) , p.29. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A034592. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 368, 369, 485, 486. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 29. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 41. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 238. SAR Ancestor # P- 147808. Has a tombstone.

DICKERSON, THOMAS (Washington County) [39.5286 -81.0617]

Thomas Dickerson was the Great Great Grandson of William Dickerson, who came to America around 1640 from Brampton, England, settling in Prince Georges County, Maryland, where the Dickerson's lived as Planters for the next three generations. Thomas Dickerson was born in Tazewell, Virginia on October 15th, 1757. Eventually the Dickerson Family moved to Western Pennsylvania. In August of 1776 Thomas Dickerson, along with two of his Brothers, enlisted into the 8th Pennsylvania regiment in Kittanning, Pennsylvania. In December, 1776, the 8th Pennsylvania received orders from

General Washington to march to Continental Headquarters in New Jersey, arriving in January of 1777 after walking over 450 miles, across Pennsylvania in the dead of Winter, lacking adequate food, clothing and shelter! A short time later 100 men from the 8th Pennsylvania, including Thomas Dickerson, were reassigned to Colonel Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regiment. In August the Rifle Regiment was assigned to General Gates Northern Campaign, where he participated in the Battles of Freemans Farm and Bemis Heights, (collectively known as the Battle of Saratoga.) After the British Defeat at Saratoga, New York, Morgan's Riflemen returned to Headquarters near Philadelphia, where a small detachment of Riflemen, including Thomas Dickerson, joined the Virginia Troops, under General La Fayette. In December of 1777 the British retreated to Philadelphia and General Washington's troops went into Winter Quarters at Valley Forge.
In June of 1778 Thomas Dickerson rejoined the 8th Pennsylvania Line and marched first to Fort McIntosh in Beaver, Pennsylvania and then to present day Zoar, Ohio, to construct Fort Laurens.In August of 1778 Thomas Dickerson was discharged in Pittsburgh, after serving over three years of service. In 1790 Thomas Dickerson married Margaret Davis of Western Pennsylvania and they settled in Western Virginia, near Wheeling. Over the next fifteen years Thomas and Margaret had nine children, four sons and five daughters. In 1795 Thomas Dickerson travelled to Kentucky, looking for a new homestead. Finding most of the choice property already taken, he then travelled north to Marietta, Ohio and purchased a farm near the village of Grandview, approximately twenty miles east of Marietta. Here Thomas and Margaret remained for the rest of their lives, serving as farmers and well respected citizens of Washington County Ohio. Margaret Dickerson died in 1822 and Thomas died in August of 1827 (some records show that he died in 1836). Various efforts have been made over the years to locate their graves, however, to date, the final resting place of Thomas and Elizabeth Dickerson has not been found? Some speculate that they were buried somewhere on their farm near Grandview, Washington County Ohio. There is a memorial plaque honoring Thomas Dickerson, located in the Revolutionary War Veterans Cemetary in Marietta, Ohio. DAR# A034588. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Family Bible Records; Will of Thomas Dickerson; NPS Letter affirming Revolutionary War Service; Pension Record. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 13. SAR Ancestor # P- 147806.

DICK, SAMUEL (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio. Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers. Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-147717

DICKERSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.) [40.2267 -81.0781]

Born in 1746. Served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War as an Armorer/Soldier and a Revolutionary Pensioner in Rumley Twp, 1840, aged 94. US Pens Rolls, 1840. He

died ? and may be buried at the Dickerson Cemetery #1, 37102 Cadiz-Piedmont Road (US 22) and Slater Road (Township Road 265), Harrison County, OH 43907. Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 147783.

DICKERSON, THOMAS, (Washington Co.) [39.52860 -81.06170]

Born on October 15, 1757 East of Virginia mountains. He Served as a Pvt in Capt Van Swearingen's Company, Col Aneas Mackey's 8th PA Regt.; enlisted 09 Aug 1777 He Married Margaret Davis; Children: Joseph, Frederick, Rebecca, Rachel, Isabella, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Thomas and Sarah. He Died in 1836 in Ohio and buried at New Matamoris Cemetery, OH. Settled on a farm in Grandview Twp in 1795 where he lived until his death. Ref : Washington Co Hist ; list of pensioners. Natl No 58066, Vol 59, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. {Marietta April 29th 1818 I, John Shark, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas as aforesaid do certify that is appears to my satisfaction that the said Thomas Dickerson did serve in the Revolutionary War as stated in the proceeding declaration against the Common Enemy for the term of nine months on the Continental Establishment; & I now transmit the proceedings & testimony taken & had before me to the Secretary of the War Department pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress. John Shark} Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 147806. DAR # A034588. SAR RC 149513. Gravesite Unknown.

DICKEY, HUGHEY, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br near Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pa. Settled in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. 1798. He was in eight battles and the father of six children: William, Benj, Samuel, Hughey, Elizabeth, Jane. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-147828 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial unknown.

DICKEY, MOSES, (Columbiana Co.) [40.75030 -80.66610]

Born in 1765 in Connecticut. Served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War as a Soldier under Captain Robert Means' Company, 8th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Alexander Brown. He married Jane Shaw (_-1847); children: Hamilton, Moses, George, Wilson & Robert. He settled in Section 23 of Elk Township, Columbiana County, OH in 1803. He died on March 12, 1835 and Buried at Bowman Cemetery, Elkton, Elk Run Twp., Columbiana Co, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Bowman Cemetery is located back a drive off the west side of Lusk Lock Road, north of County Road 419, outside Elkton, Ohio (Elkrun Township, Columbiana County). Further information: Bethia Southwick Chapter 56th-77th Annual

Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 831. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 396. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 555, 556. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 243. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 131. Tombstone is badly eroded. SAR Ancestor # P- 147852.

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, in 1751. Served as a Private in Col Bowman's expedition against old Chillicothe in 1779. He was the first settler in Jackson Township. He died in 1842 and was never married. He came to Clermont in 1798 with his brother in law, William Hunter. He served all the Revolution and was with Colonel Bowman's expedition against "Old Chillicothe" in June 1770, where he was wounded in the shoulder. He was in General Hamar's expedition against the Indians in 1791. William Hunter, who married his sister, Mary Dickey, came to America from Ireland in 1782. Colonel Dickey was a celebrated Indian fighter, Ref C. He died in 1840 in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier and Pensioner, in Clermont County, Ohio, April, 1842, Book M; page 116. He died on April 18, 1840. [SAR P-147860 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].
Burial site unknown.

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born on November 25, 1745, near Rockfish (now Rockbridge) Gap, Albemarle Co, Va. Parents: John and Martha McNeely. Robert served in the cavalry as a light horseman in Captain Thomas Kirkpatrick's Company, Colonel Thomas Bratton's Regiment in South Carolina, he was also a member of the Second Provincial Congress of South Carolina 1775-1776. He Married 1) Margaret Hillhouse, March 24, 1772, 2) Mary Henry Jan 1780 in York County, SC; children: #1 John, William, Martha & Susannah; #2 James, Alexander, Mary, Robert, Agnes, Elizabeth, & George. He Died in South Salem, Buckskin Twp., Ross County, OH on May 24, 1817 in Ross County, Ohio, being buried on the James Dean Farm Cemetery, (now owned by a Mr. Stimson) Row 6-Grave 5, Westfall Road,South Salem, OH 45681 The cemetery is not accessible. A memorial stone commemorating Rober(s service was placed in the South Salem Cemetery. Buckskin Township. Ross County. Ohio. Robert's Regiment commander, Colonel Bratton. is misspelled as Barron on his stone. After coming to Ohio he assisted Gen. "Mad Anthony" Wayne in driving the Indians from the Miami Valley. The history of Fayette County, page 980, states in the biography of Rev. William Dickey: "His father, Robert Dickey, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and removed to Kentucky at its close." Perhaps the best-preserved history of the Dickey family is found in the Presbyterian Almanac of 1864, pages 112 to 132.. Was a light horseman in Capt Thomas Kirkpatrick's

Company, Col Tom Bratton's Regt in South Carolina. Ref : Journal of Gen Assembly of SC p 161 and Genealogical Magazine. Vol 7, p 107. Was very prominent in his community, as have been his descendants. Descendant Mrs. Edward Gore Miller, Greenfield, OH. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 83 I; Index of Patriots, p 95; Indent Book "P" NO647. South Carolina Archives, War Dept.. Columbia. SC ·1complete citation]: *Index of Pmriors, Revolurionary War Heras and rheir Families. Cincinnari Chaprer DAR;* Official Roster of Revolutionarv Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p 1J3 & Vol. 3, p 105; South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Ma~rnzine. Vol.7, p 108 !complete citation]; Veterans Graves Registration. p 105, Row 14, Gtave 16. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-147858. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

DICKEY, SAMUEL, (Butler County) [39.537400 -84.459408]

Br 1753, North Carolina. In 1777 Pvt in Col John Patton's NC Regt and Sgt in Capt John Redmond's Company. Mar Catherine Saxton (br 1756 d 1812). Children: One son was George. D Dec 1, 1812, Butler Co, OH. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is Buried at Elk Creek Cemetery, 1864 Middletown Easton Rd., Middletown, OH, 45042. Ref: Natl No 61930, Vol 62, p 319, and Natl No 102880, Vol 103, p 271 D. A. R. Lin. , DAR patriot A033951. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-147861

DICKEY, THOMAS (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

DICKSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Butler Co.) [39.445 -84.550]

Born ? New Jersey. Served as a Teamster in Capt Munson's Team Brig, NJ Militia and with Maryland. Mar Phebe Lewis Bayless,1775; children: . He Died ? in Butler Co, OH. Natl No 70551. p 200 ,Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 148007. Gravesite Unknown.

DICKSON/DIXON, ANDREW Belmont County) [40.0290 -80.8106]

Born in 1750, Ireland. Served as a Private in Captain Samuel Kearsley's Company of Independents, annexed to 6th VA Regt. Col James Hendrick's Command, also Captain Samuel Kearsley's Company, Col William Malcolm's Regt, Continental Troops of

Cumberland Co, PA. Andrew Dickson was a Revolutionary War veteran and one of the first settlers in Pultney Township. He was born in Ireland and served in the Pennslyvania Militia during our fight for independence. He bought land on McMahons's Creek in 1791 but due to Indian hostilities, he did not move here till 1796. He Married Rachel Dunlap or Bryson(_-1813); Children: Mary, Lucy, Nancy, Jane, Elizabeth, Rachel, Macey, Hannah, Susannah, Margaret, James & Rebecca. He Died on June 9, 1804, Pultney Twp, Belmont Co, OH and Buried at Alexander Cemetery, Neffs, Belmont Co., OH. near the home he established in 1796. Inscription: In memory of Andrew Dickson who departed this life June 9, 1804 in the 54 year of his age. Cemetery notes and/or description: It is at the end of Saunders Hill Road, north of County Road 3 on a hillside near the water tower used for the town of Neffs. Perhaps no more than two dozen tombstones are still legible.. Prominent man and trusted ; first settled in Cumberland Co, Pa, thence to West Liberty VA, thence to Belmont Co. Ref : Dr. M. T. Dixon, 576 S. 3rd St., Columbus, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 845. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 101. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Washington Records. DAR# A032408. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 273. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 280.
SAR Ancestor # P- 148529. Has a tombstone.

DICKSON, GEORGE (Lawrence County, PA)

Born in 1760. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in 1778 was in Captain Isaac Miller's Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County PA Militia; in 1780-81 served in the 7th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County PA Militia; in 1782 was a Private in Captain James Poe's Company 8th Batalion, Cumberland County PA Militia. In 1840 he was living in Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH. He died at 84 years on January 18, 1844 and buried at Deer Creek Cemetery, **Lawrence County, PA.**
SAR Ancestor # P- .

DICKSON, GEORGE, (Harrison County) [40.300 -81.005]

Born 1758. Served as a soldier in in Col Thomas Price's 2nd Md Regt of Militia during the Revolutionary War. Revolutionary Pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833. He married Anxious_; children: . He died in 1840 at 85 years and buried at an unknown cemetery in Harrison County, OH . Hist of West Md, 1 Vol, p 150. U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 102, 354.
SAR Ancestor # P- 148013. Gravesite Unknown.

DIEM, HENRY (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Ache; Children: . He Died in 1792 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A034784.
SAR Ancestor # P-145941.

DIERDORF, ABRAHAM, (Ger., Deardorf), (Franklin Co.) [40.737 -80.573]

Born ? in Germany. Parents: Abraham and Catherine. Children: David, Daniel, Joseph Samuel, Elizabeth, Paulina Catherine. 8th Company 3rd Bn of Lancaster Co, PA. 1780 under Capt Smuller, (p 284 yr 1787, 6th class). He Died in 1805, killed on the border line between PA and Ohio while carrying mail. Bur on the border line between PA and Ohio. Next to Lucas Sullivant was Pioneer settler of Franklinton, 1798. Farmer and carried mail on horseback to Baltimore for US Government. Ref: Franklin Centennial Hist, p 2U ; also p 101, p 122. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148106. Gravesite unknown.

DILDINE, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.) [40.85330 -80.61360]

Born ? Served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Died on October 15, 1837, G8 yrs, 1 mo, 10 days and Buried in New Waterford Cemetery, Sec A-Row 5, Columbiana Co, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148197.

DILL, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.64800 -80.67960]

Born in 1750 in Pennsylvania to parents Matthew (1726-1812) and Jean Bracken (1726-1778) Dill. Served with PA in the Revolutionary War on the Pennsylvania Line, under Captain Moses McClean's Company 6th PA Battalion commanded by Colonel William Irvine. He married Mary Boyd (1756-1822); children: Jane and 5 sons in the Army. Lived in Madison Twp., Columbiana Co, OH and was a Justice of the Peace in 1776 and as a commissioner to seize the personal effects of traitors. He was pensioned, applying July 2, 1818 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania Ref S42166. He died in 1833 in his 83rd year and buried at Yellow Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wellsville, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 1, p. 979. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 838. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official

Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 114. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, p. 214.
Has a tombstone. DAR# A035925. SAR Ancestor # P- 148220. Has a tombstone.

DILLE, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.56560 -81.53810]

Born in 1753. Served as a Lt in VA Miitial He served 2 enlmts ; with Crawford vs the Indians for serv as Lt in Va Mil.itia. He married 1) Nancy Viers and 2)Mary Sailor; children: Israel & David. Pensioned 1832. Euclid Cemetery, 20239 Concordia Streets, Euclid, OH. He Died in 1855. David Dille, from Virginia was a lieutenant during the Revolutionary War. He was also the founder of Euclid Township. He built a log cabin on the west bank of Euclid Creek. Dille Road in Euclid is named for him. Ref: 25203, Vol 26, p 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor# P-148243. Has a tombstone.

DILLE, SAMUEL (Montgomery County) [39.80390 -84.12220]

Born in 1752 in Somerset County, New Jersey son of David and Elizabeth Mary Wade Dille . He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Ann Bates (1752-1831); children: ten including John, Mary b. 1780, Rickey b. 1781, Brice b. 1785, Elizabeth b. 1785, Phoebe, Hannah, Samuel and Elizabeth Jane. He died on August 27, 1829 and buried in Dille Cemetery, Mad River Township, Montgomery County, OH _. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an original tombstone and a new VA style bronze marker.
DAR# A036209. SAR Ancestor # P-148244.

DILLEY, EPHRAIM SR., (Guernsey Co.) [39.93940 -81.46340]

Born on November 6, 1755 in Hunterdon, N. J. to Parents : Aaron Dilley and Hannah Perry. He served as a Pvt soldier Sussex Co, N. J. Enl Oct 1776, Companies Henry Countryman, Capt Jacob Stull, Capt Matthia Bethwith, Capt Christian Longstreet, 2nd Regt, 1779. Aaron said to have been Revolutionary soldier in the 2nd and 3rd Regts. Sussex/NJ Militia.. He Married Lucy Niss Ayres (1763-1840); Children: Joseph b. 1782, Abraham b. 1785, Hannah b. 1787, Anna b. 1789, Robert b. 1793, William b. 1796, Ephraim b. 1799 and Samuel b. 1802. Lucy died 15 March 1840 in Ohio. She, along with Ephraim and many of their descendants, is buried near the southeast corner of the Senecaville Cemetery one-half mile from the old Ephraim Dilley homestead where his son Robert Dilley lived in later years. Ephraim and Lucy had six sons and two daughters; all but the youngest two sons were born in New Jersey. All eight children lived to

maturity. The gaps between birth years hint that other children may have died during infancy and been buried in New Jersey. On 8 May 1870, Robert Dilley wrote a letter to his brother Ephraim Jr. listing the ages that his brothers and sisters would have been in 1870. He also listed the birth and marriage dates of Ephraim's children. Four of the children lived to be over 70 years of age and Abraham was 90 when he died. This record of family robustness and longevity is remarkable for children born in the 18th century when medical treatment was primitive. Ephraim Died on July 26, 1844 in Senecaville, and buried at Senecaville Cemerety, Guernsey Co., OH. GM family. Farmer. Ref: Natl No U5031 and others. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part1, p.839. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1.(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 980. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSpldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 114. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of 1'he American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 106. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 66, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 12. William S. Stryker, Official Register ofthe Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 574.
DAR#A036187. SAR Ancestor # P-148254. Has an original and New tombstone.

DILLEY, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Born in 1752. Served in the Revolutiomary War, was with Capt. Miller, Washington Co., PA militia.. He married Mary Anna Bates; children: John & Mary. He died on August 27, 1829 and Buried in Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, OH. GM by many stones ; Inscription is obliterated ; many were broken and thrown out when cem was cleaned up. Will probated Oct 7, 1839. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-148253. DAR# A036209.

DILLON (DILLIN), PETER (Coshocton County) [40.2907 -82.1617]

Born about 1754 in Northern Ireland. He served in the New Jersey Militia, as a Private in the Somerset County, New Jersey Militia where he "served in Captain John Polhemus's Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling." (This coincides with the Draft, which states that "Peter Dillin was listed among the privates from Somerset County, N.J. serving in the Rev. War in the 1st Battalion under Col. William Alexander (Lord Stirling)") - (Ref. History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N.J.). He married 1) Unknown, 2) Mary Polly Vactor (1751-1822); children: #1 Robert Dillon b. 1772, Isaac Dillon b. 1776; #2 Elijah b. 1778, Unknown b.1780, Thomas b. 1784, John b.1785, Peter b.1788, 1st daughter b.1792, Abraham b. 1793, William b. 1794, Sarah b. 1796), Isreal b. 1800, Isaac b. 1801 and 3rd

Daughter b. 1802. He lived in Northern Ireland; Somerset County, New Jersey; Washington County, PA; Greene County, PA; Coshocton County, Ohio. Peter came to America from Ireland before the revolutionary War and settled in New Jersey, where he served in the NJ Militia. After his service was over, he took up the trade as a weaver and then he married Mary Vactor/ Veghte. They lived for a while in NJ then later moved to Greene County, PA, the part that later became Washington County, PA. The family moved then to Coshocton County, OH. Peter Dillon filed a pension application in Coshocton County, OH, August 7, 1823, but neither Peter nor his wife, Mary ever recieved the pension and it is thought that they died before they could. He died in 1823 in Perry Township, Coshocton County, OH at 69 years of age and buried at the old Dillon family farm in western Coshocton County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: This format requires a town for the establishment of a new cemetery. This family cemetery consisting of perhaps no more than three individuals is not in a town, but is approximately a couple of miles from New Guilford on Boudon farm.
The cemetery is located in New Guilford, Perry Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 574. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 840. Coshocton County, Ohio, Common Please Court Record, filed Aug. 7, 1823, ptl, pt 2, shows pension application indicating service.
SAR Ancestor # P-148280. Has a VA stone, SAR and 1776 bronze markers.

DIMICK, MOOR, (Summit Co.) [41.09900 -81.44200]

Born in Ashford, Windham Co, Connecticut in 1758. He Enlisted in Mass line at Ashford, Conn, in 1781 at age of 13, and was at Yorktown surrender of Cornwallis. Name appears in a newspaper of 1840, as one of the Revolutionary soldiers too feeble to march to polls and vote a presidential election that yr. Mar Betty __;children: . He Died on December 21, 1841and Buried in Talmadge Cemetery, Talmadge, OH. Previous to coming to Talmadge lived for some time in N. Y. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 148307. Gravesite unknown.

DISBROW, HENRY, (Medina Co.) [41.18608 -81.79510]

Born on April 19, 1757. Pvt in Capt Albert Chapman's Company in Col. Swift's Regt of the Connecticut Line in 1777. He served three years and fought at battles of Germentown, Monmouth and a skirmish at Danbury Conn. He was married to 1)Rebecca Barnum (2)Hannah Merriam; children: James. He Died on May 15, 1838 in Medina, OH and buried at Weymouth Cemetery, Weymouth, OH 44256. 1838. Natl No 61427, p 148, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 148440. No stone.

DITTO, FRANCIS, (Seneca Co.) [41.078 -83.132]

Born in 1758. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War.he married Elanor Gift; children: Andrew. He died on June 25, 1841 and buried in an old private burying ground lot on the McHelhony farm in Eden Twp. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-148487. Gravesite Unknown.

DIVAN, LEONARD (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Born about 1760 in Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in George Miars Company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania, and he suffered depredation in 1781. He married 1) Abigail __(1754-1814) in 1756, 2) Catherine Shrake in 1814; children: Barbara b. John A. b. 1791, Henry b. 1786, Sarah, Catherine, Polley and Jacob. He lived in Washington County, PA and PerryTwp., Coshocton County, OH. He died on October 27, 1823 at 67 years of age and buried at unknown cemetery in Coshocton County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 168. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 344. DAR# A032386. SAR Ancestor # P-335363. Gravesite Unknown.

DIVER, DANIEL, (Portage Co.) [41.025 -81.034]

Born in 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1807 and buried at Deerfield Cemetery, Lived at Deerfield. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148503. Gravesite unknown.

DIXON, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.) [40.44030 -82.96920]

Born on March 31, 1765 in Lebamon, NewLondon, Connecticut. He Served in the Revolutionary War, On his grave is a bronze marker saying "WAR OF 1776". He married 1) Lydia__; children: Abel, Archibald & Alexander then in 1815 2) Anna Skeels (1779-1863) He died ? and Buried at Westfield Baptist Cemetery, Westfield Twp., Morrow Co.,OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148528.

DIXON, ANDREW, (Dickson), (Belmont Co.) [40.0290 -80.81060]

Born in 1750, Ireland. Served as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Kearsley's Company of Independents, annexed to 6th VA Regt. Col James Hendrick's Command, also Capt

Samuel Kearsley's Company, Col Wm Malcolm's Regt, Continental Tr of Cumberland Co, PA. Andrew Dickson was a Revolutionary War veteran and one of the first settlers in Pultney Township. He was born in Ireland and served in the Pennslyvania Militia during our fight for independence. He bought land on McMahons's Creek in 1791 but due to Indian hostilities, he did not move here till 1796. He Married Rachel Bryson (or Dunlap); Children: Mary, Lucy, Hannah, Margaret, James & Rebecca. He Died on June 9, 1804, Pultney Twp, Belmont Co, OH and Buried at Alexander Cemetery, Neffs, OH. near the home he established in 1796. Prominent man and trusted ; first settled in Cumberland Co, Pa, thence to West Liberty Va, thence to Belmont Co. Ref : Dr. M. T. Dixon, 576 S. 3rd St., Columbus, OH. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Washington Records. SAR Ancestor # P- 148529.
Inscription on stone: In memory of Andrew Dickson who departed this life June 9, 1804

DIXON, JOSHUA, (Columbiana Co.) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born on August 1, 1750 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He Served as a Private with Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1)Phoebe Heald in 1773 in New Castle, Delaware (2)Dinah Battin in Chester Co., PA in 1783; 12 children: 2nd wife John, Rachel, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Joshua, Nathan, Thomas and Dinah. He lived in Chester County, PA at time of enlistment, moved to Unity Township, Columbiana Co., OH in 1802 and owned property in Fairfield Twp., in 1828. He was elected Road Supervisor in 1805. Joshua as a member of the Society of Friends. He Died on October 22, 1830 at 80 years of age after a few days of illness and buried at East Fairfield Cemetery, OH Rte. 558, Columbiana Co, OH 44445. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Section 36 of Fairfield Township, East Fairfield cemetery began as the Christian Church Cemetery. "Trustees of Church called Christian", one acre on Nov 5, 1823. On Sept 11, 1883, an adjacent tract of land, one and 11/100 acres, was deed to the trustees of Fairfield Township, and on April 3, 1956, Edna and Harvey Weber deeded 58/100 of an acres to the township trustees. On March 20, 1875, the Ohio society of Christian Churches deeded the Christian Church Cemetery to the Fairfield Township trustees. At the fork in road of North side of Ohio State Route 558 and 517 west of Ohio State Route 7. Source - A Historical Collection from Columbiana and Fairfield Township 1805-1975 by Heritage Committee of the Columbiana Bicentennial Commission Apr 1976 pg. 67. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 846. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 885. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 227; 11. p. 995 and Vol. 14, p. 1171. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, 1879, pp. 141, 142. No stone. Ref: 85334, Vol 86, D. A. R. Lin. DAR# A032569. SAR Ancestor # P- 148567.
No stone.

DIXON, ROBERT (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born ? He served as a Private with 16th Virginia Regiment of Artillery, under Colonel David Morgan in the 11th and 15th Virginia Continental Line Regiments from May 31, 1777 to November 30, 1778; his company was he 8th Company and Captain Thomas

Willis was the officer in charge. He married__; children: Daniel, Elizabeth and Abner. Robert was placed on a pension roll on October 26, 1819 and his heirs received $240. He moved from Virginia to Jefferson Co., OH where he died on August 1, 1814. Burial was at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 163. W.T.R. Saffell, Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition (Baltimore, Md: Charles C. Safell, 1894), p. 254. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335029.

DIXON, WILLIAM. (Brown Co.) [38.79677 -83.79579]

Born in Ireland in 1763. Served in the Revolutionary Army 7 yrs fr VA. He Married Grizzy A. Bell; Children: William, one of 10 children. He Died in 1838 in Brown Co, OH and Buried at Red Oak Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Old Section, 5754 Cemetery Road, Redoak, OH 45167. He founded a settlement in Mason Co, Ky. 1789 crossed the Ohio River with Neil Washburn, in 1793 at Logans Gap, built a cabin on Eagle Creek a mile fr the river and lived there 7 yrs. Was the first white settler to locate in Brown Co. Ref : Hist of Brown Co, OH published by Beere & Co, 1883, Miss Eleanor Johnson, Ripley, O., R. F. D. 3. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. Note: No tombstone, special marker. Va. Mil. Rev. War.

DOANE, RICHARD, (Washington County) [39.53491 -81.41511]

Born in Saybrook, Connecticut on July 14 1765. He Served in the Connecticut Line as a Private in Captain Thomas Converse's Company, 2nd Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Herman Swift. He married Anna Post (1776-1846); children: Curtis, Lyman, Ashael, Anita, Philo, Joshua, Lucinda, Diana, Richard & Lydia. Soldier was Pensioned. Applied January 20, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Fearing Township. Ref.# S43510 and Received an annual allowance of $96.00. Dropped from the roll under the act of May 1, 1820. In 1805 or 1806 moved from Saybrook, Connecticut with wife and family and settled on a farm in Lower Salem, Washington County, Ohio. He Died in Salem, Washington Co., OH on August 27, 1823 and buried at Scherber (Doane) Cemetery, Whipple, OH. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. ordered a marker, May 1923. In 1805 or 1806 Richard Doane moved from Saybrook, Conn with his wife and children and settled on a farm at Lower Salem, Washington Co, OH. Ref : John Doane, Marietta, OH. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Pension S43510 Index of Rev War Pensions. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 848. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 115. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 998. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record ofConnecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. V olume I, Chapter I, p. 324, Hartford, CT: 1889. SAR Ancestor # P-148664. DAR# A032640.

Has an original tombstone, a SAR marker and new VA tombstone.

DODDS, JOSEPH, JR., (Montgomery County) [39.63280 -84.20640]

Born in 1753 inYork County, Pennsylvania. He Served as an Ensign 1778; Lieutenant 1779 of York County, Pennsylvania Militia to end of war. He married Catherine Miller; children: . He Died on April 8, 1833, Dayton, OH and buried at Washington Cemetery, Row 6 – grave 5, Miamisburg-Centerville Road & Southwind Drive, Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH. Natl Nos 35433 and 70773 Vol 71, p 278, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A032765.
SAR Ancestor # P-148804. Has a tombstone.

DODDS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.) [39.67440 -84.25860]

Born on February 15, 1753, York County, Pennsylvania (England). Served as a Captain of 1st Company Sept 3, 1777, Colonel Thompson Battalion Apr 5, 1778, York Co, Pennsylvania Capt of 6th Company 6th Bn York County, Militia on June 17, 1778. He Married Isabel McGrew (Br 1762; d Apr 19, 1842); Children: James, William, Thomas, Jack, Polly, Margaret, Martha. Election to judge. Paid Supply Tax. He Died on July 16, 1831 ; Carrollton and Buried at Washington (Presbyterian Church) Cemetery, Centerville & Miamisburg Pikes, Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH. MI : "In memory of Gen. William Dodds of York Co, Pa. Died July 16, 1831, aged 78 years 9 months. Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. with bronze marker in 1919. Came to Ohio in early 1800 with his family and settled in what is now West Carrollton, where thev lived and died. . Farmer. See p 423, 554, 612, 638, Vol 2, Pa Archives. Ref : Natl No 33174, S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 148803. DAR # A032767. Has tombstone and DAR Marker.

DODDS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.) [39.67440 -84.25860]

Born on February 15, 1753, York County, Pennsylvania (England). Served as a Captain of 1st Company Sept 3, 1777, Colonel Thompson Battalion Apr 5, 1778, York Co, Pennsylvania Capt of 6th Company 6th Bn York County, Militia on June 17, 1778. He Married Isabel McGrew (Br 1762; d Apr 19, 1842); Children: James, William, Thomas, Jack, Polly, Margaret, Martha. Election to judge. Paid Supply Tax. He Died on July 16, 1831 ; Carrollton and Buried at Washington (Presbyterian Church) Cemetery, Centerville & Miamisburg Pikes, Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH. MI : "In memory of Gen. William Dodds of York Co, Pa. Died July 16, 1831, aged 78 years 9

months. Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. with bronze marker in 1919. Came to Ohio in early 1800 with his family and settled in what is now West Carrollton, where thev lived and died. . Farmer. See p 423, 554, 612, 638, Vol 2, Pa Archives. Ref : Natl No 33174, S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-148803. DAR # A032767. Has tombstone and DAR Marker.

DODGE, JEREMIAH, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.58690 -80.79170]

Born on May 23, 1749, East Haddain, Conn.Pvt in the 3rd Company in the 7th Regt under Col Chas Webb in Capt Nathan Hale's Company. Conn. He Married Elizabeth Chapman, 1770; Children: Eusebrius, John & Calvin. He Died on October 9, 1825, Rome, OH and Buried at Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, OH. MI: "Jeremiah Dodge, D Oct 12. 1825, aged 82 yrs." Ref: Natl No 190369, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 148871.

DODGE, JOHN JR., (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 28, 1748 in Rowley,Essex County, Massachusetts to parents John Dodge and Bethiah Conant. He Served in the Massachusetts Militia as an Ensign with Captain Thomas Kimball's Company of Minute-men, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Lt. Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; also,Lieutenant,Captain Benjamin Kimball's Company, Colonel. John Mansfield's Regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, Captain Kimball's Company, Col. Mansfield's (19th) Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Captain Enoch Putnam's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; list of the officers of Massachusetts militia [year not given]; also, Captain, 6th Company, 3rd Essex Co. Regiment of Massachusetts militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7,1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7,1776; also, Captain, Colonel. Timothy Pickering Jr's Regiment; list dated Ipswich, December 24, 1776, of officers raised by Brigadier Michael Farley from his brigade to serve in a regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Connecticut., via Providence; company raised in Rowley, Topsfield, Manchester, and Wenham; also, Colonel Pickering's Regiment; marched December 16, 1776; discharged at Bound Brook March 15,1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; reported 328 miles from home; also, Captain, Co!. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment

of guards; roll made up for service from November! 1, 1777, to Feb. 3,1778; also, same Regiment; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached November 5, 1777, to guard General Burgoyne's army; also, company receipt given to said Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; credited with 27 days service in April and the month ofMay; also, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; pay roll for service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, at Cambridge; also, Captain, Essex Co. Regiment; list of officers of Massachusetts militia; commissioned July 25, 1778; said Dodge's co. raised to guard troops ofconvention; also, Captain, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged December 15, 1778; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at Winter Hill.. He Married 1) Susanna Morgan (1753-1798), 2) Katy Galer; children: John b. 1784, William M. b. 1786, Susanna b. 1788, Sidney b. 1794, Ellal b. 1795, Solomon b. 1798, Mary b. 1800 and Andrew b. 1802. He Died in 1806, Marietta, OH and buried at Waterford Cemetery, Waterford, Washington County, OH. Ref: Natl No 99410 and 56206, Vol 57, p 71 D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Marked by Marietta Chapter DAR per DAR Magazine Roster of marked graves 1969-70. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 116. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-148876. Has a cenotaph.

DODGE, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on July 3, 1763. Hampton Falls, New Hampshire to Sarah H. Dodge (1746-1793). He Enlisted as a soldier in New Hampshire in 1780 at the age of seventeen. He married Rebecca Walton (1761-1823); children: Sarah b. 1783 and Nathaniel b. 1792. He Died on May 13, 1838 and Buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants.
General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. Pension R2995. MI: "Nathaniel Dodge 1763-1838." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. Nov 30, 1906 marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref. History of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Marked by Marietta Chapter DAR per DAR Magazine Roster of marked graves 1969-70. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 85. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1,

p. 116. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts o fRevolutionary War Pension Files, V olume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 993. Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions, Washington D.C., 1852. SAR Ancestor # P-148912. DAR# A032838.
Has an original tombstone and an SAR Marker.

DODGE, SHADRACH, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.80360 -80.94190]

Born in 1762, Brookfield, Mass. He Served in Capt McGregor's Company of Inf. Col Cortland's Regt and under the immediate command of Washington. He was a pensioner for 27 years. Fought in Divisions of Gates, of Lafayette and under immediate Command of Washington. "Died in Ashtabula. Mehitable, Widow of the late Shadrach Dodge, aged 86 yrs." Ashtabula Sentinel, Feb 1844. He Died on July 23, 1845, Ashtabula, OH and Buried at Edgewood Cemetery, . "The spirit which called to the field at the age of 16 burned within him to the last He was a patriot by constitution and lived and died engrossed with one idea — the glory of serving and saving his country." At Ashtabula July 23, 1845. Ref : "Ashtabula Sentinel." Natl No 28863, Vol 29, p 314, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 148940. Gravesite unknown.

DODSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1962745 -84.5205573

Born in Shrewsbury, England, December 25, 1752. He was in 1st Company 2nd Company, Maryland under Col Thomas Bull, Maryland Militia, Chester County, Maryland. SAR Ancestor # P-148993

DOHRMAN, ARNOLD HENRY, (Jefferson Co.) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1749 in Amsterdam, Holland. Served as a Pennsylvania Patriot in the Revolutionary War providing shelter, giving aid and supplying clothing and stores to American Service Men as a wealthy merchant in Lisbon, Portugal spent large sums assisting the United States. He married 1) __ , 2) Rachel Banks (1763-1855); children: George Arnold, Margaretha, Peter, Jacob Arnold, Maria, Charlotte, Francis Arnold and Arnold Henry. Arnold's funds were so depleted that the Congress granted him a salary as an agent of the United States and also gave him land in what is now Ohio. He was given Twp. 13, R. 7 consisting of 23, 040 acres (six square miles). It was three-fifths of Franklin Township, including the dam and western part of Tappan Lake and the three southwestern sections and three half sections in Monroe Township, Harrison County, OH; as well as nine sections in Mill Twp., and a small part of Dennison and Rush Twp., including Stillwater in Tuscarawas County. He Died on February 14, 1813 in Jefferson County, OH and buried at Union Cemetery, Lot 2 – Section 1 – grave 1, 1720 Sunset

Blvd., Steubenville, OH. 43952 GM by Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 854. Dohrman Grant, Ohio Land Grants, (Columbus, Oh: State Auditor's Office). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A032966. Has a tombstone and a DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 149041.

DOLPH, ABDA (DeWolph) (Ashtabula Co.) [41.61219 -80.61258]

Born on October 25, 174S, Middletown, Mass. Served as Pvt in the 17th Regt Albany Co, NY Mil. He had served 3 yrs in the French War. Mar Mary Coleman, 1766. (Children: Joseph & George. He Died on 1833 Andover, Ashtabula Co, OH. Bur West Andover Cemetery, Andover, OH 44003. MI: "Abda Dolph Died on October 26, 1833 aged 90 yrs. He served three yrs in the French War, and was a soldier of the Revolution." Ref : Lin Bk Vol 15, p 158 ; and 74591 D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 147576.

DONHAM, NATHANIEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in New Jersey in 1733 his father having immigrating from Scotland (the name Donham being derived from "Don Ham", his family originating from Spain named "Don Singleton" who had been imprisoned for his political views. He had removed to Greene County before the Revolution, in which he served a year as a Private, and in 1794 emigrated to Ohio, coming down the river and landed at the mouth of the Little Miami, twelve miles above Cincinnati, and in a few years permanently settled in Pierce Township on the waters of Ten Mile Creek. He was the progenitor of the numerous Donham family in Clermont. His son Jonathon S. Donham was his youngest, and was an officer (Colonel) in the War of 1812. Nathanel was first married in New Jersey to Mary Sutton, and afterwards to Keziah Crossley, of the same State. By his first marriage he had one daughter, who never came West, and three sons, David, John and Lewis. By his second marriage there was one daughter, Mary, and six sons, Henry, Abel, William, Amos, Robert, and Jonathan S., the latter the father of ex-treasurer Donham and Hon. Perry J. Donham, Ref. C. He died in Aug 18, 1820, and is buried____. [SAR P-149161 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

DONLEY, JAMES, (Clermont Co.) [39,170995 -84.276284]

Came to Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. in 1805. He Died in 1840, Bur Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH 45153. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-149164 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Granite Stone.

DORR, MATHEW, (Athens Co.) []

Born on June 14, 1724-5 Lyme, Conn. Parents: Edmund and Marv (Griswold) Dorr.Capt in battle of Saratoga in Col Jonathan Latimer's Regt, Connecticut Militia. He Married 1st Elizabeth Palmer (d about 1775) Nov 4, 1747. 2nd Mrs. Lydia Wood McClean in 1776; Children: Edmund, Baruch, (mar Phoebe Ward) Lydia. William, Rhoda, There were other children. He Died on Sept 18. 1801, Wolfs Plains, Athens Co, OH and Buried probably Wolfs Plains Cemetery, . MI : Tombstone evidently decayed. There are a number of disintegrated tombstones in the cem. His oldest son and wife, Ermund and Anna Dorr, were bur in same cem. Tombstones intact. Capt. Mathew Dorr, clothier, of Lyme, Conn, removed to East Haddam, Conn, where his first wife died. In 1795 he removed with his second wife to Athens Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 38330, and 10110-2, Vol 103, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 149381.

DORSEY, CHARLES, (Champaign Co.) [40.07830 -83.92560]

Born on April 6, 1760 in Aruendel, Maryland. He served with Maryland in the Revolutionary War as a Corporal in the 4th Maryland Regiment during perion 20 Jul 1776 to 19 Feb 1780 . He married Elizabeth Anchors; children: Eunce. He Died on July 14, 1811and Buried in family Grafton Cemetery, now the Fromme farm, in Jackson Twp. Fur infor Urbana Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 149411. SAR RC 149995 DAR# A033145 DAR RC 665689. Gravesite unknown.

DORSEY, JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (Butler Co.) [39.5028 -84.7447]

Br Maryland, Feb 14. 1754, Parents: John Hammond and Frances (Watkins) Dorsey. Soldier and Sgt, 2nd Company, 3rd Regt Md ; Also served in Harford Co. Md, Mil Company No 6, Benj Rumsey Sept 16. 1775. Mar Ann Maxwell, Jan 20, 1772. Children: James Maxwell. Frances Rebecca. He Died on March 1826, Oxford, Butler Co, OH. Supposed to be bur where he died. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-149441.

DOTY, PETER, (Morrow Co.) []

Born on May 5, 1757 in Barnards Twp., Somerset Co New Jersey. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt. Served three one-month tours in NJ Militia under Capt Edmund Martin. Capt Sebring. Served one nine-month tour under Capt Daniel Piatt and Col Matthias Ogden. In Battle of Monmouth 28 June 1778. He married 1)Susannah Magdalen Boyle; children: Ephraim & John. He died on March 8, 1848 and buried at Chester Baptist Cemetery, Chesterville, Chester Twp., Morrow Co.,OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 149538. DAR # A033528.

DOUD (DOWD), CHANDLER (Crawford County) [40.857 – 82.916]

Born in 1755. He served in the Massachusetts Line, Receipt dated Springfield June 25, 1782, for bounty paid Chandler Dowd by Daniel Perry, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years after he Enlisted in Tyringham, Massachusetts. He married ___ (_-1838); children: Elisha and three daughters. Soldier was pensioned, Applied on March 19, 1821 in Washington County Ohio Ref# S42672. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 69 years of age on September 29, 1824 in Crawford County and burial is unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster # 2, p. 124. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 2 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 685, 686. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1008. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR ancestor # P-149566. Gravesite Unknown.

DOUD, ISAAC. (Crawford Co.) [40.836 -82.922]

Born in 1754. Served as a Pvt Capt Herrick's Company, 1775, Capt Ball's Company, 1776, Col Shepard's Massachusetts Line. Mar Ellen Osborne; children: . He Died in 1824, Bucyrus, Natl No 48386, p 182, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 149572. Gravesite unknown.

DOUD, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Capt in the Rev; later data says Pvt Enl March 20, 1781; disch Dec 31, 1781; Enl 1781 for 3 yrs from Windham, and March 1, 1784 in Swift's last Regt. Mar. Lydia Lay (1745-1808, bur Canfield, OH.) Children: Herman, James, William, Samuel, Lydia, & Anna. He died ? Bur unknown, Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is

among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio".. Was a drover ; came to Sanfield about 1800; Pres _ Trustee.
Mahoning Dispatch, Fri, 19 Mar 1897 - Article No. 9 by Dr. Jackson Truesdale
Excerpt regarding: James & Lemuel Doud
"In 1800 James and Lemuel Doud, unmarried brothers, came to Canfield in company with Nathan Moore. In the fall of the same year James returned to Connecticut and in the spring of the ensuing year came back, bringing with him his mother Lydia, and sister Polly, Lemuel in the meanwhile remaining in Canfield. The brothers jointly purchased a large farm on East street, south side, two miles from the center. The farm is now owned by Russel F. Starr. Ref: Conn Men in Rev. pp 239, 363, 369. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Williams p 13, List of Revolutionary soldiers bur in Mahoning Co. Henry Baldwin, Historian S. A. R. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 149573.

DOUGHERTY, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1741 in Virginia. He served as a Private in the Virginia Continental Army, under Captain Benjamin Briggs' Company in Colonel John Gibson's detachment 12th Virginia Regiment. He married 1)___, 2)___; children: #1 Thomas, David #2 Lettie, Nancy and John. After the War he left Virginia and moved to Wells Township, Jefferson County, OH. He died in 1818 at 77years and buried at unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. W.T.R. Saffell, Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition,) Baltimore, MD: Charles C. Saffell, 1894), p. 284. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), all 13th regimental listings. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp.305-376, all 8th PA Regiment forces at Ft. Laurens.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335076.

DOUGLAS, JAMES, (Pickaway Co.) [39.72756 -83.2480]

Born on August 27, 1740, probably Scotland or Connecticut. Parents : Father probably. Hugh Douglas of Connecticut. He served as a Seaman, Virginia State Navy (1776 to 1779). Served 3 yrs during Revolutionary War (Journal, House Delegates 1833-34 Doc 12) ; Served on Brig Liberty (Virginia State Library (N) N-8-20). He Married Hannah Huston, 1765 in Scotland; Children: Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary Ann, James David, Hugh, George, Andrew, John, Nathaniel. He Died probably 1816, Madison Co. and Buried at Tanner Cemetery, Five Points, Pickaway Co, OH near Mt Sterling, north side of graveyard, north of grave of Hannah his wife which has a marker, no marker has been found for grave of James. Ref : Zoa Van Ness of Columbus Chap. Fur infor
Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 149671.

DOUGLASS, RANDALL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1964890 -84.5205558]

Married Eleanor Howard, Baltimore, Maryland. Married March 2, 1778. Children: John, Margaret, Edward, William, Real W., Samuel, Ann, Charles, Thomas. He Died 1825 Hamilton County, Miami Township. (Now Springfield Township) Finneytown. They lived on Section 13, Finney town. Buried in Finneytown Cemetery, WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. now in limits of Cincinnati, OH. Grave marked by Mariemont DAR, marker missing in 1987. MI: Name, Date, placed by family. Now crumbling. Was given farm as land grant for Revolutionary Services. Farmer. Ref: Two sisters. Natl Nos 3449 and 3448, also 134210, and 134211. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Stone broken with name & info missing. SAR Ancestor # P-334261

DOUGLAS(S), RANDALL (Hamilton County) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in 1763, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. Enlisted at Orangeburg County, South Carolina, under Colonel Pinckney. He was at the battle of Stone Ferry, South Carolina, June 20, 1779; at the siege of Savannah , Georgia, October 9, 1779; and in Charleston, South Carolina, where Gen. Lincoln surrendered May 12, 1780. He was a prisoner for more than sixteen months. He came to Hamilton Co., OH about 1820 where he applied for a pension August 19, 1824, aged sixty-one. He Died on June 29, 1844 and Buried in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Citation; Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. United States, Census Office. A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Act for Taking the Sixth Census. Washington, DC: Blair and Rives, 1841. Reprinted with index prepared by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. , 1989.
Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
SAR Ancestor # P-149691.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM D., (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1765 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served with PA as a soldier in the Revolutionary War Douglass was a teamster in Washington's Army by the time he was sixteen, and never outlived his love of fine horses. He continued to raise and breed

the best animals available on their farm. He married Mary Scott; children: Sarah, Margaret, Robert, David, William, James, Polly, Samuel & Alexander. He Died on Dec 23, 1853 and Buried at Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, OH 45123. GM by Juliana White Chap, 1926. Fur infor Juliana White Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR ancestor # P- 149742.

DOVENBERGER, JACOB (Belmomt County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on April 1, 1759. He served as a Private under Captain Samples' Company of the 10th Regiment on the Pennsylvania Line commanded by Colonel Hampton, his affidavit dated July 28, 1820 stated his military service began somewhere around the close of 1777 and extended three years and was in the battles of the Blockhouse, Stony Point & Springfield. He was discharged in the Spring of 1781 after the continued service for that time. He Married___; children: Mary and John. He lived in Lancaster Pennsylvania when he enlisted in the PA Army and moved to Belmont County, OH in 1820. He was Pensioned, having applied on June 22, 1818 in Belmont County, OH Ref. S43511. His death and burial site in Belmont County, OH is unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 1013. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 125. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Revolutionary War Affidavits Belmont County Common Pleas Court Records – Book A. p. 446.
SAR ancestor # P- 149759.

DOWD, CONNER, (Vinton Co.) [39.27890 -82.40170]

Born on October 18, 1757, Ireland. Parents: Owen and Judith Pye Dowd. He served as a Pvt in Cavalry of North Carolina. Served nearly through the war. Present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He Married Hannah Graves, 1796 or 7 (dau of Wm and Amy); Children: Jesse, Alex, Nancy, Owen, William, Charles, Conner, Hannah, John. He Died on March 31, 1839, Zaleski, OH. Vinton Co. and Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Zaleski, OH. east side of cem. MI: "Conner Dowd, born Oct 18, 1757. D March 31, 1839, aged 81 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days." GM by old style slab, many years ago. Pensioned 1834, Athens Co. Widow pensioned and received bounty land. Farmer. Genl C. H. Grosvenor furnished data from Washington records 25 years ago that he served repeatedly during war. Travis and Raper being two of his superior officers. Ref : Mrs Jane Dowd Dailey, Albany, O. D. A. R. State Chairman. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap, Athens, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-149831. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

DOWNEY, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br New Jersey. Served under Gen Washington. Bur. Statement of bur place not clear. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [P-149949 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

DOWNING, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1761. Served In a VA Regt. He Died on June 4. 1842. aged 81 and Buried at New Petersburg Cemetery, Highland Co., OH On his stone J. M. Boyd, Md. 219 S. W. 6th Ave., Miami, Fla. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. Gravesite unknown. His name in on a plaque Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by DAR honoring Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried In Highland County, Ohio. Located at 126 Governor Trimble Pl, Hillsboro OH 45133. SAR Ancestor# P- 149989.

DOWNS, JESSE (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Norfolk County, Mass. In 1764,. He enlisted in June 1781 in the 9th Massachusetts Regt. Under Colonel Henry Jackson, transferred to the 7th Regt., the to the 4th Regt. And was discharged December 31, 1783. He was Mar to Naomi Taunt of Stoughton, Mass., on March 18, 1784. He applied for a pension May, 7, 1818 in Ham. Co., OH. D October 12, 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150003

DOWNS, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.) [39.37729 -82.97129]

Born in 1745 Orange Co., Virginia to William & Margaret Downs. Served From Virginia as a Private with the 3rd ,4th & 5th with Captain Faulkner, Col Charles Scott and 9th Virginia Regiments of thr Virginia Line being proven. He Married Catherine Hawkes (1748-1805) in 1768; Children: William b. 1769, John, James, Susannah (mar Davis), Jane (mar Covert), Rebecca, David and Thomas b. 1785. Named in his will, signed June 2, 1805. In August 29, 1782 John was issued Warrant #5, 100 acres of land in the Virginia Military District in Ohio, for three years of service in the Virginia Line. He Died on June 20, 1805, Green Twp., and buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Ross Co., OH. Came to Ohio from Virginia about 1801, bought land in Green Twp. Was a farmer and very religious. All of his sons served in the war of 1812 ; all are buried at Hopetown, Green Twp. p 47 and 109, Roster of Ohio Soldiers 1812. DAR Patriot Index. Part I. p 871 : Official Rosier of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. #I , p I 18; Probate Court. Ross County: File# 1876, Will-2 Jun 1805. Filed-24 Jun 1805: Ross (Countv Families. Vol. II, p 28 & Vol. III, p 161; Received a Land Warrant 29 Aug. 1782, Warrant No. 9 - 100 acres; Veterans Graves Registration, p 103. DAR # A034376.
SAR Ancestor # P-150005. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 Marker.

DOXSEE, THOMAS, (various spellings), (Stark Co.) [40.80111 -81.56778]

Born on August 2, 1742, Presumably in Ulster Co. N. Y. He Died on December 28, 1821, Massillon. Stark Co, OH and Buried at Brookfield Cemetery, Massillion, OH. mile north of Lincoln Highway, top of hill near center of cem. MI: "Thomas Doxsee. D Dec 28, 1821, age 79 yrs. 4 mo 26 days." GM by insignia of G. A. R. Appearance of the monument indicates that it was set soon after the decease of Thomas Doxsee. Descendants in Canterbury, Morrow Co, OH, and Massillon, OH. Fur infor Massillon Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150047. Has a tombstone.

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.195 -80.744]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1818 and Buried at Niles. Unable to locate grave ; unable to read many markers. Will admitted to probate 1818. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150091. Gravesite unknown.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN, (Huron Co.) [41.28422 -82.72489]

Born on April 18, 1765, Peekskill, Westchester Co. NY. His father was Jeremiah. He Enl as Pvt at 13 in a NY unit. Pension Roll of Norwalk, OH. Mar Deborah Ferris; Children: Frederick, James, Sarah & Deberah. He Died on December 22, 1844. Bur North Monroeville, OH. MI "Revolutionary Soldier." Ref: Natl No 49979, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150110.

DRAKE, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1667437 -84.5404773

Br January 18, 1756, in Essex Co., New Jersey. He served through as a Pvt. for New Jersey. In 1783 he was Mar to Elizabeth Shotwell "while Ohio was still in its infancy" and in 1788 settled on a large farm near Mayslick, KY in 1788. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1798 and D October 14, 1832, of colera. His remains were moved from the Presbyterian Grounds, Washington Park, on October 22, 1851; Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 79 & 82, Sec77, Grave B3, Lg. stone for he & wife, Has a tombstone. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
SAR Ancestor # P-150147.

DRAKE, JOEL (Warren County) [39.430468, -84.080551]

Beers History of Warren County page 691 says," was a soldier of the Revolution, taking part at Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis"
Olive Branch Church Cemetery, 6232 Wilmington Road, Oregonia, Washington Twp., OH, 45054. SAR Ancestor # P-334262

DRAKE, JOSEPH (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Somerset County, New Jersey, about 1747, but enlisted near Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. He was a Lt. in Capt. James Walling's company, under Colonel Davis and Major Oerndoff in the Maryland Militia for six months. After the war he moved to Pennsylvania for eight years, then to Ohio near Columbia, Hamilton County, for two or three years, then to Warren County (where he was living July 4, 1836, at the age of 88 or 89) then back to Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150185

DRAKE, JOSUA (JOSHUA (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Served in 4th Regt Orange Co., New York (See p 103, NY in Rev War)in 1797 he was a constable in Cincinnati, Ham., Co., OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150193

DRAKE, WILLIAM (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

He was Born on January 3, 1757, in New Jersey and served from there as a Pvt. he Mar Anna Turrel. He Died on August 1822 at his home in Indian Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur Unknown. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. SAR Ancestor # P-150254

DRAKE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born ? Served as a Ranger, from Northampton Co., PA. PA Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 300. Was a property owner in Boardman, OH in 1800. He died and was buried at Boardman Cemetery, Boardman, Mahoning Co., OH.
From "The Boardman Cemetery From 1805 to 1920" by Dr. H. S. Thorne (page 2): "No one knows where William Drake, Horace Daniels, Lewis Hoyt, Beach Sommers or Samuel Elliott and many others are buried." (page 12): "There are a number of people buried in the cemetery, but it is unknown where, for their graves are unmarked. William Drake is one of them. One of the early settlers. He was a suicide."
Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150249.

DRAPER, JONATHAN, (Summit Co.) [41.24530 -81.43920]

Born on December 18, 1750 in Roxbury, Mass. on Apr 17, 1775 to parents Moses & Mary Alldiss Draper, he served as a as Pvt for 8 days under Capt Moses Draper: May 1, 1775, enlisted for l or2 mos under Col Gardner and Capt Moses Draper; Aug 27, 1776 for 3 mos under Col Brewer and Col Cowel ; 1777 Capt William Proctor of NH. He married Silence Tiley Copeland on May11, 1775; Children: Asa, Moses, Luke, Lucy, Betsey & Polly. He Died on February 2, 1845 and Buried in Old Hudson Township Burial Ground, on Chapel St. ,West side, Hudson, OH 44236. Ml : "Jonathan Draper br Dec 18, 1750, D February 1845." GM by S. A. R. His name appears on roll of the 2nd Company in Roxbury commanded by Capt Wm Draper in Col Wm Heather's Regt, Apr 19. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 150287. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

DRAPER, NATHAN SR., (Trumbull Co.) [41.1958 -80.7447]

Born ? He served as a Connecticut soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and was Buried at Niles Union Cemetery. Unable to locate grave. Many markers letters obliterated. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-150305. Gravesite unknown.

DRAUGHT, RICHARD (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Birth and death are unknown. He served as a soldier on the New Hampshire Line, Enlisted in Opsum, New Hampshire in April 1779. Served 4 years. Discharged in New York at Constitution Island. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on August 26, 1818 in Wayne County, Ohio, Ref. # S42675. He resided by July 4, 1821 in Coshocton County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume l, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1027. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster-# 2, p. 126. SAR Ancestor # P-335364. Gravesite unknown.

DRAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.) [41.32360 -80.72890]

Born on November 3, 1741 County Atrim, Ireland. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War was a private, 1st. class, 6th Co,5th batt. Cumberland Co, Pa. Militia . He married 1) ?, 2) Mary Nancy Agnas; children: James, William, & Robert. He Died on April 5, 1828 and Buried at Casterline Cemetery, South of Cortland. Ml : "In memory of Edward Dray, who departed this life April 5 A. D. 1828, aged 86 yrs 5 mos." GM good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150310. Has a tombstone.

DREW, SAMUEL (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1756. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on September 26, 1826 and buried at unknown Cemetery. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 150411.

DROUGHT, RICHARD (Holmes County) [40.552 -81.910]

Born 1768. Served for 4 years as private in New Hampshire Continental Forces. Resided in Hardy Twp. Died 1829, burial place unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

DRUSHELL, JOHN (Holmes County) [40.60034 -81.80211]

Born on November 7, 1749 on a ship in the Atlantic Ocean. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1837 and buried at the Drushell Cemetery, Township Road 362, Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH 44654. SAR Ancestor # P-

DRYDEN, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1739, Nova Scotia. He was a Pvt. in the Delaware Line and was later given a land grant in Clermont Co., OH for his service. Mar Lydia Jester (1786-1846) 2nd wife, in 1803. To this union, Lydia Dryden was br in 1810. D 1832, Cincinnati, OH. Received land grant Clermont Co, OH, for serv. Ref: Natl No 28253 Vol 29, p 98, also 36111 Vol 37, p 41, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150557

DUBS (DUPS, TOOPS), JOHN (Ross County) [39.3319 -83.0967]

Born on September 22, 1746 in East Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Hans Jacob Dubs and Barbara Wierick. He served as a drummer in Captain Thomas Coppenhaver's Company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, John also served as a private in the 3rd Class of Captain David Krase's 4th Company of the 2nd Battalion. He married Christena (1753-1819); children: Daniel b. 1774, Henry b. 1777, John b. 1781, E1izabeth, Catherine, Jacob, Samuel b. 1786, Barbara, Leonard b. 1790, Anna b. 1797 and Adam. Since John Dups, on the death of his father, chose as guardian, Henry Waggoner, a blacksmith, it is believed he became a blacksmith as well as a farmer. The only tradition has come down about his generation is that the sons were bound out to learn a trade. This was the custom of the time and not confined to orphans. Ross County, Ohio was a raw frontier in 1800 and the records kept were few and scanty. The first tax record found lists John Dups paying tax on 100 acres of land in Twin Township on Waugh's Run in 1808. He paid his tax (something like 75 cents per year)

up until 1818 the year he died. The probate record is very brief and appears under the name of John Toops, although the tombstone (which still exists and is legible in the Moore Cemetery on the Cincinnati Pike, Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio) lists it correctly as Dups. He died on April 1, 1819 in Twin Township. Ross County. Ohio and is buried n the Moore Cemetery, US Route 50, Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating his service marks his grave. Pennsylvania Archives. 5th Series. Vol. V11, p 153, 545. 1054 & 1055: Probate Court. Ross County: File #6326 (As TOOPS). Administration-25 Aug 1819; Ross County Families. Vol. I, p 206. DUBBS. DUBS. DUPS & TOOPS Families, by Minnie Dubs Millbrook.
SAR Ancestor # P-328137. Has a VA tombstone.

DUC, HENRY, (Vinton Co.) [39.07874 -82.32671]

Born on November 25, 1762 in Lyon, France. He Served as an Officer in French Fleet ; founder of Wilkesville, Ohio, and considered a Revolutionary soldier ; on his stone is the following inscription : "To the memory of Henry Due who departed this life June 27, 1827, aged 64 years. He was born in France, came to America an officer in the French fleet, was the founder of this town and endeared to all his acquaintances. He is now "where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest." Record given by Dr. Charles B. Taylor, McArthur, OH. Note: At his death, Vinton County had not been formed and Wilkesville was part of Gallia Co. He died on June 21, 1827 and buried at Wilkesville Cemetery, Wilkesville, OH. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P- 150696. Has a Memorial Monument.

DUCK, GEORGE (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in Maryland in? He served as a Lieutenant in Captain Martin Bowman's Company, 10th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. He married ___; children: Samuel, Jesse and George. His death and burial in Columbiana County, OH are unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 126. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 734, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 433. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 102, 23, 37. SAR Ancestor # P- 335077.

DUDLEY, ISAAC, (Summit Co.) [41.07340 -81.47840]

Born on April 8, 1761, a native of Middletown, Conn. Served as a Pvt in Continental army under Gen. Gates, and Arnold, & Capt. Joseph Blake's Company July to Nov. 1777, and fought in 1st battle of Saratago. July 1779 to March 1780 served under Cols. John Mead and Matthew Weed ; from Jan to July 1782, in Capt. Abner Smith's Company of Conn Volunteers. He Married Anna Woodhouse, of Wethersfield, Conn. Jan 25, 1786; children: 5 daughters three of whom were early settlers of Tallmadge, Mrs. Jesse Neal, Mrs. Harvey Spafford, and Mrs. Amos Seward. He Died on September 9, 1843 and Buried at Middlesbury Cemetery, Section N-Grave1, Newton Street, Akron, OH 44305.

Lived in Oneida Co. N. Y. for a time, before coming to Tallmadge, in 1818. Ref : Natl No. 27681, Vol. 28, p 248. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 150768. No stone.

DUER, JOHN SR. (Mahoning Co.) [41.06873 -80.82011]

Born on January 19, 1748 in New Jersey. Served as a Pvt. Bucks Co PA Mil. Col. McElcane's Bn 2nd Company. He married Susanna Miller; children: Esther, Thomas, John Jonathan, Joseph, Mary, Daniel, Elizabeth, & Sarah. He Died on August 3, 1831and Buried at Covenanter Cemetery, Kirk Road, North Jackson, OH 44451-3093. Mahoning Co. Ref : Pa. Archives. Series 3. Vol 6 p 183. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Ancestor # P-150827.

DUGAN, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1511079 -84.7541202

Br March 24, 1736, Pennsylvania. He enlisted and marched from Maryland in an independent company for the siege of Boston, Massachusetts, in May 1775. In May 1776 he joined some Rangers in New York City under Colonel Malcolm's command. H enlisted in Bedford Co., PA under Colonel Nichols to serve against the Indians in Pennsylvania and was taken prisoner about 1781 at the battle of Frankston on the Juniata River. After being detained for 18 months in Canada, he was paroled. In 1785 his home in Buffalo Valley, PA burned down. When he applied for a pension ion June 3, 1818, he was living in Miami, Twp., Ham., Co., OH aged 82 years. He was a wood turner, his wife was Polly. The 1820 census in Miami Township lists him as head of household in 1820. D 1833, Bur Congress Green Cem. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison's Tomb. No stone, No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-150874

DUGAN, JAMES, (Darke Co.) [40.10486 -84.63223]

Born ? Served as a Pvt In the Revolutionary War . Died and buried at Water Street Cemetery, Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 150875.

DUGAN, WILLIAM (Darke County) [40.10830 84.64360]

Born 1760. Served as a major in the Revolutionary War, he enlisted in Morris county, New Jersey, in March, 1777. He served three years and participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other historical scrapes. After liberty had been proclaimed and the war was ended, he came west and at length located in this city where he died August 14 (sic), 1851. He married Jane__. Some people claim that he

was 101 years old at the time of his death, but the records in the pension office show that he was about ninety. He served under Col. Barber and Captains Anderson and Flanagan. Pension file of William Dugan New Jersey – William Dugan – S42,678 10.399 Ohio William Dugan Lemon twp. (Butler County) State of Ohio who was a Private in the regiment commanded by Col. Dayton of the New Jersey line for the term of 3 years.Inscribed on the roll of Ohio at the rate of Eight Dollars per month to commence on 7 July 1818
He died August 14, 1851 and buried at Greenville Cemetery, Body removed from old cem to the soldier lot in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, OH 45331. He died on August 15, 1851 and first buried at Water Street Cemetery, remains were moved to the Greenville cemetery on Nov. 9, 1901, "Frazer E. Wilson's untiring efforts to have the remains of Wm. Dugan, a Revolutionary War soldier, removed from the Water Street cemetery to the Greenville cemetery has finally been crowned with success. The removal took place Wednesday afternoon under the supervision of Mr. Wilson, Irvin Mote and Samuel Harnish." SAR Ancestor # P- 150883. Has a tombstone.

DULIN, JOHN SR., (Wayne Co.) [40.93090 -82.05380]

Born on May 21, 1760 in Wetzel County, VA. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War. John served several "tours" during the Revolution, the most "interesting" of which occurred during the spring and summer of 1780. In April of that year John left his home in Washington County, PA, descended the Ohio River to what is now Louisville, KY, and joined 30 other men in the interior of Kentucky. In July the men were sent to join a force of 900 others on the Ohio River. The force was commanded by none other than George Rogers Clark (the hero of Vincennes). The captain of the scouting party was Simon Kenton, the legendary Kentucky and Ohio frontiersman. The expedition was given the unenviable task of entering Ohio territory and pursuing Indian forces under Chief Black Hoof up the Little Miami River to "punish" the Indians for killing settlers in the Kentucky territory. Clark's force made their way to the Indian village of Chillicothe (not to be confused with the current Ohio city) only to find the village deserted. Pressing on up the Little Miami, Clark met and defeated the Indian forces at a location now encompassed by George Rogers Clark Park near Springfield, OH. The battle that ensued is remembered by various names: the Battle of Pickaway (a.k.a. "Piqua," a.k.a. "Peckuwe") Plains. The encounter was reportedly the largest battle of the Revolution fought west of the Allegheny Mountains.He married Sarah Sharp; Children: John Dulin, Jr. Pension file #W10765. He Died on May 21, 1845. and Buried at Congress Cemetery, Congress Twp., OH 44287. old cem near Congress village. MI : "John Dulin A Soldier of the Revolution Died May 21st 1845 Aged 85 years and 15 days. Job XIV All the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change comes." Fur infor Wooster Wayne, Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150948. Has a tombstone.

DUMM, PETER, (Ross Co.) [39.46446 -82.74873]

Born on Sept 27, 1754 in Albany, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private enlisting on 3 Mar 1776 in Berks County. Pennsylvania. He served as a dragoon in Captain Bartholomew von Herr's Cavalry of the Continental Line. This unit was General Washington's bodyguard and the guardian of his baggage, in Capt. von Heer's Light Dragoons, 1778-1783. the Revolutionary War. He Married Maria Catherine Dumm (1762-1754) in 1785; children: George b. 1808, Barbara b. 1796, Henry b. 1794, Peter b. 1790, Magdalene b. 1803, Lydia, Catherine b. 1797, John b. 1800, Anna maria b. 1792, Sara b. 1805 & Christian b.1788. Peter received his discharge 23 Jun 1783 and his pension became effective 13 August 1828 in Colerain Township.
He Died on April 20, 1837 in Colerain Twp., Ross Co., OH and buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, Adelphi, OH. MI : "Peter Dumm died Apr 20, 1837, aged 82 yrs, 6 mos, 23 days. Catherine wife of Peter Dumm died Aug 3, 1854, aged 92 yrs, 4 mos, 25 days." His widow received a pens as given in 1840 census, then 78 yrs. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 888 ; Official Roster of Revolutionarv Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I. p 120 & Vol.3, P J1J & 357; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p 299; Pension Census of 1840, p J78; Pension Application File. #W6257; Revolunionary War Military Records. von Heer's Regiment, National Archives Microfilm Publication M246. Roll 116; Ross Count\" Families. Vol. III, p. 9 & 221; Veterans Graves Registration. p I05. Grave 4Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Pension SW6257.
SAR Ancestor # P-150969. DAR #A034578.
Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM (Washington County) [4040534 -81.72395]

Born on October 31, 1760 (a) in Loudoun County, Virginia, He served in the Virginia Line as a private. He married Polly Sheldon; children: Catherine, Sarah, Nancy, Thomas, William and Daniel. Soldier was pensioned. Applied July 27 1832 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Wesley Township, Ref.# S 2163. He received an annual of $20.00. He died on April 18, 1852 in Washington County, Ohio at 92 years of age and buried at Layman Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 889. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 127. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, V olume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1037. History of Washington County, Ohio, H. Z. Williams & Bro. Publishers, 1888, p. 726. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-151052. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker.

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, (Washington County) [39.33687 -81.61794]

Born on March 22, 1757 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut to Parents : Samuel

(1723-1789) & Elizabeth (1715-1782) Dunham. He served in the Massachusetts Militia, Enlisted as Private in Capt Robert Oliver's Company of Minute Men under Col Samuel William; Also Corp in Capt Samuel Taylor's Company, Col Nicholas Dike's Regiment, Discharged on August 12, 1777 Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6 days allowance; also, Private, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Lieutenant Colonel Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire County militia; enlisted December 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 months 10 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; also, Corporal, Capt Benjamin Phillips' Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regiment; engaged July 10,1777; discharged Aug. 12,1777; service, 1 month 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.; . He married Sarah Slauson (1741-_); Children: Betsey b. 1779, Amos b. 1782, Elizabeth, Solomon, Esther, Lydia, Hezekiah, Holtum and Samuel. He Died on August 8, 1823 in Dunham Township, Washington County, OH and buried in Hollister Cemetery, Dunham, OH. MI : "Jonathan Dunham born 1753, died 1823." GM Marietta D. A. R. with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Farmer. Ref : Mass. Soldiers and Sailors. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 120. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 5 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 45. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
Has an Original nearly unreadable Slate tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-151252.

DUNLAP, ADAM (Harrison County) [40.20640 -81.12000]

Born on December 9, 1752 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania the son of Samuel (1704-1776 from Ireland) and Sarah Miles Dunlap. He was 1 of 8 children. He served as a Private in the Monongalia County, Virginia Militia, under Captain Thomas Gaddis Company and took the oath on 15 November 1777, is believed that he served until 1780. He Married Rebecca Work (1755-1846) daughter of Samuel and Esther (Byers) Work; children: Samuel b. 1776, Sarah b. 1778, William b. 1780, Hester (Esther) b. 1782, John b. 1785, Rebecca b. 1786, Mary b. 1788, Adam b. 1790, Joseph b. 1792, Robert b. 1794, Rachel b. 1796, and Jane b. 1798. Adam was born in Bart Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and by 1776 he and Rebecca were listed in Westmoreland County, PA. The area where they lived, now Fayette County, Pennsylvania, was claimed by Pennsylvania and Virginia until 23 September 1780. Prior to this date, it was Monongalia County, Virginia and Westmoreland County, PA. He was in what became Athens Township, Harrison County, Ohio, by 1806. He received a land patent in February 1809. Adam was very involved with the founding of Nottingham Presbyterian Church. He was one of the twenty-one original members. Also, he had a team of horses arid helped build the first three places of worship. Probably, nine of his children are buried in its cemetery with him and their mother. No marker has been

found at any time for Rachel but she was a member when she died. Adam died on January 10, 1830 at 77 years of age and buried at Nottingham Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Moorefield Township, Harrison County, OH. Readings of Nottingham Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Ruth L. Dunlap, Dunlap Lads and Lasses (Mendota, IL:1998) 1 pp,20, 21. National Archives - Military Service Records Lists of Capt. Thomas Gaddis, Monongalia Co. Va. Ebenezer Zane SAR, Revolutionary War Patriots, Vol 2 (St. Clairsville, Oh: Privately Printed, 2001), p. 315. Charles A. Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison Co., in the State of Ohio, New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 210. Richard V. Moore, "Dunlap Genealogy" Privately held, 2000. ~ Richard V. Moore, Nottingham Presbyterian Church, (Dennison, Privately Printed by Blooms, 1975). SAR Ancestor # P-151355. Has an original tombstone and a bronze Rev War marker.

DUNLAP, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.) [38.79677 -83.79579]

Born in 1743, Philadelphia, PA. Served as a Pvt Col Patterson Bell's Regt 5th Company 8th Bn Chester Co Mil 1778. He Married Agnes Gay in 1768 (Br 1745); children: Sarah. He Died in 1828, Brown Co, OH and Buried at Red Oak Cemetery, 5754 Cemetery Road, Redoak, OH 45167. Ref: Natl No 66929 and 100276, Vol 101, p 85, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-151319. Has a tombstone.

DUNLAP, ANDREW (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth Unknown. He served as Sergeant in the 13th Virginia Regiment. Andrew Dunlap enlisted 15 June 1778. He was in Capt Robert Beall's Company under Col. John Gibson. He was stationed at Fort Laurens in what became Tuscaraswas County, Ohio, at least from October 1778 to February1779. He was one of eighteen men who went out of the fort to get firewood. They were ambushed by the Indians under the command of the British and sixteen were killed and two were captured. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause. In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.

Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here. SAR Ancestor # P-151320.

DUNLAP, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born in 1754, Cumberland Co, PA. Pvt under Col John Scott, Capt Walter McKinnie, 4th Bn Cumberland Co. PA Militia. He married 1)Margaret Flenniken; children: . He Died on April 26, 1831, Delaware Co, OH. and Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery 334 South Sandusky Street, Delaware, OH 43015. Pensioned. Ref: Natl No 86287, Vol 87, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 151349. Has a tombstone.

DUNLAP, ROBERT, (Wood Co.) [41.476 -83.708]

Born in New Jersey on July 28, 1753. Was under Capt Galick, Capt Cornelius Gearheart, Capt Jacob Gearhart, Capt Beaver, and Col Geo Ely in state of New Jersey. He was on detail to keep fires burning to deceive the enemy while Washington marched to Brunswick. Was in battle of Milltown. He Married 1)Nancy Giles 1783, 2)Mary Letts; Children: Sarah (br Aug 8, 1786, mar Daniel Scott), Asenath, Ann Elizabeth, Alexabder, John, Joseph, Giles, Thomas & Margaret. He Died on July 25, 1834 in Maumee, Wood Co. OH and Robert Dunlap's burial whose family plot is on private property along State Rt. 65 in Middleton Township near Haskins, OH. An 1837 deed on file with the Wood County Recorder's Office states that the property includes "the ground occupied by the graves of Robert Dunlap and children" that is "to be used as a burying ground and no other purpose whatsoever." Mr. Dunlap, who did not settle in Wood County until 1831, had fought with the New Jersey militia during the Revolutionary War. He was "on detail to keep fires burning to deceive the enemy while Washington marched to Brunswick," according to a brief biography in the Official Roster. Applied for a pension Middletown, OH, # S8374. 1834, aged 82. Ref : Natl No. 63002, Vol. 64, p 2, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 151358. DAR # A034801. Gravesite unknown.

DUNLAP, WM. SR. (Mahoning Co.) [41.016 -80. 770]

Born in 1753. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt and Sgt. Pensioned in 1833 at age of 80. Mar Rachel Frazer; Children: Six sons and four daughters, maybe more. He Died in 1835 Liberty Twp. at home of Mrs. Carlton. Came from Washington Co, PA, to Poland, OH, in 1802. Went to Weatherfield in 1806. First Session of 23rd Congress. Supervisor of Highways. Ref: Vol 1, p 47, 363 Trumbull and Mahoning co. Hist, and Vol

11, pp 69-242; Sanderson Hist, p 216. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-151376. Gravesite unknown.

DUNLEVY (DUNLAVY), FRANCIS, (Warren Co.) [39.434348 -84.214813]

He was Born on December 31, 1761 in Winchester, Virginia a son of Irish Immigrants. Served first as a Private under Capt. Isaac Cox in 1776 and then as a Sergeant, Pennsylvania. Militia under Daniel Broadhead in 1778. He later fought Indians out of Ft. Pitt. He served in the Ohio Legislature. He Died on October 6, 1839 in Lebanon, OH 45036. . He is buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery (South side of Main Street, Lebanon, OH), 50 S. Harrison Street, Section 1, Row 10, Grave 8. Ref: Natl No 27,929 and 22,356, p 122, Vol. 3, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-151385.

DUNLEVY, MARY (CRAIG) (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

Born in 1765, Mary Craig came from Scotland, the daughter of John Craig, who died soon after their arrival. Mary soon left home and took shelter under the roof of Dr. Halsted of Elizabethtown. During the Revolutionary War she assisted Dr. Halsted, whose house had become a hospital, by caring for the wounded and dying patient and serving as a surgeon's assistant. Mary first married 1) James Carpenter and they immigrated to the Northwest Territory where James died a few years later. She then met and married 2) Francis Dunlevy in 1793 and they eventually moved to Warren County, Ohio. Mary Craig Dunlevy died on October 23, 1828 and buried at the old Baptist Cemetery, Lebanon OH. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Her name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W. Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.
SAR Ancestor # P-151387.

DUNN, ABNER MARTIN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

Born in 1755. Served in Pennsylvania as an Ensign, later a Lt. in the Pennsylvania and Continental Lines. On December 30, 1787 he Mar Priscilla Tyler in Jefferson Co., KY. In 1792 he came to Cincinnati, Ham., Co., OH and was a prosecuting attorney. D July 18, 1795, Cincinnati, O. Natl No 34,641, Vol 35, p 223, D. A. R. Lin. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring

Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries; Remler, Mary H., comp. "Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Sites" Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer. Part 4. No record at Spring Grove, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10.[SAR P-151393 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

DUNN, DUNCAN, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br about 1753, in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He enlisted first in Bennington County, Vermont and later enlisted in Rensselaer County, New York. He served for three years as a Sgt. He was at the siege of Boston under Colonel Patterson, after which, in the Regt. Of "Green Mountain Boys" under Colonel Seth Warner, was at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, October 17, 1777. In 1812 he was living in Boone County, KY, aged 66 years. In September 1820 was residing in Fayette County, KY. On June 4, 1831 went to Cincinnati, to be with his children in 1834 and D August 29, 1839 (another source reports D 1834). Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-151407

DUNN, JAMES (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? Served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. SAR Ancestor # P- .

DUNN, REUBEN, (Greene Co.) [39.79502 -84.13352]

Born in1748, son of Simeon Dunn. Fought in Battle of Monmouth, N. J. Aug 1778. "Stryker's Men of N. J. In Rev. War." Official Roster. State Tr and Mil p 582; "Pvt. Reuben Dunn, Middlesex Co." he married Sarah Fitz Randolf; children: . He Died on Apr 2, 1824, aged 74 and Buried at Cost Cemetery, Fairborn, OH, on farm 1 1/2 miles southeast of Franklin, OH. on brow of hill, (recently visited 1923). Lived in Bath Twp. 1809; son of Simeon; a proven record. Ref: Sarah Prouty, Columbus, OH. Robinsons Hist, of Green Co. p 299. Fur infor Columbus Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 151464. Name is on a memoriel plaque erected in 1978 by the City of Fairborn to those buried in Cost Graveyard.

DUNWELL, STEPHEN ADISON, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.42430 -81.46757]

Born on February 11, 1762 in Rhode Island. Served as a Pvt 1777, Capt Wm Converse, Col Heman Swift Regt Conn State Tr. Pensioned in 1833. Was from Phelps, N. Y. served 3 yrs he Married Deborah Witter, 1780. (d 1842.); children: Rebecca 91788-1865). He Died on November 21, 1840, Solon, OH and Buried on a farm. Moved from Wayne Co. N. Y. to Mt Hope Cemetery, 30000 Miles Road, Solon, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Ref: Pension Dept 2128. Natl No 81635, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 151567. Has a tombstone.

DURHAM, DANIEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He born near Baltimore, Maryland, came West at the time of the first settlement near the mouth of the Little Miami river. In 1800 he built a log cabin, near Tobasco, on his 800 acre tract, to which he added in a few years 400 hundred acres more. His first child, Sarah, was married to Jonathan Frazier, near Perin's Mills; the second, Ellen, to Joseph Martin in Hamilton county, near the Clermont line; third, Elizabeth, to Alexander Morrison, and the fourth, Samuel, to Susan Ayer, who settled on a tract given him by his father, near Tobasco,Ref. C. [SAR P-151682 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-151682

DURHAM. JOHN, (Pickaway Co.) [39.52420 -83.23420]

Born on Apr 13, 1760, North Carolina. Served as a musician of the 10th Regt. N. C. Troops. John Durham emigrated to Ohio from Virginia in 1816, and settled on the waters of Deer creek. His family were Ralph, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Dennis, Joel, Permelia, Mary, and Sebina. Mr. Durham was a soldier in the revolution, a fifer, was taken prisoner, put on a British ship of war, sent to sea, and was not exchanged until peace was declared; in 1812 he served as a fifer. By occupation a farmer; born April 13th, 1760, and died in 1852; his wife, Mary, was born 1771, and died in 1846. He Married Mary Ann Payne; children: Elizabeth, Catherine Dennis, Ralph, Jeremiah, Joseph & Mary. He Died on June 16, 1852, Pickaway Co. OH and Buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, about 3 miles below New Holland, OH. GM by Mt Sterling Chap, with bronze marker in 1911. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1816. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 151690.

DURKEE, EBBE, (Portage Co.) [41.025 -81.035]

Born in 1768. Buried in Windham Twp., Portage Co.,OH. Lived at Freedom, age 72 yrs. and on a list of Pensioned Rev. War soldiers on June 1, 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DURKEE, SOLOMON SR., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.8923 -80.5722]

Born on Sept 13, 1762. He served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War as a Sgt. And Colonel. He married Phebe White; Children: Solomon, William, Alanson, David, Betsey, Sylvia, Lucy. He Died on Dec 29, 1833, Monroe Twp., and Buried at private cemetery on farm, south of Conneaut on Route 7 near Center Road. MI : "Solomon Durkee Died Dec 29, 1833." GM Marble slab erected by his son. Shoemaker. Fur in for Mary Redmond Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 151730. Has a tombstone.

DUSENBERRY, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.) [39.8375 -82.2882]

Born on April 26, 1757, near Bethlehem, Sussex Co., N. J. He Enlisted in Apr 1776, in Continental Army, when only 19 yrs of age, nearly 3 mos before the Declaration of Independence was signed, and served as Quartermaster, with rank of Sgt under Col Joseph Beavers, during the War. Engaged in the battles, of Amboy, Farm Road, Second River, Short Hills, Millstone, White Mills, and a number of others, his Regt frequently being under the direct command of Gen George Washington. He Married Elizabeth Compton, at Bethlehem, New Jersey; Children: Henry, John, Benjamin, Mary, Rebecca, Catharine and Abigail. In 1800 he brought his family to Ohio and located where the Village of Sego now is, and where he lived until his death. He Died on March 23, 1846, aged 89 yrs, on his old home farm, at Sego, and Bur on summit of hill, about 7 hundred yards south of the Zanesville and Maysville pike, midway between Somerset and Fultonham. Around this grave, in the old family burying ground [Dusenberry Family Cemetery, Sego, Ohio 43760] near the center of the thousand acre farm originally granted to him on account of his services in the war of the Amer Rev, are grouped the graves of other members of his family, including his wife, Catherine Compton Dusenberry. GM by grave stones which are perfectly legible. Traditionally known as the first settler in Madison Twp. Was the first man buried in the honors of war in this Twp. Was a member of the first petit jury in the Co. Ref : p 209 Hist of Perry Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DUTCHER, HENRY (Holmes County) [40.60104 -81.93548]

Born 30 July 1751 Philipsburg, Westchester Co., New York and was baptized on 24 Sep 1755 at the Clarkstown Reformed Church in Rockland Co., New York. the son of David Duster. Served in New York Line as Private from December 1775 to February 1777, enlisting in December, 1775 in the 1st New York Regiment. Resided in Dutchess County, New York at enlislmen, then in 1824 lie was living in Genoa in Cayuga County, New York and in 1830 he moved to Holmes County, Ohio to be with friends as he stated that. he had no family. He died on August 1, 1832, buried at Works Hill Cemetery, Township # 323 & 346, Holmesville, Holmes Co., OH 44633. Cemetery

notes and/or description: This cemetery is located on the old Miller farm 0.5 mile west of Township Road 346 1 mile north of its intersection with Township Road 323. The cemetery is located in Prairie Township, Holmes County, Ohio Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 191. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 128. Pension Roll o f 1835., Volume 1, Mid -Western States. Genealogical Publishing Co. lnc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 193. No Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-335365.

DUTTON, JAMES, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1740, VA. He serves as a Private with Capt Seth Oaks' Company of artificers,, Continental Army, enlisted 3/17/1777, for 1 year was at Brandywine in 1777, Capt Seth Oak's Company of Artificers. He Married Martha Lydia Kimbler, (d 1800); children: Joseph b. 1776, Mary, Abigail b. 1792, John, Nancy, Hannah, Elizabeth, Margaret and James b. 1798. He Died on March 1, 1839 and has a marker at Mound Cemetery, DAR Section, Marietta, OH. Ref: Natl No 43381, Vol 44, p 144, D. A. R. Lin. Copied by Jane Dowd Dailey, State Chairman. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. William Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa: State Printer, 1887), p. 422. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume 3, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 268, 278, 304, 782, 794. Noble County Chapter OGS, Newsletter, April/May/June Issue, 1996, p. 11. SAR Ancestor # P-151871. Has a bronze cenotaph.

DUVAL, JACOB, (Morgan Co.) [39.643 -81.845]

Born in 1748 in Prince Georges Co. Md. Served as an Ensign in Capt McGill Company Md Line. He Married Taylor. He Died in 1806 Morgan Co. Ref: Natl No 69213, p 79, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 151906. Gravesite unknown.

DYE, ANDREW SR., (Miami Co.) [40.05360 -84.35280]

Born on June 13, 1744 in Cranbury, New Jersey. Gave Service as a Capt in PA. Andrew and his family came to PA in 1771. On 28 March 1780 he was recommended as first lieutenant in the Yohogania Co. militia, but there is no further mention of his position, since by the fall of 1780, Andrew had resettled across the Monongahela on Big Whitely Creek where, where in May 1785, he had warranted to him a tract of land under the title "Sparrows Nest." During the Revolution he was soldier in the Pennsylvania Line (Penna. Arch. Series VI Vol 3, pp 1367) for which service he received a pension. He Married 1) Sarah Minor; children: James, Stephen, John M., Andrew, Frances, Benjamin, Samuel, Vincent, Rachel, William, & Jany. 2) Ann Lamb; children: . He died in 1835 and Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemtery, Miami Co., OH. GM by Miami Chap with

bronze marker. In Troy, OH. July 4, 1827 at a patriotic meeting several Revolutionary Veterans gave toasts at a banquet ; he gave this one: "The Fourth of July, 1776, a day ever to be remembered; health and prosperity to all who assisted in delivering the present generation from the weight of the yoke of British tyranny.' Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 152003. Has a tombstone.

DYE, DANIEL SR. (Monroe County) [39.64285 -81.05066]

Born on July 31, 1747 in Somerset, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the New Jersey Militia, 2nd Battalion. He married Abigail Hutchinson (1744-1830) in 1773; children: Vincent, Daniel Jr., William, David, Elizabeth Reuben, Enoch, John, James and Pricilla. He moved from New Jersey to Virginia and then to Monroe County, OH where he was on the Tax Record in 1816. He died in Antioch, on January 24, 1825 and buried at Unity Baptist Church Cemetery, Perry Township, Monroe County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Graves Registry by Donald E Dye, Jr 3/15/1991; Family Records in Marietta, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 908. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 583. Has a new bronze tombstone and a VA stone.
SAR Ancestor # P- 152027.

DYE, JOHN, (Brown Co.) [38.85860 -83.85170]

Born on October 31, 1754 in Md. Served through the Rev with Washington. He Married Ruth Applegate (1761-1840); Children: Rachel (perhaps others). He Died on April 23, 1836 in Brown Co., OH and Buried at Dye Cemetery, East State Street, Brown Co.,OH 45221,on the Day farm, 3 miles east of Georgetown, OH. Farmer. He mar a sister to the wife of Edward Evans who served in Capt Samuel Dawson's Company ; Col Richard Humphreys Regt 11th Pa, and it is quite likely that he was in the same company. Came to Brown Co 1795 and lived near the said Evans. Ref : Brown Co. Hist, by Beers & Co., 1883; Adams Co. Hist of Evans and St. Stivers, Mrs. Nevin Chapman, a descendant. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

DYE, (or DEY), EZEKIEL, (Noble County) [39.75813 -81.67457]

Born on July 1, 1753 in Middlesex County, New Jersey to parents John and Mary Applegate Dye. Served as a soldier with Captain Nixon's Company New Jersey Militia, Light Horse Troops at battle of Monmouth; saw other service. He married 1) Elizabeth Cox (1757-1805) in 1780, 2) Sarah Egbert Paul (1772-1844) in 1807; children: #1

Thomas b. 1780, Rebecca b. 1781, Mary b. 1788, Ezekiel b. 1784, Sarah b. 1789, Vincent b. 1783, John b. 1799, William b. 1795, Anne b. 1800 and Furman b. 1805; #2 Joseph b. 1809, James b. 1808, Elizabeth b. 1809, Louis b. 1811, Lucinda b. 1815, Charlotte b. 1818, Cynthia b. 1820, Morgan b. 1820 and Furman. Ezekial lived in Middlesex County, New Jersey at entistment (a) In the 1790 census he was residing in i Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (g) In the 1820 census he is in Brookfield Township, Morgan County Ohio. This Township became part of Noble County, OH. He Organized the Brookfield Baptist Church on February 8, 1825 in his home. He died on July 1, 1830 at Renrock, Noble County, OH and Buried at Old Eagle Cemetery, Renrock, Noble County, OH. Marked by stone. Army service and land patent under spelling of Dey. Settled in Brookfield Twp in 1804. Judge C. OH. Dye has the disch. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.827. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio. Roster# 1, p. 122. William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War,(New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 573. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-152013. Gravesite unknown.

DYE, JOHN, (Washington County) [39.45250 -81.33360]

Born ? He served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Hoff (1733-1822); children: Enoch, Thomas, Samuel, John, Andrew & Hannah.He died on July 23, 1823and buried at Dye Cemetery, Washington County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR Ancestor # P- 152016. Tombstone badly broken. The part of the inscription that is legible (viewed on a sunny day with good shadows in the indentations): ...Ea...ew Jer.....ly 23, ...51 year of his age. We know that John was born in New Jersey and that he died in 1823, so I believe the full inscription very likely read: JOHN DYE a native of New Jersey died July 23,1823 in the 51 year of his age.

EARENFIGHT, JACOB (Warren County) [39.434078 -84.214490]

Born ? Jacob Earenfight served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He enlisted in April 1778 and served under Colonel Flowers for three years. He was pensioned in Warren County, Ohio on 24 November 1818. He died on August 29, 1825 and buried the Old Methodist Episcopalian Cemetery, 434 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.
SAR Ancestor # P-334552.

EARL, GRANTHAM, (Seneca Co.) [41.16890 -83.09860]

Born on December 23, 1757. Served as a soldier of the Rev of 1776. He Diedon Sept 1, 1838, 80 yrs, 8 mo, 9 days and Buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Old section Row 8, Tiffin, OH. GM D. A. R. with an iron marker (76) on May 30, 1922. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 152293 No stone.

EARL, THOMAS, (Ross Co.) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born at sea (Atlantic), 1762. He Enlisted in the Chesapeake Bay Flotilla , under Commodore Frazer and was discharged as under age. Then he served as a private in Colonel Stablefort's Battalion. in the Dorchester Maryland lower Battalion Select Militia 23 Aug 1781. He Married Rhoda Busic (_-1810) on October 29, 1791, Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD; Children: James, (mar Mary Adams. In War of 1812). Nancy, Joseph, Thomas b. 1800, Betsey, Sarah (mar William McClarey) and Jane. He Died on February 15, 1844, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH. Wife died Dec 10, 1810 and buried on his farm int he Earl Cemetery in Union Township. Ross County. Ohio. The cemetery became part of Camp Sherman and the stone was moved to the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Ave. in Chillicothe. Ohio (Section 7). A farmer and weaver. Ref: Miss Linda Earl, Attica, Ind. Hist of Dorchester Co, Md p 238 by Jones. Scioto Gazette 1844. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 913; Dorchester County. MD Patriots, p 58: Obituary, Chillicothe Scioto Gazette. 22 Feb 1844 & Reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 27 Mar 1976 - Age at death was given originally as 82. but as 76 in 1976: Official Roster of Revolutionarv Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p 123, Probate Court. Ross County: File #283, Will-5 Aug 1833. Filed-2 Mar 1844; Ross County Families, Vol. 11, p 143. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-152309. Has an original Tombstone.

EASTMAN, CHARLES (Huron County) [41.177 -82.640]

Born on February 10, 1762. Served for Mass. in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1851 and buried in an unknown Cemetery. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 152464. Gravesite unknown.

EASTMAN, PLEASLEE (Washington County) [39.2813 -81.6281]

Born in 1762 in Concord, New Hampshire to parents Stilson Eastman and Mehitable Hutchins. He served in the New Hampshire Line as a Private. He married Mary Molly Graham (1766-_); children: Hannah b. 1791, Azuba, Sally Polly b. 1798, Lucy b. 1806 and

George W. b. 1811. In 1810 soldier was living in Castleton Township, Rutland County, Vermont and in 1820 he resided in Belpre Township, Washington County, Ohio He was pensioned having Applied on April 28, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, a resident of Belpre. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow was also pensioned. Applied August 9, 1839 in Lawrence County, Ohio, Ref. # W4187. He died at 65 years of age on December 17, 1827 in Belpre, Washington County, OH and buried at an Unknown Cemetery in Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster# 2, p. 129. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutiona,y War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1070. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. 1810 Vermont Census, Rutland County, VT. 1820 Ohio Census, Washington County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-152531.
Gravesite Unknown.

EASTON, MOSES (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1762, Died in 1831 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Name is on a Memorial Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334263

EATON, ABEL (Huron County) [41.159 -82.600]

Born 1764. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1812. Burial Unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 152595.

EATON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.) Miami Township [39.183 -84.696]

Serv fr Orange Co, New York (p 164 N. Y. in Revolutionary War). Settled on a farm near North Bend, O, at present site of Cleves, Hamilton Co, O. Buried there. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-152599

EATON, JOSEPH, (Guernsey County) [40.024 -81.590]

Born on March 18, 1756, Hamilton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in Companies of Captains James Chambers and Thomas Buchanan, Commanded by Colonels James Chambers and Thompson, PA Regiment, he was as at battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, Discharged on February 25, 1779. Granted pens allowance of $80.00/ Yr. on application executed March 12, 1829 at Morristown, Belmont Co, OH Ref. S3318. (Pa archives Oct 1912, N. Y. Biog and his record). He Married Jeanett Ramsey (1759-_); Children: John b. 1781, William b.

1788, Joseph b. 1790, Katherine b. 1792, Bemjamin b. 1791 and twin Martha b. 1791. He Died in Guernsey County at 76 years of age on December 15, 1832 and buried at an unknown cemetery. A Va and Pa family and came to Ohio early. Ref : Vol 27, D. A. R. and 42668 S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3333. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 215. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 337, 413, 692. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Jnc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 252.
SAR Ancestor # P-152680. Gravesite unknown.

EBERSOLE, JACOB. (Clark Co.) [39.9689483 -83.9510446,]

Born in 1757 in Germany or Switzerland, son of Jacob and Mary Smith Ebersole. He served as a Pvt in the 7th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia in 8th PA Troops and PA Lancaster County, Militia. He Married 1)Salome Kellar, 2)Anna Garber in 1781; Children: John b.1791, Jacob b. 1782, Anna, Abraham b. 1790, Elizabeth, Eve, Kate. Mary and Christie. He Died in 1828 near Northampton, Pike Twp., OH and Buried at Myers (Donnelsville Creek) Cemetery, North Hampton, OH. MI : "Jacob Ebersole, a soldier of the Rev." GM Metal marker by S. A. R., 1901. Came to Ohio fr Botetourt Co, Va., 1810. Farmer and Carpenter. Ref : Pa Archives. References: Rolland Flory: Lest We Forget Vol. II pp 168, 381; Penna Archives Series (7) Vol. 5 p. 722; D.A.R. Roster I, p 123; D.A.R. Patriot Index. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-152812. DAR# A036172.
Has a tombstone and a SAR marker no photo.

EBERSOLE, SOLOMON. (Hamilton Co.) [39.183 -84.696]

Born in New Jersey. Mar Christiana Cox, dau of Tunis Cox. Lived, d and bur at Columbia, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 152814. Gravesite unknown.

ECKMAN, HIERONIMOUS, JEROME. (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born on February 3, 1759 at Bart Twp., Lancastor PA. Took oath of allegiance July 2, 1778. Committee of Observation 1775 ; Committee of Observation 1774. He served as a Pvt in a PA unit. ECKMAN, Heronimus REVOLUTIONARY WAR – VETERAN

COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION, Fayette County, Pennsylvania Listed as Hieronimous Eckman in Roster. This was a committee centered on the safety of local Patriots that became the shadow government overlooking the Thirteen Colonies away from the royal officials when it became necessary to intervene.
Ohio Taxes shown from 1818-1822 by 1824 his heirs are listed on taxes.
He died on June 1, 1824 and buried at old courthouse cemetery removed to Oak Hill Cemetery and **marker lost.** Gunsmith. Lived in Fayette Co, Pa. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Pa Archives series , Vol 13, p 292, Vol 1, p 337; 435, William Eckman, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 152904.

EDDY, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.43440 -84.21470]

Born in 1762 or 3 in New Jersey. He served as a private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, 7th Class under Capt. Abner Howell 1782-84. He married Merilla__; children: . He Died in February 1824 or 5 in Warren County, OH and buried at the Old Baptist section of the Pioneer Cemetery, W. Main Street & West Street, Lebanon, OH 46036. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR RC 38674. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Application Info ACN: 38675; Date Approved: 2011-01-10; Application Type: Supplemental.
SAR Ancestor # P-152965.

EDDY, WILLIAM R. (Lake Co.) [41.6734 -81.2200]

Born in 1760. From Mass serving in Capt John Wood's Company, Col Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt. He married 1)Zama Severance, 2)Martha Hall, 3)Philema Cunnabel; children: . He died on December 14, 1841 and buried at Eddy Keys Cemetery, Concord, Lake Co, OH. On farm 1-2 miles northeast of Little Mountain. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 153003. Gravesite unknown.

EDGAR, WM. (Union Co.) [40.310 -83.435]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Liberty Twp., Union Co.,OH. Ref : Col W. L. Curry Hist Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153045. Gravesite unknown.

EDGE, JOHN (Belmont County) [39.9165 -80.8512]

Born in 1753 Fauquier County, Virginia to parents John and Seity Cummings Edge. He

served as a Private, enlisting in 1776 at Frederick County, Virginia for 1 year in Captain Morgan Alexander's Company, reenlisted for 3 years in Captain Thomas Blackwell's Company, Colonel Edward Stevens 10th VA Regiment, Commander-in-Chief's Guard discharged on February 16, 1780. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth and was discharged in 1781. John and his wife Nancy Cummins were pioneer settlers, having arrived in the area in 1804. He married Nancy Cummings (1753-1855); children: Levisa, Rosannah, Molly, Rosana, Israel, John, Levinvy and Lettice. He died on June 11, 1832 and buried at Dermont Cemetery, Lot 2 – Grave 2 , Alledonia, Belmont Co., OH on Glen Perkins Farm Section 25 Washington Township. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol., p. 1081. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 130. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 153053. DAR# A200167.
Has a tombstone and a Bronze Rev. War marker.

EDGINGTON, ISAAC (Adams County) [38.74225 -83.61937]

Born in 1752 in Hampshire County, west Virginia to parents George Edgington and Margaret Broome. He and his brothers, Joseph and Jesse, enlisted in Capt. James Munn's Company of PA Militia in 1782 and served in Crawford's Expedition. He was for many years a scout in the Wheeling area. He married Elizabeth Viers; children: Ruah, Abraham, Isaac, Rachel & Azariah. On17 Mar 1787: Was granted a patent for a tract of land in Strabane Twp, Washington Co, PA, near the WV-PA line. In 1794: Removed to Adams Co., OH. He settled outside the stockade at Manchester in Sprigg Twp. along Isaac's Creek, which bears his name. About 1790, Israel DONALSON, William LEEDOM, and Isaac, Asahel and John EDGINGTON emigrated from VA and were with the first white men who located at Manchester, in what was later Adams Co, OH. They assisted in making all the surveys between 1790 and 1795. They fought the Indians so long, as the Indian war lasted, and Asahel EDGINGTON was one of their victims. Came to Adams Co, OH, 1794. The first cabins built in Manchester, Adams Co, OH outside the stockade were those of Nathaniel MASSIE, Israel DONALSON, Isaac EDGINGTON, Job DENNING, Andrew BOYD, Andrew ELLISON, John ELLISON, John McGATE, John KYTE, Seth FOSTER, Joseph EDGINGTON and John BEASLEY. These were all in the vicinity of the Stockade. He Settled in Adams Co, OH among the first settlers at Bentonville in 1796. The first settlers in what is now Sprigg Twp. were Isaac EDGINGTON, George EDGINGTON, and William LEEDOM, son-in-law of George EDGINGTON. About 1795, it is probable that the first to settle in Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH were brothers George, Joseph and Isaac EDGINGTON and William LEEDOM, son-in-law of George EDGINGTON. They located near where Bentonville now stands. On18 May 1796 [recorded date]: Sold his tract of land in Strabane Twp, Washington Co, PA to his brother Jesse. At the first session of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace for Adams Co., OH in , 12 Sep 1797 Isaac EDGINGTON, Aaron MOORE and Nathaniel WASHBURN were appointed Supervisors of Roads for Manchester Twp. On

9 Oct 1810: George EDGINGTON, George EDGINGTON Sr, Abraham EDGINGTON, Joshua EDGINGTON, Joseph EDGINGTON Sr, Joseph EDGINGTON Jr, Isaac EDGINGTON, George EDGINTON, and Isaac EDGINGTON Jr listed in poll book of election held in Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH. In1830: Isaac EDGINGTON and his wife Elizabeth, aged between 70 and 80, were residing in Sprigg Twp. He left a Will that was destroyed in the Adams Co, OH Court House fire Feb 1910. Reference: ("A History of Adams County, Ohio," by Nelson W. Evans and Emmons B. Stivers (E.B. Stivers, West Union, OH, 1900) p.88,98,99,120,389,437,461,784).
He died in 1836 in Bentonville and buried at Bentonville Union Church Cemetery in Adams County, Ohio. No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 153112.

EDGINGTON, JOSEPH. (Brown Co.) [38.98543 -83.69057}

Born in 1749 in Hampshire County, west Virginia to parents George Edgington and Margaret Broome. He and his brothers,Thomas and Jesse, enlisted in Capt. James Munn's Company of PA Militia in 1782 and served in Crawford's Expedition. He married 1) Eleanor, 2) Hannah McLaughlin; children: Eleanor. On 9 Oct 1810: George EDGINGTON, George EDGINGTON Sr, Abraham EDGINGTON, Joshua EDGINGTON, Joseph EDGINGTON Sr, Joseph EDGINGTON Jr, Isaac EDGINGTON, George EDGINTON, and Isaac EDGINGTON Jr listed in poll book of election held in Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH. Died in 1832 and Bur at Aerl Cemetery, 12674 Mound Road, 45697 in Brown Co, Ohio, grave not marked. Revolutionary soldier and also served in the War of 1812. Ref : Mrs. Ora Ellis Leka, Marion, OH. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap. No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 153115.

EDGINGTON, THOMAS (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1744 in Hampshire County, West Virginia to parents George Edgington (1706-1791) and Margaret Broome (1723-1773). He served as a Private in Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Kiss's Militia with Colonel John Marshall's 4th Battalion, he and his brothers, Joseph and Isaac, enlisted in Capt. James Munn's Company of PA Militia in 1782 and served in Crawford's Expedition also Served in Brady's Rangers, a spy for the Frontier Rangers, Indian captive in 1781, taken to Detroit and sold to the British. He married Martha__; children: George, John, Thomas, Jesse, Drusilla, Jesse, Sarah, Rachel, Cassandra, Ashiel & Mary. De died on January 2, 1814 and buried at Union Cemetery, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Jefferson Co., OH 43952. Has a tombstone with his wife. Ref: Pa Arch 6th Series, Vol. II, pg. 153; Draper Mss. 2 S 292, 293. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 130. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 153. Has a large tombstone, a DAR marker and a bronze VA marker. Has a tombstone with his wife. SAR Ancestor # P- 153117. Has a large tombstone.

EDMAN, SAMUEL. (Licking Co.) [40.253353 -82.524305]

Enl at New Mills, N J. July 1776, Pvt in Col Reed's Regt. Served 2 yrs under Cols Reynolds and Hait. "Retook a vessel laden with supplies of the enemy." Was at Battle of Bordentown and Crosswick Creek. Br Aug 16, 1758, Burlington Co, N. J. Mar 1779 to Dolly Paul. Nine Children. D Oct 29, 1847. Burlington Twp. Bur Family lot on 240 acre farm west of Utica, OH. Edman Cemetery, Johnstown-Utica Road (Ohio State Route 62), Homer, Licking County, Ohio , 43080. MI: "Rev War." GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Settled in Burlington Twp 1808. Pensioner. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-153143

EDMONDS, PETER. (Wayne Co.) [40.80293 -81.99152]

Born on August 1, 1760 in Dutchess Co., New York, Born to a family of Moravian converts in Sichem-in-the-Oblong,of English descent. He served as a Pvt in Capt William Meyer's Company, 6th Battlion Northampton Co Mil, Pa, Col Nicholas Kearn. He Married 1st Phoeba Davis, 2nd Elizabeth Warner and 3rd Mrs. Martha Anstrew Becktel. Children: 1st Margaret, David, Nathaniel; 2nd Edward, Benjamin, Simon, Elizabeth, Catherine, Rosan, Rebecca, Peter, 3rd Mrs. Emeline Edmonds Walton. He is mentioned as being a "settler" in the Moravian Church Book for Gnaddenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., OH in July of 1799, and appears to have remained there until removing to Wayne County around 1822. He had 15 children and died at the age of 94.
He Died on July 30, 1854 in Wayne Co. and Buried at (Warner) Pioneer Cemetery, Lincoln Way, Wooster, OH 44691. MI : "Peter Edmonds Died July 30,1854. Aged 94 years. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Edmonds, died Jan 24, 1860 aged 60 yrs., 9 mo., 18 days." Farmer. Ref : Mrs. Emiline E. Walton, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Mich. A real Daughter. 84827, D. A. R. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153173. Has a tombstone.

EDWARDS, ADONIJAH, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.51500 -81.60110]

Born on September 27, 1741. Served a Pvt in the Vermont Line. On Febuary 28, 1765 to Mary Searle; children: Rodolphus. He Died on January 9, 1831and Buried at East Cleveland Cemetery, Section 12-lot 3, Euclid Ave opposite 123rd St. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153289.

EDWARDS, JAMES, (Brown Co.) [38.674 -83.738]

Born about 1730 in Aberdeen Scotland to parents Robert Edwards and Eleanor Laws.. Served as a Pvt in Capt Thomas Hamilton Company, 1st Va Regt commanded by Col George Gibson. He Married Sarah Everett; after 1750 in NY. Children: William Everett, James, Alexander, Jacob, George, Eleanor, Jane, & Nancy. He Died in March 1803 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, OH and Buried at Old Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH. Came to Ohio

early ; bought 1000 acres and laid out town of Aberdeen, OHnamed it for his birth place, Aberdeen, Scotland. Ref : Mrs. Clara Manns, J. R. Williams, Misses Sarah & Ella West, Decatur, OH. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153345. Gravesite Unknown.

EDWARDS, JESSE, (Scioto Co.) [38.843 -83.025]

Born in 1754 or 1756 Bucks Co, PA. He served as a Pvt. Enlisting on May 1776, disch July 17, 1781. He Married 1)Catherine Beetman 2) Skillman; Children: Elizabeth. He Died in 1856 Rarden and Buried at Newman Cemetery, 114 miles below Rarden. Ref: See Natl No 70364, Vol 71, p 130, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR Ancestor # P- 153352. Gravesite unknown.

EDWARDS, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Served 6 yrs, 3 mos in Va Continental Line, in Stephen Southall's Artillery. Br Va, 1750. Mar Ruth. D in Union Twp, 1833. Bur Union Station Cemetery. Obliterated by RR at Union Station Grandville, Ohio. Settled in Union Twp in 1802, sold land. Vol A of Co Records. State papers of 1783 granted him his proportion of land for services. Ref: Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-153372

EDWARDS, THOMAS, (Miami Co.) [39.94940 -84.10280

Born in 1764, Bucks Co, PA to parents Joshua & Rebecca Ward Edwards. He served as a Pvt in Capt Jas Stuard's Company, Col Zachariah Morgan's Regt, VA line. He married Elizabeth _. He Died on October 8, 1846 and buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Miami Co, OH. Ref : 86029, Vol 87, p 10, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 153461. Has a tombstone.

EGGERS, GEORGE, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that Co. Unidentified. SAR Ancestor # P-153522. Gravesite unknown.

EGGLESTON, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on January 2, 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co. Connecticut. He served as a Pvt in Capt Shepard's Company, Col John Moseley's Regt, Hampshire Co, Vt. He Married Mary Gordon (1754-1817); children: Martin, Joseph, Moses & Chauncey. He Died in 1832, Aurora, OH. Ref: Natl No 1OO2O12, Vol 101, p 62, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-153530. Has an older linestone tombstone.

EGGLESTON, ELIAB, (Geauga Co.) [41.50000 -81.24500]

Born in Stonington, Connecticut on March 23, 1762. He served as a Drummer boy under Col Weston, Col Willett, Col Livingston, Col Van Cortland NY Mil. Enlmts Apr 1776, 4 mos ; May 1776, 6 mos ; Apr 1778, 9 mos ; March 1779, 9 mos. He Married Lucy Ingraham on February 20, 1798. Second wife (br 1777 d 1853). Children: Erastus, David, Darius, Almira, Eliab, Olive, Reuben, William, Lucy, Ann. He Died on March 2, 1836, Newbury, OH. County and family records would indicate that Eliab Eggleston was bur in cem adjoining the last farm he owned, but there is no marker and early graves are unplatted. Maple Hill CemeterySection 1 –lot 52 Grave 7, Munson, OH. Note by Mrs. H. H. Sears Harpster, OH. states he is bur at Munson Cem. Enl at Stephentown NY, was at battle of Benis Point; at surrender of Burgovne ; wounded in head at Stony Point. Pensioned in 1833. Settled in Auburn 1823, came fr Middlesex. Yates Co, N Y. U. S. Pens Roll of Ohio 1832. Mr. Pool, a grandson. Ref: Natl No 33071, Vol .34, p 3r,, D.. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 153532. No stone.

EGGLESTON, TIMOTHY, (Medina Co.) [41.27420 -81.78540]

Born on August 19, 1759 in Connecticut. Served as a Corporal with Connecticut in Gen Washington's Life Guard. He married ?; children: Newell H. He died on February 13, 1836 and Buried at Bennetts Corners Cemetery, Plot: Center section, south of north driveway, 4th. row from W.130th. St., Brunswick Twp., OH GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 153550. Has a tombstone.

ELAAI, JOSHUA, (Greene Co.) [39.619 -84.028]

Born in 1752. He Died on February 28, 1821and Buried on his farm on Sugar Creek, 1802. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Gravesite unknown.

ELDRED, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.) [41.300 -82.125]

Born in 1742 or 44. Served as a Sgt, Ensign, 1st Lt, with Massachusetts Line. He Married Mary Barlow; children: . He Died in 1826. GM Western Reserve bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 153713. Gravesite unknown.

ELDRIDGE, , (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born ? He Came from NJ to mouth of Boat Run Creek, Monroe Twp 1800. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown.

ELKINS, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1733. Served as a Private in the Maryland Continental Army, enlisting on August 8, 1780 to November 15, 1783; was in 1st Maryland Regiment August 1780 to January 1781, the 6th Company, 1st MD. He left Frederick Maryland after the War and moved to Jefferson County, OH. He applied for a pension on May 22, 1818 while living alone in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, OH. He died on February 3, 1822 at 89 years and is buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 344, 355, 533. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 1098.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

ELLENWOOD, BENJAMIN TUCK, (Washington Co.) [39.30220 -81.66220]

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire on November 20, 1748 to Joseph Ellenwood (1723-1785) and Abigail Bryant Lamson (1723-1753). To confuse things he married a woman by the same last name. He Served in NH Line first enlisting May 1775 and served 8 months in Cpt. Archelaus Town's New Hampshire Company; at the expiration of this service, he re-enlisted and served twelve months in Capt. Jone's Company, Col. Reed's New Hampshire Regiment. He enlisted in July/August 1777 and served two to three months in Capt. Clark's New Hampshire Company, and was in the battle of Bennington and taking of Burgyne. He Married Abigail Lamson (1747-_); children: Jeremiah, Daniel b. 1783, Benjamin, Samuel b. 1785, Abigail b. 1778, Elizabeth, Matilda, Sarah b. 1781 & Mary Polly. He was a resident ofBelpre, Washington County, Ohio in 1820. He Died at 79 years of age in Belpre, OH, on Mach 27, 1827 and buried at Corner Cemetery, Belpre Twp., OH. Pensioner S42700 Continental Line and New Hampshire Service, per Index of Revolutionary Pension Applications. Ref : Natl No 18174. p 06, Vol 20, D. A. R. Lin.

Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.942. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutiona,y War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1099. SAR Ancestor # P-153855. Has a large tombstone & SAR marker.

ELLIOT, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in New York State on ? he served as a Surgeon in Revolutionary War. After the Revolutionary War ended, John Elliot was commissioned, in a document signed by George Washington, as a surgeon in the United States Army. He served in the west under Arthur St. Clair and Anthony Wayne. He was stationed for a time at Fort Washington, near Cincinnati, and he served with Wayne in the campaigns of 1794-1795, which resulted in the Treaty of Greenville. John was mustered out with the rest of his regiment, being honorably discharged on June 1, 1802.
Heitman Hist Register pl66. In 1789 he married Anna Dorett; Children: Julia Ann, (mar Joseph H Crane) Harriet (mar Joseph Pierce). John was the first doctor in Dayton, OH. Anna died in about 1794. After the death of their mother, the girls went to live with Mrs. Jeremiah Hunt, of Cincinnati, who raised the girls with her own family. The Hunts were family friends of the Elliots. By 1805 the girls seem to be living with the family of Jesse Hunt, Jeremiah's brother when Jeremiah moved to Natchez Mississippi.
The girls were still residing in Cincinnati when their father died rather suddenly, having been ill only one day and two nights.
He Died March 27, 1809 (or February 26, 1807), Dayton, OH and Buried Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, lots 16-22, (Pierce) Sec 77, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH 45409. Ref : Hist of Dayton (1889) U. B. Pub Co; Grieves Hist of Cincinnati p 366, p 91-2. Pioneer Life Dayton Edgar p 143. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 153891. Has large double tombstone.

ELLIOT, JOHN, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born in 1749 (or 1751), East Hampton. He served as a Pvt Mass Continental, Capt Abner Pomeroy Company, 8th Regt. Enl Sept 20, 1777, disch Oct 14, 1777. He Married Rebecca, (as widow pens 1840, residing Claridon bur Hambden.) Children: Lewis and Chester. He died in1837 in Chardon and Buried Hambden Cemetery, Geauga Co.,OH. Farmer, fence viewer. Pensioned 1831. 1840 Census of pensioners living in Hambden, OH. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 5, p 273. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153894. Has a tombstone.

ELLIOTT, REUBEN, (Ross Co.) [39.28923 -83.07685]

Born in 1764 in Prince William Co., VA. Served as a Pvt. Enlisted from Fauquier Co., Virginia Militia in 1780 and was a private in Captain James Wynn's Company, was at Yorktown Siege. He Married ___ Renshaw; children: Melinda. He Died in 1841, Ross Co, OH. where his widow received a pens. He was buried at Bishop Hill Cemetery, Chillcothe, Ross Co., OH Gravesite unknown, however a memorial stone is in the cemetery. Ref: Natl No 39296, Vol 40, p 107, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Partiot Index. Part I, p 944: History of Ross County, Ohio, p 186: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p 126; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV. p 284: Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p 14; Pension Application File.#W10122; State Centennial History , p 342
SAR Ancestor # P-153993. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.) [40.737 -80.573]

Born in PA in ? Served as an Adjutant in Mil 1778 in the PA Mil. He married 1)Nancy Black, 2)Susanna _. He Died in 1794. Killed by roving band of Indians. Bur in Ohio area Cemetery. Ref : S. A. R. Natl No 49684, in Ohio Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 153998. Gravesite unknown.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT, (Hamilton County) [39.1694459 -84.5265701]

Born in Pennsylvania, date unknown. Served as an Adjutant (Col.) in Military 1778 in the PA Militia and a contractor for supplying the American Army. He Married 1) Jean Wilson June 6, 1773 at what is now Mercersburg, PA. 2) Ann Duncan on March 16, 1781; children: Jesse Duncan Elliott (1782-1845). He was a merchant in Philadelphia. Killed by roving band of Indians while scouting near the Butler County line, he Died on October 6, 1794 and Buried in in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries; Remler, Mary H., comp. "Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Sites" Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer, Part 4. September 25, 1858 Spring Grove Cemetery, Lot 93, Sec. 31, Grave B4 in Ohio. Ref : S. A. R. Natl No 49684, in Ohio Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. and The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. And Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Spring Grove Cemetery Records. Microfiche. Now also available online, http://www. Springrove.org. National Society Daughters of the American

Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Has a VA tombstone and name is on the DAR/SAR Memorial with 58 other Revolutionary War Patriots in Spring Grove Cemetery. DAR# A037565.
SAR Ancestor # P-153999.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.) . [40.012173 -82.744422]

Enl Lancaster Co, Pa. Capt 2nd Co, 5th Bn of Mil Dec 26, 1781. Br 1751, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. Mar in Northampton, Pa. Children : one mar Dr Noah Harris, another Gen J. Taylor. D May 24, 1831. Bur Pataskala, O. Old quarter, Swisher Cemetery, Pataskala, OH 43062. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." GM Hetuck Chap 1909. In 1880 purchased land in this county of Gen Schenck. Opened trading post with Indians in Bowling Green in 1800. p 490, Vol 7, Pa Archives, 5 series. Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-154008

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (by some. Now Ellet), (Summit Co.) [41.245 -81.439]

Born in 1757, England. Served 3 yrs in 4th Md Regt Capt John Sellman's Company, Col Carvil Hall, name appearing on roll dated Sept 8, 1778. He Married 1)Keziah Katherine Webb, Maryland; she is bur in Kent Cemetery, Suffield Twp, Portage Co. Children : William br 1777, youngest, Jehu 1794. At least five of the sons came to Ohio, John, Thomas. Edward, David, and Jehu. He Died in 1841and Buried on his farm, on Little Cuyahoga River Cemetery, . Came to Maryland, U. S. A. in 1770; Came to Liberty Trumbull Co about 1802; and to Summit Co 1806 or 1807 purchasing 538 acres land of Col Simon Perkins, in Springfield Twp. Part of Hull's army camped on his land and ate of his corn. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 154012. Gravesite Unknown.

ELLIS, ABRAHAM, (Clinton Co.) [39.55000 -8383580]

Born on September 27, 1750 in Hanover, PA to parents Johann Jacob Alles (b. abt 1722 Germany, d. 1785 Hanover, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania) and Elizabeth (Mohr) Alles (b. abt 1726 Germany, d. Unknown Hanover, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania).

Served as a Pvt in PA State Troops, at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He Married 1) Anna Maria Ried (b. 1757, d. abt. 1778) on September 11, 1777 at the New Goshenhoppen Reform Church in Salford, Pennsylvania. In 1778 she gave birth to their only child, Abraham Ellis Jr. and she died in childbirth but the son survived 2)Katherine Joel (d 1840); children: Henry, Ann, Joel, Rosanna, Isaac & Eli. He Died on September 26, 1837 and buried in Clinton Co, OH at Miller Cemetery, Sec1-Lot36-grave7, Lumberton, Clinton Co.,OH. Ref: Natl No 61,419, Vol 62, p 146; Natl No. 102,211, Vol 103, p 66, and Natl No. 102,282, Vol 103 p 88, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. Has a large flat tombstone.

ELLIS, EPHRAIM (Washington County) [39.5321 -81.7933]

Born on June 14, 1865 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to parents John Ellis (1714-1779) and Elizabeth Coomer (1721-1781). He served in the Massachusetts Line, Receipt dated Middleborough, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Ellis by Isaac Thompson, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term 3 years, agreeable to resolve of December 2, 1780; also, Private, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's 10 Regiment; service from April 19, 1781, 20 mos. 12 days. He married Sarah Fellows (1772-1847) November 27, 1788 in Woodstock Vermont; children: Samuel, Levi b. 1791, Ephraim C. b. 1793, Alfred b. 1796, Isaac b. 1798, Moses b. 1800, John b. 1803, Joel b. 1806, Thomas J. b. 1808, Mary b. 1813, Martha b. 1815 and Roxanna b. 1816. He lived in Middleboro, Massachusetts at enlistment. By 1789 he was living in Woodstock, Vermont and around 1808 he moved to Greensboro, Vermont. In 1820 he was living in Windsor Township, Morgan County Ohio and in 1830 and 1840 he was a resident of Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio. He was pensioned, Applied on July 27, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of Roxbury Township, Ref.# S3330. Soldier received an annual allowance of $80.00. He died on March 11, 1849 at 84 years of age in Roxbury Township, Washington County, OH and buried at Ellis Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 946. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 1104. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 5 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 301. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 117. SAR Ancestor # P-154083. No stone.

ELLIS, JESSE, (Brown Co.) [38.674 -83.738]

Born on Oct 15, 1756, Frederick Co, Md. He Enlisted in Washington Co, PA on Apr 1, 1776, Oct 4, 1776, a Pvt under Capt Matthew Richey ; Spring 1778, 6 mos under Capt

Andrew Swearingen and Col John Stephenson; Aug 1, 1779, 6 mos under Capt Nathan Ellis and Col Brodhead He Died in 1815 or after 1845, as interviewed by Dr Draper. See Draper MSS Wisconsin Historical Society. Bur near Aberdeen in Ellis Farm Cemetery, . A brother of Capt Nathan Ellis and Samuel Ellis. Pensioned. Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 154121. Gravesite unknown.

ELLIS, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born on April 19, 1774 son of Samuel & Zilpah Hammond Ellis. From Dec 11 to Dec 30, 1776, he served with Massachusetts under Capt Ebenezer Battle, and Col William Mcintosh, later with Col Weld at Castle Island. He Married Mary Polly Call; children: . He was a farmer who Died on Feb 20, 1859, Perry, Lake Co OH and Buried at River Rd, Perry Village Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, OH 44081. In 1815 was overseer of the poor, and held that and other twp offices until 1831. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 154156.

ELLIS, NATHAN, (Brown County) [38.674 -83.738]

Born on November 10, 1749, in Fredrick, Maryland . Parents: James and Mary Veatch from Wales. Capt Commanding Company in the Regt of Washington Co, PA Militia. Col Daniel Broadhead. Nathan Ellis had a handwritten transcription of a Court document stating that during ther Revolutionary War he, been commissioned by the Governor (PA) appointing him as a company Captain at Washington County (PA) militia; see: US Nat'l. Archives (NARA) WDC Pension File No. S8042 for Jesse Ellis, stating that he served in his brother, Captain Nathan Ellis' Co., for a period of 6 months during the Revolutionary War He Married 1770 Mary Walker, Brownsville, Pa.; Children: Margaret, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Jesse, Samuel, Nancy, Nathan, Nelly, Elander. He Died in 1819, Aberdeen, OH and is Buried on hill overlooking Aberdeen located about 0.5 miles east of Higginsport on US 52. The cemetery is located in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio. Ref : 1890. "A town in Western Co." Dr Fortescue Cumming. Jesse Ellis application claim allowed, showing elmt under Capt Nathan Ellis. Bureau Washington D. C. file 8,402, Revolutionary War Hist and Archeological Col of Ohio, Vol 13, p 332, Howe's Hist of Ohio 1880, p 341, 18 Rep Natl Society S. A. R. (1914-1915) p 192. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-154169. DAR# A642965. No stone.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.) [38.674 -83.738]

Born in 1754, Md. Served in Capt Andrew Swearergen's Co. Col Wm Slevenson's Regt,

PA Line. He married Mary Frye; children: . He Died in 1848, Brown Co. OH. Buried at Elis West Cemetery, Higginsport, OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-154198. Gravesite unknown.

ELLSWORTH, JACOB (Clark County) []

Born in 1751 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Jacob served as a private (1779) 2nd Battalion, Augusta Co., Militia in Capt. Peter Hull's Co.
He died after 1825 and buried at Asbury Chapel, Pleasant Township, Clark County, OH. D.A.R. Patriot Index;

ELLSWORTH, JOHN (Summit Co.) [41.19920 -81.44000]

Born on Dec 7, 1762, Springfield, Mass. He was a private who enlisted at Torrington, Litchfield county, CT and served under Col. Starr and Captains Shubael Griswold and Alexander Catlin. John entered the service for two months in September 1779 and again in May of 1780 then for six months in September 1781 for two more months.
He Married 1)Ann Beige; 2) Ruth Alling; children: Elisha. . He died on March 6, 1848 and Buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Plor section E, lot 107, Darrowville, OH 44224. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-154293.

ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.) [41.52322 -81.34387]

Born on December 26, 1762 Poughkeepsie, NY. Pvt and Sgt N. Y. State Militia. Pens 1833, under Capt Kosso 1778. Disch Jan 1789. He Married Barbara Hitt, Aug 1789; children: . He Died on March 23, 1852 and Buried at (Center) Quirk Cemetery, Sec3 – lot48, Chesterland, Geauga Co., OH 44026. Mi : "William Ellsworth died March 23, 1852, Aged 92." Ohio Pension roll 1840, as living in Cuyahoga Co, Mayfield Twp, which adjoins Chester Twp, Geauga. Ref: Pension Dept. Fur infor Western Reserve and Taylor Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 154308.
Has a badly damaged stone.

ELSEY (ELSEA), THOMAS (Ross County) [39.2597 -82.9194]

Born on May 16, 1760 in Maryland to father Nicholas Elsey (1733-1806). He enlisted September 18, 1780 and served as a private under Captain McGill, He later served as a substitute and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. His marriage is unknown; Children: William. As a child he had moved to Fauquier County and then to Augusta County, Virginia. Thomas had applied for a pension in Fairfield County, Ohio and was placed on

the roll on April 8, 1833 at the age of 74. He was listed a pensioner, age 81 in the household of Patrick Busy in the 1840 Census, Franklin Township, Ross County, Ohio. He died on March 3, 1841 in Franklin Township, Ross County, OH and a memorial stone has been placement at Thomas' grave in the Three Locks Cemetery on Moss Hollow Road, Franklin Township, Ross County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the north end of Cemetery Road about 600 feet from its junction with Moss Hollow Road (Township Road 196). The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Ross County, Ohio Maryland Revolutionary Records, p. 20 & 136 (Indicates Virginia Service): 1840 Pension Census, p. 178: Pension Application File. #S8404; Pension Roll of 1835, p. 24.5. SAR Ancestor # P-154369. Has a VAtombstone and 1776 marker.

ELSTUN, ELI. (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br Essex Co, N J. Parents: William also Revolutionary Soldier captured by British, and died of cold and hunger. Mar Mary Payne (widow d 1820). He emigrated from Essex county, New Jersey, and in 1805 located on Harner's run in Miami township. He was a cooper and made barrels for Christian Waldsmith. He had seven sons and four daughters, Isaac, a cooper at Newberry, John in Stonelick, William in Miami, Eli, who went to Indiana, Moses, the venerable magistrate, yet living in Union, Freeman, a cooper at New Richmond, and Mrs. Ebenezer Osborn, Mrs. John Mann, Mrs. John Eppert and John VanZandt. He died in 1814 and his widow married Bethnal Covalt, an early pioneer. Mr. Elstun's father and his wife's father, John Payne, also were in the Revolution, Ref. C. Children: Isaac, John, William., William, Eli, (Moses mar Lydia Potter), Ralph (br 1802) Freeman, Fanny mar E Osborne) Mary (mar John Eppert) Hannah (mar John Van Zant ; also one mar John Mann. In 1802 came fr New Jersey to Redstone settlement in Western Pa. In 1803 to Columbia (Cin) thence 1805 to Miami Twp Clermont Co, O. on Harner's Run. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. and Natl No 193911 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
[SAR P-154380 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

ELTZROTH, FRANCIS (Warren County) [39.235 -84.490]

Born June 4, 1762. Young as he was, during the Revolution he took part as a soldier in the war of Independence, and on the return of peace, was married July 24, 1786, to Catherine Oswalt, daughter of Philip and Margaret Oswalt, who was born Feb. 20, 1766. To Francis and Catherine Eltzroth were born ten children, five sons and five daughters, seven of whom were born in Maryland and three in this township. - Early in 1802 Francis Eltzroth with his family left his native State for the North West Territory. On reaching the upper Ohio the family, with the exception of the father and son, embarked in a flat-boat and arrived at Columbia, May 15, 1802. Francis and his son **Jonas**, aged 13, came with the horses through the wilderness by way of Chillicothe, and joined the family at Columbia, a few days after the arrival of the boat. In the summer of 1802, Francis moved with his family to what is now Hamilton Township, Warren Co., where

he purchased the whole of Military Survey 3,791, upon which he resided until his death. Young as he was, during the Revolution he took part as a soldier in the war of Independence, (from Beers History of Warren County page 944). The location of his grave in Warren Co. is not known. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334264

ELY, DARIUS, (Portage Co.) [41.17190 -81.24140]

Born 1761, son of Thomas and Sarah Merrick Ely. Served as a Minute man, Lexington Alarm fr West Springfield, Mass. Pvt in Capt John Morgan's Company Mass Continental Line. Enlisted Jan 7, 1778; disch July 1, 1778. Served 5 mos 14 das. Capt Preserved Leonard's Company ; Col Elisha Porter Hampshire Co Regt. Enl July 28, 1779; disch Sept 2, 1779. Served 1 mo 10 das. Also on descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army of the term of 6 mos. Age at enl 18 yrs status 5 ft 11 in. Complexion Light. Pensioned July 20, 1833. He married Margaret Ashley: children: . He died in 1844 and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Section 1 –grave 13, Ravenna, Portage Co.,OH.Ref: Natl No 43682, Vol 44, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 154439. Has a granite Oblisk tombstone.

ELY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.) [41.02472 -81.03417]

Born on December 9, 1756 West Springfield, Mass. Served as a Minute Man in Lexington Alarm from West Springfield. Mass. He Maried Anna Granger, 1777; Children: Merrick, Asher (br 1778, d 1860) Hanson Asher (br 1813, d 1884) Eugene Hanson (br 1839, d 1910) & Sarah. He Died on September 5, 1826 and buried at Deerfield Cemetery, US 224, Deerfield, Portage Co., OH 44411. Ref: Natl No. 99,233, Vol 100, p 71, and Natl No. 99,769, Vol 100. p 238 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 154473. DAR# A640721. Has a tombstone.

EMANS (ENEMS), JOHN (Hamilton Co.) [39.2377618; -84.3960859]

Born in 1755 in Monmouth Co., N.J. [He took an active roll in the Boston Tea Party in 1773,no source] Enl. 1777-1780 in Capt. Ross', Col. Elias Dayton's N.J. Regiment, became Sgt. Married Joanna Hampton, 1834. John married Johanna Hampton, also of Monmouth County, New Jersey. John, Johanna, and their 11 children moved to Sycamore Township sometime after 1804 as their youngest child was born in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey in that year. Their daughter, Margaret, married John Ferris Jr., the son of Revolutionary War Veteran John Ferris Sr. who founded the Columbia Baptist Church. John Ferris Jr. was one of the founders of the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. He Died, 1821 in Hamilton Co., OH, Buried in Carpenter's Run Cem. in Row 9, Sycamore Twp. Ham. Co., OH. Natl No. 74022, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-154858

EMERICK, MICHAEL ((Montgomery Co.) [39.61126 -84.36607]

Born February 10, 1756 in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was baptised on March 20, 1756 by Reverend Decker, Reformed Minister. Sponsors were John Jacob Emrich and his wife Anna Maria. He Served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Shepler's Company 1770-1780. Accounts of Lt. Captain Folmer's Company, Berks County, Pennsylvania, shows him listed at Lieutenant 8th Class. He Married Christina Kanter (1755-1838) on September 22, 1778 (daughter of Jacob Kanter of Tulpehocken Township) in Christ Lutheran Church in Stouchsburg, Pennsylvania. Children: Susanna b. 1781, Henry Abraham & John William b. 1799.
He was received into the Lutheran faith May 16, 1761. Reverend J. P. Hentz in his book "History of the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation in Germantown, Ohio" wrote as follows; "Michael, the oldest (speaking of the four Emrick brothers), born in Berks County, Pennsylvania, February 10, 1756, came here in 1806, and purchased the land on which at present stands Conover's Mill, on which he lived until removed by death, which event took place October 14, 1820. He was a man of means and purchased at once land for those of his children who were grown up to years of maturity. Himself a strict and consistent member of the Lutheran Church, he brought up all his children in his own faith. Two of these, Mrs. John Stump and Mrs. John Stoever are still living - the others have gone to their final rest. He frequently held official positions in the congregation, and contributed largely to its support. Reverend Hentz also gives a thumbnail sketch of the Emrick brothers in his book "Twin Valley and its Settlement and Subsequent History". Michael Emrick - died October 14, 1820. He and his wife Christina are buried in the Sunbury Cemetery, Sunbury, German Township, Montgomery County, OH.
At the time of writing this Emrick genealogy, the Sunbury Cemetery is in a deplorable condition. A number of years ago, pigs owned by the tenants of the adjoining old schoolhouse that was converted into a home, played havoc with the grounds, up-rooting many of the tombstones. Michael's marker was one of them. Reference Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Volume 6, page 320. He is also listed in the Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio, published 1959, page 120. DAR# A036376. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-154516.

EMERSON, JESSE, (Lake Co.) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on March 6, 1749, Parents: Alark and Abigail Ingalls Emerson. Served as a Pvt in Ebenezer Gordale's Massachusetts Company of Minute Men. Col Woodbridge's alarm; also Sgt in Capt John King's Company. Col Benj Ruggels Woodbridge's 25th Regt and other short periods. He Married Lucy Warner, March 28, 1776; Children: Jerry Jr., Iva, Timothy, George, Elijah and Minerva. He Died on Aug 8, 1820 and Buried at early Washington Street Cemetery, abandoned; now at Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, OH. MI "Jesse Emerson, died Aug 8, 1820, age 71 yrs." Pensioned. Fur infor New

Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Ancestor # P- 154560.

EMERSON, JONATHAN. (Butler Co.) [39.4075 -84.5678]

Br May 6, 1755, in Salem, New Hampshire. He enlisted at Haverhill, Mass. Pvt soldier under Capt Woodbury and Col John Stark, New Hampshire Tr. Volunteered at the taking of Burgoyne., under Col Johnson, Mass, served 1 yr and 8 mos. Was at battle of Bunker Hill. Frequently out in short campaigns. Parents : Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Emerson. Mar Rhoda Bailey, Jan 11, 1781, Boston. Children: Sally, Joshua, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Paul, Andrew, Harriet, Calista. Jonathan. D Sept 15, 1823, Hamilton, O. Bur Old Cem. in Hamilton, O, Butler Co. This Cem. has been turned into a park. His body and his wife's body were not removed, so that the exact spot is not known. Br Haverhill, Mass. Mar and moved to Vermont, lived at Barre, at Salem, N. H. Moved to Ohio 1816. Cincinnati. Moved to Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. Received pension Oct 4, 1919. Ref: Miss Jean Rowland, London, O. Fur infor London Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-154578

EMERSON, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.) [41.72642 -81.04915]

Born on April 7, 1754 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, son of Abigail Ingalls and Mark Emerson. He married 1)Lydia Foster; children: Joseph, Mark, & Sylvia, then2) Mary Hilton. In Apr 16, 1775 he served under Capt James Sawyer and Col Frye of the Mass Troops. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill. 2nd enlmt July 1777, 2 mos under Capt Aaron Osgood and Col Lyman. Pensioner. He Died on Jan 23, 1850 and Buried at South Madison Cemetery, Lake Co., OH MI "I have a house net rnade with hands. Eternal and on high. Here my spirit waiting stands, 'Till God shall bid it rise." GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 154583. Has a tombstone.

EMERY, JOHN, Capt. (Lake Co.) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born in 1758, Mass. He served many enlmts throughout the war, ranking as Capt at the close. He Died on Dec 27, 1831and Buried at Unionville Cemetery (Also known as the Col Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery), OH. which contains the first authentic grave on the Western Reserve. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-154708. Has a tombstone.

EMMES, JOSHUA, (Lake Co.) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born on October 12, 1751, Boston, Mass. He serves as a Corp in Continental Line in Capt Solomon Higgin's Massachusets,Company July 13, 1775. Joshua enlisted in the Revolutionary War on 13 July 1775 at Eastham, Barnstable Co. Mass. serving as a Corporal for Capt. Salomon Higgins. he was discharged on Dec 31,1775, but then he returned to the service two months later for Capt. Higgins again.
He was present when the Boston Tea Party was in full swing, and the tea was thrown into the harbor. And when the British took over Boston. Joshua had a furniture shop, this was his living for quite a few years. The British destroyed this shop, and all of his furniture when they invaded Boston. The British took control of the South meeting house/Church, which was very large and used it as a stable for horses and burned the towns furniture and things to keep warm. He married Hannah Remick Nov 20, 1773. They had one known child born July 18, 1777 Joshua was born in Eastham, Barnstable Co. Mass.After the war he moved to Berkshire, Mass.,
In 1829, Joshua moved to Perry, Ohio, they spent a total of 16 yrs, there. This is where they spent the rest of their lives. In 1832, Joshua applied for his pension, from serving in the war. Joshua died at the age of 94, on Dec 21, 1845, Hannah died June 21, 1837 at the age of 84. They are both buried in the Perry Center Cemetery at Perry Ohio. It is known that Hannah died on the same day of the month as Joshua, 8 yrs. earlier, and within 5 min. of the hour. He Died on December 21, 1845 and Buried at Perry Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Road, Perry Lake Co, OH 44081. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-154785. Has a tombstone.

EMMITT, JOHN, REV. (Licking County) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born in Oct. 22, 1759 in Elkton, MD. Married first Margery … , then Margaret B Rush. Died in 1847, buried at Union Station Cemetery, Union Station Road east of SR 37, Union Twp., Licking County, Ohio, OBLITERATED BY RR AT UNION STATION GRANVILLE, OHIO. SAR Ancestor # P-154790.

ENEMS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Enl 1777 for 3 yrs in Capt Ross' Company, Col Elias Dayton's NJ Regt. Br 1755, Monmouth Co, N. J. Mar Joanna Hampton, 1834. D 1821, Hamilton Co, O. Natl No. 74022, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown.

ENGART, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Br 1759, Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He enlisted as a Pvt. in April 1778, and marched to Valley Forge. He participated in the battle of Monmouth. His regt. Returned to their duty of classified militia as guard on the lines and repelling marauding parties of British and Tories under the command of Colonels Martin and Spencer. After the war he moved from Woodbridge, New Jersey, to Pennsylvania and in 1798 to Hamilton County, Ohio. On February 27, 1833 he applied for a pension while residing in Springfield Twp., Ham. Co., at age 73 years. D 1842 and is believed Bur in Springfield Presbyterian Cemetery (old St. Mary's Presbyterian) at NW corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-154860

ENGLE, WILLIAM (Guernsey County) [40.20810 -81.38640]

Born in 1745. He served as a Private with Captain William Foreman's Virginia Troops, a survivor of the Grave Creek Massacre in what is now Marshall County, WV, on 23 December 1777. The General Assembly of Virginia paid him one pound, two shillings, and six pense for his blanket lost in the battle. He married Elizabeth Edgington; children: Rachel b. 1778, Isaac, Levi b. 1812 and Asa b. 1794. William Engle may have been part of the force from Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia, or he may have been one of the militia from Fort Henry who were with Capt. William Foreman. Later, he, his wife, and family moved to the SteubenvilJe area in Jefferson County. Before 1800 they were in what is now Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio,and started the first hotel in Harrison County. He voted in what is now Moorefield Township on 10 January 1814. In 1809 William purchased two hundred acres (township 1, range 3, section 22) in what is now Washington Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. He obtained other bounty land in Tuscarawas County. Engle Cemetery is on the land that he purchased in Guernsey County. He died about 1825 and buried at Engle Cemetery, Guernsey County, OH. 1820 Census for Guernsey County Land record at Guernsey County Court House and Cemetery reading of Washington Twp, Guernsey County.
J.C. Sander, *History of Foreman's Defeat at McMechen Narrows in 1777*, (rootsweb. com., Mineral Co.). Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Virginia Soldier of the American Revolution, Vol. 2 (Richmond, VA: Virginia State Library and Archives, 1913), p. 161.
Wiliam Hintzen, *The Border Wars of the Upper Ohio Valley 1769-1794* (Manchester, ·Cn; Precision Shooting Inc.) pp. 336, 337. Charles A. Hanna, Histiorical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900), pp. 44, 167, 168, 564. SAR Ancestor # P-335372 . No stone.

ENGLISH, PHILIP (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1736 – 1813 [SAR P-154925 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

ENGLISH, ROBERT (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1756. Bur Greenbrier Cem lot 26 #1, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co OH 55 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 502. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 271. He died on September 19, 1834. Burial site unknown. [SAR P-154931 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

ENGLISH, WILLIAM (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born in 1762 in County Antrim, Ireland. He served as a Soldier with the Virginia Militia, entering at 15 years of age in 1776. At the tome of enlistment lived in that part of Ohio County, Virginia that became Washington County Pennsylvania, then after the War moved to Augusta Township, Carroll County, OH. He applied for a pension on April 18, 1833 at 71 years as a resident of Augusta Township, Carroll County, OH. Ref S3336. His death and buriel are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 1121. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 133. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part V, p. 270.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

ENOCHS, ENOCH, Capt. (Noble Co.) [39.75470 -81. 38580]

Born in Hampshire Co, VA on Sept 29, 1750 to Parents : Henry & Elizabeth Ross Enoch. He Enlisted on June 1, 1774, served 4 mos as Ensign in Capt Henry Enoch's VA Company on Ten Mile Creek, PA. Apr 1, 1775 ; was Capt of Company under Col Dorsey Penticost; also Capt under Col Henry Enochs June 7, 1777. He Married Rebecca Morris; Children: Rebecca Phoebe, Henry, Elisha, Enoch Jr., Jess, Rachel, Ama, Lydia, Elizabeth, Sally and Rohada. He Died 1835, Harrietsville, Noble Co. Buried at Archer Cemetery, Ohio SR 260, Harriettsville, Noble Co. OH 43724. Ref: Mrs. J. R. Harvey, Athens, OH. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 154984. DAR# A631066.

ENSIGN, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63080 -84.15390]

Born on January 20, 1748 in West Hartford, Connecticut to parents Jacob (1724-1813) & Sarah Ensogn (_-1788). He Enlisted in 1777, Pvt Capt John Strong's Company, Col John Brown's Berkshire Company, Massachusetts Regt. He Married Mary Wadhams, 1777; children: Caleb & Horace. He Died in February,1833 and buried at Centerville Cemetery, Centerville, Montgomery Co., OH. Note: Graves not Marked. Buried with

his wife Mary Wadhams Source: Ensigns in America 1960 page 53.Natl No 63482, p 159, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 155021.

ENSMINGER (or ENTSMINGER), JOHN, (Meigs Co.) [39.04170 -82.14970]

Born on Sept 1, 1757, VA. He Enlisted as Pvt in VA, Oct 1776 under Capt William Gircus. Reenlisted about Jan 1781 under Capt Alexander Hanley and was in an engagement near Salisbury, N. C. Subsequently Gen. Morgan was at the Battle of the Cow Pens. At the age of 55 when his Country called he volunteered and served a tour on the N.W. Frontier under Gen. E.W. Tupper. He Mar. Jane Reese, Feb 15, 1787; Children: David, John L, Margaret. Mary, Jane, Sarah and Elizabeth. He Died on Oct 10, 1830 in Langsville, OH and Buried at Miles Cemetery, Rutland, OH. Ref: Pens Dept Sur File 42708; 76932, D. A. R. Vol 77. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155036.

ERNST, CHRISTOPHER, (Pickaway Co.) [39.615132 -82.940999]

Pvt 4th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa. Capt Jacob Findley's Company, Present at Princeton, Trenton (Pa Archives gives dates). Br Aug 23, 1748, Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents: William and Eve (Bach) Ernst. Mar Anna Margaret Sichele Aug 6, 1768. Children: William, John, Elizabeth, David and Jacob. D 1818, Pickaway Co, O, near Circleville. Natl No 96115, D. A. R. Margaret E. Hill, 4041 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Fur infor Jane Dailey State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P-155125

ERUMAN, FREDERICK, (Fairfield Co.) [39.732 -82.600]

Born in France, Alsace. Came to this country with Lafayette in 1777 and served with him until close of war. Mar Mary Evans. D 1824, Fairfield Co. Ref : Natl No 34423, Vol 35, p 149, D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite unknown.

ERVIN, CHRISTOPHER, (Mahoning Co.) [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born 1741 in Cushandell, Ireland. Served as a Pvt muster roll of the 5th, 6th, 7th classes 10th Battlion Lancaster Co. Militia. Came under head of persons who performed a tour of duty. PA Archives Series 5, Vol VII, p 921, Pensioned. He Maried Mary Foulk from New Jersey; Children: John (mar Louise Kincaid), William (mar Johanna Launterman) Margaret, (mar Robert Kincaid), Elizabeth (mar James White), Joseph (mar Mary Osborn). He Died in 1836, in Austin Twp. and Buried at Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austintown, OH 44515. Came to Mercer Co, Pa and settled, early in 18th century came into Mahoning Co, OH where he took up land. Ref : Hist of Mercer Co, Pa and Mahoning Co, OH. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155144. Gravesite unknown.

ERVIN (ERWIN), EZEKIEL, (Warren County) [39.437807 -84.213755]

Born in 1759, a Soldier of Pennsylvania who was born Jan. 2, 1759 & departed this life July 28, 1848. Buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery, The graveyard was sold to the Village of Lebanon in 1906 and in 1907 most of the remains interred there were removed to the Lebanon Cemetery. The site is now an automobile dealership. Lebanon Cemetery, Located at North side of West Silver Street (Route 123) between Broadway and West Street. The entrance Road is called Hunter Street. SAR Ancestor # P-155174.

ERVIN, JOHN, (Clinton Co.) [39.56752 -83.95911]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried at New Burlington Cemetery, . Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155150. Gravesite unknown.

ERVING, PETER, (or Ervin), (Richland Co.) [40.99081 -82.66689]

Born in 1762. Served in NJ Line 1779 to close of war. Mar Elizabeth Armstrong; children: . He Died in 1846 in Plymouth, OH and Buried at old (Pioneers Rest) Cemetery, Plymouth, OH. MI : Soldier in Rev 7 yrs., stone records. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1925. Ref : Natl No 25925. Vol 26, p 10 and Natl No 99894, Vol 100, p 278, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 155161. Has a tombstone.

ESPY, JOSIAH, (Green Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1727 Lancaster Co, PA to parents George & Jean Taylor Espy. A member of the committee of safety. Mar Elizabeth Patterson; children: George, Mary, Josiah, Hugh, David, Martha & James. He Died ? in Greene Co, OH in 1801 and buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co.,OH. Natl No 61584, p 200, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 155243.

ESSIG, SIMON, (Stark Co.) [40.86000 -81.33330]

Born 1754. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Julia Margaretha Schneer; children: Samuel, Elizabeth, John, Jacob & Juliann. He Died in 1852 and Buried at Waerstler Church Cemetery, old Church Yard lot 25-grave 1, Plain Twp., Stark Co.,

OH 44705. Inscription: His wife, Julia Schneer - 1761-1844. Emigrated from Cumberland Co PA to Plain Twp Stark Co, O in 1808. Revolutionary Soldier, Pioneer, and Honored Ancestor. Erected by his descendants in 1908.' (on back of monument: Sons: Essig, John, Adam, Jacob, George, Samuel, William. Daughters: Magdalena Wike, Elizabeth Becker, Julia Troxel Miller, Sarah Trump, Catharine Pontius, Rebecca Pontius) Plaque: 'Revolutionary Soldier Simon Essig 1754-1852. Placed by Canton Chamber NSDAR 1990. Authority: Hist of Stark Co, edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155265. Has a tombstone.

EVANS, ANTHONY (Monroe County) [39.61507 -81.10872]

Born in 1752. He served as a Fife Major in the 8th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line commanded by Colonel Enos McCoy and later Colonel Daniel Broadhead; in February through April 1783 he was oh the roll of Captain John Finney's Company of the detachment of the PA Line commanded by Lt. Colonel Stephen Bayard. Applied on March 18, 1818 in Washington Co., OH and received a pension, Ref S42713. He married Widow Susannah Buck Cline (1754-1840); children: . He died on February 19, 1822 and buried at Jericho Methodist Cemetery, Rock Camp Road, Jericho, Benton Twp., Monroe Co., OH 45767. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest end of Rock Camp Road (Township Road 562) about 900 feet southwest of its intersection with Greenbrier Road (County Road 12). The cemetery is 0.87 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Benton Township, Monroe County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol., p. 1131. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 133. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 155427. Has a VA tombstone & a SAR Marker.

EVANS, EDWARD, (Brown Co.) [38.86720 -83.76720]

Born on April 23, 1760. Bedford, Co., PA. He Served in Capt Samuel Dawson's Company of Col Richard Humphrey's 11th Regt, PA. Was at Valley Forge, Brandywine and other engagements. He Married Jemima Applegate (d 1840) after June 28, 1778; Children: Elijah, William, Joseph, Robert, John, Hugh, James. Mary. Sarah. Isabel, Elizabeth, Rachel and Margaret. He Died in 1839 and buried at Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Jefferson Twp. Brown Co, OH 45168. GM N. W. Evans a descendant, government marker. Left the serv on account of illness soon after the battle of Monmouth ; soon mar and settled in Westmoreland Co, Pa, later moved to 'Washington, Ky, lived there 1785 to 1799, came to Brown Co, where he lived until death. Indian Scout, farmer. Ref : Hist of Adams by Evans and Stivers published 1900 ; also Brown Co, Beers Hist of Adams Co, 1883, also a family hist. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929; SAR Patriot Index

Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-155463. Has a memorial Tombstone.

EVANS, EVAN, (Morrow Co.) {40.500 -82.890]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. "Howe's Historical Collections of Ohio", 1896, The Ohio Centennial Edition, Vol. II, p.192 – "South of the treaty lines, the first settlements [Marion County] were made between 1805 and 1814, in Waldo and Prospect townships, by the Brudiges, Drakes, Wyatts, Ephraim Markley, Evan Evans, etc. He Died ? in Chester Twp, Morrow Co, OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. Gravesite unknown.

EVANS, EVAN, (Highland Co.) [39.28310 -83.60310]

Born on April 4, 1754 in Camden, New Jersey. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Middleton; children: Hannah Evans Bales. Died on February 18, 1847 and Buried at Hightop Cemetery, Highland Co., OH. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-'Way Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 155473 & 480. DAR# A037497.

EVANS, GEORGE (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on November 1741. He served after enlistment as a Private in the Pennsylvania Army. He married ___; children: Unknown. He received a pension at 77 years of age in 1820 when living in Jefferson County, OH. In 1855 some of his children applied for a pension in is name, but none of the names were given. He died after July 18, 1829 older than 77 years and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 1132. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

EVANS, HUGH, (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born near Hagerstown. MD Oct 7, 1730. Parents: Samuel. Served as a Pvt. Associators and Militia in the Company of Cumberland 7th Battlion 1st class in serv July 1777, Capt James Fisher. He Married 1st Sarah Harden, 1760; 2nd Lavinia Simpson 1761; Children: Sallie, Richard, Nancy, Samuel, Amos, Daniel, Sophia. He Died in Highland Co. 1808. Bur farm where he settled. Grave obliterated. Migrated to Highland Co, OH., 1800 from Bourbon Co, Ky. Farmer. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at

the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 155502. Gravesite unknown.

EVANS, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1749 possibly in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Continental Army, in Captain William Brown's Company of the 1stRegiment of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison in July, September, October and November of 1780 with the implication that he serves for the remainder of the War. He applied for a pension while living in Jefferson County, OH. He died on May 9, 1826 at 77 years and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- . Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. New York Historical Society, Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution. 1775-1783. (New York: 1914-1915) pp. 4, 8.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

EVANS, JOHN (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born on May 11, 1766 in Baltimore County, Maryland to Mother Mary (1738-1812). He served as a private in the Maryland Militia. He became a surveyor and helepd layout the City of Chillicothe. served in Legislature and was veteran of the War of 1812. (Colonel). He married Miranda Gowings (1781-1817); children: Mary Ann, Matilda and Minerva C. b. 1812. They came to the Chillicothe area in 1797. He died on December 27, 1841 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio and buried in the Springbank Cemetery located on Rt. 104 in Union Township. Ross County, Ohio; This was part of his farm. Cemetery Notes: Springbank is an active cemetery on route 104 in Ross County. It is well cared for. Close to the Ross and Pickaway County line, just beyond the little community of Yellowbud. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Obituary, Reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 26 Jan. 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary War Soldiers in Ohio. Vol 2, p. 134; Pioneers or Ross County, Ohio, p 98: Probate Court. Ross County: File #281, Will-24 May 1837, Codicil-25 Sep 1838. Probate- 11 Jan. 1842: Veterans Graves Registration, p 73, Sec. 3. Lo 36, Grave l; Maryland Militia; p 174, Private'in Charles Baker's Company. Harford County. 27. Jan 1776; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 274. Has an obelisk Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-155523.

EVANS, JOSEPH. (Muskingum Co.) [39.93185 -81.87338]

Born on April 21, 1857 in Berks Co. PA. Parents: Peter Evans. He served as a Pvt served under Capt John Cotton, and under Capt Thomas Saskill in the Chester Co. PA Battlion. He Married Ruth Watson Sayre, 1791. Children: John. Phoebe. Joseph, Jr.,

Caleb, Mary William. Reuben. James. Elizabeth and Anna. He Died on July 1829, Muskingum Co. and Buried at Old Baptist Salt Creek Cemetery, Smith Mill, Zanesville, OH. Grave in the rear right hand corner as you approach the cem close to the graves of James Evans and wife, Sarah Comstock. and close to the graves of David Comstock and wife. Susannah Steenrad. MI: "Joseph Evans, born Apr 24, 1757. Died July 18, 1824. Ruth, wife of Joseph Evans, born Aug 11, 1765. Died Mch 26, 1836." Served 5 yrs. In 1805 purchased two farms about four miles east of Zanesville and brought wife and family and mother thru in 1806 in what is now Washington Twp. Came from Washington Co. Pa. Joseph Evans was a widower with one son when he married his wife who was a widow with a son also. She was Ruth Sayre in Salem, N. J. but mar in Washington Co, Pa the second time. Ref : Pa Archives 6 series, Vol 2, p 237, Pa Archives, 5 series. Vol 5, p 485. 490, 545. Pa Archives, 3 series, Vol 23, p 348. Muskingum Co Hist, p 346. Fur infor Jane Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155563.

EVANS, MOSES, (Logan Co.) [40.28830 -83.57920]

Born in 1750. Listed as new Jersey Revolutionary soldier, p 142, Antrim's Hist of Logan Co. He married Rebecca Stokesberry; children: . He Died in 1827 and Buried near Middleburg, Logan Co, OH.. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155572.

EVANS, NATHANIEL (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1742 in Wales. He served in the New York Militia as a Private in the 20th Regiment Albany County, Militia commanded by Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. He married Mary Thomas (1746-1826); children: Sarah b. 1773, Simmion b. 1776 and Amy. He died at 78 years of age in 1820 and buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.972. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 131. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 87, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 116. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a SAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-155574.

EVANS, ORA, (Lake Co.) [41.792 -81.021]

Born in April 1760, North Adams, Massachusetts, Parents : Moses Evans. His mother was a nurse in the army. At the Lexington Alarm, father and son responded and served as Minute Men through the 7 yrs war, their last engagement being at Harlem Heights. He Died in February 1845 and Buried at Madison Cemetery, Madison, Lake Co, OH. Was a pioneer of Madison, OH. settling on the Co line in 1812. Tall, florid, silver haired and erect at 85 yrs. Fur infor New Conn Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate

documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 155587. Gravesite unknown.

EVENS, EDWARD, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05667 -80.71067]

Born in 1767. Served with Massachusetts under the Land Bounty Act in 1841. List of Enlisted men. Died in ? Buried at Boardman Cemetery, OH. Came to Boardman early in 1800. Ref ; "N. Y. Men in the Rev" p 94. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155681. Gravesite unknown.

EVERETT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) []

Born 1727. He served as a Connecticut Pvt 1st Company Capt Adam Stohler, Col Henry's 6th Battalion Northampton Militia 1780. Mar Sarah Gay (1731-1820). Children: 1 child, dau (mar Sprague).Died in 1819, Bur Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Ref : S. A. R. GM D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref: Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 443. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155767.

EVERETT, JOSEPH (Tuscarawas County) [40.35091 -81.45964]

Born on November 1, 1757 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania to John and Mary Holder Everett. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia as a Sergeant in Captain William Moyer's Company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia. He Married 1) Sarah Elizabeth Davis (1754-1813), 2) Rachel Webb (widow O'Donnel); children: #1 Phebe b. 1780, Mary b. 1781, John b. 1784, Sarah b.1786, Joseph b. 1787, Moses b. 1787, Joshua b. 1789, Thomas b. 1791, Henry b. 1795 and Charles Peter b. 1800; #2 Catherine b. 1815. He died at 74 years of age on October 12, 1831 he drowned in Clay Township and buried at Beersheba Cemetery, Gnadenhutten. Tuscarawas County. OH 44629. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northeast side of Beersheba Road (Township Road 454) about 0.6 mile southwest of its junction with Lock 17 Road Southeast (Township Road 454B) and about 0.8 mile from the junction of Township Road 454 with US 36. [Township section map: T.6, R.2, Lot 29, NE corner.] The cemetery is located in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 975. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Volume 2, (Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-155731. Has a VA stone and a bronze Rev War marker.

EVERETT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.144 -80.670]

Born ? Served as a Sgt in Northampton Co Regt in 1780-1782. One dau mar Jacob Oswold, another mar Christian Wannemaker. Bur Liberty Twp. Came from Northampton, Pa. and settled first in Canfield, later removed to Liberty Twp. At that time it was all Trumbull Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 443, Hist of Canfield "Early Settlers" p 68. Fur infor Mahoning & Mary Chesney Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-1557 54 & 68. Gravesite unknown.

EVERETT, SAMUEL SR., (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Enl at Torrington, Conn. Br Feb 6, 1739, he served as a Pvt. in the Marines at Torrington, Conn. Mar Mindwell Strong. D Nov 1, 1821, Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-155768. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

EVERETTS, AMBROSE, (or Evarts), (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in August 1759 at Guilford, Conn. He Enl 1776 and served till close of war. (Public Records of Conn. Vol 2, pl42). He Married Achsa Bingham. He Died in 1799 and buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH. Grave unknown. GM by Marietta Chap, D. A. R. marker 1925. Ambrose Everts (Evarts) was the 4th of six sons of Silvanus Everts of Guilford, Conn. Silvanus Everts moved from Guilford to Salisbury then in 1770 to Vermont. Natl No 18052. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 155771. Has a SAR marker.

EVERETS, TIMOTHY (Richland County) [40.60470 -82.51000]

Born on May 2, 1775 in Addison co.,Vermont. He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on July 24, 1846 and was buried at Everets (or Poppleton) Cemetery, Bellville, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-155696.

EVERHART, PHILLIP (Jefferson County) [40.41006 -81.86369]

Born in 1755 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Johannas Eberhart and Susanna Guhl. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, as a Sergeant and Private in the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Thomas Craig; Phillip Everhart served at Valley Forge from December 1777 to June 1778 with the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment.. He married Barbara Eckhart (1770-1838) in 1790 in PA; children: Elizabeth b. 1791, Sarah b.

1792, John Karr b. 1796, Thomas McCoy b. 1799, Margaret b. 1799, Rachel b. 1801, James Moody b. 1804, Samuel Dunlap b. 1805 and Delilah b. 1808. They Lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania from 1791 to 1801, Prior to 1804 moved to Jefferson County, Ohio. He died at 56 years of age on February 20, 1809 in Jefferson County Ohio and buried at Heisler Cemetary, Jefferson County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located south of 2nd Street about 0.1 mile east of its junction with County Road 39. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.891. Thomas Montgomery, Archives ofPennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), pgs. 947, 955, 994. Valley Forge National Historical Park Website. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-155776.
Has a Bronze VA tombstone.

EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM, (Fairfield Co.) [39.67565 -82.69717]

Born in 1763. He served in the 7th Bn, 5th Regt, Lancaster Co, PA, Militia. Capt Noah Ceasey and Col Alexander Lowery. Br Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Mariah before 1788; Children: John, Henry, George, Jacob, Joseph. He Died on May 31, 1836, Fairfield Co, OH and Buried at Eversole Cemetery, Delmont, 4 miles east of Lancaster, OH in Eversole family graveyard, used 1834 to 1845. MI : "In memory of Abraham Eversole who died May 81, 1836 aged yrs." Ref: Pa Archives, 5th series VII 745,749; VII 794. SAR Ancestor # P- 155813. Gravesite unknown.

EVERSOLE, JACOB, (Stark Co.) [40.726 -81.516]

Born in 1765, Lancaster Co, PA. Served as a Pvt. Capt Andrew Scott's Company, 7th Bn, Lancaster Co, PA Militia 1781. He Died in 1848, Navarre, OH. Ref: Natl No 101940, Vol 103, p 286, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 155815. Gravesite unknown.

EVERSULL, JOHN (Hamilton Co.) 39.0749027 -84.3916264

He was Born on March 30, 1760, in Virginia. His wife was Elizabeth ?___ . he Died June 3, 1842, at the age of 82. Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery [On SE corner of (6137) Salem Pike and Sutton Road, Mt. Washington] next to his wife. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-155825

EVERTS, AMBROSE (Washington County) [39.281 -81.625]

Born on November 27, 1759 in Guilford, Connecticut to parents Sylvanus Everts and Elisheba ___. He served in the Connecticut Militia, responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant from the town of Guilford, Connecticut, served as a Lieutenant in the 7th Regiment of Connecticut Militia commanded by Colonel William Washington. He

Married Achash Bingham (1760-_) in Salabury, CT; children: Sylvanus b. 1787, Achsah b. 1789, Louisa b. 1795, Gustavas b. 1797 and Timothy b. 1801. He died at 43 years of age in 1802 in Marietta, Washington County Ohio and buried at an **unknown cemetery** in Washington County. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 973. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 132. Johnston, Henry P., edit. *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service during the War of the Revolution* 1775-1783. Volume I Chapter1, P. 12. Hartford, CT: 1889. Johnston, Henry P., edit. *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service during the War of the Revolution* 1775-1783. Volume I Chapter1V, P. 561. Hartford, CT: 1889. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-155830.

EVINS, CHARLES (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335326.

EWALT, JOHN JR., (Knox Co.) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born on November 22, 1760 in Bedford Co, Pa. Parents : John Sr., Sarah Dunkley Ewalt. He served as a Pvt in Capt William McCall's Company, Bedford Co. PA Mil 1783 as testified by the custodian of Records Harrisburg, PA. He Married about 1790 to Elizabeth Bonnet (br 1775 d 1847); Children: John, Sophia, Henry, Anna, Richard, Sarah, Isaac, Samuel James, Robert, Eliza. He and his wife moved to Knox County in 1815 and lived here until his death in 1828. He Died on August 19, 1828, on farm west of Mt Vernon, OH and Buried at Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, OH. Lot 66, Section 5 Grave 3. MI : A large "Ewalt" family monument with a small headstone at John Ewalt's grave with J. E. on it. GM by Kokosing D. A. R. Chap in Dec 1927. After the war he came to Ohio, settled in Knox Co, near Mt Vernon ; bought a big farm on which he lived until his death. Ref: Natl No 117,925. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-155859.

EWING, ALEXANDER (Mahoning County) [40.9832993 -80.8153000]

Born in 1739. He served as a Colonel in the Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died in 1824 in Mahoning County, OH and buried at Dutch Ridge Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P- Cemetery number # -40617. FAG Memorial #-161733208.

EWING, GEORGE (**Perry Co. IN)** [38.080 -86.624]

Born on March 18, 1754 in Greenwich, Cumberland County, New Jersey to parents Thomas Ewing and Sarah Vickers. He served in the New Jersey Militia and Line, Served as an Ensign in the 3rd New Jersey, Jan. 1, 1777, resigned April 29, 1778, served again subsequently as a Lieutenant in the New Jersey Militia. He married Rachel Harris (1750-_); children: George, Abigail, Sarah and Thomas. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 20, 1818 in Athens County, Ohio, Ref. #S35916. He died at 70 years of age on January 15, 1824 (a) in Perry County, Indiana. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.977. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers ofThe American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p.135. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1142 SAR Ancestor # P-155896.

EWING, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1756. He served in in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Garner; Children: . He Died in 1817 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR

plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A038081.
SAR Ancestor # P-155912.

EWING, JOSEPH, (Muskingum Co.) [39.80930 -81.74209]

Born in 1753. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on November 11, 1837, aged 84 yrs. Bur Ark Springs Cemetery, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co, OH three miles southeast of High Hill on the Zanesville and Marietta road. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155914. Has an oblisk Tombstone.

EWING, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1760058 -84.7618965

Br 1748 (1743) N.J. (second source says 1843). (one record gave Pa). Pvt. Enl 1777. Capt Matthew Gregg's Company, 2nd Bn Cumberland Co. Mil, Mar Mary Ann Leeper, June 27, 1781, near Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Mary, Jane, Rebecca, John, Thomas. D 1823, on the bank of the Miami River near Cleves O. at his farm. Bur Berea Cem., Grave 3, Brotherhood Ave., between Childlaw & Jefferson Aves. near Cleves, O. GM by a fair sized boulder Mr. John Chidlaw placed there, as the original tombstone was gone. Since, Thomas Ewing's bones were taken from his farm, where he was first buried, to Berea Cem. After the Rev he was kept on for special services, serving in the army, then came to the banks of the Miami River, where he lived as a farmer and reared his family of four children. Ref : Thomas Ewing's name appears in Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 6. p 157, and Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. DAR marker – third grave, left side outside the stone "enclosure" fifth row from main road. SAR Ancestor # P-155933

EWING, WILLIAM, Lt. (Gallia Co.) [39.01000 -82.35140]

Born on December 24, 1755, Bath Co, VA. Parents : Capt James Ewing and Margaret Sargent.Lt battle Pt Pleasant W. Va. 1774. under Gen Lewis. He Married Mary McNeal, 1785; Children: Elizabeth, Thomas. Jonathan, William, James, John, Sarah, Enoch, Jacob, Abram McNeil and George. He Died on October 22, 1822, Ewington, OH. Bur Ewing Family Cemetery, Ewington, OH on his own farm, one mile east of village. MI: Name,

dates. GM by family slab. Farmer. Founded Ewington in 1810. Ref : Nina Ewing Rothgeb and Price's Hist of Pocahontas Co, W. Va. Fur infor French Colony Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438].
SAR Ancestor # P- 155939. DAR # A038132. Gravesite unknown.

EXLINE, JOHN, (Jackson Co.) [39.07860 -82.50280]

Born in 1761. Listed in Co history as Revolutionary Soldier, was at the Battle of Yorktown when British General Cornwallis surrendered to George Washington. He married Barbara Keeler; children: Daniel & Isaac. Has descendants in this county. He died in 1847 and is Buried in Salem Cemetery, Wellston, Milton Twp., OH. He is in an unmarked grave. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155951.

EYESTONE, ABRAHAM (Ross County) [39.437868 -82.846272]

Born on November 10, 1760 in Pennsylvania to parents Hans George Eyestone and Catherine Burger Augenstein (1730-1814). He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Rosanna Pershing (1761-1833) in 1784; children: John B. b. 1786, Katherine b. 1789, Maria Eliz. B. 1791, George b. 1794, Anna b. 1795, Susanna b. 1796, Hannah b. 1800 and Inf son b. 1802. He settled on the west bank of the Scioto River at the mouth of Kinnikinnick Creek. There he built a sawmill and a carding and fulling machine previous to 1812. this was one of the first sawmills built in that part of Ohio; it was destroyed by fire in 1812. When rebuilt, the fulling and carding machines were continued until 1837, but the sawmill was continued for several years afterward. Abraham died in 1840 in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio and buried in the Salem Reformed Church Cemetery. located on St. Rt. 180 west of Hallsville in Green Township, Ross Co., Ohio 45644. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the south side of Ohio State Route 180 about 1700 feet west of its intersection with Kreisler Road (Township Road 234D). The cemetery is located in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. The Abraham Holman Family of Ross County. Ohio, p 11; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 3, p 123; Ross County Families, Vo1. l, p 24.
SAR Ancestor # P-155962. Has a tombstone.

EYMAN, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.) [39.80148 -82.44508]

Born on January 26, 1758. Served in Capt George Graff's PA Company ; Col

Cunningham's Regt ; Capt. Samuel Haine's Company; same Col in Capt Samuel Henry's Company, 1st Bn, Lancaster Co, PA Militia. Capt Geo. Stewart. He Married Mary Sager Eyman (17G1-1843); children: Henry, Jr. He Died on April 26, 1850 and buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Richland Twp., OH. Ref : Florence Eyman Thomson, Columbus, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 330012. Has a SAR Marker.

EYRES (AYRES), JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.18020 -80.81244]

Born ? He served as a Private with the Maryland Continental Army, in the 5th (Captain Dean's Company) and 12th Maryland Regiments, enlisting on March 22, 1777 for three years and was discharged on March 7, 1780 (Maryland records spell his name Ayres). He married Jemima __(1778-1862); children: Thomas and George. After the War he moved from Maryland to Jefferson County, where he died on May 2, 1814 and buried at Short Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, OH. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 163. Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 76, 77, 85.
SAR Ancestor # P- . No stone, but wife Jemima has one.

FAIRCHILD, ELEAZER (or Ezekiel,) (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in ? New Milford, Conn. Served as a Pvt in The Danbury Raid, from New Milford, Connecticut. He Died in 1830. Bur unknown. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". He came from Milford, Conn, about 1802 and settled in or near Canfield. Ref : "Conn Men of the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 156160.

FALKNER, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.76000 -82.42780]

Born in 1755 or 6. Served as a Pvt with PA Continental Line, Capt Reese's Company. Pensioner in Ohio, he received pension Perry Co. He Died in 1835 and buried in Rushville Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Ref : Natl No 14608, p 227, Vol 15. D. A. R. Lin. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio, volume 2, published by the State Society DAR of Ohio, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P- 156285. DAR# A039295. Has a tombstone.

FALKNER, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.103 -84.513]

He served in Pennsylvania during the Rev. War. and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. Buried near his farm.

FALL, AARON (Morgan County) [39.5750 -81.8517]

Born on July 12, 1761 in Lebanon, (Towwah Twp., York Co., Massachusetts) or New Hampshire to parents Samuel Fall and Sarah_?
He served with the New Hampshire Militia, as a Private in Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Company of the New Hampshire Militia, engaged for the defense of Piscantaqua Harbor. He married Joanna Bickford (1770-1818); children: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Aaron Jr., Lydia, Moses, David, Jonathan, Benjamin, Samuel, Joanna and Abigail. In 1832 in as a resident of Homer Township, Soldier was pensioned on Applied October 13, 1832 in Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# SI7410. He lived in Lebanon Hampshire at enlistment Returned to Lebanon after discharge and lived there until 1788. He then moved to Dearborn,Kenneounty, Maine till 1816 when he moved to Marietta, Ohio. In late 1816 he was living in Marion Township, Morgan County, Ohio. He died at 90 years of age on July 1, 1851 in Morgan County, OH and buried at Goshen Cemetery, Marion Township, Morgan County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 135. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. ? National Archives, Revolutionary War Rolls New Hampshire, Dearing's Company (1781), Folder 10, p.1.
DAR# A208116. SAR Ancestor # P-335559. No tombstone.

FALLEY, FREDERICK, (Erie Co.) [41.39717 -82.80009]

Born on January 2, 1764 or 5, Westfield, Massachusetts to parents Richard & Margaret Hitchcock Falley. He served as a Drummer Boy & Fifer in father's company at Battle of Bunker Hill. He Died on July 3 or 5, 1828 and Buried at Castalia Cemetery, Castalia, OH. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 156300

FALLS, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.) [38.752 -83.425]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier. He died ? and Buried near Cedar College School House, on hill just opposite the mouth of Beasleys Fork, Source: A history of Adams County, Ohio: from its earliest settlement to the present ...By Nelson Wiley Evans, Emmons B. Stivers, pub. 1900. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 156312. Gravesite unknown.

FANNING, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.159 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 156360. Gravesite unknown.

FANSHIR, ISAAC, (Fayette Co.) [39.599 -83.543]

Born in 1760, Cook Co, Tenn. He served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah McCollum; Children: David, John, Rebecca. He Died on March 4, 1837 and Buried at Fanshir Farm Cemetery, Marshall (near Hagler's Station.) MI: "Isaac Fanshir March 4, 1837, age 77." GM by family in 1837. Farmer. Fur infor Washington Court House Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-156362. Gravesite unknown.

FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.) [39.745 -81.370]

He was born ? He served with S. C. in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and was Buried on farm of R. W. Horton near Carlisle, Horton Farm Cemetery, . Came to Noble Co. early. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell. SAR Ancestor #P- 156413. Gravesite unknown

FARNHAM, (FARNUM) JOHN, (Clarke Co.) [39.89360 -83.69560]

Born on Sept 9. 1763. He served as a Corp in NH Line under Col Thos Stickney. He Married Minda Atkins; children: Stephen, John, James, Timothy, George, Elizabeth, Sarah, Fanny and Permelia. He Died on April 8, 1822, Clarke Co, OH and Buried at Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Harmony, OH 100 feet east of Chapel. MI: "John S. Farnum born Sept 9, 1763, died April 8, 1822." GM by family and S. A. R. No trace of family or anyone who knew him. Ref: Natl No. 36,649, Vol 37, p 229, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Has a tombstone. DAR# A038804. References: D.A.R. Patriot Index; D.A.R. Roster I, 133; Letters dated 1932 from Mrs. John L. Rich, descendant (Clark County Historical Society); Will Record, Clark Co. Probate Court, Vol A-1, 68.
SAR Ancestor #P-156600. Has anoriginal tombstone & SAR marker.

FARNSWORTH, DANIEL (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on May 3, 1763 in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He served as a Private on the New Jersey Line for 21 months in Captain Locke's Company, Colonel Beaver's Regiment of the New Jersey State Troops, enlisting in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married Sarah Hiskitt in 1780; children: . He moved from New Jersey to Loudoun County, Virginia for 9 years, then moved to Brooke County, VA for 4 years thence to Jefferson County, OH where he lived from 1814 to 1826. Finally moved to Goshen Township, Belmont County, OH. He was pensioned having applied on May 28, 1833 in Belmont County, OH Ref S16113. He died at age 75 on December 26, 1838 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1156. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio,

Roster #2, p. 136. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
SAR Ancestor #P- 335095.

FARNUM, ELISHA, (Portage Co.) [41.02472 -81.03417]

Born on September 2, 1756 son of Josiah and Eleanor Carew Farnum. Served with Massachusetts as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War. He married Thankful Day; children: Merrick Ely (1793-1838). Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. He died in August 16, 1835 and buried at Deerfield Cemetery, US 224, Deerfield, OH 44411. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor #P- 156595. DAR# A038786. Has a tombstone.

FARNUM, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.24420 -81.64060]

Born in 1760, 61 or 62 son of Gad & Jane Bishop Farnum. Promoted from rank of Pvt to Corp. Enl 1777, at Litchfield, Conn, served 6 YRS. Disch June 9, 1783; Capt Joseph Allyn Wright's Company, 2nd Regt Conn Line, 1781-1783 commanded by Col Herman Swift. Also under Capt Robertson Company in 2nd Regt and was in battles of Red Bank and Monmouth. Litchfield, Connecticut. (See Natl No. 86111, D. A. R. Lin. Vol. 87) He was Married to Mary Everitt at Bethlehem, Conn. Apr 1786. Wife was living at time of his death. He Died on May 21, 1834 in Richfield and Buried at East Richfield Cemetery, Brecksville Road, Richfield, OH 44286. Came from Conn in 1812 to North of Richfield Center; was supervisor of roads for 2 yrs, being one of first body of supervisors elected Apr 1816. Widow pensioned on his claims, 1828. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor #P- 156599. DAR# A038798. Has a tombstone

FARRALL (FARRELL), WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born on June 16, 1755 in Bladen, North Carolina to parents Dominick William and Martha Cox Farrell. He served on the Virginia Line with the 5th and 7th Virginia Regiments. He married 1) Judith Goode in 1780, 2) Prudence Halley in 1787, 3)Mary Bangham (1772-1845) in 1792; children: James, William, Elizabeth, John, Jonathan, Edmund, Lucy Ann and Benjamin. He moved from Virginia to Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH after 1792 and before 1827. He died at 72 years on December 19, 1827 and buried at East Fairfield Cemetery, Plot Section A – Row 10 & 11, East Fairfield, Fairfield Township, Columbiana Co., OH 44445. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Section 36 of Fairfield Township, East Fairfield cemetery began as the Christian Church Cemetery. Job Wickersham and his wife, Hannah, deeded to Joseph Morlan, John Barnes, John Ferrell, Thomas Hawkins, and John Crager, "Trustees

of Church called Christian", one acre on Nov 5, 1823. On Sept 11, 1883, an adjacent tract of land, one and 11/100 acres, was deed to the trustees of Fairfield Township, and on April 3, 1956, Edna and Harvey Weber deeded 58/100 of an acres to the township trustees. On March 20, 1875, the Ohio society of Christian Churches deeded the Christian Church Cemetery to the Fairfield Township trustees. Located at the fork in road of North side of Ohio State Route 558 and 517 west of Ohio State Route 7. Ref.: A Historical Collection from Columbiana and Fairfield Township 1805-1975 by Heritage Committee of the Columbiana Bicentennial Commission Apr 1976 pg 67.
He is listed with Other early settlers in Columbiana, who came from Virginia in "History of Columbiana County, Ohio – Harold B. Barth Historical Publishing Company 1926". Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 134. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, pp. 213, 218. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 138. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 138. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor #P- 156735

FARRAND, JARED, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.45120 -81.83620]

Born on November 21, 1756. Served as a Pvt from Vermont in Capt Joe Safford's Company. At the time of the Revolutionary war he ran away from home, joined Colonel Allen's expedition and assisted in the capture of Ticonderoga, while later he was employed as a scout by General St. Clair. In 1777 he joined Captain Joseph Stafford's company, known as the "Green Mountain Boys," and served in many hotly contested engagements, being wounded several times. He lived to attain the remarkable age of one hundred and five years". He married Hannah Evans (1768-1744). He Died on June 28, 1862 or 1856 and Buried at Fair View Cemetery, West 196 & Lorain Road, Rockport, OH . Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor #P – 156652. DAR# A038904. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker.

Born on June 22 (or May 20), 1763, Frederick Co., MD to parents Johann Nicklaus & Cadarina Margaretha Dorner Fast. He served as a Private, MD Guarding the frontier in 1778 or 1779, served 7 months from Scott's Mill. 1780 served 4 months from Jared's Fort as a substitute for his brother, Jacob Fast. 1781 was with Col. Lochry when all 107 men were killed or captured by Indians, adopted.. Pensioned 1832 Richland Co, OH. (now Ashland Co.) Pvt 1778-79, Capt Neck's Company, Col Zacharah Morgans Va Tr. He Married Anna Barbary Mason (1763-1855) in 1783; children: Martin, Nicholas, Jacob, William, Christian, David, Francis, Anna Barbara, George Washington, John & Christeany. He Died on June 23 or 25, 1841 Orange Twp, now Ashland Co, OH and buried at Fast Cemetery, Bailey Lakes, OH. Cemetery Notes: NW 1/4 sect 19; TR

1101. 1 mile south of S 302. This is a little family cemetery located on the farm to which Christian Fast and his family came in the spring of 1815 when the country was all a dense forest. In this obscure buring ground is the ivy covered grave of this picturesque pioneer, revolutionary soldier and Indian captive also the graves of 29 descendents. This cemetery is just across the road from Spring Lake back in a pasture field, One half mile from Erbs Cemetery, Orange Township.
MI: " special marker on grave, Lochry's Pa. Bt. Rev. War" His name is on a historical Plaque in Cleves, OH near the Great Miami River where Thirty-seven militiamen were killed in the August 24 battle, including Lochry, and the rest captured. Afterwards Rogers abandoned his objective of capturing British-held Detroit. The captives were taken to Detroit and eventually to Montreal. Tradition holds that fewer than twenty of Lochry's battalion ever returned to their homes. Photo of Side B of OH Hist. Plaque.
Ref : Natl No 82312. Vol. 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004;
SAR Ancestor # P-156853. DAR# A039243. Has a tombstone, no photo.

FAULKNER (or FALKNER,) WILLIAM, (Adams Co.) [38.752 -83.425]

Born in Ireland. Served as a Capt. In the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried near former residence near mouth of Brugh Creek, Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor #P- 156906. DAR# A039332

FAUST, JOHN JACOB (Pickaway County) [39.49690 -82.75670]

Born in 1738. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in1818 and is buried at Stumpf Cemetery, Salt Creek Township, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor #P – 156942. Gravesite unknown.

FAUST, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born in 1759. Served as a Pvt. Luzerne Company; also drummer Northampton Co. PA Militia. Married Maria Boli Fritch; children: Benjamn, John, Solomon & George. Pensioned Aug 16, 1833. Died ? Buried Old Springfield Cemetery, Row 13, New Middletown, OH. Ref: Pa Archives, series 3, Vol 23, p 534; Series 5, Vol 18, p 179, Series 3, Vol 23, p 534; Elias Foust Audt. Mahoning Co. Descendant. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor #P – 156949. Has a SAR Marker and a broken tombstone.

FAY, AARON, (Huron Co.) [41.21657 -82.62547]

Born on August 1, 1759. Enl from Hardwick, Massachusetts in 1775 in Capt Samuel Billings' Company. Mar Rebecca Winslow. He Died on October 16, 1815 in Norwalk, OH and Bur at Axe Factory (aka Masnard) Cemetery, Norwalk, OH. Ref: Natl No. 58,389, Vol 59, p 135, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Graves Registry submitted by DAR Patriot #A039463. SAR Ancestor # P-157000.

FEAGIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.) [38.8689 -83.8983]

Born in Loudin,Virginia in 1743. He Served during the Revolutionary War First Lieut. and later Captain of VA Troops, 1776-1783. He was at the Battles of Brandywine and the Siege of York. He Married Violet Combs; Children: (19) Susan, Daniel, Fielding & Edward. He Died on July 19, 1815, Brown Co. and Buried by family, on Adamson Farm near Georgetown now owned by Dr. Adamson. Emigrated from Loudoun Co, Va 1786 to Washington Ky in 1817, came to Brown Co, OH, where he located on tract of land in Lawson's survey. Ref: Hist of Brown Co. pub 1883, p 372, C. D. Thompson, Asst. Cashier First Natl Bank, Georgetown, OH, who was a descendant. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor #P – 157071. No stone.

FEE, THOMAS (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1763, did frontier service in the revolution He came in 1792 with the Greggs and Buchanans from western Pennsylvania to Kentucky, and seven years later he removed to Indian creek on the present David Moreton farm, having passed three years at mouth of Bullskin Creek, Clermont Co, OH. His sons were Thomas, William, James, Samuel, Elias, Elijah, Elisha, Jesse and daughters Sarah and Rachel. He was the progenitor of the very numerous family of his name in Clermont and died in 1820. He was a zealous Methodist and his pioneer home the center of church gathering and itinerant visits, Ref. C. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334265. DAR# A038680

FEIGLE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0249 -80.6085]

Born I ? He served as a Teamster in New Jersey with Hunt's Team Brig. He Married Mary __children: . He Died in 1806 and Buried in Poland, OH.
Farmer. Ref : "New Jersey- Men of the Rev" p 861. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor #P – 157141. No stone.

FELLOWS, PARKER, (Geauga Co.) []

Born on October 13, 1762, Middletown, Mass. Served as a Pvt. Enlisting Sept 10, 1780

term 3 mos. Northampton, Mass. Capt Kirtland's Company. Mustered July 1780, Capt Shelden's Company ; Col Murray's Regt. Returned by Noah Goodman, Supt for said Company, aged 18 yrs. terms 3 yrs. He Maried Dorcas Meacham; Children: John M, Sophronia, Lyman, Isaac. He Died in 1820, Chester, OH and Buried at Chester Center Cemetery, Section A-Lot 56, Chesterland, OH . Charter member Congregational Church, Chester, OH, 1919. Estate was administered June 26, 1820 in Georgia Co Court. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol. 0, p 596. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. honor roll 33,947. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor #P – 157252. DAR# A038886. No Stone.

FELT, JOSHUA (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on June 21, 1751. Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1822 burial Unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 157285. DAR# A038900

FELTER, CRONYMUS [Crominious or Coronaus Hieronymus] (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443942 -84.3467691]

Born in 1764, Orange Co, NY. Parents: Mathias Felter and Catherine Weller. Served in Orange Co, Mil, NY. With his brothers Jacob & David, he moved from Ulster, New York, to Montgomery, Ham., Co., OH, in about 1795. D 1835. Bur at Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Bur Hopewell Cem., SW corner Montgomery & Deerfield Rds., S of Pfeiffer Rd. near Montgomery. No stone or marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333882

FELTER, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Orange Co. Mil NY. Was partner with Joel Williams, who obtained 1st license for operating ferry boat on Ohio River. Bur in Hamilton Co, at Montgomery. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333889

FELTER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443942 -84.3467691]

Br 1768 in Orange Co., New York. Served in Orange Co. Mil, p 161, "NY in Revolutionary War.' Was with the other four men who founded town of Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Farm adjoining town, name on tax list 1808, Symmes Twp. Also names of Cronymus, David, William. Two or three daughters mentioned as wives of others of the colony. Wife was Elizabeth ? D October 18, 1841, Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Lot 83, Sec. 1A Fur infer Cincinnati Chap. DAR marker. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-157297

FELTER, MATTHIAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Capt in 4th Regt, Orange Co. Mil. (pl61. N Y in Rev by Roberts.) He Married 1) Rebecca (1791-1830); 2) Barbara (1795-1855) bur near his grave; Children: One son, by Rebecca, was Cronymus (1823-1835). Bur near Rose Hill/ Mt. Carmel of Madisonville, Hamilton Co, O. One of early colonists settling Montgomery, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Owned land at Columbia. Ref : Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. There is another Government stone at Rose Hill Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, 8667 Batavia Road. [39.1141613 -84.3111045] CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-157301

FENNEL, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.) (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1753 (1748 – 1855) in Maryland, served in the Maryland Line after enlisting in Montgomery County, Maryland under Colonel Calvin's 4th Regiment, later commanded by Colonel John Stewart, in Captains Benjamin Price, Capt. ?, Spirrer, John Hamilton until the end of the War. Pension, filed October 4, 1821, Book D; Page 390, Cert. #10.209. His wife was Margaret __, daughter Mahala who was a widow. Pvt. Md line. Pensioned 1818. Served under Gen Nathaniel Greene. At beginning of war, his mother, a Quaker said to him "If thee will go to defend the liberties of thy country, never let thy mother hear that her son was wounded in the back." Mar Mahala . Lived in New Richmond, Clermont Co, OH, Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-157373 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929] Burial site unknown.

FENT, PHILIP, (Fayette Co.) [39.62830 -83.53080]

Born in Virginia in 1758. Fought seven yrs as a Lt. with VA in the Revolutionary War. He Married Catherine Mary Parrett, in Va.; Children: (5) James, George, Philip, Elizabeth, +. He Died in 1835, near Jeffersonville and Buried Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, OH center of cem. MI: "Philip Fent, a Revolutionary soldier." GM by family, granite monument. Given a grant of land for services in Ohio. Farmer. Ref: Dill's Hist of Fayette,

1881. Family records. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor #P – 157408. DAR# A039069. Has a tombstone.

FENTON, GAMALIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.49727 -81.68311]

Born on January 31, 1763. Served as a Pvt Conn Militia, participated in Revolutionary Skirmishes at Horse Neck and White Plains, 1780. He married Elizabeth Weber; children: Orval, Orin & Horace. He Died on August 19, 1849 during the cholera epidemic and Buried at Erie Street Cemetery, 2291 East 9th Street, Cleveland, OH. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor #P – 157420. DAR# A039084. Has a tombstone.

FENTON, SAMUEL, JR. (Adams Co.) [38.73610 -83.50970]

Born 1756 in Virginia. Parents: Jeremiah Fenton Sr. Capt of 2nd Company 1st Battalion, Cumberland Mil. May 14, 1778. He was also Capt of a company, Sixth Bn Cumberland Co Militia May 14, 1780. He Maried Elizabeth Dix. Children: Jeremiah, John, Michael, Enoch, Hannah, Sarah, Mary. He Died on July 3, 1842 near Gift Ridge in Adams Co. and Buried Fenton Cemetery, Adams Co. GM by his family, granite monument. Ref : Mrs. Wilma Fenton Salisbury, Vincennes, Ind. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor #P – 157438. DAR# A039127. Has a worn tombstone.

FENTON, SOLOMON (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br Conn. Served in 2nd Conn Regt 1777, Ensign 2nd Lt in 1778 and 1st Lt in 78. Resigned in 1780. D Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Came to Columbia and to Cincinnati before 1800; Name on tax list of 1794. Ref: "Oldest History of Hamilton Co" gives this infor; also "Heitman's Officer's in Revolutionary War" p 225; Fur infor. Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-157435

FERGUSON, JAMES, JR. (Ross County) [39.23420 -82.98610]

Born in 1748 in County Antrim, Ireland to parents James and Rachel Walker Ferguson. He served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Margery Denny (1749-1825) about 1776; children: James, Margaret, John, Margery, Rachel and Creaghead/Creighead. He migrated from Ireland about 1750, landing in Philadelphia and settling in Hamilton Twp., Cumberland (Now Franklin) County, PA.

He later served as Justice of Common Pleas. Ross County, 1798. He was a member of the first council in Chi1licothe. His brother Matthew was also a Ross County Revolutionary War veteran. He died on September 11, 1806 in Chillicothe, OH and buried in the McFarland lot in the Grandview Cemetery, Bellview Ave., Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p I007: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, page 136: Probat Court, Ross County: File #2284, Will-25 Jun 1806. Filed-5 Aug 1806; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 470: Veterans Graves Registration, Card. Section 9. Lot 20. Grave 10. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. DAR# A039246. Has an obelisk tombstone with wife Margery. SAR Ancestor #P –157554.

FERGUSON, HENRY, SR. (Harrison County) [40.33110 -80.87420]

Born on March 11, 1753, Washington County, Pennsylvania to parents James and Margaret Stot Ferguson, he was of Scottish descent. He served as a Private in 1st Company 4th Battalion Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Elnor Paramoure (1758-1858); children: John, James, Samuel, Thomas, Margaret, Henry, William, Eleanor, Isaac, Polly & Joseph. He moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania after the War, then to what became Harrison County, OH in 1802. On June 6, 1806 he finalized the land grant for all 640 acres of Section 3, Township 10, Range 4 in what is now Green Township, Harrison County, OH. He died on August 26, 1835 and buried at Ferguson Cemetery, Row 2-Grave 5, Hopedale, Harrison County, OH on what was his property. Ref: Natl. No 102707, Vol. 103, p 218. D. A. R. Lin. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 211, 492, 493. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 103, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 218. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 30, 60, 83. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
DAR# A039233. SAR Ancestor #P – 157479.

FERGUSON, ISAAC, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br Brownsville, Pa. a Scout in Revolutionary War, he was with Washington at Braddock's defeat, Ref. C. ; in Kentucky was a companion to Boone, Kenton, et al. Parents : Thomas Ferguson, a Revolutionary soldier. Mar Elizabeth Leedom. Children: Isaiah, (br Brownsville, Pa. 1777. Mar Mary Johns; he was a Major in 1812 war; D 1852 Zachariah Hugh, (mar Mary Arthur, 1805) ; Isaac, James, Thomas, Elizabeth, (mar Abel Lonham), Nancy, (Mar Wm Lindsley). Ruth, (Mar Robert Donham). D 1818. Came to Limetone (Maysville) Ky. 1784, thence in 1794 to Campbell Co, Ky ; thence 1796 to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, OH, settled below New Richmond, where he established "Ferguson's Ferry." Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. and Pa Archives, Vol 15, A see Vol. 4 5 Series p 399 & 708. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-157482 Roster of

Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown. DAR# A116962

FERGUSON, JAMES (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

5th Regt Col Duboy's (N. Y. in Rev p 5()). Mar Jane. Bur in Hamilton Co, OH. Merchants ; brought drugs from East for use of early doctors of Cincinnati. Ref : Grieves Hist; Recorders Office Book, p 266. Yr 1815. Bur in Hamilton, County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-333892

FERGUSON, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Born on December 25, 1758 in New York. He served with the 15th Regt. Albany Militia N. Y. as Pvt. He married 1) Barbara ? ; children: . Came early to Cincinnati where he lived and died in Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. D April 5, 1841. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 157496 (This man may be the same John Feruson from Lake Co)

FERGUSON, JOHN SR., (Highland Co.) [39.25947 -83.54583]

Born ? Served as a Capt in Noah Aleralianis' PA Company of Cumberland Co, Minute Men. Col James Dunlap commander. He Died ? Highland Co. Bur Fall Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 9415 Morrow Rd., Highland Co., OH 45133. GM by Waw-Wil-a-Way Chapter. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a- Way Chap, His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor #P – 157500. DAR# A039275

FERGUSON, JOHN, (Forgeson and Furguson), (Lake Co.) [41.60388 -81.43939]

Born on December 25, 1756 or 9 in West Farms, Westchester Co, New York. Came from Scotland, settled in Hackensack, New Jersey. Serves as a Capt first under Capt Job Wright, Col Van Schaick's NY Battlion Saratoga, Dec. 17, 1776. Later in Col Morris Graham's Regt of NY Mil in 11). Later he was made Captain of Militia. He Married Mary Campbell 1769-18540; children: Hezekiah, John, Thomas, Finley, Gabriel, & Jane. He Died on April 4, 1841, Willoughby, OH and Buried at S.O.M. Road Cemetery, Willoughby Hills, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Pensioned in 1840, Willoughby. Ref : Natl No 43263; Vol 44, p 101, D A. R Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P – 157514. DAR# A039271. Has a Tombstone.

FERGUSON, MATTHEW, (Ross Co.) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born on October, 1755 (1749) County of Antrim, Ireland, Came with his parents to Cumberland Co, PA in 1750. Parents: James (1721-1771) and Rachel (Walker 1720-1791) Ferguson. He Enlisted in Capt John Williams' Company of the 1st Bn of Cumberland Co, PA. Mil Flying Camp, Revolutionary War 1777. Was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and acquired the title of Capt. He Married Ann Chestnut (1764-1851) in 1782; Children: John, James, Rachel, William, Catherine, Matthew, Ann, Margaret, and James. He Died on Nov 2, 1848 at home near Kingston, OH and Buried at Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Kingston, OH. near south end of cem. MI: "Matthew Ferguson, A Soldier in the Revolution. Born in County of Antrim Ireland had two brothers who fought in the war, James & William. He Died Nov 2, 1848, aged 99 yrs." GM with new marker, by grandson, Matthew Ferguson, about the year 1895. Farmer; one of first Justices of Peace in Pickaway Twp, Pickaway Co. Two other brothers also served in Rev. James (twin)bur Chillicothe; William, bur Monongahda Co. Ref: Nellie Crouse Black, Kingston, OH. DAR Patriot Index. Pan 1, p 1008: Obituary, Scioto Gazette. 14 Nov 1848 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 17 July 1976: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p 137 & Vol. 3, p 126: Nellie Crouse Black of Kingston, Ohio. Official Roster]; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 234 & 471: Veterans Grave Registration, p 59. Section 2, Lot 14A, Grave 1. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P –157522. DAR# A039286. Has a tombstone.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Ireland. Pa Capt. Lt 4th Continental Artillery 1777. Taken prisoner at Bound Brook Apr 13, 1777. Exchanged 1780; Capt 1778; retired 1783. Gave service later in army. Killed Nov 1791 near Ft Recovery, OH in action with Indians, at time of St Clair's defeat. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-157544

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1748. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on December 15, 1832 and Buried in Cadiz Old Graveyard. Served as a member of Capt James Scott's Company, 3rd Bn Washington Co Mil in May 1782, and in Capt William Leets' Company of Washington Co Mil in 1782 in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians. There was also a William Ferguson in the Westmoreland Co Militia in 1782.
He died at 84 years on December 15, 1832 and was buried at the Old Cadiz Cemetery, Cenopath plot, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH and His name is on a bronze plaque at the cemetery "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery", Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. Pa Archives 6,

11, 105, 351, 394, 882. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 321. Wm. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 319. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 105.
SAR Ancestor # P – 157549. No personal Stone.

FERREL, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born in 1755. He Enlisted at Red Stone, Fayette Co, PA on Aug 1776, as Pvt in Capt James Piggott's Company, Col Enos McCoy's Regt. Served under Capt John Finley and Col Daniel Brodhead ; was at Brandywine and Paoli. He Died in 1840, Perry Twp. Applied 1838 for pens. Service file No 3354. Ref: Licking Co Hist by E. M. P. Brister, Fur infor Hetuck Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-157635

FERRIS, ISAAC, (Hamilton County) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Born in Stanwich, Connecticut in 1735, family from NY. He and his son Ebenezer, were engaged as soldiers under Washington in the battle of White Plains. He Married 1)Mary (_-1812), burial place not located) [Buried in the Duck Creek Baptist Cemetery, his stone read –"Ferris, Isaac-died __ Jul 1819 in CT/84y/ "rendered material aid to colonies in Revolutionary War" the area was cleared for the I-71 Highway in the 1960's. These stones were copied before the destruction began. [39.156007 -84.441198]; 2) Elty (1777-1855), bur Mt Carmel, Hamilton Co). Isaac Died in 1842, and Buried at Mt Carmel Cemetery (Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot) GM of Isaac and Elty Ferris. Was in first group to land at Columbia, 1788; Deacon and Charter member of 1st Baptist Church; on tax list in Sycamore Twp 1808. Deed at court house Bk 1, p 76, signed by Isaac and Mary Ferris. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992.
Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. There is another Government stone at Rose Hill

Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, 8667 Batavia Road. [39.1141613 -84.3111045] SAR Ancestor # P-157676. Cemetery number #-1387618.
FAG Memorial #-6561577.

FERRIS, JOHN, (Lorain Co.) [41.10499 -82.21976]

Born on April 20, 1760, Pend Ridge, Westchester Co., New York, son of John & Ruth Brown Ferris. He Enlisted at Bedford, New York in 1776 in Capt Daniel Mills' Company, Col Van Schaick's Regt for Canadian expedition where he took smallpox. Served substitute 1777, 1778 He Married Jerusha Lockwood; children: Henry R., Margaret, Charles & Almeda. He Died on September 22 or3, 1841 (1811) and Buried ay Huntington Cemetery, Huntington, OH 44090. (Some data also S. A. R. Bk). MI "In Revolutionary War." Applied for pens 1834, Portage Co, OH and was allowed for 2 yrs actual service as Pvt NY Line. Ref: Natl No 42214, Vol 43, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 157690. DAR# A039486. Has a tombstone.

FERRIS, JOHN, SR. (Hamilton County) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Br about 1757, England. Served 4th NY Regt Col Jas Holmes. Mar Elizabeth Denton, (1758-1814). Children: John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Phoebe, Rachel, Solomon, Susan. D Sept 23, 1800. Bur near Montgomery, O. in Old Mt. Carmel Baptist Cem. WS Kenwood 200', Sec. 1. Cemetery (Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot) Came to Columbia, O. 1790. Ref : NY in Rev. p 48, Roberts : Court House Rec. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987..
CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-157724
Cemetery number #-1387618. FAG Memorial #-188880212.

FERRY, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.1461 -84.1488]

(1761 -1839) A Private in the PA unit in the REV. War. Married to Rebecca __. Died in August, 1839, Buried in Old Experiment Farm Cem. W of Owensville, On US RT 50, in Stonelick Twp., near Owensville, OH, at the far side of a row of Pines along a fence Row. Clermont Co OH 74 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: ; Volume: .[SAR P-157737 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC] Burial site unknown.

FICKLE, BEMJAMIN (Williams County) [41.45722 -84.54806]

Born on September 11, 1746 in Strdsburg Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Michael and Margaet Slaymaster Fickle. He served on the Maryland Line, as a Sergeant with Maryland of the Flying Camp July to December, 1776; Sergeant 7th Maryland April 6, 1778; Ensign January 26, 1780; 2nd Lieutenant February 19, 1780; transferred to 5 Maryland, January l, 1781; retained in Maryland Battalion, April 1783; and served to November 15, 1783; Wounded at Long Island Augusl 27, 1776; Also wounded at Camden August 16, 1780. He married 1) Mary McCallough about 1789 Mason , Kentucky; 2) Phoebe Harris in 1825; children: Michael G. b. 1790, George M b. 1792, Rachel b. 1793, Isaac H. b. 1776, Nancy b. 1797, Elizabeth b. 1801 and Catherine b. 1803. Lived in Frederick Counly, Mary1and during The Revolution. It appears he moved to Kenlucky before 1790. He appears on the Mason County, Kentucky Tax List in 1800. In 1807 he paid taxes in Salem Township, MuskingumCounty. In1830 he is residing in Pike Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, Applied December 3, 1833 in Coshoclon County, Ohio a resident of Pike Township Ref. #S8478. He died at 93 years of age onMay 20, 1839 in Jefferson Township, Williams County, Ohio and buried at Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, Williams County, OH 43506. Cemetery notes and/or description: Fountain Grove Cemetery is located on the south side of Bryan on State Route 15 and County Road C. The cemetery is located in Pulaski Township, Williams County, Ohio. He also received BLW #107-200. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part l, p. 1013. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1182. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Burled in The State of Ohio, Roster-#2, p.137. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution (Rev. ed. Washington D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 634. He has a bronze VA style tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-157819.

FIDDEY, THOMAS (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Birth , death and burial are unknown. Heserved in the Delaware Militia, Specific: Thomas Fiddey served as a Private in Captain Nixon's Company, Colonel Henry Neill's Regiment of the Delaware Militia. Published by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware, Delaware Archives, Revolutfonary War, in Three Volumes, Chas. L. Story Company Press, 1919, Vol. II, p. 636. Hunter, Coshocton County Soldiers 1775-1898, p. 54. SAR Ancestor # P-

FIELD, HENRY (Highland County) [39.283 -83.603]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died In ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 334583.

FIELDS, CHARLES. (Adams Co.) [40.708 -84.840]

Born in Ireland 1739. He served in the Entire Revolutionary War. He Married Grizzel Hemphill; children: . He Died in 1822, place unknown. Bur Miller Farm, Monroe Twp, Adams Co., OH Ref : Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 157997.

FIELDS, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br May 14, 1754, in Springfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt. in Capt. Budd's Company, Colonel Height's Regt. of the New Jersey Militia and had many enlistments over two years. He lived in Kentucky, but was in Greene County, Ohio, November 1834 for five months when he was 80 years old. Afterwards he moved to Warren County and then Montgomery County for three months. He Died in Cincinnati Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, in August 1837. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333899

FIFE, JOHN (Columbiana County [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1747 in Scotland. He served as a Private in the Virginia Militia, paid off for services in Lord Dunmore's War at Fort Pitt (Pittsburgh) and then joined the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth___ (_-1839); children: Thomas, William, Margaret, John, James, David, Jane, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel, Isaac, Mary, Robert and Nancy. He appeared to have lived in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania before moving to Columbiana County, Ohio before 1810 where the records there recorded he paid Taxes. He died in 1817 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster

#2, p. 137. John W. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 271. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 158037.

FIGGINS, JAMES (Columbiana County) [40.70750 -80.82250]

Born on July 23, 1763 in Virginia. He Served in the Virginia Militia as a Private at Chesterfield Courthouse, VA, enlisting in Westmoreland County. He married Mary Molly Self (1765-1853) in 1787: children: Samuel, John, Arthur, Thomas, Nancy and Jane. He Moved to Columbiana County from Virginia after the War in 1818. In 1828 he was living in Elk Township, Columbiana County, OH. He applied on February 8, 1830 in Columbiana County, OH and was issued BLW #1602-100 on February 27, 1830. He Died on September 23, 1844 in Wayne Township, Columbiana County, OH at age 81 and buried at the New Lebanon Church Cemetery, 36224 OHRte 518, Wayne Township, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description:
New Lebanon United Presbyterian Church is adjacent to the cemetery Between Ohio State Route 164 and Trinity Church Road His widow was pensioned, applying May 28, 1845 in Columbiana County, OH Ref. W4952. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1168. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1017. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 138. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 14, p. 1158. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 132. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 162. Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P- 158080.

FIGHT, JACOB, (Hancock Co.) [40.989 -83.788]

Born in 1760, Lancaster Co, PA. He served as a Pvt Frontier Ranger of Northumberland Co, PA. He married Jane Cummings; children: . He Died in 1849, Hancock Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 78861, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 158081. DAR# A040050. Gravesite unknown.

FIGHT. JACOB, SR., (Montgomery/Trumbull Co.) [41.16213 -80.63499]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died May 22, 1861 and was Buried at Seceeders Corners Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44505. Unable to locate grave. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 158082. No stone.

FIKE, HENRY, (Wayne Co.) [40.91700 -81.85020]

Born ? Served in the Revolutinary War. He died ? and Buried at Zion Church Cemetery, Pleasant Home Rd., Smithville, OH at northwest corner under pine tree. MI : "Henry Fike, soldier of 1775." GM Plain marble slab at head of grave. Fur infor Wooster. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 158089.

FILSON, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1746, Chester Co, Pa. Ensign Montgomery's Pa Bn of the Flying Camp. Taken prisoner near Fort Washington Nov 16, 1788. Ref: Heitmans p 226. He was a New Jersey schoolmaster before coming to Ohio, where he was a surveyor. D 1788. Killed by Indians. Spot unknown. Surveyor ; he with Matthias Denman and Robert Patterson were 3 original proprietors of Cincinnati. He suggested "Losantiville" as name of town, which in 1790 was changed by Gov St Clair to Cincinnati. Ref: Hist of Cincinnati by C. F. Goss, 42-45; 23-25. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-158149

FINCH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1607206 -84.3471070]

Br 1759, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1776 he was a Pvt. in Webb's Connecticut Regt., Capt. Mead's company in New York City. He was in the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776, after which he was in the classified militia. After the war he "followed the sea" for 17 years and moved to Ohio in 1819. In 1832 he was living in Columbia Twp., Hamilton County OH. He D April 6, 1849. Bur at Armstrong (Pioneer) Chapel 5090 Drake Road, Indian Hill. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-158188

FINDLEY, DAVID, (Muskingum Co.) [39.98400 -81.74480]

Born 1762 in Belfast, Ireland. David came to America with his father, William Findley in 1773-74 and resided for a time in Cumberland Co, PA. Later, he moved to Elizabeth, Westmoreland Co, PA. which became Allegheny, in 1788. He owned land and was head of a family in the 1790 census. He served with the militia and was active in 1782. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Married Jennie Mitchell in PA. Pensioner in 1840 at age of 75 yrs, while residing in Union Twp on a large tract of land where the town of New Concord now stands. Reared a family of eight children of whom all married and deceased at time of this writing (1892) except the wife of the son John, who was born in 1802. John was the fourth child. Had a son William. David Findley was related to Gov. Findley and Dr. Findley of Pa. He lived to be over 90 yrs of age and died in Muskingum Co. on August 24, 1849 and buried at Crooked Creek Cemetery, New Concord, Muskingum Co.,OH. Was Judge at one time. Judge David Findley, coming in 1806, purchased lands of Henry Reasoner, who had located in Sec 1 in 1804.

In 1827 the establishing of the National road through his place prompted him to layout a town which was accomplished Mch 24, 1828. The location of the town of Concord and description of the town is recorded as follows: "P 298. Judge David Findley's large brick house was erected in 1828. It was the first brick house in New Concord." Ref: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County" printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 158217. DAR# A040760. Has a flat tombstone in very poor condition.

FINDLAY, ROBERT W. (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1750. Pvt. D 1840, Germantown, Ohio (near Dayton). Ref: Natl No 21637, p 232, Vol 22, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-158205

FINK, GEORGE HANS, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born on January 17, 1752 in Dover Twp., York County, Pennsylvania. Served as a Ranger, Northampton Co. PA Served from Feb 10, 1781 to June 1, 1782, Capt Shrowder's Company. He Married Catherine Barbara K (1753-1829). Children: Roy, William. D 1838. Bur Old Springfield Cemetery, Row 12, New Middletown, OH. Ref: p 202 Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol 2; Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 14, p 581. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 12/1/2013 Note by Anne Rupert:- his stone is likley under a nearby pine tree or totally grown over/broken. He was a soldier of the Revolution and should be remembered. SAR Ancestor # P- 158251.

FINK(or FINCK), JOHN, (Perry/Mahoning Co.) [39.80420 -82.29530]

Born on November 27, 1757. Served as a Pvt 1st Class (1777) served in Capt. George Knapingberger's 2nd Co., 2nd Bn. Northampton County Militia, Col. George Breinig commanding. Believed to have crossed DE into Trenton, 1776, in Continental Army, with PA. He married Catherine Sneeringer; children: Joseph, William, Sarah, Mary Teresa & Charles. His family emigrated to Ohio to a homestead on government land and helped found the town of Somerset in Perry County. He became a prominent and influential resident. In 1820 he donated land upon which Holy Trinity was built. He died in December, 1833 and Buried at (Old Springfield) Holy Trinity Catholic Cemetery, Somerset, Perry, OH. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 320; Vol 8, p 467, 599. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 158256. DAR# A040451

FINLEY, JOSEPH LEWIS, Maj., (Adams Co.) [38.78893 -83.54824]

Born on February 20, 1753, near Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, PA, father Michael

Finley (1717-1785). He entered the Revolutionary War Apr 1, 1776, as a 2nd Lt in Capt Moorhead's Company of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regt. Was transferred to the 8th Pa July 1, 1778 and was made a Maj July 20, 1780. He served until Nov 1783, more than 2 yrs after the surrender of Cornwallis. He Married Jean, dau of Rev Samuel Blair; Children: Hannah, Mary, Margaret, James and John. D May 23, 1830 and Buried at West Union Village Cemetery, Pumpkin Ridge Road, West Union, OH. in center of Old Cem. MI: "Joseph L. Finley was born Feb 20; 1753 and died May 23, 1839." Was in Battle of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Battle of Monmouth. After that he was sent with Gen Broadhead to the western part of Pa. He lost his eye in serv and was otherwise much disabled. Ref: Hist of Adams Co and Natl No 29232, Vol 30, p 83 D. A. R. Lin. which gives date of death 1839. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 158301. DAR# A041026

FINNEY, MAJOR WALTER, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

(c. 1747 - 9/17/1820) a letter of Rev. John Hindman, explorer, he states that Maj. Finney was with Clark, Butler & Parsons (Gens) at North Bend, Ham., Co., OH in 1785 seeking to make treaties with the Indians as missionary. His farm was a Grant from Gov. for revolutionary services. Bur at Finney Town, now Finneytown, named for donor of grounds. Location of graves; now within city limits of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Name on p 68 "Janes Hist of Cincinnati," published 1879.

Text of the marker:

A company of soldiers from Fort Pitt landed at the mouth of the Great Miami October 22, 1785, and immediately began the building of a fort near this site. It was named Fort Finney in honor of Major Walter Finney, who was in command of the operation.

The Continental Congress had commissioned generals George Rogers Clark, Richard Butler, and Samuel H. Parsons to make a peace treaty with the Shawnee Indians and to mark off lands to be allotted to that tribe.

This site was chosen as being "most convenient to the principle body of savages and nearly equal distance from the rapids (Louisville) and the interior part of Kentucky and Limestone (Maysville)"

Invitations were sent to the reluctant Indians, who finally met by the council house near the fort during the middle of January, 1786. On January 31, 1786 the treaty with the Shawnee Nation was signed, resulting in the immediate removal of hostile Indians from the area.

Erected by the Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company - 1953

Possibly at Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333927

FINNEY, EBENEZER WARD (Hamilton Co.) [39.1964890 -84.5205558]

Br 1755, in Norton, Massachusetts. He served in 1775 from Fairfield County, Connecticut and in 1777 in Westchester County, New York, in the Regt. Under Colonel Thaddeus Crane. In 1775 he Mar Rachel Raymond in Westchester County,

New York. He was listed as head of the family in Rensselaerwick, Albany, County, New York, in 1790. In 1798 he arrived in Columbia, Ham., Co., OH to look over land his grandfather Ward willed him. He brought his family from Rensselaer County. New York to Cincinnati by flat boat in October 1800. Mrs. Rachel Finney D Sept 12, 1821. Ebenezer D December 27, 1822 Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd., Old Block, Row 6, Grave 15. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. DAR marker by Mariemont Chapter. CCSAR Ceremony 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-158332.

FINNEY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.270 -80.998]

Born in January 1759 or 61. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Continental Army in Captain Samuel Watson's Company in Arthur St. Clair's 2nd PA Battalion PA Regiment PA Line. In the town of Cadiz, The first deed for a lot was made by Zaccheus Biggs and wife, Eliza Biggs, to John Finney, the consideration being $20. The date of the deed was February 28, 1806; recorded March 4, 1806; Lot No. 4. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, on July 18, 1834, aged 73 in Harrison County, OH. He died after 1835. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 113. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 77, 84, 278. Pension Rolls of 1835, Vol. IV, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256.
SAR Ancestor # P-158335. Gravesite unknown.

FINNEY, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.388 -80.662]

Born on January 6, 1756 or 1755, Kent or Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut. Parents : Josiah and Sarah Carter Finney. His war services is not recorded, but his name appears as a Revolutionary pensioner as he served as a private iin Capt B Beebe's company, Col Ward's regiment, Connecticut Line. Ref : D, J. Finney, Niles, OH. He Mar Joanna Phelps, Jan 21, 1779; Children: Laura, Josiah, Seth C, Welthy, Polliana, Sally, Lucinda. D Johnston, OH. He died on December 18, 1844. Bur (Old Cem) North View Cemetery, Johnston, Trumbull Co., OH. MI : Name, date of death, "age 89 yrs." GM by relatives, shortly after death. During his active years he followed farming. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-158342. DAR# A090878. SAR RC 037634, 037635, 161776. Gravesite unknown.

FINNEY, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.22646 -81.54762]

Born on December 18, 1760 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents James (1726-1802) and Martha Mays (1730-1805) Finney. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania

Continental Army, he enlisted on 26 February 1776 in Captain Samuel Watson's Company in the 2nd Pennsylvania Battalion under Colonel Arthur St. Clair; He served in some capacity from 1776 to 1781 and in 1782 he was in the Westmoreland County, Pa., militia. He married Mary Taylor (1775-1848); children: James b. 1810, John b. 1813, Elizabeth b. 1817, Ruth b. 1821, Thomas b. 1822 and Alfreda b. 1825. John Finney was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and lived there until after the War. He bought the first lot sold in Cadiz, Ohio, on 28 February 1806. He voted in February 1813 in Short Creek Township when Harrison County was formed and also in October ofthe same year. He was living in Short Creek Township when the census in 1820, and in Freeport Township, Harrison County, in 1830. He died on January 20, 1839 at 79 years of age and is buried at People's Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, in Newcommersville, Tuscarawas County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Driving directions: State Route 258 (Old 21) SW of Newcomerstown toward Kimbolton/Cambridge. Turn right at the Hilltop Store. Signs are posted from there to direct you to the Peoples Cemetery. Kay Williams, "Times Reporter" "30 Who Fought Are Buried Here," 4 July 1978, p. B-1. Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Cemeteries, Vol. VI, (New Philadelphia, Ohio: Tuscarawas Co. Genealogical Society, Inc., 1985), p. 65. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol II, (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 113 and Sixth series, Vol. VI, p. 348. Murtie June Clark, Compiler, The Pension Roll o f 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, Md: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1994), p. 256. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections o f Harrison County, in the State ofOhio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900), pp 77, 84. Harrison County Poll Books of 1813, Cadiz, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-158339.
Has an original tombstone, a new VA stone and a 1776 bronze marker.

FISH, EBENEZER, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.45170 -81.70030]

Born in 1757, Groton, Connecticut. Taken prisoner in defense of Ft Griswold, while serving in the Revolutionary War in 1781. He Married Lydia Fish; children: Susannah (Reynolds). He Died on September 4, 1827 and buried at Denison Cemetery, 2300 Ellen Alley, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Ref: Natl No 57,679, p 233, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. and Mrs. Eliz Jane Hatheway, Fall River, Mass. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-158481. DAR# A041242

FISH, EPHRAIM, (Huron Co.) [41.28422 -82.72489]

Born on March 18, 1760, Washington Co, N. Y. Served as a Pvt. In the Revolutionary War. Married Mary Potter; Children: Stephen, Joshua, John, Benjamin, Wilson, Sarah, Thryza & Reuben. He Died on Oct 8, 1838. Bur North Monroeville Cemetery, . MI : Name on Soldiers Monument. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-158413.

FISHBACK, JACOB (Highland County) [39.283 -83.603]

His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-334584.

FISHBACK, PHILIP (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in Alsace, then a province of France, about the year 1752, and his wife was a German woman. He was a Frenchman but spoke both German and French, though his children were taught in the latter language only. He came to America with the French soldiers under Lafayette, under whom he fought in the Revolution of 1776. At the close of that patriotic struggle he returned home and married his wife in the adjoining province of Loraine. He again entered the French service under Napoleon with whom he crossed the Alps, and under whom he fought for seven long years, for which he received a medal and an honorable discharge in addition to his meagre monthly stipend. He came to this country in the early part of the century and settled in Pierce township, where his children were born. They were George Fishback, the well known farmer near Olive Branch; Philip, residing at Cherry Grove, Hamilton county, and Jacob, who years ago went to the Pike's Peak country, besides two daughters, one of whom never married but the other married Mr. Gosnecht, whose two children live near Cincinnati. He having died, she again married a man at Seymour, Indiana. This old Napoleonic and Revolutionary veteran lived between the old Samie Wood's farm and Withamsville, where he died about 1850, nearly one hundred years old. The barrel of his old gun, which he carried in the campaigns of Napoleon in Germany and Italy, is in the possession of his son, George, in Batavia township, while the son, Philip, at Cherry Grove, has a paper discharge in French signed by the great Napoleon, testifying to Fishback's brave soldierly qualities, and recounting the many battles in which he participated, Ref. C. [SAR P158484 Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

FISHELL, HENRY (Carroll County) [40.64140 -81.08920]

Born in 1759 in York County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Andrew Bolly's Company, 5th Battalion, Chester County PA Militia in 1780 and in Captain Henry Ferree's Company, 5th Battalion Chester County PA Militia in 1782. He marroed Barbara Long (11765-1849); children: Frderick, Henry, Daniel, Sarah, Adam, Amy and Abraham. He moved from PA to Washington Township, Carroll County, OH in 1820. He died on February 27, 1824 and buried at Harsh Swamp Cemetery, Lunar Road NW Washington Township, Carroll County, OH 44615. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Lunar Road NW (Township Road 234) about 600 feet east of its intersection with Ruby Road NW (Township Road 465). The cemetery is located in Washington Township, Carroll

County, Ohio. Irene Armstrong Schandel, *Harsh Chuech Cemetery Records. Maybe*– SAR Ancestor # P-128824.

FISHER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.) [38.8202778 -84.1838889]

(1750-1827)He was born the son of a German emigrant. Adjutant Lancaster Co Mil. 1777. Lt 6th Company 1779. He was father to the venerable Hon. David Fisher, of Mt. Holly, was born in 1750, near Philadelphia, and a son Peter who died in Covington, KY in 1912. He married Susannah Jones, sister of Thos. Jones, also a revolutionary soldier. He served eighteen months in the war and his descendants in Clermont have his discharge papers attesting his good soldierly qualities. He came to Clermont County from Pennsylvania in 1802. His life was well depicted in a recent article of the Courier, giving an interview with his distinguished son, Ref. C. D 1827 aged 79 yrs, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 11,286. p 110, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-158512 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. [Near Indian Creek on private land, marked by a stone bought by the descendants to replace the original engraved creek stone, Re: Betty Fisher 513-724-2649] he is buried next to wife Susannah in Fisher Cemetery. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]

FISHER, ADAM, (Stark Co.) [40.87280 -81.51420]

Born in 1763. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Contonental Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Susanna Margaretha Schlenger(1768-1826). He died and Buried at Mud Brook Cemetery, Massillon, Jackson Twp, Stark Co, OH 44646. Ref: Authority: Hist of Stark Co edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 158506. DAR# A049921

FISHER, DANIEL. Lt., (Washington Co.) [39.28140 -81.62000]

Born on March 29, 1744 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt and Corp in Capt Joseph Guild's Massachusetts Militia Company; Colonel Greaton's Regiment, which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Corporal, Captain Joseph Guild's Company, 36th Regiment; company return dated Fort No.2, October 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Captain Abel Richards's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; also, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Company, 1st Suffolk County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; list of officers; commissioned October 2, 1778; also, 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Brattle's 2nd Company, Colonel McIntosh's 1st Suffolk County Regiment. of Massachusetts Militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; also, Captain, 2nd Company, Col. McIntosh's 1st Suffolk County Regiment ofMassachusetts Militia; list of officers; commissioned

September 12, 1780; also, Captain of a Dedham Company.; marched Sept 22, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company detached for service under Major Job Cushing at Hull. He married Elizabeth Cook or Sybil Draper (1750-_1823); children: Daniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Catherine, Polly, Andrew, Hannah, Deborah A., William b. 1788 and Seth. He Died at 80 years of age on August 14, 1824 and Buried at Rockland (Old Belpre) Cemetery, Washington Co, OH. GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Ref: DAR marked Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Registered at (Rockland Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1024. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 140. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, Volume 5 Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 690. Mrs. Orville Dailey, *The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio,* Roster# 1, p. 140. DAR# A049950. SAR Ancestor # P-158523. Has a tombstone with wife Sybil and a VA stone.

FISHER, ENOCH, (Union Co.) [40.17701 -83.42673]

Born 1764. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War? Buried at Milford Center Cemetery, Milford Center, Union Co.,OH. He died on August 22, 1865 at 101 years old. His stone reads: "He was a private in Captain Sparks Company United States General Wayne's War." Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-158538.

FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.) [40.67110 -80.56670]

Born in 1757 or 60 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Served with PA as a Private in the Revolutionary War on April 11, 1776 in Captain Henry Christ's Company, 2nd Battalion PA Rifle Regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel Miles. Married Mary Kiester (1760-__); children: Eve A., Elizabeth, Chatarinna, Heinrich, Anamarina, Susanna, Caliucin, Margareth, Hans and Liedin. He was pensioned, applying on May 22, 1818 in Columbiana Co., OH and his widow applied on September 10, 1838 as a resident of St. Clair Township, Columbiana Co., OH Ref W3792. Lived in Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co, he died on May 1, 1826, aged 62 years and buried at Longs Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery, East Liverpool, OH. A pensioner. Further information: Bethia Southwick Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1198. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1024. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 401. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 585. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, p. 1111. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana

County Ohio, p. 232. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 158556. DAR# A050021. No Personal stone.

FISHER, JACOB, (Delaware Co.) [40.26484 -82.90595]

Born In 1759. Served in the revolutionary War as a Pvt under Col Jacob Hoover, PA Troops. He married Eva__(1765-1823) children: . Died in October,1843 and buried at Berkshire Twp.Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 158566. Has a large tombstone, Inscription: "Jacob Fisher VA State Troops Revolutionary War 1759 1843".

FISHER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.) [41.000 -83.644]

Born in 1762. Served as Pvt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachel Spurgeon; children: . He died in 1847 and was Buried at Old William Bell Farm Cemetery, Hancock Co., OH but grave not located. No descendants here. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 158590. Gravesite unknown.

FISHER, JOHN C. (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1756 in Bavaria, Germany son of Baren Ludwig Von Fisher (__-1777). He served as a Private with Virginia Continental Line in the Revolutionary War, in the 2nd Regiment of the Continental Line of VA. He married Susannah B. Bratten (1767-1835); children: John, Michael, Thomas, Marie, Margaretta, William, Christina, Katherine, Elizabeth, Joseph and Jane. He lived in Winchester after immigrating from Germany, after the War he moved to Jefferson County, OH. John started a pottery manufacturing company after settling in the Steubenville area of Jefferson Co., OH. Johannus Christoph Fischer, changed his name to John Christopher Fisher. Came to Jefferson Co. Ohio 1806. Started the first pottery west of the mountains, died shortly after. He served in the Rev. War. Pvt. 2nd. Cont. Line of Va. Marker by D.A.R. John's grave was found during some construction in Steubenville, removed and placed in Union Cemetery. Sec. O Lot 47. He Died on March 13, 1809 and Buried at Union Cemetery, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Steubenville, OH 43952. GM by Steubenville D. A. R. Further information: Steubenville Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1025. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 141. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 128. John W. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldiers-Sailors-Marines 1775-1783 p. 274. WPS Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.)

Esther W. Powell, "Tombstone Inscriptions and Family Records of Jefferson County, Ohio," p. 145. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Virginia, Vol. 1, p. 432. Has a tombstone and DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 158594. DAR# A050066. Gravesite unknown.

FISHER, JOHN (Pike County) [39.086 -83.080]

Born in 1731. He served as a Pvt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Elizabeth Lewis (3)Lucinda Tramel; children: . He died in 1800 and was buried ? SAR Ancestor # P- 158584. Gravesite unknown.

FISHER, PAUL, (Columbiana Co.) [40.67110 -80.56670]

Born in Sunbury, PA 1758. Served as a Private 7 months, under Lt. Peter Grover's Company, Pennsylvania Militia lines. Married Kathrine Kishter (1781-1852); children: Paul, John, Catherine, Michael, Mary Peter, Elizabeth, Samuel, Henry, George and Susan. They settled in Calcutta, Columbiana Co., OH in 1811. Paul operated a tavern in St. Clair Township and donated property to Longs Run Church. He Died on July 31, 1827 or 8 and buried at Old Longs Run Presbyterian Cemetery, 15851 Longs Church Road, Calcutta, OH 43920. Ref : Natl. No 72133. p 49, Vol. 73, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1026. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 141. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, p. 683. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 12, p. 1019. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 230, 232. Family stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 158636. DAR# A039637. No stone.

FISHER, PETER (Highland County) [39.283 -83.603]

His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 334585

FISTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born in 1746. Fifer. Capt Gobins Company, 6th Bn, Berk Co PA Militia. Col Joseph Huster's Regt. Served from Aug 10, 1780 to Sept 9, 1780. He Died in 1813 and Buried at Boardman Cemetery, OH. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, pp 136, 239. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 158830. Gravesite unknown.

FITCH, ANDREW, (Warren Co.) [39.432 -84.171]

Born in 1747, Preston, Connecticut. He Commanded a Company in 4th Conn Regt 1771-81. He Married Abigail Mason in 1781, (Br 1755 D 1842). He Died in 1811, Lebanon, Warren Co. Ref: Natl No 56620, Vol 57, p 214, D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 158835. DAR# A039907

FITCH, HAYNES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on January 22, 1735 or 4 in Norwalk, Conn., Son of James and Mercy Haynes Fitch. He Served in Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, as a Pvt., 9th Regt. Conn. Militia and with Capt Jabez Gregory's Company 1777. Given land grant on Western Reserve. He Married Ann Cooke (1740-1814); Children: Jedidia, ,Halmon Hannah, William, Daniel, Grant Z & David. Mahoning Dispatch, Fri, 2 July 1897, Article No. 24, by Dr. Jackson Truesdale Excerpt from biographical sketch of Cook Fitch: "Editor Dispatch:-The Fitch family is one of interest not only to the people of Canfield, but of Ellsworth, Boardman, Warren and other towns who were favored by the early settlement among them by members of this notable family. The Fitches trace their origin in America back to 1638 when the brothers Thomas and James arrived from England. From the first the family occupied an enviable position among the distinguished families of the colony of Connecticut. James, one of the emigrating brothers, was a learned and prominent clergyman and one of the original proprietors of the town or city of Norwalk, Conn. Cook and Zalmon Fitch, whom we propose to notice more especially, were sons of Haynes Fitch, whose uncle, Thomas Fitch, was for ten years governor of the colony of Connecticut, and while such, drew up the present existing charter of Yale College. The above-named Haynes Fitch, after a series of financial embarrassments, and when well advanced in years, emigrated to Boardman in 1804, his sons Jedediah, Daniel and David coming with him. His sons Cook and Zalmon had preceded him, settling in Canfield. Jedediah, after leaving Boardman, removed to Youngstown, thence to Vienna, and finally to Warren, where he was justice of the peace for 25 years. His last re-election took place when he was 83 years old. In 1832 he was elected a representative to the Ohio legislature. Daniel Fitch settled in Ellsworth, and, if Zalmon Fitch is correct, was the first settler in that township. David, the remaining brother, who came with his father, retained the home farm after the death of his parents. His state-colored residence in Boardman, west of the center, was a conspicuous landmark as long ago as I can remember. He Doed on August 11, 1815 and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Section B-Row 2, Canfield, OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came fr Conn to Canfield, OH in 1802. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev, p 601 ; Biog E. Ohio Summers, Descendant was Principal Thorne of Delason School, Youngstown, OH and Natl No 12612, Vol 13, p 234, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap . SAR RC 166583; SAR RC 50855; SAR RC 38218. SAR Ancestor # P- 158857. DAR# A039943. Has a tombstone.

FITCH JAMES, II (Mahoning Co.) [41.02447 -80.85108]

Born in 1728. Served as a Pvt in Capt Jabez Gregory's Company, Connecticut. He died ? and Buried at Elsworth Cemetery, Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., OH 44416. Lived in Youngstown in 1826. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev, p 48. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 158928. Gravesite Unknown.

FITZGERALD, CLEMON (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private in the Maryland Militia, unit raised to serve in the Continental Army in 1781, he served for 18 months in Captain Lisbon (or Lisburn)'s Company, Colonel Peter Adams' 3rd Regiment MD Line. He lived in Talbot County, MD at time of enlistment. In his affidavit of September 27, 1822 in the Belmont County Common Pleas Court, he states he was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was discharged at New York City in the fall of 1781. His death and burial in Belmont County are unknown. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 408. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Revolutionary War Affidavits Belmont County Common Pleas Court Records – Book D. SAR Ancestor # P- 335094.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served as a spy with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary__;children: . A History of the Early Settlement of Highland County, Ohio by Daniel Scott, Esq. Chapter XXVI, Page 119; - James Fitzpatrick Settles Near Hillsboro. He died in ? and buried in a Farm Cemetery on Hill W of his Home. Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-159039. Gravesite unknown.

FITHIAN, ISAAC, (Mahoning Co.) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1757. Served as a Pvt NY State Troops and with the New Jersey army. Pensioned Mch 4, 1831. Record in Cleveland Historical Library. Children : One daughter, Rebecca, mar Matthew Scott. He Died on Jan 16, 1834 and Buried at Old Mahoning Cemetery, Warren, OH. Name placed on bronze tablet 1927 by local D. A. R. Descendant Isaac Fithian, Warren, OH. His name is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane,

Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 158947.

FLAGG, GERSHOM (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on April 11, 1758 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts to parents Gershom Flagg and Mary Willard. He served with the Massachusetts Artillery in Lancaster; Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Captain John White, Jr.'s Company, 2nd Worcester County Regiment, dated Lancaster, December. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Captain Bryant's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., elated Boston, March 30, 1777; Colonel Crane's Regiment; also, Matross, Captain. Bryant's co., Colonel. Mason's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Captain. Benjamin Frothingham's Company, Colonel John Crane's (Artillery) Regiment; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; also, same company. and regiment.; return of men entitled to gratuities dated Springfield, November 1, 1779; company stationed at Springfield; also, Captain Bryant's Company ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780. He married Edith Hitchcock (1754-_) June 25, 1778 in Springfield, Massachusetts; children: James b. 1779, Mary b. 1783, Ebenezer b.1785, Editha b. 1786, Luther b.1789 and Cynthia b. 1791. Pension Ref# S38698 per Index of Revolutionary Pension Applications.
He died at 34 years of age in1792 in Marietta, Washington County, Northwest Territory, Ohio and Buried near the Fort at Marietta. Later moved to Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials.
After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1034. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 5 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 751. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
Has a VA tombstone & SAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-159110.

FLAKE, GEORGE (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1756. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, Enlisting in 1776 for one year and served as a private in the Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Anthony Wayne, He then enlisted at Hagerstown MD for three years in the 5th Pennsylvania

Regiment. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on May 4, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident ofUnion Township. Ref.# S42725. He married Unknown; children: ? He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died after 1835 and buried at unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. 1835 Roster of Pensions. Index of Pension App. Pension # S42725. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1208. Pension Roll of1835, Volume JV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-159153.

FLANAGAN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.) [40.670 -80.570]

Born on May 28, 1761 in Port Deposit, Maryland. Served as a Private 1777 in John Eccleston's Company, 2nd Regiment under Colonel Thomas Price. He married Mary Hogan (1763-__); children: Willis. He died in 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana Co, OH. Ref : Vol. 94, p 32, Natl. No. 93094, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1035. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 141. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & other Records, 1775-1783, Volume XVIII (Baltimore Maryland: Maryland Historical Society, 1900), p. 293. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 159155.
DAR# A040478

FLEEHARTY, AMASSA, (Richland Co.) [40.74772 -82.51400]

Born on December 25, 1757 or1755, MD. He served as Pvt PA Continental Line Enlisted Maryland Militia January 1777, discharged Basking Ridge, New Jersey. Renlisted Lancaster, PA. 1777 under Capt. Noah Lee, commanded by Col. Moses Hazen, discharged 1778. Reenlisted Albany County, NY Militia, 17th Regiment, until end of war. In Battles of Brandywine and Yorktown. Discharged at Newburg, NY. He married Mary Ridgely; children: . Pensioned in Richland Co, OH in 1819. He Died on July 4, 1841 and buried in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery, Richland Co., OH. Pension S42727. Ref : Natl No. 79,834, Vol 80, D. A. R. Fur in for Mary Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-159218. Gravesite unknown.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER (Ross County) [39.462612 -82.929990]

Born on May 24, 1734 in Lancaster County. Pennsylvania and died September 12, 1821 in Wayne Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. He served and was a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia and participated in the Battles of Germantown and Brandywine. He

married Hannah Margaret Jennings (1745-1809) in 1768 in Berkley County, Virginia; children: Henry b. 1770, Alexander b. 1772, William b. 1776, John b. 1780 and Ferguson b. 1786. He died on September 12, 1821 in Wayne Township. Pickaway County. Ohio and buried and has a memorial stone in the Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Cemetery where his wife is buried. The cemetery is located on Blackwater Road, in Green Township, Ross County. Ohio 45601. He may have been buried in the Westfall Cemetery on State Route 104 in Pickaway County. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p 1036; Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p 140; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 95. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

SAR Ancestor # P-159232.

FLEMING, JAMES, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born in 1742 or 62 in Iredell Co. North Carolina. Served as a Pvt in Capt James Halls Company, Light Horse Brig. Capt Wm. Stewarts' Company, Lincoln Co, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Mitchell; children: . He Died on April 13, 1835 and buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co, OH. He Married Elizabeth Mitchell; children: . Ref : Natl No. 70,834, p 229, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 159254. DAR# A040620

FLEMING, THOMAS, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born in 1774. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on November 29, 1846 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co, OH. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org. Regent Eaton, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 159280.

FLENNER, RUDOLPH (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Birth, Death and burial are unknown.
His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. SAR Ancestor # P- .

FLETCHER, SHEREBIAH, (Washington Co.) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on November 11, 1760 Chelmsford, Lowell, Massachusetts, son of Henry (1729-1764) and Sarah Spaulding Fletcher. He Enlisted at Chelmsford as Pvt in Capt John

Ford's Company, Col Robinson's Regt; Capt James Varnum's Company, Col Michael Jackson's Regt. And fought from February 1776 to 1780. He married 1) Martha Ellemwood (1761-1823), 2)Mary Bellows (1807-1882); children: Charles b. 1796, Emeline b. 1838, Amisa b. 1843 & John Vinton b. 1844. He Died in 1844 in Belpre, OH and Buried at Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre Twp., OH. Cemetery Notes: Many markers (old and new replacements) were lost during the floods of 2004. Pension W1163. GM Marietta D. A. R. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1039. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1214. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. DAR# A040902.
SAR Ancestor # P-159405. Has aVA Tombstone & bronze Rev War marker.

FLINN, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton County) [39.234165 -84.667835]

Born on February 11, 1763 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. While an apprentice in Somerset County, New Jersey, he ran away to enlist in the militia at Woodbridge, New Jersey and served in the New Jersey Line. He was in the Battles at Woodbridge, Blazing Star, and Amboy. He and one of his comrades captured Colonel Phillips, who commanded the British and Tories on Staten Island, and brought him as a prisoner to Woodbridge. One year after the war he moved to Essex County, New Jersey, and in 1790 settled in North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio. He served General St. Clair in the Northwest Territory and with General Harrison against the Indians on the Wabash and at Fort Wayne. In 1830 he stated that he had no wife or children and 1833 he was residing in Colerain Twp. He Died in 1837 and was buried at the old graveyard at Taylor's Creek [Hammitt (Hammish) Cemetery] (Behind 8748 Althaus Road, S of Thompson Rd. in a wooded area on private property). No stone, Extinct.
SAR Ancestor # P-159456.

FLINN, THOMAS (Hamilton County, Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born about 1755 and was a Captain from Virginia.
Hamilton County, Ohio was his residence in 1790 and he Died there a few years later in 1795. Burial location unknown. { Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.} His wife was Nancy Ann ?__. Hamilton County, Ohio was his residence in 1790 and he Died there a few years later in 1795. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built

over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-159458

FLINN, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was a Private in Virginia and also served in the Northwest Territory as a Private. He Died in 1795 and his will was filed that year in Columbia Township. Burial location unknown. { Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.} His wife was Agnes ? His residence in 1790 was Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-159462

FLINT, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1670880 -84.5228481]

Born in Massachusetts, but accepted record, Natl. No. 76,062, Vol. 77, D. A. R. Lin, gives birth 1748. Pvt in Mass Line, Capts. Upton and Green. Cols. Gerrish and Howe. His wives were Ester Coose and Mrs. Anna Annis. N. C. U 1810 or 1811, Cincinnati, OH. He Died on January 2, 1811. Buried in Spring Grove or Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, fourth Street, where he was sexton and his body was never moved. Spring Grove Cemetery, internment 1/1/1857; Section 35, lot 35, Space Cat-1. No Stone, no marker. His name is on the Revolutionary War Patriot Memorial in Spring Grove Cemetery in the Woodlands Section along 58 others, placed by the Cincinnati SAR in 2014. SAR Ancestor # P-159489

FLINT, JOHN, (Medina Co.) [41.20310 -81.73470]

Born in 1761. He served as a soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1836 and buried at Beach Cemetery, Hinckley, Medina Co., OH. GM by Western Reserve. Residence Hinckley. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 159499.

FLORA, ABIJAH, (Ross Co.) [39.28783 -83.15026]

Born in 1757 in Hampshire County, Virginia to parents Thomas and Margaret McDonald Flora. He Served in war of Revolution as Lieutenant of his Virginia Company on the Continental Line under Captain Lee in Colonel Mitchell's Regiment; he entered service from Hampshire Co. VA 1780-81 as a boatman under Captain Stocklin to transport military supplies by riverboat during the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret__ (_-1836) in 1775; children: Caty, Thomas b. 1791, Robert b. 1780, John, Druezi1la, Deborah, Elizabeth and Mary. Emigrated from Va. to Haller's Bottom, OH in 1799 and was one of the first settlers (Upper Twin Road). His application for bounty land warrant was denied because he did not serve 6 months. He Died at age of 70 yrs. on May 10, 1840 and buried at Twin Township Cemetery, Bourneville, Ross Co., OH. in 1840. Ref: p 293, Hist of Ross and Highland Co.; Ross County Families. Vol. III, p 150; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p 142; Pension Application File, #R3616; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p 44; Rejected or Suspended Applications, p 339; State Centennial History, Vol. 2. p 298 & 302: Veterans Graves Registration, p 82.
SAR Ancestor # P-159578. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

FLORY, ABRAHAM (Montgomery County) [39.79467 -84.34733]

Born in 1735 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Blocker(1739-1805); children: Catherine b. 1761, Rachel b. 1763, John b. 1766, Susannah b. 1768 and Emanuel F. b. 1776. He died in 1827 and buried in Old Flory Cemetery, Section 1 – Lot 182, Trotwood, Madison Township, Montgomery County, OH 45426. On Seegly farm (was his son's farm) South of Wolf Creek Pike & East of Lutheran Church Road in Montgomery County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located in Madison Township, Montgomery County, Ohio and lies 800 feet south of Wolf Creek Pike and 460 feet east of Lutheran Church Road in Sycamore State Park. The cemetery can be reached via a park trail from Lutheran Church Road. The cemetery was dedicated in 1823 and today consists of a few visible Flory family markers Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. PA Archives, Volume 7, pp. 451, 688, 701, 757, 740, 777, & 785. Has a bronze VA type tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-159599.

FLOWER, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.) [41.24006 -80.66563]

Born in 1755, Hartford, Connecticut, son of Elijah and Abigail Seymour Flower.
He served in a Hartford Connecticut Regt. He married 1)Freelove Hopkins 2)Barshebe Burr Foote; children: Isaac, Elijah, Horace, Freelove, Lucy, Lavinia, Cynthia & Timothy . He Died in 1813 and buried at Vienna, Township Center Cemetery, Vienna, OH. Natl

No. 70,314, p 112, Vol. 71, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 159625. DAR# A039868

FLOYD, JOHN (**Monongahela, County Pennsylvania**) [40.1952 -79.9215]

Born in 1747 near Annapolis, Maryland. He served with the Virginia Militia as a Private Soldier was pensioned having Applied on May 27, 1833 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Lawrence Township, Ref.# S8493. He received an annual allowance of $20.00. Resided near the Shenandoah River in Berkley, Virginia at enlistment. After the Revolution he lived in Hagerstown, Maryland, 2 years, near Harpers Ferry, Virginia, 10 years on the Cheat River, a short time near Geneva, Pennsylvania, 15 years in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania and 14 years in Washington County, Ohio. In 1840 he moved back to Virginia to be near his brother. By November 20, 1840 he as a resident of Monongahela, County, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State o f Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 141. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p.1219. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, McAllister Publishing Co. Hot Spring, VA. p.271. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. SAR Ancestor # P-159683.

FLOYD, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.) [38.7389 -83.4666]

Br 1739, Virginia. Recruit under Gen Dan Morgan's rifles. Prisoner, confined in Quebec, but escaped. He Married 1)Elizabeth Goodie, children: one daughter name not given. He Died on December 9, 1833 and Buried on P. Morgan's farm Cemetery near Cedar College School. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 159701. Gravesite Unknown.

FOBES, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born in 1754, Massachusetts. Served with MA Minute Men who marched to Lexington Alarm, later in the battle of Bennington. He Married Anna Bills of Mass.; children: Harmony. He Died in 1835 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Section 17B -Row 5 Stone 2, Painesville, OH. Inscription: Lemuel Fobes/aged 81/1835/Anna Fobes/His wife/aged 79/1843/Came to Painesville in 1803/Lemuel Fobes/1754-1835. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Treasurer of Painesville Twp in 1813. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 159754. DAR# A040680

FOBES, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53624 -80.66487]

Born on July 24, 1758 Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, Parents: Capt Simon Fobes, Thankful Ellis. He served as a Private with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rebecca Parsons, Aug 29, 1727. Children: David, Jabez, Sally, Justus, Rebecca (Dean), Nathan, Loton, Oshea. He Died on November 23, 1833 Wayne and Buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne Center, OH 44093. East side of Rt 193, approx. 1/4 mile N off Rt 322. Seventh Row. MI: "In Memory of Nathan Fobes." CM by family, sandstone slab. Came to Wayne from Chester, Mass in 1806, where he owned a small rocky farm. Farmer. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR, 1993. SAR Ancestor # P- 159756. DAR# A040685

FOBES, SIMON, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53624 -80.66487]

Born on February 22, 1722, Preston, CT. Parents: Caleb and Abigail (Gates). Fobes. Was a Capt in the French and Indian War prior to the Rev. Commissioned by the General Assembly of Conn Colony as Capt of the 19th Company of Ft Trumbull. He Married Thankful Ellis. Children: Lt Simon, Caleb, Nathan, Sarah, (Lt Simon and Nathan were both in Revolution). He Died on February 7, 1808. Buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne, OH 44093. Seventh Row. MI: "In memory of Capt. Simon Forbes." GM old sandstone slab, erected by family. Came to Wayne in 1807. Pioneer Farmer. See p 198 Wayne History p 108 and 109. Mahoning Valley Historical Coll 345-394. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 159758.

FOBES, SIMON, Lt., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53624 -80.66487]

Born on April 5, 1756, Canterbury. Parents: Capt Simon Fobes.Held rank of Lt at close of war. First enlisted with Massachusetts under Capt Smith, Lt Ward and Gen Ward ; 2nd enl under Capt Noah Smith ; 3rd enl under Capt Shapley in 1780. "From a private he was promoted through the lower grades of office to a Lt Command." Mar Elizabeth Jones. Children : Thankful, Joshua, Bethia, Simon, Nathan, Ellis, Eunice & Levi. Pension application S16119. He Died on January 30, 1840, Wayne and Buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne, OH 44093. seventh row. MI: "In memory of Simon Fobes Esq., who was Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War." GM old sandstone slab. Came to Wayne in 1804 from Somers, Mahoning Valley. Farmer. He represented the town .Somers in the Conn Legislature during three successive sessions, was a Justice of the Peace and Selectman of the town. Ref: See Mahoning Valley Historical Coll. (1876) pp345, 394. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR, 1993. SAR Ancestor # P- 159760. DAR# A040692.

FOLKNER, ABRAHAM (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on June 4, 1760 near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier in the Pennsylvania Chester County Militia and as a Privateer from Pennsylvania, however details of his contribution from Goods commandeered from British ships is yet to be disclosed, he was on the ship Ennis under Captain Peter Day, 1st mate Harvey, 2nd Mate Jeremiah Skillinger; also on the ship Commanded by Commodore Gillin in July 1782, which transported goods to Philadelphia. Married unknown; children unknown. A pension was denied his application made (December, 1836) prior to his death in about 1852, R3627. He moved from Chester County where he located when leaving the Philadelphia area in 1792 and settled in Allegheny County, PA. Next, he is found in Brooke County, VA (now WVA) and in 1815 moved to Jefferson Co., OH. He died and buried at an unknown location. Sworn Testimony of Abraham Folkner at his pension hearing on December 6, 1836 by Andrew Lott and William Clancey stated they were well acquainted with Abraham and that he served in the Revolutionary War for 7 months, attested by James Wells, Clerk in Pensions Application Office (Archives Publ. # M-804, Roll 995). Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans Buried in Jefferson County, Ohio" Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Volume 13, Issue 1 (Steubenville, Ohio) p. 3. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1222. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 335038.

FOLSOM, THOMAS (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on March 21, 1754 in Epping, New Hampshire, son of David Folsom. He served in the Revolutionary War, Enlisting in Captain Browns Co. Col Jacob Gale's regt of volunteers in Contintal army for service in Rhode Island Aug 7, 1778; was at Bunker Hill. He married Sally Watson; children: David, Noah, Watson, Moses, Polly, Betsey, Hannah & Abigail. After the Revolution moved to Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, lived there abt 10 years; then to Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont in 1800 an in 1809 moved to Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; in winter of 1838-39 went to Youngstown, Ohio to live with son Moses. Pens rejected because he could not give exact date of service. He Died in 1840 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Plot section 2 –lot 14 –grave 5, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 159951. No Stone.

FOOS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [39.96310 -83.02220]

Born in Pikeland Twp, Chester Co Pa in 1767. He Served in Capt Eyre's Company, 8th Company Pikeland Infantry, Chester Co Mil commanded by Lt Col Thomas Ball (Hell). He married 1) Ilse Margarthe Elizabeth Patz, 2) Hannah Griffith, 3)Jan __. He Died in Franklinton in 1803 and Buried at Old Franklinton Cemetery, Franklin Co., OH. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Fur infor

Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 160026. DAR# A040471. Gravesite Unknown.

FOOT, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.49103 -81.94056]

Born in 1760 Lee, Massachusett. Served as a Minuteman, Pvt Massachusetts, 1777-80. He married Betsy Hamblin; children: . He Died on January, 31, 1851, Dover, OH and Buried at Lakeside Cemetery, 29014 Lake Road, Bay Village, OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap and Vol 56, p 133, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 160033. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

FOOTE, TIMOTHY (Huron County) [41.16454 -82.68502]

Born on October 9, 1752 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut as a Minuteman in CT. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Abigail Barnes, children: Samuel, Lois, Mary; 2) Lucy Throop, Llyman, Polly, Roxanne, Pricilla, Isaac, George & Hezekian. He died on August 1, 1832 buried at Old Alonzo West Farm Cemetery, Snyder Road and Peru Center Road, Peru, Huron County, OH 44890. SAR Ancestor # P- 160051.

FORD, ALEXANDER (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1750. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1820 and burial is unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 160191.

FORD, ANDREW, (Lake Co.) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born on November 8, 1752, Abington, Massachusetts to parents Andrew (1721-1790) and Sarah Shaw Ford (1724-1791). Marched in response to alarm at Lexington in Lt Joseph Warner's Mass. Company. Was in battle of Bennington ; also in the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. Pensioner. He married Sarah Beals; children: Elias, Levi and Andrew. He Died on October 29, 1837, Madison, Lake Co, OH and Buried at Middle Ridge Cemetery, Section E Row 11- Stone 41, Madison, OH. GM New Connecticut Chapter. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 160195. DAR# A040735. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

FORD, BARNABAS OR BERNARD, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05780 -80. 63140]

Born in 1743. He served as a Pvt from Bedford Co, 1783, PA Archives Sec 6, Vol III, p 36. He married Elizabeth Mitchell; children: . He Died on August 11, 1822 and buried Mahoning Co at Lake Park Cemetery, Section PG Row 5, Grave 4, 1459 Midlothian Blvd, Youngstown, OH 44507, Northwest side of cem. MI: "Barnabas Ford, Born 1743. Died 1822." Came to Ohio from Bedford Co, Pa, about 1802. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 160200. DAR# A098074

FORD, HEZEKIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.51500 -81.60110]

Born on December 29, 1759, Abbington, Mass. Pvt Conn Line. Capt Wm Ward's Hampshire Co. Regt 1779 repelled Arnold's attack. He Married Huldah Cobb; children: Cyrus, Darius & Lewis. He Died on December 19, 1848 and Buried at East Cleveland Cemetery, Euclid Ave., Cleveland,OH. Opposite E. 123rd St. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ref : Natl No 43406 Vol 44, p 177, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 160231. DAR# A040809

FORD, JOHN, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born on October 19, 1763, West Mountain, Cheshire, Connecticut., son of Nathan & Sarah Hine Ford. He served as a Pvt Conn Line, 2nd Regt July 1, 1780 to Dec 6, 1780. Maj Skinner's Troop stationed at New York, 1776. He Married Easter Cook (1769-1851), Cheshire, Conn, Sept 20, 1790; Children: Lydia, Stephen, John, Anson, Seabury, Henry, Esther, Eliza. He Died on August 6, 1842, Burton, OH and Buried at Memorial (Lower) Cemetery, Burton, OH. MI: "John Ford, died Aug 6, 1842, age 79. Esther Cook his wife died Dec 26, 1851." Came to Burton fr Cheshire, Conn. 1804. Ref: Conn Men Rev Pioneer History of Geauga Co. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 160281. DAR# A040854

FORD, MORGAN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Married Jemima Callon. Originally denied a pension because records only proved six months of service. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 397. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book L; page 180. [SAR P-160303 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

FORD, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.) [41.52900 -81.11300]

Born on July 14, 1761. Cheshire, Connecticut, to Parents: Nathan Ford, Sarah (Hine) Ford. Pvt Conn Mil. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt with 2nd Connecticut Militia. Pens claim allowed 1833. He Married on Dec 25, 1785 Catharine Williams at Cheshire, Conn.; Children: Electa, Philo, Miles, John. Sally, Luther, Sebra. He Died on April 4, 1840 and Buried at East Claridon, OH Cemetery, Lot 200 –Grave 3, Claridon, OH 44033. MI: "In memory of Nathan Ford who died Apr 4, 1840, aged 79 years." GM family, very old stone. Farmer. Served town of Cheshire 1769. Came to Geauga Co 1815, settled in southeast corner of Claridon Twp. Pioneer History pp 399, 465. . "Pens Records" Vol 5, 514. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 160307.

FORD, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington County) [39.49220 -81.64030]

Born on April 2, 1746 in Middletown, Hartford County, Connecticut. He Served 5 days under Capt William Francis as Pvt., an ensign with Captain Noadiah Hooker's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Regiment of Connecticut State Troops and under Capt William Francis in 2nd Berkshire Co Regt of Mass Militia. He married 1)Catherine Truman (1749-1802) in 1770, (2) Artimesia Marshall 1760-1823) in 1803 in Waterford Twp., OH children: William, Lory, Giles, Truman, Judah, Chauncey, Diane, Truman & Mary. He Died at 77 years of age on October 2, 1823 and Buried at Stanley Cemetery, grave near Waterford, Washington Co, OH. GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1923. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1057. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State o f Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 144. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter III, p.381, Hartford, CT: 1889 SAR Ancestor # P- 160341. DAR# A040974. Gravesite Unknown.

FOREMAN, LEWIS (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1755 in Winchester, Virginia. He served as a Private in the Virginia Militia, enlisting in 1778 in Loudoun County in Captain Coleman's and Captain Paine's Company for 7 months. He married Elizabeth Scott; children: . He was pensioned having applied on November 16, 1832 and again December 3, 1833 Ref S4679. He moved from Loudoun County, Virginia in 1805 to Belmont County, OH and located in Section 29 in Smith Township, Belmont County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 394. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).

Patrick G. Wardell, Complier, *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records, Vol. 2, p. 134*.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335093.

FOREACRE/FOREAKER, JAMES C. [39.964589 -81.414010]

Born in 1754. He served with Captain Lyles' Company in the Virginia Militia. He married Roaana Saveley (1757-1831) ; Children: Isaac (1781-1867), Margaret (1801-1869) and Lydia (1804-1874) Mar Larue. He died in 1849 and buried at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Salesville, Guernsey County, OH 43778. He has a VA tombstone, an original unreadable stone and a 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 161745.

FORESMAN, HUGH (Ross County) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born on December 25, 1748 in Province of Ulster in Northern Ireland to parents, Robert (1725-1805) and Jane All (1728-1810) Foresman, one of 13 siblings. He served as a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania, Westmoreland County Militia. He married Judith Slocum (1760-1814) on February 25, 1782; children: Jane b. 1783, Ruth, John, William, Robert b. 1790, Hugh, Mary, Judeth b. 1795, Agnes b. 1779, Johathan and Alexander. In 1766 they arrived in Philadelphia from Ireland, and later settled in Mount Bethel Township, Northampton Co., PA. He died on March 12, 1811 and buried with his wife in the Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Cemetery, Section 2 old, Row 15. Grave 11, Blackwater Road just west of Kingston, in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part I, p 1060; History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties, p 268; List of Ohio Society SARj (1912-1913) p 145; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio Vol. I, p. 144 & Vol. 3. p 131; Veterans Graves Registration, Card, Section 2 old, Row 15. Grave 11. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-160491.

FORMAN, DANIEL SR., (Miami Co.) [40.12940 -84.35360]

Born ? Serves as a Pvt in Capt Roger's Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co, PA Militia in the Revolutionary War . He died and was Buried at Highland Cemetery, OH SR 48 & W Ingle Road, Covington, OH 45318. Reported to have been marked by Troy D. A. R. Is a marble headstone as furnished by the Army Quartermaster Department. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P- 160432.

FORNEY, ABRAHAM, (Harrison Co.) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born 1740 in Manheim, York, Pennsylvania. He served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War, Lancaster/Pennsylvania Militia 3rd Battalion under Colonel Alexander Lowry and with the 7th Battalion under Lt Colonel Adam Winterdoe. He married Suzanne Shroyer

(1752-1842); children: John, Mary, Catherine, Susanna, Frederick, Sophia & Abraham. After the War he moved from PA to Frederick County, Maryland briefly, then to Guernsey County, OH and finally to Cadiz Township, Harrison County, OH. He Died on August 27, 1824 and Buried at Old Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, OH. one family account states that he came from Germany after the Rev ; another, that of R. L. Timmons, that he served from Georgia in the Rev. Fur infor . 56th-77th Annual Moravian Trail Chap Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 494. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 192 and Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 564, 629, 687. SAR Ancestor # P- 160436. DAR# A133075. He has a tombstone.

FORNEY, HENRY (Columbiana County) [40.87140 -80.57330]

Born on October 22, 1747 in Pennsylvania. He served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain Samuel Erwin's Company 4th Battalion, York County Militia commanded by Colonel William Smith. He married 1) Mary Magdalina__)1743-1816), 2) Rosannah Forney (1756 - 1843); children: John, Peter, Andrew, Henry, Adam and Nicholas. After the War he moved from Mt. Pleasant Township, York County, Pennsylvania, to land he bought in Section 10, Columbiana County, OH in 1802. He built his log cabin and his family lived in a vineyard. In 1803 he assisted in road building from the state line to Peter Musser's Hill, serving as a Road Viewer. Henry had the first public house in the Village of Unity before 1820, a small brick house with a frame lean-to located at the southeast corner of the square. He died on August 21, 1831 at 84 years and buried at Unity Brick Presbyterian Cemetery (Forney Cemetery), 1993 Waterford Road, East Palestine, Columbiana County, OH 44413. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Unity Brick Church Cemetery, also called Forney Cemetery, is located in Sec 10, Unity Twp. It is on Waterford road (Co. Rd. #450), north of Route 14 on the northwest side of the road, about 1/8 mi from Route 14. The cemetery surrounds the church, now called Unity United Church of Christ*(changed again) but formerly known as the Salem (or Union) Lutheran and Reformed Church. The first log meeting house was built 1803-1804 in the southwest corner of the Forney sec, No. 10. The building was replaced in 1823, and replaced again in 1861. The cemetery is located on the west side of Waterford Road (Township Road 942) about 700 feet north of its intersection with Ohio State Route 14. The cemetery was established in 1813. The cemetery is located in Unity Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1059. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 142. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 506. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 603. Ensign & Co. – 1879 History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 53,247, 249. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Has a VA tombstone, a bronze 1776 marker and an SAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 160440.

FORSHEY (FORSHAY), THOMAS (Monroe County) [39.7280 -81.2694]

Born in 1750 Green County, PA. He served as an Ensign in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. He entered the recruiting service of the United States in the Spring of 1775, then in the spring of 1776 joined th 8th under Colonel Enos McCoy in a Company commanded by Captain John Wilson discharged with ill health in 1777. He stated that he was in the service for more than two years. His discharge was signed by a general (possibly General Matthew Hand). The discharge document has been lost. His only evidence of service is his statement and that of others serving with him. He Married Elizabeth__(1757-1832); children: Abraham, Charlott & Solomon. Thomas Forshey received $240 per year pension.
In 1832 when Thomas Forshey was applying for a pension for his service to the United States during the time of the revolution, he and others described his service generally as follows: "In the spring of 1775, he entered the recruiting service for the revolutionary actions of the Continental Army and acted as a recruiting officer at different places in Pennsylvania. In the spring of 1776, he received an Ensign commission and joined Mackay's Battalion at their rendezvous point near the mouth of Georges Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. This battalion, which was authorized by the Continental Congress on July 11, 1776, was named after its commander Aeneas Mackay and used for frontier defense. Thomas Forshey was in the company commanded by Captain John Wilson. The battalion was assigned to General George Washington's main army on November 23, 1776, ordered to join the main army in Philadelphia on December 4, 1776, and was renamed the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment on January 1, 1777. Thomas Forshey was part of the winter march beginning on January 6, 1777 from western Pennsylvania to an encampment at Quibbletown, New Jersey (now New Market near Piscataway). This was a difficult march of over 300 miles with pack horses in mid-winter without tents and proper uniforms. Many deserted and many were forced to hunt for food. About one third were sick and 50 men died during the march including the top two commanders. During part of the March they were in the vicinity of Philadelphia. This battalion was in battles at Rahway, NJ during the Forage Wars and in the Battle of Bound Brook while Thomas Forshey was in the battalion. He was regularly discharged in the spring of 1777 due to health reasons."
He died on December 22, 1836 and buried at Sutherland Methodist Cemetery, 43358 Sandbar Road, Stafford, Franklin Township, Monroe County, OH 43784. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 3, pp. 32 & 34. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume III, p. 317.
SAR Ancestor # P- 334768. Has a VA stone.

FORSMAN, HUGH, (Ross Co.) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born on December 11, 1748 in Northern Ireland in the Province of Ulster in Northern Ireland. He came to America with his parents, Robert and Jane (All) Foresman in 1766. He served with Connecticut in the in the Revolutionary War. He married Judith Slocum

in 1782 in PA; children: 11 Robert S., Hugh Jr., John, Jonathon, Agnes (Nancy), Jane, Judith, Ruth, William, Alexander, and Mary. They moved to Pickaway Co., OH by 1808. The exact year is unknown at this time. Late in life they moved to Green Township, Ross Co., OH near Kingston. He Died on February 17, 1811 at Green Twp., and Buried at Mt Pleasant Cemetery, near Kingston, Ross Co, OH. MI: Obliterated. Name gone — wife of Hugh Forsman died March 12, 1814. aged 45 yrs, 6 mos, 27 days. Fur fr a 1913 S A. R. list. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 160491. DAR# A041212

FORSYTHE. JOHN, (Muskingum. Co.) [39.98400 -81.74480]

Born on February 25, 1750 in Ireland. He served with PA in the in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Griffith; children: David. He Died on Aug 11, 1838 and Buried at Crooked Creek Cemetery, Plot row 13, New Concord, Muskingum Co., OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-160517. DAR# A041243

FORT, JOSEPH, (Scioto Co.) [38.800 -83.012]

Born on March 13, 1751, Somerset, N. J. Parents: Francis and Mary Fort. Pvt in the Somerset, NJ Mil in the American Rev. He Mar Mary Davison in 1777. Children: Benjamin, Gabriel, Mrs. Mary Reeves, George, Mrs. Susanna, Noel, Mrs. Mercy Noel, Bartholomew, Thomas. He Died on August 1, 1806 in Scioto Co on Pond Creek. And Buried near Lomardsville, Scioto Co on Pond Creek, Old Country Graveyard. Came with his family from N. J. in 1796, and settled first at Alexandria at mouth of Scioto River, afterward moved to Pond Creek, where he died. Justice of the Peace for a time. Ref: Mrs. Mary Feurt Royse, Miss Edith Royse, Mrs. Sarah Feurt Black. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 160553. DAR# A041301. Gravesite unknown.

Ft. Laurens' Unknown Soldier (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Although we don't know the names of five of the soldiers buried at the grounds of Fort Laurens they were more likely young men of the 13th Virginia but the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment is also possible both units were stationed here at the post when the attack at Ft. Laurens came by Indians under the direction of British forces who had been at war with the colonists for more than three years and determined to prohibit their movement westward from the Appalachians

Fort Laurens was built as a strategic location for staging an attack on the British at Fort Detroit during the American Revolution. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778. The fort was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting

raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause. However, the conditions at the fort were harsh during the winter, and McIntosh removed most of the American forces to Fort Pitt, leaving only about 150 men (from the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment and 13th Virginia Regiment) under the command of Colonel John Gibson. Fort Laurens was the only fort built in the Ohio Country during the Revolutionary War.

In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779 and 4 are unknown. Years later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible. On August 2, 1779, Lt. Colonel Richard Campbell and his command of 73 men marched out of Fort Laurens-neither dismantling nor burning the fortifications. With this departure, the only fort built by The Continental Congress in what is today the State of Ohio began its physical decline.

References for the four unknown soldiers is not possible, but their records should be very similar to the other 17 we do know; For Example: [Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2]. The 5 unknown soldiers are denoted on the Bronze plaque in the memorial museum and included with the other 17 on the Marble Memorial Stone Monument. Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612. Another Granite stone with a SAR emblem has a summary of the massacre. SAR Ancestor # P-335815.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN (Medina Co.) [41.08996 -81.73548]

Born on March 4, 1754 in Attleboro, Bristol C., Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War, Enlisted in 1776 with Captain Jonathan Power's Company. Was a Corporal in Cpt. Thomas Sawyer's Co; was a Sgt. for a period. Served under Colonel Thomas Lee. He married Hannah Collins: children: . He Died on October 22, 1848 and Buried in Sharon Center Cemetery, Sharon Center, OH. GM by Western Reserve Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 160651. DAR# A041474. No Stone, exact grave location unknown..

FOSTER, ALBIO, (Lorain Co.)

Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

FOSTER, ASA(ABSOLOM). (Hamilton Co.) [39.2169552 -84.8108809]

Born on October 24, 1758,in New York. He enlisted at Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1776 with Colonel Drake and served for three years under cols. Bradley and Meigs in the Connecticut and New York Line. He Mar Sarah Trowbridge July 1783 in New Milford, Connecticut, where they lived until 1811 when they moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. On April 21, 1818, he applied for a pension in Ham., Co., OH. When General Lafayette was in Cincinnati, Asa Foster had a long interview, having formed an acquaintance in the army. The general recognized him and called him by name. He D December 15, 1827. He and his wife were Bur on a farm near the railroad south of Glendale, Foster Cemetery (aka Colerain Twp., Cemetery No. 1) [Private Drive at 7575 Harrison Avenue; to right of driveway. The cemetery is located between Eagle creek and east Miami River Road on the N side of Harrison Avenue] Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-160679

FOSTER, EPHRAIM, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1750, Boxford, New Hampshire. He Served as a Pvt NH Continental Line in New Haven Continental Troops In Capt John Cushey's Company of Minute Men, Col Samuel Johnson's Regt. He married 1) Hannah Priest , 2) Sarah Harris; On 1835 Pension Roll from Washington County, OH, on roll since 10 Oct 1818. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 14, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio a resident of FearingTownship, Ref. # S42729. Soldier received an annual allowance of $96.00. He Died on September 15 or 25, 1823, Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. MI: "Ephraim Foster, 1750-1823." GM by Marietta Chap by marker and gateway Nov 30, 1906 ; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref: "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War." Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1064. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 145. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 1240. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. SAR Ancestor # P- 160740. DAR# A041526
Has a VA tombstone.

FOSTER, JAMES (Mahoning Co.) [41.02488 -80.60849]

Born in Little Britain, Lancaster Co, Pa. April 6, 1738 or1753 son of Alexander (1710-1767) and Mary Polly Conners Foster Served as a Pvt in 10th VA Regt Col William Davis, Capt Overton's Company. He married 1)Anne Barclay, 2)Phoebe Baldwin Dodd; children: Mary & William. He Died at Poland, OH on April 7, 1814 and buried at Poland Riverside Cemetery, 110 Riverside Drive, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Ref: Natl No 20314, p 110, Vol 21, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-169793. DAR# A041613

FOSTER, JOB (Jackson County) [39.0533600 -82.6268200]

Born on May 6, 1756 Westmoreland County, Virginia the son of Reuben Foster (1726-__) and Mary Throckmorton Foster (1725-1815). He Served as a Private with Virginia in the the Revolutionary War, Captain Simon Morgan's Company, 7th & 9th Virginia Regiment (Continental), Enlisting in October 1780 and Discharged on January 1, 1782 in Salisbury, North Carolina. He Married Nancy Craycraft; children: John (1787-1855) War of 1812 veteran, William (1788-?), Samuel Thomas (1789-1864), Mary "Polly" (1790-1827), Margaret (1795-1827) & Nancy (1803-1867). Pension Application # S2216. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. He died in 1842 and buried at James Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: This cemetery was established in 1828 by Major John James. Currently this cemetery is on Ohio's Most Endangered Historical Sites (2007) list. The cemetery is located on the south side of W Broadway Street about 0.1 miles west of its intersection with George Street. The cemetery is 1.1 acres in size and lies between E Broadway Street and Triumph Street. The cemetery is located in Lick Township, Jackson County, Ohio. DAR # A041632. SAR Ancestor # P-160811. Has a VA tombstone. Cemetery number # - 2148846. FAG Memorial # - 75963270.

FOSTER, JOHN 1ST, (Pike County) [39.14330 -82.94030]

Born in Cumberland, MD 1731 or 35 son of Thomas Arthur(1711-) & Sarah Cross (1716-1752) Foster. Served as a Pvt in Capt Peter Mantz's Company, Maryland. He Maried Elizabeth Lewis in 1758; Children: Lewis, Casander, Thomas, Rachael, Rev. John 2nd, (Capt in War_ of 1812) Benjamin, Joseph, Richard. He Died on January 1, 1800, at Foster Cemetery, Waverly, Pike Co., OH. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Joseph Spencer Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-161020. DAR# A041635

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, (Adams County) [38.72856 -83.46674]

Born on February 7, 1760, in Morris Co, New York, son of Nathaniel & Mary Eldrige Foster. He Enlisted in 1776 in Capt Tom Broeck's New Jersey Company, again in 1777, again in 1781; served short terms. He Married 1)Polly Watson (2)Esther Cleveland Smith; Children: Samuel, Isaac, Nathaniel, Mary, Anna, Nathan, Moses, Jeddiah, Asa. Daughters names not given. He Died on June 11, 1841 or 2 and Buried on banks Brush Creek in Foster Cemetery, Waggoner Riffle Road, West Union, Adams Co.,OH 45693. Inscription: NJ, PA & VA - Revolutionary War on tombstone. Ref : Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 160908. DAR# A041770.

FOSTER, PEREGRINE, (Washington Co.) [39.28140 -81.66220]

Born on December 27, 1759 or 49, Brookfield, Worchester County, Massachusetts to parents Jedediah Foster (1726-1779) and Dorothy Dwight (1729-1818). He served as a Pvt in Capt Daniel Gilber's Company, Col Job Cushing's Regiment, from July 30, 1777, to September 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; also, Sergeant, Captain Asa Danforth's Company of volunteers, Colonel Convers's Regiment; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; also, Capt Daniel Gilbert's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service from Aug. 2,1780, to Sept. 13, 1780, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

He married Mary (Polly) Parkman (1756-1823) in 1780 in MD; children: Betsey Marietta b. 1788, Polly b. 1781 and Peregrine Pitt b. 1786. They settled in Belpre Twp in 1796. He was one of the surveyors in the company of pioneers who landed at Marietta, Apr 7, 1788. In 1796 secured a franchise for a ferry across the Ohio River. He Died on August 17, 1804 in Belpre, OH and Buried in Belpre Cemetery, Rockland, Washington Co., OH. (Original Headstone) NOTES: This headstone was propped up against a post next to the Barkley Family Plot in July 2004. This orginial headstone was not in the cemetery July 2005. Either removed by the Belpre Rotary Club to preserve it, or it was washed away by the flood of Sept. 2005 or Jan. 2005. FOSTER, PEREGRINE. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1067. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 146. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 5 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 925. SAR Ancestor # P-160919. DAR# A041781.
Has an original Tombstone.

FOSTER, THOMAS (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

1746 – 1804 Born in England. His wife was Nancy Trigg (1758-1855), they married in 1785. She was also buried in Williamsburg Cemetery , who gave birth to Elenor(1784-1842), Israel(1793-1878) and Thomas(1789-1875)then, his youngest Mary born in 1802.

He was buried at age 55 in Williamsburg Cemetery, after being killed by Indians on the Ohio River, A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. [SAR P-160959 Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

FOUGHT (FOGHT), JOHN MORRIS, (Coshocton Co.) [40.27563 -81.75852]

Born on August 31, 1749 or 1739 in Frankfurt, am Main, Germany. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Vandell (1748-1813); children: Sarah Foght Burt(1781-1862). He died on April 30, 1836 and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, West Lafayette, Coshocton Co., OH. Origibally buried at Trinity Church in New York City. Supposedly moved to this cemetery by his family, he had been a Lt and a Capt in George Washington's Army. MI: "An officer of the Revolution April 2, 1826, aged 87 years." Fur infor Coshocton Chap. The Commercial Advertizer Dated April 5, 1836. (New York City)
"Another revolutionary Worthy Gone. – Deacen JOHN M. FOGHT, in the 87th year of his age, died April 2, 1836, about (o'clock, A.M. He was baptized March 17, 1776, by Elder John Gano, then pastor of the First Baptist Church in this city, and who was much distinguished as a chaplain during the revolutionary war; during the whole of which, Mr. Foght also, first as a lieutenant, and then as a captain, faithfully served his country. Some years after the war, Mr. Foght was dismissed from the First Baptist Church here to join the Baptist Church at Warwick, N.Y., of which he was a long and respected member and deacon; when he returned to the city and re-united with the church he originally joined. His sentiments, both religious and political, were unwavering and peaceable; and his moral deportment, so far as known, was constantly such as is worthy to be remembered and imitated. He had been accustomed to speak of death as a desirable change; and frequently during his last illness, said to his pastor and other friends, 'I am now going home –the time is near—I shall soon be with Jesus;' nor can any Christian who knew him, doubt that he has realized his confident expectation." "N.B. – The funeral sermon will br preached next Lord's day at 3o'clock, in the Baptist meeting-house in Gold St."
Added by: Wilbur Burt 5/23/2012
SAR Ancestor # P- 161028. DAR# A040169. Has a tombstone.

FOUST, JAKOB, (Morrow Co.) [40.44920 -82.96280]

Born in December, 1757 in Berk's County, Pennsylvania, son of John Jacob & Fronica Veronica Kaufman Faust. He served as a soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War in 1776 under Captain Landick.. He married Christina Alspach; children: Jacob III, John, David, Abraham, Mary, Henry, Samuel, Jonas & Andrew. In 1800 he came with his family and brother David to Ohio, stopping first in Pickaway County, then migrating in 1807 to Delaware County, Oxford Township where he purchased two hundred acres of government land and settled down for the remaining years of his life. He and his wife

are both buried at Mound or Foust Cemetery on the Whetstone River. He died on April 22, 1841 and Buried at Mounds Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow Co., OH. Fur infor Mt. Gilead Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-161067.

FOUTS (FOUTZ), JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.62950 -84.46022]

Born on June 11, 1747 in Frederick County, Maryland. He provided patriotic Service with North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Magdalena Younce (1747-1812); children: . He lived in Rowan County, North Carolina where he rendered Patriotic service. He died on February 27, 1822 at 75 years of age and buried in Schaeffer Church Cemetery, 15020 State Rte 725, Germantown Township, Montgomery County, OH _. Located South of SR 725 & West of Browns Run Road & East of S. County Line Road.Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. DAR# A132823. FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE per DAR.
Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-335356.

FOWLER, CALEB, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born on December 31, 1755 in Guilford, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt Conn Continental Line, Capt Humphrey's Company. Enl Dec 2, 1777 for 3 yrs. Disch Corp Nov 23, 1780. Pensioned 1818. He Married 1st, Mollie Chittenden, (br Mch 28, 1760 in Guilford, Conn.) : 2nd, Olive Miegs (br Oct 16, 1767, d Apr 27, 1848); Children; Mollie, Clarinda, Rhoda, Harriet, Desire, Phebe. He Died on October 12, 1822, Burton, OH and Buried at Memorial Cemetery, Section 1-lot 79, Burton, Geauga Co., OH MI: "Caleb Fowler died Aug27, 1880, age 93 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days. Soldier of Revolutionary War." GM by D. A. R. Was at the battle of Monmouth and the musket captured from the British is in possession of the family. Farmer. Came to Burton, Oct 21, 1812. Ref: "Pioneer Hist Geauga Co." p 432; Conn Men Rev. p 216, 388, 646, and Natl No. 92,249, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DC SAR Ancestor # P- 161119. DAR# A041048

FOWLER, RICHARD, (Coshocton County) [40.260 -81.860]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? Buried at Bacon Run Cemetery, Coshocton Co.,OH . Fur infor Mrs. A. Ripple, member Columbus Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 161212. Gravesite unknown.

FOX, FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63120 -84.25580]

Born on May 10, 1751, Providence of Hesse-Nassau, Germany to Parents: John Frederick (1723-1784) and Christina (1727-1812) Fox , en route to America, came on Ship "Anderson" to Philadelphia, Sept 27, 1752. Served as a Drummer boy, in Lt Col Hay's Company of the 10th Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Line, Apr 20, 1777, and served until 1781. Also member of Joseph Chapline's Company, Maryland; signed Oath 2 Mar 1778. He Married 1) Catherine Booker March 1, 1773; (1748- Frederick Co, Md. d Nov 1, 1800, Bur Sharpsburg, Frederick Co, Md.) 2) Susannah Schutt Young (1754-1831); children: Christina, Rosanna b. 1774, Mary Magdalena b. 1778, George b. 1781, Daniel Booker b. 1783, Joseph b. 1785, Elizabeth b. 1788; all born in Maryland, and all came to Ohio, with their father in 1807, excepting Rosana. He Died on February 27, 1837, near Miamisburg, OH and Buried at Gebhart Church Cemetery, Miamisburg, OH on northeast side of church yard. MI: "To the memory of Frederick Fox, born May 10, 1751. died February 27, 1837, aged 85 years, 9 months, 17 days." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. in 1919. Settled in Maryland, altho served from Pa.; was a planter, farmer and tavern keeper. Ref : Natl No 38391, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR# A041315. SAR Ancestor # P-161308.

FOX, ISRAEL, (Lake Co.) [41.68220 -81.31640]

Born in 1755, Glastenbury, Connecticut. He Enlisted in Connecticut for three months with Col Talcott ; in 1777 for three months with Col Woodbridge and another three months in 1779; in June 1780 for six months with Capt Phelps. Pensioner. He married 1)Sarah Strickland 2)Abigail Hodge; children: Israel & Ruth. He Died and buried at Mentor Village Cemetery, 7881 Hpokins Road, Lake Co, OH 44060. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 161317. DAR# A041334

FOX, JACOB, (Hancock Co.) [40.98877 -83.78800]

Born on March 12, 1764. Served for PA. Pvt under Col Joseph Hirstner, Capt Sebastain Miller. He Married Mary Flick, Nov 18, 1821, & Mary Eve Bunzey; children: Mary Magdalina, Jacob, David, Christian & William. He Died on August 16, 1849 and Buried at Tawa (Flick) Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. (Located by Mrs. A. Zugschwert.) GM Ft Findlay in 1915. Ref : Mrs. Anna Gibson, Findlay. Fur in for Fort Findlay Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR

Ancestor # P-161327. DAR# A041343

FOX, JOHN (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

His birth is unknown. He served as a Private 13th Virginia Regiment and was on the muster roll of Col. John Gibson's Company. He was captured and taken prisoner on 23 February 1779 at Fort Laurens, now Tuscarawas County, Ohio. No information was found to indicate that he was freed or released. His death is unknown , he is not buried at Ft. Laurens, but listed as buried in Tuscarawas County. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Virginia Soldiers ofthe American Revolution, Vol. 2 (Richmond, VA: Virginia State Library and Archives, 1989) p. 115. Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D. C. Allan W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995) pp. 182-184. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

FOX, MICHAEL (Warren County) [39.546086 -84.322590]

Born Jan 1760 in Pennsylvania. Served as a private in the Maryland Army. Died August23, 1837 and is buried in Woodhill Cemetery, Franklin Twp., 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, OH, 45005. SAR Ancestor # P-161363. Ref.: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Maryland Historical Magazine.

FOX, STEPHEN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1760. In December 1780 he enlisted on the Connecticut Line and was discharged at West Point, New York. He Mar Mary Bates July 20, 1790, and that same year he served in Harmer's campaign against the Indians. He applied for a pension July 2, 1818, in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 58. He applied again for a pension September 7, 1820, also in Hamilton County where he was on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He Died February 23, 1842. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-161379

FRANCIS (FRANCE), JOHN (Ross County) [39.2394 -82.7944]

Born on December 29, 1758 in Virginia. He served as a soldier with Virginia when he was about 18 years old he volunteered for three months under Capt. John Luckett of the militia in Loudoun Co. VA, also with Colonel's Regiment at Leesburg & Philadelphia. He married 1) Elizabeth __, 2) Mary __ ;children: #1 three, #2 John & Levi.
John Francis Rev. War pension Application: September 24, 1834 Ross Co. OH.
John Francis of said county, aged 74, declares when he was about 18 years old he volunteered for three months under Capt. John Luckett of the militia in Loudoun Co. VA. where he had been raised from the time he was 3 years old. He belonged to Col.

Chapman's regiment and marched from Leesburg about September to Philadephia, passing through Lancaster, and remained there and in the neighborhood while Gen. Washington was stationed near Philadelphia. He served three months and received a discharge and returned home to his family in Loudoun County.
Some time afterward he was drafted for three months under Capt. Thomas Cannon. He proceeded through Fredericksburg to Yorktown. At the time he was drafted he had recently married. He obtained a discharge a few weeks prior to the capture of Cornwallis and returned to family in Loudoun Co. where he remained until he removed to Ohio.
Attached testimonials by Jonathan Hall Francis, and Susannah Wyckoff.
Jonathan Hall Francis: 24 Sept. 1834, Ross Co. Ohio. Jonathan (X) Francis of said county, aged 60, declares he has been acquainted with John Francis about 56 years and believes him to be 74 years of age and knows he was a soldier of the Revolution.
Susannah Wyckoff: 19 Sept. 1834, Eagle Twp. Ross
Susannah (X) Wyckoff declares John Francis volunteered and went out and was gone three months in service as a soldier. In 1781 he was called again on a second time. She was living about his house at the time he started and continued there during his absence and was there when he returned home.
He died at 72 years of age on August 14, 1841 in Liberty Township, Ross County, OH and buried in the Tweed Family Cemetery located on the Vigo Road. Liberty Township. Ross County. Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p. 1076; Lost Pensions, p. 116, Box 64. #9233; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 144; Probate Court, Ross County: File #2336. Will - 15 Sep 1818, Proved - 25 Oct 1841: Rejected or Suspended Application, p. 339; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 80, Row 11, Grave 10 (As Francis). SAR Ancestor # P- 335691 or161493. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.

FRANCIS, JOHN (Pickaway County) [39.55506 -82.77378]

Born in 1768. He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Phoebe __(1775-1849) ; children: ? He died in 1849 and buried at Tarlton Cemetery, Pickaway County, OH Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-161488. Has an original tombstone.

FRANCIS, WILLIAM (Muskingum County) [40.01534 -82.18625]

Born on January 28, 1763 in Loudoun County, Virginia to John Francis and Ann Williams. He served as a Private with the Virginia Militia Continental Troops in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Romine (1769-1840) on February 6, 1787; children: Sarah Ann b. 1790, William Jr. b. 1792, Rebecca b. 1794, Alfred b. 1796, Samuel b. 1798, Isaiah b. 1799, Frances W. b. 1800, Stephen b. 1801, Thomas b. 1803, James b. 1804, Levin b. 1805, Demsey b. 1808, Evert b. 1810, Mariah b. 1811, Joseph b. 1814,

Mary Ann b. 1816, Fannie b. 1818 and Lenin b. 1820. William Francis was of an old colonial family and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis to Admiral de Grasse, in Yorktown, Virginia on October 19, 1781. William was only18 at the time. William married in his native state to Miss Mary Romine and it is said that they were the parents of 24 children, 16 of them lived to manhood and woman hood. It is also said that they were four sets of twins among the 24 children, but wehave no record of four sets being born to them. We have uncovered one set, the others we have not. William and Mary were both charter members of the Beulah Primitive Baptist church. He served as deacon for forty years or more. They emigrated here from Louden County, VA. in the year 1816 and located in Licking County, Ohio, near the Muskingum County line, and erected a log house just north of the spring homestead. It is said to have been the first house to be lathed and plastered in Licking county. Their chimneys were built of sticks and plastered inside and out with clay mud seasoned with chaff to hold the mud from falling out. William purchased 350 acres of land from Daniel Shadley, who had emigrated from the same county in Virginia three of four years before when they used greased paper for window glass. He died on May 24, 1847 at 84 years of age in Licking County and buried at Behlah Cemetery, 4550 College Hill Road, Muskingum County, OH 43830. Ref: Notes from the Varner Family Tree. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR # A041624. NSSAR Application ACN# 12574 for Trent Douglas #157773. SAR Ancestor # P-161513. Has a VA Tombstone.

FRANKS, HENRY, (Washington County) [39.466 -81.195]

Born in 1751, Piscataway, Prince Georges Co., Md to father Michael Franks. He served as a Pvt under Capt John Miner, Capt Jesse Pigman, Capt John Welsel, Capt Thomas Swann, Capt William Crawford and Col Evans in the Pennsylvania Miliia. He Married Margaret Van Buskirk (_-1844) in 1779; children: Henry, Mary Ann, Ann, Isaac, John, Wesley, Clarissa, Elizabeth, Margaret Peggy, James V., Maria Louisa and & Owen. In 1775 he lived in Greene County, PA, in 1782 moved to Clines Fort on the Monogahela River, then in 1789 to Maryland about 25 miles from Cumberland, again moved in 1796 to Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1813 to Ohio County, VA and finally in 1815 to Washington County, OH. He Died on January 14, 1842 in Grandview Twp Washington Co, OH and Buried at Grandview Twp. Cemetery, Washington County, OH. Henry and Margaret Van Buskirk Franks are buried in a small cemetery near the northeast corner of the government property and what was once Lock 16 at Beavertown, Ohio. Henry Franks died Jan. 14, 1842 and his gravestone remains, mostly shaled away and broken. Margaret's marker is unreadable, but it is thought that she died April 26, 1844, aged 84 years. The footstone for the couple can still be plainly read, "H.F. & M.F." GM by Marietta Chap D. A. R. Pension allowed 1833. Ref: # S8522 Pens. Department at Washington; also Natl No 77903 Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1259.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Volume II, p. 165. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. SAR Ancestor # P-161659. DAR# A041859. No stone.

FRANKS, HENRY, (Wayne Co.) [40.97580 -81.70220]

Born on June 29, 1763 in Fredricktown, Maryland, Son of Michael Franks Jr. (1745-1814)& Elizabeth Livengood Franks. He Served in the Revolutionary War from PA. He married Christina Mason(1767-1842); children: . Phoebe, John, Michael, Abraham, Uriah & Catherine. He Died on May 5, 1836 and Buried at Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Elwood Drive, Doylestown, Wayne Co., OH 44230. GM Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 161660. DAR# A041860. Has a tombstone.

FRANTZ, ADAM, (Tuscarawas County) [40.474 -81.426]

Born on September 6, 1755 Lancaster Co, PA, 1755. Served as a Sergeant in Colonel Lord's Regiment in 1777, was at battle of Ft Washington and Trenton. He Married Sallie Shirk; children: Martha, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, Adam, John, & David.
Rev. War Pension Application, State of Ohio, Tuscarawas County:
On the fourth day of August A. D. One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty four, personally appeared before the Court of Commonpleas for said County of Tuscarawas, Adam Frantz, a resident of Dover Township in the County of Tuscarawas and State of Ohio, aged seventy eight years on the sixth day of September last past, as near as he can ascertain, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his Oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.
That he volunteered as a private soldier into the service of the United States in the commencement of the revolutionary war, under the command of Captain Jones; That he lived at that time in Lancaster County and State of Pennsylvania; That from old age and loss of memory, he is not able to state the year in which he volunteered as aforesaid, but recollects well that it was during the time in which, from general report, Gen. Howe was threatening the City of New York; That he marched under the command of Capt, Jones aforesaid, and Col. Peter Grubb to Philadelphia, where he remained under those officers nearly two months, for which time he had volunteered; That he thinks for the above service he received no discharge, nor does he now recollect whether that service was full two months or a shorter period; That sometime after harvest when under those officers near Philadelphia a call was made for volunteers to form a flying camp, and that on that occasion he volunteered for four months, among troops which were then called the "flying camp"; That his company was then commanded by Capt. Henry Hausbright, his regiment by Col. John Klotts and that Gen. Magaw was their Superior Officer; That he was at the Battle before Fort Washington under Gen. Magaw, when said fort was taken by the British, and was among those who made their escape from the Island in boats, at the time the battle and the fort were lost, and where he thinks, Gen. Magaw was taken prisoner; That Gen. Hughes was afterwards their commanding

officer, under whom said Col. Klott and Lieutenant Witman he served, retreating from Fort Lee, until they crossed the Delaware River at Trenton; That he was at the battle of Trenton on Christmas Day, where the American Troops defeated the British, and took, as he recollect, 935 Hessian prisoners, besides their wounded; That he remained under said officers at Trenton, as he thinks, until New Years day after said Battle, when the last mentioned four months for which he had volunteered terminated and he was honorably discharged; That at that time he received a written discharge signed by Lieutenant William Witman; That he did not consider that said discharge could or would ever be of any service to him, and that he carried it in his jacket pocket until it was worn to pieces and lost; That then he returned to his house in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

That the following fall, about seeding time, when news came to Lancaster County, his place of residence, that Gen. Howe was approaching the City of Philadelphia with his Army, he (deponent] was drafted as a Militia man, to serve a tour of two months; That he joined a Regiment at Lancaster under the command of Col. Lord, but whose given name he does not recollect; That the name of his Captain was George Fetter and that they marched from Lancaster to the army of Gen. Washington, whom they joined a few days after the Battle of Brandywine; That the Regiment in which he served was placed under the command of Gen. Hile, and stationed on Barren Hill, after they has crossed the Schuylkill River, as deponent thinks, about two or three miles from Philadelphia; That during the remainder of the time of service, he remained at Barren Hill under said officers, and was in a small skirmish with a detachment of British Troops, who wanted to take some fire wood from the neighborhood of the American encampment; That at the termination of the said two months (during which he had served in the capacity of first Sergeant in his company) he was again discharged. He received at the time a written discharge signed by Capt. George Fetter which was lost in the same manner in which he has related that his first discharge was lost. and that he again returned to his residence in Lancaster County, aforesaid. That about one year afterwards, as he thinks between harvest and seeding time, he was again drafted as a private Militia man, to serve a tour of two months; That his commanding officer was Col. Hover and his Captains name was Barney Gardner; That he marched from Lancaster County under those officers to Sunbury and then to the frontier, which they guarded against the Indians about the neighborhood of Shamokin, and that during the said term of two months he was in no battle nor skirmish; That he was discharged on the frontier and had a written discharge signed by Captain Gardner, which was lost by him in the same manner his other two before mentioned discharges were lost. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or an annuity except the present, and he declares, that his name is not on the pension role of any agency in any state. However he was issued Ref. S8521 subsequent to an application Dated August 4, 1834. He Died in 1836, inTuscarawas County and buried at an unknown cemetery. Ref : Natl No 55635, p 287, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume2,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1260.

Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1 p. 147. DAR# A041872. Gravesite unknown.

SAR Ancestor # P-334586.

FRAZEE, BENJAMIN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1755, A Private in the Rev. War. married (1)Susannah - (2)Phoebe Thompson Little. Bur. Dean farm in Salt Air, near Bethel, Clermont Co OH 55 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-161709 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

FRAZEE, JONAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1761372 -84.7623655]

Br Aug 4, 1759, Westfield. Essex Co. N. J. of French parents. Soon after the war came with his wife and several children to the Northwest Territory and squatted near North Bend, O. D Oct 7, 1858 at his home in Miamitown, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Berea Cem, Lot 158, Grave 2, Brotherhood Ave. and Adams Rd., between Childlaw & Jefferson Aves. near Cleves, O. Lots No 158 and 159, first grave behind the cemetery marker. MI : "Jonas Frazee A Soldier of the Revolution, a Pvt. . Born in Westfield, N. J. 1759. Died 1858." GM erected by the citizens. Tombstone erected by subscription of citizens in 1859. He first enlisted at Westfield in Capt. Craig's Company and again at Rahway in Capt. Scudder's Company. He was several times engaged in bloody skirmishes with maurauding parties of tories and bandits, encouraged by the enemy to pillage and destroy. He served three years and was honorably discharged at the disbanding of the army. Soon after the war he came with his first wife, Nancy Corwin and several children to the Northwest Terr. and settled in North Bend, Ham., Co., OH. On August 26, 1824 he Mar Sarah Ackley. He was always poor, never owned a home until J. Scott Harrison, M. C. from this district secured him a land warrant, which he sold for a humble home in Miamitown, O. where he lived until his death. He was strictly an honest man and a good neighbor. Ref: Fur by Jessie H. Kayser D. A. R. Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-161716. DAR# A041931

FRAZEE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05780 -80.63140]

Born in 1750. He Served as a Pvt 2nd PA Regt 1776 under Col Walter Stewart. He Married Mary Bradford(1749-1834); children: Elizbeth. He Died in 1829 and Buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery (now Lake Park Cemetery), 1459 E. Milothian Blvd., Youngstown, OH 44502-2901. Ref: Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 2, p 837. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 334587 DAR# A204958

FRAZEE, MOSES, (Miami Co.) [40.07610 -84.11860]

Born on January 18, 1762, New Jersey, son of Moses & Susanna Winans Frazee. He Served as. Pvt in Middlesex Co, New Jersey Militia. His father was the minister of the

Lost Creek Baptist Church. He Married Priscilla Morris in 1785; children: Moses. He Died on February 17, 1843 or 1840 in Casstown, Ohio and buried at Lost Creek Cemetery, Casstown, OH. Ref: Natl No 100026, Vol 101, p 9, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 161722. DAR# A041933

FRAZIER, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.) [41.193 -80.567]

Born on October 31, 1756 in Kent, MD. He servedas a Pvt in Capt Robert Cruickshank's Maryland Company 13th Bn, Col Richard Graves, Kent Co., Md Militia (1778-1779). He Married Rebeka Smith; children: John. He Died on November 10, 1813 and Buied atr Frazier Farm Cemetery, Hubbard Twp. A small plot on farm where many of the family are buried. Stones are broken or down but the burial plot positively located by old residents of the town. Ref: L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. whose daughter belongs to D. A. R. tracing from George Frazier. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 161752. DAR# A041948. Gravesite unknown.

FREDERICK, PETER (Tuscarawas County) [40.40750 -81.41330]

Born on February 4, 1757 in Milton Grove, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Abraham (1723-1788) and Anna Elizabeth Freithardt (1719-1804) Frederick. He served as a Private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Private Peter Frederick, fifth class served in Captain Thomas Robinsons 3rd Company o fthe 7th Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia commanded by Lt. Col. Alexander Lowry from 1779-1783. He married Eva Hoog (1757-1806); children: John b. 1779, Elizabeth b. 1781, Mary Rachel b. 1783, Louise Salome b. 1785, Catherine Eva b. 1787, Johann Peter b. 1792, Barbara Margaretta b. 1795 and Susanna Amalie b. 1805. Peter was born in Milton Grove, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and continued to live in Lancaster County until about 1815. All oftheir children were born in Lancaster County. Peter appears on the Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 1816 Tax List. Peter Frederick's occupation was that of a shoemaker. A Peter Frederick served from August 29, 1812 to October 29, 1812 with Captain George Richardson's Company in the 3rd Regiment of the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812. He would have been 55 years old. His son, Johann Peter, called Peter, would have been 20 years old. Either of them could have been this Peter Frederick. He died at 68 years of age on August 31, 1825 and buried at Sharon Moravian Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, OH. Ref.: William Frederick Conway, Sr., The House ofFrederick, 2nd Ed. (New Albany, IN: 1997). Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. VII (Harrisburg, PA: 1906), pp. 784, 785. Betty Ann Traganza "The Children of Peter Frederick". Auditor of State of Ohio, 1816 Tax List, Tuscarawas County, Ohio: p. 388. Ralph Hinds, "The Boogy" Vol III, (Boogy Fann, Ohio: 1918). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. He has a tombstone, but you can see the "PE" on one side and the "RICK" on the other and he year 1825 is barely legible under "RICK".
SAR Ancestor # P-335693.

FREDERICK, PETER (Ross County) [39.46413 -82.93063]

Born in 1750 in what is now Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served as a private and a ranger on the Frontier in Captain Joseph Green's Company from Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth __ ; children: Henry b. 1780, Peter b. 1782, Solomon, Daniel and 2 Sisters. Peter and his family came from Pennsylvania to Ross County in 1799. He died on February 27, 1817 in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio and probably buried in Green Township where he lived but no grave-site has been found. A memorial stone to commemorate Peter's service was placed in the Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Cemetery, Blackwater Road, Green Township, Ross County, OH. Annuals of Buffalo Valley, p 69 & 312; DAR Patriot Index, Part I, p. 1081; Historv of Ross and Highland Counties, p 236; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series. Vol. XX1Il, p 248. 260. 261. & 349, (Northumberland County): 5th Series. Vol. IV, p 365, 679 (Northumberla County) & 709 (Washington County) ; Persons of the name are in the Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia. 1778-1783 and in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. 1780-1782]; Ross County Families. Vol. I, p. 146. SAR Ancestor # P-335692. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

FREDERICK, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.79860 -80.75640]

Born February 1751 in Lancaster, PA. He served as a private with Pennsylvania Northumberland County Militia in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Koppenhoffer, Col. Green's Hanover Rifle Battalion Rangers on Frontiers, 1778-1783, Capts. George Obermier & Patrick Watson, Northumberland County, PA. He married Ann Margaret Tibbons (1754-1826); children: Catherine, John, Samuel, Margaret, William, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Henry, Noah & George. In his childhood he was taken from his home in eastern PA by Indians and wasn't returned until he'd nearly forgotten white customs and the English language. His mother recognized him from a group of Indians by a scar on his neck and he was returned to live with his family. After the War he lived in Elk Run Township, Columbiana Co. He died on May 3, 1808 and buried at Frederick Cemetery, Center Township, Columbiana Co., OH, (SR 164 at Adams Road). A resident of that property says there is no longer a cemetery there, and will not give access to the locust grove! Further information: Bethia Southwick Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1082. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, pp. 145, 402. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, pp. 145, 402. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 244. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, pp. 350, 351. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 237.

Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-161801. DAR# A041934. DAR# A041934. Has a tombstone.

FREEMAN, JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.508155 -84.717001]

Born on December 6, 1763. He served as a pvt in the Revolutionary War with Massachusetts. He married 1)Amity Ballard on January 14, 1787;children: John. 2)Lydia Stout in 1828; children: Daughter. He died on September 20, 1846 and Buried Freeman Cemetery, in Oxford Twp., Butler Co., OH. [John was buried in the now abandoned Freeman Cemetery, (sometimes called the Freeman/Coulter Cemetery, John Freeman Graveyard or Freeman Graveyard) on a ridge above Four Mile and Harker?s Run Creeks (prob.next to his first wife and perhaps some of his children and their children who died in the 1820's-1850's). This cemetery is now a forty-year old wood?s. In the valley below the cemetery is the Zachariah P. Dewitt log cabin, which is being preserved, along with Horse corrals and playing fields of Miami. The Bachelor Reserve/Miami Parklands are to the south and east with many nature trails. A few fragments of gravestones remain, as well as a gravestone base near a large dead tree. Many pieces of stone have been found near the old Coulter House, about 150 yards away. Local rumor has it that the stones were used to line a garden walk a number of years ago, probably at the Coulter house, It appears that the graveyard was heavily vandalized and possibly cleared at some time as well.] On his stone is recorded "John Freeman, a soldier of 76, Died Sept 21, 1846, in the 85th year of his age." Fur infor Oxford Caroline Scott Chap. Revolutionary War service as: "Freeman, John, Framingham." Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., (MA) agreeable to resolve of Jun 9, 1779, as returned by BrigGen. Eleazer Brooks dtd., Lincoln, Aug 8, 1779; Capt. Fisk's co., Col. Perry's (MA) regt.; age 17 yrs.; stature 5ft. 8 (also given 5ft. 7) in.; complexion light; residence, Framingham; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; also, list of men returned by Jos. Hosmer, Suerintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov 24, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt., etc; source, Mass Soldiers and Sailors in RevWar, Vol VI, pg 43. SAR Ancestor # P-161932. DAR# A209222

FREEMAN, NATHAN, (Portage Co.) [41.17190 -81.24140]

Born on May 30, 1762, Hardwick, Massachusetts, father Nathan Freeman (1735-1769). He Enl as a Pvt March 1777, served 3 mos ; June, 1777, 5 mos ; Mch, 1778, 8 mos; March 1779, 9 mos. Capt Edward Hodges, Capt Whipple, Capt John Hastings. He Married Polly Rice, 1790. Children: Clark, George, Hollis, Sally, Nathan, Elizabeth, Stephen. He Died on Sept 10, 1849, Ravenna, OH and Bur Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, OH. MI: "Nathan Freeman." GM by Ida Freeman Britton (Grand-daughter). Marker. 1917. Applied for pension July 10, 1832. Claim allowed. Ref : Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-161955. DAR# A042102

FREEMAN, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born on July 16, 1757 in New York. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War with New York. He married Elizabeth Williams; children: John, Fanny, Ralph & Mary. He died on May 28, 1813 and Buried at Braceville Center(Old) Cemetery, Route 14, Newton Falls, OH. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-161973. DAR# A042124

FREEMAN, RUFUS, (Medina Co.) [41.01080 -81.85390]

Born in 1762. He served as a Pvt from New Hampshire, in the Cheshire County Militia. He Married 1)Phebe Mason(1781-1828), (2)Ruth__91763-1842); children: Frederick & Samuel. The census of 1820 shows him living in Ashtabula County, Ohio. The first evidence we have of him in this area is an entry in the diary of William Hosmer, first postmaster of Seville: "February 19, 1826, Elder Freeman preached". On the Fourth of July, 1827, Hosmer recorded: "Old Elder Rufus Freeman delivered an oration". Elder Freeman did not pastor a church but preached in frontier homes as occasion occurred. He Died in 1847 and Bur at Seville, Mound Hill Cemetery, plot 2S 391:12, Medina Co., OH 44273. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-161975. DAR# A042126. Has a tomsstone.

FREEMAN, SOLOMAN, (Licking Co.) [40.064299 -82.503057]

Br 1762 at Lancaster, Mass. Enl at Lancaster, Mass. July, 1777, as Pvt in Elisha White's Company. Served in Col Tyler's and Col Malcolm's Regt New York; also 1779, Capt Merrick's (3 mos) ; and Capts Ruggs and Blakely's Companies of NY. Parents: Adam Freeman. D Aug 23, 1847. Granville Twp. Bur Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH 43023. MI : "Rev War." GM Hetuck Chap in 1909. Was a pensioner; granted at Milford, Knox Co, 1735. Ref; Brister's Hist of Co. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-162003

FRENCH, JEREMIAH (Hamilton County) [39.1683318 -84.5353014]

Br June 12, 1762 in New Jersey, Served in Hunterdon Co. Militia of N.J. His wife as Hannah Williams D. of Asiatic Cholera July 22, 1834, Butler Co. Ohio. Bur in August 8, 1868 at Spring Grove Cem., Lot 91, Sec. 84, Grave B2. Has a Tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-162161. DAR# A042440.

FRENCH, NATHAN, (Lake Co.) [41.66090 -81.13571]

Born in Feb 3, 1760, Massacusets. He Enlisted on July 20, 1777, and served as a Pvt with Mass. until Aug 7, 1780. Pensioner. He married 1)Persis Sheldon(1765-1796) (2)Mary Tharp(1771-1855); children:Amos. He Died on August 30, 1847 and buried at Brakeman(Southeast Leroy) Cemetery, Section1-Row 6-Stone1, Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH. Aged 87 yrs, 6 mos, 27 days. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-162218. DAR# A042504. No stone.

FRENCH, SEBA, (Lake Co.) [41.730 -81.240]

Born in 1761, Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt & Cpl in Capt Joseph Franklin's Mass. Company, Col John Daggett's Regt in an alarm at Tiverton, R. I. Pensioner 1833 (which was transferred to his widow at his death). He Married about 1779 to Mary Ide; Children: Daniel I, Warren, Aremas, William, Ezra. He Died on December 28, 1836 and Buried at the now Defunct Washington Street Cemetery, Painesville, OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-162252. DAR# A042536. Gravesite unknown.

FRENCH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.) [41.42058 -81.00969]

Born on August 25, 1744. He served as a Sgt in Capt Malcolm Henry's Company, Col David Brewer's Mass Regt. He Married Elizabeth Avery; children: Sabra (1777-1799). He Died on August 15, 1834 or 38 in Bundysburg Cemetery, Row 2, 16518 Bundysburg Road, Parkman, OH 44062. "Came to Geauga Co about 1815 with 3 sons, Wareham, William and Avery, from Otsego Co, N. Y." p 685. Pioneer History Geauga Co. (Copied by Taylor Chap D. A. R.) Ref: Mrs Rupert Ford, Oneonta N. Y. and Natl No 57439, Vol 58, p 149. SAR Ancestor # P-162273. DAR# A042560. Has a tombstone

FRENCH, WILLIAM, (Washington County) [39.4380 -81. 5822]
Born on August 15, 1744 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served with the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private in Captain Andrew McKee's Company, Second Battalion Cumberland County, Militia. He married Nancy MacGenot; children: ? He Enlisted on the West Branch ofthe Susquehanna River in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania and afterwards moved to Carlisle, Pennsylvania. In 1801 he moved to Wood County, Virginia and in 1832 to Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, Applying on October 27, 1832 a resident of warren Township,Washington

County, Ohio Ref. #S4811. He received an annual allowance of $40.00. He died at 93 years of age on April 24, 1834 in Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p.1090. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 146. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume ?, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 159. SAR Ancestor # P-335558. Gravesite unknown.

FRESHOUR, JOHN, (Ross Co.) [39.28783 -83.15026]

Born on May 13, 1756 in Frederick County, Maryland. He Enlisted on December 1776 for 3 mos, and March 1778 for 1 yr, under Capts Scott and Steed, Colonel Neville's VA Regiment, was Engaged in battle March 1777 near Boundbook and Middlebrook and was present at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778. He married 1)__Dawson, 2) Margaret Funkhouser (1772-1865); children: Abraham, Daniel b. 1794, John, Nathan, Ephraim, Christina, Mary, Elizabeth, Peggy, Ester, Anna and Mi cah. John was placed on the pension roll October 24, 1833, having Filed application for pens Oct 12, 1832, Allowed. He Died in Ross Co., on October 13, 1841 and Buried in the Freshour Family Cemetery on Schlegel Road, off Baum Hill Road south of Bourneville in Twin Township. Ross County, Ohio Gravesite unknown. A memorial stone has been installed in the Twin Township Cemetery on US Route 50 east of Bourneville, Ohio.
Daily Lists: Obituary, Scioto Gazette. 4 Aug 1842 and as reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette. 6 Mar 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio Pension Application File #W76507, BLW-29046-160-55; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p 284; Probate Court. Ross County: File #2337. Will – I0 Dec 1833, filed 28 Oct 1841; State Centennial History. VoL 2, p 301; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 133, Grave 2.
SAR Ancestor # P-162296. DAR# A042573. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker..

FREW, JAMES (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1743 in Ireland. He served as a private in the Continental Line in Pennsylvania. He married _____ children: ? He lived in Pennsylvania during the war, but moved his family to Chillicothe in 1804. James' Revolutionary War action is unknown. He died on November 26, 1830 and burial site is unknown. Obituary, Scioto Gazette, I Dec 1830 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazelle 24 Apr 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol.2, p I46; Pennsylvania Archives. 6th Series. Vol. V11, p 787 & Vol. VIll, p I68 & Vol. X, p. 91, 103 & 120; Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999.
SAR Ancestor # P-162310. Gravesite unknown.

FRISHBY(FRISBY), LUTHER, (Trumbull Co.) [41.46100 -80.95200]

Born on July 21, 1760, Branford, Connecticut, son of Elisha & Rachel Frisby. He Served 1777-83 as Artillery Artificer under Capt Wilcox, Connecticut. He Married 1)Mercy Tracy(1763-1812) (2)Sally Talcott(1767-1853) 3) Rachel F__ (d Oct 21, 1834, aged 92); children: Nathaniel. He Died on November 19, 1842, aged 82 yrs, in Mesopotamia, OH and Buried at Fairview (Center) Cemetery, Mesopotamia, OH 44062. Ref: Natl No 87268, Vol 88, p 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A042753. SAR Ancestor # P-162463. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker..

FRITZ, MARTIN, (Wayne Co.) [40.98250 -81.77360]

Born on May 8, 1750 or 57 in Alsace France. He served in the 8th Bn PA Militia under Capt. Samuel Cochran; Col. Robert Elder.. He married Catherine Wilt; children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob, Philip, Jeremiah & Peter. He Died in Shinersburg, Aug 17, 1844 and Buried at Rittman Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, Rittman. OH 44270. MI : "Martin Fritz died Aug 17, 1844, aged 94 years."First white settler in Milton Twp 1814, 8th Bn Pa Militia. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-162478. DAR# A042790. DAR# A042790. Has a tombstone.

FRY, JACOB Clermont County [39.0597166 -84.0587508]

1765 -1839, A Private in the Rev. War. Buried in Williamsburg Cem sect 4 lot 24 #4, Clermont Co OH 55, has a stone that marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4 [SAR P-162665 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. SAR Ancestor # P-162665.

FRYBACK, GEORGE, (Pickaway Co.) [39.54190 -82.97390]

Born in 1759, Germany. Served in the Battle of Long Island. In list of Capt Edward Burgess Company of Militia in lower district of Frederick Co Archives of Maryland Vol 18, p 42. Mar Susannah Steed; Children: Mary, Sarah, Lydia, Katherine, Ann Susannah, Elizabeth, George, John. He Died on December 1, 1833 Pickaway Plains Farm. Buried at Fryback Cemetery, Family burial ground on home farm at Scrippo Creek, Pickaway Twp., Pickaway Co.,OH. MI: "George Fryback Dec 1, 1833, aged 74 years." Came to America just prior to Rev, enl at 16 yrs. Married in Cumberland Co, Pa. Came to Ohio

1798, receiving land grant. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. A. W. Fleming, 44 Woodland Ave. Columbus, OH. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-162689. DAR# A043117. Gravesite Unknown.

FRYBARGER, LEWIS (Clermont Co.) [39.22369 -84.18363]

He was born on December 24, 1775 Northumberland, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania to parents Ludwig and Anna Marie Beatty Fryburger. He served for one year in actual service in th Revolutionary War. He came to Goshen township in 1799 and married Rachel Custer (1775-1855) in 1803; children: Mary b. 1806, Rachel b. 1812, Lewis Jr., George, Andrew and Eleanor b. 1812. He died on May 15, 1845 at 69 years of age and was first person buried in Myers Cemetery, Goshen Twp. [Rt 48 & 28 near Goshen] [19 Ohio 48, Goshen, OH 45122. Granite stone next to wife Mary. Of his family went George to Indiana, Peter to Iowa, Lewis removed to Warren county, Andrew settled on north side of O'Banion creek, Jacob died in Warren county in 1802. His daughters, Eva and a second one were married respectively to Jacob Myers and Jacob Stroup, Ref. C. [SAR P-162691 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. NSDAR #519419. Has an original tombstone next to his wife's.

FREIBURGER (FRYBURGER), F. LUDWIG (Clermont County) [39.22369 -84.18363]

He was born in Freiburg im Breisgau, Stadtkreis Freiburg im Breisgau, Baden-Württemberg, Germany about 1743 and immigrated to America so poor he was sold for five years to pay for his passage. He is listed as a private in Capt. John Sneider's Co., Northumberland Co. Militia on May 13, 1780 and is listed in the Roster of Rev. War Soldiers of Old Clermont. He came to America on the ship "Hero", landing in Philadelphia on Oct. 27, 1764. The last name became Frybarger and then Fryberger and his first name became Lewis. In 1795, Lewis and his thirteen children moved west and first settled near Frankfort, KY. In 1796, the family moved to Waldsmith Settlement on Little Miami River [now known as Camp Dennison]. In 1799, the family moved to Ohio and settled on the land which now forms the village site of Goshen, Clermont County. He settled in Centre County, Pennsylvania and served in the Revolution as a Private. In 1796 he came to (Big Bottom) present day Camp Dennison with Christian Waldschmidt as their leader. He married Anna Maria/Mary Beatty (1748-1818); children Johannes b. 1767, Euphramia b. 1769, Eve b. 1773, Peter b. 1774, Lewis b. 1775, Andrew b. 1779, Jacob b. 1783 and Daniel b. 1785. By 1799 he resided in Goshen, Clermont County, Ohio, where he died sometime after September 24, 1802 in Myers Cemetery, Goshen Twp. [Rt 48 & 28 near Goshen] [19 Ohio 48, Goshen, OH 45122 .
SAR Ancestor # P-335478. Has a tombstone with wife Mary.

FRY, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private 4th Class with the Chester County Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Sampson Thomas. He married___; children: Susanna. He was pensioned and on the 1840 pensioner's census. He moved from Chester Co., PA to Warren Township, JeffersonCounty, OH and was living there in 1840 at 85 years old. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 620. His death and burial cemetery are unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

FULHERSON (FULKERSON), JOSEPH (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born on March 7, 1755. He served on the New Jersey Line enlisting in 1775 for 1 year in the 1st New Jersey Regiment under Colonel William Winde's command in the Company of Captain John Folhems, enlisting again in 1777 in Colonel Mathias Ogden 1st NJ Regiment and Amdrew McMyers Company, discharged in 1780. Was in the battles if Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. Pension applied for on May 11, 1818 in Steuben County, NY as a resident of NJ, Ref S42207. He married Betsey Oliphant; children: . he was living in Monroe County, OH in 1838. He died on July 11, 1840 and buried at unknown Cemetery in Monroe County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1283. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 147. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1100.
SAR Ancestor # P-334964.

FULLER, BENJAMIN, JR., (Clinton Co.) [39.44081 -83.83298]

Born in 1760. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in the 3rd New York Levies. He died in 1848 and Buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Section 1- lot 3, 297 W. Truesdell Street, Wilmington, OH 45177. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163083.

FULLER, JAMES, DR., (Athens Co.) [39.328 -81.998]

Born on September 1, 1760. Parents: Capt James and Abigail (Rue) Fuller. As a Pvt. he Served one month at Providence, Rhode Island and re-enlisted in Mass Regt under Col Mason, Capt John Morgan's Company. Disch dated July 1, 1778. He drew a Revolutionary War pens. Claim S. 226, Bureau of Pensions. Washington D. C. He Married Mollie Olive May, Apr 22, 1781; Children: Porter, Lorinda, Orilla, Elbridge, James, Augustus, Polly. He Died in Athens Co, OH. Location of grave not known. He was born in Thompson, Conn, went to South Brimfield (now Wales) about 1781, removed to adjoining town of Holland about 1795. He was living in Canaan Twp, Athens Co. OH when he applied for a pens. (Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, by

Wm H. Fuller, p 150-152). His pens application executed Oct 13, 1832, while a resident of Canaan Twp, Athens Co, OH., to which county he moved from South Brimfield, Mass in 1817. Ref: Natl No. 215,411. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-163094. DAR# A042247. Gravesite unknwn.

FULLER, JOSEPH, SR., (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.04720]

Born on May 27, 1758, Munson, Hampshire Co, Mass. Parents: Nathaniel Fuller. Enl Apr 21, 1777; was appointed Corp in Sept, 1779, and Sgt in 1780, 4th Massachusetts Regt in Capt Kepps Company commanded by Col William Shepard. He Married 1) Rachel Miller, Nov 2, 1783, 2)Alethea__ (__-1844); chindren: Mary, Benjamin & Joseph. He Died on September 26, 1846 and Buried on the North Ridge Road, in Fairview Memorial Park, Section A2-Row25-Gravestone 4, Cemetery inMadison, Lake Co., OH. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-163092. DAR# A042295

FULLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.386 -81.527]

Born in 1745. He served as a Pvt. Mass. Continental. Alive in 1818. Ohio pension roll. Fur infer Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-163069. Gravesite unknown.

FULLERTON, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in PA during the Revolutionary War.. Children: Andrew, Samuel, Joseph, Robert. Bur Mahoning Co. Canfield Village Cemetery, Canfield, OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 2, Vol. 13, p 77; Trumbull & Mahoning Co. History, Vol 2, p 129. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-163111.

FULTON, JAMES (Gallia County) [38.9062 -82.1655]

Born on April 15, 1752 in Augusta Co., VA to parents John & Mary Steele Fulton. He served as a patriot in VA in the Revolutionary War with Lt John Wahab Regt of Col. Abram Smith 5 weeks, June 1778, Capt William Kincaid's Co. Dec 1781, Lt John Wahab Co, Col. Samuel Lewis Regt. Aug 1781. He married Jane Matthews; children: . Pension R3849. He died on July 15, 1839 and buried at Bing l Cemetery (located Addison Rd.,

1.8 mile from rt 7 on left side up a knoll. Stone is laying down and another government stone is ordered), Cheshire, Gallia Co., OH 45631. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-163154. Has a tombstone & a VA stone.

FUNK, ADAM, (Perry Co.) [39.800 -82.075]

Born in ? Served in the Battle of Yorktown and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Possible foreign birth. He Died in 1835 and Buried at Roseville Cemetery, Perry Co., OH. This lies in the neighboring part of Perry Co. To our knowledge this man did not enlist as a regular, but came over to this country from a foreign country and enlisted. Settled in Brownsville, Pa. after the war. Old family Bible in the hands of the Pemberton- Brown families of Roseville, OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-163201. Gravesite unknown.

FUNK, MARTIN, (Scioto Co.) [38.74500 -82.98250]

Born in February, 1762. Frederick Co, Va. Parents: John Funk. He served as a Pvt in Capt Williams, Alex Pomeroy. John Hopkins, PA Regt 4 mos in Capt J. Pomeroys, Col Loughry. Many skirmishes with Indians. Enl 2 mos, Capt Barr, 2 mos as Pvt. Capt Williams. He Married Elizabeth Studebaker, 1789; Children: Martin, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catherine, Barbara. He Died Oct 16, 1838, Scioto Co. Buried at Funk Cemetery reinterred to Greenlawn Cemetery, northeast corner, Section B, Portmouth, OH 45662. MI: "Martin Funk, soldier of Revolution — 1762-1838." Money from his estate, granite marker (the D. A. R. marker of Joseph Spencer Chap was stolen). He was quiet and orderly, the men met on his farm for the war of 1812, his son was fifer in Morgan Co. Distillery, the lands of Scioto yielded such crops of corn, there was no other use for corn. Came from Chamberlin Co, Pa. 1798, to Alexandria. Ref: Natl No 40162, Vol .50, p 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (US Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163226. DAR# A042655

FURNACE, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.) [41.15525 -82.55292]

Born on March 20, 1759, Marblehead, Massachusetts. Served 4 yrs with the Mass Troops. He Died on March 4, 1843 and Buried at Olena Cemetery, Plot Tier 4, row 2, Huron Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-163293.

FUSON, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.) [40.23265 -83.82675]

Born on Apr 16, 1762 in Hanover Co, Va. Parents: John Fuson and Miss Wheeler. See Revolutionary War Records, Bureau of Pensions service S 4291; Beers History of Champaign Co. He Married Hannah Bates, in 1785; Children: John, Jesse, Obadiah, William, Elizabeth, Joel, Hannah, James, Isaiah, Samuel, Jeremiah & Charles. He Died in November 1835 and Buried in Hewling Cemetery, Springhills, Champaign Co.,OH 43357. Ref: Mrs. Sylvia Fuson Ferguson, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Urbana and Cincinnati Chaps. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR Ancestor # P-163306. DAR# A042774

GABRIEL, ABRAHAM, (Athens Co.) [39.26048 -82.16325]

Born on Oct 18, 1746 in Virginia. Served in Capt. Sam'l Roger's Company, 1st Bn, Cumberland Co., Mil Commanded by Col J. A. Dunlap of PA. Pvt. July 31, 1777. He Mar Nancy J. Bartlett 1786; Children: Abraham, Elias, Reason, Polly, Henry, Dorcas, Basil, Nathaniel. He Died in Athens Co, OH., Apr 13, 1845 and Buried at Union Cemetery, (Presbyterian Churchyard) Hebbardsville, Athens Co, OH. Order for a marker has been sent to the Government by the Nabby Lee Ames Chap, of the D. A. R. 1925. Ref: unpublished records of the descendants. Pa. Archives, Third Series, Vol. 23, p 613 and 640. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163361. DAR# A042829. Gravesite unknown.

GADD, WILLIAM (Monroe County) [39.8489 -81.0404]

Born on June 30, 1759 in Baltimore, Maryland to parents Absolom and Elizabeth Cullison Gadd. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia as a substitute for his father from April 1, 1779 to August 5, 1779 under Captain Thomas Blair, then on May 7, 1780 volunteered for 6 months at various forts until discharged November 1, 1781. He married Nancy Drake (1764- _); children: Joseph, John, David, Giles, Elizabeth and Melinda. He applied for a pension on September 21, 1832 in Monroe County Ref. S2231. He died on February 14, 1835 and buried at Old Methodist Cemetery, Ohio Avenue, Beallsville, Monroe Co., OH 43716. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1295. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 148. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1111.
SAR Ancestor # P-163370. Has a tombstone.

GADDIS, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.) [39.47000 -83.79670]

Born on December 28, 1742 in Fredrick Co.,VA, son of William (1718-1772) & Priscilla Bowen(1718-1796) Gaddis. A Memorial Roadside marker in Pennsylvania for Fort Gaddis built by Thomas in about 1764 along the Catawba Trail (an important north-south route that extended from New York to Tennessee and passed through Uniontown, Pennsylvania and Morgantown, West Virginia) is the oldest known building in Fayette County, Pennsylvania and the second oldest log cabin in Western Pennsylvania. It is located 300 yards (270 m) east of old U.S. Route 119, near the Route 857 intersection in South Union Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (east of Hopwood and south of Uniontown). It was built by Thomas who was in charge of the defense of the region and his home was nearby. He later served as a Colonel with VA in the Revolutionary War, a Captain in the Monogalia County Militia of Virginia, commisssioned on 23 Aug 1776, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on 17 Feb 1777, full colonel later in 1777. Fort Gaddis was built on the Catawba Trail as a refuge from the Indians, by Thomas Gaddis about 1764. He married Hannah Rice; children: Ruth, William, James, Hannah, Priscilla & Leah. He died on June 10, 1834 and Buried at Gaddis Cemetery, near Wilmington, OH. Fur infor George Qinton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163374. DAR# A042852. Has a tombstone and a roadside marker dediated to Fort Gaddis.

GAGE, ABNER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.85500 -80.78140]

Born on June 22, 1753 Pelham, New Hampshire or1753, Parents: Capt Daniel Gage and Ruth Kimball. He was Crippled for life at Battle of Bunker Hill, served as a Pvt for Massachusetts. Service Description: 1) Capt Elisha Woodbury's Company, 2) Colonel John Stark's Regiment. He Married 1) Susan Ober, 2) Nancy Rogers; Children: Daniel, John, Joshua, Stephen, Eliphalet, Polly, Abner & Ruth. He Died on February 11, 1814 and buried in Chesnut Grove Cemetery, Gagesville, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref : V 36, p 357 D. A. R. Lin, Hist of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-163393. Name is on a large obelisk with others. DAR# A042886

GAGE, REUBEN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1033306 -84.617210]

Born in Mass. on August 24, 1766. In July, 1780 he volunteered for six months in Colonel M. Jackson's 13th Massachusetts Regt. He joined the Army at West point and became an ensign. He was Mar to Mercy Ryder. At age 61 he applied for a pension November 27, 1832 in Ham. Co., OH. In 1840 he was living in Delhi Twp., Ham., Co., OH. He Died on February 2, 1849 and Buried at Shiloh ME Cemetery, SW corner of Foley and Anderson Ferry Rds. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Shiloh Community Methodist Churchyard; Gage, Mercy-died 7 Feb 1841/74y 6m/22d/Wife of

Reuben] No marker, Government Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-163439. DAR# A042886.

GALE, NICHOLAS (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War where he had lived in Williamsport. Pennsylvania. He married Mary __ (_-1849); children: David & Elizabeth. He died between February to April, 1825 in Chillicothe. Ross County. Ohio and buried at the old Presbyterian Church Cemetery believed to be under East Second Street. in the north end of the graveyard in Chillicothe. A memorial stone was placed in the Grandview Cemetery. which commemorates Nicholas' service. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. Inscription; "Continental Line, Revolutionary War". Obituary, Supporter & Scioto Gazette, 3 Mar 1825 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 24 Apr 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 148; Old NW Genealogical Quarterly. April 1900. "notes" by George Perkins, p. 92; NSDAR, 4th Report, p. 300: Probate Court. Ross County: File #2597. Will - 19 Feb 1825, Proved-8 Apr 1825: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 94 (Listed as buried in the Old Methodist Cemetery; at the site of the old hospital location on Cherry Street). 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a VA Tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-163612.

GALL, GEORGE JR., (Highland Co.) [39.09868 -83.42769]

Born on June 28, 1766, Brushcreek Twp., Rockingham Co., Virginia. Served from Rockbridge Co, VA. 1781 ; and several short enlmts. Present at surrender of Cornwallis. Married 1) Susannah Nicholas, 2) Catherine Roads; Children: Rebecca, Rhoda Ruth, John, Julia Ann & Susan. He Died on July 1, 1852 or 53, Highland Co, OH and Buried at Old Dutch Cemetery, 3130 Stanley Rord, Brushcreek Twp., Highlsand, OH 45133, both of his wives are buried with him.. GM by 316 descendants, monument unveiled Aug 26, 1905. After war, went to Pendleton, Vt. thence to Highland Co. OH, where pensioned, 1832. Ref: No 45144, Vol 46, p 59. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-163635. DAR# A043288. Has a tombstone.

GALLOWAY, JAMES, (Clark Co.) [39.88080 -83.92670]

Born on October 16, 1756 or 57, Parents: William and Isabella Galloway. He served as a Pvt in Samuel Halliday's Company, 1778 and later in Clarke's Expedition against the

Indians. Gave valuable service in Pa. and Ky. Pvt in Capt John Hatton's Company, Watt's Regt, 1776. He Married 1st wife: Rebecca Junken. 2nd wife: Mary Barton, Sept 29, 1795. Children: James, 1st wife. He Died on April 21, 1832 on farm his bodymoved to Enon Cemetery, Enon OH by DAR. Not platted. MI "The grave of James Galloway — a soldier of the Revolutionary War." GM by S. A. R. and family; James Galloway He Died on Apr 21, 1832, aged 75 yrs, p mos, 5 das, about 1910. Came to Ohio 1798, from Ky to take up land grant of 400 acres 1 1/2 miles south of Enon, given him for Revolutionary War service; brought his anvil on a sled from Cincinnati. Blacksmith. Body was moved from farm to present location Enon Cemetery 1-4 miles northeast of Enon, OH. by D. A. R. and S. A. R. Ref: Family Bible; Histories of Clark Co. Natl No D. A. R. 5209 and 6612. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-163678.

GALLOWAY, JAMES SR., (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born on May 1, 1750 in PA, Parents: George Galloway. He served as a Pvt. In 1778 was in Capt Samuel Holliday's Company, Cumberland Co, PA Militia. and later served in Clark's Expedition against the Indians. Pensioned 1831, age 84. He Married Rebekah Jenkins, 1778; Children: George, James Jr., Joseph William, Rebecca, Andrew, Ann, Anthony, John. James Galloway Sr. who was one of the very first pioneers of Greene County, arriving there in 1797. This is published about James Galloway Sr. on pages 228 and 229 of the "Greene County Ohio History...the Galloways having been prominently represented here since the days of the very beginning of the Xenia settlement, or from the time that James Galloway, Sr., a soldier of the Revolution and an Indian fighter, companion of Daniel Boone, came into the valley of the Little Miami with his family from Kentucky in 1797 and settled in the vicinity of the Indian Village, or Chillicothe, now and for many years known as Oldtown, just north of the city of Xenia. "About 1776, after his service in the revolution, James Galloway removed from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, to Lexington Kentucky, remaining a citizen of that territory till 1797. It was during this period that he took part in the expeditions of Kentucky troops against the Shawnee Indians at Old Chillicothe, in 1782 and 1784, and determined, whenever peace was declared with them, to found his family home near Old Chillicothe. In 1797, the frontiersman and revolutionary war soldier, James Galloway moved his family just south – at the site of present day Xenia. Twenty nine 29-year-old Tecumseh was taught to read and write by a James Galloway daughter named Rebecca. He Died on August 6, 1838 in Xenia and Buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. MI "A soldier of the Revolution." Living at Beaver Creek, 1797. Ref: Pennsylvania Archives; Robinson's History of Greene County. Natl No 62,525, Vol 63, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163698. DAR# A043258. Has a tombstone very badly worn.

GALLOWAY, JOSEPH, (**Noble Co. IN**)

Born in PA in 1757 to Parents: George Galloway. He served as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Isabelle Orr, 2) Agnes Cross; Children: George, William, John, Jane Isabelle, Joseph, Jr., James, Sophia, Ann Eliza, Elizabeth. He Died on Aug 18, 1838, **Wolf Lake, Ind.** Pa Archives; Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163688.

GALPIN, DANIEL, (Summit Co.) [41.08470 -81.52830]

Born on Dec 31, 1757, Berlin, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt and Corp from March 3, 1777 to June 1783. Member of 4th Tr, Col Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Captains were Epaphras Bulland George Hurlburt. Conn records show he also served in Col Erastus Wolcott's State Regt at Boston Jan to March, 1776. He Married Mehetable Dorr; Children: Father of four daus and a son; one dau, Hettie, mar Seth Sacket, Yale man and Congregational minister from Warren, Conn., Oct 19, 1831. He Died on July 9, 1844, Akron and Buried at Glendale Cemetery, Sec2-lot 58, 150 Glendale Avenue, Akron, OH 44302. Inscription: "Dea, Daniel Galpin, an officer of the Revolution." After death of wife and children in Conn came to Akron to live with Hettie. So dearly beloved that house in which he lived was torn down at his death and memorial church built for him, where he had consecrated it with prayer. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC . SAR Ancestor # P-163756. Has a tombstone.

GAMBLE, JAMES, (Richland Co.) [40.87190 -82.66530]

Born on December 30, 1759 in Poughkeepsie, Dutches Co. NY to parents Hugh & Margaret Gamble.. He served as a Corp in New York Militia. Living in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York when volunteered into Rev. War in 1778 for 7 mos. and in 1779 for 9 mos. Tion F-row 5, Shelby Richland Co., OH. MI: name and state Tr. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1811. Pensioned 1840, age 81, Vernon Twp. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-163804. DAR #A043400. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker.

GANER, PETER, (GAINER, GARDNER), (Tuscarawas County) [40.45423 -81.62957]

Born ? Enrolled in 1779 for the term of the war in Capt James Lee's Company, Second

PA Continental Artillery (see Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 3, pp 1047, 1051, 1052, 1080). Name appears Gainer and Gardner in some of these records. He Died at Ragersville and Buried at Ragersville Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, OH. MI: "Peter Ganer, 2nd Art, Cont. Troops, Rev. War." U. S. Government furnished grave marker about 12x4x36 inches in recent yrs. Dr. H. J. Peters, Civil War Veteran, was instrumental in having grave marked. Little is known about him. Not known that he had any descendants. Local report is that "after his death, his widow and adopted dau returned to Pa." Name appears on Revolutionary War Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cemetery in 1927. This infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, OH. on request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Kay Williams, "30 Who Fought Are Buried Here," The Times Reporter, (Dover, Oh: 1976), p. B-1. Gayie Low and Violet Massarelli, "Tuscarawas County Grave Registrations of Veterans" (New Philadelphia, OH., Tuscarawas County Recorder's Office, 1986), p. 41. Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., Archives ofPenn- sylvania, Series 5, Vol. Ill, (Harrisburg, Pa:1906), pp. 959,1047, 1052. Has a VA tombstone and name on Rev. War Monument. SAR Ancestor # P-163869.

GANNON, WILLIAM Ham. Co., Green Township [39.171 -84.607]

He was Br in 1753 and later was a Pvt. in the New Jersey Continental and New York Troops. He was the head of family in Warwick, Orange County, New York in both 1790 and 1800 Census. On August 27, 1823, he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio and gave his age as 70. He was a pensioner in 1824. In the 1830 census he was listed in Green Township, Hamilton County, and Died there March 3, 1834. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333915

GANSON, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.) [41/44573 -81.20702]

Born in New Salem, Mass. 1755. Served in the Mass Continental Line in Col. Putnam's Regt. Placed on pens roll 1818. He Married Rebecca Childs; Children: Mary (Mrs. Jonah Johnson), Joseph. He Died in Newbury, OH on Mat 2, 1827 and Buried at South Newbury Cemetery, Section 3 –lot22, Newbury Center, Geauga o., OH No. 1 Grave has been marked by flag by patriotic citizens. Estate administered by Geauga Co Court June 4, 1827. Ref: Natl No D. A. R. Roll 55909. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-163923. Has a Tombstone.

GARD, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2035542 -84.5558679]

Br 1738 (1734) Morristown, N. J. Was in Morris Co. N.J. classified Militia. Gershom Gard was a veteran of the American Revolution and served as a private in Captain Keen's Company. He came west from New Jersey with his brother Daniel and his

cousin Alexander Guard, settling first in North Bend, Ohio. In 1795 with a Miami land warrant and $200, Gershom purchased adjoining sections 31 and 25. This land totaled 1,280 acres and encompassed what today is North Bend Road to Galbraith Road, and Daly Road to the Colerain Township line. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio and settled in Springfield Twp. On North Bend Rd. about 1 mile W of the Cincinnati Hamilton Turnpike. He Mar Phoebe Huntington. Made his will on December 25, 1807 and D January 15,1807 Bur McCrea Cem., aka Gard Cem., NS N. Bend Rd., W of College View Pl., Row 6. [On the N side of 1928 North Bend Rd. Gard Cemetery]; on a lot that he set aside for a burial. There is no stone remaining for Gershom (once there was a plain stone that gave the date of his death and age. According to Gard's gravestone, he died Jan. 15, 1807 but his obituary which appeared in the Western Spy newspaper, on Jan. 19, 1809 has: "Departed this life on the 28th of December, Mr. GERSHUM GARD, aged 70. He was born in 1734. His wife Phebe died in 1812, in her 81st year, and is buried next to him."), but one for his wife remains. (1818) North Bend, O. [Most of these bodies were later removed to Spring Grove Cemetery. However, when Hamilton Avenue was widened at that corner and electric car rails were being laid, bones were uncovered.] Ref : S. A. R. See Vol 32, p 154, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-163954

GARDNER, BENJAMIN, (Brown County) [38.8330200 -83.7884300]

Born on September 13, 1760, Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island to parents Benjamin & Elizabeth Olin Gardner. Served as Private in 1778 under, Capts. Van Santvoort, Dennison, Turner and Schermerhorn, Entered Rev about 17 yrs of age. Sgt 1779. Member of Captain James Denison's Company, Col John Beekman's 4th Regiment N. Y. Militia. He Married 1) Unknown, 2) Lucy Hanks(1761-1846) in 1784 Conn. (Other data gives Hawks); Children: Charlotte, Phineas, Simeon, Rodman. Clarissa, Matthew, Lucy, Benjamin b. 1804, Abraham & Seth. He Died on March 1, 1840, Russellville and Buried Family Gardner Cemetery on farm south of Russellville, OH . Government marker for grave by Taliaferro Chap. Mover to Rensselaer Co about 1770 ; about 1800 moved to Ohio, Brown Co, Union Twp. Farmer. Pensioned 1833 #SR3911 Ref.: ; Roberts, NY in the Revolution, Pp 104, 105. Served in War 1812; pioneer minister of "New Light" Church. Ref : Hist of Brown Co by Beers & Co, 1883, p 101, Mrs. C. A. Lieberman. Natl No 100924 and 78130, Vol 101, p 286, D. A. R. Lin Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-164011. Has an old VA tombstone and a broken Stone Sarcophagus.
Cemetery number #-2297725. FAG Memorial #-34838079.

GARDNER, BENJAMIN (Brown County)

Born on September 13, 1760 in Exeter Twp., Washington, RI. He

GARL, JOHN STEPHEN (Stark County) [40.97723 -81.40817]

Born in March 1761 in Munich (Munchen), Germany. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Hendricks (1763-1828); children: Reuben. He died on September 19, 1819 and buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, 3600 northdale Street NW, Uniontown, OH 44685. John Stephen was buried in the little cemetery beside the Lutheran Church. Abigail died nine years later in Sep 1828 at the age of 63 and is buried beside John. With the passing of time more space was needed by the church. Rather than move to a new location they cleared and converted the small cemetery into a parking lot, therefore now defunct. SAR Ancestor # P-164201.

GARLOUGH, JOHN HEINRICH (Clark County) [39.85640 -83.75920]

Born in Germany on October 7, 1728. He provided Patriotic Service in Maryland and as a Pvt 5th Pa Regt. And a Private and Corporal in Capt. Batholomew Von Heer's Independent Troop, Light Horse Dragoons. He married Magdalene Schluyzdun in Germany; children: John & Adam. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He died on October 7, 1810 in Clark Co., OH in his 82nd year and buried at Garlough Cemetery, Row 7, grave 5, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-164260. Has an original Tombstone.

GARLOUGH, JOHN, Jr., (Clark Co.) [39.85640 -83.75920]

Born on January 16, 1763 in Washington Co, Maryland to Parents : John Heinrich Gerlach (1728-1810) and Magdalene Schluyzdun Garlough (1717-_). He is listed as a private from Maryland, but he also was a private in the 5th Penna. Regiment. Records show he received $40.00 from Late PA Line certificate 70565 for pay to Jan 1, 1782 ; $89.00 for pay to Nov 4, 1783, certificate 88296. He Married 1) Ann Patton (1765-1790), 2) Margrette (Magdalene) Eichelberger (1772-1852) born in Switzerland; Children: #1 John & Katherine #2 Mary, Margaret, Eve, Salome Ann, Jacob and Henry. John came to Ohio with his father John Heinrich, and his brother Adam and settled in Green Township, Clark County, Ohio. He is listed in the 1820 Clark Co. Census. He Died on September 3, 1823 on farm, Pitchin, Clark Co, OH and Buried at Garlough Cemetery, Row 7- Grave 52, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. Private burial ground, grave not platted. MI : "Garlough." Farmer. Ref : Will in Clark Co court. War department, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. "Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio", part II, pg 12, by the Clark County Historical Society, 1982. SAR Ancestor # P-164261. NSDAR #824287. Has an original tombstone.

GARNER, HENRY, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is one of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in that county. Lived in Reily Twp. SAR Ancestor # P-164271. Gravesite unknown.

GARRIGUS, DAVID, (Butler Co.) [39.405499 -84.568260]

Born on March 12, 1748 in Morris Co, New Jersey. He Served in1777 as Pvt in Capt Josiah Hall's Company, Col Ford's Bn of Morris Co, N. J. Troop under command of Brig Gen Williamson. He married Abigail Losey; children:Jacob, Timothy, Lindley, Jeptha & Hannah . He Died on October, 8, 1815 and buried at Rossville Burial grounds now Sutherland Park in Hamilton, Butler Co, OH. Apparently in the 1870's what was Rossville burial ground was now Sutherland Park, Hamilton. OH First Ward Park the city buried the headstones 18 inches below the surface and it became a park. Jeptha Garrigus and Jacob Garrigus both attended a meeting of the citizens of Hamilton to raise money for the burial grounds. Ref : Vol 51, p 315, Natl No 5070L D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus SAR Ancestor # P-164394. DAR# A044256.

GASKILL, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.) [39.4408 -83.8330]

Born in N. J. on January 2, 1750. He served as a Lt in N. J. Line. Enl fr Burlington Co, N. J. He Married 1) Lucretia Hays, 2) Catherine Rea in 1781; Children: Elizabeth, Eli, Thomas, Rea, Samuel Jr., Isaac. He Died in 1820 or 21 at Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH. Bur in old cemetery(Sugar Grove Cemetery), 297 W. Truesdell Street, Wilmington, OH 45177 which afterwards became part of the village. The bodies being removed to the new village cem. Here they were all placed in rows. Perhaps the county records would show the number given to each one. Authority quoted "Stryker's "Jerseymen in the Revolution," also Pliny A. Durant's "History of Clinton County." Ref : Natl No 126196 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor London Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164526. DAR# A043304. Gravesite unknown.

GASTON, THOMAS, (Meigs Co.) [39.042 -82.150]

Born in 1759 in New England, settled in Ohio 1807. He served as a Pvt. for seven yrs. He married Sarah Chatman; Children: Jared, Anson. William, Jonathan, John. He Died in 1823 in Rutland and Buried at Miles Cemetery, near Rutland, OH. MI "He was a man highly esteemed by all." Millwright, Farmer, Preacher. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164580. DAR# A043378. Gravesite unknown.

GATCH, PHILIP (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

He was born March 2 , 1751 in Baltimore, MD. He married Elizabeth Smith of Powhatan County, Virginia on January 14, 1778. He purchased1000 acres of land in Clermont County from the Government, the "Old Gatch Farm" in Miami Township. He Died On December 28, 1834 and is buried in Greenlawn (old Gatch) Cemetery , Milford, Ohio 45150 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: ; Volume: [SAR P-164593 Citation: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Large limestone marker.

GATES (GETZ, GOETZ), ADAM (Ross County) [39.41738 -82.89517]

Born in 1766 in Cocalico Township. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Lenhart (1726-1801) and Anna Elizabeth Petri (1735-_) Getz. He served as a private and a non-commissioned officer in the Second Pennsylvania Regiment, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania from 1782 until Nov 1783. He married Margaret Barnhart (1776-1841) in Berks County. Pennsylvania; children: Catherine, Leonard, Mary b. 1806, Peter b. 1808, Sarah, Anna, Elizabeth, Margaret b. 1818, John b. 1820 and George b. 1822. He died on December 25, 1840 in Green Township, Ross County, OH and buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery on Dry Run road. south of Route 180 in Green Township, Rossf County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Dry Run Road (Township Road 223) at its intersection with Marietta Road (Township Road 235). The cemetery is located in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Pay Receipts, Numbers 73053 & 73420, Book A, p. 30 & 43, at Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Probate Court. Ross County, File #2637, Administration-26 Oct 1841; Ross Countv Families, Vol I. p 241; Sue Seward- Chil1icothe, Ohio - Family Reference. SAR Ancestor # P- 335690. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

GATES, DAVID. (Athens Co.) [39.23060 -82.06080]

Born in 1723, England. He Served under Captain Wylley 2nd Regiment Connecticut Troops in 1775. His name appears on a list dated 10 December 1775 of arms and accouterments which were detained in the service and turned into the store, which shows relative to this soldier as follows: Fire Arm (1) C. Box (1) Bayonets (1) Price ? 3-0-0. Second Regiment General Spencier 1775. Regiment raised first call for troops by the legislature April-May 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex County and eastern part of colony, marched by companies to the camps around Boston. It took post at Roxbury and served during the siege until expiration of term of service, December 1775. Detachment of officer and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition Sept -Dec 1775. Adopted as Continental in July the regiment was reorganized for service in July 1776 under Col. Wylley. Refer: Record of Continental men in the war of Revolution. He also served under Col. Cook for June

27th, 1777 to November 9th 1777. and was discharged on account of wound received at Bemis Heights. Per same application of Thomas Alvin Daily to the Indiana chapter of SAR: David Gates acted as Aid-de-camp to his brother General Horatio Gates. Stated he was half brother to the General. He married Anna Hale; children: Samuel & Abel. He Died on August 18, 1809 or1808 and buried at Gates Cemetery, Athens Co. OH. Ref : Vol. 88, p 272, 87877, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-164629. DAR# A043448. No Stone.

GATES, FREEMAN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38830 -80.87310]

Born in 1767. He served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Elizabeth Hyde (2)Sarah - ; children: . He Died on March 6, 1845 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cemetery, Greenville Road NW, Bristoville, Trumbull Co., OH MI: "Freeman Gates, died March 6, 1845, aged 78." GM by relatives; an old-fashioned white marble stone. Ref: Frank Housel, East Farmington, OH. a descendant. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164635. DAR# A043457. Has a large oblisk tombstone.

GATES (GETZ), GEORGE (Belmont County) [39.86750 -80.75250]

Born on September 8, 1759 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania to father Johannes Andres Getz. He served as a Private in the Northampton County Militia and as a Lt. and Captain in Lancaster County; George was a private on a muster role of Captain Lewis Starcher's Company of the 6th Class of the 2nd Battalion of Northampton County's Militia from January l, 1780 to November 18, 1780; He was with Captain Gantz in April 1783 in the Fourth Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia. He married Maria Seville Stiehl (1761-1852) in 1782 in PA; children: Magdalena b. 1782, Mary b. 1786, Daniel b. 1788, Valentine b. 1789, Susannah b. 1790, Henry b. 1795, George b. 1797, Solomon b. 1798, Seville b. 1801 and John b. 1806. Born in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, he was married in Lancaster County, PA. He appears to have served in the Revolution in both counties. Three of their ten children were born in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Five were born in Washington County, PA, and two were born in Belmont County, Ohio. He was an early settler in York Township, Belmont County. He died there on November 28, 1842 at 83 years of age and buried at Boger Cemetery, York Township, Belmont County, OH. MI Inscription: "Ranger on the Frontier - PA. Served Under Maj. Daniel Boone Yorktown - Revolutionary War." Cemetery notes and/or description:
A very small cemetery near Powhatan Point, with only a few tombstones. Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, 5th Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, PA: 1906), pp. 134, 135, 439, 440. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-164637. Has an original tombstone & a new tombstone.

GATES, JOHN, Sr., (Richland Co.) [40.80190 -82.44420]

Born on February 14, 1756 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He Enlisted under Gen Washington in the Revolutionary War in VA served under Von Heer's Provost Corp for the Continental Army. He lost a leg in his service during the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Margaret Merrin; children: Martin. He Died on July 11, 1845 and Buried at Windsor Park Cemetery, Windsor Road, Mansfield, OH 44905. MI : dates and Revolutionary Soldier. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R., bronze marker, 1925. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164767. DAR# A043493. Has a large granite tombstone.

GATES, JOHN (Ross County) [39.32961 -82.87313]

Born in 1764 in Cocalico County, Pennsylvania, the son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Gatez. He served first served as a 14 year old private and a substitute for his father in Captain Peltew's company of the Pennsylvania Militia, then served a second enlistment in Captain Kerr's Company. this time as a substitute for another man. In his third enlistment he served as a private in Captain Hayes's Company and Colonel Knox's Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Catherine Bolinbroke; children: Elizabeth b. 1795, Henry Levi b. 1797, Mary b. 1801, John Jr b. 1821, Samuel b. 1833, Amelia b. 1833, Catherine and Jacob. He was placed on the pension roll 13 May 1833. He died on June 15 or September 14, 1840 and his exact grave site is unknown but a memorial stone is situated next to site of his daughter Elizabeth's grave in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 1134; Ross County Families. Vol. 1. P. 26 & 240: Pension Application File: # S5172; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p 284: Probate Court, Ross County: File# 2634. Administration-15 Jun 1840: Rejected or Suspended Applications, p 339. SAR Ancestor # P-164665. Has a VA tombstone and a 1776 marker.

GATES, TIMOTHY, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 2, 1747 Stow, Massachusetts. He served in the Massachusetts Line in Stow as a Private & Sgt Mass Continental Line in Captain Samuel Patch's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment; company return dated October 7, 1775: also order for bounty coat or it's equivalent in money dated Cambridge November 29, 1775. He Married Susanna Marsters (1752-1839); children: Jacob b. 1778, Susannah b. 1780, David b. 1783, Timothy b. 1785, Elizabeth b. 1790, Ruby b. 1792, Mary Polly b. 1795. Soldier was pensioned, Applying on April 20, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Waterford Township. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He Died on October 19, 1822 in Marietta and buried at Mound Cemetery DAR Plot, 5th & Scrammel Streets., Washington Co., OH 45750. Pensioned Ref: No 56206, Vol 57, p 71, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo,

NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1135. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p.1324. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 325. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. SAR Ancestor # P-164747. DAR# A013152.
DAR marker and bronze plaque.

GATTON, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1756 in Frederick, Maryland. He rendered public service and singed an Oath of Fidelity and Support in Montgomery Co. Maryland, March Court, 1778. He married Sarah Murphey (1758-1844); children: John, Rachel, Norris, William, Greenbury, Joseph, Galitine, James, Isaac, Katie, Jane and Sarah. In 1810 he was living in Colerain Co., Belmont Co., OH. He died in 1816 and buried at Chestnut Level Church Cemetery, Belmont, Belmont Co., OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1136. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Part 1, p. 6. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 139. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 6. SAR Ancestor # P-164803. No stone.

GAULT, ANDREW, (Mahoning Co.) [41.06873 -80.82011]

Born in 1764 or 5, Ireland. Served as a Pvt Sept 18, 1776 in the Revolutionary War with New Hampshire. He Mar Eleanor Chesney, (1764-1829) 1788; Children: Ebenezer, Robert, Andrew, Rachel, Betsey, Ann. He Died on January 8, 1852 and buried at Covenanter Cemetery, Kirk Road, North Jackson, Mahoning Co.,OH 44451-9791. Came to Ohio in 1803. Ref: p 147, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull & Mahoning Cos; N. H. Rev Doc Vol 30, p 210. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164824. Has a tombstone.

GAUMER, JACOB, Sr., (Muskingum Co.) [40.07020 -81.85198]

He was born in july 1756 to parents Johann Dietrich & Maria Elizabeth Meinert Gaumer. He served as a Drum Maj in Washington's Army with PA, Capts. George Knapingberger, Grienlmeyer. He participated in the battle of Yorktown, Virginia and the surrender of General Cornwallis and his army which ended the war of the American Revolution. In 1806 Jacob Gaumer, Sr. and his family emigrated from Pennsylvania to the then new state of Ohio and settled on a piece of land near the present site of the village of

Gilbert, later locating on the well known Gaumer farm adjoining New Hope Cemetery, where he died in 1820. He Married Maria Catherine Showash; children: Daniel, John & Jacob. She was buried by her husband. He Died in 1820 and Buried at New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, 7025 Adamcville Otsego Road, Adamsville, Salem Twp., Muskingum Co., OH 43802. This grave was originally marked by a sandstone slab from which the inscription was worn off by the weather many years ago and later the headstone was broken down. A Monument placed by great grand-son, C. N. Gaumer in 1927. 1806 he and' family came from Pa. to Ohio at Gilbert. He sold ground to New Hope for cem. Two acres for $4.00. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis army at Yorktown. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164840. DAR# A043676.

GAVITT, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Br Apr 2, 1766, Westerly, R. I. Enl as a sailor in 1781 at New London, Conn. Served on Brig "Favorite", sloop "Randolph," schooner "De Crops" and brig "Martin." Prisoner twice on the "Jersey." Mar Sarah Babcock, Oct 9, 1785. Then later he married Anne Deveraux. He Died Jan 6, 1854, Ashley, Delaware Co, OH. Bur Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. GM by Granville 1901. In spring of 1788 he became a resident of Granville, Mass. Emigrated to Granville, OH, in 1805. Never pensioned. Ref : Natl No 58557, Vol 59, p 189, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-164865. Masonic Stone marker.

GAY, JOHN (Pickaway County) [39.49690 -82.75670]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Stumpf Church, Salt Creek Twp., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-164951. DAR# A043720. Gravesite unknown.

GAYLORD, JOEL, (Summit Co.) [41.24530 -81.43920]

Born in 1753. He Enlisted at Goshen, Conn. Aug 15, 1777. Pvt; Capt. Albert Chapman's Company Served to end of war. 1778, Musician 7th Reg. Conn. line. Col. Herman Swift at Germantown ; at Monmouth. See "Conn. Men of Rev." for further service. "1801 he returned to Conn, and his wife and 6 children (3 sons, 3 dau.) made journey back to Ohio." p 33 Revolutionary Soldiers of Summit Co. He married Lois Cook; children: six. He Died on July 24, 1827 and Buried at Old Hudson Township Burial Ground, College St., Hudson, OH 44236. GM by S. A. R. 1800 came to Hudson, bought 640 acres land (now the Public Square). Influential man, holding civic and church offices. Ref : For data see p 33 Rev. Soldiers of Summit Co. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-164990. Has a VA tombstone and a SAR Marker.

GAYLORD, JOHN, (Portage Co.) [41.181 -81.365]

Pvt in Massachusetts Continental line. Placed on pens roll Apr 28, 1818. Bur Franklin, OH. Drew pens at Ravenna, OH., in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 334606. Gravesite unknown.

GAYLORD, JOHNATHAN, (Summit Co.) [41.15722 -81.44595]

Born on October 29, 1747, Upper Houses, Middletown, Conn. Served as a Sgt. in Capt. Return Jonathan Meig's Company from 1775; from 1776-77 served as carpenter on Frigate "Trumbull" commanded by David Saltonstall. (See p 150, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. for Ref). He Married Elizabeth Goodwin, May 9, 1773, (d 1809); children: .' He Died in 1819 and Buried at Stow Paradise Park Cemetery, Stow, OH 44224. MI: S. A. R. emblem. He and brother Samuel with families came to Ohio, 1808. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-165001. DAR# A043812. Has a tombstone and a VA stone.

GAYLORD, JUSTUS, (Delaware Co.) [40.195 -82.894]

Born in 1732. Served through Revolutionary War from Litchfield, Conn. He married Elizabeth; children : Samuel, Joseph, Walter, John & Nicholas. Justus Gaylord from Norwich, commenced a settlement in Springfield, on the Wyalusing, before Indian hostilities began, but was obliged to removed down the river, to the more densely populated country. When the independent companies were raised, two of his sons, Justus and Ambrose, enlisted in that of Capt. Ransom, and served during the war. On return of peace, the old gentleman and his son, Justus, resumed their possession of Wyalusing. While Ambrose established himself at Braintrim. He married Eleanor Comstock, from Norwich, West Farms. (History of Wyoming, by Miner, Appendix XLVI). "Justus, as we have seen, was one of those who petitioned the same time as his father, 12 May 1757, for town privileges at Norfolk, CT. His name also appears in a deed drawn in 1766. In the old history of Norfolk we read: 'A.D. 1768, Miles Riggs came to Norfolk, and Justus Gaylord lived at the old house near or on the ground where Mr. Atkins lives; house now standing;' 'Miles Riggs thinks he had been told that Samuel Gaylord, the father of Justus Gaylord, had lived in a house a little west of the highway near the grist mill bridge. Thinks the Watsons bought said Justus Gaylord's property.' Justus Gaylord was one of the earliest settlers in the Wyoming Valley, PA. He was in the company captured by Plunkett in his raid upon Wyoming in 1775, and lodged in the Sunbury jail. Soon after his release he is believed to have come to Wyalusing, living for a short time on the flats below the present village, near where the railroad crosses the line between the old Welles and Stalford estates, although the reference could pertain to his son, Justus Jr. Returning to Wyoming after the revolution, they remained in the lower valley until their house and effects were swept away in the great ice flood of

1784. The family narrowly escaping with their lives. Soon after this disaster they moved up to Wyalusing. Justus Sr. owned 1200 acres of land in the old Connecticut town of Springfield, now Wyalusing. 300 of which were on the west side of the river in Frenchtown or Lower Asylum, where Richard Gilbert afterwards lived. The deed for the purchase of this latter acreage is recorded at Wilkes-Barre. Daniel Shaw of the State of Pennsylvania, for a consideration of 20 (pounds), received from Justus Gaylord of said county, conveys lot 14, surveyed by John Jenkins, in Shawsborough twp.; lot begins at the lower end of a place called by the name of Shuefeltts Flatt on the Susquehanna river, 100 rods wide, and running back so far as to contain 300 acres; dated 24 February 1790. Lots 20 and 21 in Springfield (now Hemets Ferry) had been purchased by Perrin Ross of Plymouth, and sold to Justus Gaylord 28 May 1777, on which it is likely his sons lived previous to the battle of Wyoming. As their names are on the Springfield list, the accuracy of which is testified to by Justus Jr., the deed dated 28 May 1777, as already noted, says Perin Ross, Lt., of Plymouth District, in the town and county of Westmoreland, and state of Connecticut, for a consideration of 200 (pounds), paid by Justus Gaylord of the same place, conveys land in Springfield, being Lott 20 and 21 bounded on north by line of said town, west by Susquehanna, same was surveyed and laid out by Samuel Gordon, together with 1/2 right in Susquehanna Purchase, granted by Zebulon Butler, Esq., (one of the committee appointed to dispose of rights in said purchase) to John Thompson of Juniatta, and conveyed by said Thompson to Thomas Wigton, and from said Wigton to Phineas Pearce, and from Pearce to Perin Ross, as per record. They moved to Delaware Co., OH before 1810. He Died in 1820, Delaware Co, OH. Ref: No 70737, p 265. Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-165032. DAR# A043822. Gravesite unknown.

GAYLORD, LEVI JR., Maj., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.80448 -80.91397]

Born on March 30, 1760, Farmington, Conn. Parents: Levi & Lois Barnes Gaylord. He Enlisted in March 1776, as artificer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's Company. He Married Lydia (She died May 18, 1846); children: Abigail, Levi, Mary, Darius & Harvey. Emigrated to Hartford, N. Y. and in 1806 came on to Geneva, OH. He died at Geneva, OH on June 3, 1846 or 8. and buried at Age 86 yrs in Lakeview Cemetery, OSR 84, Geneva, OH 44041. Ref: Natl No 23742. Vol 24, p 260. D. A. R. Lin. "Ashtabula Sentinel." 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-165030. DAR# A043839. Has an old worn tombstone.

GAYLORD, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.) [41.15722 -81.44595]

Born on Sept 20, 1754. Upper Houses, Middletown, Conn. He served as a Pvt. under Capt Ebenezer Hill, Col. Webb; 9th Reg; Col. Thos. Belden Conn. Regt, Col Increase Mosley Regt; and Ensign with Col Mosley and Enos. See service, p 34 "Rev Soldiers Summit Co." He Married Azubah Atkins, (dau of James and Rebecca (Stone) Atkins); children: . He died on September 7, 1813 at home of son, John Jennison and Buried at

Stow Paradise Park Cemetery, Stow, OH. MI: S. A. R. emblem. Only frame building in Cleveland when he and brother Jonathan and families passed through 1808, was Post Office 12 ft. square. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps, 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-165025. DAR# A043857. Has a tombstone.

GEBHART, JOHN (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on August 15, 1760 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA. He served as a drummer in the Revolutionary War under Capts Reinsell, John Nichols, and Col Murdock in Maryland. He married 1) Phebe Vansickle; children: Allan & Sarah Ann. W10054. He received a pension # . He died on September 23, 1845 and burial unknown in Montgomery Co., OH but Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Also, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-165069. DAR# A043935.

GEBHART, JOHN GEORGE PHILLIP (Montgomery County) [39.63220 -84.25580]

Born on July 13, 1743 in Berks County, Pennsylvania son of John John George Phillip (1713-1792) and Anna Margaretha Jeanne Massa (1710-1783) Gebhart. He served as a Drummer with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Margaret Lebo (1751-1833) in 1766; children: 11 including Catharine, John Phillip, Margaretha, John George b. 1773, Johann George, Anna Margaret, Anna Maria, Christina b. 1781, Elizabeth, John Jacob b. 1785, Susanna. He died on May 15, 1815 and buried in St. John's Gebhart Lutheran Church Cemetery, 470 S. Gebhart Church Road, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, OH. . Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. DAR# A043928.
Has an upright tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-165063.

GEBHART, JOHN HEINRICH (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born on January 8, 1745 in Tulpehocken Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania son

of John John George Phillip (1713-1792) and Anna Margaretha Jeanne Massa (1710-1783) Gebhart and borther of John John George Phillip Gebhart (1743-1815) . He served as a Private with the Berks County Pennsylvania Militia in Captain Bretz's 6th Battalion during the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Magdalena Miller in 1768; children: Margaritha (1769-1848), Henry (1772-1825), Catherine Magdalena Gebhart Snepp (1779-1843), Sarah Maria (1783-1865), Phillip (1786 - 1864), John Jacob (1789-1862) and John Henry (1791-1873). He received a land grant after the War and settled in Miamisburg, OH with three od his brothers. One half of the early marriages in Miamisburg were Gebharts. He died on September 27, 1815 and buried in Ellerton Cemetery, Moraine, Montgomery County, OH _. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998.
No stone for he and his wife. SAR Ancestor # P-334125.

GEBHART, (GEBHARD), NICHOLAS, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63860 -84.27360]

Born on May 30, 1751, Lancaster Count, Pennsylvania to Parents: John Peter Gebhardt and Catharina (Meyer) Gebhart. He served as a Private in David Krause's 4th Company, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia and Pennsylvania Continental Line. Last date of service, July 8, 1782. He Married 1) Anna Appolina Kornmann, Dec 8, 1771. Mar 2) __; Children: #1Ann Elizabeth, George, John b. 1786, Barnhard, Emmanuel b. 1788, Noah, Anna Margaretha; #2 Barbara. He Died on July 15, 1829, Miamisburg, OH and Buried at Hill Grove Cemetery, Miamisburg, OH. Government marker, 1925, Nicholas Gebhart, Revolutionary War. Pa. mil. GM by Richard Montgomery Chapter S. A. R., by Montgomery Co., bronze marker, 1919. Ref : No 38391 Vol 39, p 143 and No 102239, Vol 103, p 74, D. A. R. Lin. PENN ARCHIVES 5TH SER.VOL.7 P.152-153,172-173. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-165071. DAR# A043939. Has an original Tombstone.

GEBHART, VALENTINE (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1751 in Pennsylvania. Served as a Pvt in the PA Militia. He Married to Catherine Haack; children: Andrew, Philip, & Daniel. In 1805, Valentine Gebhart and family came to this township from Berks County, Penn., and with his sons, Andrew, Philip and Daniel settled at Hole's Station and whose descendants are among the most respected citizens of Montgomery County. HE AND THREE OF HIS BROTHERS WERE AMONG 21 FAMILIES THAT SETTLED MIAMISBURG, OHIO BETWEEN 1805-1815. THERE JOHANN HENRY, JOHAN GEORG, PETER AND VALENTINE ALL RECEIVED THEIR LAND GRANTS BUT..THE BROTHERS ALSO BUILT A TAVEREN. IT IS LISTED ON THE NATIONAL REG. OF HISTORICAL BUILDINGS, (Montgomery County Will Book A, page 113). He died in 1810 and possibly buried at Gebhart Church Cemetery, Miamisburg, OH no records found. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery &

Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Ref: Goad, Bessie M. Gricar. Cemetery Listings of Revolutionary War Soldiers Known to Be Buried in Montgomery County, Ohio: Jonathan Dayton Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 2013. SAR Ancestor # P-334607. DAR# A043948.

GEER, GUERDON, (Summit Co.) [41.08470 -81.52830]

Born in 1756. He Enlisted at Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn. March 20, 1777 ; served 3 yrs. Pvt under Col. Samuel B. Webb, Capt. Thomas Wooster's Company; in battle of Rhode Island, known to have served as Sgt in Col McClellan's Regt., Capt in Eleazer Prentice's Company from Oct 1, 1782 to Nov 29, 1782. He Married Ruth Ward; children: Samuel. He Died on June 27, 1828 and Buried Transferred to Glendale Cemetery, Sec 1, lot 81, Akron, OH 44302. Ml: "Capt Guerdon Geer. In Memory of. Died June 27, 1828, age 72 yrs." GM by D. A. R. and 1812 markers. He and wife made journey to Ohio in covered wagon, with team of oxen, settling on what is now known as West Market, Akron, OH. Enterprising citizen, aided in buying a printing press, for "The Portage Journal," first paper printed in Summit Co. Undoubtedly he is same man as Capt. Nathaniel Geer, as date of death on stone are same. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-165113. Has a tombstone.

GEOHEGAN, ANTHONY (Warren County) [39.434628 -84.214813]

(1764 – 1837) Born on June 6, 1764. Pvt in Capt Benj Brook's 3rd Regt Md Line. Married 1792, Ann Lilley (Br 1765). D 1837, Lebanon, OH. Bur Old Methodist Cem Lebanon, Turtle Creek Twp. 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. Widow received a pens. Ref: Natl No 100211, Vol 101, p 65, D. A. R. Lin. Infor fur by S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1917. Filed by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. "On Tuesday morning last, at his residence in this place, Anthony Geoheghan, a revolutionary soldier. The deceased was in many of the most important battles of the revolution and for a part of the time bore a commission in the army. He has been a long time a citizen of this place, where he has sustained the character of an honest man, and a christian. He leaves his aged partner and two or three children to mourn their bereavement." Source: Anthony Geoheghan obituary, *The Western Star (Lebanon, Ohio)*, Friday, May 26, 1837. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-165250. DAR# A044182

GEOHEGAN (GEOBEGAN), JOHN EDMUND, (Warren County) [39.434628 -84.214813]

Born on March 23, 1755 in Baltimore, MD. Served in the evolutionary War he enlisted as a private soldier in Baltimore, Maryland in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Smith, and continued to serve for about 18 months when he received an Ensign's commission in Capt. John Gheseline (sp) company for about twelve or fifteen months at which time he was taken sick and was permitted to return to Baltimore where he continued as an invalid until the end of the war. That Capt. Smith's company belonged to the 4th Regiment of the Maryland continental line and Capt. Gheseline company belonged to the 6th Regiment of the same line. He was in the battle of Long Island, the battle of White Plains, the taking of New York, the battle of Trenton, the battle of Germantown & the battle of Brandywine. He married 1) Diana Harris, 2) Mary Ann __; children: Elizabeth & Susanna. Pension S35964. He died on February 20, 1826 in KY and Buried at Old Methodist Cemetery, Lebanon, Turtle Creek Twp., OH. Infor fur by S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1917. Filed by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Died in 1831. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR as John Geoghegan, DAR# A044186. SAR Ancestor # P-165244. Gravesite unknown.

GEORGE, JESSE, (Noble Co.) [39.76865 -81.64095]

Born on January 15, 1758. He Served from Southern Brookfield Township, PA. He entered the service of the United States as a volunteer in the Virginia militia about the 1st day of September, 1778, in the company commanded by Capt. James Radikin, in the regiment commended by Col. Thomas Cavins, and in a short time marched from Leesburg, in Loudon Co., Va., to Pittsburg, Pa., where he remained for a few days and then proceeded, by water, to Wheeling, W.Va., thence to Shepherd's Fort, where he remained until about the 1st of March, 1779, and then returned home to Loudon Co., Va., and was discharged. In the month of July, 1780, he again joined the militia as a private in Capt. Wm. George's company, Col. Thomas Merriweather's regiment, and served about two months. He married Mary Craig; children: Travers, William, John, James, Simpson, Lewis, Presley, Velinda, Margaret, Weedon Sally & Mary. Lived in Loudoun County, Virginia at enlistment and after he moved to Belmont County, Ohio then to Morgan County, Ohio. In 1820 he was living in Richland Township, Belmont County, Ohio. In the 1830 and 1840 census he appears in Brookfield Township, Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned. Applied October 16, 1832 as a resident of Brookfield Township, Morgan County, Ohio. He received an annual alliance of $26.00. Southern part of PA Brookfield Twp. where he lived and died; grave not located. Was pensioned in Morgan Co where living in 1840. He died on November 4, 1845 at 87 years of age and buried at Jesse George Cemetery, Olive Green, Noble Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Noble County Genealogy Society verified the following notation pertaining to the location of Jesse and Mary (Craig) George: "The graves of he and his wife have not been located; the Will of his son Weedon, instructed

his sister Mary to build a stone wall around their parents graves, which were probably located on their farm in the E1/2 of NW1/4 of Section 34, Brookfield Twp."
Take SR78 West out of Caldwell towards McConnellsville. Drive through Sharon. Just past the Olive Green church, on the right, you will pass T-52. Next is T-1. Turn right there. There is a fork up the road, take T-2 on the right of that fork. If you come upon T-13, you have gone too far. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2684. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts o fRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 191. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume 1, Mid-Westem States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland. 1994, p. 298. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p, 155.
SAR Ancestor # P-165277. DAR# A044216. No markers

GEORGE, JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.291 -81.087]

Born ? Revolutionary pensioner. Lived in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 81 ; Served in Cumberland or Bedford Co, PA Militia. PA Archives, 5th series, Vols IV and VI.
U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. He died in ? Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-165279. Gravesite unknown.

GEORGE, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private in the Philadelphia City Militia, under Captain Will's Company, later he was attached to Captain J. Roopers Artillery in the 3rd Battalion og the Philadelphia City Militia. He married ____; children: Margaret Jane who was mentioned in his will. He moved from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Jefferson County, OH. Also listed in the will he had drawn up in 1837 were his brother David, a sister Christina Kelly, whose husband was given as guardian for Margaret Jane, so his wife is assumed to have died earlier. John died in 1838 and buried in an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. I (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 12, 194, 208. Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, *Will book 3A,* Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio), p.58. SAR Ancestor # P- .

GERARD, JOHN, (Miami Co.) [40.04030 -84.18008]

Born in 1756. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1829 and Buried at Staunton Cemetery, two miles east of Troy, OH. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-165333. Gravesite unknown.

GERARD (GARRAD), JOHNATHON (Ham. Co.) [39.0929204 -84.3662771]

Born on March 31, 1763, in Berkeley County, Virginia (now West Virginia). His wife was Leah ?.. he immigrated to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1790 or 1792 and founded Gerard's Station near Newtown and Died there June 26, 1837. Bur Clough Baptist Cem., (150' S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads. [GERARD, Jonathan b. 31 Mar 1763 Berkley Co VA,, emigrated to OH in Jan 1792 d. 26 Jun 1837; Leah, wife of Jonathan, b. 1 feb 1763 d. 28 Jan 1850, Cem. info.] SAR Ancestor # P-165335

GERLACH, (also Henry Gerlough) JOHN HEINRICH, (Clark Co.) [39.8434 -83.7728]

Born in Deuchland, October 7, 1728. Pvt and Corp in Capt. Bartholemew Van Heer's Independent Troop Light Horse Dragoons. He Enlisted on July 1, 1778, Potts Grove, for duration of War. He Married Magdalene Schluyzdum, (born in Switzerland, Jan 16, 1717.); Children: John and Adam, only ones mentioned in will. He Died in 1810, Pitchin, Clark Co, OH. Bur Garlough, near Pitchin. Private Cemetery. Garlough Cemetery is located on the east side of Pitchin Road, about a ¼ mile north of Old Springfield Road, outside Pitchin, Ohio (Green Township, Clark County). Garlough Cemetery is still active. The oldest gravestones are located on the southwest side, and although some are in good condition, many have been damaged. The cemetery is very well maintained by the township. MI : "Garlough." GM by family name. Farmer. Will in court — War Dept Washington D. C. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-165379. DAR# A044304. Gravesite unknown.

GERRILS, JOHN (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born 1752 Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Naomi__; children: . He died 1862 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-165408.
No stone.

GIBBS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.) [40.48470 -82.96110]

Born in 1761 in New Jersey to Samuel Gibbs (1728-1804). He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1861 in Wexfield, OH and Buried at Shawtown Cemetery, Cardington Morrow Co., OH. Ref : Fur infor Mrs. Addie
Slack, Delaware, OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-165576.

GIBBS, WILLIAM (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private on the Virginia Line. He married 1) Mary _; 2) Jane __; children: ? He lived in Virginia at time of enlistment and moved to Tuscarawas County before 1820. William was pensioned, Applying on October 2, 1820 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Ref S42746. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. His death was in 1839 but burial location is unknown in Tuscarawas County. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, . (Waynesboro, 'IN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1339. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # I, p. 151. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid -Westem States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, 230. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999.
SAR Ancestor # P-165654. Gravesite unknown.

GIBSON, GEORGE, (Hamilton or Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

He was Br in Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1740. He was a Lt. Colonel and commandant of the 2nd Regt. of the [United States "Livies"]. He served in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and also as a colonel in the Virginia Line. His wife was Anna ?_. He Died in 1791 in "Western , Ohio" (possibly western Ohio). His will was made in Hamilton County, Ohio, November 12, 1791, which was probated there January 10, 1792. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-165685

GIBSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in 1747 or 57, Ireland. Served as a Pvt. Ranger, Lt. and Capt. of 4th Bn. Continental Line Cumberland Co. Militia PA. He Married Arabella (Anna Belle) (1748-1836) 1777; Children: John, James, Robert, Samuel. He Died in 1817 Youngstown, OH and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. GM by D. A. R. marker, 1915-17. Ref : 436 Vol 1, Hist. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Pa. Archives, series 3, D. A. R. No 50981. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-165707. DAR# A044788.

GIBSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02488 -80.60849]

Born on July 29, 1779 in Cumberland Co., PA to parents James & Anna Belle Dixon Gibson.. He served as Pvt. James Coe's 3rd Company 8th Bn, Cumberland Co., Militia. He married Ester Davidson (1779-1853); children: Robert, Elender, Sarah & seven more. His father gave him one hundred acres of the south side of lot forty-three in Youngstown township, on which he spent the remainder of his life. He purchased

seventy-five acres more from an adjoining farm. They had ten children, four boys and six girls. He died on October 28, 1833 and Buried at Poland Riverside Cemetery, 110 Riverside Drive, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. probably Poland. Came to Poland. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23; p 452. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-165728. Has a tombstone.

GIBSON, JOHN (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born on August 26, 1754 in Franklin Co., PA. He Served in the Revolutionary War, Capt James Poes Co. 3rd Class, Cumberland Co, PA Militia. Also in Capt. Robert McCoys Co. Col. Watts Regmt., 7th Class March 1778. He married Marsha Parks; children: Thomas, Andrew, William & James. He was an early settler with son Thomas and others, all farmed 1 - 2 miles east of Xenia on the Old Ohio Main toll road, buried with wife at Massies Creek old churchyard cemetery, she was Martha Parks Gibson. After the father died, Tom and others moved westward to Hale Township,west of Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois to start new settlement and new Seceder Church. They moved to ILL in 1830-1831 and established Sugar Tree Grove Presbyterian Church. The dirt of John and Martha's Xenia, Ohio farm is jet black, packs perfectly and smells like earth should smell. This is outstanding soil for a farmer to grow in. John and Martha lived right next door to their son Thomas and his family and they worked together every day. He Died May 13, 1830 and buried at Stevenson Cemetery (on Massies), Jones Road, Wilberforce, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-165730. DAR# A044834. Has a tombstone.

GIBSON, SAMUEL, (Highland Co.) [39.21406 -83.60354]

Born on October 15, 1761 in Cumberland Co, PA. He Served three yrs as spy and Pvt in Va Militia under Captains John Kincaid, William Neel, James Fowler & Aaron Lewis and Colonels Campbell Shelby, & Hubbard. He married Elizabeth Baird; children: Lucinda. He Died on Feb. 19, 1835 Highland Co., OH and Buried at Hillsboro Cemetery, OH, Sec. D, Lot 56. MI "Samuel Gibson died Feb 19, 1835, in 74th yr. Revolutionary Soldier." GM by D. A. R. official marker May 1925. See No. 26,332, Vol 27, p 120-121. Ref : Dr. J. C. Larkin (S. A. R. Cincinnati, OH.) Pension # S W9450. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-165763. DAR# A044871.
Has a tombstone.

GIBSON, WILLIAM (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335330.

GIFFIN, STEPHEN, (or Griffin) (Knox Co.) [40.27282 -82.35204]

Born in 1753, Lancaster Co, PA. He served as a Pvt. 1776 Capt Hugh Campbell's Company: Col Robt McPherson's Regt. PA. He participated in the battles of Germantown and Brandywine. He was a Segt. in the 5th Penn. Regular Army and a Capt. in Col. Allbright's Penn Regt. He Served 5 enlistments. He Married Mary Donegen in1788; children: . He Died on November 6, 1839 at Knox Co. and buried at Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Row 3, Martinsburg, Knox Co., OH Pensioned 1832. Ref : Natl No 75,090 and No 31,271, Vol. 76, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-165834. DAR# A045023. Has a badly worn Gravestone.

GIFFORD, JAMES MONROE, SEN., (Medina Co.) [41.02810 -81.73500]

Born in 1755. He Served from Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He Married Susannah Falconer (1771-1851); children: Jefferson, Henry, Benjamin, Polly & Ruhannah. He Died on October 16, 1829, Aged 74 yrs. and Buried at Wadsworth-Woodlawn Cemetery, 200 College Street, Wadsworth, Medina Co., OH 44281 . GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-165852. Name is on a DAR Plaque with 8 Rev. War Patriots 1923.

GILBERT, GEORGE (Mahoning Co.) [41.09460 -80.77887]

Born ? Served as a Ranger for PA at the Frontier, 1778-1783, Northampton Co. Children : Charles, Jacob, only ones given. He died ? and Buried at Brunstetter Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning Co. OH. Came from Pa to Ohio with his son Jacob who was an early settler in this county. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History 135. Pa Archives Series 23, Vol 23, p 294. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-165944.

GILBERT, HENRY (Trumbull Co.)

Born **1812** He died on January 7, 1854 and Buried East of center Bazetta. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Did not look up this grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-165952.

GILBERT, MICAH (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

Born in 1756. He served in the Revolutionary War. Married Ann __; children: . He died in 1833 and Buried in Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8 [SAR P-166008 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Grey Limestone tombstone.

GILBERT, SEWELL, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born on Dec 9, 1765, Cavendish, Vt. Enl at Cavendish, Vt in 1780 under Capt Jonathan White and Capt Green. Was living 1838. Sept 28, 1832, while living at Springivats, Livingston Co. N. Y. Applied for pension. Allowed. D St. Albans Twp., burial unknown. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-166038

GILBERT, TRUMAN, (Portage Co.) [41.09899 -81.06203]

Born on July 27, 1756, Warren, Connecticut. He Enlisted as Pvt Connecticut State Troops. April 1775, served for 2 mos ; 1776, 4 mos ; 1778, 4 mos; 1778 3 mos]779, 2 mos; 1782, 2 mos; Capt Beebe, Capt Joseph Carter, Capt Samuel Carter. In battle of New York City. He Married Eunice Phippane 1780; Children: Charles, Marvin, Champion, Benjamin, Walter, Lyman, Ezra, Rebecca. He Died on June 15, 1841, Palmyra, OH and Buried at Palmyra Twp, OH. Placed on pension roll on July 6, 1833. Ref : Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-166053. DAR# A045222.

GILDERSLEEVE, OBADIAH (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on August 21, 1763 in Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut to parents Obadiah (1728-1816) & Mary Dinge Gildersleeve (1726-1798) and brother to Richard (1765-1782). Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Chloe Bushnell; children: Bailey, Polly, Chloe, Orril, Sally, Annis, Phebe, Betsey & Obadiah. [Chloe became the second wife ofJosiah Pelton in August, 1811; father of Betseu & Obed.] His name was abbreviated to Gilder. He died on October 12, 1805 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-166102. Has a tombstone.

GILFILLAN, THOMAS (Ross County) [39.2492 -83.1686]

Born in 1751 in County Derry, Ireland. He served as a private in Captain John Van Meter's Company in the 4th Battalion of the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Agnes High (1763-1828); children: John b. 1785, Alexander b. 1786, Matthew b. 1789, Thomas b. 1791, Adam b. 1792, Agnes b. 1794, Jane/Jean b. 1796, James b. 1798, Mary Ann b. 1800, Elizabeth b. 1805 and Rachel b. 1807.
He died on March 28, 1816 in Twin Township, Ross County, OH and buried in the Shoults Cemetery (Storms Station) on the Spargursville Road in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio. Inscription: Thomas Gillfillan Died March 28, 1816. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Spargusville Nipgen Road (Township Road 149) about 0,7 miles south of its intersection with Camelin Road (Township Road 154E).The cemetery is located in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part ll, p. 1160; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2., p. 153, Probate Court, Ross County: File #2582, Will- 10 Jan 1816, Proved- 20 May 1816; Ross County Families. Vol. I, p 26; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 112. DAR# A044634.
SAR Ancestor # P-166156.

GILL, DANIEL, (Vinton Co.) [39.24564 -82.47589]

Born on Aug 18, 1756. He Enlisted at Baltimore, MD March 1, 1777, under Capt Haclebarger in Col Hartley's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne's Brigade. He explains: in the command by General Anthony Wayne and that at the battle of Iron Hill, I was taken a prisoner by the enemy and was held by them nine months and made my escape from the enemy at Charleston, South Carolina, and after having thus escaped, I again entered into the service of the United States, under Col. Ward for eighteen months in Carolina aforesaid; and having faithfully served out the time of eighteen months, I received an honorable discharge from Col. Waid, which discharge I have by some means lost and that I have become infirm and unable by my reduced circumstances in life to support my family and therefore stand in great need of assistance from my Country, all which I declare upon oath this twenty fifth day of April 1818 (25 Apr 1818)...Daniel Gill"
He Married Marcy Nancy (who in 1820 was 57 yrs old); children: . He Died on November 8, 1843 and buried at Old Cemetery, McArthur, OH. MI . Name, death and age. At 83 yrs age, pensioned in Elk Twp, Vinton Co. In battle of Iron Hill where he was taken prisoner and held nine months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 mos under Col Wade, at Cheran Hills in N. C, where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 while residing in Montgomery Co, OH. Descendant, C. S. Gill, Athens, OH. Ref: War Pensions claim S 42,745— only Daniel Gill in Revolutionary War records. Accepting this infor, Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P-166182. Has a tombstone.

GILLES, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born in 1751. Served in the Revolutionary War, married Ruth…. Died in Warren County, OH on Dec. 18, 1810. Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334266

GILLESPIE, JAMES, (Montgomery County) [39.743734 -84.174274]

Born on March 6, 1763. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private with Pennsylvania. He married Mary Johnson; children: . He Died on January 14, 1840, aged 76 yrs 10 mos and Buried at Woodland Cemetery, Lot 1533, Sect 16, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH. 45409 . Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. On first Grand Jury, 1804, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-166278. DAR# A044809. Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

GILLETT, NATHAN (Summit Co.) [41.0990 -81.44200]

Born on September 29, 1755 to Zaccheus (1724-1793) & Ruth Phelps Gillett (1728-1778) in Connecticut. Served as teamster and fifer Maj in Revolutionary War. He Married Lucy Harrison on Apr 16, 1779, she D Sept 5, 1825; 9 children: including Zaccheus, Ara, Alexander, Ruth, Mary, Nathan, & Anne. He Died on July 6, 1835 and Buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, Old Section, Summit County, OH 44278. Came from Torrington. Conn, with Hosea Wilcox another Revolutionary soldier in 1811, settled in Tallmadge; a wise counselor and Christian. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-166362. Has a tombstone.

GILLETTE. JOSEPH (Marion Co.) [40.44420 -83.06970]

Born on June 4, 1753 or 4, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut , mother: Elizabeth Hayes. He served as a Pvt in Capt May's Company. He married 1)Mary Rowe; children: Joseph, Amasa, Sarah, Clara, & Orsamus. 2)Persis Andrews; children: Harold & Elizabeth. He Died on May 7, 1836 in Marion Co., OH and Buried at Wyatt Cemetery, Waldo, OH. Ref : "Connecticut in the Revolution." Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-166388. DAR# A044914

GILLILAND, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born ? He served as a Private in the Chester County Pennsylvania Militia, entering the service on June 18, 1777 in Chester County, Captain John Ramsey's Company, 2nd Battalion under command of Colonel Evan Evans. He married Sevina ___; children: John, Samuel, Thomas, David, William, James Patty, Elizabeth and Hannah. After the War he moved from PA to Jefferson County, OH. He died on August 7, 1813 and buried at unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 163. Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, *Will book 3A,* Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio), p. 33. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 463, 517. SAR Ancestor # P- .

GILLIS, ARTHUR (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1738. He served as a Private in Colonel Porter's Regiment of Artillery, enlisting in 1777 and serving until the end of the War. He married Margaret__; children: . He was pensioned, having applied on April 27, 1818 in Belmont County, OH Ref S42742. In 1820 he was living in Pultney Township, Belmont County, OH. He died in 1825 and was buried in an unknown cemetery in Belmont Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1355. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio,

Roster #2, p. 153. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
SAR Ancestor # P-333510.

GILLISPIE, WM. (Richland Co.) [40.62117 -82.51878]

Born in 1737. Served as a Major with PA Troops. He Died in 1841 and Buried at Bellville Cemetery, Church Street, Bellville, Richland Co., OH 44813. MI: Name and company. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker, 1911. Pensioned in 1840, age 104, living in Jefferson Twp. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-166461.

GILMAN, JOSEPH, (Washington County) [39.41670 -81.46390]

Born on May 5, 1738, Exeter, New Hampshire to parents Nicholas Gilman and Mary Thing. He gave Civil Service in New Hampshire, Chairman of the New Hampshire Committee of Safety. He married 1) Jane Tyler (1742-_), 2) Rebecca Hale Ives (1745-1823); children: Benjamin b. 1766 and Robert H. b. 1764. In 1790 he was a resident of Port Harmar in Washington County,(Northwest Territory) Ohio. He died at 68 years of age on May 14, 1806 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Hamar Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Marietta, turn right onto Gilman Ave, then turn left onto Wood St. The cemetery will be on your right as the street ends. The cemetery is 5.2 acres. Total known burials is over 1000. Oldest cemetery in Marietta was established in 1796. It is owned and maintained by the city of Marietta. Many older stones are gone, lost in floods of the Ohio & Muskingum Rivers, others are too worn to read. Ref: No. 71,301, p 111, Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin. Clark, A. Howard. A National Register of the Society Sons of the American Revolution, New York, NY:Louis H. Cornish, 1902.
SAR Ancestor # P-166563. DAR# A045024. Has a Ceontaph.

GILMORE, EPHRAIM (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married ____; children: John W., Robert and Thomas. He was listed on the New London Township, Chester County, PA Census in 1790, 1810 & 1830. When he moved to Harrison County, OH is unknown. His death and burial in Harrison County is Unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume V, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 526. U.S Buraeu of Census (Washington DC: 1908) p. 426.
SAR Ancestor # P-166587.

GILMORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.) [41.52145 -81.30181]

Born on November 14, 1754 or 1752, Pelham, New Hampshire to Parents: James and Mary. He served as a Pvt. in Lt. Josiah Wilson's Company, Col Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt, enlisted on Sept 23, 1777 ; disch Oct 17, 1777 ; service 1 mo 2 days ; travel included. Company marched northward to re-enforce army under Maj Gen Gates. He Married Nancy__; Children: Silas, Mary Molly, Susannah, Ashel, Asa, James Jr., Nancy, Reuben; all born in Chester, Mass. He Died on January 30, 1829 in Chester Center, Geauga Co. OH and Buried at Old Settlement Cemetery, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "James Gilmore, died Aug 23, 1829, age 75. Nancy his wife died Nov 10, 1833, age 77." GM by family. Came to Geauga Co. in 1812. Ref : Vital records Chester, Mass. Gilmore Gen Pioneer; Hist Geauga Co. Probate Record, Geauga Co. Hist. Women of Western Reserve; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-166594. No Stone.

GILSON, DANIEL (not David) SR. (Trumbull Co.) [41.46100 -80.95200]

Born on September 9, 1761 or 2, Groton, Mass. Served as a Pvt in Massachusetts State Troops under Capt Morse's Company, Putnam's 5th Regt. Pension allowed 1833. He Married 1) Olive Erwin, 2) Rachel White 1823. Children: Isaac, Daniel Jr., Eli, Willard and Deborah; by second wife, Joseph, John & Thomas. He Died on August 11, 1845, Middlefield, Geauga Co. and Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Phelps Creek Road, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co, OH 44062. MI: "Daniel Gilson, died Aug. 11, 1845 aged 83." Continental pay accounts service May 2, 1777, also return dated Oct 24, 1777. Pension and probate records give first name as Daniel, not David. Will probated Sept 13, 1845, Chardon, OH. Ref: Pioneer Hist. Geauga Co., p 729, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 408, Natl No 71,599, D. A. R. Vol 72. Fur infor Taylor and Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-166687. DAR# A045301. He has a tombstone.

GILSON, DANIEL, JR., (Trumbull Co.) [41.460 -80.950]

Born ? "Served from Mass. Was in Middlefield. Was a pensioner," stated by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Mary Chesney gives ref to Baldwin Library for "Mesoptamia, Trumbull Co. as place of burial" where we record him, with his father, Daniel Gilson, who lived in Geauga Co. He died in ? and buried in Mesopotamia Center Cemetery, Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Western Reserve Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-166685. Gravesite unknown

GILSON, DAVID, JR., (DANIEL, JR.,), (Trumbull Co.) [41.460 -80.950]
(same person as above?)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in ? and Buried at Mesopotamia Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

GILSON, ELEAZAR, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1754 in Conn. Served as a Pvt. Enlisting on Feb. 21, 1777, Capt Strong's Company, 5th Connecticut Regt. His regiment was later blended with one under the command of Colonel Herman Swift and he served with Swift in a company commanded by a Captain Chapman for the rest of his service. He had been furloughed in March 1783, and went from the Highlands where he was stationed to Sharon, so he could regain his health. He was still recovering when the army was disbanded in June of the same year. He received a regular discharge that was executed by "his excellency Gen. Washington and was forwarded to his place of confinement at Sharon." He gave his discharge papers to a Jabez Hamblin soon after the war when he sold his title to any lands that might be given him by the United States. Pensioned April 9, 1818 (S17973). He married Mary Brockway; Children: Samuel, Isaac, Lizzie, Cynthia, Marie. In the fall of the year 1798 he removed from Sharon Connecticut to Canfield Township. In 1799 he carried the mail on foot between this place and Pittsburgh and the first letters he carried in a pocket handkerchief for want of mail bags. This was the first mail ever sent from Pittsburgh north westerly towards the state of Ohio." He Died on February 22, 1841 and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.. GM by D. A. R. 1915-17. The following statement was made at time Mr. Gilson applied for pens : "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary Officer that I know Eleazar Gilson to be a private soldier in the 5th Conn Regt, 2nd Brig in the army of the U. S. from the year 1777 to 1780, and personal acquaintance with him to be a man of truth. Signed Tryal Tanner, late Lieut and Adj in Conn Regt." Settled 1801 in Canfield, OH. Ref: p 198, Conn "Men in the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-166664. DAR# A125868

GINTHER, PETER, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on Jan 12, 1740, probably in Berks, Lancaster or Lebanon Cos, PA. Parents : Probably son of John Peter Ginther of Oley Hills, Berks Co, Pa. He served as a Pvt Lt. Col. Thomas Edwards, Capt. John Stone, 2nd Bn., Lancaster Co PA militia., in 1781 and 1782. (See Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7. pp 159 and 180). Also served in 1776 and 1777. (See diary of Hebron Moravian Church at Lebanon, Pa). He Married 1) Maria Catherine Williams (1744-1790) in 1762; 2) Elizabeth Schwarz (1762-1840) in 1792; Children: Christian Frederick, (1764); Susanna (1769); John Peter (1771); Anna Maria (1773);

Justina Juliana (1779); Catherine; John Adam (1800) ; Abraham (1802. Others died in infancy. He Died on January 11, 1814 at Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co, OH and Buried at Gnadenhutten-Clay Cemetery, S. Cherry Street, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, OH 44629. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on both sides of S. Cherry Street at its southern end. The cemetery is located in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio GM by small stone marker, probably erected by family probably soon after his decease. Early life in Lancaster .(now Lebanon) Co, Pa. Removed to Bedford Co, Pa. in 1795 and to Gnadenhutten, OH. in 1802. Potter and farmer. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. D. A. R. Descendant Miss Jennie E. Stewart, Boulder, Colo. Infor Fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, OH. on request of Jane Dailey, State chairman. -- Buried In The Stale ofOhio, Roster# I, p. 158. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1169. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract. SAR Ancestor # P-166710. DAR# A045357.

GITHENS, JOSEPH, (Warren County) [39.536172 -84.170091]

(1760-1843**)** - 5th Class, Capt. John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Twp, Gloucester County New Jersey Militia. Died on June 5, 1842 and buried in Old School Baptist Cemetery, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334267

GLANCY, JESSE, (Clermont Co.) [39.142136 -84.152621]

Born in 1756 in York Co, Pa. Under Washington; at Brandywine and Monmouth; under immediate command of Lafayette at Yorktown. He married Rachael Copeland Children: William (b 1784, He married Elizabeth Metcalf) ; John (br 1786, mar 1st Elizabeth Shields, 2nd Elizabeth Frybarger) ; Joseph ; Elizabeth (mar Judge Pollock) ; and Mary. Came to Williamsburg 1805; wounded by a bear and made cripple; bought 1000 acres near Owensville, O. where lived till he died. Jesse Glancy owned the first harrow in Stonelick Township. He Died on September 1, 1831 in Clermont Co, O. Bur in app Cemetery, about 3mi. N of Owensville, E. of SR132, Batavia, OH 45103.. D. A. R. descendant 124410. Ref: Index Vol 15 Pa Archives, Vol 4, p 468, 5th Series. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap ; fr A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. [SAR P-166822 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a Headstone and footstone.

GLASS, MATTHIAS, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05211 -80.94805]

Born on December 24, 1740 in Germany. Said by Baldwin to have served as soldier, found record of Freeman in PA, in the Pennsylvanis Militia (1775-1783). Came to Pa from Germany. Moved from Beaver Twp to Berlin and named twp after home city. Farmer. Married to ___; children: John, William, Matthias, Peter, Jacob, Solomon. There

were also several daughters. They Came to Mahoning about 1800. He died in March 1830 and buried at Mount Moriah Lutheran Church Cemetery, S. Pricetown Road, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: PA Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 100, Lancaster Co; Series 3, Vol 21, p 68, York Co; Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, Vol 2, pp 199-115-116. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-166862. Has no stone, but wife does.

GLASS, VINCENT (Belmont County) []

Born in 1746 in Virginia. He served as a Private in the 14th Virginia Regiment in Capt.John Gillison's Compnay, Col. John Green's VA Regiment as an Armourer, enlisting at Culpepper, Virginia. He was soon transferred to the 7th regiment of the Virginia Line, serving under Col. John Gibbon and Major Welch. He married 1) Mary Jones (1755-1830) in 1782, 2) Susanna Dean in 1830; children: Aaron, James, Lavinia & John. He lived in Virginia until he moved to Wood County, Virginia at the age of 62, then Washington Co., and on to Belmont County, OH in 1827. He died in 1834 and buried at Stillwater Baptist Rock Hill Cemetery, Row 16 – Grave 14, Flushing Township, Belmont Co., OH. Pension file R4059. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1363. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1172. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1363. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1172. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 182 and Vol 2. P. 124. SAR Ancestor # P- 166868. Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

GLAZE, BASIL. (Brown Co.) [38.83360 -83.80280]

Born in March, 1758 in Fredrick Co., VA to father Samuel (1715-) & Elizabeth Crawford Glaze (1730-1776). He served as a soldier with VA in the Revolutionary War. 1778 Montgomery Co. Maryland Patriots Oaths of Fidelity and Support, pg 4 the worshipful Edward Burgess' Returns #313 Basil Glaze. He married Mary Wilson; children: James, William, Thomas, Mary & Nancy. He died on March 12, 1839. and Buried at Glaze Cemetery, Russellville, OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-166896. DAR# A205503. Had a tombstone.

GLAZE, GEN. JAMES LAWRENCE, (Washington Co.) [39.41670 -81.46390]

Born on Aug 10, 1757. Served under Lafayette in the Revolutionary War. He Died in

June 1, 1825 and Bur Harmar Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., OH grave moved and tombstone lost, but it told on the tombstone he was a Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor Marietta Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

GLENN, JAMES (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1744 in Antrim County, Ireland. Heserved as a Private with the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, on the class roll of Capain Alexander Peebles Company of the 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Militia commanded by Colonel James Dunlap in 1779; in 1780 he was in the 3rd Company. He married ___; children: John, David, Anne, Mary and Sarah. He moved from Cumberland County Pa to Westmoreland County, PA in 1785, then to Jefferson County, OH in 1804 and lived in Ross Township. He received a pension when living in Ross Township, Jefferson County, OH at 91 years og age. He died about 1834 and buried at unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 262. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1136. Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, Will book 3A, Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio), p. 317. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. VI (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 58, 136, 249, 388. SAR Ancestor # P-

GLOVER, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born in 1735. He enlisted on January 22, 1776 and served as a private in Captain Samuel Smith's Company in the Delaware Regiment commanded by Colonel Hazelett of the Continental Line, he was in the Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and later served in North Carolina. He married ___ ; children: Thomas & Jane. At the age of 84, William was placed on the pension roll on July 7, 1819. William died in 1826 in Buckskin Township, Ross County, OH and buried in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating his service was placed in the South Salem Cemetery. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of the village of South Salem on the west side of Church Street just north of its intersection with Main Street. The cemetery is located in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p 214; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 153; Pioneers of the Ohio Country; Pension Application File, #S42747 Probate Court, Ross County: File #2601, Will- 30 Jun 1826, Recorded- 29 May 1827; Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware, p. 102. SAR Ancestor # P-335694.
Has an original tombstone.

GLOYD, ASA,

Br 1757, Mass. He enlisted in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, in March 1777 to serve three years in the 13th Mass. Regt. Under Colonel Wigglesworth. He was

in the first Batt, Cpt. Ten Eyck's Company. He was in the battle of Bemis Heights on October 7, 1777, was present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Saratoga on October 17, 1777, and was also at Valley Forge. In May 1818 he was in Steuben County, New York aged 61. In August, 1820 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio and D 1833 Bur Moores Hill Cemetery, Dearborn County, Indiana. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-167140. DAR# A205884

GOFF, JAMES, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born in 1762 in Middlesex Co, Connecticut. He was a Pvt in Chapman's Connecticut Company, enlisted into the teaming service in 1780 for four months under the direction of Capt. Sabin Strong. He drove first from Hartford to Danbury and back to Hartford, then to Fishkill, NY. The remaining part he teamed for the Army at Fishkill and West Point and was discharged at the end of the four months. He married Mary Carrier (1766-1851); children: Titus & Benjamin. He died on February 8, 1849 and Bur (Lower) Memorial Cemetery, Section 1 –Lot 58, Burton, OH. Ml: "Died, Feb 8, 1849, age 87. Mary, his wife, died April 1, 1851." The family moved to Geauga County 15 May 1839. The son, Cyrus, with whom they lived in Chatham, had died, and they came to reside with their son, Titus. Name found in list of pensioners in Census of 1840, as living in Burton, OH. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-167333.

GOFORTH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1731976 -84.5245433]

On April 1, 1731, Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He Served fr N. Y. Elected Capt 1775; Promoted to Maj for serv in Canada and was later a Lt. Colonel; served on committee of "One Hundred." He was in the battle at Bemis Heights October 7, 1777, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, October 17, 1777, at Valley Forge, and the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey June 28, 1778, also in the Rhode Island campaign under General Sullivan in 1778. He Married Jemima Catherine Meeks. He immigrated to Ohio in 1788 where he assisted in the forming the Ohio Constitution and was Attorney, Judge in early courts. One of the founders of the Baptist Church at Columbia, which town he helped organize. Came to Hamilton County, in 1820. Religious leader in early life of Cincinnati and state of Ohio. Aptd by Pres Thos Jefferson Receiver of Public Moneys. He Died on November 2, 1807, Columbia, OH. age 76. Remains removed from Columbia Baptist Cemetery and Buried in Spring Grove Cem., Sec.110, lot 23, April 1854. However, a stone plaque for Judge Wm. Goforth has been placed upon a very large Monument in the Gano Family Lot 20, Section 22 at Spring Grove Cemetery with his wife J. Catherine & Aaron Goforth, and records of both Judge William's and his wife at Spring Grove indicate burial elsewhere as indicated. [Because Spring Grove Cemetery Records list a burial site as Section 79, lot 2, Gr1lfor Wm. Goforth we originally thought there were two Wm. Goforths, with Catherine listed in Section 110 that appears to be where this Wm. Is buried] Ref: p 273, Vol 11, D. A. R.

Lin; Bk L, p 35, Jan 1803, Recorder's office, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati, OH. [SAR P-167380. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. DAR# A046094. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.

GOLDSBERRY, JOHN, (Ross Co.) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born February 7, 1759 in Berkeley County, Virginia. Served as a Pvt in VA Continental Line, Under Captain Roy, Lt. Bedinger & Ensign Jordan in the 1st VA Regiment for 18 months, was in the battles of Savannah, George and Yorktown. He married 1) ___ , 2) Mary Oldham on June 27, 1811 in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio; children: Hulda b. 1820, Owen b. 1823, Malinda, Louisa, John, Eliza Ann, Strader/Strawder and Mary. He came to Ross County in 1809. Was Pensioned on February 12, 1833 Ref # S2242. He Died Ross Co. He is buried in the Hickle Cemetery located on the Egypt Pike in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. He has no headstone, but his wife is bur in there and an unmarked place is next to hers. A memorial stone commemorating John's service has been placed in the Brown's Chapel Cemetery, Deerfield Township, Ross County, OH beyond Greenlands on the Egypt pike. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Browns Chapel Road (Township Road 131B) about 1.9 miles east of its intersection with Ohio State Route 207. The cemetery is located in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p 314; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I p. 159; Pension Application File. #S2242; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p. 284; Ross County Families. Vol. IV, p. 32 & 33; Revolutionary Records of Virginia, p. 240; Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Vol. I, p. 284 (War MSS, Vol. 4) Vol. 2, p. 125. (Auditor's Account, Vol. 31) SAR Ancestor # P-167435. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

GOLDSMITH, BENONI, (Washington County) [39.45734 -81.41590]

Born on Jan 9, 1756, Hampshire Co, VA to father John Goldsmith. Served as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Jordan Cabell's Company. 6th Regiment in the Virginia Line; also Morgan's Rifles Regt Continental Troop; also Capt Benj Taliaferro's Company, he had part of his chin shot away. He Married Angelina Williams (1756-1835); Children: William b. 1789, Burfet b. 1792, John b. 1791, Angelina b. 1798, Clarissa b. 1788 & Elizabeth b. 1796. Benoni was a farmer. He Died on March 30, 1822 and Bur (Spindler Farm, formerly Hobby farm) Goldsmith Cemetery, Caywood, Washington County, OH. MI: "Benoin Goldsmith was born Jan 9, 1756. He served 6 yrs and 7 mos in the American Revolution and died on March 30, 1822 at Aged 66 yrs." In 1812 sold property in Hampshire Co, Va, moved family to Ohio. Farmer. Had part of chin shot away. Ref: Adj Gen Office, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register

CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A046149. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1181. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 159. John H. Gwatbmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, (Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. Baltimore, 1973), p. 314. SAR Ancestor # P-167443. No stone.

GOLDTRAP, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

Br unknown. Strykers "N. J. Men in Rev" p 608 says: "1st Bat. En Capt Ten Eyck's Company." Mar dau of Jas Cuningham (a Revolutionary Soldier). Children: John Jr., (mar Margaret Kitchell, a grand dau of 2 Revolutionary Soldiers). D 1791. Bur near Reading Protestant, Cemetery Syc. Twp., Hamilton Co, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, O. Purchased Section "22 in Sycamore Twp. Ref : Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati D. A. R. Fur in for Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-167476

GOODALE, EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.74530 -80.76280]

Born in 1753 or 4 in East Glastonbury, Connecticut, son of Joseph & Mabel Goodale; grandson of Ebenezer (1683-1744) & Sarah Brewer (b. 1692) Goodale. He served in the Militia, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married Jerusha Hodge (1759-1850); children: Erastus & Austin. He Died on Nov 15, 1832, age 79 yrs. and Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, OH. GM by marble slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap D. A. R. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-167546. Has a tombstone.

GOODALE, MAJ. NATHAN, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on November 11, 1744 in Brookfield, Massachusetts to Parents: Josiah and Phoebe (Strode) Goodale. Served in the MA Line Lieutenant of Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 13th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; Captain 5th Massachusetts, 1st January, 1777; wounded and taken prisoner at King's Bridge, 30th August, 1778; exchanged, 9th October, 1780; transferred to 1st Massachusetts, 12th June, 1783; brevet Major, 30 September, 1783; served to 3d November, 1783. He married Elizabeth Phelps (1743-_) September 11.1765 in Rutland, MA; children: Sarah b. 1766, Samuel, Timothy W., Elizabeth, Cynthia, Susann, Lincoln G., Theodosia and Lauretta b. 1788. He emigrated to Ohio in 1788. He received BLW # 794-300, January 20, 1790. He Died at 49 years of age in 1793 at Belpre Garrison while in Indian Captivity and his burial site is unknown. A Revolutionary marker for him has been placed in the spot in Mound Cemetery dedicated to those Revolutionary soldiers of the vicinity, the place of whose burial is

unknown. Date 1923. Farmer and Bricklayer. Ref: Natl No 32,430, Vol 33, p 143. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1184. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 60. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1376. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 251. SAR Ancestor # P-167555. DAR# A046276. Gravesite Unknown.

GOODALL, (Summit Co.) [41.098 -81.651]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier. He Died on July 4, 1843 and Bur Copley Cemetery. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-167564. Gravesite unknown.

GOODMAN, JOHN (Ross County) [39.439504 -82. 962764]

Born on May 28, 1762 to parents George (1730-1795) and Catherine Cogar (1732-1801) Goodman in Berks County. Pennsylvania. He served as a private in the Berks County Militia the 2nd Pennsylvania Battalion. He married Charlotte Shuck (1766-1825) from Berks County, Pennsylvania ; children: Catherine b. 1789, John, Magdeline b. 1792, Marie/Mariah, Barbara b. 1795, Daniel b. 1796, David b. 1801, Samuel b. 1805 and George b. 1810.
He died on July 15 1830 in Green Township. Ross County, Ohio and buried at the Crouse Chapel Cemetery in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the north side of Crouse Chapel Road (Township Road 275) about 0.6 miles east of its intersection with US 23 / Ohio State Route 104. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part11, p. 1186: Probate Court, Ross County: File #2609 dated 1831, but missing. Will Book A-B-C-D, p. 291 & 292, 7 May 1830; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p 144 & Vol. 2. P. 404: Ross County Families. Vol. I, p. 1'73: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 106, Row 14, Grave 37. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a oblisk tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-167719.

GOODRICH, ABNER, (Monroe Co.) [39.76470 -81.11750]

Born on February 1, 1735, Connecticut to father Ephraim Goodrich. Served with Connecticut as a Private 1776 under Captain David Downs ; Col Chas Burrall ; 1782

under Captain Moody, Col John Lamb's 2nd Continental Artillery. He married Ruth Delano (_-1843) in 1760; children: Nathan. He was living with hid daughter's family in 1820. He Died on November 4, 1825, and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, North Sycamore Street, Woodsfield, Monroe Co, OH 43793. Ref: Vol. 86, p 288, Natl. No 85750, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1379. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 160. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1994. Adjutant General, Record of Service of Connecticut Men, p. 112.
SAR Ancestor # P-167758. DAR# A045508. Has a tombstone.

GOODSELL, ISAAC (Ashtabula County) [41.856280 -80.572699]

Born on August 28, 1763 in Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War, Private in the 7th Connecticut Regiment under the command of Captain Billings. He married 1) Eunice Buell, 2) Elizabeth Mosher Sullivan (granted a Bounty Land Warrant BLM 40 501-160 -5); children: . He died on February 29, 1844 and buried at Reeds Corners Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Co., OH 44030 (West side of State Rt. 7 1000 yards south of State Rt. 84 intersection at Bushnell) . He has a tombstone and SAR marker. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-167897. DAR# A045681.

GOODWIN, MAJOR SETH, (Medina Co.) [41.16360 -81.70720]

Born on August 4, 1763 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn. Served as a Pvt New Hartford, Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, Enlisted in New Harford, Litchfield Co., Conn on 4/1/1780 for 9 months as a Pvt in Capt Benjamin Mills Co., under Col Bazaleel Beeb's Conn Reg. Enlisted again 1/1/1781, also at New Harford, for 13 months as Pvt in Capt Samuel Granger;s Co., under Major Humphrey's Conn Reg. Participated in the Battles of Greenwich, Horseneck and White Plines. Discharged 3/1/1782. Was a Maj War 1812, served from Md. He married 1) Deborah Allen, 2) Mahitable Wilder Allen; children: David, Nathaniel, Minerva & Laura. His second wife received a pension W1412. He Died in 1850 and Bur Reed Hill Cemetery, Granger. MI: "Goodwin General." GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-168036. DAR# A045880.

GORDON, BERNARD (Bernardus) (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born ? He served as a Private on the New Jersey Continental Line, under Captain Maxwell's Company, 2nd Regiment of the New Jersey from Hunterdon; also served in Spencer's Regiment of the Continental Army and finally, was in the 1st Battalion, 2nd Establishment of the 1st Regiment. He married ___; children: Peter. He died in

December, 1820 at 63 years and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans Buried in Jefferson County, Ohio" Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Volume 13, Issue 1, (Steubenville, Ohio) p. 3. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 196. William S. Stryker, Officers And Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), pp. 201, 608. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1387. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335041.

GORDON, GEORGE (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born in Jul 9, 1755 in Cumberland, PA. He served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. William Rippley's Co., Col. Wm. Irvine's Reg't., 26 Jan 1776; in Canada campaign & Three Rivers. Married Mary McLean. Died Nov. 24, 1826, aged 71 years & 4 months. Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-168168.

GORDON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.30940 -80.84690]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Champion Cemetery, . Ref: Baldwin Library, by Miss Kyle. Youngstown, OH.
Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-168189. Gravesite unknown, no marker found.

GORDON, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.20330 -80.85280]

Born on February 28, 1766 in Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Isabella Porter in 1788; children: James, Robert, Hanna & Irwin. He Died on October 12, 1841 and Buried at (Wilson) Pine Knoll Cemetery, County Road 84, Lordstown, Trumbull Co., OH 44481. MI: "D Oct 12, 1841, aged 75 yrs, 7 mos, 12 days." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-168237. DAR# A046092. Has a tombstone.

GOSS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.) [41.03426 -81.26864]

Born on September 8, 1760 in Becket, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt in Artificer unit PA Continental Line. Placed on pens roll Nov 4, 1819. He married Beda Blakeslee (1762-1819); children: David & Carver. He Died on August 15, 1832 and

Buried at Sandhill Cemetery, Randolph, Portage Co.,OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-168380. DAR# A046361. Has a tombstone.

GOSSARD, PHILLIP (Ross County) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born on March 10, 1750 to parents Jacob and Margaret Gossard/Gosser in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served s a private in Captain Mathis Henning's 8th Company, 2nd Regiment, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia in 1782. He married Anna Marie Kinny (1753-1819) in 1775 at Jonestown. Lancaster, Dawphin County, Pennsylvania; children: John Friese, Margaret b. 1776, John b. 1778, Philip b. 1780, Catherine b. 1783, John Jacob b. 1786, Elizabeth b. 1790 and Mary b. 1792 . He died on January 1, 1812 in Twin Township. Ross County. Ohio and buried in the Concord Church Cemetery at Lattaville, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Little Creek Road (County Road 87) and Acton Road (County Road 507). The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio DAR Patriot Index, Part 11, p. 1196; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p. 144; Probate Court, Ross County: File #2575, Administration - 11 Nov 1812 Ross County Families, Vol. II, p. 371 and Vol. IV. p. 47. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-168420. Has an original creek tombstone & DAR Marker.

GOSSETT, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1753. He served in the Virginia Line as a Private in the Virginia Line. He married Unknown; children: Jacob b. 1784, John b. 1785, Daniel b. 1795, Margaret b. 1797, Sarah b. 1800, Abi and Nancy both b. 1806. Soldier was pensioned Applying on May 14, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S42750 and received an allowance of $96.00. His death and burial in Washington County, OH are Unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster# 2, p. 155. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, Revolutionary War Records, Volume 1, Virginia, (Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD 1967), p. 188. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1392. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-168430. Gravesite Unknown.

GOUGAN, ALEXANDER M., (Belmont Co.) [40.08642 -80.90453]

Born in 1757 or 47. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on September 16, 1833, age 86 and Buried at St. Clairsville Union Cemetery, 201 Maple Avenue, St. Clairsville, OH 43950. MI: "Soldier of Revolution." Fur infor Wheeling, "W. Va. Chap by Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-168477. No Stone.

GOWDY, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1686370 -84.5241032

Br September 16, 1758 in Pennsylvania; August, 1758. He later served in the Pa. Militia as a Pvt. He Mar Catherine Pogue He was the first settler in Green Twp., Ham., Co., OH, residing with his family in the northwest corner of Section 8 in 1802. He Died on January 13, 1849, His remains were removed from the Presbyterian Cemetery 12th Street Cemetery to Bur Spring Grove Cem, Lot 64, Sec. 23, Grave B1 next to brother, No marker, in February 29, 1860. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-168684.

GRAFTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.) [40.07830 -83.92560]

Born on February 12, 1760 or 1759, Va. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Esther Coudin; children: . He Died on August 12, 1851 and Buried on Grafton (Frommes Farm) Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH. Fur infor Urbana Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-168796.

GRAHAM, JAMES, (Jackson Co.) [38.955500 -82.71030]

Born on October 4, 1753. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Mary Buffington (1761-1838), 2) Susan Cassady; children: John (1782-1855). He died on June 14, 1830 and buried at Grahamsville Cemetery, Jackson Co., OH. Inscription records: "James Graham died june 14, 1830 aged 77Years." Fur infor Capt John James Chap. Has a badly worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-168843.

GRAHAM, JAMES, (Meigs Co.) [39.04170 -82.14970]

Born in Carlisle, PA on October 4, 1756 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Served in Regt 9th Pa, in battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown also Capt Joseph Ervin's Co., Col Richard Butler's Regt for Cumberland Co. Served in Commissary at Valley Forge as Capt. James married 1) Elizabeth Ripley (1760-1812) in PA, and 2) Elizabeth Lasley Black; children: : Harvey, William, Gabriel and Mary.. He Died Rutland, OH on September 2, 1834 and Buried at Miles Cemetery, Rutland, old part , Meigs Co., OH. MI "James Graham born 1756 died 1834." GM by marble head stone, placed by family. Was granted papers to be Justice of the Peace by Gov St. Clair before Ohio was a state,

possessed by Pearl Graham Thompson. Ref : Pa Archives Sec Series, Vol 15 — p 487. War records of Pa — War Dept Washington D. C. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Pennsylvania State Archives, 5th Series, Vol III, pg 408; also, 2nd Series, Vol XV, pg 487; and, appl. for NSSAR Nat'l. No.148181 approved Apr 18, 1997. SAR Ancestor # P-168857. DAR# A046687.

GRAHAM, JOHN, (Adams Co.) [38.912 -83.436]

Born on 1751, Norfolk, VA. He served as a Pvt in Capt Abel Westfall's Company. Col Abraham Bowman's VA Regt. He Died in 1845, Adams Co, OH. Ref : Vol 85 p 87 No 84217, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-168862. Gravesite unknown.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.) [39.94133 -82.79400]

Born on March 17, 1750 near Belfast, County Down, Ireland. Fought at Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen ; Pvt N Y Militia under Col John Williams. He married Mary McBurney; children: John, William, George & Jane. He Died on November 15, 1822 and Buried at Seceder Cemetery, Reynoldsburg, OH. Came to Ohio 1817. Ref: Natl No 66565 Vol 67 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-168928. DAR# A046810. Has a VA tombstone. [Name on Bronze Plaque of 5 Rev. War Soldiers buried at this Cemetery by Mathias Ridenour Chap. DAR in 2003.]

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.) [39.473400 -84.202759]

Born in 1758, County Down, Ireland. Lt. in Capt Christopher Crawford's Company. 1st Bn Lancaster Co Pa Mil 1776. Mar 2nd wife, Phoebe Frazier. He lived in Waynesville, OH, where he died on August 3, 1858. He was buried in Kirby Cemetery (West side of State Route 48, 3 miles North of Lebanon, Ohio 45036. In row 23, Grave 7, with an upright stone after he died in Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 70759, Vol 71, p 274, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-168934

GRANGER, JULIUS, (Portage Co.) [41.314 -81.349]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Aurora, where pensioned 1840. He Died ? and buried at Aurora Cemetery. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-169003. Gravesite unknown.

GRANGER, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.) [41.139 -81.528]

Born on October 8, 1765 in West Springfield, Suffield, Massachusetts. In1781 he served in Sheffield Company, Capt Jeremiah Hickok, Col Elisah Porter's or Col Lewis' Regt. Berkshire Co, Mass Militia. He married 1)Anna Terrill (2)Julia E Manly; children: Lewis. He Died in Akron, OH on September 4, 1825. Ref: Natl No 19855. p 815, Vol 20, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-160016. DAR# A046967. Gravesite unknown.

GRANGER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.) [41.04910 -81.52660]

Born on September 11, 1764 or 1765, Suffield, Conn. He Enlisted at age of 13 under Col Samuel Brewer and Ebenezer Sprout and Capt Stone. Entered army May 15, 1777 at Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, Mass, as fifer, and at disch June 10, 1783, won rank of Fife Major. Seven yrs serv. Active witness in battles of Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Jamestown and capture of Cornwallis. He Married Jemima Kingsbury, had at least three children — one was Lemuel. He Died on January 4, 1848 or 1849 at Middlebury, Summit Co. and Buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Row N-60, South Akron, Summit Co., OH 44301. Before coming to Portage Co lived in Steuben Co, N. Y. Ref : Natl No 45978, Vol 46, p 411, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-169019. DAR# A046969. Has a VA stone.

GRANT, ISAAC, (Clinton Co.) [39.440 -83.833]

Born in 1759 Prince William Co, VA. Is on Ohio Pens Roll 1832, for serv as Pvt 1776, in Capt Joseph Coomb's Company, Col Levin Powell's VA Regt. He Married Elizabeth East; children: . He Died in 1837, Clinton Co., OH. Ref Natl No 56962, Vol 57, p 331, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-169091. DAR# A047041. Gravesite unknown.

GRANT, JOHN, (Meigs Co.) [43.600 -72.986]

Born in 1746. He served as a Capt (Green Mtn Boys) with Maine in the Revolutionary War. He Married (1) Agnes Reed, (br 1749; d 1780.) in 1774; (2) Sarah Boltwood, (br 1761; d Mch 20, 1825). Both marriages Burwick Co., Maine. He Died on June 15, 1820 and Bur Niles Cemetery, Rutland. OH. Slabs. John-Sarah, Beneath old elm. MI: "John Grant departed this life June 15, 1820 in the 74th yr of his age." Ref: of (1st mar) Mrs Delia Smith Windsor of Middleport, OH; of (2nd mar) Mrs A A Hugg. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-169116. DAR# A047059.

GRANT, JONATHAN (Holmes County) [40.64467 -81.92470]

Born (February 1754) on July 16, 1755 in Connecticut. Served 2 years in Virginia Continental Line beginning February 1776 he enlisted in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in Capt Croghan's company which was part of the Eighth Virginia Rifle Regiment. This regiment was widely known as successful and effective sharpshooters. They traveled mostly on foot and could cover great distances in a relatively short period of time. Jonathan fought in the following battles: White plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown. He was wounded in the leg at Germantown. He served in that regiment until April 1778 when he was discouraged at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania by Brigadier General Scott. He later served a three month enlistment as a volunteer. He married 1) Mary Parkinson (1767-1802), 2) Sarah Kelly (1767-1836); children: Parkinson, Alexander, Elizabeth, & Jane. Pension # S15564. He Resided in Prairie Twp. Died July 27, 1833 and buried at McCulloch Cemetery, Holmesville, Holmes Co., OH 44633. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located in Prairie Township, Holmes County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Virgil White Geneological Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1405. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2 p.155. DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial Edition,* Part 2, p. 1208. SAR Ancestor # P-169129. DAR# A047071.
Has an original stone and a new VA Tombstone.

GRANT, NOAH, Capt., (Columbiana Co.) [40.634 -80.593]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. and Died ? Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-169151. DAR# A047086. Gravesite unknown.

GRANT, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1751, in Prince William County, Virginia. He enlisted at Dumfries, Prince William county, Virginia and in 1776 he joined the 11th Virginia Regt. Under Colonel Morgan at Bound Brook, New Jersey. He served under colonel Febinger until 1779. He moved to Hamilton, county, OH early in the century and was a house carpenter by trade. He applied for a pension at age 63 in May 15, 1818. D February 26, 1827. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown, in abandoned graveyard. SAR Ancestor # P-169186

GRANT, WILLIAM (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

He was born in 1766 and served as a Pvt. In the Marines. He Died in 1854 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-334268

GRAVES, REUBEN (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1735, served as a Pvt. in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Died in August 22, 1824 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #302. Marked by a weather worn stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334269

GRAVES, ROSWELL (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1757, served as a Pvt. and teamster in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Married Hannah Cooley. Died in Dec. 20, 1850 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #851. SAR Ancestor # P-169344. A limestone marker.

GRAY, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.53617 -84.16994]

Born on March 20, 1748 or 1749 Morris Co, NJ. He enlisted as a Private in the summer of 1775 in Essex County. He served for various periods totaling 18 months under the command of Capts. Baker and Brown, and Cols. Heard and Luse. His military pension was granted on 04 March 1831 at a rate of $60. per year, with certificate #2361 being issued on 01 November 1832 at Hamilton, OH. Served 2nd Essex Regt, New Jersey Militia; also Capt Craig's State Troops. He Married Phoebe Butler(1756-1832) ; Children: Sarah, Lewis, Susannah, Amos, Lemuel, Phoebe & Catherine, (br 1791 in NJ came to Ohio with parents; mar Hervey Munger 1812). He Died in 1843 Warren Co, OH and buried at the Old School Baptist Cemetery, 6932 SR 48, Rigeville, OH 45066. Natl No 28958, Vol 29, p 350, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. Stanley C. Cash, Oakland, Coles Co., 111. Ex Vice Regent Sallie Lincoln Chap, on request of Jane Dailey. State Chairman. Burial Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-169400. DAR# A047448. Has a tombstone.

GRAY, FRAZIER, (Marion Co.) [40.64360 -83.27080]

Born on July 26, 1761 Essex, New Jersey. Served as a Pvt in Capt George Smith's Company, 2nd Regt Delaware Militia “Blue Hens Chickens”. Enl at the age of 18 as a substitute for his brother-in-law for a term of 6 months, at the expiration of which time he re-enlisted for the duration of the war. He was present at the hanging of the gallant "Andre." His inscription also reads: After a life of integrity and honor, he quietly passes from earth, without a murmur or struggle, content alike with life or death. Later became postmaster of Scott Town (Meeker). He Married Elizabeth Lockwood, 1796; children: David & George. He Died in October 11, 1849, Marion Co, OH and Buried at Union Cemetery, Big Island, Marion Co., OH. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution from the state of Delaware, Frazier Gray died in Oct 1849, aged 89 yrs. After a life of integrity and honor he quietly passed away from earth without a murmur or a struggle, content alike

with life and death.'; Ref : Sec 55, 914 Vol 56, p 406, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-169427. DAR# A047480. Has a VA tombstone.

GRAY, JAMES II (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in 1751. He enlisted at Little York, Pennsylvania, and was a Pvt. under Capt. Doudle in Colonel Thompson's Pennsylvania Line for one year. He was in Hamilton County, Ohio in August 1824 where he was pensioned at the age of 73. He Died there in 1833. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-169505.

GRAY, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1721 in London, England. He was a member of the council at Annapolis, Maryland and helped provide finance for the War effort. He married Mary __ (1740-1817); children: David. He moved from Maryland after the War to Jefferson County, OH and lived near Steubenville. He died on January 15, 1817 and buried at Union Cemetery, Plot: Section: O; Lot: 15, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio 43952. The grave of John Gray was moved from an earlier cemetery in the downtown area of Steubenville. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. 1215. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & other Records, 1773-1783, Volume XVI (Baltimore Maryland: Maryland Historical Society, 1900), p. 437. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans Buried in Jefferson County, Ohio" Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Volume 13, Issue 1, (Steubenville, Ohio) p. 3. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 2; Serial: 10572; Volume: 12. Source Information Hatcher, Patricia Law. Has a tombstone and a DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-169477.

GRAY, JOHN II, (Noble County) [39.82313 -81.60263]

Born on January 6, 1764, in Mt. Vernon, VA to parents John and Rosanna St. Clair. His father died at White Plains, where John, age 16 took up the musket and served rest of war. Was at Williamsburg, Yorkstown. and on Maj Ramsay Expedition. Mustered out Richmond, VA. He Married twice in VA. once in Ohio, 1) Nancy Dowell, 2) Nancy Ragan, 3) Catherine Wartenbenyton; Children: #1 William b. 1788, Mary b. 1796, Isaac b. 1798 and Thomas b. 1800. Lived his last yrs with a dau. He Died on March 29, 1868 at Hiramsburg OH ; aged 104 yrs. Buried at McElroy Cemetery, Hiramsburg, Noble County OH. in family graveyard, near his old home. MI : Name, dates, and "The last of Washington's companions." "The hoary head is a crown of glory." His first day's work after the war was for Gen Washington. In 1795 left Mt Vernon, for Grave Creek. About

1803 came to Noble Co., OH. Could read and write. Quiet, kindly, generous, good Christian. Farmer. In 1866 Congress granted him a pens of $500. Said to be the second Last Surviving Soldier of the Revolutionary War in Ohio. Ref : pp 350 and 357 Howe's Historical Collection of Ohio. Infor fur by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has tombstones: Inscription: Original Marker Reads: John Gray/ Died Mar. 29, 1868/ Aged 104 Y 2 M 23 D/ The last of Washington's companions / The hoary head is a crown of glory. New (federal government) Marker Reads: John Gray/ Continental Line/ Rev War/ Jan 6 1864 March 28, 1868. DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial Edition*, Part 2, p. 1215.
Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1413.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 162. SAR Ancestor # P-169498. DAR# A047664. No tombstone.

GRAY, NATHANIEL, (Medina Co.) [41.01080 -81.85390]

Born on August 8, 1760, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, to parents John & Martha Savage Gray. Served as a Pvt in Charlotte Co Massachusetts Militia. He married Margaret Harkness; children: Abraham, Maria, James, Sophia & Isaac. He Died in 1853 and buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Plot S1 093:3, East Main Street, Seville, Medina, OH 44273. Ref: Natl No 52,921, Vol 59. p 315. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-169528. DAR# A047707. Has a tombstone.

GRAY, ROBERT, (Warren Co.) [39.444 -84.165]

Born in 1747, Moneagle, near Londonderry, Ireland. Parents: Rev. Wm. Gray, (son of Rev. Neil Gray) (Pres) Militia under Gen Putnam and Gen Watts. Attached to Reg. Troops. who attacked British landing at Sandy Hook ; servedwith PA against Indians up Juanita River. Capts Sweilertt and John Robinson. He Married Agnes Gray, Mifflin Co., Pa. (no relation, tho same name) He Died in 1831. Children: Two named James, d soon ; William, Richard, Robt. Marg, James, John G., Hugh, Jonathan, Martin. D 1843 near Franklin, Warren Co. An uncle who reared him gave him passage to America where he landed at Philadelphia, 1764. In 1806 moved to Ohio, taking up a farm in Butler Co. S. A. R. descendants, J. Edwards Ritchie, Cincinnati. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-169542. Gavesite unknown.

GRAY, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.) [39.72625 -84.73703]

Born in 1755, PA. Entered American army as Capt of a Cav Company under Gen Francis Marion. Bore for short time the post of Maj under Gen Washington. Enl 1778. Served 3 yrs under Col John Colyer and James Degan, North Carolina. He Died on March 8, 1849, Dixon Twp. and Buried at (Friendly Church) Harris Cemetery, Wyatt

Road, Preble County, OH 45320. This is the original burial place of William Gray. In the early 1960's his body and headstone were dug up by descendants and he was re-interred at Concord Cemetery just a few miles away. His wife and one of his children are still buried here. Only veteran of the Revolutionary War buried in the cemetery. There is no marker, just a rough stone slab in the middle of a patch of iris flowers. Slab could possibly have been a base for a monument. Seems to be a set of roughly carved rock steps leading up to slab. We found the name Wm Gray very crudely etched on the stone. It is within 4 feet of his wife's stone and 8 feet of his young daughter's. Descendants : Rhea family, Eaton, OH. Fur infor Grace C. Miller, Org Reg, Eaton, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-169596. DAR# A047766. Has a stone.

GRAY, WILLIAM, (Washington County) [39.54300 -81.64520]

Born on March 26, 1761, Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts, to parents: Joseph and Rebecca Farington Gray. He Enlisted as Pvt with Massachusetts Line in 1778 at 17 yrs of age and served to the close with Capt Ben Winship Col Putnam Col Whipple. At the attack of Stony Point was promoted to Lt., then Capt of the Continental Line. Capt. William Gray was one of the original 47 pioneers who settled at Marietta and during the Ohio Indian Wars was the commander of troops at Fort Frye. He Married Mary Polly Diamond (1765-1833) of Salem; children: Betsy and Polly b. 1789, Rebecca b. 1791, William b. 1795, Charlotte, Clarissa b. 1799 & Hanford b. 1810. In the Autumn of 1787 he joined the Ohio Company and had charge of one of the wagons that transported the first band of pioneers to Ohio. In 1791 he joined the settlement at Waterford. He Died on July 24, 1812 in Beverly, OH and Buried at Waterford Cemetery, Waterford, Washington Co., OH. GM Marietta D. A. R. In autumn of 1787 he joined the Ohio Company and had charge of one of the wagons that transported the first band of pioneers to Ohio. Joined settlement at Waterford; 1791, command of Ft. Tyler. Ref: Hildreth's Pioneer History. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster o f The Soldiers o f The American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster #3, p. 143. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1 or 2, p. 163. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 5 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 782.
SAR Ancestor # P-169601. DAR# A047761. Has a Bronze VA Marker.

GREEN, ABNER (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1758. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1826 and burial unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334458

GREEN, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.) [40.06610 -82.32500]

Br 1757, Allegheny Co, Md. Enl as Pvt. Loudoun Co. Va, June 1777. Was at Yorktown. Served 3 enlmts. Was at surrender of Cornwallis. Mar Catherine Beam (first wife) ; Mrs. Lewis (second wife). D 1835, Bowling Green Twp. Bur Bowling Green Cemetery, N. side of SR 585 from Christian Church, E. of Newark, OH MI: "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap. 1909. Emigrated to this county in 1800. Was a pensioner. Ref : History of Licking Co. by E. M. P. Brister. Natl No 31,314, Vol 32, p 133,134 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-169712

GREEN, DUTY, (Washington Co.) [39.44500 -81.65360]

Born on March 18, 1761 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island to parents John (1722-_) & Ruth Matteson (1722-_) Green. He Enlisted from Lanesborough, in the Massachusetts Line, and on payroll for 6 months during 1780, then marched July 9, 1780, discharged December 12, 1780, service 5 months 8 days travel included, was Discharged on Dec 12, 1781; Greene served in the 12th Regiment American Revolution from Massachusetts under Capt Browne and Col Sprout. He was present at the execution of Major Andre, the British spy who was the sidekick of Gen. Benedict Arnold. He lived in Berkshire County, Massachusetts at enlistment. After his service he moved to Rensselaer County, New York then to Chenango County, New York then to Washington County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned. Applied October 25, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio. Ref.# S4300 and received an annual allowance of $30.00. Greene was the original spelling. He married Polly Smith (1769-1824); children: Caleb b. 1788, Smith b. 1792, Duty b. 1787, Margaret b. 1790, Pamela b. 1794 & Eli b. 1797. He Died on July 2, 1842 and Buried in Woodruff Cemetery, Watertown, Washington Co. OH. GM Marietta Chap, with Revolutionary marker, 1922. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1220. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster# 1, p. 163. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1418. Pension Roll of1835, Volume JV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 6 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 801. SAR Ancestor # P-169738. DAR# A046881.
Has a VA tombstone.

GREENE, GRIFFIN, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on February 16, 1749, Warwick, Rhode Island to Jebez Greene and Susannah Arnold Anthony (1716-1806). He served as a Quartermaster and paymaster, 1st

Battalion under Major Kentish's Guards July 1777, resigned 31 st May, 1778, served as commissary to the Rhode Island Troop in 1775, in 1777 was paymaster in Christopher Green's Regt. He married Sarah Greene (1752-1820) on February 16, 1869 in Warwick, Kent County, RI; children: Richard b. 1769, Philip b. 1772, Griffin b. 1775 & Susan b. 1777. He Died in June, 1804 in Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway, Nov. 30, 1906. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1220. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 163. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 260. SAR Ancestor # P-170102. DAR# A046940. No photo.

GREEN, JOEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.11328 -84.516367]

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut in 1757. He enlisted at the beginning of the war in Captain John Wiley's company in the 25th Connecticut Regiment under Colonel Joseph Spencer. After several engagements he was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and with many others, sent to England and confined in Dartmouth Prison. They made their escape by digging into the unused sewer that led to the water's edge. There, they got aboard a French ship, were taken to Spain and from there worked their way to France. After the French Revolution he moved to Pennsylvania and was Married in Chautauqua County, New York. In 1809 he came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio and Died of old age. Buried at Liberty & Vine Cemetery by Christ the King Church [NW corner of the Liberty & Vine intersection*; In 1859 St. Francis Seraph Church was built on the site and burials placed in a crypt beneath the new church]; of the 50 stones and many fragments in the undercroft, none have his name. SAR marker & Framed History placed in undercroft in 2014 by CCSAR. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infer Cincinnati Chapter vetted 5/11/2014, [SAR No. P-169826 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. *[Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1912-13, Compiled by W.L. Curry Published 1913. Columbus, Ohio Published by Society. Page 36] SAR Ancestor # P-169826

GREEN, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [39.925 -82.000]

Born 1744. Served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Johanna__; children: . He died 1834 and buried at ? Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. SAR Ancestor # P-169845. Gravesite unknown.

GREEN, JOHN, (Ottawa Co.) [41.510 -82.960]

Born in 1755 Served with Mass State Troops. Pensioned 1833. Age 78. He Died 1837 and buried at Cemetery, Ottawa Co, OH. Fur infer Taylor Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-169854. Gravesite Unknown.

GREEN, JOHN, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on April 12, 1759 in Leicester, Massachusetts to parents, John & Ruth Matteson Green. He Enlisted in the Massachusetts Line on July 13, 1775 Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve on June 5,1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; marched to camp July 1780, under command of Captain Frothingham of the artillery; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Lancaster, Leicester, a Private in Captain Seth Washburn's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; also, company return dated Oct 8, 1775. Leicester. Matross, Capt Joseph Balch's 2nd Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Artillery Regiment; service from February. 1, 1777, May 8,1777, 3 mos. 7 days. He married Eliza Greene; Children: None. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 16, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S42756. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He Died at 73 years of age on Apr 11, 1832, Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Sts., Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. MI: "A soldier from his youth, first in the cause that freed our country from a tyrant's laws, and then through manhood to his latest breath, in the best cause which triumphs over death." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. Replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. On 1835 Roster of Pensioners. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe

American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster#, p. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1422. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 6 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 813, 814. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. SAR Ancestor # P-169857. Has a VA tombstone and a SAR Marker.

GREEN, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born on February 26, 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey, Parents: Ebenezer & Hannah Green. He Enlisted from Muncy, PA in Aug, 1779 under Capt Samuel Brady. In May 1782, he enl for the war in a company of Rangers, commanded by Capt Thos. Robinson in Col Samuel Hunter's Regt. Pensioner. He married 1)Rebecca __ (2)Lucy Miller; Children: Ebenezer Jr killed by Indians on April 16, 1782. He Died in 1853 and Buried at Middle Ridge Cemetery,Section E –Row 16- Stone 54, Madison, OH. Came to Madison in 1817. A large man of excellent character and proud that he could give some service to his country. The statement was made at the time of his death that he was the youngest Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-169888. DAR# A047173. Has a VA tombstone.

GREEN, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

He was born on January 3, 1762 in New York. He served in the New York Militia as a Captain in 1776. He died on June 20, 1835 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried at Dick's Creek Cemetery, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Lot 12, Grave 14, with an upright stone, aged 73y 4m 17d (name as also been spelled Greene). SAR Ancestor # P-169887

GREENE, CHARLES Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

He was Br in 1753 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island, and was a Pvt. in Philip Grafton's company, Colonel John Tapham's Regt. , Rhode Island troops. He was also a Capt. in the Kentish Guards. He Died in Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 15, 1816. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-170074

GREENELTCH, EDWARD (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1746 in Lancaster County, England. He served as a Private in the Continental

Infantry I Virginia, enlisted in 1779 for eighteen months. He married___; children: . He lived in Shenandoah County, VA then moved to Jefferson County, OH after the War. He died in 1833 at 86 years old and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1482. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the (State of Ohio, 1938) Roster #2, p. 157. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 190. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Part 1, p. 212. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335042.

GREENFIELD, COL. W.I. (Huron County) [41.10325 -82.60646]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and is buried at North Fairfield (Old) Cemetery, No date on his tombstone. He was the first to man to be killed in the south half of Fairfield and loved the land where he was buried. SAR Ancestor # P-

GREENFIELD, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on December 16, 1756. Served as a Lt. in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 18, 1829 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334459

GREENMAN, JEREMIAH (Washington County) [39.56377 -81.68465]

Born on May 7, 1758 (a) in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island to parents Jeremiah Greenman and Amy Wiles Wyles. He served in the Rhode Island Line, as a Sergeant 2nd Rhode Island January 1, 1777, Ensign May1, 1779 transferred to 1st RI on 1st January 1781; Lieutenant, 1781; retained in Olney's Rhode Island Battalion May 14, 1781; Adjutant 1st October 1782 and served to 15th December, 1783. He married Mary Eddy (1759-1839) October 12, 1784 in Providence, R.I. ; children: Mary b. 1785, John b. 1790, Esek (Isaac) b. 1792 and Jeremiah Jr. b. 1794. In 1800 soldier was living in Newport Township, Newport County, Rhode Island and by 1809 he was living in Waterford Township, Washington County, OH. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 16, 1818 and he received an annual allowance of $240.00. He kept a journal which has been published..it is called "Diary of a Common Soldier in the American Revolution". The orginal is in the DAR achives in DC. His grave is on the family farm in Washington CO Ohio near Waterford. He died at 70 years of age on November 15, 1828 in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio and buried in Greenman Cemetery, near Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1228. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 164. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers ofthe Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop

Pub. Co. 1914), p. 261. 1800 Rhode Island Census - Newport Township, Newport County. 1809 Tax List- Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-170249. Has an original tombstone.

GREENWAY(GREENMAN), JEREMIAH, (Washington Co.) [39.56377 -81.68465]

Born on May 7, 1755 or 58, Newport, Rhode Island. He served as a Lt with the Rhode Island troops for 8 years. He kept a journal which has been published..it is called "Diary of a Common Soldier in the American Revolution". The original is in the DAR archives in DC. He married Mary Eddy; children: Mary, John, Eske & Jeremiah D. Greenman III. He Died on Nov 15, 1828, Waterford, OH and Bur in Greenman Cemetery, Waterford, OH. MI: "In memory of Jeremiah Greenway, Esq. An officer in that army which bid defiance to Britain's power and established the independence of the United States. Who was born at Newport, Rhode Island, May 7th, 1758 and died at Waterford, OH. Nov 15, 1828 in the 71st yr of his age." GM Marietta D. A. R. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-170270. Has a marker at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH.

GREERY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.330 -81.150]

Born in 1751. Served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, was a Revolutionary War pensioner at age 82. U S Pension Rolls, 1835. Living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 82. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War and moved to Harrison County, OH before 1832 ans 1840 when his name appeared on records there. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. *Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States,* (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256. SAR Ancestor # P-170350. Gravesite unknown.

GREGG , JOHN (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

1747 -1833 in VA, Married Sarah__. He came from Greene County, Pa., to Kentucky in 1792, and in 1795 crossed to Washington township with William Buchanan and built a cabin at where Neville now is, where they put in a crop of corn. Finding he had located on the Neville instead of the Anderson survey, which was to contain his land, he returned to Kentucky discouraged. His children were Samuel, George – both of whom afterwards settled on Indian creek, Ann Ruth married to Felty Harmon, Margaret married to Robert Buchanan, Sarah to John Fee and Hannah to Col. John O. Hamilton. John Gregg was nine months in the patriot war. Joseph, the third son, never married. The daughter Elizabeth married Judge John Pollock. The nephew and niece both married and raised large families, Ref. C. [SAR P-170380 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the

American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959]. Possibly Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. No Stone.

GREGG, JOHN SR., (Greene Co.,) [39.731111 -83.89252]

Born in 1754 in Ireland or PA. Served as a Lt in 13th Regt PA Line, 3rd PA Regt. Capt James Moore Col Walter Stewart and as a Sgt in Capt Albright's Co Pensylvania Rifle Regt. Pensioned W4970 in 1826. He married 1) __, 2) Margaret Lauderdale: children: Margery, Elizabeth, Jane, John & John and David by #2. He Died on June 15, 1834 and Buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Section N-grave 12, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Lived in Xenia in 1806. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC . SAR Ancestor # P-170409. DAR# A134874.

GREGORY, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.) [41.026 -80.857]

Born in ? Served as a Pvt 5th Bn, Philadelphia Pa 1787. He Married Katherine __; children: . Bur Ellsworth Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH . Settled in Ellsworth Twp. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 3 p 1160. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-170445. Gravesite unknown.

GREGORY, NEHEMIAH, (Fayette Co.) [39.581 -83.416]

Born in 1755 Gregory Point. He Served as Pvt in Westchester Co, NY Regt, under Gen Thomas. He Died 1818 Fayette Co, OH. Ref: No 93975 Vol 94, p 301. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-170472. Gravesite unknown.

GREGORY, PRESLEY Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War under George Washington. On March 17, 1853 he Died in Hamilton County, Ohio, in his 90th year. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333910

GREINER, GEORGE, (Greene Co.) [39.810 -84.015]

Born ? He served as a Pvt. Rr 1764. Mar Catherine Whitfel. Children: John, Jacob, Cathering Whitfel; children: Jane. He Died in 1828 and Buried in Bath Twp. Living in Greene Co about 1810. Ref : Pa Records. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate

documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-170502. DAR# A047918. Gravesite unknown.

GREY, JAMES (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

BORN IN 1739 in Scotland. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisted under Captain Underwood's Company, 3rd Battalion Chester County Militia under Colonel John Hannum. He married Jane Goss; children: Mary. He died in 1821 at 82 years of age and is buried at an Unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 158. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1214. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 587.
SAR Ancestor # P-170552.

GRIBBON, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born in 1753 in County Antrim, Ireland. He Served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Line, under Captain Wilson's Company, Regiment commanded by Colonel Porter. He married Margaret McIlvain (1766-1858) in 1788; children: Robert, George, Mary, William, Jean, John and James. He was pensioned on September 16, 1833 and Widow was pensioned while residing with her son James on November 22, 1843 Ref. W4965, she also received BLW #26548-160-55, applied for on March 16, 1855. He came to America when he was 22 years old and lived in Lancaster County, PA at time of enlistment and remained there until 1816, then moved to Stark County, OH, that later became Carroll County, OH. He died at 89 while living with son William in Harrison Township, Carroll Co., OH and buried at an unknown cemetery. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1435. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 158. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 583. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-170562.

GRIER, HENRY (Belmont County) [39.99560 -81.14580]

Born abt. 1753 in Ireland. He enlisted at Carlisle, Pennsylvania on April 2, 1779 and served as an Artillery Lieutenant under Captain Isaac Coren. Was issued a Land Warrant No. 843, 1791 for 200 acres and remained in the military until his Death in August, 1813 and buried at (Old French) Friends Township Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont Co., OH 43713. He married Charity Ann Mansfield; children: John, Thomas, William, Henry, Catherine, Elizabeth, Anne and Margaret. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1777, was a Charter member of Cincinnatus from Pennsylvania. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R.

Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1233. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 148.
SAR Ancestor # P-170629. Gravesite unknown.

GRIFFIN, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2596888 -84.8133007]

Br unknown. Pvt. under Capt. Beams (or perhaps name was Beams) Dec 23, 1776, 7th Regt. Found on muster roll. See p 305 Archives Md. Hist. Society. D Hamilton Co, Daniel Griffin was commissioned by St Clair as Lt. in State Mil. He entered warrant No 147 in Registrar's Office and located Sec 7, Twp 3, now Springfield Twp and established a station named Griffin's Station 1/2 mile west of White Station. His brother Robert was associated with him later. Was a Cincinnati Officer. Ref : Entered warrant July 28, 1792. See p 41 "Teetor's Hist." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Sent by Mrs. E. P. Whallon. D 1794. Bur in Glen Haven Cemetery [NW corner of New Biddinger and Madison Roads, Harrison, Ohio.] SAR Ancestor # P-170662

GRIFFIN, EZRA (Ashtabula County) [41.69120 -80.83545]

Born in 1761 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut to Nathaniel (1731-1818) & Abigail Fowler(1736-1828) Griffin. He Served as a Pvt with Conn in the Revolutionary War. He married Marjorie (Narragansett Indian) (1764-1829); children: Ezra & Alvira. He died on May 18, 1843 and buried at Morgan Cemetery, Forman Road, Rock Creek, Morgan Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH 44047. Located on the east side of Forman Rd between Eagleville & Tische/Footville-Richmond Rd intersection. Ref.: Gravestone inscription, Approved SAR application #168967 and Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Official Roster III Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, 1959. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-170670. DAR# A205311.

GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL (Ashtabula County) [41.69120 -80.83545]

Born on September 11, 1732 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr (1706-1786). & Elizabeth Griffin. He Served as a Pvt with Conn in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Fowler; children: Griffin, Wisdom, Absolom, Samatha, Ezra, Calvin & Chedor"lomer". Nathniel, Abigail and their son Ezra and his family relocated to Ashtabula Co., Ohio before 1811; and "Lomer" to Medina Co., Ohio. He died in June 1818 and buried at Morgan Cemetery, Forman Road, Rock Creek, Morgan Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH 44047. Located on the east side of Forman Rd between Eagleville & Tische/Footville-Richmond Rd intersection. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register

CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-170722. DAR# A048209. NSSAR Nat'l. No. 168967 approved on Aug 14, 2007.

GRIFFIN, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2596888 -84.8133007]

Br unknown. Served as Sgt Eastern Bn, Morris Co, N. J. Bur Hamilton Co. Brother to Daniel, p 465 "Strykers." First Buried in Griffin Cemetery, in Carthage now Extinct. Bur in Glen Haven Cemetery [NW corner of New Biddinger and Madison Roads, Harrison, Ohio.] Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-170730

GRIFFIS, DAVID, (Butler County) [39.411861 -84.444567]

He was born in 1758 in Connecticut Served in the Revolutionary War, from 1775 until [1777 on the Massachusetts Line.. In 1801 he purchased 150 acres in Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio. Lived north of Princeton, Butler Co, OH. He died on April 27, 1839 and was Buried at Woodmansee Sugar Valley Cemetery, 5477 Sugar Maple Run, Hamilton, OH 45011. A SAR footstone was dedicated by CCSAR in an Ohio SAR Society Ceremony in 2014. SAR Ancestor # P -170776. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; MA SOLS & SAILS, VOL 6, P 886, Pension # SR9462V
SAR Ancestor # P-170776. Has a repaired tombstone & SAR marker.

GRIFFITHS, SAMUEL, (Fayette Co.) [39.66970 -83.52170]

Born ? Served as a Capt 3rd MD Regt. Commissioned Dec 10, 1776 and resigned Aug 1778. Pay roll shows time as 12 days Wounded at Monmouth, June 28, 1778. He Married in 1780 to Mary __; Children: Elijah. He Died in 1833 and Buried at Old Hidy Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH, near grave of Elijah Griffith and Susannah. Infor received from a descendant who has the old Bible. Natl No 203141. Ref : War Dept. Hietman's Hist Regt. Fur infor William Horney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-170844.

GRIGGS, DEACON ICHABOD, (Muskingum Co.) [30.900 -81.840]

Born in 1718. Represented Holland for Connecticut in the Assembly 1775-77. He married Sarah Hatch; children: . He Died in 1790 and buried at South Cemetery, Norwich, Muskingum Co., OH. Natl No 22978, p 345, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-170892. DAR# A048437. Gravesite unknown.

GRIM, JOHN (Mahoning County) [40.9013880 -80.6746550]

Born on March 15, 1753. He served as a 1st Class Private 2nd Company 6th Battalion, Chester County Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died on September 24, 1810 and buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Vol. 5, Page 732.
SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.
Cemetery number #- 1994151. FAG Memorial #- 34731485.

GRIMES, GEORGE (Darke County) [40.108 -84.650]

Born in 1753. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on December 27, 1838 and buried at the St. John's Cemetery, Palestine, Liberty Twp., Darke Co., OH Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-170922. Gravesite unknown.

GRIMES, JAMES REV., (Butler County) [39.51260 -84.39570]

Born in 1760. He served with VA as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Jane __, 2) Elizabeth_; children: .He Died on March 16, 1846 and buried at Middletown Historical Pioneer Cemetery, SQ 3 –L03, 1600 1st Avenue & Richmond Street, Middletown, OH. Bur Union twp. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in that county. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-170930. No stone.

GRIMES, JOHN, COL., (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1755 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to father Samuel Grimes. He served 3 ½ yrs Pennsylvania line, Colonel Chamber's Regiment and Several other services; honorably discharged by Lt. Col. Robinson at Trenton, New Jersey. He Married Susanna Martin (1761-1827) from Lancaster Co, PA, dau of Alexander Martin; Children: Samuel, Alexander (br Apr 27, 1790, d Jan 12, 1860) ; John; Eliza (mar 1830 Samuel Bacon). He Died on May 13, 1836, and Buried at Woodland Cemetery, lot 135-36 Sec 77, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic

Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. MI: Names and dates. GM : S. A. R. bronze marker by Richard Montgomery Chap. July 2, 1921. From Lancaster Co Pa to Ky near Marysville, then to Ohio 1804 to Chillicothe; 1808 to Dayton. Kept tavern. Ref : Edgar's Early Dayton p 109. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap and S. A. R. of Dayton. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-170934. DAR# A048542. Has a SAR marker and a family shared monument.

GRISELL, THOMAS (Columbiana County) [40.81030 -80.69778]

Born on March 9, 1763 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware to parents Joseph and Margaret Talbert Grisell. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Hugh Reed's Company, 7th Battalion, Chester County, PA Militia commanded by Colonel George Pierce in 1779 & 1780. He married Martha Dingee (1764-1843) in 1785; children: Joseph, Rachel, Ann, Samuel, Jacob Thomas, Martha, Hannah died after birth, Charles Margaret and Hannah. He lived in Delaware until about 1793 when he moved to Chester County, Pennsylvania, then in 1800 Census he was in Pike Run Township, Washington County, PA. Later he moved to Columbiana County, OH. He died on June 9, 1827 in New Garden, Columbiana County, OH and buried at Woodsdale Cemetery, 32493 Teagarden Road, New Garden, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1241. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, pp. 773, 793, 852. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone, a DAR marker and a bronze 1776 marker. DAR #A048631.
SAR Ancestor # P-171005.

GRISWALD, ALEXANDER, (Summit Co.) [41.02930 -81.68778]

Born on October 1760, Goshen, Conn. Entered Revolutionary army in 1776, and was one of the force with Washington which undertook to protect New York City. Was one of the American prisoners placed on board the prison ship "Jersey," after battle of Long Island. Served under Capts Peter Curtis and Alex Catlin, and Col Beebe, Conn Line; prisoner in 1782. He Married Lucy Humphry Oct 30, 1790. (Wife d Dec 6, 1821, bur at Tallmadge); children: . He Died on April 29, 1850, Norton Twp. and Buried at Western Star Cemetery, Medina Line Road, Norton, Summit Co., OH 44203. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." Early settlers of Tallmadge Twp; of great physical strength and eccentric in dress and habits. Natl No 13252. Vol 14, p 95, D. A. R. Lin. Fur in for Cuyahoga- Portage Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-171013. DAR# A048641. Name is on a Bronze DAR* Plaque with 8 Rev. War Patriots 1923, placed at Wadsworth-Woodlawn Cemetery in Marion Co., OH. Has a tombstone.

GRISWOLD, SOLOMON (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53950 -80.93481]

Born in 1754 Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut . He Served as SGT, LT, ASST DEP AM GEN a Deputy Quarter Master General, Connecticut Army. He received a pension. He married Abiah Allen; children; Ezra, Hannah b. 1784 & Ursula b. 1784. They lived in Windsor, OH. He died on May 16, 1834 and buried at Windsor Twp. (Pioneer) Cemetery, Winsor Township, Ashtabula Co., OH. Located between Noble Road and SR 534, N of US 322 at Winsor Corners. He has a VA tombstone. DAR# A048752. SAR Ancestor # P-171132.

GRISWOLD, ZACHEUS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born on November 15, 1730 Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He serve in the Revolutionary War. He married Eunice__; children: . He Died on May 12, 1819 and Buried at Braceville Center Cemetery, Newton Falls, Route 14, Trumbull Co., OH. MI: "Zacheus Griswold, by Windsor, Conn. D May 12, 1819. Age 88." GM by relatives, and kept in good condition. Will probated 1819. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-171144.

GROSCOAT, DANIEL, (Seneca Co.) [41.117 -83.013]

Born in 1730 in PA. He served as a Pvt PA Line. He Died in 1811, Seneca Co, OH and Buried in Old Cemetery on Kilbourne Road north of Republic, OH. GM in 1927. Ref : Vol 86, p 333, No. 85871. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-171243. Gr.avesite unknown

GROVE, ABRAHAM (Belmont County) [40.08642 -80.90453]

Born on March 1, 1762 in Stevens City, Frederick County, Virginia. He served as a Private, enlisting on March 6, 1777 in Captain Charles Porterfield's Company of the 11th Virginia Regiment, in June ge was transferred to Colonel Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regiment. He married Rosanna Wetsel: children: Catherine, John, Isabelle, Sarah, Nancy and Malinda. He died on December 31, 1847 in St. Clairsville and buried at Union Cemetery, 201 Maple Avenue, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH 43950. Plot: North End of the Cem on the rd that runs In Front of huge mausoleum & in a line on that rd toward the west end w/ other soldiers next to the "To The Glory Of God" marker that's there for the re- establishment of the cem. Original Plat: 1797 and Originaly the Richland Cemetery and Presbyterian Church; founded in 1798. This is a large historic cemetery of forty seven acres. Unfortunately, the early records were destroyed in a fire. Belmont County has four Union Cemeteries. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1248. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by

the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2 (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 131.
SAR Ancestor # P-171357. Has a tombstone & 1776 Marker.

GROVE, JONAS (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1745. He served as a Private in the Virginia Continental Army, enlisting in 1778 at Warm Springs, Berkeley County, Virginia in the 4th VA Continental Army for one year and was discharged in New Jersey. He married 1)____, 2) Margaret___ (1748-1841); children: including at least one daughter. Jonas was a butcher by trade. He lived in VA and possibly in Pennsylvania before he moved to Knox Township, Jefferson County, OH where he applied for a pension in 1820 at age 75. He died on March 31, 1823 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 196. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 341. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 160. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335043.

GROVE, WINDLE (or WENDELL), (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born in 1750, Northumberland Co. PA to parents George (1720-1786) & Mary Margaret Meyer Grove. He served as a Ranger, Northampton Co, PA also Pvt Northampton Co Continental Line. Pensioned April 1833. He Married 1st Elizabeth May ; 2nd Jane Kuhn (d 1857); Children: 1st wife: Catherine, David, Benjamin, Susan, Elizabeth; 2nd wife: Jacob, Andrew, Maria, Eve, John, Orlando, Joseph. Abraham, Reuben, & John. He Died on December 19, 1849 or 19 in Austintown and Buried at Old Springfield Cemetery, Row 5, New Middletown, Mahoning Co., OH. A Farmer, carpenter by trade. Came to Ohio 1805. Ref : p 137, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 242; Series 3, Vol 23, p 592; Series 5, Vol 4, p 279. Fur infor Mahoning Cap. SAR Ancestor # P-171387. No Stone.

GUEST, MOSES, (Hamilton Co., Cincinnati Township) [39.1082 -84.5172]

Born on November 7, 1755, New Brunswick, New Jersey to Parents: Henry (1727-1815) and Ann (Maddock) Guest (br 1722). He serves as an Ensign in Captain Voorhees Company, 3rd Regiment Middlesex. N. J. in Sept 8, 1777; Captain 2nd Regiment Middlesex, New Jersey(p 392, Strykers Men from New Jersey). He was in command of a detachment acting under Colonel John Neilson which, on October 25, 1779 captured Lt. Colonel John Graves Simcoe [depicted in the 2016 TV Series "TURN"] of the Queen's Rangers as he was engaged in leading an expedition into New jersey to capture Gov. William Livingston. He Married Lydia Dumont, (1778-1822) in 1772, buried by

husband; Children: 11 including Henry Cornelius, Mary Ann, Lydia Jane, Elizabeth, Sarah Amelia, Sophia Hay. An Elder 1st Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. An Early resident at Cincinnati. An old street in Cincinnati still bears name Gest. He Died on March 22, 1828 in Cincinnati, OH and Buried first at Presbyterian Burying Ground, Fort Washington, then to Cemetery near corner of Park near Race Street and then to First Public Burying Ground, Twelfth Street, now Washington Park, Extinct (closed in 1860, some remains moved to Spring Grove Cemetery or Wesleyan Cemetery, his not listed, others remain under five feet of soil placed there to create a city park. Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4. a., 22, no. 4 (2001): 118-123. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. WPA Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
Extinct Cemetery, no stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-171561

GULICK, FERDINAND, (Pickaway Co.) [39.6883 -83.0777]

Born on November 15, 1756, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt under Capt Shenard, Col Chambers. In battles at Millstone Creek and Monmouth. He Married Hannah Lee, 1789; Children: Eliahs, John, William, Amos, Daniel, Stephen & Joseph. He Received a VA Land warrant #2586 for his service in the Revolutionary War, a Pvt under Capt Shenard Co. He Died on June 4, 1836 or 2, Pickaway Co, OH and Buried at Coleman Hill Cemetery, Township Road # 191, Circleville, Pickaway Co, OH 43113; abandoned most tombstones are broken or missing. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-171668. DAR# A048288. No stone.

GUMP, WILLIAM (Champaign Co.) [40.102 -83.732]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1842 and Buried in Old Ward Street Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign Co., OH. Fur infor Urbana Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-171723. Gravesite unknown.

GUNN, ELIJAH (Henry County) [41.3306007 -84.1517029]

Born on December 25, 1759 in Montague, Franklin County, Massachusetts to parents Nathaniel (1726-1807) & Dorothy Marsh (1723-1805). He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Elenor Grant, Anna Sawtelle (1760-1843); children: Elijah b. 1794 & Horace b. 1786. He died in 1855 and buried at Gunn Farm Cemetery, Henry County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-171744. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.
Cemetery number #-41223. FAG Memorial #-32228263.

GUNN, HENRY (Henry County) [41.3252335 -84.2016220]

Born in ? He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? He died ? and buried at Charles Gunn Farm Cemetery, Florida, Flatrock, Henry County, OH Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-171750. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number #- 2255561. FAG Memorial #-

GUNCKEL (KUNKLE), PHILIP (Montgomery County) [39.62296 -84.38789]

Born on April 7, 1766. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Julian Ilgenfritz, 2) Catherine Schaeffer (1766-1836); children: ? He was one of the founders of Germantown Ohio. He died on May 24, 1848 and buried in Germantown Cemetery, 11179 W. Market Street, Germantown, Montgomery County, OH 45327. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. DAR# A134279. Has a monument stone with wife Catherine.
SAR Ancestor # P-171725.

GUNSALUS, HENRY (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br December 8, 1759, in Ulster County, New York. Entered the service in 1776 while living in Orange County, N.Y. he was in Trenton, New Jersey, December 26, 1776, where he participated in the capture of 900 Hessians. He was at Bound Brook June 26, 1777, and served on the frontier in Ulster County, New York and was also a Ranger in 1781. He lived in Orange County for seven or eight years after the war, moved to western New Jersey, then to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1821. In April 1834 he applied for a pension at age 74 in Hamilton County, Ohio. D in 1839 in Cincinnati and was likely Bur in one of the devastated Cemeteries of the time.1839. Ref S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-171798

GUSEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [30.71030 -82.59000]

Born in 1766. He died on September 20, 1846 and Bur Elmwood Cemetery, Row 85 – lot 24 –grave 2 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH; moved from Old City Cemetery, *History of Fairfield County, Ohio and Representative Citizens by Charles C. Miller, pages 397 - 399*. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio, volume 2, published by the State Society DAR of Ohio, 1938. SAR Ancestor # P- 171862. Has a tombstone and DAR marker.

GUSTIN, AMOS, (Adams Co.) [38.9919 -83.4625]

Born in Florida, Orange Co, New York, Sept 7, 1753. He Served from PA in Gen Morgan's famous riflemen; at Cowpens he was wounded in shoulder. He Married Susannah Jones (br 1770 Pa, d 1825) in Ky. Children: Sarah (mar Jos Gray), John (mar Susannah Scott), Thomas (mar Mary), Amos, William, Grizella (mar Geo Shelby), Alpheus Jones, Jeremiah W, Rebecca (mar Ramsey), Susan Jones, Jacob Jones, Samuel Jefferson, Benejah. He Died in 1821, Adams Co, OH and Bur on Squire" Enos Reed farm at Marble Furnace. Marble Furnace, on the road to Locust Grove, was once a thriving village built around an iron furnace. Pig iron was manufactured and hauled by ox-team to Benners Forge on Paint Creek. Hollowware was also made from the iron, including kettles used to boil the sap of the sugar maple tree. From four to six hundred men were employed when the furnace was flourishing. Gustin was an overseer in the foundry. Moved to Adams Co, OH, 1795, in Bratton Twp. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 171870. No Stone. Gravesite unknown.

GUSTIN, BENJAMIN (BENAJAH), (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Pens roll 1832, Warren Co, OH. for serv. Pvt 1779-82. Capt Jacob Steele, Emanuel Blanford and James Bunnell, Sussex Co, N. J. Mil. Br 1766, Sussex, N. J. Mar Eleanor Bunton 1789. D 1835, Warren Co, OH. Natl No 79409. Ref : Vol 80. SAR Ancestor # P-171874. DAR# A048524. Burial site Unknown.

GUTHERIE (GUTHERY), JOHN, (Pike Co.) [39.052733 -84.018500]

Br Apr 14, 1744, Pa. Capt of Washington Co, Pa Mil. 1780 to 1790; Capt of 2nd Company, 4th Bn Washington Co, 1783 to 1790; also a return of same service. Aug 19, 1793. Parents: Scotch-Irish. Mar Lydia Baldwin, March 13, 1771. Had twelve children. One was Rebecca, wife of James Daniels, br Jan 21, 1786, d June 16, 1819, was the mother of Eliza D Stewart, known as "Mother Stewart" the originator of the Woman's Crusade, and 1st President of W. C. T. U. D June 1, 1823, on his farm, Pike Co. Bur

Mound Cem on his original land. He is buried on the mound in center. GM Bricks and stones around the grave. Will be marked soon by Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Traveled down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers to Portsmouth in 1798, thence up the Scioto to what is now Pike Co. Claimed land several miles south of where he afterwards laid out the town of Piketown. Was instrumental in making it the county seat of Pike Co. Was known as Col Gutherie and very prominent. Ref : Natl No. 172,874, et al. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Memorial Ceremony held 9/1/2015 by various organizations and an unidentified Chapter of SAR in Piketon, Ohio, at Mound Cemetery, 45661. SAR Ancestor # P-334154. DAR# A048604.

GUTHRIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born ? Served as an Adjutant, Lt, Capt. In the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah Davis. Children: Robert, William, John Prudentialis, Sarah. Bur Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, OH 44514. Ref : Pa Archives Series 2, Vol 13, p 89; Series 3, Vol 23, p 14; Series 4, p 43. D. A. R. No. 77,619. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 334609.

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1766. Served as a Ranger, Capt of Westmoreland Co Company of PA Rangers. He married Margaret __; children: . He Died on September 14, 1848 or 08 and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Row 15, Poland, OH 44514. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol" 23, p 547 ; Series 3, Vol 23, p 231; Series 5, Vol 5, p 443. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 171934.

GUTTERY, ROBERT (Harrison County) [40.20640 -81.12000]

Born in 1752, son of James Guttery. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Rangers on the Frontier 1778-1783, Westmoreland County, Gideon Long's Company, he is listed in the 8th District of Virginia. He married Elizabeth Jane Caldewell (1761-1815); children: William, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Margaret, Robert, Jane, Samuel, John, Mary, Agnes, David, James, Joseph Sarah, Martha and Josiah. Their 160 acres of land was on Boggs Fork of the Stillwater in Moorfield Township. Robert received warrents of land for 400 acres on Fecruary 9, 1785, the 160 acres were purchased. He died on May 6, 1815 and buried at Nottingham Church Cemetery, Moorfield Township, Harrison Co., OH. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), Hanna, op. cit, p. 214. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p.357. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Willian Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) pp. 307-310.
SAR Ancestor # P- 171924.

GWIN, JOHN, (Holmes Co.) [40.45000 -81.94810]

Born on November 15, 1761 to father Thomas Gwin (1740-1821). He Enlisted in 1776 as drummer under Captain Sullivan, in the 13th Virginia Regiment; served till 1779. He married Mary Molly Ammon (1763-1854); children: Thomas b. 1784, Susannah b. 1788, John b. 1792, Jacob b. 1796, James b. 1800, Sarah b. 1802 and Jonathan b. 1809. John was pensioned, having applied on June 17, 1818 in Wayne County, OH and was awarded an allowance of $96.00 per year. His widow was also pensioned upon application on February 25, 1845 in Holmes County, OH Ref #W7618. He Died on April 7, 1844, Holmes Co, OH and Buried at Salem Cemetery, Holmes-Coshocton Co. OH line. Killbuck and Clarke Twp. MI "John Gwin, Apr 7, 1844, age 82 yrs, 1 mo, 23 das. A soldier of the Revolution under Gen Washington, who fought for freedom's cause." Ref : Vol 90, p 131, No. 89,403 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor W. C. Chapman, Millersburg, OH, on request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman. DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial Edition,* Part 2, p. 1258. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1463. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 167. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 193.
SAR Ancestor # P-171976. DAR# A048720. Has an original tombstone.

GWINNUP, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.) [39.156007 -84.441198]

Br 1754. N. J. In spring of 1778 he enlisted in the 2nd New Jersey Regt. Under Colonel Shreve, was promoted to orderly sergeant and served to June 1783. He mar Margaret Simpson in Morris County, New Jersey, on February 7, 1784. In 1805/06 he moved from Morris County to Ohio. On June 2, 1818 he applied for a pension while in Hamilton County in the care of Samuel F. Hunt, Esquire. D August 16, 1840 Bur Duck Creek Baptist Cem. [Duck Creek & Edwards Rds.].
Located on the corners of Duck Creek and Edwards Roads, but has been abandoned and devastated. "Gwinnup, George-1754 in NJ-1840/Revolutionary War Veteran", the area was cleared for the I-71 Highway in the 1960's. These stones were copied before the destruction began. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114276

HACKELBUNDER, JOSEPH Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 254. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334270

HACKETT, ALLEN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.74530 -80.76280]

Born in 1757. Served as a Pvt with New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned. He Died on Oct 7, 1841 Aged 84 yrs. and Buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., OH. GM by Eunice marble slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap. Fur infor Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Pension Rolls of 1835 Vol IV p227. SAR Ancestor # P- 172046.

HACKETT, CLEMANS (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1768 -1852 Cem. Rt 749 nr Rt 52, Pierce Twp, Clermont Co OH 55 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4 [SAR P-172047 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959]. Burial site unknown.

HADDEN, WM., (Muskingum Co.) [30.900 -81.840]

Born in Northern Ireland. He came to America before the Revolutionary war, and was a soldier in that war, and was once taken prisoner. He was married June 1, 1778, to Susannah Hadden, and to them were born six children, five of whom reached maturity. Soldier in Revolutionary War and served five yrs. as Ensign. Date of commission April 25, 1758, Bn of Hon Wm Denny Ince of Pa. Col in chief. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 1, p 129; p 180-202-266. Family data in Muskingum Co. History, p 470. William Haden came from Pa to Ohio, settling m Muskingum Co about 1820. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

HADLEY, JAMES (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-172139

HAGEMAN, ADRIAN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2710212 -84.4010288]

Br 1747, N. J. He was a Pvt. in New Jersey. He Mar Jane Lupardus. Came to Hamilton County, OH about 1800 and was a farmer. D June 22, 1821, Bur Coleman Presbyterian Cem. [On the S side of Malaer Avenue at curve, N of Creek Rd.. and E of U.S. 42 in Sharonville, Ohio] No readable stone. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-172216

HAHN, MICHAEL. (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

Br 1757, Pa. In 1790 he lived in Colerain Twp., Ham., Co., OH. Both he and his son, Samuel, were in the Indian attack on the garrison at Colerain (Dunlap's Station) D 1792. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-172322

HAIN, (HANES) CHRISTOPHER, (Medina Co.) [41.10015 -82.12037]

Born in 1748. Served from Mass. He died in 1852 and Buried at Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Medina Co., OH . GM D. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 172387.

HAINES, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.93701 -80.58170]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He Died on February 22, 1814 or 44 and Buried in Center Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH. Infor Mary Redmond Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 172384.

HAIR, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.142136 -84.152621]

Born in 1754. In 5th Series, Vol 7, Pa Archives; On Muster Roll of Lancaster Co, Militia, 1781, 3rd Bn 7th Company .name of "John Hair" is found. He married Nancy Torbett, they had children: Hannah Smith, Betsy Burns, Elizabeth, Annie Gibson, James, John, Sarah Ross, Amelia Clark, William, Cynthia Clark and Samuel. In 1840, was drawing a pension in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, OH. for service. Aged 86 yrs, while living with Arthur Clark. He Died in 1841 and is buried in Rapp Cemetery, about 3mi. N of Owensville, E. of SR132, Batavia, OH 45103. This given for investigation, and may prove to be this record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-172443 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; 1835 Roster of Pensioners]. Has small tombstone.

HAKE, FREDERICK, (Trumbull Co.) [41.17000 -80.70560]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and Buried at Girard Liberty Union Cemetery, 1143 N. State Street, Girard, OH 44420. MI : Old stones standing, inscription effaced. Name from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 172456. Has a tombstone.

HALE, ISRAEL, (Union Co.) [40.17701 -83.42673]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at (Richmond) Milford Cemetery, Milford Center, Union (Claiborne) Twp., Union Co., OH. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Ref: http://www.heritagepursuit.com/Union/Unp4c1.htm
The following are the names of the soldiers of the Revolution buried in Union County, so far as can be ascertained after very careful inquiry in each township:
THE HEROES OF '76. Col. James Curry, Curry Cemetery, Jerome Township; Charles Carter, Dover To ; J. Coleman, Watkins Cemetery, Mill Creek Township; William Edgar, Liberty Township; Enoch Fisher; Israel Hale, Milford Cemetery, Union Township; P. Hale, O. Hibbard, Milford Cemetery, Union Township; Henry Shover. SAR Ancestor # P- 172539.
Gravesite Unknown.

HALE, P., (Union Co.) [40.17701 -83.42673]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at (Richmond) Milford Cemetery, Milford Center, Union (Claiborne) Twp., Union Co., OH. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Ref: http://www.heritagepursuit.com/Union/Unp4c1.htm
The following are the names of the soldiers of the Revolution buried in Union County, so far as can be ascertained after very careful inquiry in each township:
THE HEROES OF '76. Col. James Curry, Curry Cemetery, Jerome Township; Charles Carter, Dover To ; J. Coleman, Watkins Cemetery, Mill Creek Township; William Edgar, Liberty Township; Enoch Fisher; Israel Hale, Milford Cemetery, Union Township; P. Hale, O. Hibbard, Milford Cemetery, Union Township; Henry Shover. SAR Ancestor # P- 172598.
Gravesite Unknown.

HALE, SAMUEL (Portage County) [41.02500 -81.38310]

Born on October 25, 1741 in Suffield, Hartforn Co., Connecticut, to parents John and Abigale Austin Hale. Serves in the Revolutionary War as a Drummer, Ensign and Captain in the Suffield CT Militia at various times during 1775-1787; 9 days as a Drummer under Captain Elihu Kent in response to attach on Lexington, MA, April 20, 1775; Appointed Ensign of 1st Co. Suffield 1st Connecticut April20, 1778 and Captain in CT 3rd Co. 1st Regiment May 1787. He married Abigail Austin; children: . He died on August 3, 1808 and is buried at Kent Corners Cemetery, 1313 Martin Road, Suffield Twp., Portage Co., OH. SAR Revolutionary War Grave Register 2000 Edition; SAR Member Wm. Previts SAR National # 143386. SAR Patriot Index Edition III. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 172608. Has a tombstone.

HALE, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.) [39.85629 -84.22579]

Born on March 29. 1763 in Newberry District, South Carolina. Served as a Teamster at battle of Cowpens. S. C. in 1781. He Married Mary Kemmack (br Oct 11, 1775, d 1837.); Children: James, John, Dorothy, Juanna, Mary, Hannah, Samuel. Sarah Ann and Dr William Hall. He Died on March 3, 1858 in Butler Twp, Montgomery Co, OH and Buried at Quaker Cemetery, Little York Road & Peters Pike, Vandalia, Montgomery Co.. OH 45414 in southeast corner of cem. MI: "William Hall, born March 29, 1763, died March 3, 1858. (IM by marble stone erected probably by some of the James Hall family. Date not known. Marked by Richard Montgomery, S. A. R. Chap, July 2, 1927. Montgomery Co. bronze marker. Was a farmer in S. C. until towards the close of the Revolution and participated as teamster in the Battle of Cowpens. Farmer in Ohio after emigration here in 1804 until death in 1858. He came with the great influx of Quakers from the Carolinas in the early 1800's to avoid slavery. S. A. R. descendants, Charles J. Hall, 1212 N. Main St., Dayton, OH. Fur infor S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 172639. No Stone.

HALEY, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1746. Served as a Private in Capt Lansdale's Company, in Col Josias Carvel Hall's 4th Regt, Maryland Line, he enlisted at Baltimore, MD from1776 -1778, and was taken as a prisoner in 1777. He married Cassander __;children: Edward, Thomas, Joseph, Rebecca & Amy. Revolutionary Pensioner in 1818 and living in Harrison Co, 1820, aged 74. In 1820 he was living in Short Creek Township, Harrison County, OH. He Died in 1832 and buried at Old Cadiz Cemetery, OH. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Ref : Md Archives 18, p 124. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A053820. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 169. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 25. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 153. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 52, 53. SAR Ancestor # P- 172675. No stone or marker.

HALIDAY, ELI, (Erie Co.) [41.35420 -82.60280]

Born in 1763. Served as a Pvt in Connecticut Militia. He married Catherine S__; children: . He died on May 31, 1849 and is buried at Scott Union Cemetery, Huron Avery Road, Huron, Erie Co., OH 44839. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 172687.

HALL, GERSHOM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on January 20, 1744. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1837 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334460

HALL, HEZEKIAH, (Lake Co.) [41.63835 -81.41064]

Born in 1757 Wallingford, New Haven, Co. ConnecticutSection A- Row. He served with Connecticut as a Sgt in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Relefa__ (2)Margaret__; children: .He Died on August 1, 1832. Bur Willoughby Cemetery, Section A- Row 2-Grave 26, Willoughby, Lake Co., OH. MI : "A soldier of the Revolution." Grave marked. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 172903. Has a tombstone.

HALL, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.439 -84.645]

Born in 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1836. Bur on his Farm Cemetery, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., OH. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in that Co. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. SAR Ancestor # P-173002. Gravesite unknown.

HALL, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31393 -81.73050]

Born in 1763. Served as an Apprentice on frigate "Dean" Massachusetts. He Married ___; children: Esther (1796-1871). He Died in 1849 and Buried at North Royalton Cemetery, 6170 Royalton Road, North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 173049. Has a tombstone.

HALL, JOSEPH (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br Feb. 1, 1761 in New Jersey, and served in New Jersey as a corporal. In 1782 he was living in Pennsylvania when he Mar Sarah Allen. He came to Finneytown, Hamilton County, Ohio, with his family and lived on Section 19, Springfield Township where D 1818, Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. ,pg. 89. Ref. DAR Roster III, p. 153. SAR Ancestor # P-173075

HALL, PETER, (Union Co.) [40.25000 -83.39360]

Born on December 29, 1742 He served as a Pvt on the Continental Line. He died on August 20, 1835 and Buried at Amrine Cemtery, Union Co., OH, Paris Twp. Ref : A great granddaughter, Mrs. James Meidman, 822 W. 5th St., Marysville, OH. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 173179. Has a tombstone.

HALL, PETER, (Union Co.) [40.340 -83.400]

Born in 1764. He served as a Pvt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine__; children: . He died in 1841 and buried at __Cemetery, Union County, OH. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. SAR Ancester # P- 173183. Gravesite unknown.

HALL, REUBEN, (Jefferson Co.) [40.430 -80.780]

Born on September 19, 1755 in Connecticut. He Enlisted from Chester Co, PA 1778, under Captain Matthew Saddler, Proctor's Artillery, as an artificer, also as a Private with the 3rd Company, 1st Battalion of the Chester County Militia. He married Sarah Jones (_-1835); children: Clarkson and others. In 1832 received pension in Jefferson County, Ohio, for one year's service, Pennsylvania Line. After the war, he resided for 3 years in Berkeley County, Virginia, then he and some of his family moved to Smithfield in Jefferson County, Ohio. He died in 1834 and buried at Hall Cemetery, Rush Rub Road, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio 43943. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on Rush Run Road (County Road 17) about 1 mile west of its intersection with Ohio State Route 7. The cemetery is located in Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Ref: Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin. No. 36,489, p 174. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 164, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), pp.164, 228; Vol. 38, p. 174; Vol. 108, p. 165. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans Buried in Jefferson County, Ohio" Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Volume 13, Issue 1, (Steubenville, Ohio) p. 3. Murtie Clark, Pension Rolls of 1835, Volume IV, The Mid-Western States (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1994), p. 262. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 498 & 527. No stone. DAR# A049425. SAR Ancestor # P-173190. Gravesite unknown.

HALL, RICHARD (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

He was born in 1749. He was an ensign in the war, and came from Pennsylvania to Columbia in 1791, and in 1800 settled in Stonelick on the farm owned by John Smith. In 1794-5, he commanded Geraul's Station, which he filled till after the treaty at Greenville. He served two years in the Revolution and came out a captain. He married

(1)Theodocia Edwards (2)Phoebe Beggle, and his children were Jackson, Richard, Lytle, Elenor, Ruth and Isabel, Ref. C. Possibly Buried in Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. No Stone. [SAR P-173197 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. No Stone.

HALSEY, JOHN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Pvt in Capt Isaac Gillman's Company, 2nd Regt, Essex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1756, Springfield, N. J. D 1827, Warren Co, O.' Natl No 80513, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-173521

HALSEY, JOSEPH, JR., (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br Springfield, N. J., 1751.Served in the Eastern Bn, Morris Co, NJ. and was a sergeant in the Eastern Battalion, Morris company, New Jersey. He Mar Mary Brookfield (Armstrong source 2) and later Sukey Frazee. D Cincinnati, OH in 1796. D. A. R. No 63994, p 335, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-173542

HALSEY, LUTHER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1625852 -84.5204779]

Br May 10, 1758, Morristown, N. J. He was a student in Princeton when war broke out, when he and his whole class with Dr. Witherspoon, their president, entered the service, in which he remained until the war was over. He was a sergeant, Adj. 1776, in the Morristown Co, NJ Mil. He received a land grant from the government for his services and was one of the original members of the Society of Cincinnati whose first was George Washington. Mar Sarah Foster, Demans Foster & Abigail Foster. He lived in Newburgh, New York, before coming to Ohio in 1825 with his son-in-law. D February 28, 1830, Cincinnati, O. Bur first in the 12 Street Presbyterian Cemetery , the moved March 1, 1859 to Spring Grove Cem., Lot 49 , Sec. 36, Grave B1; on family stone with Baker, No marker. p. Ref : S. A. R. and Vol 71, p 26, No 70070 D. A. R. Lin. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-173529

HALSTEAD, EDWARD, (Lake Co.) [41.58420 -81.46920]

Born in 1750, in Ulster Co, New York. He served as a Pvt 3rd Regt, NY Militia under Capt John Acker, Hays' Regt. Pensioned. He Married Martha Ferguson; children: . He Died on February 16, 1837 and Buried at (Willoughby) Charden Road Cemetery, Plot Section W- 1- 6, Wickliffe, Lake Co., OH. Ref : p 35, Vol 44, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 43093. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 173547.

HALSTEAD, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.) [41.3881 -80.6622]

Born on July 4, 1757 Kahiat, Rockland Co., New York to parents Thomas & Phebe Margaret Bogardus Halstead. He served as a Pvt and a Wagoneer for NH State Militia. He Married 1) Anna Jersey , 2) Charity van Aken, (d March 11, 1856.); children: . He Died on September 15, 1837 and Buried at Johnson, Township Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. MI : Above dates. His will was probated in Nov 1837 at Warren, Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap, Warren. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-173550. Gravesite unknown.

HALSTEAD, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2118710 -84.7052919]

Br 1754, N. J. His residence during the war was on the lines separating the hostile forces; therefore subject to incessant calls as one of the classified militia. He was in the battle on Staten Island under General Sullivan, where he received five bullet holes through his clothing; and at Connecticut Farms under General Spencer; and at Elizabethtown when the British and Tories, under Colonel Barton were repulsed; and was in the advanced guard under General Lee at Monmouth. Mar Ruth Richardson . (See Howes Hist. O. Vol I p 352.) D March 17,1841, Bur in Miamitown Cem. Corner of RT 128 AND Mill Street, on the S. side of Rt 128 and Harrison, on the right.. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-173552

HALTER, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

HAMAKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.139 -81.528]

Born in 1734, PA. Served as a Pvt 1778, Capt Duncan's Company, PA Volunteers. He Married Mary Pugh; children: . He Died in 1811 and buried Hudson Cemetery, Summit Co., OH. Natl No 77701, Vol 78. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents

(United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 173606. Gravesite Unnown.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, (Preble Co.) [39.60325 -84.76068]

Born in 1750 in Ireland or South Carolina. He died about February 1817 in Preble County, Ohio and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Israel Twp., Preble Co., OH. Alexander married Nancy Brown before 1773; children: isaac. Alexander signed a will 17 Mar 1817 in Preble Co, Fur infor Org. Regent, Mrs. Miller. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

HAMILTON, ANDREW. (Preble Co.) [39.60325 -84.76068]

Bur Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 173697 Gravesite unknown.

HAMILTON, EDEN, (Medina Co.) [41.19280 -81.84860]

Born in October,1762 or 3 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Served as a Drummer boy, served from Connecticut, enlisted in Danbury, Fairfield, Conn, date unknown as a drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Couch's Co., Col Samuel Canfield's Conn Troops Reg. Was a drummer stationed at West point, New York in 1781. He married 1) Zillah, 2) Celestia __; children: . He Died in 1850 and Buried at Hamilton Corners Cemetery, Medina Co., OH. GM Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 173734. Has a tombstone.

HAMILTON, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served on the Massachusetts Continental Line and was a musician. He was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio, and was on the Census in Hamilton County where Died. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-173783

HAMILTON, JONATHAN, (Knox County) [40.405 -82.469]

Born in 1761, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in Captain Robert Samuel's PA Company, 8th Battalion Cumberland Co. Militia commanded by Colonel Alexander Brown, 1781-83. He Married 1) Susan Diltz (1754-1835), 2) Martha Fowls; children: Rachel, Sarah, Joseph, Susanna, Nancy James, William, Catherine, Mary and Jonathan. After the War he moved from Washington County, Pennsylvania to

Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He Died in 1852, Columbiana Co., Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery. Ref: Natl No 99787, Vol 100, p 243, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 170. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, pp. 569, 644; Third Series Vol. 23, P. 774. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 103. DAR# A050231. SAR Ancestor # P- 173832.

HAMILTON, ROBERT. (Warren County) [39.434628 -84.214813]

He was born on May 16, 1760 or1757, in County Down, Ireland. He served as a Corporal having Enlisted Dec 12, 1776. He was a member of Capt Henderson's Company, 9th Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Colonel Richard Butler and was in Gen Anthony Wayne's command. He joined the Pennsylvania militia (Flying Camp) July 1st 1776 as a drummer boy and then joined the 9th Regiment of the Continental Army at Trenton, NJ about January 1, 1777. As a member of the Light Infantry he participated in the battles of Fort Washington, Stony Point,NY; Brandywine, Germantown (where he was taken prisoner), Princeton, Paoli, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was wounded twice (Brandywine and Monmouth) . Wintered at Valley Forge (1777-78). Discharged at Carlisle, Pa 1781. In 1778 he was a Corp in same company. He Married 1) Susanna Kean on April 30, 1781; 4 children, Elizabeth, Joseph, Robert Jr. & ?. His 2nd Marrage to 2) Ann Hayes, Feb 23, 1792. Children: William Hays. He died on February 24, 1841 in Lebanon, OH and Buried at Methodist Cemetery (Old Lebanon Cemetery), Row 5, Grave 11, with an upright stone; Lebanon, Warren County, OH. GM by son William Hays Hamilton. Farmer. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-173848. The Old Methodist graveyards remains as a cemetery now called the "Pioneer Cemetery"551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Pension Number S*W5293 His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. DAR# A050260. SAR Ancestor # P-173848.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.) [40.43110 -80.76810]

Born on November 26, 1747 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents William and Jean McIlwain. He served as a Private in the Lancaster County, Pa., company of Captain William Skiles. His was the Fourth Company of the First Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, the date given in the Archives was 1782 but it implies that the unit had been previously in existence in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Maria Barbara __ (1750-1824) November 20, 1775 in Lancaster County, PA, 2) Mary Drennan (1779-1875) on anuary 18, 1824 in Jefferson County, OH; children: #1 Mary b. 1770, John b. 1798, James b. 1781, Rebecca b. 1787 and William b. 1791; #2 Sarah b. 1825 and Mary B. b. 1828. He lived in Lancaster County, When his father died in 1804, he was the executor of his father's estate. He chose to move to Jefferson County, Ohio, to join

other relatives living there. He purchased land in Steubenville and in Knox Township. William's father was a large land owner in Pennsylvania. William made his nephew, son of his brother, Robert, "x~cutor ofhis father's estates when he moved to Ohio. William lived in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. He Died on November 26, 1840 and Buried at Richmond United Presbyterian Cemetery, 310 E. Main Street, Jefferson Co, OH 43944. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located behind the Richmond United Presbyterian Church on the southeast corner of the intersection of E. Main Street and S. Park Street. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio GM Steubenville D. A. R. Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vil, (Harrisburg, Pa., 1906), pp. 58, 59, 60, 61. Mary Donaldson Sinclair, Early Marriages of Jefferson County 1789-1838, p. 85. SAR Ancestor # P-173894. Has an original tombstone and a newer bronze Va tombstone and a bronze Rev War marker.

HAMMITT, GEORGE, (Scioto Co.) [38.639 -82.853]

Born on January 13, 1756, Fanquier Co, PA. He Enlisted July, 1775 as Pvt for one yr, PA Capt McClanahan, Col Stephens 2 mos. Capt Ruban Slaughter, Battles Great Ridge. He Died in 1836 and buried at Day Cemetery, Clay Twp., Scioto Co., OH Not sure which burying ground, Kinney Lane. Enl at Culpeper, Va. Ref: William Burt, Mary Barton, Buffington, Price, Flowers. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 174020. Gravesite unknown.

HAMMITT, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.234165 -84.667835]

He was Born in Burlington County, New Jersey, on November 23, 1758, and enlisted in the army at Mt Holly. He was in the battle at White Plains and Princeton, New Jersey. Regarding the latter battle: "… he has often said that when our troops were on the eve of retreating, General Washington rode along the line, calling upon his men to advance and defeat was turned into victory." In 1790 he came west and settled at North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he kept a ferry across the Ohio River, the old "ferry boat is a cherished relic in the possession of his descendants." In 1815 he moved to Taylor's Creek, Colerain Township and there died 26 Dec. 1841. He was buried in the family cemetery near his old residence. Samuel and John W. Hammitt of College Hill were his grandsons. The Hammitt's were known for their fruit orchards and flowers. In 1815 he moved from North Bend , settled on Taylor's Creek, and Died there December 26, 1841. Buried at the old graveyard at Taylor's Creek [aka Hammitt (Hammish) Cemetery] (650 ft. S. of Thompson Rd. off Althaus Road in a wooded area on private property). Extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-174021

HAMMOND, ISAAC, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born on April 4, 1763. He served with Virginia in the Continental Army, he enlisted at the age of 14 years old, and was in the battle of the Brandywine. Pension Roll of 1835, Butler County, Ohio; March 27, 1833 Hammond, Isaac Private, 72 years. He Died on February 21, 1847 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Lot 847 Age 85 buried April 22, 1847, 1602 Greenwood Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. MI: "John Hammond, born April 4, 1763, died Feb 21, 1847." His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-174098.
No stone or marker.

HAMMOND, JASON, (Summit Co.) [41.18936 -81.59184]

Born on February 1, 1762, Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Enlisted in 1779, Pvt in Capt Coon's Company, Col J. Well's Regt. Conn Line. He married Rachael Hale; children: Rachel, Lewis & Horatio. He Died on September 21, 1830 and buried Ira Cemetery, Summit County, OH 44333. Located on the east side of Oak Hill Road at the intersection of Ira Road. Ref : Vol 87, p 83, Natl No 86266, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 174108. Has a tombstone and a bronze marker.

HAMOND (Hammond), JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.107769 -84.43312]

Br in New York around 1753. He was pensioned in 1834 in “Fulton Township”, Hamilton County, Ohio He was listed in the 1840 census at the age of 87. Bur in Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. Government stone. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-174115

HAMPTON, MOSES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.32360 -80.72890]

Born on November 25, 1762 Mendham, Morris Co., New Jersey. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in the Morris Co, New Jersey militia as a private. Entered at age 13 and left at age 17. He Married Hannah Vannatta(br Dec 19, 1769; d Sept 7, 1856.); children: Alydia, Margaret, John, James, Thomas, Elizabeth & Rachel. He moved from BeaverCo. PA to Trumbull Co. OH in 1812 and was one of the first settlers of Bazatta Twp., OH. He Died on November 26, 1825 and Buried at Casterline Cemetery, Courtland, Trumbull Co., OH. MI: "Br Nov 25, 1762, died Nov 26, 1825." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 174259. His DAR ancestor number is A050765. He has a tombstone.

HAMRICK, DAVID, (Summit/Clinton Co.) [39.378 -83.955]

Born on May 22, 1760 in Prince William Co. Virginia, 6th child to Benjamin Hamrick, Sr. (1727-). He Enlisted in 1777 in Fauquier Co, VA for 3 yrs under Col William Washington. He later received a pension Certificate of pension #7965 issued Apr. 26, 1833. He Married Lettice Wyatt, on Febryary 9, 1788; children: Nancy, Sarah, William, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Sukkey, Mahaley, Peggy Paten & David. He lived briefly in Pittsylvania County, VA. He moved to Clinton County, Ohio around 1818 and died there on July 12, 1839 and buried Clark Twp., Clinton, OH. Ref : Natl No 100832, Vol 101, p 258, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 174274. Gravesite unknown.

HANCHETT, JONAH, (Lorain Co.) [41.38940 -82.02360]

Born on January 30, 1758, Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. Was an Orderly Sgt under Capts Beebe and Bolen. Cols Strong and Wadsworth, Conn Line. He Married Sarah Squares 1782; Ebenezer & Jonah. He Died on May 6, 1845 and buried at Ridgeville Cemetery, North Ridgeville OH. Ref: Natl No 101397, Vol 103, p 119, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 174307.

HAND, ABRAHAM, (Huron Co.) [41.09830 -82.49030]

Born on Sept 22, 1760 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co., NY. Served as a Lt in Capt Horton's Company. Enl Feb 26, 1777 or 1779. Sgt Dec 1, 1778. Lt Nov 1, 1779. Mar Mary West, Oct 21, 1784. (daughter of Abner West Revolutionary soldier.) Children: Roxana, Abner. James (?), Harvey, Clarinda, Nelson, Experience, Marcus. He Died on Nov 4, 1840, Fitchville, OH. Reburied from a little cemetery north of Golding corners. Old Cemetery Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, OH. Ref: "Conn Men in Revolution." SAR P- 174384. Mrs. Ella C. Smith, 56 Buena Vista Ave, Highland Park, Mich; Mrs. Nellie A. Cressner, 40 N. Plum St, Plymouth, Ind.; Sally De Forest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Has a tombstone.

HANKINS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2035542 -84.5558679]

Br in North Carolina in 1752, (Br 1749, North Carolina). He was a Pvt., Served in Gen. Marion's Army Regt., entire period of War. He settled on the "forfeit" of Section 36, in 1797 and built a two-story log house which was the first house in what is now College Hill, near the junction of Oak Avenue & North Bend Rd. Wife: Rachel Letts Hankins The old house was still standing in 1895 according to the SAR Handbook. The heirs of

Richard Hankins deeded a piece of that same forfeiture to (Judge) Isaac Sparks and his wife, Sarah, nee Hankins. Hankins' two story log house was luxurious by the standards of 1825. D Aug. 29, 1823. Bur McCrea Cem., NS N. Bend Rd., W of College View Pl., Row 6, Grave 17. [On the N side of 1928 North Bend Rd., called the Gard Cemetery] No stone. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-174513

HANKS, ELIJAH, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.08670]

Born on August 30, 1761, Mansfield, Tolland Co.,Connecticut, son of Deacon John & Tabitha Hall Hanks. Served in Conn Line for 8 mos. He Enlisted March 10, 1778 in Capt Allen's Company, 3rd Conn Regt under Col Samuel Wylly. He Married Mary Walker, Aug 14, 1782; Children: Joseph, Elijah twins (Benjamin and John), Esther, Clarinda and Patty. (Received pension) He Died on February 11, 1839 and Buried at South Ridge Cemetery, Section E-Row 3-Marker 3, Madison, OH. GM D. A. R. marker. Sept 9, 1811, left Willington, Conn for Madison, OH, arriving Oct 3rd. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 174531. Has a tombstone.

HANKS, THOMAS (Logan County) []

Born in 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on February 6, 1834 and buried at Huber Cemetery, Logan Co., OH.

HANNA, HENRY (Jefferson County) [40.1751 -80.7934]

Born in 1738. He served as a Private 8th Class in the Chester County, Pensylvania Militia, in Captain Henry's Company of the 8th Battalion Chester County, Pensylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Matthew Boyd on September 24, 1781. He married Elenor ___(1748-1836); children: Robert & James. He moved from Chester County, Pensylvania to the Mt. Pleasant area of Jefferson County, OH. He died at 82 years in 1820 and buried at Old Seceder Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 835. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- 174568.

HANNA, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on March 2, 1752, County Monaghan, Ireland to Parents Thomas (1720-1764) and

Elizabeth Henderson (1720-1766) Hanna. Was in Captain Jacob's Company 1776 and same yr served under Captain James Young under Colonel Thomas Ewing's Battalion in Maryland Flying Camp. He Married Hanna Bayles (1761-1804) in 1782; children: Hugh b. 1799. He Died on October 31, 1827 and buried at Woodland Cemetery,Plot 16-lot 621, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 102216, Vol 103, p 67, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-174571. DAR Ancestor #: A051171. Has a tombstone.

HANNA, JOHN, (Jackson Co.) [38.94030 -82.51390]

Born in Greenbriar Co, Va. Served in the Revolutionary War In Continental Line, VA Private and Sergeant, Col/ Cist's Virginia Regiment, Continental Line, under Captains Samuel Lapsley and Alexander Breckinridge, 1777-80, Prisoner for 18 mos after Battle of Charleston, SC . Was with Washington at Monmouth (heard him reprimand Gen See profanely and justly.) Also served under Gen Andrew Lewis in the Dunmore War. Married Jane Graham (Grimes); Children: James, Nancy, John, Robert, Christopher, Joseph, Jane, Elizabeth, Martha. He Died on April 11, 1845, aged about 90 yrs at Madison Furnace and Buried at Madison Cemetery, Callahan graveyard, near Madison Furnace. GM by D. A. R. Sept lf)"27. Came to Ohio with son Robert who was one of the county organizers. Applied for and received pens of $96 a yr from July 6, 1825 to his death. Was an old man when he came to live with son Robert and granddaughter . Mrs. Martha Callahan in Jackson Co. Ref : Mrs. Ada Carrigan, Jackson, O. ; D. W. Williams in articles Jan 29, 1926, Jackson Sunday Journal Fur infor Captain John James Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 174581. DAR# A051189. Has a tombstone.

HANNA, ROBERT (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on March 2, 1752 in County Monaghan, Ireland to parents Thomas (1720-1764) and Elizabeth Henderson (1720-1766) Hanna. He served as a Soldier on the Virginia Line, in the 4th Virginia Regiment, Continental Line, for 3 years. He married Catherine Jones (1754-1835) in 1776; children: Thomas, Benjamin, Esther, David, Caleb, Robert, Esther, Catherine, Anna and Joshua. He came to America in 1763 and lived in Campbell County, Virginia before moving to Ohio in 1802 where he appears on the Tax records in 1807. He died on July 17, 1837 near Augusta, Carroll County, Ohio at 87 years and buried at Quaker Ridge Cemetery, 10298 Andora Road NE, Carroll County, Ohio

44625. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1301. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 156. John W. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 346. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 235. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 174597.

HANSON, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.32961 -83.87313]

Born on May 27, 1751 in Harford County, Maryland to parents Benjamin and Elizabeth Hanson. He served as a private in Maryland and served in Captain Aquila Hall's Company No.4, he was also a signee of the "Association of Freman" in 1776. in Lower Spesutie Hundred, Harford County, Maryland. He married 1) Mary Trimble (_-1790) daughter of Joseph Trimble and Sarah Churchman in 1775, 2) Rebecca Waterman (1777-1860) on June 28, 1796 in Mason County, Kentucky; children: #1 Benjamin b.1776, Elizabeth b. 1777, Sarah b. 1780, Harriett b. 1781, Mary/Polly b. 1783, Samuel b. 1785 and Hollis b. 1787. #2 John b. 1797, James b. 1799, Garrett b. 1801, Aquilla b. 1803, Harriet b. 1805, Amo b. 1806, Eliza b. 1810, Maria b. 1812, Greenberry b. 1814 and Rebecca b. 1816. In 1800 Samuel and his family moved to Pickaway County. Ohio from Mason County. Kentucky and then in 1803 they moved to Harrison Township. Ross County, Ohio. Samuel died on February 14, 1835 and with his wife, Rebecca, were buried and have tombstones in the Hanson Cemetery which is inaccessible in a farm field in Harrison Township. They were later reinterred in and also have a stone in the Mount Carmel Cemetery on the Charleston Pike in Springfield Township, Ross County. Ohio. It is located at the intersection of Charleston Pike and Dry Run Rd, east of Chillicothe. The cemetery is located on the south east corner of the intersection of Charleston Pike (County Road 222) and Dry Run Road (County Road 223) and Walnut Creek Road. The cemetery is located in Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio Cemetery Notes: Early Harford Countians, p. 184; Revolutionary Patriots of Harford County Maryland, p. 104; State Centennial History, Vol. 2, p. 349-350. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-174713.

HARBINSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.) [39.689 -83.940]

Born i He served in the Revolutionary War 1775 as a private in the Co. commanded by Captain Reatch, of the Regt. commanded by Col. Han in the Pennsylvania Line. The next service he rendered was as a Volunteer under Captain Christy, and marched in his company on a campaign under General Han against the ___Indians and towns, they burnt two towns and killed some Indians and took some prisoners, that was in the latter part of the winter, the weather was bad & the waters high by which the campaign was shortened. Pvt in PA Militia, Pensioned March 4, 1831, aged 76 yrs. # S18434. Annual allowance $56.67. On roll July 27, 1833. He died ? in Ionia, OH and buried at ? Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

Gravesite unknown.

HARBOUR, BENJAMIN (Gallia County) [38.80206 -82.22438]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ?
His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-

HARDEN, RICHARD, (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War on the Continental Line, He joined Washington at battle of Germantown, was wounded by Hessian soldier, there after his duty was mail carrier or dispatch bearer for Washington. He married Rachel Crepell; children: Ezra, Harriet, Elizabeth, . He died 1828 and buried at Grandview Cemetery, 300 Brookside Drive, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH 45601. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 174833. Has a tombstone.

HARDENBROOK, LODWICK, (Morrow Co.) [40.54603 -82.82816]

Born on April 16, 1775, Somerset Co, New Jersey. He Enlisted as Pvt Col Abraham Quick's 2nd Regt, Somerset Co, NJ Mil. June 1776; Pvt in Capt Peter D Vroom's Company 2nd Regt, Somerset Co, NJ Mil, March 20 to Apr 3, 1777. In battles of Germantown Oct 4, 1777 and Monmouth June 28, 1778. He Married Elizabeth Waldron in 1780. Children: Jerome, John, Ralph. Lydia, Lewis, Samuel, Magdalene, Abraham, Francis, Elizabeth, William. Pension #S16858. He Died in Knox (now Morrow) Co, Feb 14, 1845 and Buried at Old Mount Gilead Presbyterian Cemetery, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., OH. MI : Name, date of birth and death. Soldier's Grave. GM by township trustees with government marker. First owner of all the land which the town of Mt Gilead now stands; entered the land at government lands office in 1816. Farmer; affidavit for pens taken in Knox Co, OH. 1833. Ref: Mrs Carl V Beebe, Mt Gilead, OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. "Rev War Pension & Bounty Land Warrant Application. SAR Ancestor # P-174849. DAR# A050122. Has a tombstone.

HARDESTY, OBADIAH (Belmont County) [40.0853 -80.8637]

Born on January 26, 1758 in Virginia to parents the son of John Hardisty (1727-1790) and Elizabeth Boarman (1731-_). He served as a Private in Captain John Finley's Company 1st Regiment Pennsylvania Line, also under Captain Swearingen in Colonel Morgan's Rifle Regiment from June 1777 to March 1778, was pensioned, application on August 16, 1828 in Belmont Co., OH Ref S46362. He married Mary Hilliard D'Aubelieul

1762-1831(Polly from Paris) in 1784; children: Urias, Sarah, John, Solomon, Kaziah, Catherine, Mary, Rebecca, and Lewis. They were living in Belmont Co., OH in 1820 his neighbors attributed the heart of a very kind man as his deeds proved in his region. He died at age 72 on July 29, 1830 and buried at Turk Cemetery, extreme NW corner of Section 28, Richland Township, Belmont Co., OH. Directions to the cemetery: Go east of St. Clairsville, Ohio on US Highway 40. Turn north on Twp. Rd 436, also known as Rehm Rd., and go approximately 1.1 miles. The cemetery is about 100 yds. off of the road in the trees behind the house at 51000 Rehm Rd. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1515. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1305. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 166. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. DAR# A050130. SAR Ancestor # P- 174862. Has a tombstone.

HARDESTY, RICHARD, (Belmont Co.) [40.09310 -80.84170]

Born in 1751 in England. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line with the 1st PA Rifle Regiment, was pensioned as a soldier applied May 27, 1833 in Belmont Co., OH Ref S17468. He married Mary Lamb in 1792; children: Richard, Robert, Samuel and John. He settled in Richland Township on the farm that was known by hunters as Round Bottom in 1795. Came from Martin's Ferry with an ox team and sled, was robbed by Indians of his horses. He died at 93 years in March, 1847 and buried at Hardestry Cemetery, NW corner of Section 23, Wheeling Creek, Richland Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1515. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1305. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 172. SAR Ancestor # P- 174863. DAR# A050132. No photo.

HARDEN, PETER (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was in the New Jersey line and at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth, settled at the dawn of the nineteenth century on what was known as the Davidson farm. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1809. Peter Harden was the father of John, Joshua, Andrew, William, Daniel, Jane, Sarah, and Lydia. Peter Harden's son, John, married Mary Dole, and was the father of the late Orlando Hopkins Harden, six years County Commissioner. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334271

HARDIN, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.2584234 -84.6031598]

Br May 10, 1757 in Philadelphia, PA. Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Pearson's Co. Ninth PA

Regt. Contl. Line for 4yrs. As a privateers-man, he bought land with the money secured from the capture of prizes. Lived Colerain Twp. South of Bevis, Ham. Co. OH, with wife Eleanor Davis Hardin Mar November 6, 1783. On February 26, 1800, he bought a farm and log home was used for holding elections the year Thomas Jefferson was elected president. D June 26, 1837 in Colerain Twp. Bur Bevis Cedar Grove Cem., NW Cor. Dry Ridge Rd. & Colerain Rd., Sec. 5, Grave 10., A bronze DAR marker was placed on the "Hardin" obelisk. SAR Ancestor # P-174887

HARDIN, JOHN, (Shelby Co. KY) [38.20580 -85.20690]

Born on October 1, 1753, VA. Served as the 2nd Lt, 8th PA 1776; 1st Lt 1777. Wounded at Stillwater 1777. Lt in rifle corps of Gen Morgan. Later promoted to Colonel doing special work gaining information and receiving thanks from Gen Gates for capturing 3 British soldiers. Murdered by Indians in message of peace from Ft Washington (in what is now Cincinnati) in 1792. Cincinnati Chap sends for his service: "10th Regt, Pa Cont. Line as Brig Drum Maj with a ref to Heitman, p 273. After the Revolutionary War Col Hardin distinguished himself in several Indian expeditions up to 1786, where he settled in Washington Co, Ky. Was with Gen Hamar in his campaign against the Indian villages of St. Josephs, helping make it a success. April .3, 1792, was appointed by President to negotiate a treaty with Western Indians. Proceeded to Ft Washington, then north with his escort of three men, while carrying a flag of truce, they were all treacherously murdered in the spot where the present village of Hardin, Shelby Co stands. Ref: Heitman, p 273, Officers Registers, and Suttons History Shelby Co., Ohio. Another Ref. says he D in VA. He married Jane Davies; children: Mark, Margaret, Sarah, Martin, Rosanna, Davies & Elizabeth. He died in 1792 and is buried at Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, KY Fur infor Lewis Beyer and Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown in **Shelby Co., Ohio.** SAR Ancestor # P- 173893. DAR# A050267.

HARDIN, RICHARD (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.9861]

Born in 1761 in Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the army in Reading, Pennsylvania and served 3 years as a private under Captain John Statton in the 2nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line, was in the battles of White Plains and Stoney Point. He married Rachel Crepell; children: Harriet M. His pension started 13 Jul 1818 in Ross County, Ohio Ref. # S41604. He died on October 15, 1828 and burial is unknown. Richard has a memorial stone in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 167; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 580; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p 214; Pioneers of the Ohio Country.; Pension Application File #S41604. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. R.eprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-174833. He as a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HARDIN, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.) [39.37830 -83.95530]

Born in 1755, in Ireland. Served as a Pvt in Delaware Militia. He Married Mary Ann McGee; One daughter was Jane (br 1779 died 1866.). He Died on November 20, 1845 or 7, Clinton Co. and Buried at Sewells Cemetery, Clarksville, Clinton Co., OH. Pensioned in 1834, Clinton Co. Ref : Natl No 27091, Vol 28, p 35. And Natl No 101527, Vol 103, p 159, D. A. R. Lin. Also compare "Rangers on Frontier Westmoreland Co 227 Fur infor George Clinton and Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-174906. Has a tombstone.

HARDIN, WILLIAM (Putnam County) [41.014 -84.112]

Born in 1738 in Baltimore, Maryland. He served as a Sergeant with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, under Captain Stephen Gill, Colonel Edward Cockey, Militia. He married __ ; children: Abraham. He died in 1843 in Morgan, OH and buried at an unkown cemetery in Blanchard, Putnam County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary Service as a Sergeant in a militia company, (MD) regt.; source, "Abstracts of the Revolutionary War Pension Files", Nat'l. Archives and Records Administration, WDC, Pension No. S.18427
SAR Ancestor # P-174913. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number #- FAG Memorial #-

HARDING, GEORGE, (Mahoning County) [41.03940 -80.76000]

Born on August 15, 1761. Served as a Ranger, Bedford Co, PA 1778-1783. He married Mary Magdalena__ and/or Elizabeth Borts: children: . He died on July 23, 1830 and Buried at (German or Lynn) Old North Cemetery, Old Section Row 13, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH. GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Ref : Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, p 264. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 174944. Has a tombstone.

HARDING, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.) [41.03940 -80.76000]

Born on November 11, 1786 in Lehigh Co., PA Served as a Pvt. Buck's Co Militia 1783, 3rd class 4th Company, Capt Thomas. He married Mary Neff; children: Polly, John, Lydia, Peggy & Mary. He died on December 12, 1826 and Buried at (German or Lynn) Old North Cemetery, Old Section Row 12, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH.. Ref: Pa Archives, series 5, Vol 5, p 446. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Has an unusual clasp hands stone like his wife's. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone.

HARDING, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.03940 -80.76000]

Born on November 15, 1758 in Northhampton Co., PA. He served as a Ranger, Westmoreland Co, PA. He Married Magdeline Neier; Children: John, Crumrine, George, John, Jacob, Mrs. Mollie Harroff. Mrs. Katherine Ohl, Mrs. Mary Neff, Mrs. Betsey Kline, Mrs. Sarah A. Oswald, Mrs. Rebecca Hood. He Died on April 13, 1838 and Buried at (German or Lynn) Old North Cemetery, Old Section Row 13, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH. GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Came to Ohio 1805. Ref : p 129 and 52, Vol 2, History Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 221. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 174962. DAR# A050238. Has a tombstone.

HARPER, ADAM SR (Ross County) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born on September 5, 1765 or 1759 in Powhatan County, Virginia to father Adam Harper (1741-1820). He served initially entering in March 1780 and served in Captain Craven's Company, Rockingham County, Virginia Militia, after 3 months service he reenlisted in the VA Line and marched to serve at Fort West Fork on the western frontier of Virginia. He married Barbara Fleischer (1765-1834); children: Joab b. 1795, Ann Elizabeth b. 1791, Susannah b. 1797 & Joseph. Adam is listed as receiving a pension while a resident of Woodford County, Kentucky Ref #S30453, as it appears Adam came to Ross County from Woodford County, Kentucky between 1843 and his death in 1847. He died January 11, 1847 at 81 years of age in Lattaville, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio and is buried in the Concord Church Cemetery on Little Creek Road just north of Lattaville, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Little Creek Road (County Road 87) and Acton Road (County Road 507). The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p 158: Pension Application File. #S30453; Ross Countv Families, Vol. 1, p. 11. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-175532. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

HART, JOSIAH (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on April 28, 1742 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut to Parents Elijah Hart and Abigail Goodrich. He served in the Connecticut Line & Militia, as Surgeon's-Mate 6th Connecticut, July 6 to December 10, 1775; Surgeon 10th Continental Infantry, January 1 to December 31, 1776; Surgeon Connecticut Militia, 1777-1780. He married 1) Abigail Sluman (_-1777) on October 19, 1764, 2) Abigail Robbins Harris (1749-_) on March 25, 1778, 3) Anna Moulton (_-1812) on December 28, 1797; children: #1 Abigail b. 1766, Josiah b. 1768, Hannah b. 1769, Emily b. 1771, Josiah S. b. 1773, William b. 1775 and Thomas b. 1776 #2 Betsey b. 1778, Clarissa b. 1780 and Cynthia b. 1783. He died at 70 years of age on August 1812 in Lowell,

Washington County, Cemetery unknown. Marker placed in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, OH in DAR Plot Marietta, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1333. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 177. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 277. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 31, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 258. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-176477.
Has a SAR marker in the DAR Plot.

HARDY, NATHANIEL (Summit Co.) [41.16580 -81.54190]

Born on August 8, 1758 in Massachusetts. He enlisted in April, 1777 in Connecticut as a Pvt and served in the Continental Army for 3 years under Col. Huntington of the 1st Conn Line, in Capt John Shumway's Company. He was captured in August 1779 at Barren Hill Church; rejoined the army as a aide to General Starr, discharged in April 1780. He married 1) Rebecca Reed; children: Nathaniel, 2) Eleanor Squire. He died on August 23, 1821 and buried at Northhampton Cemetery,1014 West bath Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH 44223. His VA Tombstone lists death at 1812. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 175068.

HARBISON, ROBERT, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born in 1758. He served for Pennsylvania after enlisting in the Revolutionary War for West Moreland Co., PA, under Capt Leach and General Hand. He Married Sallie James; children: Elizabeth. He died in 1837 and is buried at Bur Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org Reg, Eaton. SAR Ancestor # P- 174775.
Has a large granite upright Stone.

HARLAN, GEORGE (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1750. He served as a Fifer in Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Wright; Children: . He Died on in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A050674.
SAR Ancestor # P-175188.

HARLAN, GEORGE (Warren County) [39.529208 -84.177984]

(1737-1821) - Colonel, North Carolina Line. Buried at Ridgeville Cemetery, Graham Cemetery, 947 Franklin Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036. No Marker at site. SAR Ancestor # P-175187.

HARLOW, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in Va. near Richmond. Enl 1778, took part in Cowpens and Yorktown ; was under Lafayette. Mar Sarah Washburn. Children: Cornelius (br 1705, enl War 1812 Capt Lockhart's Co.; taken prisoner at Detroit.) Came to Jackson Twp. Clermont Co, O. in 1815. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial Site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334272

HARMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [40.944 -80.663]

Born in 1748. Served as a Pvt in Capt Thomas Ashley's PA Company Oct 23, 1777 ; Samuel Henry's Company, Lancaster Co, Militia. Pensioned March 3, 1834. He Married Margaret __ (1760-1835); children: Margaret. He Died in 1842 and Bur Norah Cemetery, Lima, Mahoning Co, OH. Ref: Mentioned p 189, Vol 2, History Trumbull and Mahoning Cos., Pa Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 620; Series 5, Vol 7, p 91. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 175281. Gravesite unknown.

HARMON, JACOB, (Morgan Co.) [38.670 -92.872]

Born ? Served with PA Troops ; wounded at battle of Germantown. He was of PA Dutch extraction. He Died ? and bur in Morgan Co, OH. Left many descendants in Noble Co. Fur infor Mrs. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 175332. Gravesite unknown.

HARMON, OLIVER, (Lake Co.) [40.5367 -91.3506]

Born in 1756, Rutland, Vermont. Was one of the Green Mountain Boys of Vt, serving in Capt Williams' Company of Militia, in Col Thomas Lee's Regt, commencing the 21st of Oct, 1781. Pensioner. He Married Mary Plumb, 1782; children: . He Died on January 9, 1843, Kirtland, OH. Bur on farm in Kirtland, OH. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC . SAR Ancestor # P- 175364. Gravesite unknown.

HARMON, RUBEN G., (Trumbull Co.) [41.2342 –80.8073]

Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Warren, Trumbull Co., OH . Name taken from the S. A. A. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 175370. Gravesite unknown.

HARNER (HARMER), JAMES,(Hamilton Co. Cincinnati Township) [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1753, N. J. He enlisted in 1780 or 81 at Colts Neck, Monmouth County, New Jersey, in Colonel Ogden's New Jersey Regt. He was at the Siege of Yorktown, Virginia, and the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. In 1818 he was residing in Campbell County, KY, at the age of 53. In July 1821 he was living in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a carpenter D 1837. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-175403 Gravesite unknown.

HARNEST, JOHN, (Champaign Co.) [40.12040 -83.89284]

Born in 1759. Served with VA as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Lair; children: Barbara & John. He died in 1835 and buried at Bur Myrtle Tree Cemetery, St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH. (First person bur in this cem.) Fur infor Urbana Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-175409. No stone.

HARP, (HERB) FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.) [39.623 -84.388]

Born in Berks Co, PA on September 17, 1756 to Parents: Jacob and Mary Catherine Harp. He served as a Private 5 mos in Captain Henry Knaus' Pennsylvania Company, General Bower's Brigade about the beginning of the war, About 2 yrs later he enlisted

and served 10 mos as Private in Captain Nathan Hatfield's Company, Colonel Barney Hart's Regiment, under General Anthony Wayne, and was in battle of Brandywine. He Married 1) Christina, 1778, 2) Catherine Egold (Eklut) 1799; Children: Jacob and others. He Died on November 21, 1835, German Twp. Montgomery Co, OH and Buried in a county graveyard on Zeller's farm. Grave washed out by a flood in Twin Creek, extinct Gravesite unknown. An early settler that came with other Germans from PA at an early date. He was a Pensioner and it was granted his widow, after his death. S. A. R. descendants, David Harp, Germantown, OH. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A050986. SAR Ancestor # P-175423.

HARPER, ALEXANDER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born on February 22, 1744, Middletown, Connecticut to parents John & Abigail Montgomery Harper. Commissioned Lt and promoted Capt of Tyron Co, New York Militia in 1777. Captured by Tories and Indians, held prisoner over 2 yrs at Ft. Niagara. Commissioned Colonel 1782. He Married Elizabeth Bartholomew, 1771; Children: James A., William A., Elizabeth, Mary, Alexander, Robert, Margaret (1772-1856). He Died on July or September 10, 1798 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co. and Buried at Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Unionville, Lake Co., OH. MI: "Col Alexander Harper, died July 10, 1798." GM by S. A. R. with their marker. Ref: Ashtabula County Historical Society Records; Lin Bk Vol 42, N. S. D. Fur infor Mary Stanley and New Connecticut and Eunice Grant Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 175429. Has a tombstone

HARPER, ELIZABETH B. (Ashtabula County) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born on February 13, 1749 in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey to parents Johan & Dorothy Endt Bartholomew. She made cartridges at Fort Schoharie, New York as patriotic service. She married Col. Alexander Harper on July 30, 1771 in Wooster, Otsego, NY; children: James A., William A., Elizabeth, Mary, Alexander, Robert, Margaret (1772-1856). She died at age 81 on June 20, 1833 and buried at Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Unionville, Lake Co., OH. Reference: DAR Record Copy Supplemental A853, National #596380; Obit of Elizabeth Harper; Harper Family records. SAR Ancestor # P-
She has a tombstone and bronze plaque and an Ashtabula County Veterans Services Marker..

HARPER, JAMES (Ashtabula County) [41.94091 -80.56207]

Born on October 1, 1767 in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., New York. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Sally Montgomery; children: William, James, John, Benjamin, Mary Polly, Calvin, Robert, Sally & Anna. He died on September 16, 1828 and buried at the Old City Cemetery, Liberty Street, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH 44030. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

HARPER, JOHN (Ashtabula County) [41.86750 -80.78389]

Born ? Served as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1828 and is buried at the Old Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH Defunct. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 175454. No stone.

HARPER, JOHN, SR. (Clark County) [39.78420 -83.72780]

Born at Harpers Ferry, VA in 1759. He served as a soldier with Maryland in the Revolutionary War, He Enlisted March 1776 Harper's Ferry (Maryland Troops) continental service under Capt John Day, 7th Company commanded by Scott, and was discharged May 9, 1776. He married Anna Thomas; children: Nancy, Sarah & Thomas. Harper's Ferry, Virginia, was named for the Harper family who resided there. Thomas Harper, brother of John, owned the ferry and operated a boat there. He Died in 1819 in Ross Co. OH, and buried at Bloxomire Cemetery, Clark Co., OH. where he came to in1804. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. References: Roster I, pg. 174;Roster II, pg. 406; Rostar III, Pg. 158. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. "Portrait and Biographical Album of Clark & Greene Co, OH", 1890, pg 517. SAR Ancestor # P-175534. Has a VA tombstone.

HARPER, JOHN. (Trumbull Co.) [41.30940 -80.84690]

Born in 1758. Served as a soldier with New York, Essex Co., New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He died on June 21, 1850 and Buried at Champion Center Cemetery, Champion, Trumbull Co., OH . MI : "John Harper, from Essong Co, N. Y. Died June 21, 1850, age 92 yrs." GM by relatives and kept in good condition. Ref : Mabel Harper Gibbons, D. A. R. Cleveland. OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 175473.
Has a tombstone.

HARPER, JOHN W. (Highland Co.) [39.21406 -83.60354]

Born on May 18, 1760, 1748 or 59 in Montgomery Co., Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War, lived Berkeley Co. VA, enlisted at Charles Town Oct. 1781, served as private in Cpt. Abram Morgan's unit. Discharged May 1782. He Died March 1, 1844 and Buried at Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, OH, Sec C, Lot 16. MI : "John W. Harper, died Mar 1, 1833, aged 85." GM D. A. R. official marker placed on stone at grave. May, 1925. Ref : Mrs. Layton Holmes, Hillsboro, OH. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 175480. Has a tombstone.

HARPER, JOSEPH, MAJ. (Ashtabula County) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born 1742. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1805 and buried at the Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Unionville, Lake Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

HARPER, SAMUEL, (Wyandot Co.) [40.95922 -83.17075]

Born in Ireland, 1748. Wounded in Battle Bunker Hill, served with PA. He Married Catherine Grimes, in Chester Co, PA; Children: William, James, Samuel and George, and 3 daughters. D Oct 18, 1821. Sycamore Twp, Wyandot Co. Bur on A. Butz farm Sycamore Twp., Wyandot Co., OH 44882. First house in Sycamore Twp. erected by Samuel Harper about 1821 ; of hewed logs, 18x18 feet, IH stories high; stood until 1834 or 35. His death the first in Twp. Moved to Sycamore Twp. Mch 1821. Came to America previous to Revolutionary War, enl toward the beginning. After marriage settled in Northumberland Co, Pa. Fall 1818 moved to Ross Co, thence to Wyandot, as above. Was a farmer. Ref : Wyandot Co. History, 1884. Fur infor Col. Wm. Crawford Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 175504. Gravesite unknown.

HARPER, WILLIAM (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born in 1759 Pennsylvania. He Served as a Private on thr Continental Line, enlisting in in March 1776 in the PA Regiment under Captain Casper Weitzel's Company, for 3 years, taken prisoner in Long Island, NY and escaped 8 months later, then in 1779 re-enlisted And taken prisoner by the Indians for 5 years. He married 1) Bathula Wallace, 2) Nancy Reffis; children: . Applied for a pension in Harrison Co., OH. He died at 86 years on July 10, 1845 and buried at a Morgan County Cemetery, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 168. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of

Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p.103. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 204.
SAR Ancestor # P- 175524. Gravesite unknown.

HARRELL, NATHAN (Warren County) [39.413847 -84.082306]

Born May 8, 1763. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Ann… (He died May 24, 1824, aged 61y 16d. Buried at Fort Ancient Hilltop Cemetery, 885 Middleboro, Road, Oregonia, OH, 45054. SAR Ancestor # P-334273

HARRIFF, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.) [41.026 -80.653]

Born in ? He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned. He Married Kitty Kline; Children: Holly, Jacob, Andrew, William, Lewis, Leah, Rachael. He died ? and Buried in Mahoning Co. Came from Pa early in the nineteenth century. Shoemaker. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol. 23, p 592; Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol 2, p 139. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 175571. Gravesite unknown.

HARRIMAN, STEPHEN, (Clark Co.) [39.85920 -83.63940]

Born on March 10, 1757, Haverhill, Mass. Parents : Stephen Harriman Sr, and Sarah Mascroft. He served as a New Hampshire Pvt in 3rd Continental Regt. Company 5. Also member of Gen Stark's Brig, Col Stickney's Regt, Capt Joshua Bailey's Company, Col Squanell commanding. He Married 1) Lucy Story ; 2) Bridget Abbott Ames. Children : Betsy. Esther, Anna, Polly, Lucy, (1st wife's children). George, Folsom, Putney (2nd wife's children). He Died on Feb 25, 1828, Lisbon, Clark Co, OH and Buried at Lisbon Cemetery, Lisbon, Clark Co., OH south of village 1-4 mile, near center. MI : "Stephen Harriman, a soldier of the American Revolution." GM Metal marker erected by S. A. R. about 19(14. Farmer. Ref : Vol 98, No. 92,553; D. A. R. Lin and Miss Orpha Chamberlain, New Carlisle, OH. DAR Patriot Index, pg 305. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. "Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio", part II, by the Clark County Historical Society, 1982, pg 13. SAR Ancestor # P-175604. Has a new tombstone & SAR marker.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.852 -80.610]

Served as Pvt. under Capt Allen, Col Jermiah Olney, R. L Regts, eleven mos.
Br Lancaster, R. I. Mar Patience . Children : Sally, Pardon, Alexander,
Jesse, Agnes, Robert, Clott, Bethiah, Dexter, Daniel. He Died on May 4, 1847. Came to

Monroe, Ashtabula Co. in 1801. Ref : History of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 175664. Gravesite unknown.

HARRINGTON, RICHARD, (Summit Co.) [41.16190 -81.50830]

Born in 1756. He served in the Revolutionary War, with Col. Walbrigge's Regiment. He died in 1831 and Buried at Harrington Cemetery, 333 State Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH 44223. MI : S. A. R. Emblem. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 175685. Has a tombstone.

HARRIS, ELISHA, (Noble Co.) [39.72500 -81.47420]

Born 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA. He Served three tours in the army in Fauquier Co., VA Troops. He married Margaret McCormick (1788-1878); chindren: William, George, Simon, Elijah, John, Sarah, Mary Polly, Anna, Hannah, Stephen, Morgan, Margaret & Elizabeth. All except Elijah settled in Enoch Township, where their descendants still remain. He Died in 1825 and buried at Harris Cemetery, Frostyville Road, Caldwell, Nolbe Co., OH 43724. Came to Ohio early date and settled in Enoch Twp. on Middle Fork of Duck Creek. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell. SAR Ancestor # P- 175790. Gravesite unknown.

HARRIS, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.58352 -84.16394]

Born in 1766 in New Jersey. He served as a Corporal with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary __(_-1848); children: . He died on January 20, 1841 at 75 years of age and buried in Rehoboth Methodist Church Cemetery, State Rte 48 & Warren Co. line, Five Points, Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH 45458. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. Goad, Betsie M. Gricar, Cemetery Listings of Revolutionary War Soldiers Known to Be Buried in Montgomery County, Ohio. Jonathan Dayton Chapter NSDAR. Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. 2013. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-175904.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br North Ireland. Pvt. with State Troop, 1776, in Capt Blagues Co. at Cambridge, New Jersey. (Known as Maj Harris, possibly in the Indian War.) p 319, 135. Mar (1st) Rachael Drake, (2nd) Jemima Drake, daughters of John Drake at Hopewell, N. J. Children: (1st):

Robert, John D., Nancy, Elizabeth, James B., Andrew, Susan, Eleanor, Cornelius, Julia, Joseph, Abijah and Prudence (13). For mar of children see Mrs. Whallon. Owned large tract land West Springfield Pike. Built home (burned) and sawmill ; owned Hamilton House, near Glendale, built 1807. The headstone was seen marked "Major Joseph Harris" on the farm owned by his son Andrew, but now destroyed and grave obliterated. Farm was on Compton Road, northwest of Wyoming. His name appears with the names of the incorporaters of Glendale, and with church and other interests. See "History of Mill Creek Valley," by Teetor, p 295 and 221. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. (Mrs Whallon.) He was Bur on the farm of his son, Andrew on Compton Rd. near Wyoming. This burial ground now destroyed and grave obliterated. SAR Ancestor # P-175913

HARRIS, PETER (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born in 1750, served as an Ensign in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1835 in Franklin Twp., Warren County, Ohio. SAR # P-175967. Reference: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Burial Site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-175967

HARRIS, WILLIAM (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Pvt. 4th Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa. 7th Bn, same county, Mil. Was called to make a town by order of council, dated June 27, 1781 Recorded in Archives of Pa, Series 5, Vol 6, p 244, 258, 502, C39. Br N. J. 1763. He emigrated from Kentucky in 1815 and located on the present site of Edenton. He had went in 1788 to Kentucky, where he married Sarah Rich, 1788, in Ky. Children: John, Otho, William, Elizabeth, Nancy, Sarah. D Apr 15, 1833, at Edenton, OH. He was the first millwright in Wayne Township. He was in all the battles in New Jersey and Long Island, Ref. C. Buried at Old Cem in Edenton. Burial site unknown. [SAR P-176087 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Bur Old Cem at Edenton. MI : "William Harris, died Apr 15, 1835, aged 70 years." Farmer. Will on file in Probate Court office, Batavia, OH. Vol. papers pending for Irene and Dorothy Curless. Blanchester, OH. (1928). Fur infor Blanchester Chap. Gravesite unknown.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in 11 Nov. 1746, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Served in Capt. Carle's Troop of Light Horse from Hunterdon Co., N. J. Mar Sarah Runyon, 1770, they had a son John. He died on December 3, 1797 in Cincinnati, OH. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Wesleyan Cemetery. No

personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref : Natl No. 67,524, Vol 68, p 186. D. A. R. Lin. [SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
SAR Ancestor # P-176076.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Seneca Co.) [41.135 -83.178]

Born in 1760, Harrisburg, PA to Parents : Samuel and Betsy Boner Harris. He Married Mary Mead; Children: Betsey, Hettie, Augustus, Nancy, Polly, Samuel, John, Minerva, Tabitha, Jane. In the years 1819 and 1820, there were but five families of white people living between Port Seneca and Fort Ball. These were the Dumonds, William Harris, Abner Pike, an old man by the name of McNutt, and widow Shippy. HISTORY OF SENECA COUNTY page 97. He Died in 1834 and Buried in a private cemetery, now only a field and the gravestones are piled against fence. Pleasant Twp. Ref: Mrs. Stanley (Elizabeth Kanp) ? Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-176085. Gravesite unknown.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, SR. (Licking Co.) [40.06610 -82.32500]

Born on October 2, 1755, Frederick Co, Md. He Enlisted on Sept 25, 1776, Ohio Co, VA, served as a Pvt in Col Crawford's Regt under Capts Wall, Tomlinson, Ogle, Severingen and Winter. He Married Martha Smith (1754-1838.); Children: William, (mar Mary Meyers, June 3, 1803.) He Died in 1840, Bowling Green Twp., and Buried at Bowling Green Cemetery, N. side of SR 585 from Christian Church, E. of Newark, OH. Arrived in this county in 1804. Pension allowed on Oct 30, 1832. Ref : History of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister ; see Natl No. 50,083 D. A. R. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-176102

HARRISON, HARMONIOUS (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1754 in New York. Served on the New York Line after enlisting in 1776, in Garret Veders Company in Colonel Wincoops Regiment for nine months and was discharged at Stillwater ?. Married Mary__. Pension Application August 21, 1821, in Clermont County, Ohio, Book D; Page 375. [SAR P-176157 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover,

compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176157

HARROD, LEVI. (Knox Co.) [40.34170 -82.35853]

Born on January 22, 1750 in Bedford Co. PA to Parents : James Harrod. He served as a Pvt. Ranger on the Frontier. Sgt in the Washington Co PA Militia served under Capt. Benjamin Stitt and Lts. James Blackburn and Elijah MIlls. PA Archives, Lt. 6th Series. Vol 2, p 253. He Married Rachel Mills (br Oct 22. 1752, d Sept 28, 1834); Children: Levi, Michael, James, William, Samuel, Jemina, Rachel, Elizabeth and Sarah. He Died on October 2, 1825, in Pleasant Twp, Knox Co, OH and Buried at Union Grove Cemetery, Gambler, Harrison Twp., Knox Co., OH, south central part of Cem. MI : "Levi Harrod Died Oct 2. 1825, aged 75 yrs 8 mo 10 da." Sgt. Ref: Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 4, pp 402 and 711. and also Series 6, Vol 3, pp 237, 1702, 85. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 176308. DAR# A052331. Has a SAR Marker.

HARROD (HEROD), THOMAS (Ross County) [39.4075 -83.1928]

Born on February 10, 1760 in Pennsylvania. He served as a private in the 2nd Company commanded by his brother Captain James Harrod when they went to Point Pleasant to join General Lewis, then served as a private in Captain Thomas Paxton's Company in Captain George Wood's Battalion of the Bedford County Militia, lastly he served as an Ensign in the 2nd Company, 1st Battalion of the Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1) Jane Bowen in Bedford County, Pennsylvania on January 13, 1785, 2) Esther Templin in Ross County, OH on June 5, 1798; children: John b. 1785, Samuel b. 1788, Jane b. 1800 and Mary b. 1803. He died on May 20, 1803 in Ross County, OH. He was a farmer in Concord Township and was reportedly killed by]ndians while plowing corn. According to the Ma~ 28, 1803 Scioto Gazette. Thomas was tomahawked and scalped by an unknown person or persons, probably Indians. A group of settlers. in a revenge mood. killed the local Shawnee chief. "Way-wil-a-way" but later it was found the lndians were not responsible for Thomas' death. His burial site was not found. A memorial stone commemorating his service has been placed in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Frankfort, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the south side of County Road 550 about 0.2 mile northwest of its intersection with Heather Drive. The cemetery was established in about 1878. The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. His brother was a General in the War of 1812. DAR Patriot Index. Part II, p 1330; History of Ross County. Ohio, p 186; Pennsylvania Archives. 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII, P 269. and 5th Series. Vol. IV, p 240 & 605; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p. 101, 106, J21 & 122; Scioto Gazette. May 28, 1803 (news story) detailing the death of Thomas Herod): John Fitzgerald, A Peaceable Pilgrimage, (Leesburg, Ohio: Frederick Press, 2002) p. 64. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

SAR Ancestor # P-176527.

HARSCH, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1738. He served in the Revolutionary War. Married __; Children: Jacob, Margaret. John, Henry, Elizabeth. He Died in 1828 Warren, OH and Buried at Old Cemetery, Warren, OH. MI "Henry Harsh, d 1828 age 70 yrs." CM by family; His name is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor.. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 176331.

HARSH (Horsh), CONRAD (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1754 in New York. Served on the New York Line after enlisting in 1776, in Garret Veders Company in Colonel Wincoops Regiment for nine months and was discharged at Stillwater ?. Married Mary__. Pension Application August 21, 1821, in Clermont County, Ohio, Book D; Page 375. [SAR P-334274 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Gravesite unknown.

HARSH, CONRAD (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born December 17, 1757, in Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania reserves. He married first Eva Hockensmith, and later her sister Nancy. He came to Ohio in 1802, and settled on the Luen farm just north of Boston. Conrad Horsh made the first grain cradle in Stonelick Township. He died in 1846 and his wife in 1849. He was the first blacksmith in Stonelick, and made the first grain cradle ever made within its limits, Ref. C. Buried in Clermont County by record. Sketches of Revolutionary Service, by Royal J. Bancroft, publ. in Clermont Sun, 1901. Burial site unknown.

HARSH, HENRY (Carroll County) [40.64140 -81.08920

Born on July 4, 1758 in Montgomery, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He served as an Ensign in the Pennsylvania Militia, an Ensign in Captain Henry Nevel's Company, 5th Battalion, Philadelphia County, PA Militia and an Ensign in Captain Philip Gabel's Company, 5th Battalion, Philadelphia County, PA Militia. He married 1) Maria Magdelena Gilbert (1761-1797) 2) Margaret Simon Kitner (1768-1844); children: #1 Jacob, Solomon & Henry, #2 John, Margaret, Salome and Anne. Henry came to Ohio from Washington County, Pennsylvania with numerous Children, in the 1820 Census he resided in

Washington Township, Columbiana (Now Carroll) County, OH. He died on November 4, 1838 at 80 years in Hibbits, Brown Township and buried at Harsh Swamp Cemetery, Lunar Road NW, Washington Township, Carroll County, OH 44615. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Lunar Road NW (Township Road 234) about 600 feet east of its intersection with Ruby Road NW (Township Road 465). The cemetery is located in Washington Township, Carroll County, Ohio. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 160. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. I, pp. 845, 852. J. H. Beers, Commemorative Biographical Record Carroll County, Ohio p.795. Has a VA tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P- 176338.

HART, BLISS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.23030 -80.56670]

Born on March 6, 1761 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut to parents Simeon & Sarah Sloper Hart. He Entered the Continental Army in 1777 at age 15yrs, serving under Gen Washington until 1780. He married Sylvia Upson(1765-1800); children: Oliver (1801-1846) & Melisendra 91803-1876). He Died on March 6, 1831, Brookfield, OH and Buried at Brookfield Center Cemetery, OSR 7, Brookfield, Trumbull Co., OH 44403. MI : all data on this record. Was a member of State Legislature of Conn fr 1811 to 1813. Was a member of the Convention to form the Constitution of Conn. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 176377. Has a tombstone

HART, JOSIAH, DR. (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on April 28, 1742, Kensington, Conn. Served as a Surgeon's mate, Enlisting at New Britain, Connecticut as Surgeon's Mate on staff of Col Samuel Holden Parsons, commissioned July 1775. Disch Dec 1775. Reentered 1776, 6th Regt Col Parson's first call of Troops April and May 1775. Recruited from New London, Hartford and Middlesex Cos, ordered by Governor's council to Boston camps. Took part at Roxbury, Mass in Gen Spencer's Brig. Was at siege of Boston then marched under Washington to N. Y. Assisted in fortifying the city July 24, 1776; ordered to Brooklyn; engaged at White Plains Oct 28. The 6th Brig of Mil in state of Conn for defense of sea coast until Mch 1780. 1st Regt commanded by Col Noah Hooker and Josiah Hart of Farmington.
He Married 1) Abigail Shuman (or Sluman), 2) Abigail Robbins/Harris; children: . He Died on Aug 1812, Lowell, OH. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. marker. Marker placed in unknown plot in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH. in 1925. Ref : Natl Nos 36342 and 30747. Fur in for Marietta Chap Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 176477. DAR# A051633.
Has a SAR marker.

HART, RALPH, (Miami Co.) [40.02060 -84.15580]

Born about 1749. He served in the Revolutionary War as an armorer and fought in the battle of Monmouth. He married Sarah Laning; children: Zenus & Daniel. He died 1829 and Buried at Knoops Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, OH. 3 miles S or east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 176503.

HARTER, HENRY, (Miami Co.) [39.99561 -84.04549]

Born on May 1, 1753 in Augusta Co., Virginia. Served as a Volunteer in VA . Spent the winter at Valley Forge with Washington. He married Catherine Dove (1759-1842); children: Catherine, Benjamin, & Jacob. He died on October 21, 1831 and Buried at McKendree Chapel Cemetery, OH, east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1921. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 176569. DAR# A051765. Has a tombstone.

HARTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, (Clermont Co.) [39.136827, -84.055416]

Born in Swintzburg, Germany, May 6, 1750. Pvt N. J. Mil. Capt Samuel Stout's Company, Smallwood's 2nd Regt, Middlesex Co Mil. {(1) ALSO CAPTS STOUT, ROBERT NIXON, BARR, WETHERLY, JONATHAN COMBS 2) COLS HERROD OR HEARD, FORMAN, MILITIA} Also Heard's State Tr. Ref: Certificate fr N. J. Adj Gen Stryker's Nov 19, 1897. Mar Mary Hutchinson (b. 1755) Aug 1776 in Mercer Co, N. J. He settled on 500 acres in Jackson Township. He was Pensioned in 1831, $80 annually. Children: William (mar Nancy Cullen, d 1858) ; Isaas (mar Mary Daughters 1807, d 1837); Samuel (mar Sarah Donham in 1814, she D 1841 and he mar Elizabeth Browning) ; Rebecca (mar Adam Bricker 1805); Elizabeth (mar Jacob Roudebush); Catherine (mar Ephraime McAdams); Rachel (mar John Page 1817). Came to Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. 1801 at Pleasant Run, 2 miles west of Marathon. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 5. D Mch 16, 1833. Bur Marathon, O. Hartman Cemetery (family group)[3263 - U.S. 50, Williamsburg, OH 45176;]. Ref: 237994, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. History of Clermont Co, gives service in Smallwood's Regt. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 1998, VA Stone & SAR marker placed. [SAR P-176609 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Pension Number: SW4219].

HARTZELL, JOHN, Jr., (Portage Co.) [40.99654 -81.00855]

Born in 1766 in Northampton Co., PA, the son of George Henry & Christina Nowlane Hartzell. He served as a Drummer & Fifer with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Dorothy Naulin (1770-1848); children: Jacob (1795-1849)& Mary Ann(1806-

1886). Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. He died in 1846 and buried at the Hartzell Cemetery, Derfield Twp., Portage Co.,OH Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 176742. Has a VA tombstone.

HARVEY, ASA Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

He was Br in Connecticut October 10, 1739. His first wife was Elizabeth ?___. ,and he Mar his second wife Ester Stuart (Stewart) Cone in 1760. He was a major serving in Connecticut. He was one of the first investors in 1801 in the sale of land west of the Great Miami in what is now southern Butler County and Crosby township in Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in Hamilton County, September 13, 1826. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176754

HARVEY, EDWARD (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born before 1754. He served in the 16th Regiment of the Virginia Line of Continental establishment, Commanded by Colonel William Grayson in the Company of Captain C. Moore and was wounded in combat, thereby was awarded a pension (Certificate #11.022). He Married Mary__ and they were both in very poor physical condition in 1820. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176766

HARVEY, EDWARD Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

In 1752 he was Br in England. He enlisted in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1770 and served three years in the 16th Virginia regt. Continental Line under Colonel William Grayson and Capt. C. Moore. His wife was Mary?__. He applied for a pension April 16, 1818, in Clermont County, Ohio, at the age of 66 and on May 20, 1818 in Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1820 he was 70 years old and appeared in court in Clermont County to check why he hadn't yet received his pension, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He Died January 6, 1823, in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176765

HASELTINE, JOHN, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born on January 4, 1756 in Massachusetts to father Robert Haseltine (1730-1778). He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Haynes(1766-1811); children: . He died in 1832 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Reg. SAR Ancestor # P- No Stone.

HASKELL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on March 19, 1755 in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to parents John (1728-1784) and Abigail Reed (_-1816) Haskell. He served in Massachusetts Line as an Ensign 14th Massachusetts, January 13, 1777; Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 4, 1779; transferred to 7th Massachusetts, January 1, 1781; transferred to 2nd Massachusetts, June 12, 1783; Stationed at Marietta in 1791. He entered Revolutionary Army at the age of 20 and served until the close. Jonathan mustered on January 13, 1777 in Colonel G. Bradford's 14th Massachusetts Continental Regiment and was appointed as Ensign, He was commissioned on February 4, 1779 as Lieutenant and Adjutant, Jonathan transferred to the 7th Massachusetts Regiment on January 1, 1781; he then transferred to the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment on June 12, 1783, He was promoted to Brevet-Captain on September 30, 1783; Jonathan was retained in Jackson's Continental Regiment on November 3, 1783 and served until June 20, 1784, Commissioned Maj in 1795. Reenlisted in Indian War. He Married Phoebe Green (1772-1809); children: Maria b. 1800, John b. 1794 , Charles b. 1798 & Eliza b. 1806. Received BLW#929-200-20 in 1790. He Died in 1814 or December 13, 1814, Belpre, OH and Buried at Belpre Cedarville Cemetery Washington Co., OH . GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Came to Marietta in 1788 and settled at Belpre near Farmers Castle. Returned to Belpre after war, where he lived the rest of his life. Ref: Williams Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1344.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 177. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 554. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 279 SAR Ancestor # P-177015.
He has a tombstone.

HASKELL, MOSES (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 25, 1760 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He served in the Massachusetts Line and on a list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall,. Muster Master of Worcester County, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Captain Moor's Company., Colonel Whitney's Regiment engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 21, 1779; also, Private, Captain Thomas Fish's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged December 17, 1779; service, 4 months 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; also, same company and regiment; pay roll for December, 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 month 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brigadier General John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for

town of Bolton; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Captain William Scott; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Captain Job Whipple's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; muster roll for January 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1781; also, certificate dated Bolton, June 23, 1781, signed by Oliver Whitney, certifying that the class of which he was chairman had paid said Haskell £3 hard money, £750 paper money, and an obligation for 18 three-year-old cattle, as a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester County to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of December 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Captain Moor's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years. He Went to Marietta, Ohio in 1800 with sister Mary, but likely didn't stay there. He appears in the 1809 tax list for Marietta Township, Washington Co., OH; appears in the 1810 census index there, but in no later census records. Marriage unknown. Soldier was pensioned. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 59 years of age and burial in Washington County, OH is unknown, however he has a marker in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, OH in DAR Plot Marietta, Ohio.. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 7 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 441. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume JV, Mid - Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 & ub 1835 Roster of Pensioners for Washington, Co Mass Continental Line. SAR Ancestor # P-177026. No photo.

HASKELL, PRINCE, (Huron Co.) [41.16720 -82.63000]

Born in Rochester, Mass. On April 26, 1758. He Enl as drummer under Capt Hazelton, Mass. Mil, 1775. Taken prisoner by Indians and given to the British. Released in about a yr. He married Leah Wilder; children: Harriet, Prince, Nathaniel & Mariah. He died on March 23, 1841 in Peru, OH and is buried at Hester Cemetery, Norwalk, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-177041

HASKINS, CORNELIUS (Washington County) (39.41998 -81.45187)

Born in 1753. He served in the Massachusetts Line, Middleborough as a Private under Captain Abiel Pearce's 2nd Middleborough Company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Captain Job Peirce's Company, Colonel Sproutt's

Regiment, dated Middleborough, February 19,1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Captain Knapp's Company, Colonel. Shepherd's Regiment.; term, 3 years. He married Elizabeth __ (1773-_); children: Mary b. 1803 and James D. b.1802. Soldier was pensioned, Applying on October 6, 1819 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, Ref. # S41648. Transferred to Washington County, Ohio. Soldier received an annual allowance of $96.00. His death and burial in Washington County, OH are unknown however he has a marker in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, OH in DAR Plot Marietta, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1713. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 7 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 452. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-177079. No photo.

HASKINS, ENOCH, (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in Norwich, NEW London, Connecticut on July 23, 1765 to parents Enoch (1740-1833) & Mary Pelton Williams Haskins (1729-1820). He Enlisted in 1776 in Captain William France's Company under General Schuyler's Massachusetts Regiment; Enoch Haskins was an "emergency man" during the war with the transportation service in 1778; In 1781 was at the battle in Yorktown and severely wounded. He received a pension of 26.66 on March 4, 1831, on the 1835 roll. He Married Lydia Ackley (1774-1845) in Pittsfield, Mass.; children: Betsy, Enoch & Elexta. He Died on April 29, 1838 in Dayton, OH and buried at Woodland Cemetery, 118 Woodland Avenue, Montgomery Co., OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Ref : 55335, p 156, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-177088. Has a Bronze DAR plaque and a VA Tombstone.

HASSAN, HUGH. (Trumbull Co.) [41.16213 -80.63499]

Born in 1736. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rosannah__ (d Jan 11, 1844, aged 91 yrs); children: . He Died on July 13, 1832 and Buried at Seceeders Corners Cemetery, , Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., OH MI: Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 177135. No stone.

HATCH, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1683318 -84.5353014]

Br January 31, 1753 Tolland County, Conn. He joined the first cavalry company under General Washington at Cambridge, Massachusetts, and left the army as a major. Served in Revolutionary Army. He was a man of commanding presence, standing six feet in height. Mar Jane Huntington. He arrived in Cincinnati on August 28, 1802, and settled in Delhi, Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio in 1804. D September 26, 1819. Bur first in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove, May 22, 1850; Spring Grove Cem., Lot 18, Sec. 84, Grave B3. Family stone, no personal stone, No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-177249

HATCH, ELIJAH, Sr., (Athens Co.) [39.32186 -81.88375]

Born on April 27, 1730, Rochester, Mass. Parents : Elisha and Patience Cane (or Keen) Hatch. He served as a Sgt on Muster Roll of Capt John McKinstry's Company, Col Patterson's Regt, dated Aug 1, 1775. Enl May 5, 1775. He was of Nobletown, N. Y. He Married Kesiah Barrows 1757; Children: James, John, Elijah, Abezer, Obed, Olive, Comfort, Lydie, Kesiah. He Died on December 4, 1809 Rome Twp, Athens Co, OH and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Rome Twp., Athens Co., OH at the mouth of Federal Creek, one mile fr Stewart, OH. Came to Rome Twp, Athens Co, OH. in the yr 1801 fr State of N. Y. About the year 1885 the Marietta-Mineral R R (which afterward became Marietta, Columbus and Cleveland) was being built. It surveyed through the Hatch family burying lot in this old Pioneer Cem. The graves were removed to another cem, but to date have not been able to locate them. His name is on a Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Athens County Ohio Memorial Plaque Placed April 28, 1939 by Nabby Lee Ames Lee and Ewings Chapter SAR . Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 177413.

HATCH, JOSEPH (Delaware Co.) [40.151829 -82.836139]

Born in 1761. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Abigail ? Died in 1824, buried at Harlem Cemetery. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 177348.

HATFIELD, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.433 -84.285]

Born on June 19, 1756, to Parents David and Susannah Clark Hetfield. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in New Jersey. Married Anna Rannels (1758-1823); children: Clark, John,Mary, Frazee,& William. He died on December 29, 1815 near

Lebanon, Ohio and is buried on his family farm 2 miles West of Lebanon, OH. SAR # P-177461. Reference: 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-177461. Gravesite unknown.

HATFIELD, THOMAS, (Brown Co.) [38.83328 -83.73338]

Born in 1761 in Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War. Thomas Hatfield was formerly from Pennsylvania. He was one of the earliest settlers in Adams/Brown County, Byrd Township. He with his family moved to Mason County, Kentucky, then to Ohio on West Fork in 1804, an unbroken wilderness. Thomas remained on this place the rest of his life, with his son, David. He had a family of 10 children: Thomas, Mary, John, Sarah, Martha, Jonas, Deborah, Elizabeth, Isom and David. Thomas married Martha "Markie" Adamson(1760-1836) in 1782 in Gwynedd Township, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He died on May 10, 1843 and buried at West Evans Cemetery, 9200 SR 125 Russleville, Brown Co., OH 45168. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 177469. Has a tombstone.

HATHORN, (HARTHORN) JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1678132 -84.5324801]

Br 1739, Lancaster County, Pa. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lt., in the 5th Battalion of Pennsylvania Continental army on August 7, 1775, at Strausburg, Lancaster County, PA. He was in the battle of White Plains where he was wounded in his left high. He marched to New York City but arrived too late to participate in the battles, from there he retreated to New Jersey, and was discharged at Morristown, New Jersey. He then traveled on frozen feet to New Brunswick, where he was ordered to protect the surrounding area from hostile Indians. He Mar twice. He moved from Lancaster County, PA to Virginia, to North Carolina, back to Virginia. In 1827 he moved to College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio. On August 14, 1832 he was living in Millcreek, Ham., Co., when he applied for a pension. D March 23, 1835 He died in his two-story log cabin March 23, 1835 at age 88. He was buried under a cherry tree on his property, This property was acquired years later by John M. Wilson, Esq. Hathorn's remains were moved, probably before the property was sold out of the family, and reburied in 1855 to the Lane Seminary Cemetery and were again moved to Spring Grove Cemetery in 1878 where he rests next to his wife, Elizabeth, and son-in-law Isaac B. Perrine. Hathorn was twice married and had 14 children. James Hathorn was a farmer, land trader and a businessman. He bought, sold, and sometimes lost, land parcels in the various states he resided. When he settled in College Hill he purchased 2.75 acres from the property once owned by David Thomas (Hamilton Avenue and Windermere Way). David Thomas, whose chair manufacturing business failed, sold his land to Asa Newton, who in

turn sold the land to Hathorn. Isaac Perrine, when the property came into his hands, used it as a boarding house, for in the 1840 census, 31 people were living there. Two houses away, Alison Grant also seems to be running a boarding house as he had 22 people in residence. When this house was bought by John Wilson and later came to Obed J. Wilson, this log cabin was the core of the familiar white house sitting on the hill that was torn down in the 1970's. The property is part of Twin Towers Retirement Community. Served in Revolutionary War. Bur first in the Lane Cemetery, then to Spring Grove Cem., Lot A, Sec. 14. No stone. Ref : S. A. R. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-178002

HAUGHEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.) [39.58560 -83.72440]

Born in 1759 or 60 in VA to father John Haughey. He served as a soldier with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Vilet Clanch (1769-1846): children: John (1789-1876). He Died on Apr 17, 1847 and Buried at Hussey Cemetery, SR 72, Bowersville, Greene Co., OH 45335. Lived at Silver Creek, 1818. The Haughey homestead was the 1st brick farmhouse going south on Rt 72 from Bowersville. The kitchen floor has a trap door supposed to be used for hiding slaves for the Underground Railroad. Ref : Hist of Greene Co Fur infor Catherine Greene Chao. SAR Ancestor # P- 177599. Has a tombstone.

HAUGHTON, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.) [41.30836 -80.95311]

Born in Sharon, Conn, December, 1764 or 66. He Enlisted as Henry Horton a Connecticut Pvt, under Capts. Timothy Allyn, Elisha Hopkins; Cols. Webb, Hull. He married Lucretia Lavina Cook (-1836); Children: Samuel, Aretus, Chauncey, Alonzo, Lois, Lovica, Mary Ann. He Died in Southington, OH on December 8, 1845 and Buried at Southington Center Cemetery, Southington, Trumbull Co. OH, about center of cem. MI: Name, date of death and age, also that of his wife. GM by estate. He came to Southington, Western Reserve in 1808, bought 200 acres of land, cleared 10 acres and returned to N. Y. Returned one yr to Ohio. Farmer. Lester Haughton of Southampton, OH. is the only living grandson of Henry Haughton. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 177606. DAR# A058615. Has a tombstone.

HAUN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.40310 -80.92390]

Born in 1758. He Served as a Private in Delaware, in Virginia and in Pennsylvania Militia; a Private 5th Class in Captain John Garrit's Company in Christyana Hundred commanded by Colonel Thomas Duff in 1778 in Delaware; in 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Nelville, in the Revolution ; also in the 8th and 12th Regiments County as a Private 2nd Class in the 4th Company under Captain Peter Roath in 1781. He married Elizabeth___; children: Betsy, Polly. Catherine, Fanny and Susanna. He lived in Delaware,

in Pennsylvania, and Ohio and may have lived in Virginia and Maryland. He had 640 acres in German Township, Harrison County, OH. He died 1826 at 68 years and Buried in Zion Cemetery, County Road 4, Germano, Harrison Co., OH 43976. Eckenrode, VA. Revolutionary Lists, name spelled Hawn. Came from Washington County, Md. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 152. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 143. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 179. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 284, 420. Delaware Archives, Military and Naval Records, Vol. III (Wilmington, Del: Mercantile Printing Co. 1912), p. 1082. SAR Ancestor # P- 177610. Gravesite unknown.

HAWKS, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.) [40.776 -80.766]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Lisbon, Old Cemetery south of Creek, Columbiana, OH 44432. Living in 1840. Aged 81 yrs. Center Twp. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 177898. Gravesite unknown.

HAWKINS, JOSEPH, (Summit Co.) [41.13340 -81.63730]

Born on November 3, 1760, Providence, Rhode Island. In 1779, in May, enrolled in Capt Ephraim Fuell's Company, Col Warren's Regt, which did scouting for security of frontiers. Later served in Capt Isaac Clark's Company of Volunteers for a mo, in October 1780. Enrolled in Capt John Hawkin's Company, Minute Men of Woodstock, for service in the alarm of Royalton, October 1780. Served in Mil under Lt Abisha Samson on 10 days duty at Barnard, October 1780. In March 1781 and August 10. 1781, member of Capt Jesse Safford's Company. Served as Corp in Capt Isaac Hurlburt's Company, Thos Lee's Regt, under Maj Gideon Brown on northward expedition. He married 1)Elizabeth Winslow, 2)Abigail Evarts; children: . He Died on November 17, 1848, Copley Twp., and Bur in Montrose Cemetery, Copley, Summit Co., OH 44321. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chapter. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-177833. Has a tombstone

HAWKINS, PHILIP (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1756. He served in the Maryland Line, enlisting on January 26, 1776 as a Private in Captain Samuel Smith's 8th Company of the 1st Batalion of Maryland forces and was discharged on January 10, 1780. He Married __; children: 2 daughters who were born

in 1804 and 1809. He was pensioned, having applied on March 23, 1832 in Guernsey County, OH Ref #S41612. He enlisted in Baltimore Maryland. In 1830 he was residing in Cambridge Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. His death and burial in Guernsey County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files,* Vol. 2. P. 1569. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 18 & 119. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-177851.

HAWKINS, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born on November 18, 1762 in Hawkinsville, Botetourt Co, VA. He served as a Pvt in Inf, VA State Line. He Married Christiana Worthington (1759-1813); children: . He Died on July 2, 1814 in Eaton, OH and buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, OH. Ref : Natl No 72,496, p 175. Vol 73. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-177860. Has a tombstone.

HAWKINS, THOMAS (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in December 1758 in Charles County Maryland. He served in the Virginia Militia as a Private Soldier. He married Sarah __ ; children: John b. 1788 & Jemima b. 1798. He was pensioned., Ref.# S4310 having Applied on October 29, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Union Township and he received a annual allowance of $26.68. He lived in Loudoun County at enlistment and after the Revolution he moved to Monongalia County, Virginia. He then moved to Wood County Virginia for 20 years and in 1825 he moved to Washington County, Ohio. He died at 74 years of age on November 8, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio and buried in an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1359. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 171. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1569. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999.
SAR Ancestor # P-177870. Gravesite unknown.

HAWLEY, CALEB (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born on April 23, 1757 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, to parents Benjamin and Mary Johnson Hawley. He served as a Soldier in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain John Underwood's 2nd Company of Colonel John Hannum's Battalion of the Chester County PA Militia. He married Hannah Battin in 1782; children: Mary, Benjamin, Caleb, Hannah

and Nathan. They moved from Pennsylvania to Columbiana County, Ohio in 1802. He died between November 13, 1808 and July 5, 1809 in Columbiana County, Ohio at the age of 52 years and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1360. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 171. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, pp. 588, 851. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. Gravesite unknown SAR Ancestor # P- 177918.

HAWLEY, EBEN (EBENEZER) RICE Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br April 11, 1758 or 1760 in Farmingham, at Hartford County, Conn. And lived there at his enlistment May, 1776 in Colonel Douglass' Regiment and was in the battle on Long Island August 27, 1776, then in the midnight retreat to New York City, thence to Harlem, where he was in another battle October 12, 1776, and also White Plains October 28, 1776 where he was wounded in the left thigh. Think this is "Ebenezer" whose record is : Pvt. 1776, Capt. Matthew Mead's Company, Col. David Waterbury's Regt. Connecticut Troops. His wife was Sarah Ives. In 1788 he moved to Whitestown near Utica, New York, for ten years, then to Onondaga County, New York. In 1807 he moved to Sandusky, Ohio, for three years, then St. Louis, Missouri. Finally in 1821 he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. On September 8, 1821, he filed for a pension in Butler County, Ohio, at which time he had a wife aged 40. He later applied for a pension on September 4, 1832. In an old Cincinnati directory e was boarding with Dr. Barnes in 1831 where he had charge of a pest house. He D in Hamilton Co, or might be confused with Hamilton city, (Butler Co.) See Vol 97, p 215, No. 96,689, D. A. R. Lin. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-177930

HAY, PETER (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born 1760-1770. He served as a Fife and Drum with Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Ferderick Kleinhantz in the 6th Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married ___(1780-__) ; children: 1 daughter and 3 sons. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to his land part of the southwest quarter of Section 27, Township 11, Range 4 that is north of Germano in German Township, Harrison County, OH. He marched as a Revolutionary War Veteran in the July 4th parades in 1834 and 1835 in Cadiz, Harrison County, OH. His death and burial in SAR Harrison County, OH is Unknown. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 89.
SAR Ancestor # P-335099.

HAYDEN, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.) [41.67341 -81.22006]

Born in 1749 to Parents: Samuel(1707-1777) & Abigail Hall Hayden, Residents of Winstead, Connecticut. He Enlisted at Goshen, Conn in 1755 and was Sgt under Capt Sedgewick and Col Hennian for nine mos. Was also with Lt Col John Mead's Regt. Marched Aug 12, 1776, was at the battle of Ticonderoga. He married 1)Rebecca Smith, 2)Sally Maybee (1777-1830); children: Anne & Mary. He Died 1838 and Buried at Concord Center Cemetery, Concord, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pension. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 178102. Has a tombstone.

HAYES, LEVI (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in April 1, 1764 in Granby, Connecticut. Moved to Granville Oh in 1805. Died in October 8, 1847 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. Marked by a large stone. SAR Ancestor # P-178401

HAYES, S. SETH, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born in Russell, Mass. Served as a Pvt. under Capt Burr's in Col Moseley's Massachusetts Regt. Arrived in camp, July 13. Stationed along Hudson River. He Married Elizabeth__; Children: Ira, Enos, Lorin, Olive, Betsy, Marilla, Martin, Riley. Seth Hayes - had been here before, but the family came this year, and probably occupied the bark cabin, which Col. Beard had left. They came originally from Russell, Hampshire, Massachusetts. Kirtland mentions, under date of August 2, 1799, giving Hayes an order for $170, to get mill irons, and that, August 17th, Moss returned from Fort McIntosh with mill irons. Riddle says, Hayes bought them at the new works in Pittsburgh, and boated them up the Big Beaver. Moss met him with an ox cart. Probably the cart was Clark's wagon. Ira and Enos were children with the family. When a log house had been built on lot 14, north of the road leading west from Gilum Hotchkiss', and on the high bank west of Hopson's creek, they moved in. The barn across the road, south, was built in 1810. Lorin, Olive, Betsey, Marilla, Martin and Riley, were born in Burton, making 8 children. He was a strong man, and a hunter that could pick his game from under cover, by surprise -- or fight. Seth his wife and three of their children died in an epidemic during the winter of 1815/1816 and Buried first on private property. The owners didn't want to have the site marked fearing trespassing and vandalism. At a ceremony on May 30, 1987 a government stone was dedicated by SAR at Lower Cemetery, Lot 18 –Sec 11, Chardon, OH as rest of family are buried there. Administrator of his estate aptd March 10, 1816, Chardon, OH. Brought family to Burton in 1800. Was member of First M. E. Church. Came to Burton prior to Aug 2, 1799, fr Russell, Hampton Co, Mass. Ref : Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 486 ; Conn. Men Revolution," 866. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress,

Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 178195 & 203. Has a tombstone.

HAYES, TITUS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.35061 -80.56841]

Born on February 1, 1745 or 1746, Lyme, Conn. He served in 1777 was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth during the Revolutionary War. He Married Deborah Beckwith, (d Jan 15, 1811, age 68 yrs.); Children: Abigail & Richard. He died June 20, 1811, aged 63 yrs, Hartford, OH and Buried at Burghill Cemetery, SR-7, Hartford Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44404. GM Good condition. Will approved 1811. Ref : Natl No. 45,523, Vol 46, p 222. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-178213. Has a tombstone.

HAYNES, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Pvt. Capt James Sherman's Company, Col Pynchon's Regt. at Lexington Alarm. In 1779 Capt Joshua Shaw's Company, Col Elisha Poster's Regt. Br Hampden, Conn, 1741. Mar Sarah Horton. D Franklin, 1802. Ref: Natl No. 62,619. p 206, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-178269

HAYS, BENEJAH (Harrison County) [40.3896 -81.2718]

Born on October 12, 1761 in Simsbury, Connecticut to parents Asahel and Martha Holcombe Hays. He served as a Private in the Connecticut Continental Army for 5 – 6 weels, re-enlisting as a substitute for Michael Hays for 9 months in 1778, in 1799 he served 3 months as a substitute for Oliver Hays, 9 mos. for Acel Hays and 2 mos. for Martin Goddard in 1781. He married Sarah Corey (1774-1849); children: Oren, Corkins, Milo, Desiree and 4 more unk. He died on May 8, 1849 and buried at Little Mill aka Mt. Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, (Harrison or Tuscarawas County as the cemetery is on a line between the two counties) Dennison, OH 44683. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located about 1300 feet north of Bethel Road (Township Road 295) about 0.3 miles north of its intersection with Edie Road (Township Road 277). The cemetery is located in Union Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Pension records for Bebejah Hays, Harrison Co., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P- 178359. No stone.

HAYS, OLIVER, (Hamilton /Brown Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br March 4, 1756, in Symesburg "Simsbury" Hartford County, Connecticut. He enlisted there as a Pvt. in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Samuel Hays. His wife was

Miriam Yokum. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, on August 30, 1832. In 1844 he moved to **Brown County, Ohio**, and D September 11, 1847. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.

HAYS, TIMOTHY (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335329.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, (Gallia Co.) [38.81720 -82.19920]

Born on August 2, 1755, Easton, or West Bridgewater, Mass. Parents: Edward Hayward, Hannah Kingsley Hayward. He served with Capts. Amos Wade, Elijah Crooker's Massachusetts unit.. He Married Martha Burr, 1780; Children: Edward, Adah, Patty, Caroline, Solomon, Royal A. He Died on Sept 29, 1831, Gallipolis, OH and Buried at Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, OH. MI: "Solomon Hayward Sr." (Words worn very much.) GM Family. Farmer. Ref: Catherine Hayward, Gallipolis, OH. Fur infor French Colony Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny

Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. DAR Ancestor #: A053433. SAR Ancestor # P-178511. Has a tombstone, very badly worn.

HAZELTON, JOHN, (Perry Co.) [39.70725 -82.21364]

Born on April 11, 1758, Laurel Hills, PA. He served as a Pvt. on pay roll Continental Line, Westmoreland Co, (PA) Militia. PA Archives, 5th Series, Vol 4, p 289-440-744. He Married Barbara Slaughter; Children: James, Joseph, Lot, Samuel, William, John, Henry, Betsey, Katie, Polly, Sarah, Jane. He died on October 17, 1834 (or 1822), Perry Co, OH and Buried at New Lexington Cemetery, Perry Co., OH. Tombstone intact. GM unmarked by" patriotic society. Natl No. 207,343. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 178604. Gravesite unknown.

HAZELTINE (HAZELTON), JOHN, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born on January 4, 1756 in Clinton, New York. He served in the revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Haynes; children: John, David & William. He died July 22, 1832 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Fur infor Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. and Org. Regent, Mrs. Miller. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

HAZZARD, ARTHUR (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born on December 26, 1764 in Sussex County, Delaware to parents William and Hannah Brereton Hazzard. He served as a Soldier on the Delaware Line, enlisting in April 1777 at 16 years of age in Sussex County, Delaware for the duration of the War in Captain John Larmot Company, Colonel David Hall's Rgiment and was in battles of Charleston and Little York. He was pensioned at 57 years of age, having applied on June 13, 1818 in Monroe County, OH Ref S41615. His death and burial site in Monroe County, OH are unknown. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 5, p. 7. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 172. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1584. Delaware Archives, Military and Naval Records, Vol. I (Wilmington, Del: Mercantile Printing Co. 1912), pp. 116, 124.
SAR Ancestor # P-335098.

HEADLEY, JOHN CAREY (Noble County) [39.773 -81.437]

Born in 1760 in Mendham Township, Morris County, New Jersey to parents Francis (1731-_) and Hulda Cary Headley (1735-_). He served in the New Jersey Militia, he also

served in the State Troops and served as a Wagoner, was in the Battle of Elizabethtown; in 1778 be served as a guard of military supplies in Morris County, NJ under Lt King, on July 1, 1779 he volunteered under Captain Thomas Young, was discharged in Jan 1780. He married Mary Hathaway (1769-1852) in 1787; children: Isaac b. 1788, Sarah b. 1791, Huldah b. 1793, Experence b. 1795, Phebe b. 1797, Francis b. 1799, Rachel b. 1803, Mary b. 1803, Cary b. 1805, Susannah b. 1808 and Catherine b. 1811. He lived in Mendham Township, Morris County, New Jersey; Washington County, Pennsylvania; Virginia; Monroe County, OH, and Noble County, OH. Soldier applied for pension 21 Sep 1832, in Monroe County, OH. His wife, Mary applied for pension 27 Oct 1840 Ref Pension # W4741. After the War he lived in Morris County, N.J., for about three more years. He then lived 12 years in Washington County, PA. He moved again and lived about 16 years in VA, and then his last move was to Monroe County, OH, (this part of the county became Noble County, OH), where he spent his last 18 years in Ohio and is buried there. His wife Mary applied for pension 27 Oct 1840, where she listed her age as 70 and listed all her children. He died on July 13, 1839 in Enoch Township, Mnroe County and buried at a small cemetery on the farm of Samuel Osborne. Virgil White, *Genealological Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*.,Vol.2, p. 1586.
William S. Stryker, *Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War,* (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 624 & 856. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 163. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. SAR Ancestor # P-178718. Gravesite unknown.

HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.) [40.052621 -82.719706]

Br 1758, N. J. Enl in Sussex Co, N. J. in spring of 1777, as Pvt in Col Seeley's Regt. Served 3 yrs under Capts Belty, Hill, Westbrook and Ribble. D Mch 27, 1849, jersey Twp, age 91. Bur Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery, Pataskala, OH 43062. MI : "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Emigrated to this county in 1815. Pension allowed on Oct 31, 1832. Ref : Hist, of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-178728.

HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.32360 -80.72890]

Born on February 3, 1746 in Sussex, Sussex County, New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Abigail Morris(d June 16, aged 86 yrs, 2 mos, 21 das.); Children: Eunice, Joseph, Phoebe, Morris & Amos. Sometime after 1796 Joseph and Abigale Headley moved to Bazetta Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.He Died on February 22, 1840, aged 94 yrs. 19 days and Buried by E. J. Cortland, at Casterline Cemetery, Cortland, Trumbull Co., OH. GM Marker. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Inscription: in memory of Joseph Headley died Feb the 22nd 1840 being 94 years, 19 days old An American Revolutionary War Soldier Joseph Headley, Private Sussex Co. NJ militia dedicated Oct 2005 by descendants Robert Lee Jackman Aston (Gassar) Pamela

Haverstock Rosethal (Utah)
Note: A modern memorial erected by descendants stands next to the original headstone. SAR Ancestor # P-178728.

HEAGEN, PATRICK, (Montgomery Co.) [39.9067 -84.3197]

Born on March 5, 1749 at York County, Pennsylvania. Entered service as Private at York, PA, spring of 1775, as volunteer for 1 yr to go to Canada, Company of Captain Church, Lt Reed, Mustered at Chester, marched to and joined Regiment of Col Harkley at York. Later enlisted in Reed's Company, in army of Gen Wayne, Was at Paoli when attacked by Hessians. At Stony Point, Brandywine, and Saratoga; Many minor engagements mentioned in application for pension. Served in all about 5 yrs. He married __;children: Henry b. 1786. He died on June 17, 1835 at 85Y & 3M and Buried at Minnich Cemetery, Union, Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., OH exact location of grave unknown. GM Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. July 2, 1928. Applied for pension at Darke Co, Nov 6, 1832. A resident of Adams co until 1826, when he came to Miami co, but no details are available. Mentioned as a pensioner in Miami Co Memorial History. Has an original tombstone and a SAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-178737.

HEALD, NATHAN (Columbiana County) [40.83477 -80.66272]

Born on February 26, 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to parents William and Elizabeth Potts Heald. He served in the Revolutionary War from 1780 to 1783 as a Private 7th Class under Captain Sweeney's 6th Company, 5th Battalion, Washington County PA Militia. He married Rebecca McBride (1743-1820) on February 9, 1762; children: John, William, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rebecca, Mary, Nathan, Sarah, Ruth, Rachel and James. Nathan and Rebecca were Quakers, and moved to East Bethlehem Township in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in about 1792, and were members of the Westland Friends Monthly Meeting House. His Revolutionary War service was rewarded with a land grant in the early 1800's in Columbiana County, Ohio, and when they made the trek west to Ohio in April of 1805, they transferred to the Salem Monthly Meeting House in Salem, Ohio, which was the nearest westward Quaker Meeting. Nathan operated a gristmill on Little Bull Creek in Elk Run Township in Columbiana County in 1810. He died on December 14, 1826 and buried at Middleton Friends Cemetery, Middleton, Columbiana Co., OH 44408. Cemetery notes and/or description: Cemetery is located on Kirk Road, between Crestview Road and State Route 558, adjacent to and North of the Mount Zion Cemetery. Many older stones are unreadable and others have disappeared. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler, April 25, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1377. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 172. No Stone. DAR# A053772.
SAR Ancestor # P- 178771.

HEATH, ELEAZER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53605 -80.57035]

Born on September 25, 1756 or 1754 in Wellington, Connecticut, the son of Ebenezer (1707-1798) & Dorcas Slaughter Heath. He served as a soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War under Capt Isaac Stone and was engaged at the battle of Saratoga. He married Abigail Robbins (1759-1828); children: Ebenzer, Joshua & Abigail. He Died on December 24, 1849 or 1850, aged 96 and Buried at Williamsfield Center Cemetery, South Main Street, Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." Ref : F. A. Butler, Andover, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 178909. DAR# A053933. Has a tombstone.

HEATH, RICHARD (Delaware County) [40.280 -83.003]

Birth and death dates unknown, buried at Barber Cemetery ?,
56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-178950

HEATON, DAVID (DANIEL), (Butler County) [39.51260 -84.39570]

Born on December 15, 1742 Morris County, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in that Co. He Moved to Martinsburg, WV in 1778, moved to Greene Co, PA in 1783 and moved to Middletown OH in 1820. He married 1)Phebe Johnson, 2)Sarah - ; children: .He died in 1839 and Buried at Middletown Historical Pioneer Cemetery , 1600 block of 1st Avenue & Richmond Street, Middletown, Butler Co., OH. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999 SAR Ancestor # P-178990. Has a tombstone.

HEATON, ISAAC, (Seneca Co.) [40.99360 -83.11360]

Born in 1753 son of Jabish (1713-1802) & Abigail Kent (1753-1832) Heaton. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Bell; children: Micajah, Jabez, Jacob, Isaac & Aaron. He died on March 8, 1858 at 85 Yrs and Buried at Buckeye Brundage Cemetery, Row 12- grave 3, Eden Twp., Seneca Co., OH. GM Bronze marker in 1027 by Mrs. G. A. Downey. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-178993. Has a tombstone head and foot stone.

HEATON, THOMAS, (Brown Co.) [38.99920 -83.71170]

Born in 1761 Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. Served as a Pvt. under Capt Valentine Peyton's Company, Col Wm Heth's 3rd Va. Regt, 1777. He Maried Susan Taylor (1770-1845); Children: Joseph (1795-1845), Alexander (1802-1893) & James (1805-1885). He Died on September 17, 1858 and buried at Fincastle Cemetery, US Route 62 & Wilson Road, Fincastle, Brown Co, OH 45171. Natl No. 48,392, Vol 49, p 184, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 179014. Gravesite unknown.

HECK, PETER, (Columbiana Co.) [40.87140 -80.57330]

Born on August 10, 1765 in Pennsylvania. Served as a Private in Captain Michael Kauffelt's Company, 1st Battalion York County, PA in 1781 and Chester Co. PA Militia, enrolled in 5th Co., 3rd Battalion, Northhampton County, Pennsylvania, 1783-1790. He married Barbara May Schockey (1767-1841); children: William, Daniel & Peter +. He died on March 23, 1843, Springfield Twp., and Buried at (Old Forney) Unity Brick Church Cemetery, Section 1-Row 2, 1993 Twp. Road 942, East Palestine, Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., OH 44413. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Salem Lutheran Congregation had, besides the Fortney Family, the Hecks. Also called Forney Cemetery, is located in Sec 10, Unity Twp. It is on Waterford road (Co. Rd. #450), north of Route 14 on the northwest side of the road, about 1/8 mi from Route 14. The cemetery surrounds the church, now called Unity United Church of Christ*(changed again) but formerly known as the Salem (or Union) Lutheran and Reformed Church. The first log meeting house was built 1803-1804 in the southwest corner of the Forney sec, No. 10. The building was replaced in 1823, and replaced again in 1861. See Mack's "History of Columbiana Co Ohio" (1879) page 251 for more history of the Congregation. The cemetery is located on the west side of Waterford Road (Township Road 942) about 700 feet north of its intersection with Ohio State Route 14. The cemetery was established in 1813. The cemetery is located in Unity Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. Ref : Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 888, Church Records & 6th Series, Vol. II, page 439 (YR 1781); Page 443 (YR1782). Volume III, Page 776, Person #65,. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 181. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, pp. 595, 599, 603. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 439, 443. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 246, 247. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 179049. Has a tombstone.

HEDDINGS, WILLIAM (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a

Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

HEETER, FREDERICK (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with the Flying Camp Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Ann Shroiner; children: . He died on January 10, 1831 and buried in in Ellerton Cemetery, 4573 S. Union Road, Moraine, Montgomery County, OH 45342.. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998.
Has an original Tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-179166.

HEETER, SEBASTIAN (Montgomery County) [39.80418 -84.39536]

Born on February 23, January 28 or 31, 1760 in Hopewell, Bedford Co., PA. He served as a Pvt under Capt William Philips, Bedford County militia.with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Elizabeth Dilts, 2) Elizabeth Rarick: children: John, Henry, Barbara, Catherine, Margaret, George & David. He died on June 5 or 6, 1846 and buried at Providence Lutheran Church Cemetery, Clayton Road & Providence Pike, Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH . Daniel & John. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 179170. DAR# A065874. Has a tombstone.

HEGEMANN, PETER, (Montgomery Co.) [39.849 -84.203]

Bur from Eastern Heights, Dayton, in 1838. Name secured from Old Dayton newspaper, yrs ago, but no other data kept ; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref : Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

HEIFFNER, J. JACOB, (Ashland Co.) [40.93140 -82.27560]

Born in 1752 Hesse Darmstadt, Germany to parents Albertus & Maria Catherine Konig Heiffner.. He served as a Pvt 3 yrs in MD Inf. Engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton, Dec 27, 1776 and Jan 3, 1777. In Aug of 1777 in Battle of Birmington, Vt, also fought at Monmouth in June 1778. Was at surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He married 1)Elizabeth Mueller (1760-1824), 2)Mary Elizabeth Priest; children: Anna Maria, David & eight more. He Died in 1848 Orange Twp, Ashland Co, OH and Bur at Heiffner Cemetery, Orange Twp., Nankin, Ashland Co, OH. GM Sarah Copus Chap, 1927.

Came from Hesse when 16 yrs old, located in Md. near Pa. State line ; came to Ohio at close of Revolution. Settled in Orange Twp as a Farmer, 1817. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179197. Has a tombstone and a SAR Marker.

HEISTAND, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1741 by the Rhine River in Germany. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, Major John Heistand served under General Nathanael Greene during the Southern Campaign, which forced British Lieutenant General Charles Cornwallis to abandon the Carolinas and head for Virginia. He was married twice in Germany and came to America settling in Rockingham County, Virginia. He Married 3)Mary Osmere; Children: Jacob & Hannah. He Died in 1821 in Dayton and Burial Unknown, no stone. Immigrated to British North America on November 23, 1770 from Rotterdam on the ship Crawford, from Pennsylvania German Pioneers, page 732. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A055138.
SAR Ancestor # P-180951.

HEIZER, JOHN, (Brown Co.) [38.80890 -83.92110]

Born on March 17, 1746 or 7 in Germany or Phildelphia. Parent: Valentine Heizer. Served as a VA Soldier in War of Rev. Was wounded in the thigh. He Married Elizabeth Mowery (1764-1847), 1783; Children: Lewis, John (d), Mary, Andrew, Sarah, Christine, Samuel, George, John 2nd, Elizabeth, Jessie, Edward (d), Polly. He Died on June 26, 1837 and Buried at Norman Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. GM by son, Edward, ordinary tombstone. Farmer. Ref : Adams Co Hist, by Evans & Stiver 1900, Hist of Brown and Clermont Co by Buron Williams 1913. Mrs. Mary Grimes. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lt Byrd Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 179280. Has a large tombstone.

HELLER, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.) [39.797 -82.576]

Born in 1755, York, PA. Served as a Pvt in Capt George Hudson's Company PA Line. He Married Catherine Seitz; children: . He Died in 1838, and buried at family farm in Pleasantville Cemetery, Fairfield Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 99286, Vol 100 D. A .R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 179300. Gravesite unknown.

HELLER, JOHN, (Richland Co.) [40.594 -82.373]

Born in PA. Served as a Pvt in Capt Richard Shaw's Company, 5th Bn Northampton Co, PA Militia under Capts Ellis and Lenox, 3rd Regt. Taken Prisoner at Fort Washington. . He Married 1) Mary Jones, 2) Susan Hammond; children: Salome. He Died in Richland Co, OH. 1824. Pension S8702. Ref : Natl No 72187, p 68, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 179308. Gravesite unknown.

HELMAN, MARTIN (Columbiana County) [40.77322 -80.77088]

Born on June 28, 1764 in Germany. He served as a Ranger in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Magdalina Zerbe(1763-1838); children: Charles, William, Stephen, Jacob and Lydia. After the War they moved to New Lisbon, Columbiana County, OH. He died on October 1, 1845 at 81 years and buried next to his wife in the Little German Cemetery, 236 West Chestnut Street, Lisbon, Columbiana Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: History: "In the western part of the village the German Reformation & Lutheran Churches established a cemetery in 1815. It was laid out by Michael Stock, and is yet occasionally used for sepulture." (Mack, History of Columbiana County, Ohio, 1879, page 116). The original burial grounds would be the the left of the sidewalk going up the middle. At the end of the old side walk is a memorial to the congregation with a derelict flag pole. To the right is another old sidewalk going over to the memorial stones which is falling apart. Should be fixed or moved to the actual burial ground side, which would make more sense. On 1977 transcription (Not sure if they were moved) Baldwin Records: (spelled Heylman in the Penna Archives; Ranger from Westmoreland Co., Pa.) Helman, Magadalena, b 1763, d 3 Aug 1838 age 75y 3m 17 d. Ref.: Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 173. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 22, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 618. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 573 and Vol.5 p. 405. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 102, 104, 111, 112.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335045. No stone.

HELMICK, NICHOLAS, (Hancock Co.) [41.12360 -83.70280]

Born in 1760 Winchester, VA to parents Nicholas Klaus & Josephine Smarek Helmick. A He Served as a Private with VA served 3 yrs, 9 mos. Enlisting on September 1777 under Gen. George Clark, Colonel Crocket, Captain John Shapman. He marched from the Allemarle, Virginia to Fredericktown, Maryland; thence to Shepherdstown on the Potomac; to the Newstone? within about twelve miles of Pittsburgh, Penna.; down the Ohio River to Wheeling; thence to the falls of the Ohio River; and on to a mudfort at Fall River, Kentucky, where Ensign Bullock gave him a written discharge from the Army

of the United States. He Married 1) Mary Franks (1769-1830), 2) Sarah Littleton Ward (1795-1879); children: Adam, John, Katherine, Salome, Michael, Sally, Mary, Charlotte & Dorothy. He died on September 26, 1844 in McComb, Hancock Co, OH and Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Section A –Lot 51, Hancock Co, OH. MI : dates of birth and death. GM Ft Findlay Chap, 1915. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster, p. 165. SAR Ancestor # P- 179376. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 212. Has a tombstone.

HEMINWAY, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.) [41.460 -81.146]

Born in 1755. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War with Mass State Troops. Pensioned 1833 at age of 78. Listed in Chardon, Geauga Co. Census 1840. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179449. Gravesite Unknown.

HEMPLEMAN, GEORGE, (Clark Co.) [39.83420 -83.63500]

Born on June 24, 1732 Castle Hessie, Swabia, Germany. Parents, Lord Hempleman, a. German nobleman. He served as a Pvt Capt Wm Johnson's Company 4th Bn, Lancaster Militia 1781. At close of war was honorably disch. He Married Margarette Duffy in 1756, Richmond, VA; Children: Elizabeth, George, Katherine, Sarah & Nancy. He Died in 1842 near South Charleston, OH and Buried at Old M. E. Chapel Cemetery ; body was moved to Charleston Greenlawn Cemetery, South Charleston, Lot 31 - Sec 3, Clark Co., OHMI : "Hempleman." GM by S. A. R. metal marker about 1906. "George Hempleman. A soldier of the Revolutionary War. Born 1732 — Died 1842." about 1906. Sold himself into slavery to pay for transportation to America, served 4 yrs to a cruel master and was broken in health at end of servitude. Farmer. Was mar in church of Patrick Henry fame (Settle Old St John's). After war went to N. C.; to Va., to Ohio in fall of 1808. Ref : Effie Hempleman's D. A. R. credentials and history of Hempleman family. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179482. DAR# A054581. Has a SAR Marker.

HEMPSTEAD, HALLAM, (Scioto Co.) [38.74500 -82.98250]

Born on June 1, 1763 to Parents : Nathaniel Hempstead, Hannah B. Hempstead. Served with Capt John Hempstead, Lt Doglas, Ensign Mason. He Married Polly Barron, in Marietta; Children: Hallam, Marinet, Clarissa, Maria, Jane. He Died on July 1833, Portsmouth, OH and Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, OH 45662 southeast corner old Methodist Lot. GM by family, old fashioned tall white marble. Shortly after death. Ref : Mrs. Jennie Lodwick Carson. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179484. Has a VA stone.

HIMROD, ANDREW, (HEMROD), (Delaware Co.) [40.26484 -82.90595]

Born 1763. Served as a Pvt under Capts John Nelson and Robinson, PA Militia. Married Catherine Kirk (1789-1851); children: . He Died 1842 and Buried at Berkshire Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179500. Has a tombstone.

HENDERSHOT, JOHN (Monroe County) []

Born in 1764 in Morris County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting at age 16 in Bedford County as a substitute for Jacob Rush, then stationed at Martin's Blockhouse, Frankstown and Juniata Crossing. He married Susannah__; children: David. He was pensioned, having applied on March4, 1834 in Monroe County, OH Ref S5974. He was raised in Bethel Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania and after the War moved to Washington County, PA and finally to Monroe County, OH. He died on April 18, 1838 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1599. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 173. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 390. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 97. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 10, p. 59.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

HENDERSON, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.11805 -81.00889]

Born in 1747 in Iceland to father William Henderson. He served as an Ensign in Captain John Hamilton's Company, 5th Class Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia from 1777 to 1779. He married Martha Long (1754-1829); children: William, Thomas, John, Agnes, Robert, David, Sarah, Martha, Margaret and Andrew. He lived in Fermanach Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in and after the War, then moved to Belmont County, OH where he paid taxes in 1806. He died on June 5, 1815 and buried at Taggart Cemetery, Lafferty, Union Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery, a little more than one and a third acres, on a hillside surrounded by strip mined land. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 166. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1291. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P- 179577. Has a tombstone and Bronze Military Marker.

HENDERSON, JONATHAN (Brown County) [38.942 -83.857]

Born in 1758 in Massachusetts. He served as a Privateer aboard the Wasp, and with the MA Line and the Rhode Island Line. He married 1) Esther Dean in 1790, 2) Eleanor__; children: Elizabeth, David, Martha, Jonathan, Linsey, Stephan, Martha 2, Josiah, James and Benjamin. His service included 5 months under Colonel Holman of Worchester, MA in 1776, 3 years with Lt. Caleb Clap in Captain Amos Coggerall's Company, 9th MA Regiment under Colonel James Watson; in 1777 he was with Arnold during relief of Ft. Stanwix; wintered at Valley Forge and was attached to the Hospital Department until after the battle at Monmouth, was at Fishkill near West Point in 1778 & 79; in March 1779 was drafted into a light infantry corps commanded by Rufus Putnam and at the storming of Stony Point, discharged on February 18, 1780; in 1781 re-enlisted for 5 months marched to New Port, Rhode Island under Colonel Bigelow, there he was propositioned to bard the Wasp, a privateer at Newport, then in 1782 enlisted in Captain Peckham's Company in a Rhode Island Regiment. His trade was that of a Cooper. He died on May 26, 1833 and buried in Brown County, OH. His widow was pensioned in Brown County from an application on October 30, 1838. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1601. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1391. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2,. Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. DAR# A054753. SAR Ancestor # P- 179584. Gravesite unknown.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM B, (Coshocton Co.) [40.23081 -82.11777]

Born on June 24, 1753, Baltimore, Md. He Enlisted in Col Tootal's MD Regt to serve 3 yrs. He Married Nancy Milbern; Children: James Sarah, Leah & William. He Died on April 6, 1835, and West Carlisle Cemetery, Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio. Ref: 70480 and 75092, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 179636. DAR# A054842. Has a tombstone.

HENDRICK, CHARLES (Ross County) [39.3242 -82.9861]

Born in 1747 in Virginia. He served in the Virginia Militia. Marriege unknown.He died on September 28, 1831 and buried in the old Methodist Cemetery on Cherry Street in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was reported to have been relocated to the Grandview Cemetery where a memorial stone was erected. Inscription: Continental Line, REV WAR. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the end of Brookside Drive, which is the entrance road into the cemetery. The cemetery was established about 1841 and is 92 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. Obituary, Chillicothe Advertiser, 8 Oct 1831 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 19 Jun 1976 ; Official Rosier of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p 174: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 74.
SAR Ancestor # P-179651. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HENDRICKSON, CORNELIUS, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born in 1746. Served with PA as Pvt and also as nurse. He Married Ann__; children: . he Died in 1832 and Buried at Old Springfield Cemetery, New Middletown, Mahoning Co., OH. Came to Ohio in 1798. Ref : Pa. Archives, 5 Series, Vol 8, p 414. Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179700. No Stone.

HENDRICKSON, WILLIAM (Holmes County) [40.5121 -81.7996]

Born on December 23, 1757 in Monmouth Couty, New Jersey. Served as a Corporal in Maryland Militia, was at the Maryland Flying Camp. Resided in Washington and Mechanic Twp. Still living in 1840. He married Charlotte Hickle; children: Sarah b. 1779, Elizabeth b. 1780, John b. 1782, Rebecca b. 1782, William b. 1784, Dorcus b. 1789, George H. b. 1794 , Otha b. 1799 and Samuel b. 1800. He was pensioned. Date of death and burial place unknown. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); Revolutionary War soldiers' graves in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. April 25, 1999. DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial Edition*, Part 1, p. 191. Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records, (Baltimore, MD:Maryland Archives, 1938). SAR Ancestor # P-179726. Gravesite unknown.

HENDRY, DAVID (Ashtabula County) [41.78280 -80.97750]

Born on January 19, 175 4 or 6 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, to parents Thomas (1721-1780) & Ann Miller Hendry. He served as a Fifer in the Revolutionary War with New York. He married Selina Hotchkiss (1768-1847); children: Samuel, Polly, Hannah, Betsey Ann, & William then three died of a contagious disease about 1796; another Samuel Polly and Hannah were born. He was pensioned W39909. He died on February 10, 1829 and buried at Main Harper Cemetery, Harpersfield Township, Ashtabula Co., OH. On Walter Main Road, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-

HENDRYX, BENJAMIN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1774. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 15, 1827 and burial is unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 179742.

HENRY, FRANCIS, Sr., (Mahoning Co.) [40.975 -80.866]

Born in 1753. Served as a Pvt Capt Bratton's Company. Washington Co. 4 yrs PA

Militia. He Married Agnes_; children: . He Died in 1814 Lowellville, Poland Twp., and Buried Mahoning Cemetery, OH. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 13, p 99. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History. Fur infor Mahoning
Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179943. Gravesite unknown.

HENRY, JAMES (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1740. He enlisted on March 25, 1776 and again on May 17, 1780, he served as quartermaster in the South Carolina Militia in Brandon's 6th South Carolina Regiment and Lt. Colonel Marion's 2nd Regiment. He married Agnes Mitchel; children: ? He died in 1812 in South Salem, Buckskin Township, Ross County, OH and burial unknown. American Revolmion Lived in Ohio, Vol.3, p. 166; South Carolina Archives, Columbia S.C., folder AA3537, Account No. 28724; SAR Nat. No. 14,877-4696-Hawai 46347; DAR Nat. No. 454260; Pa. Index Part 1, p. 323 & Part 2, p. 1396; SAR Minute Man Magazine, Mar 1924. Vol.18, p.103. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-179842. Gravesite unknown.

HENRY, JOHN, (Richland Co.) [40.88602 -82.62180]

Born on July 3, 1759 son of John Nicholas and Sophia Adams Heinrich. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Eva Margaret Zangmeister (1759-1848); children:Jacob & Christian. He Died on December 19, 1841 and Buried at (Adams Bodley) London Cemetery, Row 14 or 15, Shelby, Richland County, OH. on New State Road.
GM Mary Washington D. A. R. marker, bronze marker, 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-179860. Has a tombstone.

HENRY, WILLIAM, "Chief Killbuck" Gelelemend (Tuscarawas County)
[40.44304 -81.41108]

Born in 1722 in Lehigh Water Gap, Pennsylvania, Grandson of King Newcomer. Married Unknown ; Children: ? Historical figure. William Henry Gelelemend was head chief of the Delaware Indian Council from 1776 to 1778. He was also known as John Killbuck Jr. or Chief Killbuck. He was instrumental in keeping the Delaware Indians neutral for a number of years. However, the Delaware Council eventually joined the British and a price was put on his head. Although he was offered protection at Fort Laurens, he continued to stay at the Moravian missions of New Schoenbrunn and Gnadenhutten in Tuscarawas County, Ohio and Lichtenau in Coshocton County, Ohio. In 1781, he and his family moved to the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, area to be under the protection of American forces. He later became known as William Henry after being baptized in 1789

by Moravian missionary David Zeisberger. He lived peacefully at Goshen, Ohio for the last 12 years of his life. He died at 76 years of age in Goshen on January 1, 1811 and is buried next to David Zeisberger in the Zeisberger Memorial Cemetery, Row 15, Grave 33, Goshen, Tuscarawas County, OH 44663 (which was then known as the Goshen Mission Cemetery). Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located between Goshen Valley Road SE and David Road SE about 300 feet west of the intersection of the two roads with Goshen Valley Drive SE. The cemetery is located in Sharon Township, Tuscawaras County, Ohio. He is believed to be the first American Indian to receive the Daughters of the American Revolution award when on August 20, 2006, a special marker was placed on his grave site. Daniel W. Kauffinan & William O. Hickok, Early History of Western Pennsylvania and of the West, and of Western & Expeditions and Campaigns (Harrisburg, Pa.: Theodore Fenn,1847), a87, 207, 208, a207, a209, 321. Reuben G. Thwaites & Louise Phelps Kellogg, Draper Series, Vol. II, The Revolutionary War on the Upper Ohio, 1775-1777, (Madison, Wisconsin: Wisconsin Historical Society, 1908), p. 38. "Tuscarawas County Veterans Graves" (New Philadelphia, Ohio: Tuscarawas County Veterans Office, 1988).
SAR Ancestor # P-163660.

Has an original tombstone, a DAR marker and a VA tombstone.

HENSEL, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.) [39.64205 -82.69358]

Born on November 9, 1753 in Berks Co, Pa. He Enlisted Jan 1776 to July 1777. Pvt under Capt William Morgan, State of VA Battle at Brunswick. Pens allowed to both himself and wife. He Married Margaret Harsh of Washington Co, on the 17th day of March, 1778. (She was br March 9, 1765.) Children: Henry, George, John, Catherine, Anna, Maie, Sarah, Elizabeth, Magdaline, Maria, Susanah & Margaretta . He Died in Fairfield Co, July 15. 1836 and Buried at Stuckey Cemetery, Amanda, Fairfield Co., OH MI : Date of birth and death. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, a bronze marker. Sept 1, 1927. Farmer. Ref : Rebecca Hood Gresy, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 179950. VA Stone.

HERRICK, LIBBEUS, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born in May1749, Preston. Parents : Robert Herrick, Preston, Conn, and Abiah Hill. He served as a Pvt Capt Elderkin's Conn Company, Feb 9, 1777 for 3 yrs. 7th Regt Col Swift. He Married Priscilla _; children: . He died October 1821 and buried at Memorial Cemetery, Burton, Geauga Co., OH Name found in Conn list of pensioners residing in Ohio. Conn Men in the Revolution, pp 223-646. Ref : Conn Rolls, Vol 2, 233, Herrick Gen 109. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-180219. Has a tombstone.

HERRINGTON, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.64940 -81.01280]

Born on January 1, 1759 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents John and Martha Berkley Herrington. He served as a Private in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Hannah Marshall (1771-1836) in 1791; Children: Elizabeth, John, Rebecca, William, Hannah, Nathan, Samuel, James, Thomas, Jacob and Sarah. They were listed on the 1810 Tax list in Jefferson County, OH. In 1820 & 1830 he was residing in Augusta Township, Columbiana Co., OH. He died on May 18, 1862 in Augusta Twp., and buried at the Herrington Bethel Cemetery, Twp., Carroll County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p 1319. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a New tombstone and a 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-180288.

HERSHBERGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.125 -81.520]

Born in PA 1759. Served 1781, Pvt Capt Michael Oberly's Company, Col George Feether's Regt, 4th Bn, Pa Militia. He Married Christina E. Fehler; children: . He Died Summit Co 1847 and burial unknown.
Ref : Natl No 63474, p 156, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-

HESS, BOLZER, (Athens Co.) [39.340 -82.040]

Born in Bedford Co, Pa. in 1741. Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary Army fr N. Y. and Pa. D Dec 27, 1806. MI: "Bolser Hess. Born 1841 died Dec 27, 1806, aged 65 years." GM Revolutionary Grave committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1796 and settled in Ross Co where he lived 4 yrs, then came to Clinton Twp and settled in 1800. Was a shoemaker and tanner by trade. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-180419. Gravesite unknown.

HESS, PETER, (Fayette Co.) [39.600 -83.400]

Born in 1757, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania. Served as a Pvt Capt Isaac Adam's Company, Col Peter Grubb's Bn Lancaster Co, PA Associators, 1776. He Died in 1825. Ref: Natl No 56623, Vol 57, p 215, D. A. R. Lin. Miss Elvisa Hess, Washington C. H., O. SAR Ancestor # P-180458. Gravesite Unknown.

HEETER, SEBASTIAN (Montgomery County) [39.80418 -84.39536]

Born on February 23, 1760 in Hopewell, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Elizabeth Dilts (1767-1795), 2) Elizabeth Rarick (1777-1868); children: John b. 1787, Barbara b. 1788, Margaret b. 1791, George b. 1795, Henry b. 1796, Frederick b. 1798, Abraham b. 1800, Catharine b. 1802, David b. 1805, Daniel b. 1807, Sarah b. 1814 and Samuel b. 1816. He

died on June 5, 1846 and buried in Providence Lutheran Church Cemetery, 11475 Providence Pike, Brookville, Perry Township, Montgomery County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the corner of Clayton Rd. and Providence Pike, Montgomery County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Also, OA Archives 5th Ser, Vol 4, p 240. Also, Interest Register, Vol B, p 141, Militia Loans of 1784 & 1785, Public Debt, Records of Comptroller General (Certificate # 142868) DAR# A065874. Has an original Tombstone and a Bronze Rev War marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-179170.

HUIET (HEWITT) , PHILIP (Montgomery Co.) [39.63860 -84.27360]

Born on March 9, 1754 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents Jacob (1732-1802) and Maria Hegin (1735-1803) Huyett. He served as a Private in Captain Whitsel's Company, North Carolina Militia enlisting in 1780 at Guilford County, NC. He Married Elizabeth Lutz (1763-1846); Children: Fannie, Elizabeth b. 1791, Catherine b. 1792, Sarah, Mary, Philip Jr., Henry b. 1794, Michael b. 1799, George, Simon b. 1802. He moved to N. C. from PA and finally to Montgomery County, OH. He Built a flour mill (the first on the Miami River) in the north part of Miamisburg, in 1812. Had a contract for 500 barrels of flour for the army in 1812. He Died on June 14, 1846 at 92 years of age in Miamisburg, OH and Buried at Hill Grove Cemetery, Lot 281, Miamisburg, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-187521.

HIBBARD, OZIAS, (Union Co.) [40.1770 -83.4267]

Born on December 1, 1763 Windham, Conn. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Flower, 1791; Children: Eliza (mar John Makemson) ; Mary (mar J. Stuart) ; Lucy (mar Warren Ross) ; Nancy (mar Harrison King). He Died on May 19, 1851, Union Co, OH and Bur Irwin Cemetery, Milford Center, Union Twp, near Milford Center, OH. Ref: 141523 D. A. R. Pens Bureau. Fur infer Hannah Emerson Dustin and Bellefontaine Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-180706. Gravesite unknown, may be at daughter Lucy Hibbard Rose's location.

HICKMAN, ADAM (Columbiana County) [40.606526 -80.659125]

Born in 1754 in Frederick, Maryland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Charles Reed's Company, 4th Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1782. He married Mary Polly Stillwell (1761-1821); children: Nicholas, John, Jeremiah, Polly, William, Moses, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Levi and James.

They moved after the War and settled in Yellow Creek Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio about 1800. He died on August 12, 1824 at age 70 and buried next to his wife in Spring Hill Cemetery, 1301 Tenth Street, Wellsville, Columbiana County, OH 43968. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located in the city of Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio on the southeast corner of the intersection of 10th Street and Wilson Avenue. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1411. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 136. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 277. Application Info; ACN: 49774, for Richard Warren Hickman #184860. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-180761.

HICKMAN, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.) [39.89140 -83.16140]

Born in VA about 1740. He Served through Revolutionary War. He married Jane Butcher; children: . He Died in 1821 and Buried at Ebenezer Cemetery, Ebenezer near Galloway, Union Co., OH. MI: "Joseph Hickman died 1821." GM by Revolutionary Grave committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio fr Va in 1806 and settled near Galloway, Prairie Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-180784. No Stone or grave location Known.

HICKOK, DURLIN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75420 -80.80140]

Born on March 22, 1759, Sheffield, Mass or Commecticut to parents Ezra (1737-1807) & Elizabeth Whelpley (1732-1801) Hickok. He served with Brewer's Mass Militia Revolutionary War and in the Northern Army Fourth Division under Major General Baron Johann DeKalb; 3rd MA Brigade under Brig. General John Patterson; He was at Valley Forge and Saratoga (Bemis Heights) and several other skirmishes. Tour of duty: Jan. 1 1777 to Jan. 1 1780. Joined at Sheffield, Mass mustered out at Fishkill Barracks, NY. Removed to Hadley/Corinth New York after the Revolutionary War where he was appointed Lt. then Captain in the NY State Militia. He Married Betsey Fletcher (1763-1839); Children : Jurista, Ezra, Ebenezer, Durlin, (Olive, Clarissa, Betsey, Maria. He Died on July 30, 1837 and Buried at Hickok Cemetery, Jefferson, OH. MI: "Durlin Hickok Born Mch 22, 1751), Died on July 30, 1837." Brewer's Mass Mil Rev War." GM Marble slab, family. Farmer and Miller. Ref : Mrs. Ida Baylor, Mrs. Emily Jerome, Jefferson, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-180810. Has a tombstone.

HICKOX (HICOCK), NATHANIEL, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born on March 3, 1758, Conn. Served as a Pvt and Dragoon, Conn Continental Army. Pension allowed 1832. He Married 1) Ester Henman, 2) Mary Ann Mallory, (d 1830.); children: Nathaniel. He Died on February 20, 1844 or 1848 in Hambden. Tradition, that

he is bur in Hambden Township Cemetery, Section 1-Lot 47, Hambden, OH. Hickok, spelling on pension papers ; Hickox, in history later generations, Hickok, and Hicock. Came from Otsego, N. Y. to Hambden. Name found in list of pensions in Census of 1840, living in Hambden, OH. Ref : p 514, Vol 5, Pension Records. Vol 91, p 11, Natl No. 90,029, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-180828.
Has a tombstone.

HICKOX, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.) [41.17190 -81.24140]

Born In 1755 to parents Ambrose (_-1792) & Eunice Clark (_-1803) Hickox. He Served as drummer and Pvt 3 or 4 yrs under Capt Dayton's Co. Col Baldwin's Regt Connecticut Militia. Was twice wounded and given a furlough, after which he served as Minute Man during the rest of the war. Was in Conn Militia. He married Abigail Smith; children: . He died 1844 and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, OH. Placed on pension roll Oct 28, 1833. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-180821.
Has a tombstone.

HICKS, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private on the Virginia Line, enlisting in March 1776 for 2 years in the 8th Regimnt of Virginia in Captain Westfall's Company under Colonel Mellingburg's command, was discharged at Valley Forge in March 1778. Married Sarah__; children: Benjamin, William, Maria, Betsey, Matthew, Jeremiah and Joseph.
He was pensioned, having applied on July 1820 in Monroe County, OH Ref S41638. He died on October 28, 1837 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe County, OH.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1625. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 175. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 3, p. 35 and Vol. 9, p. 61. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-180874.

HILL, HENRY (Ross County) [39.323807 -82.985632]

Born in 1753 in Virginia, was a "colored man" or "Colored Pioneer" of Scioto Township, Ross County, OH. He enlisted as a private in Orange County, Virginia and served in Captain Spencer's Company in Colonel Heath's Regiment in the Virginia Line and was in the battle of Monmouth. He again enlisted in 1780 and served in Captain Craig's & S. Strib bing's companies in Colonel Campbell's Regiment. He was in the battles of Guilford. Eutah Springs and the siege of Ninety Six. Henry received his discharge on 18 Jan 1782 after serving 18 months. He married 1) unknown, 2) Eve Nickins on December 26, 1803; children: #1 Dennis V., James, Samuel, Thomas, William, Henry and Rebecca. Henry taught his trade as a tanner to son Dennis. Henry"s children a11 migrated to Ohio. He came to Ross County from Virginia before 1803. In 1818. at

the age of 67, he lived in Franklin County, Ohio.,where he applied for a pension. His pension application states that he enlisted in 1780 Ref # #S41639, after most of the battles claimed had been fought, Henry's final pension payment from Cincinnati, Ohio verifies the pensioner was in Ross County, Ohio. Henry lived to be 80 years of age, and at his death in 1833, he owned land in Franklin County. His burial place is unknown. but a memorial stone commemorating Henry's service has been placed in Grandview Cemetery, in Chillicothe, Ohio, section 9 Patriot's Square.
Campfires of Afro-Americans by James M. Guthrie, 1899; Hill Familv Genealogy by William Waring ; Lener to and interview with Beverly Gray in 1990 from and by Carolyn French, regarding her 4-great grandfather, Henry Hill; Obituary, Chillicothe Advertiser, 21 Sep I833 ; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 143; Revolutionary War Pension Application #S4 I639; Probate Court, Ross County: File #302. Will-26 May 1833. Proved-18 Jul 1835; 1830 US Census (Population), OH. Ross County, Chillicothe, p. 176, lines 4 & 7. National Archives Microfilm Publication M19. Roll I39
SAR Ancestor # P-181389. Has a VA Tombstone & 1776 marker.

HINES, RUDOLPH (Harrison County) [40.23740 -85.47641]

Born in 1747 to father John Hines. He served as a Soldier in Captain William Beaty's Company in the Middle District of Frederick County, Maryland on September 12, 1775 and October 24, 1776. He married Sarah Huff (1757-1833); children: James, John, Mary, Daniel, Isaac, Samuel, William, Joseph and Martha. In 1800 he was living with his family in Allegheny County, Maryland before they moved to Steubenville, Harrison County, OH in 1804, then to the "Biggs Farm" in Virginia (now West Virginia) in 1806, then in the spring of 1814 the family moved to Cadiz Twp., Harrison County, OH. His farm was in the northeast quarter of Section 29, Twp. 10, Range 5. He died on October 1, 1823 at 76 years of age and buried at where the coal has been removed from the area except from the grounds of the cemetery. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), pp. 156, 157. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 292. "Cadiz Township Cemetery", Harrison Co., Ohio Genealogical Society, (Cadiz, Ohio: Privately Printed 1989), p. 389.
SAR Ancestor # P-182076.

HODDY (HOBDAY), RICHARD (Ross County) []

Born in 1759 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He served as a sergeant in Captain Lipcomb's and Captain Henry Young's Companies in Colonel Alexander McClenachan's 7th Virginia Regiment. He is listed as (Hobday) an "Artificer" and "Sgt. of Cav." variously of units of the 7th , 11th and 15th Continental Line (Virginia). He married 1) Mary __ , 2) Jane __ (1775-_) in Harpers Ferry, Virginia in 1799; children: #1 Robert b. 1783, #2 Keziah b. 1801. He migrated to the Scioto Va1ley from Harpers Ferry in 1796 and died about 1830 near Frankfort, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating his service has been placed in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Frankfort,

OH. DAR Patriot Index. Part II, p. 1443; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 381; Official Roster of Revolutionai:y Soldiers in Ohio. Vol.2, p 178; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p. 125; Revolutionary War Records, p 205 & 243; State Centennial Histoi:y, Vol. 2, p. 255. SAR Ancestor # P-
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HUCKMAN, ADAM (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]
Born in 1754 in Frederick, Maryland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Charles Reed's Company, 4th Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1782. He married Mary Polly Stillwell (1761-1821); children: Nicholas, John, Jeremiah, Polly, William, Moses, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Levi and James. They moved after the War and settled in Yellow Creek Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio about 1800. He died on August 12, 1824 at age 70 and buried next to his wife in Spring Hill Cemetery, 1301 Tenth Street, Wellsville, Columbiana County, OH 43968. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located in the city of Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio on the southeast corner of the intersection of 10th Street and Wilson Avenue. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1411. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 136. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 277. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-180761.

HIGGINS, DANIEL (Jefferson County) [40.19377 -80.68389]

Born on August 25, 1759 in Northern Ireland. He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvanis Militia, according to his application for pension, he enlisted at Pittsburgh, PA, in June 1778 in the 13th Virginia Regiment under Captain Jacobus Sullivan, he was a private in Capt. John Wall's Company of the Washington County, Pa. also, Daniel Higgins was a private in Capt. Andrew Hood's Company under Colonel William Crawford in the expedition against the Indians, British, and British American allies on Upper Sandusky, in 1782. In his pension application, he states, also, that he served in the War of 1812 under General William Harrison. He is not listed on any rolls for the War of 1812. He married Mary Pegg (1764-1835) daughter of Daniel and Hannah Cliff Pegg in 1781; children: Hannah b. 1782, Jonathan b. 1783, Elias b. 1784, Mary b. 1785, Rachel b. 1786, William b. 1787, Polly and Daniel b. 1787. Born in Ireland, he came to Baltimore, Maryland, at the age of eleven. He sailed with his uncle, who died, without family or money he was bound out until he became of age. At least, by 1781 he was in Western Pennsylvania. He and his family appear to have lived in what is today West Virginia and in 1812 they were in Jefferson County, Ohio. 1835 found he and Mary in Butler County, Ohio. His wife, Mary, died here. Then in 1836, he moved with a son to Boone County, Indiana. About a year later be returned to Jefferson County, Ohio where he died in 1848 and was buried at Warrenton Cemetery, Jefferson County, OH.

Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., *Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series*, Vol. II. (Harrisburg, Pa: 1907), p. 254. *Pennsylvania Archives*, Second Series, Vol. XIV, (Harrisburg, Pa:), p. 712. Mrs. Eldred Yochim, President General, DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part II, (Washington, :D.C: National Society of the D.A.R. Centennial Administration, 1990), p. 1416. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, *Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution*, (Richmond, VA: Virginia State Library and Archives, 1913 & 1989), pp. 148, 293. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-181041. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

HIGGINS, DAVID, REV. (Huron Co.) [41.23750 -82.59420]

Born on Aug 6, 1761, Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn. Parents : Capt Cornelius Higgins and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mar Eunice Gilbert, Jan 17, 1788, New Haven, Conn. Children : David, James, Gilbert, Alary Bethiah. Myra, Lucius, Cornelius, Eliza, William. He Died on June 19, 1842, Norwalk, OH. Bur Woodlawn Cemetery, 200 Woodlawn Avenue, Norwalk, OH 44857. main drive. Lot 239. MI : "Rev. David Higgins died June 19, 1842, in the 81st year of his age, and the 55th of his ministry. As a preacher he was solid and instructive, as a pastor devoted and faithful, as a Christian consistent and humble. Servant of God well done. Rest from thy loved employ. The battle fought, the victory won, Enter thy Master's joy." Erected by the First Presbyterian Church, in Norwalk, 1842? Graduated at Yale College in 1783. Founded Presbyterian Church at Auburn, N. Y. 1801. Presbyterian minister. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-181126

HIGGINS, JOHN (Hamilton Co.) [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

2nd Lt. 2nd Bn, 6th Company, Somerset Co, N. J. (Stryker's Men from N. J. p 16.) Mar a daughter of Abraham Voorhees, in N. J. In 1794 he settled on a farm in what is now Symmes Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. Came to Ohio with father-in-law and family ; settled on farm in Sec 33, Symmes Twp, 1794. He lived near Reading, Ohio and D in Ham., Co., Ohio. Bur Reading Protestant, O. 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH, no stone or marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-181073

HIGGINS, ROBERT, (Brown Co.) [38.79220 -83.96250]

Born on December 12, 1746 in Westmoreland Co, PA to Parents : Robert Higgins and Hannah Vanzant. He Raised a VA company soon after the beginning of the Revolution and soon rose to the rank of Col. Taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown and confined in N. Y. Harbor. Returned to his home in VA about the time of Cornwallis surrender. He Married, 1st, SarahWright, 2nd, Mary Jolliffe in VA (d 1806.); Children: Gideon, Elinor, Sarah, Nimrod, Nancy, William, Robert, Lydia, one (Mar Trautwine,) 8 by 1st wife, none came to Ohio. Second wife's children: John J., Maria, Elizabeth, Robert & Lydia B. He Died at Higginsport in1825 and Buried at Higginsport Cemetery, Brown

Co., OH. In 1798 he moved and lived a yr in Ky opposite his survey in Lewis Twp, Brown Co, OH. 1799, crossed the Ohio and lived in a cabin on the site of Higginsport, which town he founded. Ref : "Brown Co History" published by W. H. Beers & Co., 1883, p 460. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-181100. Has DAR & SAR Marker & tombstone..

HIGGINS, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.) [39.13592 -83.56347]

Born on November 11, 1741, 2 or 5, London, England. He served with VA as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Elizabeth Mooney; children: John & Charles. He Died on February 11, 1841 or 2 and buried at Prospect Cemetery, Berrysville, E of Hwy 73 at E Prospect Road, next to Methodist Church Highland Co, OH. Pensioned in 1840. at age of 97, while residing in Liberty Twp. (Fr Census 1840). Ref : Natl No. 24,295, p 106, Vol 25, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-181117. SAR RC 166661. DAR# A055349. Has a tombstone.

HIGLEY, BREWSTER, (Meigs Co.) [39.02975 -82.13396]

Born in Simsburg, Conn on March 14, 1759 to parents Brewster (1735-1805) & Esther Owen (1739-1812) Higley. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt with Connecticut and Vermont troops. He Fought in the battle of White Plains (October 27, 1776) under Colonel Ethan Allen. He was in the Vermont Military in the winter of 1778. He was in one of the boats that crossed the Delaware on Christmas night with General George Washington. He Married Naomi Higley (1761-1850); Children: Brewster Jr., Cyrus, Lucius, Joseph, Harriet, Theresa, Susan. He Died on June 20, 1847 and Buried at Higley Family Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs Co., OH. Justice of the Peace for Washington Co, appointed by Gov. St. Clair. Date of commission 1801, associate Judge for Gallia Co. Justice at Rutland. Bought share in Ohio Company for $1,000 and settled on farm in 1799. First settlement in Rutland, also 2nd postmaster of Rutland. Justice of the Peace. Postmaster, Farmer. Removed to Castleton, Rutland Co. Vt. then to Beesville. W. Va. before coming to OH. Ref : Numerous Higley's at Rutland, Dr. A. A. Hugg, Middleport, OH. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-181182. Has a tombstone.

HIGLEY, JOEL (Meigs County) [38.986044 -82.104755]

Born January 1, 1739 in Sims bury, Connecticut to parent Brewster Higley. He served as a Lt, Commissioned 1778. 2nd Lt Revolutionary War (br Dec 12, 1709, Simsbury, Conn Died on March 1, 1794.). He married 1st Esther Holcombe, March 13, 17—; 2nd

Mindwell Bull, Jan 5, 1775 children Abiah & Joel. He died in 1810 and buried at McElhinney Farm, Shuler Cemetery, Middleport, OH, 45760. Old cem on private property, abandoned and most markers are unreadable. 1803 he came with his family to what was known as Gallia Co. (now Meigs). Located on a farm south of Rutland. In March 1999 researchers found 52 sites that could have been grave markers. Most markers are unreadable. SAR Ancestor # P-181183. NSDAR #843235.

HIGLEY, JOEL, JR , (Meigs Co.) [38.986044 -82.104755]

Born on 1764, Simsbury, Higleytown. Conn to Parent: Joel Higley, b. Jan 1, 1739 a Lt, Commissioned 1778. 2nd Lt Revolutionary War (br Dec 12, 1709, Simsbury, Conn Died on March 1, 1794.). Served as a CS in Connecticut.; He Married Cynthia Phelps (1766-1832); children: Mary, Elihu, Lura, Cynthia, Maria & Joel III. He died abt. 1820 and Buried at (McElhinney Farm) Snyder Cemetery, Middleport, OH, 45760. Old cem abandoned and most markers are unreadable. 1803 he came with his family to what was known as Gallia Co. (now Meigs). Located on a farm south of Rutland, where he passed away few yrs later. Ref: Infor received from Bernard Higley, Rutland, OH. "Higley Genealogy." Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. Name is on wife's stone. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-181184.

HILL, JOHN (Warren County) [39.170995 -84.276284]

Born in 1735 in Antietam/Prince George Co., Maryland. He served with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Buher; children: . He died on January 6, 1803 and buried at the Hill-Wagoner Cemetery, Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., Loveland, OH. This cemetery is located within the city limits of Loveland in Hamilton Twp, Warren County, just north of the county line, north of the railroad right-of-way and just behind (south of) the building lots at the end of Sentry Hill Drive. Sentry Hill Drive is on the right (east) side of State Route 48 as you head north up the hill out of Loveland. This cemetery is in the Warren County, Ohio Virtual Cemetery Project. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-181453. Has a tombstone.

HILL,, ROBERT (Jefferson County) [40.3233 -80.6353]

Born on February 15, 1761, near Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland. Parents: George Hill and Ann (mar in 1760, County Down, Ireland.) He was a Private in Capt. Abner Howell's Company 3rd Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania enlisting on September 4, 1782. He Married Rosamond Welsh (1770-1838) in 1789, Washington Co, Pa. She was born in MD Feb 26. 1770 and died on March 20, 1838, on Hill farm; bur by her husband. Children: Ann, George, John, Thomas, Eleanor, William, Robert,

Stephan, Margaret, James, Joseph Welsh, Samuel, two died in infancy. He Died on June 20 or 22, 1845, on the Hill farm, 3 miles south of Steubenville, OH and Buried at Hill Family Cemetery, 172 Montgomery Lane, Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH 43938. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Montgomery Lane about 0.65 mile from its junction with Wilson Avenue. The cemetery is located in Steubenville Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, in center of graveyard. MI: "Robert Hill died June 1845, in his 85th yr." GM By Steubenville D. A. R. with bronze tablet, in 1923, marker put in place by his grandson, Robert S. Hill and wife Mary Mears Hill. Robert came to America in 1768 with his parents; lived for a while in Harford Co, MD came into Washington Co, PA in1780 and bought farm of 551 acres, April 12, 1806 in Jefferson Co, OH, where he lived until his death. Farmer. The land for Hill's Sch. District No. 2, was given by Robert Hill. Ref: Mrs. Robert Hill. (Mary Mears Hill), Natl. No 175,759. Ref. Pa. Archives, Series 6, Vol. 2 p 112, 119 and 244. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans Buried in Jefferson County, Ohio" Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Volume 13, Issue 1, (Steubenville, Ohio) p. 4. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. IV (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 403. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 100, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 97. Tombstone & DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-181564.

HILDEBRAND, GEORGE (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1753 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents George Hildebrand and Anna Zimmerman. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in the Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia. He married Mary Elizabeth Kinsley Groff (1751-_); children: John, Elizabeth, Solomon, Sally, Mary b. 1796, Jesse and Joel. He died at 74 years of age on July 2, 1827 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH are unknown however he has a marker in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750 in DAR Plot Marietta, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1419. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 176. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes PA Archives, Series 5, Vol. 7, p. 999. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 108, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p.251. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-181207. No photo.

HELDENBRAND (HILDEBRAND), MICHAEL, (Stark Co.) [40.87280 -81.51420]

Born in Borles Co, PA on November 17, 1766 to Parents: John George Nicholas Hildebrand and Anna Maria Hill. He Served in Lancaster Co, PA 1718 in

Company 8, Bn 5, Maj Henry Marbley, Capt James McConnell.
He Married Elizabeth Schlenger, 1791; Children: Maria, Josiah, Adam. Samuel, Nicholas, Charles. Rebecca, John G., Elizabeth. He Died in Jackson Twp, Stark Co. OH on October 8, 1850 and Buried at Mud Brook Cemetery, Plot-Row 9, 8697 Mudbrook Street N.W., Massillon, Jackson Twp, Stark Co, OH 44646. MI : Names, dates of both and death. GM Canton Chap D. A. R. Nov. 1922. Dr. A. K. Largman made the address, marker unveiled by 3 grandchildren. Ref : "History of Stark Co," edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-181214. Has a tombstone.

HILDRETH, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in Townsend, Massachusetts in 1750. Served as a Surgeon with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Bodwell; children: . He Died in 1823, Belpre, OH and buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH 45750 . Ref: Natl No. 34,426, Vol 35, p 150, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 181249.

HILL, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.) [38.77890 -83.87780]

Born in 1749 in Donegal, County Donegal, Ireland. He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married March10, 1772 to __; children: Mary 91772-1859) & Christina (1775-1863). He died in 1824 and Buried at Hill Family Cemetery, Pisgah Ridge, Brown Co., OH . Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181284. Has a tombstone.

HILL, AMASA, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.04720]

Born on October 1763, Stillwater, New York. He Enlisted from Spencertown, N. Y. in March 1780, for 9 mos in Capt Walter Vrooman's Company, Col John Harper's Regt. He was in the battle of Cherry Valley. He Died in 1847 and Buried near "Turney's Corners" in Madison-Fairview Cemetery, Plot: Section B3 - Row 27- Stone 13, Madison, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Came to Ohio in 1810. He received a pension. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 181286. No stone.

HILL, BENAJAH (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1764 in Massachusetts and enlisted there in 1780 for three years in the town of Springfield and served in a company of Grenadiers commanded by Captain Alden in the 2nd Regiment commanded by Colonel Sproat on the Massachusetts Line and Corps until

the end of the War when he was discharged. Filed on March 22, 1822 in Clermont County, Ohio, Book D; Page 451. SAR Ancestor # P-334275

HILL, CALEB, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

He was Born on Dec 24, 1756 in Dutchess County, New York
1756, Duchess Co, N. Y. Enl Spring- of 177(1, as Pvt, in Capt William Faulkner's Company, Col Hornbeek's Regt. Was in skirmishes in the retreat from N. Y. to King's Bridge. Mar Rebecca Rose. D Monroe Twp, June 9, 1842. Bur Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. GM Hetuck Chap 1910. Pension granted Oct 31, 1832, this Co. Ref: "History of Licking Co." by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor He- tuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-181309. He has a small stone marker SAR Ancestor # P-

HILL, GEORGE, (Fairfield Co.) [39.846746 -82.47127]

Born in 1758 and was living in Cecil County, Maryland when at age 20, on April 20, 1778 he enlisted as a private in the Second Troop of Horse in the newly created Second Partisan Corps of the Continental Army, also called Lee's Partisan Corps, or more famously, Lee's Legion. His enlistment was for the duration of the war and he would serve over five years. His commanding officer, Major (later Lt. Colonel) Henry Lee, was the legendary "Light Horse Harry" Lee, known for his daring against the enemy and George Washington's favorite cavalry officer. Light Horse Harry's Legion would garner fame for its aggressive tactics combining cavalry and infantry, and for its prowess in battle and raiding from New York to Georgia, particularly in the southern campaign of 1781 against Lord Cornwallis. According to army pay records and muster rolls, George Hill served as a farrier for Second Troop during his first year, but by the summer of 1780 he was serving as a light dragoon. He was promoted to corporal in May, 1783 and was detached from active service on June 19, 1783. He was present for a final muster in July, 1784. In muster rolls and in his promotion to corporal, George Hill's name often appears next to another dragoon named John Manly, also from Cecil County, Maryland. Their names would appear together in many instances during and after the war. Both were awarded land bounties of 50 acres each from the state of Maryland for their services in the Revolution, and also land bounties of 100 acres each in the Military Land District of the Northwest Territory soon to become the state of Ohio. On May 23, 1789 George Hill married John's sister, Elizabeth Manly, and they settled in Cecil County. They had two sons, William and Jonathan. The Hill and Manly families would travel to Ohio in 1804 and settle on 320 acres in the Congressional Land District administered by the Chillicothe Land Office. They would be among the first settlers of Walnut Township in Fairfield County according to a letter written in 1877 by Joseph G. Wiseman, an early resident of New Salem. Both George Hill and John Manly are acknowledged in the letter as veterans of the Revolution and Lee's Legion of Horse. On February 27, 1814 George Hill died at the age of 56. Before he passed, George acquired his friend's debt, and it appears in the listing of debts on George Hill's estate in Fairfield County Probate Court records: "From John Manly (estate of) in note $197.28." Friends

unto death, in war and peace. Buried at New Salem Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Pleasantville, OH. He has an upright tombstone [Provided by: William Robert Hill SAR# 187655] Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181373.

HILL, IRA, Capt, (Washington Co.) [39.59569 -81.37664]

Born on July 17, 1755, Goshen, Litchfield, Conn to Parents: Zenas and Kerzia Hill. He Enlisted July 18, 1778, as Pvt in Capt Enos Parker's Mass Company, Col Jacob Gerrish's Regt of guards. Disch Aug 28, 1778 ; service, 1 mo 13 days ; also 6 mos with Berkshire Company at Springfield. He Married Esther Post, Feb 2, 1786; Children: Ira Jr., Harry, Sally, Urania, Spedy, Guy and Dan. He Died on October 13, 1841, Lower Salem, OH and Buried at Mount Ephraim Cemetery, Washington Co, OH. MI : "Ira Hill, Esq. b July 17, 1775, Goshen, Conn, died Oct. 13, 1841." GM Marietta Chap, with Revolutionary marker, 1022. Removed from Tinmouth, Vt, with wife and six children to Marietta, OH, in 1800. The following yr settled at Lower Salem. Occupation, Farmer. Ref: "William's History of Washington Co." "Andrews History ;" Family Records. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 181393. DAR# A055755.

HILL, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.170995 -84.276284]

1735 - 6 Jan 1803 married Elizabeth Buher. Buried in Ramsey Cem. back of Loveland On Earl Wagner Property overlooking B & O Railroad, North Edge of Loveland near Clermont County line with Warren County, Miami Twp., Clermont Co OH 56. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. Possibly Buried in Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH 45153 [SAR P-181453 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. No Stone.

HILL , JOHN (Warren County) [39.170995 -84.276284]

Born in 1735 in Antietam/Prince George Co., Maryland. He served with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Buher; children: . He died on January 6, 1803 and buried at the Hill-
Wagoner Cemetery, Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., Loveland, OH. This cemetery is locat ed within the city limits of Loveland in Hamilton Twp, Warren County, OH just north o f the county line, north of the railroad right-of-
way and just behind (south of) the building lots at the end of Sentry Hill Drive. Sentry Hi ll Drive is on the right (east) side of State Route 48 as you head north up the hill out of Loveland. This cemetery is in the Warren County, Ohio Virtual Cemetery Project. Offic

ial roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P- 181453. Has tombstone.

HILL , JOHN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1759 in Great Britain. He served in the Pennsylvania State Troops as a Private in the Pennsylvania State Army, he Enlisted in Newton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania in 1777 and served for 7 months. He married Elizabeth ___ (1766__) June 2, 1783 in Bladensburg, Maryland; children: James. Soldier was pensioned. Applied July 26, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $30.00. Widow was also pensioned, having Applied on April 22, 1850 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# W5298. He died at 83 years of age on November 22, 1842 in Union Township, Washington County, Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of OH, Roster# 2, p. 176. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, V olume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1637. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.292: SAR Ancestor # P-335557. Gravesite is unknown.

HILL, ROBERT, (Jefferson Co.) [40.32335 -80.63536]

Born on February 15, 1761, near Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland. Parents: George Hill and Ann (mar in 1760, County Down, Ireland.)Was a Pvt in Capt Abner Howell's Company 3rd Bn Washington Co, PA. He enl Sept 4, 1782. See Pa. Archives, Series 6, Vol 2 p 112, 119 and 244. He Married Rosamond Welsh, late in 1789, Washington Co, Pa. She was br in MD Feb 26. 1770. died March 20, 1838, on Hill farm ; bur by her husband. Children: Ann, George, John, Thomas, Eleanor, William, Robert, Stephan, Margaret, James, Joseph Welsh, Samuel, two died in infancy. HeDied on June 20 or 22, 1845, on the Hill farm, 3 miles south of Steubenville, OH and Buried at Hill Family Cemetery, 172 Montgomery Lane, Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH 43938. on said farm, in center of graveyard. MI : "Robert Hill died June 1845, in his 85th yr." GM By Steubenville D. A. R. with bronze tablet, in 1923, marker put in place by his grandson, Robert S. Hill and wife Mary Mears Hill. Came to America in 1768 with his parents; lived for a while in Harford Co, Md: came into Washington Co, Pa, 1780; bought farm of 551 acres, Apr 12, 1806 in Jefferson Co, OH, where he lived until his death. Farmer. The land for Hill's Sch District No. 2, was given by Robert Hill. Ref: Mrs. Robert Hill. (Mary Mears Hill), Natl No 175,759. Fur infor Steubenville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181564.

HILLS ZIMRI, (Delaware Co.) [40.203 -83.142]

Born October 26, 1762 winchester, linchfield, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt under

Col Bebee, Gen McDouglas' Conn Troops, stationed near West Point.. He married Melinda Palmer; children: Pattie, Loren, Chauncey, Alma, Herman, Marilla, Calvin, and Jerusha,. He died July 16, 1834 in Harlem, Delaware Co., OH
And Buried at Genoa Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

HILLMAN, BENJ., (Delaware Co.) [40.323 -82.869]

Born ? Served as a Lt under Capt John Clingman's Company, Col James Morrow's PA Troops. He died and Buried at Kingston Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181757. Gravesite unknown.

HILLMAN, JAMES, Col., (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born on October 27, 1762. He served as a Pvt in Capt Benj Smith's Company. Serv fr June 1, 1776 to Sept 1, 1776, 3 mos. Company stationed at Martha Vinyard in defense of the seacoast. He Married Catherine Doughterty (1772-1855); children: . He Died on March 12, 1848 or 43 and Buried at, Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown OH. GM by D. A. R. 1915-17. A leader in all public enterprises. Ref : p 922, "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors." Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 181762. Gravesite unknown.

HILLMAN, JOHN, (Delaware Co.) [40.31180 -82.84331]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Stark aka Olive Green Cemetery, Stark Corners, Delaware o., OH 43074. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181764. Gavesite unknown.

HILLYER, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br 1761, on Staten Island, New York, and during the war he lived at Princeton, New Jersey, where he resided for 45 years. He enlisted there and from early in 1777 he served under Colonel Hyer for several tours guarding the lines. He joined the expedition under Colonel Nelson to Staten Island to capture General Skinner, a Tory. After the skirmish he returned to Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Early in 1778 he was at Valley Forge for a short time. In 1806 he arrived in Springfield Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, where he was still living on August 15, 1832, when he applied for a pension. D 1846. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. . Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 181851

HILTON, WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.) [41.537 -84.078]

Ref: The Military Record of Fulton Co, OH. 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauseon Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181905. Gravesite unknown.

HINES, JACOB (Ross County) [39.38154 -82.94861]

Born May 2, 1750 Landcaster Co., PA to father Johannes Heintz. "The family was German and spelled their name Heintz, but when they entered Philadelphia, they changed their name to Hines. Jacob was the son of Johannes and Maria Elizabetha Heintz (Hines) and they were from Dillenburg, Nassau (Germany. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Elizabeth__; children: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret, Catherine, Christina, John, Fredrick, Philip, Adam, Jacob II, Henry, William & Jane. He died in 1825 and buried at Overley Chapel Cemetery, Hopetown, Springfield Twp., Ross County, OH He has a new VA stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 332024

HINES, NATHANIEL (Clermont County) [39.170995 -84.276284]

[1764 – 1844] He was a Revolutionary War Soldier and married Penn__. Died Dec. 21, 1844, about 80 years old, Buried in Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH 45153 [SAR P-182072 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Limestone tombstone.

HINES, RUDOLPH, (Harrison Co.) [40.28440 -81.06810]

Born on March 28, 1747 in Germany. Served as a soldier in Maryland unit. Married Sarah Huff (1751-1833); children: Maria, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Isaac, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel & William. They Came from Allegany Co, Md, and settled in Nottingham Twp, 1814 ; said by family to have served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1823 and buried at the Hines Cemetery,Plot 3-14, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 182076. Has a VA Stone.

HINEY, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.) [39.55000 -83.83580]

Born on July 26, 1753 or 1764. Served as a Pvt PA Militia; Pensioned 1831. He Died on May 21, 1849 and Buried at Miller Cemetery, Lumberton, Clinton Co., OH. Living in Sugar Creek, 1820. Fur infor George Clinton and Catherine Greene Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 182084. Has a tombstone.

HINKLE, JOSEPH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1761. He was put in Capt. Karner's company, Lt. Adam Fisher's Regt., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. Lydia Cook was his wife. He was a millwright at Covert Station, Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in Ohio on March 17, 1793. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333902

HINKLEY, NATHANIEL (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born on August 4, 1755 in Cumberland County, Maine to parents Aaron Hinkley and Mary Larrabee. He served in the Massachusetts Line, Brunswick under Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; pay
Abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to August. 20, 1776; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc. said Hinkley credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles); warrant allowed in Council November 29, 1776; also, Quarter Master, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland County Regiment; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged September 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll
dated North Yarmouth. Also, as an Ensign under Captain Benjamin Lemont's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment; engaged May 6, 1781; service to December l, 1781, 6 months 24 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln County. He married Mary Reed (1759-_); children: Rachel b. 1782, Nathaniel b. 1787 and Mary b. 1791. They Lived in Cumberland County Massachusetts (Maine) at enlistment. Moved to what is now Washington County, Ohio in September 1789. Soldier was pensioned. Applied July 27, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S4377 and He received an annual allowance of $168.00. His death after 1832 is unknown as is burial in Washington County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1650. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1501. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts o fRevolutiona,y War Pension Files, Volume 2, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 7 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 946. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-182127. Gravesite unknown.

HINSDALE, ELISHA, (Medina Co.) [41.02810 -81.73500]

Born in Harwinton, Conn. Feb 28, 1761. Capt in Revolutionary War 3 yrs, wintered at Valley Forge. Also with Conn Troops. He Mar 1st Asenath Barnes, 2nd Elizabeth Holcomb. Children: Elisha Jr., Julius, Sherman, Asenath, Albert, George. D June 22, 1827,

Norton, OH. Bur Woodlawn, Wadsworth. MI: "Elisha Hinsdale. Revolutionary Soldier. Died June 22, 1827, aged 86 years." Removed from Western Star Cem 1899. Blacksmith. Elected Justice of Peace several times of Norton Twp, where he then lived. Moved to Ohio in 1816 from Torrington, Conn. Ref : Mrs. Arthur Anbort, Wadsworth, OH. ; Natl No 82852, D. A. R. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Name is on a Bronze DAR* Plaque with 8 Rev. War Patriots 1923, placed at Wadsworth-Woodlawn Cemetery in Marion Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 182187. DAR# A055410.

HINSEY, CORNELIUS, (HINSLY), (Butler County) [39.49420 -84.67470]

Born in February 1768. He served in the Revolutionary War
Lived in Milford Twp. Not identified. He died on April 28, 1845 and buried at the (Baptist) Darrtown Pioneer Cemetery, Darrtown, Milford Twp., Butler Co., OH . His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]. SAR Ancestor # P- 182197.
Has a limestone tombstone,

HIPSHER, ANDERSON Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1763, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. At the beginning of the war he was living in Shenandoah County, Va., where he enlisted in 1781 under Colonel Edwards. He marched to Williamsburg, Virginia, but did not arrive until after the battle. He returned to Pennsylvania for nineteen years, then moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1814 and was still living there on November 29, 1833, when he applied for a pension. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. . Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-182227

HISE, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.90970 -80.84940]

Born in 1752 in Titusville, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Somerset County, New Jersey Militia, was at the "Battle of the Kegs" and with Lafayette at the Battle of Roanoke. He married Phoebe___; children: Aaron, Frances, John, Mary, Charity and Kesiah. He lived in New Jersey after the War until he moved to Ohio in 1821. The family had his musket and hat filled with bullet holes. He died in 1830 and buried at the Baptist Cemetery in Salem, OH then re-buried in the Hope Cemetery, 1015 N. Lincoln Avenue, Salem, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1436. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 178. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 170. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 6, p. 490. William S. Stryker, Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, p. 631. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio.

Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHS DAR). 1959. DAR Patriot #A055478. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 182247.

HISEL, (HYSELL), FREDERICK, (Meigs Co.) [38.99268 -82.06221]

Born in 1741 & 1757 in Culperrer, VH. He Served 2 yrs as Pvt under Capts John Roberts and James Sumption, Col Taylor's 7th Regt, State of VA Troops. Afterwards Hostler under Maj Strode. He married 1) Catherine LNU 2) Nancy Christine Smith and 3) Susannah Christina Sisson; children: Jane Elizabeth, Francis & John. He Died on June 27, 1838 and Buried at Lower Grave Hill (Pioneer) Cemetery, Page Street, Middleport, Meigs Co., OH. MI : "Frederick Hysell Born Died 1838." GM : D. A. R. with government marker. Pens applied for June 22, 1818. Ref : Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 327086.

HITE, JOHN, (Ross Co.) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Concord Presbyterian Cemetery, Little Creek Road, Concord Twp., Ross Co, OH 45628. SAR Ancestor # P-182369.

HITES, JOHN (Holmes County) [40.60104 -81.93548]

Born on June 3, 1762 in Alsace, France/Germany. Came to America at age of 18 having enlisted with Gen. Lafayette in France, and served with Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War in 1780. He married Catherine Brouwer (1768-_); children: Michael b. 1787, John b. 1789, George b. 1794, Christian b. 1797 and Barbara b. 1798. He applied for pension March 25, 1832 in Holmes County. Pension was rejected Ref. # R5062 rejected because he belonged to the French Army. He resided in Prairie Twp., Died on October 7, 1834 and buried at Works Hill Cemetery, Holmesville, Holmes County, OH 44633. Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery is located on the old Miller farm 0.5 mile west of Township Road 346 1 mile north of its intersection with Township Road 323. The cemetery is located in Prairie Township, Holmes County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2., (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing. Co., 1900), p. 1656. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 178. Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions, Washington, D.C. 1852. . SAR Ancestor # P-182384. Has an original tombstone and a newer stone.

HIXON, ELIJAH (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private on the Virginia Line, enlisting in about 1779 at Leesburg, Loudoun County, VA for three years under Captain LeBurt in thr 1st Patterson Legion of Light Horse commanded by General Armongue and discharged in 1782 at Yorktown, Virginia. He Married ___; children: Rachel & Burnett. He was pensioned, having applied on November 11, 1823 in Monroe County, OH Ref S41636. After the War he left VA and moved to Malaga Township, Monroe County, OH where the 1830 Census shows him in the 60 to 70 age column and a female in the 50 to 60 age column. He Died on June 23, 1835 and his burial in Monroe County in Unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 178. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 10, p. 50. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1439. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1656. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 220.
SAR Ancestor # P-

HOAGLAND, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.33140 -80.74220]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War 7 the War of 1812. He married ?_; children: John. He died ? and Buried at Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Trumbull Co., OH. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 182460. Has a tombstone.

HOBART, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Born on June 16, 1742 in Groton, Massachusetts to parents Shebuel (1715-1805) & Esther Parker (1721-1789) Hobart. He served as a Pvt in New Hamoshire Continental Line. He married 1) Kezia Brown, 2) Sarah Taylor; children: Benjamin, Abel & James. Placed on Pens Roll Sept 6, 1819, Pension S41661. He died on July 28, 1821 and Buried at Windham Twp. Cemetery, Windham, Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 182557. DAR# A055911. Has a bronze tombstone.

HODDY (HOBDAY), RICHARD (Ross County) [39.4075 -83.1928]

Born in 1759 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He served as a sergeant in Captain Lipcomb's and Captain Henry Young's Companies in Colonel Alexander McClenachan's 7th Virginia Regiment, he is listed as /HOBDAY) an "Artificer" and "Sgt. of Cav." variously of units of the 7th , 11th and 15th Continental Line (Virginia). He married 1) Mary __ , 2) Jane __ (1775-_) in Harpers Ferry. Virginia in 1799; children: #1Robert b. 1783 and #2 Keziah b. 1801. He migrated to the Scioto Va1ley from Harpers Ferry in 1796 and died

in1830 near Frankfort. Concord Township. Ross County. Ohio. Burial is unknown but a memorial stone commemorating his service has been placed in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Frankfort. Ohio. Richard Hoddy, father of Robert, was a Revolutionary soldier. Chillicothe boasted of but one cabin when Richard Hoddy landed there. Two thousand Indians, from Oldtown, were encamped on the bank of the Scioto, where the upper bridge now spans the river. Richard Hoddy entered five hundred acres of land on Paint creek, four miles below Oldtown, and there erected the first grist mill and saw mill in the valley. He died on his farm in 1830. On the death of his father Captain Hoddy succeeded to the business, and added a distillery to the diversified milling interests, though it is understood that the distillery business was taken up many years before the father's death, since it is mentioned in the "Pioneer Record of Ross County" as the "first distillery in the valley." Captain Robert Hoddy served as adjutant under Col. William Clark during the war of 1812. He was also commander of the post where British prisoners were confined after the war, holding that position until they were released. In civil life, he served as land appraiser, assessor and tax collector of Concord township; and in every phase of his eventful life he deported himself and discharged his varied duties with great honor to himself and satisfaction to his constituency. Captain Hoddy married. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Putnam, who was also a very early settler of the Paint creek valley, coming from Hampshire county, VA, in 1809. Peter Putnam was a lineal descendant of the same stock which furnished us such men as Gens. Israel and Rufus Putnam. Both the Hoddy and Putnam families have many descendants in Ross county at the present day. .DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 1443; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 381; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 178; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 125; Revolutionary War Records, p. 205 & 243; State Centennial History, Vol. 2, p. 255. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-182627. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HODGES, SIMEON, (Lake Co.) [41.68220 -81.31640]

Born in 1768, Mass. When a mere youth he went with his uncle, Capt Isaac Hodges, in Col John Daggett's Mass Regt on an alarm call for 8 days. He Died on June 12, 1838, Mentor, OH and Buried at Mentor Village Cemetery, Lake Co, OH. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He made several Trips to "New Connecticut" as a traveling merchant. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 182820. Gravesite unknown.

HOFFMAN, DETRICH, (Mahoning County) [40.9013880 -80.6746550]

Born in 1751 or 7. He served with PA Troops, Berks Co. unit in the Revolutionary War. He married Maria Engel; children: Michael & John. He Died on March 5, 1825 and Buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. GM :

This grave has a D. A. R. marker but no one seems to know who placed it. Bronze.
Ref : Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 18, p 179. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-182924. Has a VA tombstone.
Cemetery number #- 1994151 FAG Memorial #- 34731553.

HOFFMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Born in 1762 or 1769. He served as a Pvt with the PA Rangers from 1778 to 1783. He married Catherine Coy on October 21, 1801 in Washington County, Maryland: children: Mary, Susannah, Elizabeth, Margaret, Hannah, Samuel, Henrich, Jacob, Johannes, Sarah & Catherine. He died on February 18, 1860 and Buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 4, p 231, Vol 4, p 606, Series 5, Old Springfield Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-182965. No stone.

HOGUE, JAMES, (County not stated.) [40.220 -82.560]

Born 1754 in Ireland. He Enlisted in Capt Hendrick's Rifle Company. In battle Quebec, taken prisoner sent to England. He Married Margaret Irvin, 1783; children: . He Died in 1827 and buried in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 83742, Vol 84, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-183101. Burial location unknown.

HOLCOMB, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.) [41.46100 -80.95200]

Born in 1758. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? __; Children: Jesse Holcomb II (d Aug 18, 1827, aged 23 yrs). He Died on July 22. 1827 aged 69 yrs. Buried at Fairview Cemetery, OSR 534, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., OH 44062. MI : "Jessie Holcomb, died July 22, 1827^ aged 69 yrs." GM by relatives. The head-stones are falling down. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 183295. Has a tombstone.

HOLCOMB, JOEL, (Lake Co.) [41.71278 -81.14056]

Born on Feburary 5, 1760, Granby, Hartford Co, Conn. He served in regular Conn Line under Samuel Wylly fr Apr 26 to Dec 31, 1778. He Married Sarah Warner (1770-1853); Children: Sally, Seymour, Fanny, Nancy, Sarah and Marcus. After marrying, Joel moved into Mass., remaining there a short time; then to Onondaga, NY, where their five children grew up. In 1830, he and Elisha Patch, with their families, made the journey to Ohio, driving an ox team, the wagon containing their goods and the young girls and Marcus walking nearly all the way. Securing a heavily-timbered farm in Leroy, Lake Co., they went to work to make a home. All the privations of the early settler were theirs.

He Died on June1, 1847 and Buried at Paine Road (Paine Hollow) Cemetery, Taylor Road, Painsville, Lake Co., OH 44077. GM New Connecticut Chap. Made the journey to Ohio in 1820 with an ox team. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 183298. No stone.

HOLCOLM, JONATHAN (Warren County) [39.354559 -84.309664]

He was born on June 19, 1762 in Sheffield, Massachusetts. He served in 1777 as a Fifer in the Continental Army. He died in Mason, Warren County, Ohio on October 1, 1847. He was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Rose Hill Cemetery, 379 Mason Montgomery Road, Mason, Ohio, 45040. (2 blocks South of US 42 on County road 21 in Mason, Ohio), Section 2, Lot 29, Grave 1 with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-183303

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH, (Brown Co.) [38.830 -83.785]

Born in 1763, Fairlie, New Hampshire. He Served 1781-83 with Capt P. Wade's Company, Col Michael Jackson's Company, Mass. Troops. He Married 1) ?_ , 2) Abbie Bassett; children: . He died 1849 and Buried at Higginsport Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Ref : See 60, 557, Vol 61, p 184, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley
Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 183436. Gravesite unknown.

HOLDEN, RICHARD S., (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1762 Massachusetts. He enlisted at Middlesex, Massachusetts in April 1777 and served three years under Colonel Bigelow. He was in battles preceding the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, New York, on October 17, 1777, and at Whitemarsh near Philadelphia December 5, 1777, and spent the winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge. He was in the battle of Stillwater, New York, September 19 and October 7, 1777. He applied for a pension May 5, 1818, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1820 he was living in Cincinnati, aged 57 years and was listed as 58 years in June 1820. He was a carpenter and D February 31, 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-183440

HOLE, JACOB (Carroll County) [40.72690 -81.01190]

Born on February 27, 1758 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania son of Charles and Mary. He served as a Drummer and Fifer in Captain William Erwin's Company of the 1st Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel John Keller, Bucks County PA Militia. He married Mary Thomas (1757- 1849) in March 1783 in Virginia; children: Charles, John, Hannah, Abi, Rebecca Sophia, Mahlon, Nathan, Mary and Jacob. After the War he

moved to Augusta Township, Columbiana County, OH and in records in 1820 & 30. He was a school teacher at Damascus in Goshen Township in 1814. He died in Rochester on February 1, 1842 and buried at the same cemetery as his wife at Quaker Ridge Cemetery, 10298 Andora Road NE, Augusta Township, Carroll County, OH 44625. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1, p. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 438. Ensign & Co. –History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 297.
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a tombstone. AR Ancestor # P- 183488.

HOLE, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born on April 30, 1754 in Newark, Essex, NJ or VA. Parents : Youngest of 11 children of Jacob Hole, a grandson of Daniel Hole who came from England and settled in New York late in the 17th century. Commissioned Asst Surgeon and was at Bunker Hill. Was at Cambridge when the army was reorganized by Gen Washington. Appointed Assistant Surgeon in Col McGaw's 5th Battalion at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Was a regular Surgeon with Generals Montgomery and arnold at the Battle of Quebec and saw Gen Montgomery killed. Was on medical staff of Gen Richard Montgomery at Quebec, where for want of lights he dressed the wounds of soldiers beneath the walls of the fort by the flashes of muskets and cannon. Went with the first VA Militia to Mass and continued in service until the close of war. He Married 1) Hannah Clark, 2) Massie Ludlow, of N. J. Aug 14, 1778. (Br Feb 28, 1759, D July 25, 1842); Children: Jane, Elizabeth, John Ludlow, Nancy, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, David, Matilda, Phebe, Mary, William, Polly. He Died on January 6, 1813, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, OH and Buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Old Centerville Plot, N. Main Street, Centerville, Montgomery Co., OH 45459. on ridge in center of cem near other Revolutionary soldiers. MI : "A large chiseled weeping willow tree. Dr. John Hole, died January 6, 1813, in the 58th year of his life." His wife is buried at his side. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., with official bronze Montgomery Co marker July 1, 1919. In 1796 he moved west in covered wagon and located at Cincinnati, but after prospecting up the Miami Valley in 1797 he moved his family to Silver Creek where he finally (about 1799) located 1440 acres of land, paying for it in military bounty land warrants for his Revolutionary services. He came fr a family of Baptists and was the first person baptized in Silver Creek. Here he built his cabin and reared his family of six children. The creek was renamed "Hole's Creek" and retains the name at this time. His long army service indicates that he was the peer of his contemporaries in the medical profession. Traditions of the neighborhood testify that his pretentious log cabin was long the center of pioneer hospitality and culture. He was the first physician in the locality, and although his practice extended over many miles of territory he found time to build and run two mills south of Dayton. He received his literary and medical training in Germany where he was sent in 1766. Socially he entertained Washington, Jefferson, and the best, socially, in the Revolutionary times in his NJ home. It was at the suggestion of Dr. Hole that this county was named "Montgomery" for Gen Richard Montgomery, who fell mortally wounded at Quebec, while leading his troops on Dec 31, 1775. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H.

Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 183489. Has a tombstone.

HOLLAND, GABRIEL, (Harrison Co.) [40.270 -80.988]

Born about 1750 in Maryland. He Served in Revolutionary War as a member of the 6th Regiment Maryland Line under Colonel Otho H. Williams. He married Sarah Harriman; children: Gabriel Jr., Thomas, John, Sarah and four others. He Settled in Archer Twp., Harrison County, OH in 1812 as a farmer. He died in ? and buried at__, Harrison Co., OH. Ref: Md Archives XVIII, 214, 231. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 189. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 375, 518. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 214, 231, 321. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. George Emery Biles, SAR Member 79267.
SAR Ancestor # P- 183523. Gravesite unknown.

HOLLAND, DR. WILLIAM, (Fulton County) [41.6328292 -84.0730017]

Born in Oakham, Massachusetts in1766. He served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, joining in 1780 with the 3rd MA Regiment under Colonel William Heath. He married 1) Unknown, 2) Clarissa __ , 3) Bethsina ___ ; children: Louisa. By age 26 after years of private schooling he was practicing medicine and was one of the early pioneer doctors in Fulton County and continued until his death in1857. He died Septenber 17, 1857 and Buried at Aetna Cemetery, Winameg, Pike Twp., Fulton Co., OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P-183592. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number #-39605. FAG Memorial #-7985835.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born ? He served as a Pvt, 9th Volunteer VA Regt under Capt William Munn's Co M. He married __; Children: Benjamin, Sarah, Solomen, Samuel & Catherine. He Died in ? Youngstown and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. Removed from old Courthouse Cem and marker lost. Tavern keeper. Ref: p 454, Vol 1, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos ; p 152, "Virginia in the Revolution." SAR Ancestor # P-183587.
No stone.

HOLLENBACH, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.) [39.943 -81.986]

Born in 1748, Lebanon Co, Pa. Served as Pvt 1780 in Capt Mathias Probst's Company, Pa Line. He Died in 1824 near Zanesville, OH. Ref : Vol 86, p 371, Natl No 85710, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 183604. Gravesite unknown.

HOLLIDAY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born in 1747, Cumberland County, Central Pennsylvania. Robert enlisted in 1777 and served in the Continental Line, he served at the Battle of Trenton, in the Eighth Class of Captain Thomas Clark's Company of the 7th Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia (1778) and in the Eighth Class of Captain William Black's Company, 5th Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia (1780). . He Married Isabella __; Children: John b. 1784, Susanna, Sarah, Elizabeth, Margaret, Robert and Isabel. He died on October 11, 1823 and is buried in the South Salem Cemetery located in South Salem, Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. Robert's stone was marked by the Nathaniel Massie Chapter of the DAR prior to1929 but it can't be read today. A memorial stone commemorating his service was placed in the South Salem Cemetery, where he is buried at South Salem Cemetery, Church Street, South Salem, Ross Co, OH 45681. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 189; Pennsylvania Archives. 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII, p. 691 & 5th Series. Vol. VI, p. 351 & 461; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 71; Probate Court. Ross County: File #2974, Will- 11 Jul 1807, Filed- 24 Jun 1824: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 68; 1939 South Salem Program. SAR Ancestor # P-183501. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HOLLISTER, ASAHEL, (Lake Co.) [41.61866 -81.39150]

Born in 1763 in East Glastonbury, Connecticut to Gideon Hollister (1727-1812) and Esther Case. Served from Conn in Capt Elijah Wright's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, stationed on Hudson River at West Point in 1778. He was a pensioner. He married Elizabeth Weir b. 1765; children: . He Died on February 12, 1839, Kirtland, OH and Buried at Waite Hill Cemetery, Waite Hill, Lake Co., OH. Left Methodist Church and joined the Mormons. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 183716. Headstone is now missing.

HOLLISTER, NATHAN, (Monroe Co.) [39.76470 -81.11750]

Born on November 21, 1759 Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Served as a Private in Conn. Continental Line. He married 1)Abigail Goodrich (1761-_), 2) Sophia Okey (1786-1876) ; children: Sophia, Jeremiah, Achsah, John and Anne. He Died at 84 years on December 10, 1843 Woodsfield, OH and buried at the Pioneer Cemetery, North

Sycamore Street, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH 43793. Placed on Monroe Co Pens Roll in 1831. Ref : D. A. R. Lin, Vol 32, p 155, Natl No 31399. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 408. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 173. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1463. SAR Ancestor # P- 183753.
Has a tombstone.

HOLMAN, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.68060 -80.78030]

Born in 1754 or September 8, 1755 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut to parents Thomas Holman (1718-1802 MA) and Anna (1731-1779) >grandson of Thomas Holman (1675 MA--1749 CT) and Hannah Turner, dau of Ralph Turner >great-grandson of Thomas Holman (1641-1704 MA) and Abigail Rigby (1645-1703 MA) dau of John Rigby and Isabel >great-great-grandson of John Holman (1603 England--1652 MA) and Anne Bishop (1616 England--1673). He served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Huldah__ (1773-1818), 2) Mary Vaughan Draper (1782- 1869); children: Archibald Jr., Anna & Turner. He Died on June 27, 1850 and Buried at (Rays Corners) West Lenox Cemetery, SR 46, Lenox Center, Ashtabula Co, OH 44047. GM Marble slab. MI : "Thomas Holman died June 27, 1850, aged 90. A soldier of the Revolution." Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 183856. Has an oblisk with his wife Anna.

HOLMES, FRANCIS, (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born in 1739 in Ireland. A Francis Holmes was a member of 2nd Company, 6th Bn, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania Militia in Captain Wm. Moorhead's Company, Colonel James Dunlap's 6th Battalion in 1780-82. He married Jane __(1754-1834); children: William, two girls and another son. After the War he lived in Pennsylvania and moved to German Township, Harrison County in the southwest quarter of Section11, Twp., 10 Range 4 on October 1, 1811. He died in 1825 and is buried at Beech Springs Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Beech Road (County Road 64) about 300 feet west of its intersection with County Line Road (County Road 65). The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.46 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 216, 316. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 190. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed.,

Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 93, 102, 236. SAR Ancestor # P-183907. Has a tombstone.

HOLMES, JAMES SR., (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

He was 3rd Lt in the 1st Bn of Miles Pa. Rifle Regt of Capt Richard Bevine's Company. Bur Georges Graveyard in Union Twp. GM Granville Chap. Enl in Bedford Co, Pa. on Apr 15, 1776. and retired on Dec 31, 1776, being incapacitated from further service because of a gun wound in his hip, which made him a cripple for life. Fur infor Granville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-183929

HOLMES, JEDEDIAH, (Seneca Co.) [41.02256 -83.13214]

Born on March 16 or 18,1763 in Armenia, Dutchess Co., NY to parents Jabez & Experience Cleveland Holmes (1728-1805). He served under Capts Graves, Cady, Bostick, Henry, Towne, and Young. Also, Cols Waterman, McKinstree, and Willett. He married Hannah Brown (1764-1860); children: Deborah, Hiram, Abraham, Cleveland, Martha, Ira, Benjamin, Hannah, Polly, David, Jedediah & Palmer. He died on May 1, 1840 and Buried at Shock's Cemetery, in Eden Twp. Seneca Co., OH. GM Bronze marker, 1927. Pension # W7772. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. Also, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Also, New York in the Revolution, pg 90. Also, pension W7772. Also, Abstractes of Revolutionary War Pension Files, pg 1688. SAR Ancestor # P- 183933. DAR# A057025. Has a tombstone.

HOLMES, JOHN (Greene County) [39.64640 -84.06920]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and buried at the Pioneer Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. His name is on an upright DAR stone Monument along with eight other Revolutionary Patriots. SAR Ancestor # P- 183941.

HOLT, AARON, (Meigs Co.) [39.020 -81.885]

Born 1768 in Hartford, Wallingford, Connecticut. Served in thr Revolutonary War. Married Elizabeth Merriman in 1790; Children: Horace, Mary. He Died 1826 and buried at Rutland, OH. Farmer. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-184107. Gravesite unknown.

HOLT, EVAN A., (Morrow Co.) [40.44839 -82.69795]

Born on January 9, or December 2, 1762. Served 6 yrs as a Revolutionary Soldier enlisted 24 June, 1778 at Valley Forge, PA and he was assigned a drummer with Col.

Hand's - 1st Pennsylvania Rgt., of Brig. Gen. Matthias Fermoy's Bgde., an element of the Continental Army after it was relieved on 22 May, 1777 from Stirling's Bgde. During 1780, drummer Evan Holt was transferred to the Second Pennsylvania Rgt., and received his official discharge papers signed Aug., 15, 1783.. He Married Charity McCreary; children: Charity & Susanna. Was a native of Chester, PA. Emigrated to Knox Co in 1808 and lived for 39 years on land received for his services. Pension No. S-41 653. He died on October 24, 1846. And buried at Chester Baptist Cemetery, Chesterville, Morrow Co., OH. Buried at row 7, Chester Cem., 2 1/2 mi. south of Chesterville upon OH State Hwy. 314 at junction of Penlan Road; his headstone reveals Holt, "Died Oct. 24, 1846 Aged 84, 9 Mos. 15 Ds." The RevWar SoldierHe died ? and Buried at Union Cemetery, Girard Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. MI: Stone with name only. Ref: Name in list S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-184135. Has a tombstone.

HOOBLER, ADAM (Harrison County) [40.39110 -80.88860]

Born in October, 1761. He served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Continental Line and was taked prisoner in New York on November 19, 1782. He married Elizabeth Lawyer: children: Sarah & Magdaline. He lived in Harpers Ferry, Virginia prior to the War, then moved after the War to German Township, Harrison County, OH where he was a farmer. He died on April 27, 1848 at 86 years of age and buried at Buffalo Hills Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. “Archer and German Township Cemeteries” Harrison County, Ohio Genealogical Society, (Cadiz: Printed Privately, 1998), p. 100. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 884, 885. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 548.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Has an old tombstone, no photo.

HOOPES, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.) [40.800 -81.060]

Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 184522. Gravesite unknown.

HOOVER, FELIX (Montgomery County) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born in 1752 in Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War Soldier as a Private. - Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regiment, 1st PA Ross County, Continental Troops under Captain James. He married Sarah Clark; children: Sarah, William b. 1798, Rachel, Felix Jr b. 1808, and John. He died on June 10, 1828 and buried in Centerville, Montgomery, OH and buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ols Section, Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio 45459. History and Genealogy of The Harlan Family compiled by Alpheus Harlan. 1830 Census, Washington Township, Montgomery Co., OH, p. 219. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler.

672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Personal Grave markers. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; SAR Graves Registry by Paul E Swartzel; Lucius Cook and others also bronze plaque at the old courthouse [Dayton]. SAR Ancestor # P-184552. Has a VA tombstone.

HOOVER, JOHN (Franklin Co.) [39.887881 -83.057179]

Born about 1742 in PA. Served as Pvt in Pa Militia was pensioned Apr 5, 1833. He Died near Grove City, 1840 and Buried at 3750 Gantz Road (old Hoover farm) Grove City, Franklin Co., OH 43123. MI : "John Hoover, died 1840, aged nearly 100 years." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 80, 1912. Came from Pa to Ohio in 1807. Fur infor Columbus Chap. 28th-35th A When members of the Franklin County Genealogical society recorded the Jackson Township cemeteries in the 1980s they mentioned this tiny graveyard, but were unable to locate it. The grave site was set apart when it was located by the builder of an industrial park that was being constructed. This is the final resting place of Revolutionary War veteran, Private John Hoover. Now he has a military gravestone and the place where he, his wife and an infant (possibly a daughter) are buried is a well cared for oasis alongside busy Gantz Road. A boulder with a commemorative plaque has been placed outside the newly fenced and landscaped graveyard, under an old cedar tree. Private John Hoover helped create the nation whose spotlighted flag waves over his grave twenty-four hours a day.
nnual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 184567. Has a VA stone and Bronze Marker.

HOOVER, MANUEL, Capt., (Trumbull Co.) [41.1345 -80.9655]

Born ? He served as a Capt 3rd Bn, Sussex Co. New Jersey. He died ? and Buried at Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Twp, Trumbull Co., OH MI : "Capt Manuel Hoover died 1821." Resided in North Hampton Pa in 1790. Farmer. Ref : "Jerseymen of the Revolution," p 895; Census, Pa, 1790, p 170, and "Soldiers Buried in Trumbull Co." Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mahoning and Mary Chesney Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 184571. Gravesite unknown.

HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD, (Brown Co.) [38.97677 -83.79579]

Born in 1760 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia to parents John & Jean Gordon Hopkins. Served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He went to Kentucky before settling in Ohio. He married 1)Eliabeth Poage (_-1794) in 1785 and had 6 children: William, Jane, John, Polly & Nancy, 2) Margaret Shanklin (1769-1854);

children: Sarah, Gordon, Elijah, Harriet, Archibald, Edwin & Gracy. He died on January 25, 1848 and Buried at Red Oak Oresbyterian Church Cemetery, plot- old section, 5754 Cemetery Road, Redoak, Brown Co., OH 45167. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 184611. Has a tombstone.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.) [41.38610 -81.14780]

Born in 1761 or June, 63 in Stockbrodge, Mass or Pittsford, Vermont son of Nehemiah (1730-1814) & Tryphena Smith (1730-1803) Hopkins. He served as a Pvt Vt State Troops, Capt Sawyer's Company. Pensioned 1834. He Married Rachel Mead, Dec 2, 1783. Children: Achsah, Josiah, Bradley, Charlotte, Hannah, & Timothy. He Died in Welshfield, July 16, 1838 and Buried at Troy (Welshfield Center) Cemetery, Ploy –L313 – G03, US 422, Geauga Co., OH 44021. MI : "Ebenezer Hopkins died July 16, 1838, aged 77. A Revolutionary soldier." GM by family. Was held prisoner May 12, 1779 up to June 9, 1782, being 36 mos and 28 days. Gen Assembly of Vt passed resolution to pay Ebenezer Hopkins $5 for loss of gun in service of State when taken prisoner. Ref : Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 632, Vermont Rolls, p 751, 775, 799, Vol 86, Natl No 85,616, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor and Oberlin Chaps.
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 184643. Has a tombstone.

HOPKINS, JAMES (Clark County) [39.9114 -83.6085]

Born July 25, 1747. He enlisted in 1775 as a private soldier into the first company of regular troops in the second regiment of the Virginia Line of Continental Troops. This company was commanded by Capt George Johnson and the regiment by Col William Woodford. He stayed with this company for more than 2 years and then received an honorable discharge. The second time, he listed in the company commanded by Captain Payton Harrison for 2 or 3 years. At this time, he was taken on as a Marine on board the Six and Twenty Gun Ship called the "Jolly Tar" in the naval service of the United States and commanded by Capt John Harris. Within 6 weeks his ship was taken by the British frigate called the "Jason" and carried into New York where he was put on board the prison ship called the "Old Jersey" where he remained as prisoner of war until the peace was established." He applied for his pension in Champaign Co, OH on 13 April 1818 at the age of 71 yrs and it was issued in Sept 1819, # 14923. When he applied he ' stated he was a farmer by occupation but unable, from age and infirmity, to perform any labor of consequences and would be unable to support himself if deprived of his pension. He listed his property as: one cow and calf $15.00, two sheep $5.00, one horse 23 years old $10.00, due from Andrew Cedgas on account $13.00 and due from Mrs. Isenberger on account $13.50. He also has a note on Andrew and James Bowman for $60.00 of very doubt- ful value. Andrew having left this country and James having no visible property. His property as certified by Saul Henkle had a total value of $56.50. He stated in his application that he has no family to support. An administrator bond was filed in Clark Co, OH on 7 Nov 1823; Samuel Henkle as administrator and lists a son,

Richard Hopkins. He died September 23, 1823, at the age 76 years 1 month and 28 days. He is buried in Bennett-Nicholson (Goodfellow) Cemetery in Harmony Township, Clark County, Ohio. References: DAR Roster II, pg 182; Nat'l Archives Pension #S41650, "Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio", part II, by the Clark County Historical Society, 1982. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, (Morrow Co.) [40.43423 -82.98018]

Born on Nov 25, 1750 to Parents : Timothy and Jemima Scovill Hopkins. Served as a Pvt 2 yrs under Col Zebulon Butler, Capts Ransom, Spaulding and Mitchell, Conn Troops. He Married Phebe Marvin or Nesbit, Wilkesbarre, Pa, Jan 15, 1780. Children : Timothy, Abram, Isaac, Phebe, Jemima, (mar the father of Gen Rosecrans.) He Died on Oct 10, 1803 and Buried at Westfield Twp. Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow Co., OH. GM by tall monument. Pensioned. Ref : OH. D. Dailey, Albany, OH Fur infor Mt. Gilead and Delaware Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 184806. Gravesite Unknown.

HOPPLE, CASPER, (Hamilton County) [39.1699305 -84.5227132]

Br in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Served in Northampton Co, Pa. (Rangers on Frontiers p 327.) Parents Dr. Jos. & Marg. Hopple. Mar (1st Anna Marie) and 2nd Mary , (signed with his to landsale.) Children: Dr. James, a son of 2nd wife, no doubt, and possibly Andrew. D Moscow, OH September 25, 1859. Bur Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, Lot 1, Sec. 37, Vault. Came to Cincinnati in 1804; see Goss History of Cincinnati, p 98, from Philadelphia, Pa. Ref : Biographical Dept Nelson and Co. Pub 1894, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. P-184855

HOPPLE, CASPER, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Served in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He served in the army in Pennsylvania He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1787; established the first tobacco and snuff manufacturing west of the Alleghany Mountains on the site later occupied by the electric plant and water works of the Farmers and Drover Stock Yards Cincinnati, OH. This is not the Casper Hopple Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. Death and burial location unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-333881

HORMEL, HENRY (Warren County) [39.529865 -84.177815]

1747-1834 Buried in Ridgeville Cemetery, (Old School Baptist Cem.) Warren County, OH. Citation 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Ancestor # P-

184898. Graham Cemetery Lebanon, OH 45036.

HORN(E), FREDERICK, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1675507 -84.5247479]

Br March 26, 1756, Pa. Early in 1776 he was a Pvt. in the 2nd Pennsylvania Battalion, under Colonel St. Clair. They were ordered to Ticonderoga, New York, then to Canada, down the St. Lawrence River to Sorrel where they were attacked by the enemy, and retreated to Lake Champlain, being continually annoyed by bands of Indians. His wives were Susanna ? and Catherine Sinn. On November 13, 1832 he was in Cincinnati, Ohio aged 76 years when he applied for a pension. D March 25, 1838, Bur in the Radical Methodist Grounds, they were removed in March 25, 1838 to Spring Grove Cem., Lot 36, Sec. 54, Grave B5, Lg. Monument for family, DAR marker. Ref : S. A. R. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
SAR Ancestor # P-184965.

HORN (OR HORNE), GEORGE, (Licking Co.) [40.052621 -82.719706]

Br Feb 28, 1765, Germany. Enl in Hampshire Co, Va. Tune, 1781 as Pvt in Capt Edward McCartey's Company, Col Drake's Regt. Was married to Elizabeth … D Mch 10, 1844, Jersey Twp. Bur Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery, Pataskala, OH 43062. Ml: "Revolutionary War" GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Pension allowed Oct 30, 1832. Ref : History of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-184915.

HORN, HENRY, (Preble Co.) [39.85190 -84.54280]

Born on Oct 3 or 8, 1755, Muttenburg, Germany or Rockbridge Co. VA. Served as a Pvt. Capt John Smith's Company, 4th PA Regt. He
married Elizabeth Trone d. 1813 in VA: children: George, Mary, Sarah & Susan. He Died on Nov 17, 1839, in Lewisburg, OH and Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, N. Main Street, Lewisburg, Preble County, OH 45338. Emigrated to Ohio 1812. Founded the city of Lewisburg. Ref : Vol 85, p 338, Natl No. 84,877, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Organizing Regent, Mrs. Miller. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 184921.
Has tombstone.

HORN, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born 1758 He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret__; children: . He died in1841 and Buried at New Market Cemetery, . Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter

DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 184933.

HORNEY, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.) [39.64415 -84.06978]

Born in 1752, Caroline Co, MD to Parents : Jeffrey and Deborah Horney. He served as a Pvt in Muster Roll of the 5th MD Regt, Capt William Rie Cup's Company, Aug 1780, Jan 1781. Also 1778-1789. Fur semdries from N. C. He Married Harriet Hannah Chipman, 1772; Children : Margaret, James, Paris, Deborah, Mary, Lydia, William, Daniel, Hannah, John, Chipman, Sarah, Jeffery. He Died in 1829, near Spring Valley and Bellbrook, OH and Buried at Old Bellbrook Cemetery, Section F-Row 1, Bellbrook, Greene Co, OH. Br in Md, mar in Md, moved to N. C. then came to Ohio about 1810. Planter and Farmer. Quaker by faith. Ref : Maryland Archives ; N. C. Army. Accounts, records and old Bibles Fedythe Horney Whitaker, 199 N. Main St, London, OH. Fur infor William Horney Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. NSSAR #122674; NSDAR #828686. SAR Ancestor # P-185014. Has a tombstone.

HORTON, JOSEPH, (Jackson Co.) [38.92500 -82.64890]

Born in January 1759 in Hertfordshire England, came over on ship Potomac. He Enlisted in 1779, Augusta Co, VA under Capt Tate Company, Maj George Morford VA. Troops; March 1781, Capt Alexander Telford's Company, Col Samuel McDowell's Va. Regt. Taken prisoner at Guilford, escaped July 8, 1781. Served several short periods. He Married 1) Nancy Hughes in 1783; children: John, William, Sarah & Nancy. Then on July 4. 1824 to 2)Mary Jenkins of Scioto Co., OH. A son John first official elected. He Died on June 11, 1833 and Buried in Horton Cemetery, Jackson Co., OH on south end of Backus farm near Banner Station. Pensioned Sept 18, 1832, (War pensions claim W 7777). Living in Jefferson Twp. aged 73, where he died. Farmer. Ref: Prof. Tom Horton (S. A. R.) Milford Center, OH. Fur infor Capt. John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-185135. Has a tombstone.

HOSBROOK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Br Ireland, 1760 and came to America shortly before the Revolution. He served as a Sgt. in 1st Regt. N.J. Continental Line (p 116 Stryker's Men from N. J.) Mar Lydia Kitchell, dau of Moses and Phoebe Hedges Kitchell, in 1780 in Hanover, New Jersey. Children: Archibald, Hannah, and Daniel, all born in N. J. Daniel (1785-1868). In 1794 he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was a farmer and possibly a surveyor. D 1798, on his farm which adjoins the present town of Maderia, Hamilton Co, O. Land in Symmes Purchase. No stone or marker. The chronicler states that a rail pen was placed around his hillside grave for a time. Many yrs. ago in excavating, a walled rectangle was uncovered which is supposed to have been his grave. Farm is still owned by descendants. Came to America shortly before Revolutionary War, it is supposed. Lived

in N. J. and mar in N. J. and here his children were born. Came to Cincinnati 1794. Farmer. Entered a large farm. It is probable that he was a surveyor as his son became a surveyor, and a son in each generation has been elected to office of surveyor. Ref: Mrs. Edith Frazier Hudson No 77474. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-185194

HOSFORD, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.) [41.23030 -80.56670]

Born in 1756, Connecticut to Parents Isaac 91717-1761) & Mindwell Loomis Horsford (1725-1800). He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on May 28, 1826 and Buried at Brookfield Cemetery, SR-7, Trumbull Co. OH 44403. MI Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 176965. He has a tombstone.

HOSIER, ABRAHAM (Montgomery County) [39.869810 -84.12890]

Born in February 1773. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Key (1791-1865); children: William b. 1815, Mary b. 1809and Nancy J b. 1831. He died on December 30, 1852 and buried in Beavertown Cemetery, Plot Lot 95, 3170 Valleywood Drive, Montgomery County, OH (aka Beulah Cemetery, Ewry Cemetery, Stutsman Cemetery), located south off of E. Dorothy Lane. Inscription: lst line at bottom of stone:
"And we believe that Jesus died and rose again." Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
No photo of stone. SAR Ancestor # P-185220.

HOSKINS, ASHBEL, (Portage Co.) [41.28640 -81.09782]

Born in 1760. Served as a Pvt in Connecticut Continental Line. Placed on Pens Roll Sept 24, 1833. He married ?__children: Ashbel (1788-1881). He died on April 23, 1839 and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Plot R09 –G15, Garrettsville Portage Co., OH. Inscription: "Aged 79 years; Revolutionary War Soldier came from Hartford Conn".Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.185254. SAR Ancestor # P- 185225. Has a very worn tombstone.

HOSKINSON, JOSIAH, (Scioto Co.) [38.7450 -82.9825]

Born in 1759 in Maryland. Served as a Sgt. Maj in Capt Beal's Company, Col Rolwings' Regt. He Married Margaret Summers (_-1847); children: Nancy, Theresa, Anna, Mary &

Mary Emma. He died on February 12, 1836 and Buried at Greenlawn (Calvert) Cemetery, Scioto Co., OH, west side. Lived on farm. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 185254. Gravesite unknown.

HOSMER, WILLIAM, (Medina Co.) [41.01080 -81.85390]

Born on December 15, 1745 or 1741 in Connecticut. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut and or Mass, he also manufactured supplies for cannons. He married Elizabeth Barker (1760-1838); children: David, William, Anna, Elizabeth, Maria, Henry, Chester, & Mary . He died onJuly 18, 1839 or 1847 and Buried at Mount Hill Cemetery, Plot- 2S 166-1, East Main Street, Seville, Medina Co., OH 44273. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. The official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution who lived In the state of Ohio compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. [S.l.] Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, [1938]. Vol. 3. SAR Ancestor # P- 185314. Has an obelisk monument.

HOSMER, ZACHARIAH, (Geauga Co.) [41.38600 -81.06300]

Born on August 29, 1762 East Haddam, Connecticut. Served as a soldier and in the Navy in the Revolutionary War. Married Mercy Smith; Children: John, Alonzo, Hosmer, Andrew, Sylvester. He Died on Aug 6, 1866 Parkman, OH and Buried at Old Cemetery, Parkman village, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "Z. Hosmer died Aug 6, 1806, aged 94 yrs." GM White marble monument. Settled in Parkman in 1819. Ref : Hist Geauga & Lake Cos, p 157. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 185315. Has a large tombstone with his wife Mercy.

HOUSER, MARTIN, (Stark Co.) [40.895 -81.229]

Born in 1757. Was a Patriot; prisoner by Indians. From 1756 Bedford Co, PA. He Married Anna __; children: . He Died in 1840, Harrisburg, Stark Co., OH. Natl No 70985, Vol 71, p 353. D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mrs. J. H. Hartzell, Stark Co, O. SAR Ancestor # P- 185685. Gravesite unknown.

HOUSTON, JOHN (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1763, Died in 1838 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Name is on a memorial Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-185730

HOUSTON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.10770 -80.49920]

Born in 1757 in Belfast, Ireland to John Huston. John immigrated from Scotland via Northern Ireland to Pequea, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania in 1734. In 1757, the family returned to Ireland to visit family still living there and William was born in Belfast in May of that year. During the Revolutionary War, William was a Private PS in a Pennsylvania Corp. Served as a Pvt in Capt John Beatty's Company, 5th PA Bn and was taken prisoner at the capture of Ft Washington, 1776. He fought at the Battle of Brandywine, where he was severely wounded, taken prisoner and held on one of the British prison ships anchored at Philadelphia. After several months he was exchanged and returned home, but he never fully recovered his health. He Married Jane Watson (1761-1841); children: . He Died on December 28, 1834 and buried at Old Deer Creek U.P. Cemetery in **Pulaski Township, Lawrence County, PA a few miles from Ohio.** Epitaph on William's tombstone: "In memory of William Houston, who departed this life December 28, 1834, aged 77 years and 7 months, after devoting his early life to the defense of his country and his later years to the service of his God." Natl No 62548, p 183, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Fur infor Mrs S. D. L, Jackson, Greenfield, Pa. SAR Ancestor # P- 185766.

HOVER, EMANUEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.13455 -80.96551]

Born on March 5, 1748 in Sussex Co, New Jersey to Father John Hendrick Hover. Served as a Capt. Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in 2nd Regt 3d Bn, Sussex Co, NJ Militia. He Married Mary Schoonhoven (1751-1821); children: Ezekiel, Sarah, Caty, Joseph, Nancy & Manuel . He Died on August 9, 1824 and buried at Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH 44444. Ref: 27541, Vol 28, p 202 and Vol 37, p 70, Natl No 36193 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 185794. Has a very worn tombstone.

HOVEY, WILLIAM, (Washington County) [39.59569-81.37664]

Born on July 6, 1749 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut to parents Edmund (1699-1788) & Anne Huntington (1714-1797) Hovey. He served as a Sgt in the Connecticut Line in the 2nd Company of the 3rd Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Israel Putnam. He married Lucinda Downer (1760-1853) on December 7, 1780 in Norwich, Windsor County, VT; children: William b. 1781, Lucinda, James, Elizabeth, Roxelena, Lavina, Hannah, Philomena, Polly, Harvey C., Patty, Priscilla & Anna. Soldier was pensioned. Applied October 25, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio. Soldier Lived in Mansfield, Connecticut at enlistment. After the Revolution he moved to Norwich, Windam County, Vermont for 16 years, moved to Ballston, New York for 4 years then to Ontario County, New York for 10 years. Next he moved to Cayahoga County, Ohio for 4 years and finally to Washington County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $57.50. Widow was also pensioned. Applied June 15, 1839 in Muskingum County, Ohio, Ref.# W4995. He Died on October 20, 1834 and Buried Mt Ephraim Cemetery, 3 miles

beyond Lower Salem, Washington Co, OH. MI : "A Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1923. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1501. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1723. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 53. Hartford, CT: 1889. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. SAR Ancestor # P-185836. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker..

HOWARD, ADAM (Ross County) [39.336810 -83.310646]

Born in 1759 in Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the Virginia Militia at Rockingham Virginia in 1778 he served as a private in the Company of Captain Baxter, Colonel Smith's Regiment and in Captain Leonard Harman's Company. He married Catherine Bumgardner (_-1845); children: John, Elizabeth, Katherine, Mary b.1800, Christopher, Christina/Christena, Margaret and Phebe. He was placed on the pension roll on 27 Feb 1834. He died on April 6, 1848 and his burial is unknown, but a memorial stone recognizing Adam s service was placed in the South Salem Cemetery, Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part II, p. 1501; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 184: Pension Application File #S8716; Pension Census of 1840, p. 178; Pension Roll of 1835, p. 284; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 70; Probate Court, Ross County: File #3082, Will- 13 Feb 1839. Filed- 11 Apr 1848. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-185904. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1752, Died in 1836 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Name on Memorial Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334276

HOWARD, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.88310 -84.38670]

Born in 1758 in Maryland. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania on the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Katherine Loy (1756-1840); children: Jacob b. 1773. He died on August 5, 1839 at 81 years of age and buried in Worman Cemetery, Plot row 17 – GR 17, Welbaum Road, Swankton, ClayTownship, Montgomery County, OH _. Cemetery Notes: located just west of state Rte 49 on Landis Road in Montgomery County, OH Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD.

Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998.
Has a new VA type tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-186026.

HOWARD, PETER. (Logan Co.) [40.37440 -83.54690]

Born in March, 1745. Served 3 yrs Pvt in Col Gaskin's VA Regt. In battles of Monmouth and Stony Point, taken prisoner at surrender of Charleston, S. C. Escaped after some mos. Enl in May or June 1777 at Richmond, Va. Later moved to Philadelphia, thence to Eresboro, Burlington Co, N. J., living there over 30 yrs. Then moved to Logan Co, OH. Allowed pens on application executed Oct 23, 1832, while resident of Logan Co. Commissioner of Pensions states he received pens for Revolutionary serv while residing in Logan Co, Perry Twp., OH in 1840, aged 95. He died in 1840 and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, West Mansfield, Logan Co., OH. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 186075. Has a tombstone.

HOWARD, PETER (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1742. He Served as a Private with Virginia on the Continental Line, with Colonel Daniel Morgan in the 11th & 15th Virginia Continental Regiments under Captain Samuel Booker of the 10th Company; enlisting on November 30, 1778 for the duration of the War. He was pensioned for is service at age 89 and received a Continental Line land warrant # 2880 in the military district of Ohio. It is assumed he sold his land there when he moved to Jefferson County. He died after 1833 and before 1840, the buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 267. W.T.R. Saffell, Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition,) Baltimore, MD: Charles C. Saffell, 1894), p. 284. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 156. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 445.
SAR Ancestor # P- 186075.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1592072 -84.5470112]

Born on February 12, 1761, in Hebron, Tolland County, Conn. He was still residing there when he enlisted in and served nine months under Colonel Eby at New London to build forts. Early in the fall he was ordered to Rhode Island during General Spencer's campaign in 1777, from there to Norwalk, Conn., and then to New London. As a Pvt. in the Connecticut troops, he was one of the soldiers on guard when Major Andre was hung. He re-enlisted at Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire, in 1781, and again at Hebron, Connecticut. He served in the battle of Bunker Hill in 1781 under Colonel Waite as well as nine months on the Canadian frontier and at West Point, New York. On November 6, 1783, he Mar Anna Cary at Lyme, New Hampshire. He came to

Cincinnati, Hamilton County, in 1806 and bought two acres of land in 1819 in College Hill near Linden Avenue where the Presbyterian Church later stood. He applied for a pension in August 13, 1832, while living in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton County, aged 71. He D October 7, 1834 in College Hill. His remains and his wife were moved to Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.) in 1891. (Section D, lot 17; Family stone, no personal stone for Solomon, but his mane is on a 20"X30" Memorial stone next to the GAR monument.. His one story frame house once stood at 5749 Hamilton Avenue and was relocated across the street. Later still this house was moved to North Bend Road where it has been shingled over and is still in use. As the Howard family became established in College Hill, they built a replica of their New England house at 1340 Groesbeck Road. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-186102 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.

HOWARD, THOMAS, (Wood County) [41.41283 -83.86390]

Born on November 15, 1758 in Cumberland Co. PA. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Hugh McAllister's Company, 7th Battalion Commanded by Colonel James Purdy in the Revolutionary War in 1782. He married Elizabeth Armstrong; __; children: Edward, James, didney, Richard, Robert, Elizabeth, Alexander & William. Theyresided in Yates County, NY before their removal to Ohio in 1822. He Died on May 25, 1825 and Buried at Howard (Laskey Pratt) Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Wood County, OH. Early pioneer of Grand Rapids, OH. See p 100, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. D. A. R. descendant, a great-granddaughter, Mrs. Agnes Howard McClaren, Delta, OH. Fur infor Ursula Wolcott Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Ref: "PA Archives, 3rd Series," 1897, Vol XXIII, p 781. DAR# A058161. SAR Ancestor # P-186117.
Has a tombstone & bronze marker.
Cemetery number #-2233358. FAG Memorial #-21784939.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Capt. (Belmont Co.) [40.065 -81.072]

Born on January 7, 1749, Windham Co, Connecticut to parents John and Sarah Bennett Howard. He turned out for the Lexington alarm, then in 1776 served as a Captain of the 6th Company in CT Militia, Capt of 6th Company, and marched to Rhode Island in1777. He married 1) Phebe Fuller (1751-1806) in 1777, 2) Lucy Geer (1787-1866) in 1807; children: 1) Phebe, Anson, Lora, Chloe, Daniel, Eleanor, Chauncy ans William; 2) Samuel, John, Lucy Levi and George. Widow was granted a pension and received a Bounty Land Warrant, applied September 23, 1853 at age of 66 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York Ref – W4699 BLW #2027-160-55. He Died on July 18, 1822 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Morristown, Union Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Inscription: William H Howard, Capt Continental Line, Revolutionary War, 1822? Cemetery notes

and/or description: Pioneer Cemetery is located on the south side of Main Street, at the intersection with Center Cross Street, in Morristown, Ohio (Union Township, Belmont County). Pioneer Cemetery, also known as Morristown First Cemetery, is no longer active. It is the final resting place of the founders of Morristown, as well as many Revolutionary War veterans. Most of the gravestones are in great shape for their age, but most do have some damage. The cemetery is very well maintained by the township. Natl No. 12,381, p 147, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1729. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1505. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 193. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. SAR Ancestor # P- 186141. Has an original tombstone, a VA stone & a 1776 marker.

HOWE, AMASA, (Gallia Co.) [38.92030 -82.36170]

Born on July 28, 1765. Granville, Hampden Co. Mass. Served as a Pvt in Revolution in Mass Line under Capt Haskell, 1781. He Married 1) Sarah Harrington, 2) a widow, Mrs. Polly Steel Blagg; children: Hiram Rose (1798-1888). He Died on January 23, 1853, Gallia Co, OH and Buried at Santuary Cemetery, Joseph Road, Harrisburg, Gallia Co., OH 45614. Farmer. Natl No 84925, Vol 85, p 355, D. A. R. Lin. Ref : Ned McMillan, Cheshire, OH. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438].
SAR Ancestor # P- 186170. Has a tombstone.

HOWE, PETER, (Atnens County) [39.49007 -81.61331]

Born on August 1, 1756. New Marlborough, Massachusetts to Parents: Nehemiah Howe (1721-1777) and Bulah Wheeler (1724-__) Howe. He was in the Vermont Militia and Enlisted on May 1775, as Private, Served 8 mos under Captain Isaac Baldwin, John Hale, Col John Stark's Massachusetts unit, Re-enlisted on Jan 1, 1776; served under Capt John Hale, Col John Stark, New Hampshire State Troops was in battles of Bunker Hill, in Ebenezer Allen's Company of Militia in 1777, was in Trenton and Bennington. He Married 1) Mary Noyes, 2) Orinda Fuller (1762-1835) in 1780; Children: Dianthy, Belinda, Vilaty, Minerva, Lorilla, Sophronia, Cyrenius, Sylvanua, Orinda & Lucinda. He Lived in Poultney, Vermont at enlistment and after the Revolution. In 1801 he moved to Washington County, Ohio and about 1825 he moved to Athens County, Ohio.
He Died on December 19, 1842 in Ames Twp, Athens Co. and Buried at Henry Demming and Wolcott Cemetery, Watertown, Washington Co., OH on Willis Farm. MI : "In memory of Peter Howe, who died Dec. 19, 1842. in the 87th year of his age." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1920. Cemetery Notes: This is a different cemetery than the Deming/Radacker Cemetery located on Fisher/Hendershot

Road. Came to Ohio in 1801, lived in the old blockhouse in the stockade. Lived in Washington Co 25 yrs. then moved to Athens Co. Ref: Natl No. 56,465, Vol 57, p 160, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1508. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 194. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1732. Goodrich, John E., ed. The State of Vermont. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783 Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1904, p. 687. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 57, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 160. SAR Ancestor # P-186281. Has a VA tombstone & SAR marker.

HOWELL, JONATHAN (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on June 20, 1760 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He served as a Private on the Virginia Line for 17 months in various enlistments, Served under Captain James Ratikin, Col. Joseph Claphan of VA, in 1777; Drafted into Captain Williamson's PA Company 1779 & served under Lt Derick Hoglin; in 1780 Volunteered for 1 month under Captain Ogle, Col. Daniel Brodhead; In 1781 served 2 months under Captain Abner Howell building & guarding Clemmon's & Mason's Forts; In 1782 served 7 months under Mason maintaining Mason's Fort. He was pensioned in 1833 after application of November 19, 1832 Ref S2326. He married Elizabeth__; children: Jonathan. He resided in Leesburg, Virginia where enlisted until 1786 moved to Wheeling, VA, then to Washington County, PA, then to Belmont County, OH. He died in 1843 and buried in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1734. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1510. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 184. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.
SAR Ancestor # P- 186415. Gravesite unknown.

HOWELL, REUBEN (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born on February 26, 1762 in Trenton, New Jersey. He served as a Sergeant for 7 months on the Virginia Line. He was pensioned on March 1, 1833, Ref. S2327.
He lived in Loudoun County, VA having moved there with his father at age 15. In 1810 he moved to Columbiana Co., OH. His death and burial are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1734. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 184. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, p. 395. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335048.

HOWELL, SAMUEL, (Clark County) [30.93750 -83.82190]

Born on April 13, 1769. He servedwith New York in the Revolutionary War. Married Hannah Janney; children: . He Resided in Village of Williamsburg, 1826, Clermont Co, OH. He died in ? and buried at Ferncliff Cemetery, Plot H- Lot 24, 501 West McCreight Avenue, Springfield, Clark Co., OH 45504. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 186449.

HOWELL, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Resided in Village of Williamsburg, 1826, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 527. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

HOWELL, SILAS (Hamilton County) [39.1648029 -84.5228893]

He was Br in 1746. His first wife was Hannah Vaughn, and then on September 10, 1767, he Mar Hannah White. He was living in Morristown, New Jersey, when he enlisted and served New Jersey as a Captain. He D April 9, 1812, in Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. No record at Spring Grove, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. [SAR P-186451 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC & Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

HOWELL, WILLIAM, (Meigs Co.) [39.247 -82.236]

Born in 1748, New Jersey. He Enl 1776, 1 mo. Capt Okey Johnson, Hampshire Co, Va. Enl 1777. 1 mo. Capt Okey Johnson, Hampshire, VA. Enl Aug 1778, 7 mos. Capt Okey Johnson, Van Swearingen Company, Light Inf. April 1781. 2 mo Okey Johnson. He Married "Elizabeth '-. (d May 2, 1839, in 86th yr of age." On stone by his side. Children: One dau, Rachel (mar Solomon Townsend.) MI: "William Howell, died March 28. 1842, in 94th year of age." Oct 13, 1832, pension allowed for 11 mos. service as Pvt VA. Line, while residing in Lee Twp. Athens Co, OH, age 84 yrs. Ref : D. Dailey, Albany. OH. W. Hopkins, Athens. Fur infor Jane Daily, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P- 186461. Gravesite unknown.

HOWELLS, DANIEL VEACH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.15190 -80.5140]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War, He died ? and Buried at Churchyard, South Hubbard Union Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH 44425. Could not locate grave. Many markers destroyed, many inscriptions could not be read. S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Alary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 186467.

HOWLAND, JOHN (Brown Co.) [38.81775 -83.73541]

Born ? He served as a Sgt with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Brown Co., OH 45168. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 186554. Gravesite unknown.

HOY, ADAM (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He lived south of the Shetterly settlement in Goshen township to which he came in 1801 from Berks county, Pa. with Stoner & Mock. He left a son David, Ref. C. None are known in Clermont County. [SAR P-186608 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

HOYT, AGUR, (Huron County) [41.23922 -82.62003]

Born on Jan 20, 1761, Danbury, Connecticut to Parents Comfort (1723-1812) and Anna Beach (1730-1812) Hoyt. He served on payroll of those who rode horses, member James Clarke's Company, 16th Conn. Regiment. Col Nehemiah Beardsley, July 16, 1779. Married to 1)Lois Boughton (1766-1808) on Dec 11, 1783, 2) Sarah Gallup Grubb (1772-1858): Children: #1 Betsy, Amelia, Polly, Philo, Agur Beach b. 1802, Eli Boughton. He Died on Nov 30, 1836, Norwalk, OH and Buried at St. Pauls Episcopal Cemetery, 85 West Main Street, Norwalk, OH 44857. MI : Name, dates of birth and death. GM Stone marker by family. Ref : Revolutionary Roll and History, Vol 8, Conn.; Hist Society's Collection, p 194. Natl No. D. A. R. roll No. 71,746 (?) Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-186628. No stone.

HOYT, NICHOLAS (Morgan County) [39.666198 -81.690495]

Born on June 14, 1763 in Exeter, New Hampshire to parents William Hoyt (1730-1777) and Sarah Smith. He served with the New Hampshire State Troops, as a Private in

Captain Butler's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment. He married 1) Olive Brown on April 2, 1771 in Wilton, NH, 2) Mary Morris on January 19, 1832 in Morgan County, OH; children: #1 Cynthia b. 1796, Elizabeth b. 1797 and Alva b. 1800; #2 William b. 1801, Felinda b. 1803, Isabelle b. 1806, Amasa b. 1811 and Amy b. 1813. Lived in Deerfield, Rockingham County, New Hampshire at enlistment and lived there after the war for two years. Next to Maine for two years then returned to Deerfield for one year. Moved to Conway New Hampshire for two years then to Pennsylvania for two years. He then moved to Ohio and lived in Waterford, Washington County for 21 years. And finally to Morgan County, Ohio where he died. The name of Nicholas Hoyt appeared in the "History of Morgan County" written by Charles Robertson, MD, in 1886, as an early settler but only recently has it been documented that this man and his father-in-law James Luke Brown were indeed soldiers of the Revolution. They served in Colonel Bartlett's New Hampshire Regiment, Revolutionary War. James Brown moved into Perry Township, Muskingum County to become the first settler to build a cabin, a store, and an inn on the Old National Road or the "Zanes Trace". His son-in-law, Nicholas who married Olive, stayed in Morgan County and eventually settled in Center Township where he lived out his life. He was pensioned, Applying in Morgan County Ohio as a resident of Center Township on July 19, 1832 Ref.# 2618. He received an annual allowance of $32.36. He died at 71 years of age on May 25, 1834 in Morgan County Ohio and buried at Crossroards Cemetery, Center Township, Morgan County, Ohio 45715. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1516. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 185. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster #3, p. 198. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-186718. Has a VA tombstone.

HUBBARD, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.85500 -80.78140]

Born on September 24, 1749, Middletown, Conn. Parents: Nehemiah (1721-18140 and Sarah Sill)1728-1814) Hubbard. He served with Connecticut as a Sgt in the Revolutionary War. The First assistant to Paymaster General, his brother, Nehemiah Hubbard. He Married Ruth Coleman (1756-1843), Jan 24, 1782, Middletown, Connecticut; Children: Matthew, Isaac, William, Mary, Ruth, Amos, Daniel, Nehemiah and Henry. He Died on March 10, 1848, Ashtabula. OH and Buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI : Names and dates only, monument. GM D. A. R. marker. In 1800, came from Conn to Oneida, N. Y. In 1834 came to Ashtabula Co, OH. Ref : Hubbard Genealogy; Lineage Book, Vol 12, Natl No. 11718 S. A. R. No. 23394. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 186852.

HUBBARD, ISRAEL, (Putnam Co.) [40.97900 -83.98940]

Born on February 6, 1752, Sunderland, Framklin Co., Massachusetts (Vermont) to parents Israel (1725-1817) & Abigail Smith (1726-1813). Served as a Pvt in the Reolutionary War. One child, Bildad Hubbard. He Died on March 20, 1840. Buried at Mallshan Cemetery, OH, Sec. 6, Riley Twp., Putnam County, OH. Marble slab, MI : "Israel Hubbard born Feb. 6, 1752, died March 20, 1840, aged 88 yrs, 1 mo, 4 das He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War." Descendants, Mrs. H. Bowman, Haskins, OH, who verified above data sent by John Mallahan, P. M. at Pandora, who visited stone. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P- 186854.

HUBBELL, ABIJAH, (Meigs Co.) [39.041 -82.149]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in Rutland and Buried at Miles Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs Co., OH, southeast corner of Old Cem. MI: "Abijah Hubbell, died July 18, 1841, 78 years of age. 'Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life and may enter through the gate into the city." Ref : Mrs Bertha Rathburn, Rutland, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

HUBBELL, GERSHOM, (Hamilton County) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Born on July 4, 1766, in Fairfield County, Connecticut. (other sources cite New York) He lived in Dutchess County, New York, where he was an apprentice when he enlisted for nine months in April 1782 in Colonel Wiessenfelt's New York regiment, but was soon transferred to Colonel Lamb's regiment of artillery. In 1816 he moved from New York to Hamilton County, Ohio. On August 15, 1832, he was 66 years old and residing in Millcreek Township, Hamilton County, where he applied for a pension. His wife Rachel ? He Died on September 23, 1800 and Buried at Mt. Carmel Pioneer aka Baptist Cem. (Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot) Government Marker. There is another Government stone at Rose Hill Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, 8667 Batavia Road. [39.1141613 -84.3111045] Ref: Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files.

Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection.Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. Buried in Ivorydale.
SAR Ancestor # P-187027. Cemetery number #1387618. FAG Memorial #- 6561553.

HUBER, ANDREW, (Stark County.) [40.726 -81.520]

Born in 1762, Lebanon, PA. He served as a Pvt. in Capt John Stone's Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa. Militia. He Married __ Kline; children: . Natl No. 74,001, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Eva Welker Wentz, Massillon, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 187105.
Gravesite unknown.

HUBER, JOHN Clermont County [39.0599513 -84.0583627]

Born 1751. Served as a Colonel in the 9th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia. Died on September 21, 1818, Buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, has a VA stone that marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015.
[SAR P-187119 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].

HUBLER, MICHAEL SR (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born on March 3, 1767 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania 7th Company, 2nd Battalion under Colonel Roup in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Gebhart; children: ten including Joseph, Susannah b. 1791, Michael b. 1795, Mary Ann b. 1799, Margaret b. 1802 and Solomon b.1812. Michael moved his family from Berks Co, PA to Cumberland Co, PA and eventually onto Montgomery Co, OH. They settled in the Jefferson Township in 1814. He and his wife Margaret were thought to have had ten children. He died on May 15, 1849 and buried in in Ellerton Cemetery, 4573 S. Union Road, Moraine, Montgomery County, OH 45342. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. PA Archives, Ser 5, Vol 8, pg 220.
Has an original Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-187140.

HUDDLESTON, THOMAS (Anderson Twp., Ham. Co) [39.078 -84.310]
He was Br in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1744. 1 August 1763 he Mar Catherine Elizabeth Stinger. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Augustus Willet's company of Middletown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia August 21, 1775. He Died at Newtown, Hamilton County, Ohio where he is Bur (unknown). SAR Ancestor # P-187165

HUDSON, JOHN H., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1633461 -84.5231665]

Br June 12, 1768, New York. He enlisted at Saratoga, New York, in May 1781, under Colonel van Schaick and was discharged June 1783. He was a carpenter and Mar but his wife's name isn't known. In March 1818 he was residing in Lewiston, Niagara County, New York, aged 50 years. In January 1824 he was living in Palmyra, Wayne County, New York, and moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, in November 1831. He D 1847 of "Erysipelas" July 23, 1847, and his remains were removed from Baptist Cemetery May 26, 1864. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 31, Sec. 54, Has a tombstone. Ref: S. A. R. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P- One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-187213.

HUDSON, JOSHUA, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31835 -81.83525]

Born on March 29, 1760 He served as a Pvt in the 2nd Conn Regt in the Revolutionary War. He Died on March 29, 1842 and Buried at Strongville Cemetery, 13123 Pearl Road, Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chapter. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 187216.

HUEY, ROBERT, (Montgomery Co.) [39.849 -84.200]

Born in 1757 in Churchtown, Lancaster Co, PA. Served as a Pvt in1777A in 7th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Militia. He married 1) Agnes Elliott; children: Nancy, Samuel, Mary, Margaret, Thomas & Albert. 2) June 5, 1804 he married Lydia McFarland. He Died in 1839 or 32, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Ref : Vol 81, p 25, Natl No 90,070 and Natl No 1012OO, Vol 103, p 61, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 187278. Gravesite unknown.

HUFF, (HOFF) JOHN, (Butler County) [40.250 -82.780]

Born 1763. Served as a 2nd Sergt under Cols Seeley and Hankinson, New Jersey Troops. He Died in 1848, age 85 and Buried at Trenton Twp. Cemetery, Sunbury, OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 178294. Gravesite unknown.

HUFF, (HOFF) JOHN (Delaware County) [40. 2858 -82.8611]

John Huff born on February 18, 1760 in Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He served as a 2nd Sergeant with Captain Sudder in 1777 and Colonel Seeley Hankinson's New Jersey Troops in1780. He Married Martha Moore (1756-1845) in Hardwick Township, Sussex County, NJ in 1781; children: ? They moved to Luzerne County, PA in 1787 and then left for Ohio in 1815 settling in Sunbury Township, Delaware County, OH in 1817. He died on March 5, 1837 and buried in Sunbury Memorial Park Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware Co., OH Row 17 – Old Section Grave 24. Ref.: Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Delaware County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Reference Pension W File No. 4232. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files. Has an obelisk tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-187296.

HUFF, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [39.876 -82.950]

Born about 1750. Served as a Soldier with New Jersey in Revolutionary War. He married Mary__; children. He died in 1838 and Buried on Amos Culp farm, Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., OH. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1817 and settled in Hamilton Twp and lived on the Amos Gulp farm. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 187298. Gravesite Unknown.

HUFF, WILLIAM (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]
Born in 1762 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania to Michael and Hannah Doddridge Huff. He served as a Private with Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain William Scott's Company of 4th Battalion of Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. Also he was an Indian Scout while living in western Virginia. In addition to William, his father Michael, Michael Jr., and two uncles John and Philip Doddridge were in the same militia unit. He married ___; children: Mary, William, Reuben, Jackson (killed by Indians), Johnson and Minerva. When he was 18 years old his parents moved from Bedford County to Independence County, PA and after the War moved to Brooke County(now West Virginia). His death and burial cemetery are unknown. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 55, 217, 462. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 217. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 439.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

HUFFSTETTER (HOFSTEATER), JAMES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.13455 -80.96551]

Bedford Co. Ranger 1778-1783. He married Mary__(_-1840); children: . He died ? and Buried at Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44444 as "James Hofsteater." No stone at Pricetown for James Huffstetter ; but one for "Mary Huffstetter" with dates of Revolutionary period was found. Ref : Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 232, 289. Fur in for Mahoning and Mary Chesney Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-187346.

HUGHES, ELIAS, (Licking Co.) [40.243553 -82.452708]

Br 1757, Handy Co, Va. Parents : Thomas Hughes, killed by Indians, Hackers Creek, Va. Enl at Clarksburg to serve against Indians. In 1774 was with Gen Lewis in battle of Pt Pleasant on Big Kanawha river. Built Ft Nutter, Va. In 1802 was elected Capt of the 1st Company of Mil raised in the county. He served also in war of 1812. Government scout along the Ohio River 21 yrs. Capt of rangers under Col Benj Wilson and Louther. Mar and had 12 children, Jonathan, David. He Died on December 22, 1844, Utica. Bur Utica Cemetery, Utica, OH 43080 with military honors. MI : "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Was a pensioner. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-187402.

HUGHES, HENRY, (Jackson Co.) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born in 1752 in North Carolina or Maryland. He served as a Pvt with North Carolina Line in the Revolutionary War and Was at the Battles of Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs, and Camden (Aug 16, 1780), where he was wounded. He Married 1) Patsy__ (-1839), 2) Emily Cloar who died on Nov 13, 1852. Children : James, Hethendar & Henry. Pension #S41669; U. S. Pensioners 1818-1832; He died on February 11, 1835 and exact burial location Unknown. A memorial VA gravestone is in at James Cemetery (St. Gillilands Farm in Jefferson), Jackson, Jackson County, OH near the home of William Johnson, Jefferson Twp. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 187409.

HUGHES, JOSEPH, (Delaware/Brown Co.) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born 1759 in PA. He served as a Pvt and Chaplin in Capt John Walls Company, 2d Bn, Washington Co, PA Militia. He Married Catherine Dear, 1796; children: . He Died in 1823 or 37, Brown Co., OH Supposed to be buried in the Old Decatur Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Stone mason. Ref : Belle Stephenson, Ripley, OH. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR Ancestor # P-

187459. No stone.

HUGHEY, ROBERT (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Agned Elliott; Children: . He Died in 1832 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A059363.
SAR Ancestor # P-172088.

HUIET, PHILIP, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63860 -84.27360]

Born on March 8, 1754, in Berks Co, PA to Jacob Huyett (1732-1802) & Anna Marie Gegin(1735-1803). He Enlisted in 1780 in Guilford Co, N. C. and served for 6 mos as a Pvt under Capt Tobias Whitsel. He Married Elizabeth Lutz (1763-1846); Children: Fannie, Elizabeth, Catherine, Sarah, Mary, Philip Jr., Henry, Michael, George, Simon P. He Died on June 14, 1846, Miamisburg, OH and Buried at Hill Grove Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., OH. Lot No 281, near main entrance. MI "Born March 8, 1754; Died June 14, 1846. Aged 9'2 years, 6 months, and 6 days." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. May 1919. Removed to N. C. and finally to Montgomery Co, OH. Built a flour mill (the first on the Miami River) in the north part of Miamisburg, in 1812. Had a contract for 500 barrels of flour for the army in 1812. Date furnished by Miss Drusella Shepherd, Miamisburg, OH. Natl No 60539, 77821 D. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 187521.

HULBERT, EPHRAIM, (Hancock Co.) [40.95000-83.51360]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died? andBur in Lee Cemetery, Hancock Co. Cemetery, unable to locate grave. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 187529. No stone.

HULET, JOHN, (Medina Co.) [41.23880 -81.84355]

Born on March 31, 1755 or 6 in Connecticut to John Hulet (1716-1815). Served in Mass State as a Pvt and Sgt, Berkshire Co. Mass. Militia. He married 1) Sarah Howe (1764-1797), 2)Hannah Walker (1776-1849); children: Achsah, John W., Isaac, Wesley, Wealthy, Betsy, Sally, Abijah, Fletcher, Jane, Thresa, Elizabeth & Samuel. Pensioner when died at Brunswick, OH on August 26, 1841 or 2 and Buried at Westview Cemetery, (Brunswick 4353 Center Road), Brunswick, Medina Co., OH 44212. John Hulet was buried in the old cemetery in Brunswick, in a plot bought by a Capt. John Stearns, with members of his family. Gray granite tablets mark their graves, and John's is marked as a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: by Western Reserve Chap. Ref : Natl No 79798, Vol 80, DAR Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 187547.

HULICK, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.072359 -84.186045]

Br 1754, Sussex Co, NJ. Was with Washington at Valley Forge ; severely wounded at Cowpens by gunshot in side ; at surrender of Yorktown ; served more than 2 yrs. Mar Mary Lott. Children : James, John, Catherine, Cornelius, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Martha. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1814. D 1842, Clermont Co, O. Bur private Moore's Cemetery, 660 S Riverside Dr., Batavia, OH 45103. Moved to Batavia Twp, 1816. At age of 88, resided in Batavia Twp., where he was receiving a pens in 1840. Carpenter and millwright. Natl No 236005 on this record (Cin. Chap) Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 461. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August, 1841, Book L; page 232. He died on July 13, 1841, leaving his widow Mary ?. She applied for a pension as he was again Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August, 1843, Book N; page 280. She died June 14, 1846; Book P; Page 284. [SAR P-187565 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

HULING, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.007711 -84.138977]

Born in NJ. Came to Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. in 1807 came from New Jersey and settled on Lucy's Run in Monroe. He died in 1826, Bur Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106. Of his sons, Samuel settled on the farm now owned by John Slye, William on part of the home farm, Abraham went to Indiana, Jacob A. kept the homestead, and Isaac lived on the Ohio turnpike, Ref. C. Children : Samuel, William, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac. D 1826. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. {SAR P-187581 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-

HULL, ISAAC, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born on August 15, 1758. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Anna Burt on March 21, 1809; 2) Sarah Lewis; children: Jane & Julius. He Died on October 6, 1833, age 70 yrs, 1 mo and "21 days and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, 1602 Greenwood Avenue, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH 45011. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-187625.

HULL, JOHN, (Pike Co.) [38.992 -82.973]

Born in 1748. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was a Pensioner of 1840, for military service at age of 92, while living in Seal Twp, Pike Co, OH. He died in 1833 and buried at Peter's Farm Cemetery, Pike Co., OH. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840, Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P- 187644. Gravesite Unknown.

HULL, SOLOMON, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in Continental Troops New Jersey. Men of Revolutionary, p 217. He married _ ?; Children : Andrew was only one recorded. Michael is a descendant. He Died in 1819 and Burird at Canfield Village Cemetery, His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came to Mahoning Co from N. J. early in 1800. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 187690.

HULSE, JAMES, (Jackson Co.) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born on March 10, 1759 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, to Richard Hulse & Mary Williams. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Peggy Henry; children: Margaret. He died on July 3, 1829 in lick Twp., exact burial location Unknown. A memorial VA gravestone is in James Cemetery, Jackson, Co, OH. Spoken of in Co historical research. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-

HULSE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.) [40.08233 -80.89996]

Born on October 9, 1753. Served as a Sergeant of Cavalry paid 139£, 19s, 3d on Oct 24,

1783, for services VA Line. He married Elizabeth Brown Brason (1764-1801); children ; Joseph, Ruth, John, Parry, Shepherd, Elizabeth, Sarah and Marie. In 1804 he lived in Belmont County, OH as he served on the jury for the first murder trial there on that year. In 1820, he lived in Richland Twp., Belmont Co., OH. He Died on September 6, 1830 and Buried at St. Clairsville Methodist Cemetery, Newell Avenue, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Methodist Cemetery on Newell Avenue is also known as the St. Clairsville Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery and the Thoburn United Methodist Church Cemetery. Searching the 1930's WPA Map Book (p. 164) reveals the name to be the Old Methodist Cemetery. It's located behind the Belmont County Courthouse. Please don't confuse it with the Old Quaker, aka: Friends Cemetery, on the same street, just a couple of blocks West. Ref : Laura M. Thompson, St. Clairsville, OH. "Revolutionary Soldiers" Vol. 4, p 212, VA State Library. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 197. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1532. Fur infor Grace Allen McFarland, St. Clairsville, OH. D. A. R., Wheeling Chap, W. Va. Has an old tombstone, a VA Stone and a 1776 bronze marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 187744.

HUMASON (HUMISON), JOEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41,24006 -80.66563]

Born on August or September 8, 1756 in New Haven, Connecticut. He served as a Private in the 10th Company, Continental Regiment, Eli Leavenworth, Captain Connecticut Troops. He married Ann Wheeler; children: Daniel. He died on July 4 or 8, 1832 and Bur Vienna Township Center Cemetery, Vienna, Trumbull Co., OH. (Near Youngstown / Kingsville Rd. and intersection of county highway 329) Name is all that remains on marker. Administrator of estate ordered Aug 11, 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 187756. DAR# A059697.

HUMPHREY, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.) [41.224 -80.957]

Born in 1758. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy__; children: . He Died in 1831 and Buried at Goshen Cemetery, near Braceville, east of Phalanx Mills, Trumbull Co., OH. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Kindness of Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 187847. Gravesite unknown.

HUMPHREY, EVANS (or RICHARD) (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Name is found as assignor on land bounty papers in Col Yate's Regt, May 20, 1782. Was with Gen Wayne at Stony Point. Br Albany, N. Y. Parents : Hugh and Nancy (Peacock) Humphrey. Mar. Children: A dau mar Chriswold May.

D St Louisville, O. Bur north of Newark. Street cuts through old family cem.
Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-187861

HUMPHREY, GEORGE (Jefferson County) [40.1751 -80.7934]

Born on December 19, 1749 in Virginia to parents David and Nancy Agnes Huston Humphrey. He served as a Soldier in the Cavalry on the Virginia Line, a Private in the Second Troop, First Regiment Light Dragoons under Captain John Watts. He married first: Jane Wilson, and second: Elizabeth Jolly (_-1832); children of first marriage: Agnes, Alexander, David & Elizabeth; of second marriage: John, James, Martha, William, Henry, Mary, Robert & Joseph. He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Ohio and served as a Representative from 1809 to 1812. He died on March 26, 1834 and buried at 85 at Old Seceder Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1534. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 188. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 182. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Virginia, Part 1, p. 245. Has an older tombstone and a newer VA marker. SAR Ancestor # P- 187866.

HUMPHREY, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.19377 -80.68389]

Born in March, 1752 in London Cross Roads, Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents David and Nancy Agnes Huston Humphrey. He served as a Private in Captain Patrick Jack's Company, Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia in 1777 & 1778. He married Elizabeth McKee (1770-1814); children: James, Robert, John, William, Mary David, Nancy, Elizabeth and George. After the War he moved from PA to Ohio County. VA then to Jefferson Co., OH in 1800. Was living in Warren Township, Jefferson County in 1840. He was pensioned in 1833 Ref. S8744. He died on June 30, 1841 and buried at Warrenton Cemetery in Warren Township, Jefferson County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1765. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 188. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 372. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 187896.

HUMPHREY, MORRIS (Scioto County) [38.745 -82.980]

Born? Served with VA in the Revolutionary War. A Morris Humphreys voted in the first election Bloomfield Township, Jackson County, OH in 1816. He died 1836 and buried ?

SAR Ancestor # P- 187980. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite unknown.

HUMPHREY, SIMEON, (Summit Co.) [41.02930 -81.68778]

Born on 1760 or December 8, 1762 in Connecticut. He served as a Pvt with Conn in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Lois Marshall (1765-1833), 2) Lois Cornelis (Name on headstone); children: Theron & Charles. He died in 1835 and Buried at Western Star Cemetery, Medine Line Road, Summit Co., OH 44203. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Simeon Humphrey, who was born Nov 8, 1762. Died at Norton, Ohio, Aug 19, 1835." GM White marble slab. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 187926.

HUNGERFORD, JOSIAH, (Lake Co.) [41.66090 -81.13571]

Born in East Haddam, Connectocut on December 20, 1763. He Responded as a Pvt to the Danbury Connectcut Alarm, 1777. He Married Hannah Bigelow (1771-1832); children: Hannah, Aaron & Abner. He Died in Leroy Twp., on September 19, 1841 and buried at Brakeman Cemetery, Lake Co., OH. Natl No od,4U8, p 188, Vol 5tJ, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 188045. Gravesite unknown.

HUNT, JAMES (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in May, 1755. James Hunt enlisted for the term of three years in May 1777 in the state of Maryland, County in the company commanded by Captain Hatch Dent. His regiment was commanded by Colonel Stoddard of the Maryland Continental Establishment. James, Captain Dent and others were taken prisoners of war at Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, sometime after his enlistment. He continued to serve with this company until there was an exchange of prisoners and then he was transferred to the company commanded by Captain Henery Gattes. He was in the battles of Painstown and Monmouth in the state of New Jersey plus many other skirmishes and encounters with the enemy. James Hunt received an honorable discharge from the service in Boundbrook in the state of New Jersey either in the month of May or June 1780. oHe married ___ ; children: none. On the 19th day of March 1827, James Hunt applied in the state of Ohio, Clark County Court of Common Pleas for his pension and that at this time he was age 72 years in May next. He stated that he was a farmer by occupation but unable to pursue it both from the want of land to cultivate and his inability to perform. In his schedule his property was appraised by Bazel Harison and Shednick Harrison to be $48.30 less the amount of $2.00 for his bed and bedding for a total f $46.30. James Hunt further states that his wife did marry years ago and he has no family whatever

dependent on him for support. His pension was certified on April 13, 1827.
SAR Ancestor # P- . His death after 1827 and burial are unknown.
HUNT, JESSE (Hamilton County) [39.1622841 -84.5204653]

He was Br in New Jersey in 1760, and in 1789 he was one of the Revolutionary soldiers who followed Judge Symmes from New Jersey. He had a store in Cincinnati, Ohio, a tanyard on Deer Creek, and owned large tracts of land. He donated a large lot for the second court house near the present intersection of Main and Court Streets. He Died in August 1835, and his remains were moved August 9, 1858, from the Presbyterian Cemetery. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 40, Sec. 36. No personal stone, no marker, family monument. P-188193.

HUNT, JONATHON, (Erie Co.) [41.44137 -82.78299]

Born in 1749 in Connecticut to parents Jonathan (1708-1789) & Ruth Cushman Hunt (1708-1791). He Served as a soldier in Bradstreet's Mass command and in Captain Nathaniel Seely's Company of Alarm Men in Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment in service to the State of Vermont, on 11th October 1780. Jonathan married Hannah Church (1749-1817); children: Hiel, Eli, Millie, Ruth, Sally, Jonathan, Arad, Hannah & William. He moved with his family in 1810 to New York, then in 1816 came to Venice, OH. He Died in 1820 Venice, OH and buried at Venice, Oak Hill Cemetery, Fremont Avenue, Erie Co., OH 44870. Fur infer Martha Pitkin Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 188218. Has a tombstone.

HUNT, THOMAS, (Butler Co.) [39.39069 -84.38339]

Born in Nova Scotia or Ipswich, Massachusetts on August 28, 1745 to parents Thomas (1717-1803) & Mary Smith Hunt (1712-1790). He served as a Minute Man for Served seven yrs. He Married Anna Fitch, (br 1748, d 1832); children: Nathan, Ruth, Ira, William & Isaac. He Died on June 25, 1814 and Buried in Hunt Family Cemetery, Huntsville, OH 45044. (That is, the Hunt burying ground, private). Invented the first steamboat in 1732, which was afterward perfected by Robert Fulton. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 188323. No Stone.

HUNTER, GEORGE, (Columbiana Co.) [40.87280 -81.01750]

Born 1745 in County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, to father Robert Hunter (1714-1776). He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private with Captain Robert Dickey's Company in January 1778 & May 1781 in 7th Co. 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Colonel William Chambers and in the Company of Captain Samuel Patton, April 27,

1779. He married Sarah Paxton (1749-1828) in 1785; children: John and others. He died in 1830 and Buried at Bethel United Church Cemetery, 25701 Buck Road, Knox Twp., Columbiana County, OH 44609. Fur infor S. A. R. Yr. Bk, 1917. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1543. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, pp. 285, 382, 601 and Third Series Vol. XXIII, pp. 746, 748. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, p. 331, 335, 336. SAR Ancestor # P-188383. Has a VA stone & SAR marker.

HUNTER, JOHN, (Highland Co.) [39.13812 -83.67159]

Born in 1751, PA. He served as a Pvt in Capt Robert Byers Company, Lancaster Militia. Entered service Jan 13, 1777. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 461. He Married Margaret Watt, 1770; Children: Elizabeth, Morrow, Robert, Mary, Nesbit, Thomas, & Margaret Robinson. He Died on July 2, 1829 Highland Co, OH and Buried at Presbyterian Twp. Cemetery, 4648 Mad River Road, New Market, Highland, Co., OH 45133. MI: "John Hunter died July 2, 1829 in the 87th year of his age." Farmer. Came to Ohio about 1807. Was Justice of Peace for many yrs. One of first members of Presbyterian church in Highland Co. Ref : Viola Eyler Hiff, Natl No. 228,415, London, OH. Fur infor William Horney Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 188428.

HUNTINGTON, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.) [39.945 -81.985]

Born in 1745. He served in the Revoluionary War. He Died in 1815, Norwich, OH. Natl No. 22,608, p 213, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unkown.

HUNTINGTON, JOSEPH (Fairfield County) [39.730 -82.520]

Born ? He served as a Capt with Va in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Doreha Berkshire: children: . He died in 1819 and buried at ? Fairfield Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 SAR Ancestor # P- 188440. Gravesite unknown.

HUNTOON, THOMAS PHILBRICK, (Lake Co.) [41.69560 -81.22330]

Born on November 2, 1753, Kingston, New Hampshire. He Enlisted in Capt Tilton's Company June 12, 1775, under Col Enoch Poor's Regt ; later in Col T. Bartlett's Regt of N. H. Troops. He Married Elizabeth __(1760-1847); Children: Jonathan, Hannah, Mahala

Cyrene & Corbin. He Died on January 2, 1831and Buried in Huntoon Cemetery, Section 2-row 1-stone 4, Concord Lake, OH. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Ref : Natl No 102649, Vol 103j p 199, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 188664. Has a tombstone and a SAR Marker.

HURLBURT, JEHIEL, SR.. (Trumbull Co.) [41.310 -80.575]

Born ? He served as a Pvt. in Capt Holcomb's Company, 18th Regt. Was disch at N. Y. 1776. Also served in line from Middletown, Conn. Mar Eunice(Emilie) Bacon Hurlburt (br July 13, 1755, died 1838.) Children: Jehiel Jr., Eunice, Meloda. He Died in 1813 and Buried at Hartford Center Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. (southeast part of cem.) D. A. R. descendant, Mrs. J. J. Kiepura, 4510 Manor Circle, Sioux City, Ia. Ref : Matilda Baldwin, Tyrrell, OH, who fur infor to Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-188810. Gravesite Unknown.

HURLEY, CORNELIUS (Ross County) [39.323807 -82.985632]

Born in 1756 in Prince William County, Virginia. On the February 14, 1776 in Prince Wil1iam County Virginia, Cornelius enlisted in the 3rd Continental Line, he served as a private in Captain Philip Lee's Company and participated in Battles at York Island, White Plains, Germantown and Brandywine. He married ___ ; children: 3 sons and four daughters including Nancy b. 1791. He died in 1834 in Ross County. (His memorial stone incorrectly shows he died in 1821). Burial is unknown, but a memorial headstone was placed in Grandview Cemetery to commemorate Cornelius' service in the War of the Revolution. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Ohio. p 33; Historical Record of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 405; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 190; Pension Application File, #S41677; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p. 214. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-188847. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HUSTED, SHADREN, (Huron Co.) [41.2274 -82.7573]

Born in 1776 in Connecticut, parents Thaddeus & Rhoda Davenport.. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on April 18, 1833 and Bur Husted Cemetery, Lyme Twp., Huron Co., OH . Hunt's Corners. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 188927.

HUSTON, ROBERT, (Knox Co.) [40.27282 -82.35204]

Born in 1756, Trenton, New Jersey. Pvt. He rendered material aid during Revolutionary War. At one time he rallied the neighbors and furnished rations to Washington's army which was in camp near Trenton. N. J., where he was living at that time. Parents: James Huston and Isabella Nelson (d May 27, 1805). He Married Deborah Smith Robinson, (br 1760, d March 13, 1826.); Children: James, Thomas, Robert, John, Joseph, Polly, Isabella and Jane. He Died on April 5, 1838 in Martinsburg, OH and Buried at Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Martinsburg, (east side about the center of cem. Lot No. 79), Knox Co., OH. MI: "In memory of Robert Huston who died April 5, 1838, aged 82 yrs." A verse of Scripture which is illegible. GM Kokosing Chap D. A. R. Dec 1927. Ref : Military record "Officers and Men of the Revolutionary War." Strykers, p 641. Also Natl No. 80,104, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 188960. Has a tombstone.

HUSTON, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private on the Continental Line, enlisted ob February 17, 1777 for 4 years duty. He married Prudence __ (1763-__); children: . In 1834 he was living in Columbiana County, OH. He applied for a pension on August 15, 1820 in Columbiana County, OH and was pensioned on October 9, 1820 Ref S41675. His death and burial cemetery in Columbiana County is unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1785. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 190. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 575.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

HUTCHINS, HOLLIS, (Noble Co.) [39.66910 -81.48690]

Born on March 12, 1744 in Harvard, Worchester County, Massachusetts to parents Joseph and Sarah Boynton Hutchins. He served in the Revolutionary War in Edward Wigglesworth's 13th Massachusetts Regiment with Captain Nathan Alexander, Was in the Battle of Stillwater, the Battle of Saratoga, the Battle of Monmouth in New Jersey June 27th, 1778, the Battle of Rhode Island and At Camp Valley Forge and White Plains in 1778. He married Elizabeth Boyton (1745-1837); children: Bartlett b. 1768, John b. 1769, Joseph b. 1772, Daniel b. 1776, Hollis b. 1774 & Abel b. 1778. In 1800 he was living in Patrick's Town Township, Lincoln County, Maine. In 1820 he is residing in Olive Green Township, Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned having applied on May 26, 1818 in Guernsey County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow was also pensioned applying on October 15, 1836 in Guernsey County, OH Ref # W4243. He died on August 5, 1822 and Buried at South Olive Cemetery, South Olive, Noble Co., OH. MI: "Hollis Hutchens, a native of state of Maine and a Soldier of the Revolution." Settled Olive twp, 1806, south part. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1552. Virgil White, Genealogical

Abstracts o fRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1787. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 409. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume 1, *Mid ~Western State*s, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.188. DAR# A061137. SAR Ancestor # P-189040.
Has a tombstone.

HUTCHINS, MOSES, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born in 1756. He served as a Pvt. and Dragoon Conn. Continental Line, enlisted for the term of twelve months at Athol in the Spring of 1778 in Captain John Oliver's Company in the Massachusetts line, and entered the service at Peekskill in the State of New York - and was stationed at or near Peekskill during the summer. In the fall he was ordered into the team service under Captain Simeon Gage and continued to drive a time until the expiration of his term of enlistment - and was discharged by Captain Gage at Peekskill.. Pensioned 1832, Pension #S15470. He married Sarah__; Children: Nancy, Josiah, Sarah, Diana. Jacob & Caleb. Came to Geauga Co., OH in 1816. He Died in 1837 in Burton, OH and buried at Memorial Cemetery, Burton, Geauga Co., OH. Estate administered Oct 22, 1834. Ref: Pioneer Hist Geauga Co, p 725. Probate records. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-189065.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, (Butler County) [39.485 -84.500]

Born in1750. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Nancy__; chidren: . He died in 1822 and buried at ?, Butler Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 189099.
Gravesite unknown.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born in 1762 or June 8, 1767 in Charlemont, Franklin Co., Massachusetts to William (1739-1826) and Lois Bingham Hutchins (1744-1800) . Served in Company of Capt William Hutchins (his father) in an independent Co in Vt, Nov 20, 1781 to May 1, 1782. He married Mary Cowdery; children: Calvin. He Died in 1852 and Buried at Perry (Center) Township Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Lake Co., OH 44081. GM by stone at grave. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

HUTCHINSON, AMAZIAH, (Franklin Co.) [40.100 -83.120]

Born on December 14, 1762. He served with the 5th Conn. Regt. 1781. He Married Betsey Mack, March 30, 1791; children: . He died on October 3, 1823 and Buried in Cemetery, Dublin, OH. Service, P 161, Vol 8, Conn Historical Society Records. Ohio State Library. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 189109.
Gravesite unknown.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.) [38.67381 -83.73828]

Born in Loudoun Co. VA, 1757. Was present with Va Troops at surrender at Yorktown. He Married Rebecca Cooper, 1783. (br 1767, d 1853.); Eleven children. Came to Huntington Twp, Brown Co, OH., in 1803. He Died on January 7, 1841 and buried at Huntington Cemetery, 9268 Ohio SR 41, Abdereen, Brown Co., OH 45101. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-
Gravesite unknown.

HUTT, JOHN, (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.96810]

Born on September 5, 1763 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia to parents Gerald and Caty Spence Hutt. At the age of 15, John enlisted at Fort Hampton Virginia and served as a Private with the VA Artillery, 3 yrs under Capt John Mazarett; in his second enlistment he was a Sergeant under Captain Christopher's Company, Colonel Porterfield's Regiment and present with Gates at surrender of Cornwallis, under the commands of Gates and Green. He Maried Elizabeth Crockwell (1776-1835); children: Martha b. 1798, Eliza b. 1802, William b. 1801, Mary b. 1805, Catherine b. 1809 and Emily b.1807. John and his family moved to Ross County in 1801. He was a Pensioner from Chillicothe, OH on August 9, 1833, where he died on August 25, 1833 in Chillicothe and buried at Grandview Cemetery, 300 Brookside Drive, Chillcothe, Ross Co, OH 45601. DAR descendant 42362. Vol 43, D. A. R. Lin, p 136. DAR Patriot Jndex, Part 11, p. 1556: DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 15, p. 68: Vol. 43, p. 136: Vol. 133. P. 103 & Vol. 145, p. 184; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 407: NSDAR 58th Report & 4th Report, p. 300; Official Roster of Revolutionarv Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. l, p. 199 & Vol. 2. p. 187 & Vol. 3. p. 184; Pension Application_File, #S17507: Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284: The Pioneers of the Ohio. Country. p. 187: Ross County Families. Vol. I, p. 247; Veterans Graves Registration, p 25. Section 4. SAR Ancestor # P-189212.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

HUXLEY, DAN—. (Mahoning Co.) [40.950 -80.660]

Born in 1743, Suffield (or Sheffield) Conn. He served as a Pvt. in Capt Zenos Wheeler's Company, Col Hopkins Regt, Massachusetts Line. He married 1)Ruhamah Holcomb; children: . He Died in 1822 Ellsworth, OH. Ref: 31806 Vol 32, and 9173, Vol 92, D. A. R.

Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 189242. Gravesite unknown.

HYATT, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.09830 -82.49030]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on August, 6, 1835 and buried at Fitchville Cemetery, Section 1 - Lot 75 #5, Fitchville, OH Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-189285.

HYDE, ANDREW, JR., (Marion Co.) [40.58340 -82.99359]

Born in 1757. He served as a Pvt in Capt Charles Dibble's Mass Company, Col Rossiter's 3rd Berkshire Company. Enl Oct 14, 1780, disch Oct 17, 1780. He married Rebecca Galpin (1759-1830); children: . He Died in 1845 and Buried at Claridon Cemetry, Marion Co., OH. MI "Andrew Hyde— 1757— 1845, A Soldier of 1776.'" Shared memorial stone with sister Parthenia Holt. Ref: Mass Soldiers in the Rev. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 189376. Has a memorial tombstone.

IAMS (IIAMS), THOMAS (Belmont County) [40.04361 -80.90917]

Born on December 26, 1754 Anna Arundel County, Maryland to parents Thomas and Elizabeth Hill Iams. He served as a Sergeant on the Maryland Line, he enlisted on January 10, 1777 under Captain Richard Stringer's Company in 2nd Maryland Regiment, and fought in Malvern, PA; the battle of Paoli Tavern under General Anthony Wayne. He was pensioned after application of March 10, 1834 in Belmont County. He married Catherine Gill Hampton (1766-1838) in1785; children: Thomas, John, Elizabeth, William, Rezin, Samuel, Rebecca, Thomas, Catherine, Charity, Richard and Polly. They lived in Anna Arundel County until 1794 when he moved to Washington County, PA. In 1833 he moved to Belmont County, OH. He died on June 24, 1834 and buried at (Shadyside Cemetery) Dutch Hill Cemetery, Row 8 – Grave 13, Saint Clairsville, Richland Township, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery is in a wooded area with a cattle pasture on one side. It is fenced and has two large hickory trees inside. One of which has fallen over. There was once a Lutheran Church beside the cemetery and the Dutch Hill School was across the road. The school was a cultural center with students studying Latin, algebra and literature. Most of the burials are members of the Frederick and Philip Ault families. The land for the cemetery was donated by the St. Clair family. The cemetery is on private property and you should obtain permission before entering. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 189426. Has an original tombstone with wife and a newer stone.

IDEN, JOHN, (Morrow County) [40.434 -82.980]

Born on Nov 5, 1752 or 5, Richland, Berks Co, PA to Parent: Samuel Iden. He Served as a Pvt with the VA Militia., He married in 1754. Mar twice, 1st wife:__ ; children: Samuel, James, Margaret, Abigail, Mary & Isaac. 2nd wife, Hannah Russell, 1793; Children: Alfred, Jacob, Thomas, Lot, John, Catherine. He Died in Knox Co, OH, June 3 or 6, 1847 and Buried at Mt Tabor Cemetery, Morrow Co., OH. MI: Name, date of birth and death. GM Government marker, Soldiers Grave. John Iden moved to Loudoun Co, Va, with his parents and his children were all born there. Later he moved to Knox Co, OH. Farmer. Placed on pens roll May 28, 1833, as pvt of Va Mil. Ref: Miss Agnes McAnall, Mt Gilead, OH. Fur in for Mt Gilead Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-189490. DAR# A059853.

ILER, GEORGE (Clermont County) [39.007711 -84.138977]

1762 – 1851 Bur Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-189517 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a tombstone.

ILER, HENRY (Clermont County) [39.007711 -84.138977]

1755 – 1822 Bur Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-189518 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a tombstone.

ILES (ISLES or OILES), HENRY (Licking County) [40.253642 -82.555606]

Born on December 21,1749 in England. Served in the Revolutionary War, Taken as a prisoner of war in New York. Through his kindness to the prison guards, he obtained their good will, and they enabled to make his escape on foot. In Rockingham County, Virginia he married Mary M. Stine (1763-1832); children: John b. 1784, Henry b. 1786, Elizabeth b. 1787, Jacob b.1791, Adam b. 1795, Fredrick b. 1793, David b. 1797, Samuel b. 1799, Sarah b. 1804 & George b. 1803. He was a tailor. He Died on December 21, 1814 at the age of 56 years and Buried at Isles Family Cemetery, Homer, Bennington Twp., Licking Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Small family cemetery on land formerly part of the family's farm acquired about 1802. It is located entirely in

Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, near the town of Homer. The stones and their inscriptions were documented for the Licking County Genealogy Society and published in a typewritten, photocopied document which is available in a binder at the Homer Public Library. The single page describes inscriptions from Isles, Spicer, and Mead Cemeteries. This documentation occurred prior to 1976. Some items in the binder refer to previous surveys from the 1930s and before. This item is not dated or otherwise identified. At the time of the survey, the cemetery was surrounded by an iron fence. The cemetery is near County Road 2 between the township line and Bennington Chapel. Plant growth obscures the view from the road and satellite map. Certified by the Licking County Genealogical Society as the member of a "First Family of Licking Co., OH.

Note: Henry's surname is sometimes given an alternate spelling of "Iles" on old records not generated by the family. Later generations, however, sometimes adopted the "Iles" spelling. Although there is no absolute evidence for an alternative history, some students of genealogy of Hessian troops who fought in the Revolution believe Henry could be one Johann Henrich Eyl from Schorbach, Germany. They support this view with records of Eyl's military service in Germany, being among the prisoners taken by Washington's army, and inclusion on a roster as a deserter from Long Island, NY, on Oct. 31, 1782. Further argument is made that one Henry Oill swore an oath of allegiance in Philadelphia on Nov. 5, 1782. In comparison, two of Henry Isle's children opted to spell their surname "Oiles." Persons from this camp speculate that Henry and his family suppressed information of their Hessian heritage to avoid fallout from propaganda which depicted Hessians as violent war criminals. Since this memorial is primarily to record the location of Henry Isles's final resting place, this additional information is included to facilitate the search under either name.
Has a large upright Monument. SAR Ancestor # P-105127.

IMMEL, JOHN MICHAEL (Ross County) [39.377261 -82.971504]

Born on August 27, 1740 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents John Michael Sr and Maria Barbara Ackerman Immel. He served as a sergeant in the guard in Lancaster. Pennsylvania in 1776 and as a chaplain in the War of the Revolution.
On the 24th of April 1762 He married 1) Mary Barbara Krug in April 1762 in Lancaster County who died in the 1780s. 2) Susan Cryder in 1788 in Huntingdon County, PA. She died 1795 in Ross County, Ohio. John then married 3) Silence Evans; children: #1- Michael, #2 - Jacob B. b. 1790, Sarah Ann b. 1792, Israel b. 1794, #3 - John b. 1799, Michael b. 1802 and Silence b. 1802. He died before March 21, 1803 (though his stone states 22 Mar) in Springfield Township. Ross County, Ohio. John has a memorial stone in the Hopetown Cemetery, Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Families in America, p 87; Muster Roll Card #37392192, National Archives. Washington, DC; Probate Court, Ross County: File #3670, Administration- 21 Mar 1803; Ross County Families. Vol. 1, p. 170 & 171. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P- 189542.

INGALIS, ISRAEL (Hamilton County) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br December 25, 1754, Andover, Essex Co. Massachusetts, (N.J.). He enlisted at Dunstoth, New Hampshire, and was a Pvt., then served as Lt. In Capt. Barnes Co. Col. Wyman's New Hampshire Regt. For six months. (N.J.) He moved to Corinth, Orange County, Vermont; back to New Hampshire; to Penobscot River, Maine; and then to Ohio. He was in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio by June 20, 1832, at age 77. He D in 1837. Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-189564

INGALLS, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.) [40.10502 -82.92583]

Born in Atkinson, Rockingham County, or Dutchess Co, NY on May 5, 1752. He Served in 6th Regt. NY Inf. Pensioned March 15, 1834. He married Sally Parker; children: . He Died on Aug 13, 1834, Blendon Twp., and Buried at Pioneer (Jamison) Cemetery, 865 S. State Street, Westerville, Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., OH. MI : "Joseph Ingalls died August 13, 1834, aged 82 years." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1818 and settled in Blendon Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-189579. No Stone.

INMAN, RUFUS (Washington County) [39.396216 -81.544191]

Born on May 4, 1765 in Smithfield Township, Providence County, Rhode Island to father Joseph Inman. He Served in the Massachusetts Line, Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester County to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of December 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Captain Chase's Company Colonel Davis's Regiment; age, 18 yrs.; stature; 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged January 11, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, 1st Company; order dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for May-July (year not given]), appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. He married 1) Mehitable Shippen (1769-1810), 2) Elizabeth Clark Mayhew (1773-1838) on April 2, 1812 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine; children: Lydia b. June 30, 1785; Deborah b. March 28, 1787; Rufus b. March 29, 1789; Mory b. April 25, 1795; Sarah b. April 25, 1791; Arnold b. May 15, 1793; Thankful b. April 21, 1795; Stephan b. August 4, 1797; Elizabeth b. November 25, 1799; James b. March 13, 1801; Aaron b. May 13, 1803; Nathan b. October 22, 1806 and Samuel January 29, 1809. Soldier was pensioned, Applied March 18, 1820 in Jefferson County, Ohio, Ref.# S41680 and received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 83 years of age on February 25, 1848 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Tunnel Cemetery, Fleming Twp., Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1566. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 192. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary

War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1808. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 8, (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 642. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. SAR Ancestor # P-189771.
Has a VA tombstone.

IRELAND, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.2121122 -84.7050902]

He was Br October 2, 1759, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and served in the Lancaster County, Militia. His wife was Lydia Van Emmons whom he Mar in 1787 in PA. He was in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1808. His death occurred August 12, 1808, in New Miami, Butler County, Ohio. Bur in Miamitown Cem., Corner of RT 128 and Mill Street, on the S. side of Rt 128 and Harrison, on the right. SAR Ancestor # P-189815

IREY, JOHN, (Marion Co.) [40.63280 -82.95860]

Br Jan 29, 1754 or 7, Loudoun Co, Va. Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He Married__; Children: Mary, Samuel, John, Enos & Stephen. He Died on December 20. 1834 or 7 and Buried at New Caledonia Cemetery, Caledonia, Marion Co., OH. MI: "In memory of John Irey who died December 20, 1837. aged 80 years, 10 months, 22 days." GM D. A. R. marker, Oct 30, 1922. Farmer. Ref : Marion Co History. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 189831. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. No Stone.

IRVIN, ANDREW B., (Clinton Co.) [39.41034 -83.75020]

Born in 1748 in Virginia. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War under Captain Campbell in Captain Henry's Regt. He married Elizabeth Mitchell (1750-1843); children: Stephen, Caleb, Joshua, John & Elizabeth. He died on April 25, 1830 and Buried at New Antioch Cemetery, 141 Antioch Road, New Antioch, Clinton Co. OH 45177. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959 SAR Ancestor # P- 189872.

IRWIN, JOHN (Butler County) [39.49420 -84.67470]

Born on May 24, 1757. He served with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Morton Welsh (1762-1836); children: Morton & Nancy. He died on July 31, 1835 and buried at Darrtown Cemetery, Memoriel Highway, Darrtown, Butler Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio.

Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 189947.

IRWIN, JOHN SR. (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Originally denied a pension because records only proved six months of service.. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 285. [SAR P-189967 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

IRVIN, EZEKIEL (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

Ezekiel Irwin (Irvin) was born on January 2, 1759 in Ireland. In 1777 Ezekiel offered as a substitute for his father and immediately after his discharge, he was drafted in his own name into the company of Captain John Gardiner in the Pennsylvania Militia. In 1778 he volunteered for service as a private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1)Anna Betsey Martin (_-1819), 2) Elizabeth Braden; children: Mary. Sometime before 1821, he moved to Warren County, Ohio, and there he married Elizabeth Braden. On 4 October 1832, he made application for his services in the Revolutionary War. The pension was granted on 20 September 1833. Ezekiel died 28 July 1843 and buried at the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery (Presbyterian Churchyard), 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.
DAR as Ezekiel Irwin, A060484. SAR Ancestor # P-334554.

IRWIN, JOHN, (Greene Co.) [39.586 -83.725]

Born in ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on July 14, 1854 and Buried at Hussey Graveyard, now New Burlington Cemetery, Sugarcreek, Geene Co., OH 1804. Soldier of 1812. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor
Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite ubknown.189964.
IRWIN, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.1624935 -84.5205005]

He was Br April 14, 1758, in York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a volunteer at the battles of Princeton and Trenton and was later commissioned to the western division of the army. He Mar Margaret Piper December 5, 1787. He applied for a pension on August 29, 1832, in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and was a resident of Mercersburg in Franklin County. When traveling west to view the country, he became ill and Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio November 9, 1843, age 86 years. His remains were moved from the Presbyterian grounds March 30, 1854. His widow applied for a pension January 2, 1844, at Mercersburg, PA. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 45, Sec. 54. SAR

Ancestor # P-333893

IRWIN, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born in 1745. Served as a Lt Col 3rd Bn, Cumberland Co, PA, Mil. PA Archives 2nd series, Vol 14, p 367, 388, 39i9, 425, 456. He Married Mary Potts (1755-1814), Dec 30; 1783. Children: Matilda, Jane, Amos, Moses, William, Isaac, Elam. He Died on January 1, 1826, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, OH and Buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Plot Row 14 -#23, N. Main Street, Centerville, OH 45459, on ridge in center of cem, near other Revolutionary soldiers. MI: "In memory of Samuel Irwin, who departed this life Jan 21, 1820, aged 81 yrs." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. bronze marker, June 28, 1922. After the war he went to Iredell Co, N. C. and in 1799 came to what is now Lebanon, OH. Two things worked to induce his removal from NC. First, his dislike of slavery and second, the good opinion formed of the Miami Valley, after an interview with Daniel Boone. Late in 1801 or early the next yr he moved with his family to the farm near Centerville. S.A.R. descendant Harvey I. Allen, Y. M. C. 'A., Dayton. Ref: Natl No 52905, and Natl No 79400, D. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-189964. Has a tombstone.

IRWIN, THOMAS, (Butler County) [39.450 -84.360]

Born? His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600] buried in that Co. D Oct 3, 1847 and Buried at Mt Pleasant Cemetery, St Clair Twp., Butler Co., OH. (north of Monroe). Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-189965. Gravesite Unknown.

ISHAM, GEORGE Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1763. In 1776 he enlisted at Colchester, Connecticut, was a Pvt. in the Continental Line, served for three years and was discharged in 1779. He was married to _____ ; children: 4 Unknown. He was a farmer and applied for a Pension on March 27, 1819, while residing in Clark County, Ohio. In October 1819 he was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio. Death and Burial unknown. References: S41682 Conn. Cop by State D.A.R.; Ohio Roster II, page 193. SAR Ancestor # P-190010. Gravesite Unknown.

ISRAEL, BASIL, (Coshocton Co.) [40.28970 -82.17000]

Born on April 9, 1757 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. Served as an Ensign 1777 Captain

John Dorsey's Company, 22nd Battalion Maryland Militia Anne Arundel County, MD; later he was issued a commission as a 1st Lieutenant in the Elk Ridge County, MD Militia. He married Eleanor Susanna Mansel (1763-_); children: Amelia b. 1782, Robert b. 1784, *Samuel* b. 1786, Otho b. 1788, Elizabeth b. 1791, William b. 1794, Priscilla b. 1797, Basil b. 1800 and Susanna b. 1803. He Died at New Guilford, OH, on October 15, 1829 and buried at New Guilford Cemetery, Coshocton County, OH Ref: 70870, p 313, Vol 71. D.A.R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Archives of Maryland, Military Records, Volume 21, p. 333, Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution. Archives of Maryland, Military Records, Volume 16, p. 347, Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution. DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial & Edition*, Part II, p. 1571. Hunter, Coshocton County Soldiers 1775-1898, p. 74. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves ofRevolutionary Patriots, Volume ? Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). SAR Ancestor # P-190039. Has a tombstone.

ISRAEL, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.06560 -81.07190]

Born on June13, 1749 in Baltimore, Maryland. He served as a Cadet in Captain Mitchel's Company, Colonel Wood's 12th Regiment on the Virginia Line. He married Rachel Clary (1771-1852) in 1787; children: Pricilla, Eleanor, Amelia, Sarah, Basil, Clary, Ann, Robert, Samuel, Benjamin and Reuben. He was a surveyor by profession and made some of the first surveys in the county. He was a;so Justice of the Peace for several years. He and his family immigrated to Belmont County in 1799 and moved on to Kirkwood Twp. in 1802. On account of ill health he took a trip to the West Indies, and returned much benefited, but soon after died. He died on January 30, 1822 and buried at Union Township Cemetery, Block C – Lot 71 – Grave 1, Morristown, Belmont County, OH but a military marker can also be found in Pioneer Cemetery in Morristown. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1571. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 193. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 16 2. DAR# A060680.
SAR Ancestor # P- 190043. Has a tombstone.

JACK, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.) [39.45029 -83.93771]

Born on June 30, 1755 or 6. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War under George Washington. He died on January 23, 1846 and Buried at Springfield Friends Cemetery, 121 Todds Fork Road, Clinton Co., OH . Fur infor George Clinton Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-223579. Has a tombstone.

JACK, JAMES, CAPT, (Guernsey Co.) [40.022 -81.585]

Born ? He served as Capt with South Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Old Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infer Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-223580. Gravesite Unknown.

JACKMAN, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.49350 -80.95786]

Born in 1745 in Ireland. He served as a Private 6th Class in the 5th Battalion of the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Crooke's Regiment in 1781. He married Margaret Morton b. Ireland (1760-1839); children: Edward, Adam, Jane, John and Robert. He lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to the Virginia pan-handle. In 1802 he moved to Jefferson County, OH and in 1820 was taxed in Springfield Township, Jefferson County. His farm was in Carroll County which was not formed until 1832 after his death on September 15, 1825 at age 80 years and buried at Crawford Cemetery, Amsterdam, Carroll County, OH 43903 on OH SR 43 in Lee Township and cemetery is in good condition. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Steubenville Road SE (Ohio State Route 43) about 2.4 miles northwest of its intersection with North Main Street (Ohio State Route 164). The cemetery is located in the northwest corner of Section 26 and is about 3 ½ miles from Harlem Springs. The cemetery is visible from Steubenville Road SE. The cemetery is located in Lee Township, Carroll County, Ohio. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 163, 202, 203. H. J. Eckley & W. T. Perry, History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio 2 Vols. (New York: Lewis Publishing, Co., 1921), 932. No Photo.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

JACKMAN, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) 40.4100 -80.8636

Born in 1751. He served as a Private in the 5th Battalion of the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Crooke's Regiment in 1777. He married Barbara Shively b. Switzerland ; children: Jehu, Cyrus, Simeon, Jesse, Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret, Eleanor, Hiram and Sarah. In the first Census of the United States in 1790 he was living in Washington County, Pennsylvania and was on the Tax list in Jefferson County, OH from 1806 to 1809. He was first in Knox Township, then in 1808 was taxed in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County as William Jackman, Sr. He died at 67 years of age in 1818 and buried at Island Creek Cemetery, Grave 22, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 213 and Island Creek Church Road (County Road 46). The older section, identified as Island Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, surrounds the

church building on the northeast corner of the intersection. The newer section, Identified as Island Creek Cemetery, is located on the southeast corner of the intersection. The cemetery is located in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 202. Vivian Mays Snyder, "Cemetery Records Island Creek Twp., Jefferson County, Ohio, 1989, p. 51. Has a VA tombstone and a 1776 bronze marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-223634.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN, (Richland Co.) [40.62117 -82.51878]

Born on March 5, 1751 or 2 in Rockaway, New Jersey the 10th child of Joseph Jackson(1710-1769) and Annie Mary Rogers (1710-1760). He served as a Pvt and Sgt in Capts Josiah Hall's, Jonas Ward's, Benjamin Minor's & Job Allen's Company and Col Jacob Ford's, Benoni Hathawy's, Sepncer's, and Drake's Regiments of New Jersey Line. He Married Abigail Mitchell (1755-1843); Children: Ziba, Isaac, Betsey, Phoebe, David, Daniel, Benjamin. He Died on June 6, 1842 and buried at Belleville Cemetery, Church Street, Bellville, Richland Co., OH 44813. Settled in Morris Twp, Knox Co, and received a Pension S4430 Ref: Vol 95, p 175, 91570 D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 223655. DAR# A060891. Has a tombstone.

JACKSON, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.) [40.51923 -82.66906]

Born in Morris Co., New Jersey on December 26, 1753 the 11th child of Joseph Jackson. He Served as a Revolutionary soldier, a Pvt in Capt Hall's Company, Colonel Ford's Regiment with New Jersey and received a pens. He married 1)Jemima Benjamin (1754-1830) (2)Sarah Campbell (1770-1868); children: Mary (1784-1836). He Died April 17, 1836 and buried at Yankee Street Presbyterian Cemetery, Chesterville, Morrow Co., OH. He removed from Northumberland Co., Pa, to Ohio and is bur near Fredericktown, OH. Ref : Mrs C K Conrad, Mt Vernon, OH. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 223667. Has a tombstone.

JACKSON, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.) [39.9847 -82.0383]

Born on January 9, 1757, VA to Parents: John (1719-1804) and Elizabeth Cummins Jackson (1724-1825). Served in Indian and Revolutionary Wars under Capt Jack Lewis, 1782.and was a Capt with VA, was in many engagements and skirmishes with George Rogers Clark, upon the Ohio River. He Married Elizabeth Von Brake (1757-1812); children: John, George & William. He Died on May 17, 1831, Zanesville, OH and Buried in family plot, on homestead farm near Zanesville, now an estate in Falls Twp.,

Muskingum Co., OH. Was a member of Va Convention adopting the Constitution. Elected fr that state to 4th, 6th and 7th Congresses. Moved to Ohio in 1807 where he was elected State Representative and Senator. Ref: 39929, Vol 40, p 341. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Eckenrode, List of Rev Soldiers of VA, vol 1, pg 237. Also, see obituary from National Intelligencer in the National Genealogical Quarterly, Jun 1967, pg 118. SAR Ancestor # P-223699. DAR# A061066. Has a tombstone.

JACKSON, ISAAC (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Birth and Death dates are unknown. He served as a Sergeant on the 3rd Pennsylvania Line, enlisting with his brother Joseph in Chester County as a Private in Captain John Christie's Company of the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Francis Johnson September 9, 1778, then as a Sergeant in the same Regiment in May 1780 and as a Private in the 1st PA Regiment in 1783. He received BLW #490-100 and was pensioned having applied on March 15, 1826 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S46451. He settled in Section 9 of Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH about 1814. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1811. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 194. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, pp. 723, 1000 and Vol. III, pp. 63, 80. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p.157. SAR Ancestor # P-

JACKSON, JOHN SR. (Hamilton County) [39.1624424 -84.5197600]

He was Br in Ireland in 1738, and Died in 1825 at 87 years of "Old Age." His residence was Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. His remains were moved from Baptist Grounds, Court Street on August 30, 1865. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 185, Sec. 52. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
SAR Ancestor # P-223739.

JACKSON, JOSEPH (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Born ? Revolutionary War Soldier, enlisted as a Private in 1777 to Colonel Johnson's Regiment discharged in 1783. He died in 1819 and Buried at Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. Listed on Granite DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots. Ref: 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-223750.

JACKSON, MATTHEW Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br January 16, 1763 (1764), Mass. In March 1777 he enlisted as a fifer in Colonel Shepherd's Massachusetts regt. For three years, and was in the severely contested battle on Bemis Heights, October 7, 1777, and at Monmouth, New Jersey, on June 28, 1778, an excessively hot day. He was ordered to Rhode Island during General Sullivan's campaign in 1778 and in 1782 enlisted in Colonel Webb's Connecticut regt. he was transferred to a regiment of light infantry, Colonel Hull. On October 4, 1792, he Mar Jane Campbell in Montgomery County, New York. He applied for a pension in Onondaga County, New York, on April 6, 1818 at the age of 54. In August 1820 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio and D July 16, 1823. In August 11, 1834, in Shelby County, Indiana his wife Jane applied for a pension. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-223777

JACKSON, PETER, (Ross Co.) [39.50559 -83.12323]

Born on April 22, 1757 in Horsham Twp., PA and enlisted in a Phidelphia, PA militia company raised for Montgomery County and served as a private and a first sergeant, He participated in the Battles of Germantown, Perth Amboy and was with Gen. Washington when he crossed the Delaware River on 25 Dec 1776. He married Mary Walker (1760-1844); children: John, Elizabeth b. 1780, Sarah b. 1785, Margaret b. 1796, William, Hannah and Patty. Peter and his family came to Ross County in 1802. In 1840, he was listed a pensioner in Deerfield Township at the age of 84. He died on August 31, 1841 and Buried at (Ater Cemetery) Mt. Zion Old Baptist Cemetery, County Road 137, Clarksburg, Ross Co., OH 43115 (at the intersection of Stingy Ln and Brown Rd.) Mary Walker, his wife, d Sept 24, 1844, aged 84 yrs, 7 mos. His name given in the list of pensioners who died in Ross Co. p. 331, History Ross & Highland Cos, says : "Colonel Peter Jackson was one of the very first settlers in Deerfield Twp. He came in the year 1801 or 1802 to Deer Creek." (Called Col as a title of respect in later yrs.) US Nat'l. Archives (NARA) WDC Pension File #S55611; and, appl.(s) for NSSAR Nat'l. No.(s) 184095 and, Nat'l. No.186771 approved Mar 25, 2013. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 210 & Vol. 3, p. 187; Pension Application File. #S5611; Pension Census of 1840, p 179; Pension Rolls of 1835. Vol. IV, p. 284; Rejected or Suspended Application, p. 339: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 107, Row 10. Grave 14. SAR Ancestor # P-223794. Has an original Tombstone & a VA stone.

JACKSON, RICHARD (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1731 in New Jersey. He served as a Sergeant on the New Jersey Continental Line, enlisting in Somerset County, New Jersey for six years as a Private in the 1st Battalion of the New Jersey Continental Line, then was second establishment Corporal and February 10, 1777 Corporal in Captain W. Piatt's Company followed by his promotion to First Regimental Sergeant. His wife is unknown, but died prior to his 1820 pension application and has a least one daughter (she married Degresa Jennings). He first applied for a pension in Washington County, Pennsylvania, then on June 23, 1823 in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western

States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 11, p. 1814. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 117.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

JACKSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1758, Newtown, Limavady County Derry, Ireland. Parents: David and Elizabeth (Reed-Jackson). He served as a Pvt Revolutionary Soldier with PA under Capt Joseph Gardner, 2nd Battalion, Chester County militia. (also; see p 13 of Genealogy of Jackson family). He Married Elizabeth McCorkle, 1786. Children: Margaret, Jane. Elizabeth, Mary, David, Rachael, Robert, Eleanor, Martha & Nancy. He Died on September 26, 1828, Cedarville, OH and Buried at Stevenson's Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilderforce, Greene Co., OH. Ref: Pa Archives. Robinson's Hist of Greene Co; Jackson Genealogy. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P- 223799. DAR# A061237. Has a VA tombstone.

JACKSON, STEPHEN, (Madison Co.) [39.870 -83.265]

Born in Rochester, NH on _?. He served as a as Pvt and Sgt with Mass, NH and Vt lines. He married Hannah __; children: . Pensioned 1818 for serv . He Died in ?? Madison Co, OH. Mar Hannah Jackson. Ref : Natl No 73641, Vol 74, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-223814. Gravesite unknown.

JACOBS, JOHN, (Richland County) [40.750 -82.515]

Born 1754. He served with PA in Continental Army, Enlisted 13 Mar 1776 under Capt William Peebles, 2nd Battalion, Pennsylvania Rigle Regiment (13th PA), Col Samuel Miles. Was in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, and Germantown. Was a Prisoner of War.. Died on July 5, 1826 and Buried at Mansfield Catholic Cemetery, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH. MI : Name and Army. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker, 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 223895 Gravesite unknown.

JACOBS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.195 -80.980]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah __; children: . He died in 1822 and Buried at Newton Falls Old Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. Ref : Name from

S.A.R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-223899. Gravesite unknown.

JACOBS, WILLIAM (Noble County) [39.65780 -81.54440]

Born on June 19, 1755 in Frederick County, Maryland to parents William Wood and Prudence Smith Jacobs. He served in the Maryland Line, enlisting Frederick County, Maryland and served in Captain Philip Maroney's Company in the Flying Camp, Frederick County, Middle District, Maryland. He married Sarah Thomas (1757-1834) in 1781; children: Elizabeth b. 1785, William b. 1788, Van b. 1791 and Catherine b. 1794. He applied for pension 3 Nov 1832 while living in Morgan County, OH. Pension # S2289. He lived in Frederick County, MD; Frederick County, VA; Hardy County, VA; Hampshire County, VA; Morgan County, OH and Noble County. Said to have fought in the siege of Fort Washington near New York City. He was captured and taken prisoner, soon after enlistment, but was later released, after his return, he again volunteered and served until the end of the war. Sometime after the war, they moved to Morgan County, OH, where he had a farm. This area later became part of Noble County. He died at 81 years of age on June 3, 1836 and buried at Caldwell, OH in Hughes Cemetery, Noble County, OH. Archives of Maryland, Military Records, Volume 18 -Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops In the American Revolution, p. 44 & 45. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & Other Records, 1773 - 1783, Volume XVIII, (Baltimore MD: Baltimore Historical Society, 1900), p. 44. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p.1818. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1580.
SAR Ancestor # P-223902. Has an original tombstone.

JAMISON, FRANCIS (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.96810]

Born in 1754 or 1756 in Pennsylvania to Francis (1721-1792) and Margaret (1720-1792) Jamison. He served one year as a private in the 1775 Pennsylvania Line from Westmoreland County, He served in Captain Rouggage's and Captain Grier's companies and in Colonel Thompson's and Colonel Chamber's Regiments, Francis participated in the Battles of Flatbush, White Plains and Trenton.
He married __; children: 10 including Francis. He was pensioned September 9, 1819. His pension was transferred from Pennsylvania to Ross County, Ohio October 19, 1822. He died on March 27, 1823 in Ross County, OH. Francis' service is commemorated with a headstone in the Grandview Cemetery, Bellview Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio. Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 580; Pioneers of the Ohio Country; Pension Application File, #S4l 685; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214; Official Raster of Reva) utiunary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 195. SAR Ancestor # P-224081.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

JAMESON, ROBERT, (Delaware County) [40.30187 -8306817]

Born in 1768. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Esther Baird; children: . He died in 1840 and Buried at Old Cemetery (defunct), 91 North Sandusky Street, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 224055. Gravesite unknown.

JANES, ELIJAH, (Delaware Co.) [40.24145 -82.99574]

Minute man and also Lt, Col Sheldon's Regt. Born on April 17, 1744 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn. He Married Anna Hawkins (1741-1842); Children: John, Humphrey, Elijah & David. He Died in 1826 and buried at Cheshire Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio . Ref: Natl No 48431, p 201, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 224107. No stone.

JEFFERIES, GEORGE, (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Bur Morrow, Salem Twp, Warren Co, OH. Fur infor S.A.R. Yr Bk 1917.
Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-224333

JEFFREY, DAVID, (Huron County) [41.19493 -8240411]

Born ? Served in the revolutionary war. He Died ? and is buried at the Clarksfield Methodist Cemetery, Clarksfield, Ripley Twp, Huron Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 224316. Gravesite unknown, no stone.

JENKINS, AZARIAH, (Jackson Co.) [38.99271 -82.55502]

Born 1770 He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Nancy Phebe Cavendish (1770-1818) on February 7, 1791; children: William & James. He died in March 1818 and Buried at Six Brothers Cemetery, 292 Dixon Run Road, Jackson, Jackson Co., OH 45640. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 224386. Has a tombstone.

JENKINS, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.007711 -84.138977]

1764 - 1830 He married Catherine Vaughan and they had several children; Susanna (1798), and several sons who worked for Samuel Perin at his mills in what is now

Perrintown, Ohio. Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106
Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-224433 Citation; Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a tombstone.

JEWELL, EPHRAIM. (Lake Co.) [41.619 -81.392]

Born on August 19, 1760, Stow, Mass. Parents: Silas and Alary (Whitney) Jewell. He served as a Pvt with Capt Morse's Company, Col Reade's Regt, Oct 2, 1777 to Nov 8, 1777. Capt Cranston's Company, Col Denny's Regt, Nov 3, 1778, to Nov 23, 1779. He Married Rebecca Brigham in 1781, Marlboro, Massachusetts; Children: Lydia, Ball, Martha, Samuel, Euretta, Ira & Ephriam. He Died on July 13, 1845, Kirtland Cemetery, Lake Co, OH. Pens Census 1840, living in Newbury, OH, age 80. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, p 785. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 224704 & 705. Gravesite unknown.

JEWETT, ABEL, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Born on Apr 3, 1760, Pvt in Capt Joseph Parker's Company, Col Enoch Hales 15th Regt. At Ticonderoga, with NH Mil. Married Sarah Dwinnell in Rindge, NH. They had seven children: Able, David, Sarah, Nathan, Daniel, Hannah, and William. He D Dec 20, 1821 Johnstown, O. Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. Ref: 58302. Vol 59, p. 106. D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-224720. He has a stone marker and his name is on a Bronze Plaque with seven other Rev. War Soldiers.

JEWETT, JOSEPH M., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53624 -80.66487]

Born on February 4 or 7, 1763 in Hampton, Windom Co. Connecticut. He served as a Pvt with Conn in the Revolutioary War, He enlisted 1 Aug 1782 & served one year in Captain Benjamin Durkee's CT company.. He Married Phoebe Drake (1770- 1843); Children: Elsie (Huntly), Lucy, Nathan, Lavisa (Waters), Holland, Hannah, Lorenzo, Charles & Willard. He Died before March 1848 or 47 and buried at Wayne Center Cemetery, Row 7, 7820 OS Route 193, Wayne, Ashtabula Co., OH 44093. Ref: Military records, Columbus, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 224778. Has a tombstone.

JOHN, JAMES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was from Pennsylvania settled at the mouth of Nine Mile creek in 1806, having tarried in Kentucky two years. He died about 1804 leaving the following children: Thomas, David, Lemuel, William, John, Mrs. Isaiah Ferguson, and Mrs. James Fitzpatrick, from whom numerous descendants yet remain in Pierce township. Buried at Johns Fam. Cem, Nine Mile Road. [SAR P-224830 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.96810]

Born in 1755 in Fauquier County, Virginia to parents Jeffrey and Sarah Bailey Johnson. He served 6 years in the Virginia Continental Line in the companies of Captains Shelton and Triplett, Alexander participated in lhe battles of Cowpens and Yorktown. He married Jane Miller (1757-1843) in Fauquier County, Virginia; children: Sarah b. 1787, Catherine b. 1790, Susanna b. 1792, John b. 1795, Simon b. 1798, Thornton b. 1799 and Delphia b. 1800. Alexander and his family came to Ross County in the early 1800's and settled in Twin Township. He died July 4, l819 in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio. Alexander's service is commemorated with a headstone in the Grandview Cemetery, Bellview Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 196; Pension Application File. #R563l; Ross County Families. Vol. III, p. 147; Rejected or Suspended Applications, p 352. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-224887.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

JOLLY, DAVID (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.96810]

Born in 1739 in Pennsylvania to father Thomas Jolly (1715-_). He served in the Northampton County Pennsylvania Militia from 1778 through 1781. He was a private in the company commanded by Captain William/Adam Cledemann/Cundmen in the 3rd and 9th Battalions. He married Elizabeth Kelly (1740-1791) in 1759; children: John b. 1760, Jane b. 1761, Margaret b. 1763, Elizabeth b. 1765, Mary Ann b. 1767, David b. 1769, Thomas b. 1772, Alexander b. 1774, Catherine b. 1776, James b. 1778, Joseph b. 1779 and William b. 1781. In addition to being a Veteran of the American Revolution from the State of Pennsylvania, David Jolly was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He died in 1804 in Chillicothe, OH and Grave site unknown. but its probably in Springfield Township. A memorial stone to commemorate David's service has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery, Bellview Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 1616; Ross County Families. Vol. III,p 114; History of Ross and Hi2hland Counties Ohio, p 347; History of Highland County Ohio, 1890, p. 103; Northhampten County, Pennsylvania Revolutionary Soldiers, p. 194: Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series. Vol. VIII, p. 243, 284, 293 & 3 13; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 204, Vol. 2, p. 410 & Vol. 3, p. 191: Probate Court, Ross County: File #3719. Will -2 Aug 1 804, Executor bond- 16 Oct 1804. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American

Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-225887. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

JOLLY, HENRY (Licking County) [40.079156 -82734765]

Born on December 26, 1757 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents Peter (1715-_) Jolly and M artha___. Heserved in the Pennsylvania Line as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line. He married Rachel Griest (1759-_); children: William H. b. 1796, Kenzie D. b. 1798, Sidney b. 1800 and Albert G. b. 1803. In 1830 Henry Jolly went to live with his daughter Sidney and he husband Vaschel Dickerson in Licking County in 1830 where he died. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 30, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S41710. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Dropped from the rolls under act of May 1, 1820 and restored under the act of March 1, 1823. He died at 87 years of age on July 29, 1842 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio and buried at the Jersey Universalist Cemetery in Licking County, OH. In 1812 he was a Washington County Commissioner; In 1815 he was the representative from Washington County, Ohio for the 13th Assembly; and Between 1817 - 1834 he was an Associate Judge ofthe Court of Common Pleas, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1616.Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutiona,y War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1066. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc.,Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. SAR Ancestor # P-225889. Has a Tombstone.

JONES, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [39,170995 -84.276284]

Born in Washington Co, Md, Jan 26, 1756. Enl Hagerstown, Md, 1178 in "Flying Camp" under Capt Dan'l Clapsaddle, Col Otto Williams, Lt Col Henry Schenck, 1st Lt Frederick Nicodenius; 2nd Lt David Harry, Ensign Mathias Hickman, Orderly Sgt Benj Prince under Gen Bell or Beall. Mar. Children : George, Henry, Anthony, David, John, Mary (who mar Elijah Fee, a minister). D 1830, Clermont Co, O. Bur Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. Was living in Washington Co, Md until 2 yr after Rev, thence came to Westmoreland Co, Pa and after 16 yrs went to Mason Co, Ky. After 3 yrs to Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wounded at White Plains. Disch at Philadelphia. Pens 1831. $28.33 annually for Md State Tr. Ref : Pens S 2655; A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 497. Granite Monument, top turned over by tornado in 2012. SAR Ancestor # P-226591

JONES, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br 1760 in Va. Married Elizabeth__. Died 1861 in Union Twp, 2 miles northeast Mt Carmel, aged 102, where he settled in 1807. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Originally denied a pension because records needed Colonel over service. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 409. [SAR P-226654 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Burial site unknown.

JOHNS, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.) [40.270 -80.990]

Born in 1758 or 1727. Served in Revolutionary War as a member of the 6th (Col John Gibson) and 7th (Col Daniel Morgan) Virginia Line Regiments, 1778-80. Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co. in 1819, aged 92. His death and Burial are unknown. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 192. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume II. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 166. [OGS lists b. 1758 d. 1828]. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 248. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 192.
SAR Ancestor # P- 224858. Gravesite unknown.

JOHNSON, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2777486 -84.6245064]

Born on June 9, 1759, in Somerset County, NJ. And later was a wagon master in General Washington's army in New Jersey. He was paid for his service with land warrants, which he sent to Colonel Israel Ludlow with a request that he procure for him a piece of land as near Cincinnati as possible. Colonel Ludlow obtained for him a half section of land west of Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Healthy). His wives were Jemima Hampton and Jane Kirkpatrick. He deeded the land to his three sons; Cary, Andrew, and Samuel. They settled on the land in 1807. D January 15, 1832 in the 73rd year of his age. Bur Dunlap Cemetery, W side of East Miami River Rd., about 2 mi. S of Colerain Avenue, Ham. Co., OH. SAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-224872. Has a tombstone.

JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1767. Served in Seggett State Tr No 1 and 468. Mar Rebecca Loveland; Children: Newton, Samuel and Charles and maybe more. D 1806, Canfield. Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Ref: History of W Maryland War of Independence, list of soldiers. Old Will. Fur

infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-224902.

JOHNSON, ASHLEY, (Highland Co.) [39.3330 -83.54780]

Born on July 7, 1756. Served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Milly __; children: James. He died on July 26, 1848 and Buried at Graveyard at Fairfield Quaker Meeting-House Cemetery, S. Fairfield Street, Leesburgh, Highland Co., OH 45135. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 224916. No Stone.

JOHNSON, AZEL, JR., (Athens Co.) [39.40530 -82.12610]

Born on November 27, 1762, Woburn, Mass. Parents Azel (1732) and Rebecca Wilson Johnson. He served as a Pvt in Gen Lafayette's Div. Enl at IT. Pvt, Capt Seth Goodwin's Massachusetts Company. He Married Rebecca Brown (1762-1839), Aug 24, 1788. Leicester, Mass. Children : Azel, Pheba, Samuel, Eliza, Sallie, John, Rebecca & Benjamin. He Died on May 4, 1838, Athens Co, OH and Buried at Nye's Cemetery, Chauncey, Athens Co., OH. MI : "In memory of Azel Johnson." GM Family. Ref : Natl Records, Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 225658.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born in Edinburg, Scotland, July 22, 1761 or 62. He served as a Pvt ,Corp, and Sgt for Conn Continental Line, 7th Regt. March 10, 1777, Corp 1780. He Married Susanna Hall 1791; Children: Oroon, Datas J., Esther, Dennison J.. Billions H., Polly. He Died on Sept 19, 1825 or 28, aged 67 yrs and Buried at Fox Cemetery, Burton, OH. MI : "Benjamin Johnson died September 19, 1828, age 67. Susanna, his wife, the late wife of Amos Foote. died March 26, 1843, age 73." GM Family stone, D. A. R. marker. Was at battles of Stony Point, and Monmouth. Pensioned 1818. Justice of the Peace. Farmer. Was a man buried with military and masonic honors. Came to Burton, OH, 1802. Ref : p 441, 442, Geauga Co, Pioneers History, Cheshire History, p 197; Conn Men Rev p 151, 203, 303, 383, 379. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 224933.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN (Harrison County) [40.25050 -81.12825]

Born on October 11, 1760 in Town Creek, Allegany County in Western Maryland to parents Griffith (1734-1805) and Elizabeth Thomas (1732-1790) Johnson. He served as a Private 2nd Class in the Pennsylvania Militia in Captain William Strain's Company, 6th Battalion of Cumberland County PA. He married 1) Lovina Wilson in before 1786, 2)

Drusilla Perrin(1766-1818) in 1787, 3) Elinor Brown (_-1824) in 1819 in Fairfield, OH, Sarah Willison 1832 in Harrison, Co., OH; children: 1- Dorcas, 2 – Joseph, Enoch, Bethsheba, Lemuel, Druzilla and Susan 3 – Ellen. Benjamin & Drusilla lived on th SE quarter of Section 10, Township 11 and arrange 6. He was a farmer, blacksmith, silversmith and gunsmith. He died on April 20, 1842 in Nottingham Twp. and Buried at Pugh - Kent Cemetery, Cassville, Nottingham Twp., Harrison Co., OH. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 218. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 397, 430.
SAR Ancestor # P- 224954. Has a tombstone that confirms the 1842 death date.

JOHNSON, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born on March 1, 1754 in Rockland County, New York. He served as a Private in the New Jersey Militia, in the Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia. He moved to Columbiana County, OH in 1816 or 1817, where he applied for a pension on March 15, 1832 and was pensioned on January 21, 1833 Ref S2660. His death and burial in Columbiana County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1847. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 198. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 648. Gravesite unknown in Columbiana County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- .

JOHNSON, JAMES, SR. (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born in 1749 Married Mary McCord. Died on October 29, 1836 and buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. (Warren Co.), East Road, Section 2. From History of Warren County: "In the year 1818, a brick house was erected in its stead. Rev. S. P. McGaw was the pastor then. Among the early members of the church may be mentioned William Sawyer, Robert Bradford, Alexander Woods, James and Alex Johnson, James F. Russell, the McCords and James and John Patterson." SAR Ancestor # P-334281

JOHNSON, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1750. He enlisted in 1776 in Little York, Pennsylvania; served in the Company commanded by Captain Reese on the Line, for 14 months. He rejoined later a Company commanded by Colonel St. Clair, then Major Wood, according to a Special Court ; Book E, Page 463. He is buried at Mt. Zion grave yard in Franklin township. He came from Kentucky in 1800 and settled north of Chilo about half a mile on the Taliaferro survey, where he owned fifty acres. He married the widow Waterfield, who

was a sister of Zadock Watson, the pioneer, and the mother of Jacob Waterfield, born March 7, 1790, the father of William Waterfield, of the Cincinnati Globe Tobacco Warehouse. The Waterfield, Watson and Johnston families in 1788 removed from Maryland to Kentucky, and came to this county between 1798 and 1800. This soldier, who served in the Maryland line, died northeast of Felicity on the Innis survey, where he owned a little house. No stone marks his resting place. His wife was Mary ?and he had a son James b. 1805. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 607. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334282

JOHNSON, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 474. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

JOHNSON, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born on November 17, 1732 in Scotland. He served as a Private in the Maryland Line, enlisting at Baltimore, Maryland on January 25, 1775 in the 6th Maryland Line under Captain Peter Adam and served until 1783, was in the Battle of Long Island on August 27, 1776. He married Ann Almany; children: Abraham, William, Nehemiah, John, Thomas and Isaac. When the War started he lived in the Baltimore area and after the War moved to Jefferson County, OH. He died at 106 years of age on March 19, 1838 in Steubenville, OH and buried at North Steubenville Cemetery, Jefferson County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1863. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 434, 473, 510, 542. Gravesite Unknown in Steubenville.
SAR Ancestor # P-

JOHNSON, JOSEPH (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1739 in County Down, Ireland. He served as a Private and Sergeant with Pennsylvania, enlisting in Philadelphia, PA on March 13, 1776, he was wounded and transferred to the Invalid Corps on August 1779 because of the loss of his left hand; he was a Private, but was made a Sergeant when he returned from duty at West Point, New York. He married ___; children: William, Francis, Stephen, Hannah, Margaret, James, Joseph and John. He lived in Philadelphia, PA when enlisting and after the War moved to Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH where he died I 1835 at 96 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Steubenville, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 80 and Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 69, 82, 564-580.
SAR Ancestor # P-

JOHNSON, RICHARD M., (Jefferson County) [40.39440 -80.73280]

Born in 1746, Amsterdam, Holland (or August 17, 1743 in Virginia) to parents Peter (1735-1790) and Mary Phillips (1735-_) Johnson . He served as a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Rangers on Frontier, enlisting in 1778 and discharged in 1783. He also served in the Indian War, was in the Bedford County Rangers but served with the Washington County Rangers. He Married 1) Dorcus Dugan, 2) Elizabeth Nash (1752-1836), 2nd wife; children: Rebecca, Margaret, Ann and Derrick. He settled on the Bustard Farm, now Bellview Park. In 1820 he was living in Ross Township, Jefferson County, OH and in 1830 in Springfield Twp., Jefferson County, OH. He Died in 1828 at 82 years of age in Steubenville, OH, where he moved to in1820 and is buried at Two Ridges Cemetery, Wintersville, Jefferson County, OH. Ref: Natl No 42i21, Vol 43, and No 52215 D. A. R. Lin. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 4. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Vol. 42, p. 28. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 128, 225, 231. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 SAR Ancestor # P- 225462. Has an old tombstone a new VA marker and a bronze 1776 marker.

JOHNSON, SILAS (Champaign Co.) [40.130 -83.815]

Born in 1758 in VA. He Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1819 and Buried in Adams Twp in the churchyard along Indian Creek, Champaign Co., OH. Fur infor Urbana Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 225524. Gravesite unknown.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, (Greene County) [39.740 -83.840]

Born on November 14, 1749. He served with VA as an Ensign & Capt in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1834 at Cilnton Co., Oh and buried at Massies Creek Cemetery, Greene Co., OH . SAR Ancestor # P-225567. Gravesite Unknown.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, (Lawrence Co.) [38.538 -82.305]

Born in ? He served as a Pvt. In Capt James Read's Company North Carolina Militia. Ill at Valley Forge. He Died in Burlington, Lawrence Co., OH. D. A. R. descendants. Natl No 26542, Vol 27, p 200. Ref : Mrs. Sarah L. Rannels (Wm. H.) SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, (Washington County) [39.365 -81.540]

Born in 1734. He served with Pennsylvania Line for Three years in the Company commanded by Captain Cooksey Long in the Regiment Commanded by William Cook in the Pennsylvania Line. He married Rachel __ (1754-_); children: ?
Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 21, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. Ref.# S41708. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died in 1835 and was buried in Washington Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Pensioned 02 Aug 1819. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensfon Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1858. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292.
SAR Ancestor # P-225553. Gravesite unknown.

JOHNSTON, JAMES (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1758. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1820, buried at Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". SAR Ancestor # P-

JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2376241 -84.3958283]

Born on Sept. 23, 1754 in Dumfries, Scotland. Came to America as a British soldier ; deserted in winter 1778, floated down river to join Washington's Troops below N. Y. Served as a Pvt. in American Army. Married (1st) Sarah Ferries, May 9, 1796, (2nd) Mary . Children : Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Phebe, William, Susannah, John F., Cathren. D Dec 24, 1821. Buried in Plainfield Cem, Hamilton Co., SE Cor. Cooper & Plainfield Rds. CM Slab; good condition. At Cincinnati, O, in 1789). See "Jones Hist of Cincinnati, p 49. Ref : Mrs. W. B. Johnston, Cincinnati, O. Pa. Archives, Vol 8, Series 6, p 1608. DAR marker, second row. Buried in Carpenter's Run Cem. in Row 5, Sycamore Twp. Ham. Co., OH, [SW and SE corners of Plainfield and Cooper Roads, Blue Ash] aka St Anthony's Cemetery. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. SAR Ancestor # P-333909. Has an original tombstone & DAR marker.

JOHNSTON, SILAS, (Shelby Co.) [40.300 -84.035]

Born ? Served as an Officer in Revolutionary War and Maj in War of 1812. Married __; Children : Charles Johnston, (br near Lexington, Ky, 1790, mar Nancy McCaw), was the first white boy living on banks of Mosquito Creek. He Died in Shelby Co. Came from Lexington, Ky. in 1799 to Shelby Co, locating at the head waters of Mosquito Creek, Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH Ref: Sutton's Hist Shelby Co, OH. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.) [41.1290 -82.4619]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ?, Bur at Ward Cemetery, Ohio SR 250, Fitchville, Huron Co., OH 44851. SAR Ancestor # P-

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.) [41.02183 -82.67767]

Born 1754. Served Conn. in the Revolutionary War. D Apr 7, 1838, aged 85 buried at New Haven Cemetery, new haven, Huron Co., OH. MI "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 225838.

JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.23746 -84.39620]

Born on September 23," 1764 (or 1755?), Dumfries, Scotland. Came to America as a British soldier ; deserted in winter 1778, floated down river to join Washington's Tr below N. Y. Served as a Pvt in Amer Army. He Married (1st) Sarah Ferris, May 9, 1796, (2nd) Mary ?; Children : Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Phebe, William, Susannah, John F., Cathren. He Died on December 24, 1821 (or 1812 ?) and Buried at Plainfield Cemetery or Carpenter's Run Cemetery, Plainfield & Cooper Roads, Hamilton Co., OH 45242. CM Slab; good condition. At Cincinnati, OH, in 178!). See "Jones Hist of Cincinnati, p 49. Ref: Mrs. W. B. Johnston, Cincinnati, OH. Pa. Archives, Vol 8, Series 6, p 1608; index to same, p 00. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-225417. Has a tombstone and DAR Marker.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.) [40.275 -82.350]

Born in 1750 or 56, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt & Capt in New Jersey Militia. He Died in 1813 or 15 and buried at Martinsburg Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knox Co, OH. Ref: Vol 00, p -300, Natl No 899-JO D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves

Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-225861. Gravesite unknown.

JONES, BAILEY (Belmont County) [40.13778 -81.10278]

Born in 1755 in VA. He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Corbin (1765-1855); children: Agnes (1788-1864) & Mary(1795-1835). He died in 1855 and buried at Rock Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His grave is listed on P. 17 of the book, "Tombstone Inscriptions & Family Records of Belmont County, Ohio" by Esther Weygandt Powell and was transcribed in 1968. It reads: Jones, Bailey ?, Rev War Soldier. SAR Ancestor # 225953.

JONES, BENAIAH, JR., (Lake Co.) [41.69693 -81.28013]

Born on August 12, 1755, Hebron, Conn to Parents: Benaiah Jones. Served on Washington's body guard during the Revolutionary War. He Married Jemima Skinner (1758-1820), Feb 7, 1781 (who also did heroic work during the war); children: Abigail (1787-1887). He Died on August 19, 1839 and Buried at Mentor Ave Cemetery, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. MI : "Jemima Skinner Jones, Benaiah Jones, Elkanah Jones, Soldiers of the Revolution."' GM New Conn Chap. Came to Ohio in Sept 18U8. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Has an SAR tombstone.

JONES, BENJAMIN. (Clark County) [39.85640 -83.75920]

Born in 1735 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticutt to Ebenezer Jones (1704-1773). He served as a Pvt with PA 8th Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married Jemima Delavan in 1759; children: James, John, Bemjamin, Rhoda, Jonathan, Rebecca, Lewis, Major, Samuel & Elizabeth. He died in 1814 and buried at Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-225957. Has a tombstone.

JONES, BENJAMIN, JR (Union County) [40.311 -83.373]

Born on June 9, 1763 to Parents : Benjamin Jones (1735-1814) and Jemima Delavan. Pvt in 8th PA Troops. Mar Miriam Russ (1763-1832) on June 21, 1786; Children: Hulda, Abraham R., Rubold, Sarah, Miriam, Benjamin, Richard & Simon. He Died on Aug 10, 1835 and Buried at Garlough Cemetery, near Pitchen, OH, old part, not platted. After close of war joined Capt John Clark's Company, Feb to Apr 1778. Oct 7, 1786 took

oath of allegiance to PA before Joseph Whartan. Farmer and stock raiser in Champaign Co, OH. Was placed on pension roll Feb 2, 1833. Annual allowance $56.66. Ref: Vol 3, Pa Archives, Series 5, p 367. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. References: D.A.R. Patriot Index, pg. 373; D.A.R. Roster pg. 204; Pa. Archives Vol. 3 Series 5 pg. 369; Albert's History of the Co. of Westmoreland, Pa., pub. 1882 by L. H. Evert's & Co.; D.A.R. application of Edna Alice Jones Christofferson National # 110168.
SAR Ancestor # P-225962. No stone.

JONES, CATLETT (CATLIT) , SR., (Columbiana County) [40.89920 -80.95110]

Born 1749 possibly in North Carolina. Served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, The Ohio Historical Marker states that Catlit Jones was a scout with Quaker Daniel Boone in Boonesborough Kentucky in 1777, a Captain in the Revolutionary War in 1778 when he was wounded on December 5th and given relief. He married 1) Ann Douglas Barksdale in 1789, 2) Sarah Crew (1770-1837) in 1803; children: with #2 Benjamin, Catlett, Joshua and Caleb.He was a recorded Friend Minister the first meeting was in 1805, when a log meeting house was erected in Butler Township. He Lived in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He died in 1829 and buried at (Guerney Wilburite Friends) Cemetery, plot-Lot 17, McCann Road & Valley Road, Damascus, Columbiana Co., OH 44460. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Valley Road / McCann Road (Township Road 405) about 0.1 mile south of its intersection with Salem-Alliance Road (US 62 / Ohio State Route 173). The cemetery was established in 1838 and is 7.6 acres in size. In 2001-2002, all of the remains from the Friends Burying Ground, Lot 17, next to the Damascus Friends Church were moved from that cemetery and re-interred in this cemetery. The cemetery is located in Butler Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1618. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 411. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 6, pp. 548, 551 and Vol. 12, p. 1012. John H. Gwathmey, *Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution,* p. 426. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 245. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 162, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 293. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 226684. Name is on Ohio Historical Marker at Cemetery.

JONES, DAVID (Adams County) [38.841 -83.469]

Born in Lancaster County, PA in 1745. He enlisted in the Bedford County Militia on 10 December 1777. He was a Second Lieutenant in the 4th company of the 1st Battalion of

the Bedford County Militia. He served under Captain William Black and his unit was made up of men mostly from Turkeyfoot Township Roster of Officers Commissioned for the 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Militia of Bedford County,William Black, Captain, Oliver Drake, 1st Lieutenant, David Jones, 2nd Lieutenant, Ensign.
He married Mary Brooke 3 January 1769 in New Hanover, PA. His death is unknown as is his burial in Adams County. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-226037.

JONES, DAVID (Ross County) [39.46446 -82.74873]

Born in 1761 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He entered the army in Henry's Springs Virginia in 1777 and served in the Virginia Line, He had served in the Regiments of Colonels Shelby, Christy and Lawson and in the Companies of Captains Peter Huston and Ferguson, with the rank of sergeant, he was discharged after the battle of Yorktown. He married __ ; children: Moses, Jabez, Susannah, Kezia, Aaron, Abigail, Sarah and Rebecca. He died in September, 1829 in Colerain Township. Ross County. Ohio and his service is commemorated with a stone in the Old Lutheran Cemetery in Adelphi, Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio. Probate Court, Ross County: File #3750, Will- 1 Jan 1824. Recorded-5 Oct 1829. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-226050.

JONES, ELKANAH, (Lake Co.) [41.69693 -81.28013]

Born on April 28, 1761, Hebron, Conn. He Enl in 1776, for 3 mos under Capt Elijah Wright and Col Roger Enos; in 1777 with Col Robert Lattimore; in 1779 with Lt Noah Day; in 1781 Col William Ledyard's Regt. All services from Conn. He Died in1849 and Buried at Mentor Avenue Cemetery, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. Received a pension. Fur infor New Conn Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 226097. Has a stone.

JONES, FREDERICK, (Medina County) [41.14016 -81.86050]

Born in 1751 in New York. He served in the Revolutionary War as a PVt with Lt Cornelius Elmandorph's Company under John R. Livingston. Proprietor of the Powder Mill in Rhinebeck. Served 1 month and 27 days and discharged 30 June 1777. He Died in 1811 and buried at Medina (Old Town) Cemetery, Medina Co., OH. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Western Reserve Cap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226117.

No Stone.

JONES, GEORGE, (Madison Co.) [39.945 -83.280]

Born in Fauquier Co, VA Nov 17, 1762. He Enl in Capt Thomas Warman's Company, commanded by Col Thomas Cashkins, March 5, 1781. Disch February 5, 1782. Was at siege of Yorktown. Granted pens 1832. He Married _ Foster, 1791 in Orange or Culpeper Co, VA; Children: Elizabeth, William, Mason, Phebe, Allen, Nancy, and Charles. He Died in March 1844 and Bur Old Cemetery on Upper Barron Run, Pike Twp, Madison Co, OH. MI: Dates and Name, the broken. Came to Ohio about 1800, settled Pike Twp, Madison Co. Farmer and Twp Justice of Peace. Ref : Pension Dept, Washington D. C. Mrs. William Morgridge, Plain City, OH. Fur infor London Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226130. Gravesite unknown.

JONES, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1778031 -84.3805340]

Born in 1764, Maryland. In 1776 he was a Lt. and in 1777 he was a Capt. of the 7th Maryland Regt. Under Colonel John Gundy, and 4th Maryland Regt. Under supervision of General Washington. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781. In 1790 he moved to Rudell's Station in Kentucky. He moved to Ohio in 1795 and bought land from John Cleves Symmes in 1797 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he moved the following spring. He was the first settler in what is now Madeira. Gov. Arthur St. Clair commissioned him as a captain in the Ohio Militia, November 17 1801. He became a justice of the peace and served as a representative to the Ohio Legislature from Hamilton County to the 4th and 5th General Assemblies, convening December 2, 1805, and December 1, 1806, respectively. He traveled to Chillicothe on horseback. He "…departed this life March 24, 1821, aged 57 years 15 days" on his family farm where he was Bur. A memorial marker is attached to the top of the stone with the inscription "Revolutionary Soldier 1775 – 1783." DAR marker placed by Mariemont Chapter. D 1821, Buried in Jones Cemetery aka Jones Farm Burial Ground, front yard, 6587 Rollymeade Drive, private property. SAR marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-236289

JONES, JOSEPH (Hamilton Co., Symmes Township) [39.276 -84.305]

He was a resident of Pennsylvania and was a Pvt. in the Pennsylvania Line. He also served in the Indian Wars. His wife was Mary?___, who applied for a pension in 1838. He Died January 24, 1814, in Symmes Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-226316

JONES, JOSEPH, JR. (Ashland Co.) [40.65584 -82.31169]

Born 1755 or 6 Mass. He Enl Jan 1, 1776. Serv as a Pvt in Capt Coles' Co, Col Vermaries Continental Regt. Disch Jan 9, 1777. Reenlisted Nov 10. Serv as a Pvt in Col T Bigelow's Mass Regt. Disch Nov 10, 1780. He married 1) Ruth Holden, 2) Hannah Kinney; children: . He Died on October 28, 1841. Richland Co, (now Ashland) and Bur at Perrysville Union Cemetery, Perrysville, OH. GM Sarah Copus Chap. Farmer and Pioneer. Pensioned June 13, 1818, residing in Richland Co. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226675. Has a tombstone.

JONES, SETH, (Meigs Co.) [38.89220 -81.91640]

Born on September 28, 1755 or 57 in Massachusetts to parents Elijah and Deborah Austin Jones. He Enl spring to Nov 1775 in Capt Peter Pitt's Company, Col Timothy Walker's Regt, 3 mos, Sept 1777 1 mo; March to January 1778-1782. Engaged in battle Bunker Hill, Bennington, White Plains. Residence at time of enlmt Dighton, Bristol Co, Conn. He Married 1st: Sarah Pitts, Sept 27, 1778. 2nd; Esther Adams Ford, Aug 26, 1810; Children: Milton, Hetta, Seth, Esther, Sally & Philip. He Died on September 24, 1824 or 1826 and Buried at Letart Falls (Pioneer) Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs Co., OH. (Monroe Co) Natl No 87052, Vol 88 D. A. R. Lin reads. OH. MI: "Seth Jones departed this life 1826. 69 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days. He was a member of Methodist Church." Application for widow's pens Feb 2, 1861. Ref: Mrs. Helen Laughead Elberfeld, Pomeroy, OH. and Natl No 102688, Vol 103, D. A. R. Lin.
Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226517.

JONES, SILAS, (Trumbull Co.) 41.31272 -80.65551

Born on May 19, 1762 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass. He served with Mass in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Laird; children: William. He died in 1841 and Bur North Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. Given a pens Aug 1832. Copied fr S. A. R. Yr. Bk. His will was probated in Trumbull Co, June 1841. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226523. Has a worn tombstone.

JONES, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.) [40.26484 -82.90595]

Born in 1753. He served as an Ensign under Col Thos Nixon, Capt Elija Danforth, 6th Mass Troops enlisting Jan 1777. He married Jahanna __; children: . He died in 1822 or 3 and Buried at Burkshire Cemtery, Sunbury, Burkshire Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 226530.

JONES, THOMAS (Belmont County) [39.980 -81.180]

Born in 1750. He served with Delaware as a pvt in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1854 and buried at Barnsville Cemetery, Belmont Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 226580. Gravesite unknown.

JONES, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [38.870 -84.170]

Born in Washington Co, MD on January 26, 1756. He Enl Hagerstown, MD, 1178 in "Flying Camp" under Capt Dan'l Clapsaddle, Col Otto Williams, Lt Col Henry Schenck, 1st Lt Frederick Nicodenius; 2nd Lt David Harry, Ensign Mathias Hickman, Orderly Sgt Benj Prince under Gen Bell or Beall. He Married __; Children : George, Henry, Anthony, David, John, Mary (who mar Elijah Fee, a minister). He Died on January 15, 1834 or 1830, Clermont Co, OH and Buried at Calvary Cemtery, Clermont Co. OH. Was living in Washington Co, Md until 2 yr after Rev, thence came to Westmoreland Co, Pa and after 16 yrs went to Mason Co, Ky. After 3 yrs to Washington Twp, Clermont Co, OH. Wounded at White Plains. Disch at Philadelphia. Pens 1831. $28.33 annually for Md State Tr. Ref : Pens S 2655; A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226591. Gravesite unknown.

JONES, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.) [38.900 -82.600]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Betsey Ann Alexander March 9, 1832. He died ? and was buried at ? Fur infor Capt John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

JONES, THOMAS (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1760 in Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Wilson (1775-1865): children: Mary, Thomas, James, & Samuel. He Died on May 2, 1852 and buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Sect B- Row4 & Sect A-Row 1, East Main Street, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone.

JONES, THOMAS (Williams County) [41.50360 -84.44860]

Born 1750 He served as a soldier in th Revolutionary War. He died on March 1, 1838

and buried at French Cemetery, Stryker, Williams Co. OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-225555. Has a tombstone.

JONES, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.070 -84.290]

Born in Va. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? Union Twp, 2 miles northeast Mt Carmel, aged 102, where he settled in 1807. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

JONES, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.) [39.82500 -82.25167]

Born on December 13, 1758 or 59, Fauquier Co, PA. He served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Fishback: children: Norman & Imus. He Died on July 24, 1834 and buried at Hopewell Baptist Cemetery, 9206 Township Road 46NE, Somerset, Perry Co, OH 43783. Ref: Natl No 185013. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Washington D. C. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-226645. Has a tombstone.

JONES, WILLIAM CLARKE, (Trumbull Co.) [41.35061 -80.56841]

Born on June 1760, Connecticut to parents Israel (1716-1798) & Jemima Clark Jones(1722-1788). Served as a Pvt Conn State Troops. He Married 1) Elizabeth Hayes (1762-1787) 2) Isabel Shepard (1769-1841); children: Richard. He Died on November 25, 1841, age 81 yrs, 6 mos, 16 days and Buried at Hayes(Burghill) Cemetery, Youngstown Conneaut RoadHartford Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44404.
GM Good Condition. Placed on Pens roll of Trumbull Co, OH Inventory estate 1842. Ref ; Natl No 27551, Vol 28, p 205 and Natl No 132610 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 226653. Has a tombstone.

JORDAN, JACOB, (Noble or Athens Co.) [39.750 -81.490]

Born in 1760 or 64 to Parents Peter & Elizabeth Shull Jordan. Saw service with PA Troops as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Mary Ann Schriver on Novemebr 22, 1785 at Greene Co., PA ; children: Adam, Peter, Sarah, Elizabeth, Garrett, Abraham Isaac, Jacob, John Elijah & David . Settled in Brookfield Twp in 1810,

left in 1818. Many descendants. He died on February 22, 1849 and buried ? Buried at Crabapple Church Cemetery, Wheeling Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell. SAR Ancestor # P- 226749. Gravesite unknown.

JORDAN, (or JORDON), THOMAS, (Belmont Co.) [40.15560 -80.99530]

Born on April 5, 1747 in Wilmington, Delaware. He Served 1776 and 1778 as Pvt and Ensign in Capt Reed's Company, Col Thomas Strawbridge's and I. Taylor's Regt. Engaged in Brandywine and Germantown. Wife pensioned in 1860. Married 1) __, 2) Rebecca Starbuck (1784-_) in 1818. He Died in 1850 and Buried at Crabapple Church Cemetery, Wheeling Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 73857, Vol 74, p 310, and Natl No 78069, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 1888. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1631. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 206. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. DAR# A063027. SAR Ancestor # P- 226825. Has a tombstone.

JORDAN, JACOB (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1764 in Chowan County, N. C., and in 1804 came to Loveland and in 1808, he came to where is now the site of Edenton. He was out nine months in service while the British were overrunning the Carolinas. He married in 1785 Mary Valentine and had three sons and five daughters. Of his children Nathaniel and Silas V. are the only ones that ever settled in Clermont, having located in Wayne township, Ref. C. [SAR-226750 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

JORDEN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09460 -80.77887]

Born in Ireland in 1749. Served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Died on July 28, 1824 or 26 and Buried at Old Brunstetter Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning Co., OH. Came from Chester Co, Pa. Lived in Poland, moved to Austintown in 1813. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 13, p 115; Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 59. Fur Infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 226842. Has no stone, but a marker.

JOSLYN (JOSLEN), DAMIS (DARIUS), (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1760. Pvt Capt Langton's Company, Col Mark Hopkins 1st Berkshire Regt. Enl July 15, 1776. Battle of Ticonderoga 1777. Served most of time until 1781. Mar Sybil

Herrick (1760-1874). Died in 1812, Bur Canfield Village Cemetery, E. Main Street, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio".GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Ref : Mass Soldiers & Sailors D. A. R. No 9295. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 226902.

JOY, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.) [41.778 -81.150]

Born in 1764, Killingly, Conn. He Enlisted Dec 1778; length of, serv 22 mos, under Cols McClelland, Bartlett, Nichols and Wait of Conn. He Died in 1837 or 31 and Buried in Perry, OH. He was one of the early settlers of Perry Twp. His name appears among the town officers as early as 1819. Was among the charter members of the Church of Christ. Received a pens. Fur in for New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 226956. Gravesite unknown.

JUDD, DANIEL S., (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.54157 -81.41189]

Born in 1743 in Connecticut. He served as a Sgt. with Conn, also fought in Old French and Indian War. He married Lucy Hawley; children: . He Died in 1810 and Buried at Gates Mills North Cemetery, Chagrin River Road, Gates Mills, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Record of Service in Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, page170. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 227020. Has a tombstone.

JUDY, JOHN (Union County) [40.3100780 -83.4346530]

Born on February 2, 1759 in Basle Switzerland. He served during the Revolution enlisted for three years in the 11th Virginia Regiment, Captain George Rice's Company, commanded in turn by Colonel Daniel Morgan; Lieutenant Colonel Nichols; Colonel Christian Febiger and Major Thomas Snead also was in the Artillery Corps, Virginia. He married Phoebe Lemaster in 1783; children: Temperance b. 1789, John b. 1791, Benjamin b. 1793, Martin, Eleanor, Nancy, Jesse, Frances, Joshua, Irvin Richard, Phoebe and Samuel. He came to America at the age of 10 years with his father Martin Judy and the family, settled on the south branch of the Potomac. In 1782 he moved to Flemingsburg, Kentucky where his son John Judy, Jr. was born in a block house. In 1793 he and his family moved to Greene County, Ohio, then in 1800 to New Harmony Twp., Clark County, Ohio near Plattsburg. In 1831 he moved to Union County, Ohio where he died at the age of 81. He died on April 26, 1841 at the age of 82 in Union County,

Ohio. Burial at Judy Cemetery, 21470 Raymond Road, Unionville, Union County, OH 43040. References: D.A.R. Roster II pg. 200; 1820 Clark County, Ohio Census; 20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio by Rockel, 1908 page 254; Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of Indiana D.A.R., pg. 377. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR # A063527. SAR Ancestor # P-227154.
Has a Bronze VA tombstone & original stone.
Cemetery number # -10438856. FAG Memorial # -10438856.

JUNKIN, LANCELOT SR., (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1753. He served under Captain Thomas Alexander with Cumberland Co. Pennsylvania, 5th Battalion, 7th class. Also under Captain Robert Samuel with Cumberland Co. 8th Battalion, 7th class. Volunteered for 3 months under Captain Thomas Thompson, Colonel Arthur Buchanan, which went to New Jersey in December, 1776. as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Galloway (1752-1830); children: Anne, James, Rebecca, George, Martha, Jaine & Lanslot. He Died on June 10, 1833 and Buried at Stevenson's Massie Creek Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. 1810. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P- 227186. Has a tombstone.

JUSTICE, JESSE, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1762. Revolutionary soldier, Private, with N.J. who died west of Bethel, died in Tate Twp., Clermont Co, OH, in 1826. Having come to Clermont from New Jersey and purchased seven hundred acres. He was three years in the Revolution. He married Elizabeth Wilson; Children: John, Sabil, Samuel, Robert, Jesse Jr. & Catherine. His eldest son, John, lived on the Colonel Thomas farm till his removal South; Sabil married Ruhama Blackman and lived on the Ohio turnpike till his death April 23, 1873; Samuel was a merchant in Bethel; Robert resided on the homestead, and the other children were Jesse, Jr. and Catharine. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-227203 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

KACKLEY, JOHN, (Also COCKLEY), (Guernsey County) [39.83988 -81.50500]

Born on July 10, 1741 in Pennsylvania to parents Jacob (1701-1788) and Alice Spielmann (_-1805) Kackley. He served as a Private with the Cumberland County PA Militia, 4th Company, 3rd Battalion, 1781. He married Elizabeth Whiteman (1731-1836) in 1769; children: Rachel b. 1770, Elizabeth b. 1771, Isaac b. 1772, Sarah b. 1775, Jacob b. 1777, Margaret b. 1782, Hannah b. 1785 and Samuel b. 1773. He Died on April 7, 1823 in Pleasant City, Guernsey County, OH and buried at Lyons Cemetery, Sarahsville, Noble

County, OH 43772. Cemetery notes and/or description: "from Sarahsville, SR 146 in a northwesterly direction, around three and a half miles; right on CR 37 to the top of the hill to the Tom Woods residence on the right. The cemetery is reached by a road through the woods back of the house and down over the hill a quarter mile, at least. Has once been 'stoned.' Is well fenced, however, the gate is gone. Post being concrete with larger posts at gateway and corners. Well cleared, no bushes, briars, etc. inside. Must walk to cemetery." The information is dated 1990. The cemetery is located in Buffalo Township, Noble County, Ohio Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. SAR Ancestor # P-257661. Has a VA tombstone.

KAIN, JAMES Clermont County [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Born on February 13, 1749 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. James was a guard for the Continental Congress - Corporal and Sergeant. He was also a Private in the 5th Company, 8th Battalion Captain Samuel Boyd 1782 Lancaster County Militia. He and his family were the first permanent settlers of Williamsburg, Ohio in the East fork part of the Little Miami River, in 1796 from PA. James was of Scottish origin, but the maiden name of his wife Catherine appears lost. He and his wife with family; Daniel (b.1773), John (b.1776), Mary (b.1783) and Sarah (b.1787) left Lancaster County and headed west where they were stopped by Indian troubles at Old Fort Redstone, where they raised a crop. They then boated down the Ohio the next Spring to Columbia, where son Thomas was born July 2, 1790. After 1792 they moved out to Mercersburg (now Newtown), where in 1795 he was contracted by General William Lytle to "clear a big field". In 1796 they moved to Williamsburg, where they built a cabin by Lot 43 by the "Surveyors Camp", and there began Kain's Tavern the most noted stopping place between Cincinnati and Chillicothe. James was appointed by the Hamilton County Court as supervisor of the road to Chillicothe. He was also elected as Coroner of Old Clermont. He Died on April 10, 1815, in Clermont County Ohio and is buried in the Williamsburg Cemetery [824 Gay Street, Williamsburg, OH 45176-1142]in Williamsburg, Ohio, near all of his children but Elizabeth, just east of Batavia. A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4, CAIN. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 & Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-257678.

KARR, ANDREW (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

Born in 1744, he was a private in the Pennsylvania Militia. Married:1) Katherine Wilson (1755-1814) m., Andrew, 1773 at Dauphin Co., PA.; 1) daus., Jane Karr b. 27 Jan 1779, at Derry, PA; m., Rob't. McElhenry at Logansport, Cass Co., IN in Mar., 1796; and, 2) Ann Karr; He died in Blue Ball, Warren County, Franklin Township, Ohio on July 31, 1828 and was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4miles North of Lebanon, Ohio), Lot 3, Grave 9. Pvt ,2 Bn Rifleman, Lancaster Co., Pa Militia, Rev War. SAR Ancestor # P-257734

KARR, MATTHEW, (Miami Co.) [40.0688 -84.2310]

Born about 1734 in Ireland. Pvt 1778, Enlisted initially during 1778 in Captain Robert Wilkin's Company of Col. Josiah Harmer's Rgt., Ohio Militia. In 1787 Karr settled at Devoll's Island above Muskingum River. During spring and summer of 1791 Matthew Karr was a scout in defense of Fort Harmar, Ohio and during a skirmish with Indians, he was killed. Fort Harmar was built in 1785 by John Doughty. Matthew Karr was killed during the Northwest Indian War. in Capt Robert Wilkin's Company, Col Josiah Harmar's Regt. He Married Margaret … Children Hamilton; George1768-1838. D June 17, 1791 killed by indians in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 61383, Vol 68, p 137, D. \. R. Lin. Ref : Mrs Emma A. K. Carrhicks, Salisbury, O. SAR Ancestor # P-257745.

KATZENBERGER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.) [41.004 -83.800]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried south of Benton Ridge Cemetery, Hancock Co., OH. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-257767. Gravesite unknown.

KEATON, , (Jackson Co.) [39.014 -82.460]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Bur in a country graveyard near Keystone. Fur infor Capt James Chap. Gravesite unknown.

KECKLER, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.) [41.103 -82.600]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War with PA. He Died in ? Fairfield Co about 1830 and Buried on home farm, 3 miles southwest of Bremen.
Came to Ohio fr Pa about 1800. Ref : S. B. Keckler, Sealston, King George Co, Va. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # 257870. Gravesite unknown.

KEELOR, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born on February 16, 1764 in New Jersey. Enl 1779 in Capt Richard Cox's Company,

3rd Regt NJ Continental Line. He survived that horrible winter at Valley Forge, was one of the guards on duty when Major Andre was executed. In 1783 he Mar Elizabeth Woolson. He moved with his family to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1814 and settled on a farm between Sharon and Montgomery Roads. He applied for a pension June 2, 1818, in Hamilton County. He was blind a number of years before he D May 8, 1851, in the home of his son on East Sixth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.); Section F, Lot 5, Grave 5. . No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 55128, Vol 56, p 61, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-227511 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.

KEEN , JAMES (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was a Capt. who served from New Jersey as a Patriot. His wives were Elizabeth _? And Sarah Rolfe. He resided in Hamilton County, Ohio as early as 1789. D & Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-227542

KEETCH, THOMAS (Mahoning County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on February 23, 1761. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Benjamin Weiser's Company Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia 1777 and with Captain John Moll's Company Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War and moved to Columbiana County, OH after the War. He died on November 30, 1833 at 72 years of age and buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH 44490. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on 150 E. Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio and appears to have had some vandalism in the past with a large number of tombstones piled up and old iron fences on the ground. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, pp. 662, 669 & Third Series Vol. XXIII, pp. 246, 343. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 5, p. 433, 437. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 56, 57. Gravesite is unknown due to cemetery damage.
SAR Ancestor # P-

KEEVER, MARTIN (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was born 1727 was taken prisoner by the Indians when 30 years of age, remained with them nearly two years long. Married at the age of 37 to …Brien. Shortly after was

shot in the side near the falls of Ohio by Indians in ambush. He made his escape but suffered much from the wound from which he finally recovered. He settled in Warren County soon after where he spent the rest of his days in peace and plenty surrounded by relatives and friends to whom he was devotedly endeared. He died August 10, 1824 and is buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. (Warren Co.). SAR Ancestor # P-258087.

KELL, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.) [39.550 -84.320]

Born in 1748. Served as a Pvt in Capt Through's Company. Col Patterson Bell's Regt. PA Line. He Died after 1820, Warren Co, OH. Ref : Vol 94, p 288, Natl No 93937 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-227799 & 258233. Burial site unknown.

KELLER, JOHN (Clark County) [39.91808 -83.90147]

Born on January 11, 1758 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania to parents Sebastian Keller(1729-1808) & Karoline Rosina Siber (1735-1765). He was called into service in July, 1776 as a private in Capt. George Gantz' Co. of Col. Bartram Gilbraith's Regt. of Penn. militia, to serve for three months.. His Co. assembled at Lancaster, Pa. and marched to Phila- delphia where they boarded a small ship going to Trenton, New Jersey, upon arrival they immediately marched to Perth-Amboy, N. J. The first night of the march they were quartered in houses that were deserted by British sympathizers. During their two week stay at Amboy they were harassed by enemy cannon fire and were forced to take shelter in trenches near the river. They marched to Bergen, N. J. that was in sight of New York. He served the balance of his three months tour here and was able to hear the cannon firing at the Battle of Long Island. Capt. Gantz' Company did not see action, but were held to protect that section of the Jersey shore. John Kellar was called up for service the second time in October 1777 for two months in Capt. Martin Earhart's Co., also of Col. Bartram Gil- braith's Regt. of Penn. militia. He was assigned to guard the powder magazine at Lebanon, PA. The Company wasn't relieved and were forced to spend another month on duty, John was discharged in January, 1778. He was married 1778-1781 to Phoebe Steckley who was born in Switzerland; children: Salome b. 1782, Mary b. 1783, John b. 1785, Christina b. 1799 and Anna b. 1800.
The Kellar family moved from Lancaster Co. in 1790 to the Shenandoah Valley, near Salem in Botetourt Co., Va. They lived there until 1809, when they moved to Ohio. Records indicate that they lived for short time in Hamilton County before coming to Clark Co., Ohio where he spent the rest of his life of more than thirty years. He purchased fifty acres of farm land, Sec. 34, T.4 R.9 as shown in tax records of 1826 for Clark Co., Ohio. He applied for military pension in 1833 and was awarded $20.00 per annum, payable from 4 March 1831, under pension certificate 22378. The last payment made prior to his death was receipted 4 March 1837, indicating his death occurred after that date and prior to 4 Sept. 1837 when it was due, but never paid.
John is buried at the Frantz-Ebersole Cemetery located 1/4 mile south of 4823 W. National Rd., Bethel Tp.., Clark Co. 14823 W. National Rd., Bethel Tp.., Clark Co t is

assumed his wife, Phoebe, is buried at his side. The graves are unmarked, except for the base of a Rev. War marker placed there by the D.A.R. in 1906. References: R. Flory's "Lest We Forget" Vol. 1 pp. 139-144; Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Rol1and Flory's "Ebersole Families -in America" Sect. 3a, p. 208; National Archives: Copies of documents, letters, affidavits Mary Keller Miraldi; Copy of Sebastitan Ke1ler will, Pennsylvania Archives, Harrisburg, PA. SAR Ancestor # P-258278. Gravesite unknown.

KELLER, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.) [39.77281 -82.53779]

Born on May 13, 1755 in Shrewsbury, York Co., PA. He served as a Pvt in Capt Geo Hudson's Company, PA line and provided other patriotic Service (Paid Supply Tax, 1783, Shrewsbury, York, PA). He Married Catherine Seitz (1765-1843); children: Daniel, John, Jacob, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Henry, Joseph, Catherine, Magdalina & Mary . In about 1806-1808 Henry & his wife moved with their children to Fairfield Co., OH. Catherine had a brother & sisters in this location already. They settled about 5 miles north of the present Lancaster, Ohio. Eventually Henry owned over 1,000 acres of land. Henry was a member of the Mennonite Church his entire life. He Died on February 13, 1838, in Keller Cemetery, 3450 Lancaster-Thornville Road, Pleasant Twp., Fairfield Co., OH 43148. This cemetery is located in the center of Section 15 and was the original land of Henry Keller who bought it from the US Government Land Office in 1808. Henry's son Daniel was given this land in Henry's last will & testament. Ref: Vol 96, p 46, Natl No 95132 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. PA Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 21, pp. 707, 712. SAR Ancestor # P-227827. DAR# A064272.
Has a tombstone.

KELLAR, JOHN, (or KELLAR), (Clark Co.) [39.91808 -83.90147]

Born on January 11, 1758 Lancaster Co, PA to Parents Sebastian (1729-1808) & Karoline Rosina Siber Keller (1735-1765). His father married a second time to Catherine Hummer in 1765. He Enlisted from Lancaster, PA, 1776 as Pvt in Capt George Gantz's Company, PA Troops, under Col Bartram Gilbraith. He Married 1) Phoebe Steckley (1762-1853); Children: Salome, Mary, Christine, John & (Mrs. Reprogle?). He Died on May 4, 1837, near New Carlisle, Bethel Twp, OH and Buried at Frantz-Ebersole Cemetery, W. National Road, Clark Co., OH 45504 (4 miles west of Springfield). MI: "John Kellar Died 1837 Age 79". GM : S. A. R. Metal marker, about 1906. Farmer. Was placed on pens roll 1832 for Clark Co, OH. Ref : Pens Department. D. A. R. Natl No 42046. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-258278. DAR# A064290. Has a Tombstone.

KELLOG, ELDAD, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.195 -80.980]

Born in 1752. He Enlisted in 1776 under Capt John Stenens, Col Chas Burrall's Conn. Continental Regt. Was at the battle of the Cedars, where he was taken prisoner. He reenlisted 1780 and was at West Point when Arnold deserted. Mar Elizabeth Waterhouse, 1783. Children: Sophia, Henry. Ulysses, Erastus. Walter. He Died in 1838, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., and Buried at Harpersfiefd Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref: "Conn Men in the Rev"; Lin Bk Vol. XXXVI. Hist Western Reserve. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-258402. Gravesite unknown.

KELLOGG, JASON (Ross County) [39.3283 -82.9636]

Born on February 11, 1754 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts to parents Elisha and Rebecca Kellogg. He enlisted in the Army in April 1775 in Captain William Bacon's Company. Colonel John Fellow's Regiment and continued in the service until January 1, 1776. He then re-enlisted and served in Captain Samuel Bartlett's Company. Colonel Johanthan Ward's Regiment and Captain Noble's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, Jason received a severe wound in this right shoulder by a musket ball while in the Battle of York Island or Harlem Heights. In 1781 he re-enlisted in Captain Silas Peirie's Company, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson, General Glover's Brigade and served as a sergeant until the end of the War, He was inscribed on the Pension Ro11 of New York on 6 Apr1818 from the town of Hampton. County of Washington. He married 1) Miriam Dewey (1758-1789) in 1780, 2) Martha Benedict Sackett (1756-1812) on Sept. 4, 1790, in Hampton, Washington, NY, 3)) Lucritia Dart Rockwell on May 8, 1816, in Hampton, Washington, NY; children: #1 Harriet, Diadamia b. 1784, Silas Dewey, and Jason Kellogg, Jr b. 1788. #2 Zina, Price French b. 1793, Ezra Benedict b. 1795, and Thomas Harvey. #3 None. He died on 5 Sep 1821 in Chillicothe. Ross Co.. Ohio. Jason died at his son's home while on a visit from New York and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery on Main Street in Chillicothe, OH but later those graves were transferred to the Greenlawn Cemetery on Eastern Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 14, p. 359 & Vol. 17, p. 253 & Vol. 94, p. 241 & Vol. 112, p. 130 & Vol. 129, p. 54; DAR Patriot Index, Part 11, p. 1649; Obituary, Supporter and Gazelle, 12 Sep 1821 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe, Ohio Gazette, 10 Jul 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 201; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. IX, P 60: Pension Application File. #S45438; Pioneers of the Ohio Country.
SAR Ancestor # P-258446. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

KELLOGG, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.45120 -81.83620]

Born on August 7, 1770 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. He served at age 9 yrs. as a Fifer from Feb 5th 1780 first in Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia and then in Colonel Herman Swift's Regiment from Connecticut. He was at Valley Forge with Conn Line. He married 1)Clarissa Alford, 2) Sally Fox; children: Wealthy

Ann. He Died in 1847 and Buried at Fair View Park Cemetery, West 196 & Lorain Road, Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-258472. Has a tombstone.

KELLOGG, MARTIN, (Huron Co.) [41.21657 -82.62547]

Born on November 2, 1757, Springfield, Mass. In Capt John Granger's Company. Was at Ticonderoga, and served under different commands. Mar Lucy Dunham. Had a dau named Philena. He Died on March 4, 1850, Norwalk, OH. Bur (Bronson) Axe Factory Cemetery, Norwalk, OH. Ref: Vol 44, p 115, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 258484.

KELLOGG, PLINNEY, (Lorain Co.) [41.23736 -82.12596]

Born November 12, 1752, Westfield, Mass. In 1777 served as Pvt with Massachusetts Capts Bacon, Bartlett & Cols Fellows & Wesson, under Washington, at battle of Monmouth, and under Gates and Arnold at battle of Saratoga, when Burgoyne surrendered. He Died in 1842 and buried at LaGrange Cemetery, Lagrange, Lorain Co., OH. He Married Mary__ 1782; children: Martha, Henrieta, Noah, Patty, Marquis de Lafayette & Amanda. Pension # S41718. Ref : Natl No 56926, Vol 57, p 320, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 258511. DAR# A064513. Has a tombstone.

KELLOGG, SETH, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born on February 8, 1740, Norwalk, Conn. Parents : Deacon John Kellogg, and Ann Coley of Norwalk and Fairfield Conn. He served as a Pvt with 4th & 6th Company, 1st CT Regiment from 22 April 1777 to 22 April 1780 under Captain Spalding's Company; also served from 01 Jan 1781 to 31 Dec 1781 in Captain Granger's Company under General Waterbury's State Brigadesoldier in Gen Waterbury's Brig, Conn Troops. See p 565 "Conn Men in Rev." – He Married Eunice Judd, Sept 6, 1701; Children: Sarah Kellogg Hoyt, Esther, Eunice Kellogg Munger, Jemima Kellogg Tibbalk, Mary Kellogg Ives, Olive Kellogg Porter, Anne, Seth, Ethel, Elihu and Ezra. He Died on farm near Centerville, Montgomery Co, June 26, 1819 and buried at Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio, Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery (also known as Old Centerville Cemetery), N. Main Street, Centerville, Montgomery Co., OH 45459. GM by son-in-law. Gen Munger (1812 War). Came to Ohio very early (1797) from Middleburg, Va with wife and children, Jonathan and Edmund Munger (his son-in-law) and Benjamin Maltbie. Traveled in two three-horse wagons, the wheel horses driven by lines and the leader driven by a boy. Came through Pa to Marietta where they remained for a while in the stockade. Thence to Belpre in 1799. To Cincinnati in 1800 by water,

thence to Washington Twp, Montgomery Co. Ref : Miss Jean Rowland, London, OH. Kelloggs Genealogy, p 154. History of Montgomery Co; Ohio Family records. Fur infor London Chap. SAR Member CAN # 32700Donald Lee Kellogg #172383
SAR Ancestor # P-228089. No stone.

KELLY, JAMES, (Clark Co.) [39.92640 -83.81310]

Born on June 25, 1752 in Scotland to Parents David (1715-1797) and Margaret Royan (1720-1781) Kellie. Served as a Pvt in Col Gibson's VA Troops, Capt Scott's Company. He Married Catherine Stewart (1764-1853) in 1783, in Monongalia Co, WVA; Children: Rachel b. 1784, Joseph. John, Samuel, Thomas, Nathan b. 1794, Mary, James, Catherine, Stewart b. 1801, Francis & Leah b. 1806. In 1793 with five children they moved to Fleming Co., Kentucky and then Ohio. He Died on August or April 30, 1837, Five miles south of Springfield, OH and Buried in Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co., OH. (southeast portion about 25 ft from street.) MI : "James Kelly April 30, 1837. Aged 85 years." GM Family and S. A. R. metal marker, 1906. " Was with Washington at Valley Forge 1777 and 1778 and had face and ears so badly frozen fleshy parts dropped off. Later a bullet took the end of his nose. Farmer. Came to Ohio in 1808. During War of 1812 an Englishman hurrahed for King George, Kelly struck at him, missed him and broke a walnnt panel in a door. Ref: A printed book of the Kelly Family. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. References: Will Record, Probate Court Clark Co., Ohio A781; Springfield, Ohio Pioneer Newspaper, May 12, 1837; History of James C. Kelly & Descendants, 1900; Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of the Indiana D.A.R., Vol. 2, page 186; Descendant, Carson, Effie Patton, No. 383758.
SAR Ancestor # P-258565. Has a worn DAR plaque.

KELLY, JOHN, (Lorain Co.) [41.10422 -82.22127]

Born in 1763. He died on April 22, 1842 and Buried at Huntington Center Cemetery, South Ashland-Oberlin Road, Huntington, Lorain Co., OH 44090. MI : "John Kelly died April 22, 1842, age 79. Yorktown, 1781." GM Tombstone, seen by Mrs. E. Little, Oberlin, OH 1913 S. A. R. list gives "John Keeley" Huntington Cem and no doubt same man. Fur infor Oberlin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 258588. Has a tombstone.

KELLY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.) [39.90360 -81.75690]

Born on August 22, 1755 in NC or Fairfax Co., VA. He Served as a Revolutionary War Soldier. He married Elizabeth Askins (1760-1845); children: Joseph & John. He Died on January 11, 1853 in Union Twp, Muskingum Co, aged 98 yrs. Bur Rich Hill Cemetery, Rix Mills, Muskingum Co., OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-228148. Has a tombstone.

KELLY, NATHAN (Warren County) [39.374669 -84.204253]

Born on September 30, 1760 New Castle Co., Delaware and served as a Pvt., Washington Co, Pennsylvania Militia n the Revolutionary War. First married of Pennsylvania, and afterward came down the Ohio River on a flat-boat with Judge Bennett, Longworth and others to Cincinnati, in 1791; he came from the above place in the night to Deerfield, and purchased land now owned by M. Hayner. In 1796, he located on the land where he lived and died; he served as Justice of the Peace for many years, and was a man of large executive ability; he died, July 6, 1845, aged 85 years; death came sudden and unexpected, as the day before his death he rode five miles to have his will made; his wife died in 1815. To them were born seven children-Cornelius, James, Thomas, Joseph (who was drowned in the Ohio River), Mary, Sidney and Cynthia. He was again married to Mary (Pierce) Van Meter, who bore him one child-Priscilla. He was an exemplary member of the M. E. Church, and stood high in the order of Masonry. William Miner, husband of Cynthia Kelley, was born in New Jersey, and was a son of Henry and Mary (Monfort) Miner. In 1810, they settled on land adjoining the Kelleys, where they lived and died. William Miner was married to Cynthia Kelley in about 1819; he served as Clerk of the County Courts, after which he was made Clerk of the United States Court at Columbus, and afterward of the same court at Cincinnati; health failing him, he returned to his farm and was appointed Assessor of the Third District, and served two or three years. To Mr. and Mrs. Miner fourteen children were born, seven living-Nathan, William, Leverett, Martha, Melissa, Victoria and Kate; the deceased are Mary, Louisa, Cynthia, Virginia, George, John and an infant. Mr. Miner died Nov. 4, 1869, aged 71 years and 6 months; he belonged to the Masonic fraternity; was a successful business man, and at his death left a large estate. He Died in 1845 and is buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Morrow, Union Twp, Warren County, Ohio, 45152. No Stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-228165.

KELLY, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in 1757 in New Jersey. He enlisted at Rahway, New Jersey, in January 1776 in Capt. Niel's company of Artillery. He was in the battle of Trenton, December 27, 1776; at Brandywine, Princeton, Monmouth, and others (Short Hills, Springfield New Jersey June 23, 1780; Germantown Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777). His wife was Jane Morris. He settled in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, before March 20, 1818, when he applied for a pension. In December 1820 he was residing in a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, (Kelly settled in West Cummingsville). aged 64 years. He D September 30, 1827, of "bilious fever" in Mill Creek Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. His remains were moved from Roll Cemetery, in Cummingsville. "[Oliver Kelly departed this life Sept. 30th 1827, 70 years, 3months, and 21 days….Calls me to his arms and cheerfully I go. To all things…now I bid farewell…here below." Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.); Section P, lot 54, Grave 11. Sec P, Lot 54, Gr 11 (exchange for Dennis Kelly lot Cath. St.) . No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery.

Mrs. David Peters of College Hill was his descendant. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-228168 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.

KELLY, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br 1758 in Sussex County, New Jersey. He enlisted in Franklin County, Pennsylvania as a Pvt. in the Virginia State Troops and served one year, six months. In 1800 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio and applied for a pension there September 3, 1832. He Died on April 26, 1834. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-227906

KELSAY, DAVID SR. (Warren County) [39.389873 -84.021950]

Born in 1759, served in the Revolutionary War. Married Mary … Died on May 6, 1830 and is buried in Union Cemetery, Clarksville, Ohio, 45113. SAR Ancestor # P-334283

KELSIMERE, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]

Br December 18, 1744, Maryland. In December 1775 he enlisted at Baltimore, Maryland, under Colonel Smallwood for one year and reenlisted for three years. He was in the battle of Long Island. When he applied for a pension on October 7, 1818, he was residing in Butler County, Ohio. In August 1823 he was living with the family of his granddaughter in Crosby Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. He D December 18, 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-228261

KEMP, JOHN W., (Seneca Co.) [41.13200 -83.28603]

Born in 1745, Maryland. He served as a Pvt. 1776 Capt Dame's Company, Queen Annes Co, MD. He Married Mary Miller, 1778; children: . He Died in 1844 and buried at Sandridge Cemetery, Bascom, Seneca Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 7.J82ti, Vol 7tJ, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 258771. Has a VA stone.

KEMPER, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.1624499 -84.5200076]

He was Br November 23, 1753, in Fauquier County, Virginia, and later served as a Pvt. for Virginia. He Mar Judith Hathaway July 16, 1772, and they were parents of fifteen children, all of whom lived to adulthood. They were married for more than 62 years. They moved to North Carolina in 1783, then to Mercer County, Kentucky, where he

resided several years. About 1791, while living there, he was licensed to "Preach the Gospel." Soon after, he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was the first Presbyterian minister that was ordained in Cincinnati. On August 20, 1834, he Died of "Cholera." Before his death He was residing on the family farm in Walnut Hills, Hamilton County. His remains were moved from the Kemper family cemetery on the farm May 29, 1867, to Bur at Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 47, lot 74. Big stone. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-228364

KEMPER, PETER (Hamilton County) [39.1637211 -84.5204630]

Br January 25, 1743 in Fauquier County, VA. On April 3, 1767 he Mar Isabella Nicholls, then later Mar Mrs. Susan Ball Fisher. He enlisted in Capt. Fauquier's company, Virginia Militia, 1778. He later became a Capt. , 1779. At the siege of York he was injured by a British grapeshot. (Served in Virginia State Regt. as Capt.) He D. July 23, 1829, Bur first in Walnut Hills Cemetery in June 14, 1864 moved to Spring Grove Cem. June 14, 1864, Lot 9, Sec. 38, Grave 6. Family stone obelisk. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-258805

KENDALL, ROBERT SR., (Greene Co.) [39.68359 -83.91942]

Born in 1751. Soldier of the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1842, aged 91 yrs. and Buried at Associated Reformed Church Cemetery, E 3rd St, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. Living in Xenia, 1808. Ref : Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-258908. Gravesite unknown.

KENDRICK, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.96810]

Born ? He served Samuel served as a Major in the Revolutionary War, probably in New Hampshire where his son Eleazer was born in Hanover, Samuel and his wife Anna are listed on their son Eleazer Porter Kendrick (1790-1870) and wife's tombstone in the Grandview Cemetery. Bellview Avenue. Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. A Samuel is found as a sergeant in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia, he was involved in two expeditions: one to Ticonderoga in June 1777 and one to Saratoga in Sept 1777. He probably obtained the rank of Major in some later service. Grandview Cemetery, p. 13; New Hampshire Revolutionary Soldiers, Vol. 2, p. 38 & 373. SAR Ancestor # P-258916. Name on Family tombstone.

KENNEDY, DAVID, (Portage Co.) [41.315 -81.350]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840.

Died ? and buried ? Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-259000. Gravesite unknown.

KENNEDY, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1752, was a Private in Bedford Co., PA Rangers on Frontier, 1778-1783. See: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 239; Vol 4, p 242 of 5 Series. Received depreciation pay for services. Parents came to Pa; Scotch-Irish ancestry. Mar Rebecca Williams, dau. of Welch Quaker family about 1775 or 1776. Children : Margaret (1777), David, Francis Jr, Elizabeth, and Rebecca (1788) (mar Reuben Reeder). D 1796, drowned in Ohio river, while ferrying supplies for army, at this post. Body recovered by firing of cannon and Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street. Never removed when church enlarged. Wife bur at Pleasant Ridge. His remains moved to Wesleyan Cemetery, no records there. No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. He came in a flatboat, and landed Feb 8, 1789, 41 days after landing of first pioneers. Commissioned Lt of 1st Regt Hamilton Co Mil by Gen St Clair, 1790, on day of naming Hamilton Co. He and brother Thomas ran first ferry from Covington to Cincinnati. Ref : Natl No 34924, Margaret Kitchell Whallon. Cincinnati. Certified copy from Pa State Library, 1908. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 14 R. R. W. Wesleyan Cem. ? [SAR P-228572 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.

KENNEDY, GILBERT (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Served in the Revolutionary War. Died and was Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066, East Road, Section 4. No Stone remains. SAR Ancestor # P-334284

KENNEDY, HUGH (Brown Co.) [38.92750 -83.99280]

Born in Lancaster, Butler Co, PA. He Served in Revolutionary War under Washington. He Married Sarah Canada (br Lancaster, Pa); Children: Robert, William, Thomas, James, Hugh, Catherine, Jane, Sally, Jonta. He Died in 1837. Hamersville, OH and Buried at Hamersville Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. GM Tombstone. Came fr Pa. Butler Co to Brown Co and lived at Hamersville or where the town now stands. His dau Jane, mar George Flick and lived there also. Ref: Hist of Brown Co. and George Lucas, Hamersville. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 259012. Gravesite unknown.

KENNY, STEPHEN (Warren Co.) [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was born on March 6, 1762 in Stonington, Connecticut. He served in the revolution February 1778 to 1781 as a Private in the Army under Captains Kurney, Whitney, Latham and Ward. He Died on July 19, 1848 and was buried in Buried in Mt. Holly Cem, 9357 N. Cincinnati-Columbus Road, Waynesville, OH, 45068. Wayne Twp (South side County Road 22, 1 mile SW of Springboro, Warren County), Section 3, Lot 83, Grave 2, with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-228695

KENISTON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2177012 -84.5495376]

Born on August 19, 1756 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, where he enlisted. In 1807 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and settled on a farm in Springfield Township, He applied for a pension August 20, 1832, in Hamilton County at age 76. He D March 20, 1837 and his wife and children died a few days later from diphtheria. " In memory of James Keniston, a patriot of the American Revolution and who was for five years an active soldier.." Bur." At Laboyteaux Cem. on NW corner of Hamilton Avenue and Galbraith Rd. in College Hill. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Keniston, James-19 Aug 1756 Rye NH-20 Mar 1837 College Hill "A Patriot of the American Revolution who was for five years an active soldier"] Stone, but no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-228523

KENNY, STEPHEN (Warren Co.) [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was born on March 6, 1762 in Stonington, Connecticut. He served in the revolution February 1778 to 1781 as a Private in the Army under Captains Kurney, Whitney, Latham and Ward. He Died on July 19, 1848 and was buried in Buried in Mt. Holly Cem, Wayne Twp (South side County Road 22, 1 mile SW of Springboro, Warren County), Section 3, Lot 83, Grave 2, with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor #

KENT, ABSALOM, (Harrison Co.) [40.3229 -81.0901]

Born on October 16, 1752 to parents Absolom (1702-1765) & Ann Perrin Kent (1727-1765). He was an ensign in the Revolutionary War in the Westmoreland County Militia and a Pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1834, aged 82. Served in Westmoreland Co., PA Militia. He married 1) Mary__, 2)Tabatha Hunter; children: Joseph, Abner, Nancy, Elizabeth, John, Sarah Ann & Absolom. Came to Harrison Co about 180'5 from Fayette Co, Pa. He Died in 1839 and buried at Spiker Cemetery, Wallace Road, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH 43907. Ref : Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol IV, p 443. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers

& Co., 1891), p. 753. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 443. Daughters of the American Revolution Centennial Edition, Roster III, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 383. SAR Ancestor # P- 259156. Gravesite unknown, but has a tombstone.

KENT, JOHN, (Seneca Co.) [41.13200 -83.28603]

Born on February 7, 1745. He Died on November 16, 1844 and Buried at Sandridge (aka Bascom) Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH GM Bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 259198. Gravesite unknown.

KENT, JONAS, (Portage Co.) [41.166 -81.353]

Born in 1757. Pvt in Col Jonathan Humphrey's Regt, Conn Line, in 1776, and served in Capt John Harmon's Company at Germantown and -Valley Forge. He Married Ann Plum, 1785; children: . He Died on October 23, 1822, at Mantua, OH. Ref: Natl No 43301, Vol 44, p 100 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-259204. Gravesite unknown.

KENT, THOMAS. (Columbiana County) [41.45722 -84.54806]

Born in 1746 in Prince William County, Virginia. He served as a Private with Prince William County, Virginia Militia - enlisted October 17 1780 to April 1781; called out on later alarms in 1781 and 1782; total service of seven month and seven days with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Ailey__; children: Violet, Anne, Isaac, John, Thomas & Benjamin. He lived in Prince William County, Virginia at time of enlistment, then after the War moved to Louden County, VA, then to Columbiana County, OH. He applied for a pension on August 13, 1833 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S4466. In 1838 he paid a road Tax in Middleton Twp., OH as a resident, 1840 he was living in Middleton Twp., Columbiana County as a pensioner. He died in 1849. And buried at Fountain Grove Cemetery, 33 Townline Road, Bryan, Columbiana Co., OH 43506. Cemetery notes and/or description: Fountain Grove Cemetery is located on the south side of Bryan on State Route 15 and County Road C. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1663. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 210. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 195. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 442.
SAR Ancestor # P- 228804. Has a VA tombstone.

KENT, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.) [39.22437 -83.27165]

Born on October 3, 1763, Old Town, Maryland to parents Absalom (1702-1765) and Ann Nancy Perrin (1727-1765) and raised in Pensylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain Bruce's Company, Captain Green's Company and in the Battalion commanded by Colonel George Rogers Clark, in the MD Line where he spent most of his time on the Frontier at Louisville. He was pensioned for service as a private in the Pennsylvania Militia on February 25, 1833. He Married Sarah Perrin (1770-1839) in 1789; children: Edward b. 1889, Susannah, Perrin, Absolom, Rebecca, William, Josiah, Joseph, John K b. 1807, Jesse, Sally, James b. 1818 & Ciba b. 1813. He Died on March 24, 1848 or 9 and buried with his wife at Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Paxton Township, Ross Co., OH. Ref : Vol 9-3, p 15, Natl No 92049, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. DAR Patriot Index. Part ll, p. 1663; Kent Family Records, p. 2: Obituary, Chillicothe Advertiser, 6 Apr 1 849 and as reprinted in Chillicothe {Ohio) Gazette, 17 Jul 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 210 & p. 400; Pension Application File. #S2684; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p. 284; Probate Court. Ross County: File #3983. Will- 14 Apr 1846, Filed-3 Apr 1849; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 5, "Old" Section, Row 7, Grave 12.
SAR Ancestor # P-259243. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

KENT, ZENAS, (Portage Co.) [41.30900 -81.24340]

Born on May 28, 1757 in West Springfield, Hampden Co. Massachusetts. To parents Daniel (1726-1799) & Sarah Bedortha Kent . He served as a Pvt in Conn Line under Capt John Harmon's Company at Germantown and Valley Forge. He married Ann Plumb; children: Zenas & Roswell. He Died in 1817, Mantau, Portage Co., OH and buried at East Lawn Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Ref : Vol 87, p 274, Natl No 86855, D. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 259244 DAR# A065088. Has a tombstone.

KENTFIELD, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born in 1759 or 49 to Parents: Salmon and Bertha (Stearns). He served with Mass Continentals, Capt Warner's Company, 10th Mass Regt. He Died in Hambden, OH on March 7, 1834 and Buried at Hambden Township Cemetery, Plot Section 1-Lot 48, Hanbden, Geauga, OH. MI : "Ebenezer Kentfield died March 7, 1834, aged 75, a veteran of 76."Entered serv July 14, 1779, disch Apr 14. 1780. Pens allowed 1818. Came to Hambden, OH, 1817. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 9, p 139. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-259255. Has a tombstone.

KENTON, SIMON, GENERAL (Logan County) [40.102458 -83.735146]

Born on April 3, 1755 in Prince William County, Virginia to parents Mark (1701-1783) and Mary Miller (1714-1810) Kenton. Frontiersman. Known as a Ohio and Midwest hunter-explorer, he served as a scout during Lord Dunmore's War in 1774. By 1775, he moved to Boonesborough, Kentucky and for the next few years, worked as a scout for the settlement, often coming in contact with the local Indians and at one point saved the life of Daniel Boone. During the American Revolution, he participated in a number of military engagements against the British and Indians. In 1778, he joined George Rogers Clark on a successful expedition into the Illinois Country, to attack British outposts as well as Indian settlements. That same year he accompanied Daniel Boone in an attack on the Shawnee Indians' settlement of Chillicothe near Oldtown, Ohio and returned to service under George Rogers Clark as a scout in 1779. He settled near Maysville, Kentucky in 1794 and served in the militia under General Anthony Wayne and fought at the Battle of Fallen Timbers. In 1798, he moved to Ohio, became a Brigadier General in the Ohio Militia in 1805 and participated in the Battle of the Thames, Canada, during the War of 1812. He Married 1) Martha Dowden (1770-1796) in 1787, 2) Elizabeth Cleland Jarboe (1778-1842); children: Simon b. 1793, Sarah b. 1795, Matilda b. 1799, Mary b. 1803, William b. 1806 and Eliza C. b. 1811. He died at 81 years of age on April 29, 1836 and buried at Oak Dale Cemetery, 319 Patrick Avenue, Urbana, Champaign County, OH 43078. Cemetery Notes: This active cemetery is operated by the city of Urbana. The cemetery was established in 1856 and is now 60 acres in size. The cemetery was originally named Greenwood Cemetery. The cemetery is located in the city of Urbana, Urbana Township, Champaign County, Ohio. He had a pension in his old age, according to records from the Library of Congress. The order reads:
"Be it enacted etc That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place General Simon Kenton upon the list of revolutionary pensioners, and to pay him at the rate of twenty dollars a month, to commence on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and twenty- nine." Pension *S41719. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
DAR# A065086. SAR Ancestor # P-259259. Has a Monument.

KERN, CHRISTOPHER (Ham. Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Was Br in Pennsylvania in 1742 or 45. He served January 25, 1776 in Captain Hetrick's company, Colonel Patton's Bn., Berks County, PA. Militia. In 1777 he was a 1st Lt. in the 3rd Company under Capt. Henry Shepler. On May 19, 1780, he was in the 2nd Bn., Berks County, Pennsylvania, Lt. Henry Spycer's Regt., 1st Company under Capt. Henry Shepler. He D in 1794 and Bur (Unknown) in Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-228901

KERNS, JOHN 1ST, (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in Cumberland Co, PA, 1760. He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He

Married Isabelle Burch, 1790; children: . He Died in 1838 Highland Co., and buried at ? John Kerns 1st, migrated soon after 1815 from Westmoreland Co, Pa, to Highland Co, OH. Fur infor Waw-Wil-A-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 259357.

KERR, JAMES (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born in 1751 Gettysburg, Adams County, PA. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, a gunner in the 6th Company of Captain John Ruper. He married Agnes Nancy Carrick (1751-1836); children: James, William, Samuel, Mary, Jane and Elizabeth. He was a Ruling Elder of the Beech Springs Presbyterian Church for 30 years and a farmer. He died at 74 years on June 2, 1825 and buried at Beech Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Beech Road, Hopedale, Green Twp., Harrison Co., OH 43907. Inscription: In memory of James Kerr Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for 30 years who departed this life June 2nd, 1825 - Aged 74 years. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Beech Road (County Road 64) about 300 feet west of its intersection with County Line Road (County Road 65). The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.46 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 526, 527. Hanna, op. cit., p. 219, 249. SAR Ancestor # P- 259376.

KERR, JOHN, (Hamilton Co. Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Was the son of Revolutionary soldier John Kerr, Sr. D 1840 in McLean, Illinois. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor #

KERR, JOSEPH (Jefferson County) [40.46780 -80.61140]

Born on August 9, 1760 In Scotland. He served as a Private in the York County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Thomas Cilngan's Company of the York County, Pennsylvania Militia from August 24, 1782 to October 24, 1782. H married Jane Chambers Bigham (1773-1805); children: John Smythe Kerr. During the War he lived in York County, Pennsylvania, then after the War moved to Kings Creek in Brooke County, Virginia, now West VA. Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements Pension Application of Joseph Kerr S4469 fn56NC; Joseph Kerr was granted a pension of $80 per annum commencing March 4, 1831 under the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. He died on July 14, 1843 at 83 years of age and buried at Toronto Union Cemetery, Lot 5, Section E, Jefferson County, OH. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp.658, 659. Richard Roe, *Jefferson County Cemeteries,* #2, 1997. 56th-77th Annual

Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a Large tombstone and a DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-259395

KERR, MATTHEW, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Pvt in Capt John Buchanan's Company, 7th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, in March, 1778. Of Scotch descent, from northern Ireland. Children: Hamilton, br in Philadelphia). Killed by Indians, during Indian War, when he lived in garrison at the Point. He died on June 17, 1791. In his memory, in Mound Cem at "unknown graves" by Marietta D.A.R. Emigrated to America before the war and lived in Philadelphia. Soon after the close of the war moved his family west of the mountains near Pittsburgh; then, near Wheeling. In 1787 he transferred his residence to the Island in the Ohio just above the mouth of the Muskingum. Ref: Hildredths Pioneer Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 259399.

KERSTETLER, LEONARD, (Stark Co.) [40.78830 -81.60250]

Born in 1747, Mackinaw Valley, Northumberland Co, PA. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married __; Children : 8 sons all br in Pa. All grew to manhood. 3 bur in Pa., 5 in Ohio. He Died in 1822, Youngstown Hill, at Newman. Bur Lawrence Twp. Stark Co, northwest of Massillon on Newman Rd. near road, at easterly end of cem. MI : "Leonard Kerstetler, died 1822. A soldier of the Revolution." GM David Kerstetler, a grandson; a small marble slab about 18P0. Came to Ohio 1814; purchased a section in Lawrence Twp. Established a saw and grist mill; operated until his death; "donated 16 acres for school, church, and burying purpose" to Lutheran Church ; land dedicated in 1820, and he was first person bur in it. Descendants in Massillon furnished above for Massillon Chap, D. A. R. Fur infor Massillon Chap. SAR Ancestor # Gravesite unknown.

KESLING, TETER (PETER) (Warren County) [39.537339 -84.208226]

Born on August 16, 1754. Served in the Revolutionary War as a VA Private. Married Elizabeth Lenk Fudge. Died December 23, 1841 and Buried in Salem Reformed Church Cemetery, 555E. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-259454.

KESTER, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.) [40.48470 -82.96110]

Born on March 14, 1750 or 52 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA to parents Conrad & Susannah Adams Kester. He served as a Pvt with VA Militia in the Revolutionary War.

He married Mary Morrison (1771-1847): children: Joseph, Alexander, George, Mary, Margaret, Conrad, Susannah & Sarah Ann. He Died on July 2, 1839 and Buried at Shawtown Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow Co., OH. Ref : Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-229033. Has a tombstone.

KETCH, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.) [41.025 -80.750]

Born in 1760. He served as a Ranger, Northampton Co, PA. He Died in 18— and Buried at Cemetery north of Canfield, OH. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol. 23, p 246. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-259472. Gravesite unknown.

KETCHAM (KITCHEM), ABRAHAM (Columbiana County) [40.69580 -80.73720]

Born in 1762 Sparta Sussex County, New Jersey. He served on the New York Line, was a Private in Captain Daniel Denton's Company, 3rd New York Regiment commanded by Colonel James Clinton. His wife, Hanna McMannus Ketchum (1769-1847), was born, 11 July 1769, Hardyston Township, Sussex County New Jersey, died 1847 is buried beside him. They had 9 children, Hulda K.; John; Susannah; James; George T.; Christopher; William; Anna; Hannah. He was an early settler of the Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH area in Section 20 in 1805. He died in 1851 at 89 years of age and buried at West Beaver Cemetery, Lisbon, Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Corner of Ohio State Route 518 and McCormick Run Road. Adjacent to West Beaver United Presbyterian Church. William B. McCord, History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 297.
SAR Ancestor # P-259501. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

KETCHAM, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.) [40.27563 -81.75852]

Born on November 13, 1757 Warwick, Orange County, New York. He served as a soldier in the New York Militia, a Private in the 4th Regiment, Orange County Militia of the Revoluionary War, enlisting on May 5, 1778 in Captain Marvin's Company, Colonel H.B. Livingston's Regiment. He married Phobe Lyon (1761-1840) in 1782; children: Nancy b. 1785, Nathaniel b. 1787, Enos b. 1789, Hannah b. 1792, Elizabeth b. 1794, Robert b. 1798 and Abner b. 1800. Appears that be lived most of bis life in New York but was living with his son Abner in Coshocton County, OH when he died. He Died on September 24, 1845 at West Lafayette OH, aged 88 yrs, 2 mos, 11 das. And buried at the Baptist Cemetery, West Lafayette, Coshocton County, OH. MI "A Revolutionary Soldier of 1776." DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial Edition*, Part 2, p.166. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-259487. No photo.

KEYES, ELIAS, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31393 -81.73050]

Born in 1763 or 68. He served as a Pvt. Mass Line in the Revolutionary War, Serv 3 yrs ; with Washington at Valley Forge ; went from home, Genessee Co, N. Y. He Died in 1849 and Buried at North Royalton Cemetery, 6170 Royalton Road, Cuyahoga Co., OH. With family came to Royalton, spring of 1811. He said Washington never went into battle without engaging in prayer ; he suffered the same privations as his soldiers. Ref: Mrs. Ellen Keyes Mattingly, R. F. D. 2, Brunswick, OH. aged 72, (1926) and last of the Keyes family. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 259582. Has a tombstone.

KEYES, SALMA, (Scioto Co.) [38.900 -82.890]

Born ? He served as Pvt with Capt Adam Baily, 2nd Mass Regt, Col Sproat Jan 23, 1781. Enl to serve 2 yrs. He Died in Scioto Co., OH. His name appears on roll at West Point, 1782. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-259599. Gravesite unknown.

KEYS, RICHARD, (Hamilton County) 39.1667437 -84.5404773

Br 1756, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He Enl. in Flying Camp of Lancaster Co, Company 7, under Col James Cunningham, 1776. Disabled, recovered, re-entered army in Col. Alex Lowry's 3rd Bn at Brandywine, 1777 and eventually became a 3rd Lt. Mar Mary Bailey . D April 27, 1830 of Old Age, in Cincinnati, O. Originally Bur in Walnut Hills Cemetery moved on Oct. 21, 1858 to Spring Grove, Sec 77, lot 7. Ref: Natl No 13501, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin and Heitman's Reg. of Revolutionary War. (1893 Ed.) p 249. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. { SAR P-229184 Citation: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. DAR# A065406. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.

KEYSER (KISER), JOHN (Montgomery Co.) [39.80220 -84.18190]

Born in 1719. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War.
He married 1) Mary Hamilton, 2) Sarah Doyle, 3) Christina Fox; children:
He died in 1821 and buried at Willow View Cemetery, Row 4 – Plot 21, 2500 Neff Road, Dayton, OH 45414. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Willow View Cemetery was established in 1897 although a cemetery existed at the location before that. The cemetery extends on both sides of Wagoner Ford Road. The Union Cemetery (also known as the Beardshear Cemetery or the Old Beardshear Church Cemetery) is part of Willow View Cemetery, although it has a separate sign. Identifying it as Union Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co:

Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A065459.
SAR Ancestor # P-261117. Has an original tombstone, well worn.

KIBBEY, EPHRAIM, (Warren Co.) [39.374669 -84.204253]

Br New Jersey, November 20, 1756.(1754). Enl 1777 at Essex, for the war; transferred 1779, to Capt Seth Johnson's Company, 3rd New Jersey Regt, under Col Elias Dayton as a Sgt. His wife was Phoebe Ann Crane. He settled in Columbia Station, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1788. D 1809 Warren Co, O. Ref : Natl No. 36,185, Vol 37, p 67, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-229252. Deerfield Cemetery, Morrow, Union Twp, Warren County, Ohio, 45152. An upright Stone. SAR Ancestor #

KIBLINGER, JACOB (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in 1760 in Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia to parents Johann Daniel Kiblinger and Katharina Speier. He served with Virginia in the Michael Readers Company Richard Branham, Lt. Anthony Courtney, Ensign, William Artz, James Hord (Herd) Sergeants Thomas Cummings, as a Corporal, on December 28, 1783 Militia Supplies hay, beef, bacon for Prisoners of War. He married Anna Margaret Pence (1762-_) in 1803 in Shenandoah, Virginia; children: Catherine b. 1781, Jacob b. 1784, Adam, Eve b. 1788 and Daniel b. 1780. He owned 684.75 acres in Orance Co, VA between 1794-1810. In 1805 Jacob moved from Orance Co, VA to Clark Co, OH near Springfield, OH. Jacob Sr. was a farmer and a distiller of spirits. He also built the first saw mill and hemp mill in the German Township of Clark, Ohio. He is listed in the 1783 Census Shenandoah Co. Va. as Jacob Kiblinger. He is listed in Deeds 1788-97 Shenandoah Co. Va. Arrived German Twp. Champaign Co. Ohio 1801. Land grant in German Twp. Champaign County from President Maderson (Madison) of the United States of America Dated 19th February 1811. Recorders Office Clark Co. Ohio Vol. B p. 122. Is on Ohio Tax List 1818-19 Jacob Kiblinger Deceased wife Margaret (Peggey). He died on June 18, 1814 in Clark County, OH burial unknown. References: Beers History of Clark Co. 1881 pp 684-5 688 1002; Brumbaugh Rev. Records of Va. p 602; Va. State Library Militia December 28, 1783134; Deeds Shenandoah Co. Va. 1788-1797; First Census of U.S. Heads of Families in Va. 1785 Shenandoah Co. p. 176; Marriage record of Catherine Kiblinger to Peter Bruner Orange Co. Va.; Bible Records for Birth Records; Champaign Co. Ohio Marriage Records; Clark Co. Tax List 1818-1819. May also be: (KIPLINGER, KEPLINGER, KUBLINGER, KIBLINER).
SAR Ancestor # P- 335838. Gravesite unknown.

KIDD, NATHANIEL EVANS, (Washington Co.) [39.47180 -81.40829]

Born in 1740 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, in the 6th Company 1st Battalion Washington County,

Pennsylvania Militia. The name of Nathaniel Kidd appears on the muster rolls of the war of the Revolution as a Pvt in Capt John Guthery's company, Big Whitely District, Westmoreland Co, Mil 1782, under John Pomeroy a Lt Col. He married Hannah Britton (1756-1838), He was about twenty-nine and Hannah Britton (1756-1838) was about sixteen when they married in about 1772; Children: Nellie, John, Jane, William b. 1783, Joseph, Thomas, Amos b. 1794, Isaac b. 1791, Nathaniel, & Mary. They Came from Greensboro, Pennsylvania to Washington County, Ohio in 1805 and settled on a farm below Beverly, OH. He Died in 1824. And Buried at Stanleyville Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. in May 1823. Nathaniel Kidd came from Greensboro. Pa. to Washington Co, OH. in 1805, settling on a farm below Beverly. Moved to Fearing Twp. near Whipple. Ref: N. E. Kidd, 103 Knox St., Marietta, OH. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register, Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1672. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 212.
SAR Ancestor # P-229265. Has an original tombstone.

KIDD, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.610]

Born in 1757. He served as a Pvt Enlisted with, Ulster Co, N. Y. 2nd Regt, Militia. He Died in 1837 or 40 and buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : p 193, NY Men in the Revolution. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-259703. Gravesite unknown.

KIDDER, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.) [41.52900-81.11300]

Born on January 5 or 20, 1760, New Ipswich, N. H. to Parents : Reuben Kidder and Susannah Burge, Pvt. New Hampshire Continentals. Pension allowed 1818 ; Capt Aukens Company, Col Kelley's Regt. Enl Feb 27, 1781 for 3 yrs. He Married Phebe Johnson (1772-1856); Children : Eli, Noah, Lucina, Deborah. He Died on January 14, 1840 in East Claridon and Buried at East Cemetery, lot 65, East Claridon, Geauga Co., OH 44033. MI : "Reuben Kidder died Jan 4, 1840, aged 80 years, Phebe his wife, died Oct 28, 1856, aged 84." GM by family. Stone. Marched from New Ipswich Apr 20, .1775. Ref: Pension Records Vol. 3, p 615, New Hampshire Rolls, Vol. 1, p 34, Vol 2, p 556. Hammonds State Papers N. H. Vol 3, p 235, 507 and 665, Fur infor Taylor Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-259729. Has a tombstone.

KIESTER, PETER, (Montgomery Co.) [39.61126 -84.36607]

Born on March 1751, Served as a scout; and his application for pension was rejected

because it was held that he did not serve under competent authority. About Sept 1, 1775 enl in Capt Peter Grove's company at Sunbury, Pa. could not state what authority whether Pa or Confederation of U. S. His pens application recites a long list of Indian engagements until his disch in fall of 1776. Had disch, but lost it coming to Ohio though this is questionable, probably in 1758, as he claimed he was 15 yrs old when enl. He died on February 12, 1847 and Buried at Sunbury Cemetery, Sunbery, German Twp. Montgomery Co., OH Grave unknown. He was probably br in Northumberland Co, Pa. settled in Adams Co, OH. 9 miles from West Union. Moved in 1811 to the Big Twin Creek sec of German Twp. Was a member of the Lutheran Church, but all trace of his family has been lost. He had a perilous career in the army, was often taken prisoner. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-259763. Gravesite unknown, no stone.

KIEVER, (or KEIVER). HENRY, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 buried in Butler Co. Grave not located. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # Gravesite unknown.

KILBOURNE, JOHN, (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born in 1763, Nova Scotia, Canada to father Benjamin Kilburn (1730-1817). Served as a Private in Shelton's Connecticut Dragoons. He married Mary Irwin; children: Benjamin, Gustavus & Lucretia b. 1806. He Died in 1829 and buried at Grandview Cemetery, 300 Brookside Drive, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH 45601. Natl No 32,753, Vol 33, p 255, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Lineage Book. Vol. 33, p. 255 & Vol. 53, p. 93 ; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p. 213: Probate County, Ross County: File #3950. Will- 28 Jan 1829. Filed-29 Sep 1829.
SAR Ancestor # P-229354. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

KILBOURN, LEMUEL (Ross County) [39.47271 -83.03146]

Born on October 7, 1764 to parents Josiah Kinourn and Anna Neal in New Britain, Connecticut. He served as a Soldier with the Connecticut Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Sarah Hastings in1785, 2) Anna O'Dell Meeker June 6, 1814; children: #1 Josiah b. 1786, Sarah b. 1790, Ursula, Hiram b. 1800, Elizabeth b. 1791 and Nancy. He died by November 1818 in Jefferson Township, Ross County, Ohio and buried at the Richmondale Hill Cemetery, Ross County, OH Cemetery Notes: The Cemetery is inaccessible. Located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio; Southeast of the intersection of Watson Road and US Route 35. This Thompson cemetery is located

south of Williamsport Pike in a field, about 1/3 mile west of SR 104. In 1965, the stones were piled on a mound and the field was cultivated around the mound. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part II, p. 1674: Probate Court. Ross County: File. #3934, Administration- 2 Nov 1818: County Families, Vol. IV, p 5. SAR Ancestor # P- . No stone.

KILLIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.) [38.78893 -83.54824]

Born on March 8, 1755, Cecil Co., MD or Carlisle, Pa. Served as a Musician in the Revolutionary War and was in the battles of Three Rivers & Crocked Billett. He Married Rachel Harper, Nov 19, 1797. Children: William and George Killen, sons, and Mary, daughter. He Died on September 10, 1844, West Union, OH. Buried at West Union Village Cemetery, Pumpkin Ridge Road, West Union, Adams Co., OH. Enl in Feb 1776, for 14 mos in Capt Robert Adams Company, Col Irwin's Regt. In fall of 1777, in Capt Powers Company, Col Watts Regt. In 1778, served 2 mos in Capt Grimes' Company, Col Dunlap's Regt. Was a pensioner. During 1781-1790 was in Western Pennsylvania, early in Redstone Old Fort as a Ranger on the frontier. In 1793 was a resident of Maysville, KY. He moved to Ohio, Adams County in 1799 and was a tax collector of Iron Ridge Township. He moved to Tiffin Twp were he resided until his death in 1844. Ref : Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 259890.

KIMBALL, ABEL, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.04720]

Born on October 10, 1762 Bonford, Mass. He Enlisted from Rindge, New Hampshire in Col Mooney's Regt, also in Col Enoch Hale's Regt. He was also Ensign ; afterwards a Capt in the Mil. He Married 1) Mary Parker, 2)Abigail Cunningham; No children. He Died on March 4, 1841 and Buried at Fairview Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. He and his brother, Lemuel, came to Ohio in 1811. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 259939. Has a tombstone, shared with his two wives.

KIMBALL, JARED, (Trumbull Co.) [41.45920 -80.87220]

Born on February 21, 1765. He served with the, 7th Company, 3rd Conn. Militia, Revolutionary War. Wife Sarah__ allowed a pens from U. S. Army. He Died on January 23, 1832 Bloomfield and Buried at Brownwood Cemetery, Lot 60, North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., OH. MI : Has a Government marker, 7th Company, 3rd Conn. Mil, Revolutionary War. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States

Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-260022. Has a tombstone.

KIMBALL, MOSES, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -82.620003]

Born on May 6, 1741, Preston, Conn. Parents: Jacob and Mary Oarke Kimball. Pvt 1781-82 Capt Hungerford's Col McClellan's Conn. Regt.; fr Oct to Nov 1782. Capt Prentice's Company, same Regt. He married Mary Satterlee on Feb 9 1764; children: Hannah, Lucy, Jacob, Moses, Levi, Elisha, Lucretia, Nathaniel & Daniel. He Died on Dec 21, 1835. Norwalk, OH and Bur St Paul's Episcopal Cemetery, 85 West main Street, Norwalk, OH 44857. MI: Name, date birth and death. GM Stone marker, by family. He was visiting his grandson. Moses Kimball. Norwalk. when he was taken ill and died. Ref : Conn Men of the Rev, p 580-7 ; Kimball Genealogy, p 135, D. A. R. Natl No 4207-4208-4209. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. JOHNSTON, CT MEN IN THE REV, PP 579, 580, 587. SAR RC 176513 & DAR RC 893125; A066051. SAR Ancestor # P- 229635.

KIMBALL, MOSES, (Jefferson Co.) [40.19377 -80.68389]

Born on November 9, 1747, Haverhill, Massachusetts (or New Hampshire) to parents Abner (1712-1752) and Dinah Barnard Kimball. Served as a Sergeant in Captain Isaac Belden's New Hampshire Company at the Lexington alarm, served eight months as orderly sergeant in Captain Isacs Baldwin's and John Hale's New Hampshire companies and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill where he received a wound in the thumb of his left hand. He next served about two months and was at the capture of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He married Jemima Clement (1753-1846) in 1771; children: Elizabeth, Charles, Abiah, Abner, Tabitha and Martha. He Died on November 9, 1828 and buried at Warrenton Cemetery, Rayland, Jefferson County, OH. Ref: Natl No 84216, Vol 85, p 86, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 4. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 112. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 163. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1945.
SAR Ancestor # P- 229636.
Has a bronze VA tombstone and an old tombstone.

KIMBALL, NATHAN, (Guernsey Co.) [40.089 -81.520]

Born 1745. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Rebecca __; children: Elizabeth, Jacob, Matilda, Rachel, Robert, Adam, Mary and Nathan. He died ? and Buried

at Milnerville Cemetery, Guernsey Co., OH. Ref : S.A.R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-260076. Gravesite unknown.

KIMBERLY, EPHRAIM (Jefferson County) [40.19377 -80.68389]

Born in 1738 probably in Connecticut. He served as an officer in the 8th and 2nd Connecticut Continental Line, starting January 1, 1777 was promoted to 1st Lieutenant on January 8, 1778 and transferred to the 2nd Continental Army on January 1, 1781 then became Captain on April 13, 1782 and continued to serve until June 3, 1783. He married Mary Riggs in 1769; children: Zenas. He lived most of his life in Connecticut until he was granted land in 1794 and moved to Jefferson County, OH. The first deed recorded in Jefferson County was for land in Warren Township, being that of the United States to Ephraim Kimberly for 300 acres near Indian Short Creek. The warrant was issued to Kimberly for services as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The deed was given under seal at Philadelphia, 1795, and signed by George Washington. He died in 1796 at 58 years of age and was buried at Warrenton Cemetery, Rayland Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 4.
SAR Ancestor # P-260156.

KIMBLE, NATHAN (Guernsey County) [40.17670 -81.44090]

Born about 1749 in New Jersey to parents Caleb and Mary Kimble. He served in the New Jersey Line, in the 1st Battalion, 1st New Jersey Regiment. He married Rebecca __; children: Elizabeth, Jacob, Matilda, Rachel, Nathan b. 1775, William b. 1791, Adam b. 1793, Robert, and Mary. He received BLW #536, 100 acres was sold to Robert Linn on January 7, 1811. By 1790 be was living in Washington County, Pennsylvania and was still there in 1800, then he moved to Guernsey County, Ohio prior to 1816. Elected Justice ofthe Peace in 1816 in Jefferson Township, Guernsey County. Ohio. He died before 1829 and buried at Birmingham Cemetery, Monroe Township, Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), Vol. 2, p. 1946. William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p.226. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 202.
T.F. Williams, History ofGuernsey County Ohio, Cleveland 1882, p. 442.
SAR Ancestor # P-260171. Gravesite unknown.

KIMMEL, DAVID, (Montgomery Co.) [39.639 -84.274]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Hillgrove Cemetery, on Eaton Pike, formerly Old Baptist. GM May, 1926.

Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-260191. Gravesite unknown.

KINCAID, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born in 1754 in Ireland. Military store keeper and a Pvt with VA in the evolutionary War. He Married Martha Hall; Children : Three sons and four dau. Came fr Ireland to Chambersburg, PA. Came to Mahoning Co. early in 1800. He died on January 30, 1811 and buried at Desciple Church Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives Series 2, p 122, Vol 14 ; Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 332. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333956. Gravesite unknown.

KINCAID, THOMAS, (Adams Co.) [38.93830 -83.64780]

Born on December 13, 1755, near Richmond, VA. Served as a Sgt in Capt William Henderson's Company, Col in Daniel Morgan's rifle Regt in July, 1777, and till after Nov, 1777. He Married Mary Mackey Patterson (1759-1824); children: Jane. He Died in Adams Co., OH on July 3, 1819 and Buried at Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Adams Co., OH. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 260246. No marker.

KINDALE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.) [41.097 -80.693]

Born ? Served as a Pvt, 3rd Bn Gloucester, and Somers Bn State Tr, N. J. Men of the Rev, p 654. Came to Ohio in 1806 with his brother-in-law Stacy Shreve. Was Constable in Goshen Twp in 1802. He died ? and Buried in Goshen Twp. Mahoning Co., OH. Sanderson's Hist of Mahoning Co, p 203, Columbiana Co Hist, p 293-295. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 260261. Gravesite unknown.ar

KING, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born on Nov 6, 1742, Enfield, Conn. Parents: Benjamin King and Sarah Pease.Enl Enfield, Conn, Aug, 1776. Served 5 mos as Pvt, Capt Robinson's Company, Col Mott's Conn Regt. Enl 1778, served one mo Capt Ammidon's Conn Company, Gen Sullivan's R. I. Expedition. He Married 1)Hulda Hill (1739-1792)on March 1, 1764 2) Hepzibah Pease (1755-1799) June 14, 1793, Mindwell Terry Feb 5, 1800. Children: Benjamin, Samuel, Moses, Hulda, Nathaniel, Rhoda, Hosea, Isaiah, Mary, Joseph, Cynthia, Rhoda Mindwell. He Died in Hambden, OH on March 26, 1837 and Buried at Hambden Township Cemetery, Hambden, Lot 41 Geauge Co., OH. MI: "In memory of Deacon Benjamin King who departed this life March 26, 1837, in the 95th year of his life." GM by Family, stone monument. Moved to Hambden, OH, 1810. Pensioned 1832. Ref : King Gen

Pioneer Hist Geauga Co. Pens Bureau. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-260299. Has a tombstone.

KING, GERARD (Warren County) [39.530155 -84.091323]

Born in 1759 in VA, Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private for Virginia. Died in 1840 and Burial in "Friends Cem Waynesville" per DAR Soldiers in Ohio, Vol 2 page 204, no stone remains. Friends Cemetery, 290 S. 4th Street, Waynesville, OH, 45068. SAR Ancestor # P-229947.

KING, MICHAEL (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born on May 29, 1763 in Little Britian Pennsylvania to parents Thomas and Ann B. Coppock King. H served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in the Captain John Smith's Company, 6th Battalion Philadelphia City Militia. He married Hannah Rogers (1772-_) in 1791; children: Samuel b. 1793, Joseph b. 1795, Rebekah b. 1797, Katherine b. 1800, Isabel b. 1802, Jacob b. 1804 and Mary b. 1806. He lived in New Britain during the Revolution. (a) Came to Ohio from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in the autumn of 1806 and settled on section 20, Millwood Township, west of where Quaker City now stands. He died at the age of 49 in 1812 and buried at unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers o f The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 203. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes. Thomas Montgomery, Archives ofPennsylvania. Sixth Series, Volume 1, (Harrisburg. Pa. 1906), p. 405. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Volume 2, (Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). p. 232. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-260501. Gravesite unknown.

KING, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.93701 -80.58170]

Born in 1738. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He died on August 22, 1828 and Buried at Center Cemetery, Conneaut Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-230081. He has a tombstone.

KING, ZEBULON, CAPT. (Washington Co.) [39.281 -80.620]

Born in Rhode Island. He Enlisted from Taunton, Mass. Lt in Col Gamaliel Bradford's

Regt ; Capt James Cooper's Company ; Capt Joseph Wadsworth's 5th Company. Capt Lt in two different Regts. Capt of 8th Company. He Died in 1789 and buried in an area Cemetery, Belpre, OH. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-260589. Gravesite unknown.

KING, WILLIAM (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on January 3, 1764 in Adams County, Pennsylvania to parents Victor and Jane Moffit King. He served as a Drummer with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Nancy Agnes Waugh; Children: Victor b. 1790, John b. 1791 & Samuel b. 1793. He brought his family to Montgomery County, OH in 1804. It has been said that William lived until Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation, then he died a Happy man just short of his 100th birthday. When coming to the Miami Valley with $1.00 in his pocket, he found few houses, so he left his family in a wagon in the new settlement until he could build them a log cabin to live in. He was a member of the Moral Society of Dayton in 1818, and was a Clerk and Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Dayton, OH, of which he was one of the original members. He would ride horseback 400 miles to go to church. He operated a ferry boat at the West end of 4th Street in Dayton, facilitation movement to and from his farm in what is now Miami City. In January 1819, he became a member of a corporation that operated a toll bridge which crossed the Miami River at Bridge Street until it was washed away in 1852. In 1829, he was moderator of the Dayton Temperance Society. He Died on September 19, 1863 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Family Plot 403 – Section 82, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A064874.
SAR Ancestor # P-260581.

KINGMAN, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.) [40.54750 -82.82250]

Born on April 14, 1765 in Brockton, Plymouty County, Mass. He served as a Pvt with the 2nd Mass Line, Capt Abraham William's Troops, (Delaware Ch) Col Ebenezer Sprout. He married Nancy Robinson; children: Joseph. He died on October 20, 1849 and Buried at Rivercliff Cemetery, Mt Gilead, Morrow Co., OH. MI : "Alexander Kingman, Mass Lin." No other inscription. GM usual government marker, Soldiers grave. Ref : Miss Hortense Kingman, Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 260617. He has a tombstone.

KINGSBURY, LEMUEL (Huron County) [41.24729 -82.39276]

Born on November 20, 1750 in Windham county, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War for Conn. as a Cornet under Capts. Hutchins, Walker and. Dutcher & Cols. Jackson & Sprout. After his first wife died, he married his Captains daughter, Louise Hutchin; children: Lemuel. Pension No. S41729.Died on December 20, 1844 and buried at Wakeman Township Cemetery, Wakeman, Huron Co., OH. There is a family stone, but no personal stone for Lemuel. DAR # A064983. SAR Ancestor # P- 260680

KINGSBURY, SAMUEL. (County Unknown) [39.990 -82.560]

Born in 1750 Mass. He served as a Pvt in Capt Heman Smith's Mass. Company, Col Coller's Berkshire Regt which marched 1781 from Sandisfield to Stillwater. He Died in 1844, Ohio. On pension roll 1840. Ref: Natl No 49535, Vol 50, 235, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # Gravesite unknown.

KINGSLEY, ENOS, (Geauga Co.) [41.38600 -81.33700]

Born on September 20, 1757 Beckett, Massachusetts to Parents: Isaiah (1725-1796) and Abigail Kingsley(1725-1777). Served as a Pvt in Capt Peter Porter's Company, Col Benj Sunnod's (Berkshire Co) Regt, Apr 26, 1777, to May 20, 1777. He Married 1st Rachel Crane (1755-1786), Nov 26, 1778, 2nd Sarah Wadsworth (1762-1828), March 24, 1787; Children: 1st wife: Rachel, Sarah, John; by 2nd wife: Rachel, Lydia, Enos, Dodridge, Abigail. Isaac W, Jonathan W, Rebecca and David B. He Died on October 21. 1836 Bainbridge, OH. Buried at Restland Cemetery, 17751 Chillcothe Road, Bainbridge, Geauga Co, OH 44023. MI: "E.K. 1757. 1836." Company marched by order of Maj-Gen Gates. Apr 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 9, p 298. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 230304. Has a tombstone & a DAR marker.

KINGSLEY, NATHAN, (Ross County) [39.350 -83.005]

Born in Scotland or Windham, CT 1743. Served as a Lt in Capt John Franklin's Wyoming Company, Regt Militia. He married Roccelan Wareham; children: . He Died in 1822 Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 70498, p 180-181, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Mrs. Arline Handrick, Springville, Pa. Berlinghof. SAR Ancestor # P-330091. Gravesite unknown.

KINNAN , EDWARD(JOSEPH) (Clermont County) [39.072359 -84.186045]

1763 -1833 A drummer in the Rev. War. Married Lucy Britton. Died in 1833 and buried in Moore's Cemetery, [SAR P-230353 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a tombstone.

KINNE, STEPHEN (Warren County) []

Born on March 6, 1762. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-260813.

KINNEY, AARON, (Summit Co.) [41.09900 -81.44200]

Born on October 10, 1773 or 1744 to Parents Peter (1734-1787) & Elizabeth Shipman (1737-1813). Though no record of enrollment, his brave and devoted conduct at Fort Griswold, on the fatal 6th of Sept, 1781, in rendering aid as a Chaplain with Connecticut to the wounded and dying during the defense and after the massacre, justifies adding his name to the roll of honor. He married (Anna Morgan) Mary Clingman in 1797; children: . He Died on July 14, 1824, Tallmadge and Buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, South Avenue, Tallmadge, Summit Co., OH 44278. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-230388.

KINNEY, JOHN, (Morrow Co.) [40.54438 -82.64752]

Born ? He Enlisted from New Jersey. He Died ? and Buried at Chester Cemetery, Chester Twp., Morrow Co., OH. Ref : Mrs. Etta Kinney Porter, Marengo, OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor #

KINSEY, HENRY (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1738. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Eva Wampler; Children: . He Died in 1822 in Dayton and reported to be Buried at National Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Montgomery, OH, grave not found. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land

one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A06405.
SAR Ancestor # P-260875.

KINSMAN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.44846 -80.58787]

Born on May 7, 1753 in London County, Connecticut to parents Son of Captain Jeremiah (1719-1801) and Sarah Thomas Kinsman (1720-1798). He entered the colonial army as Ensign. He was present and participated in the battle of Long Island, where he was captured, and for a while thereafter was confined in the notorious prison ships in New York bay. He married Rebecca, daughter of Simon Perkins, of New London county, Connecticut (and sister of General Simon Perkins, of Warren, Ohio), with whom he had a family of five children: John, Joseph, Rebecca, Sarah, Olive, Thomas, Frederick, and Joanna. He died August 17th, 1813 (His widow survived him many years; she died May 27th, 1854) and Buried at Cemetery Kinsman New, Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH. Ref : Miss Mary Kinsman, Kinsman, OH. Fur infor
Mary Chesney Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 260889. Has a tombstone.

KIRK, WILLIAM (Belmont County) []

Born on September 13, 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents Adam and Phebe Mendenhall Kirk. He served as a Captain in the Chester County, Militia 8th Company of the 6th Battalion commanded by Lt. Colonel Caleb Davis. He married Edith Chandler Shortlidge (1760-_); children: Hannah, Samuel, Mary, Isaac, Robert, Phebe, William, Adam and Edith. In March of 1805 they moved to Flushing Twp., Belmont Co., OH he was a farmer and a Quaker, where he lived until he died on August 27, 1841 He was buried at Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Twp., Belmont Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V, (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 705, 706, 709, 712, 734, 735, 745-748, 756-758. DAR# A065564.
Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 230566.

KIRK, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02420 -80.95750]

Born in 1757 as William Kirkpatrick, his name was originally Kirkpatrick but it changed to Kirk by the legislature. Served as a Pvt in different PA companies, (Cumberland County Rangers, Bedford County Rangers, Westmoreland County Rangers, Capt Love's Co Rangers & Cumberland Co Militia 1781). Married Jane__(1785-1839); Children : William, James & Isaac. He Died in 1835 or 37 at 80 years and Buried at Berlin Center

West Cemetery in Berlin Center, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 13, p 254-206- 283-815-700-705-753-791. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-261076.

KIRKUM, PHILEMON, (Medina Co.) [41.02810 -81.73500]

Born on October 2, 1763 or 4, Guilford, Conn. He Served from Connecticut as a Pvt. Served 4 yrs. He Married Elizabeth Mills (1767-1842); Children: George & Elizabeth. He Died on July 15, 1854 and Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, 200 College Street, Wadsworth, Medina Co.,OH 44281. MI: "Philemon Kirkum. Died July 15, 1854, aged 91 yrs." GM by Western Reserve on headstone and on lot by tall shaft with inscription "Revolutionary Soldier". Lawyer. Came to Ohio in 1814, with wife and son in covered wagon drawn by oxen. Ref: Mrs. Bessie Coris Sawyer, York St., Akron, OH. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps. . Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 261080. Has an obelisk tombstone.

KIRKWOOD, JOSEPH (Darke Co.) [40.104468 -84.63223]

Born? Served as a capt with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1791 and buried at ?. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959. SAR Ancestor # P-261084. Gravesite unknown.

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT, (Mercer Co.) [40.380 -84.780]

Born in 1756. Served as a Lt at the Battle of Long Island, White Plains, Capt at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. He Died in 1791at Fort Recovery, OH. Natl No 39396. p 145, Vol 40, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 261087. Gravesite unknown.

KIRTLAND, TURHAND, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born on November 16, 1753 or 55 in Wallingford, Connecticut to parents Constant (1727-1792) and Rachael __Kirtland (1732-1812). Served as a Capt Conn State Troops, also in Provisional serv of N.Y. at the time of the defeat of the Amer Army. Was engaged on the boat that convoyed the army form Long Island over to the mainland. He Married Mary Potter (1772-1850); Children: Dr. Jared P, Henry, Billius, George, Mary P, Charles & Nancy. Turhand, of the fifth generation of Kirtlands in this country, was one of the proprietors of the Connecticut Land Company in the purchase of the Western

Reserve from the mother state.In the first draft of the Company in 1798, he, with several others, under the name of Caleb Atwater, drew the township of Mecca and part of the township of Auburn, and in company with Messrs. Benjamin Doolittle, Samuel Doolittle, Seth Hart, Win. Law, Andrew Hull, Titus Street, Levi Tomlinson and Daniel Holbrook,under the name of Benjamin Doolittle, he drew the townships of Poland and Burton,and over two thousand acres in Kirtland, as well as many minor amounts in other townships. Three months after this draft, April 1798, he set out with his party of surveyors and settlers upon the arduous journey to the Northwest Territory, where lay these new possessions, and each succeeding summer he returned, until 1803,when his family accompanied him and he settled in Poland.
For many years he acted as agent for the Connecticut Land Company, and, until he retired from active business in 1834, he had charge of the greater part of the lands of those proprietors of the Connecticut Land Company who resided in the East.He took a prominent part in the affairs of the Reserve, establishing Libraries and schools; as early as 1805 he had secured sufficient funds from the settlers to purchase a fine library for Poland, and this library was kept abreast of the times as long as he lived. He was one of the first to urge the necessity of a western college and he contributed most generously both in time and money to that institution which eventually became the Western Reserve College.
Turhand Kirtland was elected State Senator for Trumbull County in 18 14; he was Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for several terms, and was Justice of the Peace in Poland for over twenty years. The Diary, relating his early experiences in New Connecticut, ends abruptly inthe fall of 1800. Presumably the remaining pages have been lost in the hundred and more years intervening, but enough remains to show the unflagging energy and indomitable perseverance of the man—no complaints, no regrets, no maligning, but a steady pushing forward amid the untold trials and privations of those pioneer days.The imprint for good, Judge Kirtland has left upon the character of the Western Reserve, will be felt for many succeeding generations."
He Died on August 16, 1844 and Buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, OH 44514. GM D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref : History Trumbull & Mahoning Co, p 73-74, Vol 1, Hist Trumbull & Mahoning Co: p 50, 140 Conn. Men in the Rev; 15901 D. A. R. and others. Natl Nos 19463, 31647, 19462. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 261111. He has a tombstone & SAR marker.

KISER, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.80320 -84.17941]

Born in 1719 in Germany. He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) ?, 2) Mary Hamilton, 3) Christina Fox; Children: Benjamin Kiser (b 1779), Daniel Kiser (br Feb 14, 1782) & Sarah. He Died on September 14, 1821, in Dayton, OH, aged 102 yrs. and Buried at Union (Managed by Willow View) Cemetery, Wagner Ford Rd., Montgomery Co., OH 45414. MI : "Born 1719 — aged 102 years." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R., July 1, 1923. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 261117. Has a tombstone.

KITCHELL, ASA, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born on Oct 28, 1748, Hanover, Morris Co, N.J. He was a Pvt. in Eastern Bn under Capt. Obadiah Kitchell, Morris Co Mil, p 6o(S, "Stryker's Men from NJ." Parents: Joseph and Rachel Bates Kitchell (b N. J.). Mar possibly Nancy, Mar Rhoda Baldwin. In 1799 was a town officer in Cincinnati, Ohio, and a justice of the peace in Hamilton County. Children: Anna, Grace, Abigail, Benajah, Joseph, Timothy (d young), Tryphina, Wickliff. D in 1811 and bur Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. after 1799. before 1814. Bur no doubt in Presbyterian Cem as he was in First Presbyterian Church; others of family are known to have been bur there. No stone or marker found. Records of burials lost. Name found on list of town officers in 1799, in Hist. of Hamilton Co by Henry A. Ford and Mrs. Kate Ford, published by L. A. Williams & Co.. 1881, p 239. His family moved to Ill. in 1814. He was one of 14 of name Kitchell who served in Revolutionary War from N. J. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-230745

KITCHELL, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 84.4319025]

Br 1747(1746), Morris Co, N.J., near Hanover, in 1746. Pvt. Minute Man in Morris Co, NJ., Mil., Enl before 1777 Certified copy of Adj Gen office, " Trenton, N.J. Parents: John (1714-1777) and Keziah Ball (dau of Caleb and Elizabeth). Mar (1) Esther and perhaps (2) Rachel. Both d in NJ. Children: Phoebe and Samuel. He was a wheelwright-carpenter, a furniture maker, and made the first gable roof in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1790 he was first Elder, of the Presbyterian Church. D about 1800, Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, Lot 43, Sec. C, Grave 3, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Cincinnati, O. Bur 1st Presbyterian Churchyard, now covered by enlarged church. Mt : On inner wall of church giving its charter members, his name is first. 1790 Wheelwright-carpenter, a furniture maker ; made first gable roof in Cincinnati. Natl No M924, Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Stryker's Men in Revolutionary War, p 654, 656. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-230748

KITCHELL, JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.45000 -84.35789]

Born in 1756 in Hanover, N. J. Parents: Joseph, (br Jan 6, 1751) ; mother, Rachel Bates. Served in Company of Obadiah Kitchell (his cousin), 1st Bn Morris Co, N. J., Mar Abigail — so his will says. Children: Ashbell, Mildau (or may have been Milton), Rosalindah, Polly, Allurah, Johannah, Matilda and Abigail. D on farm. Lemon Twp, 1805. Died Feb *, 1805, Bur Presbyterian Cemetery (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), 1133 Cincinnati Dayton Rd., Franklin, OH 45005, of which church he was founder and elder. Ml : Name is on bronze tablet in Soldiers Memorial, Hamilton. Came to Ky, to Cincinnati, then to Hamilton, Butler Co; was atty, Member of first Bar of Hamilton; Commissioner of Constitutional Convention which met at Chillicothe. Will is recorded Book 0, No 1, Butler Co Court House. No stone. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, D. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-

230752

KITCHELL, MOSES, (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1740, Hanover Neck, N. J. Was a Lt in Capt. Obadiah Kitchell's Company; Eastern Bn, Morris Co Mil._ N.J. Also Forage Master and purchasing Forage Master in Eastern Bn, Obadiah Kitchell Capt. Parents: Joseph Kitchell, (1710-1779) and wife, Rachel Bates Kitchell (d Dec 24, 1789). Mar Phoebe Hedges, dau. of Elias Hedges, wagoner (Stryker, p 856). Sister of Samuel Hedges, mar before 1761, N. J. Children: Lydia, mar John Hosbrook, 1780, a Rev soldier in N. J. Rachel, mar Flack; Percy, Luther; Mary mar Daniel Bates, 1787, a Revolutionary soldier in Ohio, Jemima mar Allen, in Ohio 1806. Moses Kitchell is known to have been at dau marriage in 1806, no later record, except that he had lived at Cincinnati until death. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street. Family scattered ; none in Cincinnati at time of removal of graves, marked by only flagstones. New building erected over unmoved graves. In 1786 he emigrated to Ky with his family, thence to Cincinnati in 1787. Ref: Natl No 74474, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. (p 656 and 844 Stryker's Men of N.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-261169

KITCHELL, SAMUEL (Hamilton County) [39.1607206; -84.3471070]

Br 1755 Penn. and Served as Pvt. in Battle of Brandywine under Lafayette and served several years. Was in the battle of Delaware. He came to what is now Sycamore Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio near the Columbia line and bought a lot in 1789. D 1839 in Columbia, OH, Bur in Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, OH. SAR P-230759

KLEVER, JOHN, (Fayette Co.) [39.60170 -83.39470]

Born in 1755 Germany. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Stone's 6th Company. 2nd Bn Lancaster Co VA Militia, 1780. He Married Elizabeth Schriver (1776-1837) in 1795; Children: Anna Maria, Kathrina, Michael, Jacob, William, John, Elizabeth, Henry. He Died on July 5, 1865, near Bloomingburg. OH and Buried at Bloomingburg Cemetery, old part, unplatted, Fayette County, OH. MI : "John Klever died July 5, 1865. aged 110 years. Iron Star, 1776." CM Family and Cem Trustees 1800. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 7, p 122-158, Natl No 172622. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 261293. Has a VA tombstone & DAR marker.

KLINGER, JOHANN PHILIP, (Preble Co.) [39.74350 -84. 52873]

Born on November 10, 1754 in Chester Co, PA. Service with PA 1775 in Capt Griffin's Company, also 1776 in Capt Jacob Hetterling's Company. Was in battle of Princeton. Was wounded. On pens roll 1832 of Preble Co, OH. He Married Barbara (br 1759)

1779. He Died in Ohio on April 10, 1841 and buried at Old Town Cemetery, 70 E. Dayton Street, West Alexandria, Preble County, OH 45381. Ref : Natl No 73377, Vol 74. p 142, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 261350 &351.

KLIPPINGER, ANTONY, (Columbiana Co.) [40.843 -80.982]

Born about 1765. Parent: Anthony Clippinger, Sr. He served as a Pvt in Capt Paul Knauses' Company, Northampton Co Militia, for Spring of 1782. He Married Margaret A. Miller about 1800; Children : Catherine, Mary, Daniel, Christina, Hannah, Emanuel, John & Susan. He Died in North Georgetown, OH, November 1846 and Buried at North Georgetown Cemetery, Knox Twp, Columbiana Co, OH. MI "Anthony Clippinger, 1765, 1846." GM by Committee Jane Bain Chap, Aug 30, 1924. Ref : Misses Mary C Fording, and Susan S. Fording, 825 S. Arch Ave., Alliance, OH ; Mrs. Mildred Fording Holeson, Niles, OH. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 261355. Gravesite unknown.

KNAPP, JEREMIAH, (Fulton Co.) [41.60056 -84.13868]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Ottokee Cemetery, Dover Twp., Fulton County, OH. Ref: The Military Record of Fulton Co, OH, 1885, p 305. Fur in for Wauseon Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 261450.
Gravesite unkown.

KNAPP, JOHN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1761. Serves in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1840 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-261461

KNOTT, IGNATIUS (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 504. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 617. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 435. He died on July 15, 1835, his estate is mentioned in Common Pleas Minutes Book I, Page 27 in November, 1835. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334285

KNIGHT, JACOB (Belmont County) []

Born in 1753. He served as a Soldier on the Maryland Line, enlisting on May 19, 1778 in 2nd Maryland Regiment commanded by Colonel Thomas Price on November 1, 1780. He

was pensioned having applied in Belmont County on November 13, 1819 and received on August 13, 1819 Ref S41733. His death and burial in Belmont County are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1975. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 206. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 76, 77, 85. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). SAR Ancestor # P-335105.

KNOWLES, JAMES, (Washington County) [39.22939 -81.70655]

Born in 1746 in Haddam, Connecticut to parents Elisha (1723-1801) & Abigail Cone Knowles (1730-1791). He Enlisted at Haddam, Middlesex Co, Connecticut. He served as Pvt, Length of serv 6 mos. and Served as a Private under Capts Johnson, Col Philip Burr Bradley as well as Capts Sizer, Wilcox, Mills, and Patten Private, Pennsylvania Continentals and as Private with Captain Jarius Wilcox's Company in the Regiment of Articifers commanded by Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin. He married Martha Smith (_-1838); children: Ruben b. 1771, Jesse b. 1773, James K. b. 1776, Martha b. 1778, Amos b. 1781, Esther b. 1785, Samuel b. 1787 and William b. 1789. James Enlisted in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He was a resident of Belpre Township, Washington County as early as 1807. Soldier received BLW # 13301- 100 March 10, 1790, He was also pensioned. Applied May 14, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. He died on Widow was also pensioned. Applied November 26, 1836 in Athens County, Ohio, Ref.# W4258. He married Martha__; children: Reuben. He Died at 84 years of age on June 18, 1830 and Buried at Newbury Community Cemetery, Little Hocking, Washington Co., OH, Cemetery Notes: near Little Hocking, Newbury, Washington Co, OH. Take TR299 to Old Hwy 124 then turn onto T502. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Compare Natl No 39418, Vol 40, p 153, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Rev War Records Dept of Interior, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Patriot Index, Bounty Land Warrant 13301-100 Index of Pension Applications 1835 Roster of Pensioners places him in Washington County. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1710. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 217. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1979. Johnston, Henry P., edit. *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Milita and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783,* Volume I, Chapter II, p. 290, Hartford, CT: 1889.
SAR Ancestor # P-261836. Has a tombstone.

KNOWLTON, STEPHEN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.69120 -80.83545]

Born on July 15, 1753, East Haddam or Ashford, Connecticut, son of Stephen (1730-1814) & Abigail Rowley Knowlton (b1734). Turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and enl at the first call for troops in Capt Thomas Knowlton's Company of Conn Troops. Stationed at Cambridge during the siege. Was a pensoner from Morgan, Ashtabula Co. He Married Deidemia Chubb (1759-1856); Children : Laura & Calvin. He Died in 1830, Morgan, Ashtabula Co, OH, Buried at Morgan Cemetery, Forman Road, Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., OH 44047. Ref: Ashtabula Co Hist; Lin Bk, Vol LXI, Conn in the Rev, Natl No 29553, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-261943. Has a tombstone.

KNOX, GEORGE (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born in 1759 and served in the Revolutionary War. He died on Jan 6, 1826 and is buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334286

KOCH, ADAM, (Stark Co.) [40.72588 -81.51595]

Born on October 20, 1756, Germany. Enl 1781 as a Pvt in Capt Jacob Bower's PA Company, Col Craig's Regt at Yorktown under General Greene. He came to Ohio in 1811 where he resided for 30 years. He Died on December 31, 1844 age 88 yrs, 2 mos, 10 das and Buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, Plot row 3, 4th Street NE, Navarre, OH 44662. MI : "A Revolutionary Soldier died December 31, 1844, age 88 yrs, 2 mos, 10 days." Natl No 53537, Vol 54, p 239, D. A. R. Lin. "They say" He came from Pa. Ref: Massillon Chap D. A. R. secured above from Wm. L. Bennett, Navarre, OH, a Historian. Fur infor Massillon Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 231596. Has a tombstone and DAR marker.

KOHL, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.) [40.937 -80.600]

Born in 1751. He served as a Ranger, Northampton Co. Pa. also Sgt, Capt Deter's Company Northampton Militia, 1783. He Married Maria __ (1753-1843); children: . He Died in 1820 and Buried near church, in Springfield Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 288; Series 5, Vol 8, p 292. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 262067. Gravesite unknown.

KOOKEN, JAMES, or (KOCHEN), (Delaware Co.) [40.25382 -83.06330]

Born on August 18, 1772 in Northhampton County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Eleanor Porter (1777-1823); children: Henry, Nathaniel,

Mary, Eliza & Ellen. About the year 1824, he moved to Delaware County, and started a tavern three miles south of Delaware, near where the town of Stratford is located. In 1833 he moved and two years litter, laid out the village of Bellepoint. He died on June 3, 1840 and Buried at Stratford Cemetery, Olentangy Road, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Founder of Bellepoint, OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-262111. No stone.

KOON (KUHN), FREDERICK, (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the evolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at family graveyard 4 miles west of Hillsboro. Grave unmarked. Name is on bronze plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Fur infor Waw-Wil-A-Way Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 262112. Gravesite unknown.

KOON, PHILIP (Washington County) [39.57182 -81.32775]

Born on Aug. 15, 1757 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania to parents Joseph Koon and Katherine Cunread. He served in the Virginia Militia (Frontier Service), In 1776 served under Captain James Booth and Lieutenant Nathaniel Davison in the Company that went to defend the frontier against the Indians in Harrison County, Virginia for three months. He married Sarah Scott before 1784; children: ? Lived in Harrison County, Virginia in 1776. By 1777 had moved to a branch ofthe Monongahela River. About 1782 he returned to Harrison County, Virginia. Later he moved to Belmont County, Ohio the part that became Monroe County. In 1832 he moved to Washington County, Ohio. Soldier applied for a pension June 1, 1934 in Washington County, Ohio. Application was rejected. Served only 3 months in Militia Ref. # R6053. He died at 85 years of age in 1842 in Liberty Township Washington County, Ohio and buried at Koon Cemetery, Dalzelle, Washington County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1208. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-262113. No stone.

KREAGER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.) [39.955 -82.170]

Born on November 17, 1753. He served as a Pvt. and Sgt with New Jersey under Capt Thomas Jones. He married Elizabeth __; children: Andrew. He Died in 1843 or 4 and Buried at a family plat near Gratiot, Hopewell Twp., Muskingum Co., OH. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM County marker. Fur in for Muskingum Chap.
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 231768. Gravesite unknown

KRESS, JOHN (Logan County) [40.27530 -83.92530]

Born in 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Martha Slaughter; children: Martha & Jacob. He died on April 7, 1844 and buried at Olive Chapel Cemetery, Quincy, Logan Co., OH. Has a VA stone.

KROUSE, JOHN, (Clinton Co.) [39.37470 -83.82440]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane__(1767-1840); children: . He died January 10, 1837 at 83 years and Bur Lieurance Cemetery, near Brown School House. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 231862.
He has a tombstone.

KUHN, JOHN, (Stark Co.) [40.97723 -81.40817]

Born in November 1757. Served as a Pvt. in Capt Geo. Hubley's Company, and Capt Bernard Hubley's Company German Regt Continental Troops form PA, commanded successively by Lt. Col Geo Strieker, Col Baron Arendt, and Lt Col Ludwig Weltner, Revolutionary War. Enl Aug 7, 1776, to serve during the war ; name appears last on a pay roll of company covering the period from Aug to Dec 1780. This organization disbanded Oct 3, 1780. He married __; children: Emeline. He Died on July 3, 1845 and Buried at old Lutheran Cemetery, Uniontown, Stark Co. OH 44685, now defunct. (over the Summit Co line). Native of Pa. and a weaver by trade ; removed from Center Co, Pa. to Green Twp. OH. in 1832. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 262340. Has a marker at the site.

KUHN (COON, KOONE), STEPHEN (Ross County) [39.439529 -82.962753]

Born in 1760 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania to parents Frederick and Anna Wilhelm Kuhn. He served Stephen served as a courier in 1781 in the Northampton County, PA Militia in a company commanded by his father, Capt. Frederick Kuhn, as Stephen Koone he served as a private in the 7th Class of the 2nd Battalion, Captain Jacob Buss'Company. He married Maria __ ; children: John b. 1786, Maria b. 1788, Jacob b. 1789, George b. 1793, Andreas b. 1795, Susanna b. 1797, Abraham b. 1801, Samuel b. 1804 and Charles b.1806. He died in 1819 in Scioto Township, Ross County. Stephen has a memorial stone in the Crouse Chapel Cemetery, Crouse Chapel Road, Delano, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. He had initially been buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Chillicothe. Northampton County, Pennsylvania Revolutionary Soldiers, p. 220; Pennsylvania Archives. 5th Series. Vol. VIII, p. 143; Probate County, Ross County: File #1303. Guardian for son Samuel Coon above 14 yrs.. of Stephen Coon-17 Nov 1819; Ross County Families-Vol. III, p. 151.
SAR Ancestor # P-231901. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

KUR, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0100 -80.695]

Born in 1749. James Bryson's company & Ranger in Westmoreland Co., PA 1778 to 1783. He Died in 1816 and Buried in Mahoning Co. Came in early 19th century to Mahoning Co. He was a householder in 1826 in the seventh district of Mahoning Co. Farmer. Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 323 ; Old deeds. Farmer. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 262401. Gravesite unknown.

KYLE, JOSEPH, SR., (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born 1749, near Harrisburg, PA. he served as a Pvt. Capt Matthew Boyd's Company, Chester, Massachusets Militia commanded by Col James Moore, 1776. He Married Catherine Chambers (1757-1827); Children: Joseph, Samuel and four others. He Died on February 2, 1821, Xenia, OH and Buried at Stevenson Cemetery (aka Massie's Creek Scotch Associate Graveyard), Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Moved in 1803, from Ky. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Natl No 57707, Vol 58, p 242, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 232019.

KYLE, ROBERT (Clermont County) [39.069329 -84.291067]

Born in 1751, He was an Ensign & Ranger, 6th Bat. Cumberland Co, PA Militia 1777-1779 in the Rev. War, then married Sarah Runnels Pierce. He came to Clermont County from Kentucky in 1814. Died in 1825, buried at Mt Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Union Twp, 686 Mt. Moriah Drive, 45245. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8.[SAR P-232013 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Has a VA tombstone.

LABOYTEAUX, PETER [(Hamilton County) [39.218084 -84.549705]

Br in Hackensack, New Jersey, in 1737 and gave patriotic service there during the war ? His wife was Keziah Sebring. The Laboyteaux's, who came from New Jersey in 1801 to settle in this area. Peter P. Laboyteaux, Sr. purchased from Ephraim Brown land in Springfield Township that extended from West Galbraith Road to Compton Road. John G. Laboyteaux and Samuel Hill laid out Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Healthy) in 1817. The area was forested with ...the growth of white oak timbers being particularly fine. It is speculated

that John G. and Peter P. Sr. were brothers. John also purchased 435 acres from Hugh Gaston at the northwest corner of Hamilton and Compton Avenues. Peter had three sons: Peter (Jr.), Joseph, and John P. The Laboyteaux were merchants that helped to establish Mt. Pleasant as a country town. Peter J. tried to start to a silk industry in Mt. Pleasant in addition to being a tailor. He operated the first grocery store and was a partner with Matthais Miller in packing pork. John P. was a cooper and ran both a hotel and tavern. William and Joseph Laboyteaux were coopers. Peter, Sr. donated the land that the Cary-Laboiteaux Cemetery occupies. He D in Hamilton County, Ohio on September 14, 1813 and was bur in Laboyteaux Cemetery. **No evidence of service during the Revolutionary war.** SAR Ancestor # P-232079

LACEY, THADDEUS, (Clark Co.) [39.937 -83.892]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Bur at Springfield Cemetery, Summit Co., OH. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 232103. Gravesite Unknown.

LACY, THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Huntington County, New Jersey, in 1758 and later lived in Sussex County, New Jersey. He enlisted there and served on the New Jersey line. In January 1788 he Mar Elizabeth Cruling in Sussex County, New Jersey, He applied for a pension March 18, 1831 in Hamilton County, Ohio and D November 7, 1835. Pension #25,809 Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-232152

LACKEY, JOHN (Ross County) [38.9640 -82.4788]

Born in Pennsylvania in ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah __; children: Reason, Thomas, Ira, Hannah, Richard, Sanford, Ann, Maria and Susan. John and his family came from Pennsylvania to Ross County, Ohio in 1813. Both he and his wife Susanah died in Ross County, John died in 1824 late of Union Township, the Burial at Unknown Cemetery, Gravesite is unknown. History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, p. 294; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio Vol. 2, p. 208; Probate Coun. Ross County; File #4284; Administration-15 Jun 1824 to Reason Lackey. SAR Ancestor # P-335761.

LADD, JESSE DEA. (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.08670]

Born on April 10, 1732, Tolland, Connecticut, son of Jonathan & Susannah Kingsbury Ladd. He Served as a Pvt for 11 days from East Windsor, Connecticut, a soldier and Deacon of the Baptist Church. He Married Ruby Rachel Taylor (1736-); children:

Chloe, Eunice, William, Elias, Daniel & Jesse. He Died on December 14, 1816 and Buried at South Ridge Cemetery, Plot Sec E –row1 –Stone 7, Madison, Lake County, OH. GM New Conn Chap. Fur infor New Conn Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 232191. He has a tombstone.

LAFFERTY, EDWARD SR, (Harrison Co.) [40.20640 -81.12000]

Born in 1733 washington Co. PA. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, Edward Lafferty served as a Private of Major Thomas Church's Company, 4th PA Line Regt 1778 to 1781 for Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Ramage (1733-1844); children: Edward & Samuel. The original spelling of last name: Lafetra. On January 1, 1810 he received a land grant from theU.S. Government in Moorefield Township, Harrison County, OH (NE quarter of Section 10, Township 10, Range 6). Came from Washington Co, PA after the War to Moorefield Twp., Harrison County, OH before He died in 1810 and Buried at Nottingham Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Infor fur by Moravian Trail Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Archives, Series 5, No. 1069, 1082. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 358, 220, 324. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 1069, 1082. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 474.
SAR Ancestor # P-232239.

LAFLER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Miami Township [39.183 -84.696]

Br 1750 in Tappan, Rockland County, N.Y., and enlisted there in September 1775 in the 1st New York Regt. under Colonel Clinton. Before his term expired he was directed to raise a company of men to convey provisions from Schenectady to Fort Stanwix (now Rome in Oneida County, New York) on the Mohawk River under Quartermaster General Glenn. Late in 1776 he was appointed ensign in Capt. Wolford's company in the command of Colonel Seth Warner's regt. And was in the battle which preceded the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, New York, (October 17, 1777) when he received three wounds in his left breast. Late in 1779 he was an ensign in the Quartermaster General Department where he continued to the end of the war. He was Mar to Jemima Kendall in Winchester, Virginia, in December 10, 1793. He moved to a farm in North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio, from which he had moved some years before he died, and he was a cordwainer. In April 1819 he was in North Bend in his 59th year and received his pension June 5, 1819. He Died on October 30, 1822 in Hamilton County. Compare Natl No 12958, Vol 13, p 363, D. A. R. Lin. S. A. R. Fur infor by Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-232253

LAIRD, JAMES SR., (Trumbull Co.) [41.46100 _80.95200]

Born in 1764. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Maried Elizabeth L (d Aug 23, 1826); children: . He Died on August 11, 1826. Twp. and buried at Fairview Cemetery, Phelps Creek Road, Mespotamia, Trumbull Co, OH 44062, good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-232328.

LAKE, ARCHIBALD (Washington County) [39.49526 -81.46879]

Born in 1720 in in New Castle, England. He gave Patriotic Service in New York in the Commissary Department, Procured provisions and fresh vegetables for the sick and wounded soldiers in the General Army Hospital Camps at Fiskhill and New Windsor, New York, Served as Deputy Commissary of General Army Hospitals Fishkill and New Windsor, Continental Line Revolutionary War. He married Mary Bird (1728-1796); children: Thomas b. 1760, William, George, James, Andrew b. 1767, Sally and Margarette. Before the war he worked in the Fishing Banks of Newfoundland. After the war he was a ship builder in New York, they came to Marietta in 1789. Archibald & Mary along with their 8 children came to Marietta, OH in 1789, they lived in Campus Martius during the Indian War and removed to Rainbow, OH in 1795. He died at 78 years of age on July 1, 1798 in Washington County, Ohio and buried at Rainbow Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1730. Mrs. Orville Dailey, *The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio*, Roster # 2, p. 208. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 208. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998: Washington County Historical Society, Marietta, OH Personal Tomstone with wife Mary. SAR Ancestor # P-232333. Has a VA tombstone and a monument shared with his wife Mary.

LAKE, ASA, (Hancock Co.) [40.90361 -83.55222]

Born on May 2, 1764 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut to parents Gershom (1739-1797) & Seviah Chatfield Lake (1737-1833). He served in the Revolutionary War when he was but fifteen years of age, he joined the Green Mountain Boys in 1779. Following the Revolutionary war, with his brother Vincent, he went to Hampshire County, Virginia. There he married Chloe Abbott (1769-1855), a girl from New Jersey; children: Sarah Ann, Milton, Esther & Asa Mason. About 1780, they went to Mason, County Kentucky, where he served with Daniel Boone and Colonel Simon Kenton in many struggles with the Indians. About 1799, the family moved to Jackson County, Ohio Territory and settled near the salt mine works, east of the Scioto River. During the fall

of 1821 or early in 1822, the family again moved, this time to Hancock, Ohio where they made their home until his death and where Chloe died too.
. He died ? and Buried at Mt Blanchard Cemetery, Mount Blanchard, Hancock Co., OH. Infor fur by Ft Findlay Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 232334. Has a tombstone aside wife & son's.

LAKE, MARY BIRD (Washington County) [39.49526 -81.46879]

Born in 1728 in Bristol, England. She gave Patriotic Service in New York and as a Matron at General Army Hospital at Fiskhill and Windsor, New York. She married Archibald Lake (1720-1798); children: Thomas b. 1760, William, George, James, Andrew b. 1767, Sally and Margarette. Often personally commended by George Washington for her excellent service and care of sick and wounded soldiers. Mary taught Sunday School in the Block House of Marietta from 1791 to 1795, the first school in Ohio and one of the first in the U.S. Archibald & Mary along with their 8 children came to Marietta, OH in 1789, they lived in Campus Martius during the Indian War and removed to Rainbow, OH in 1795. She died at 68 years of age on April 27, 1796 in Rainbow, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Rainbow Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: Located on the West side of the Muskingum River in Muskingum Twp. between Marietta and Lowell. Rainbow Cemetery land was donated by Simeon Wright. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1730. Mrs. Orville Dailey, *The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio*, Roster # 2, p. 208. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A067908.
SAR Ancestor # P-232387. Personal tombstone with husband Archibald.

LAKE, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.) [41.522 -81.052]

Born ? He served as a soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, Conn Continental Army. Pensioned 1818. Age 68. Date of death and where, unknown. Ref : No. 35,515 Pensions Dept. Fur infor Taylor Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 232374. Gravesite unknown.

LAMA, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1757 County Tyron, Ireland. He served as a Soldier on the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in January, 1778 in Captain Thomas Robinson's Company, Colonel Anthony Wayne's 4th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line. He married __; children: Joseph, Kitty, Sally, Wiley, John, James & Nancy (twins), Wiley, Harrison and Lucinda. He was pensioned having applied on July 3, 1818 in Belmont County, OH Ref S41749. He came to America about 1773 and settled in Chester County PA living there at time of enlistment. After the War he moved to Flushing Township, Belmont County, OH. He died on April 8, 1821 and is buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1996.

Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 208. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
SAR Ancestor # P-335104. Gravesite unknown.

LAMB, PETER, (Fairfield Co.) [39.840 -82.550]

Born in 1747, PA. He served as a Pvt. in Capt Nehemiah Stokeley's Company, 8th PA. Regt of foot. He married Catherine Kliplinger; children: . He Died in 1804, Fairfield Co. and Buried at Primative Baptist Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., OH Ref : Vol 85, p 89, Natl No 84,223, D.,A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 232473. Gravesite unknown.

LAMB, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.43440 -84.21470]

Born on October 21, 1756 to parents John David Lamb & Mary Thompson Hetfield. He Served in the Revolutionary War, as a Captain of a company of "Grenadiers of Westfield New Jersey".. He married Ruth Scudder; children: Elizabeth, Benjamin, John, Isaac, Sarah, Enoch, Thompson, Mary, Joseph, Ann & Hannah. He Died on August 8, 1828 and buried at Pioneer Baptist Cemetery, W. Main Street & West Street, Lebanon, OH 46036. Turtle Creek Baptist Church Organized. This "arm" of the Clear Creek Baptist Church was organized as a separate church on Saturday, December 11, 1802, and (was) called the Turtle Creek Baptist Church. In addition to Elder Daniel and Sarah Clark, five of their children were among the original members... membership which numbered thirty-three. A complete list of the original membership is as follows: ... Joseph Lamb, Ruth Lamb, ... ("Elder Daniel Clark, Pioneer Baptist Preacher."
His gravestone, next to that of his wife, has weathered and is now unreadable.In Memory of Joseph Lamb who departed this life August 8, 1828 in the 72 year of his age. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334553.

LAMBERT, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.) [39.609 -83.954]

Bur Mercer Cemetery, Ceasar's Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. Living at Caesar's Creek, 1803. Ref : Robinson's
History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 232517. Gravesite unknown.

LAMBERT, JOSIAH (Lawrence County) [38.50690 -82.65030]

Born 1742 Mercer Co., New Jersey. He served as an ensign on the privateer "Retrieve" which was captured by the British ship "Milford" and Josiah was taken prisoner. Josiah also served as a guard in Philadelphia. He married Johannah Woodward (1745-1825); children: Joseph, Anna, Jonathan, Susannah, Richard & Hannah. After the war Josiah and

family moved to western Pennsylvania in the area of Greene and Washington County which later became Virginia as a result of a land dispute. Next they moved to Harrison County, Virginia near what is now Clarksburg, West Virginia. The Lambert family ultimately settled on the Ohio River at what later became Ironton,Ohio in 1800. He died in 1820 in Ironton and buried at Woodland Cemetery, Plot Sec 4, 824 Lorain Street, Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH 45638. SAR Ancestor # P- 232519.

LAMME, (or LAMB), JAMES, (Clark County) [39.89900 -83.97600]

Born 1745 in Staunton, Virginia to Parent William (Lamb). Served as a Sgt in Capt Davis Stephenson's Company, 8th Va. Regt of foot. Col Abraham Bowman Commander, Enlisted for 2 years May 21, 1776. Served March 1777 to February 1778. He Married Elizabeth Givens in Staunton, VA in 1775; Children : William, John, James and five Daughters, including Mary (married John Wallace), Anna (married Reuben Wallace) and Nancy (married Elisa Berry). He Died on November 26, 1815 near New Carlisle, OH. Private burial in Lot on Lamme Cemetery on farm near New Carlisle Cemetery, Clark Co., OH. GM Family. He enlisted March 21, 1776 to serve 2 yrs. Was a Farmer. Came to Clarke Co, OH, fr Staunton, Va. in 1807 and purchased Sec. 14 of Bethel Township of the Symmes Tract. Letters from Pension Office, Washington, D. C. signed by Sec of War, Natl No 13,678, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin. References: Ohio D.A.R. Revolutionary Soldiers Vol. l; Roster I p. 219; Beers History of Clark Co. 1881 p. 707; Champaign Co. Tax List 1810; Clark Co. Tax List 1818-1819; Champaign Co. Will Book p. 57-58; Champaign Co. Deed. DAR# A068195. SAR Ancestor # P-232564.
Gravesite unknown.

LAMME, NATHAN, (Greene Co.) [39.64640 -84.06920]

Born in 1745 or 55 VA to Parents William & Anna Lamme. Served as a Capt 13th Regt PA. Line, an officer of the Virginian soldiery of the Revolutionary War and he was entitled to four thousand acres of land of the military reservation. Pensioned 1826. He married Nancy Ralston (-1814); children: Samuel Josiah & David. He Died on January 15, 1834 and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Greene Co., OH. Living at Sugar Creek, 1803. Ref : Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 232566. His name is on an upright DAR stone Monument along with eight other Revolutionary Patriots.

LAMME, WILLIAM (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1748. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He

Married Susanna __; Children: . He Died in 1818 in Dayton and reported to be Buried at Centerville Cemetery, Montgomery County, OH, grave not found. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. DAR# A068201.
SAR Ancestor # P-232567.

LaMONT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75881 -80.95047]

Born 1743. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on August 10, 1843. Age 84 yrs 'Ashtabula Sentinel" and buried at Cem abandoned, but was in Harpersfield Twp. At Harper's field, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 232574. Has a VA tombstone.

LAMSON, (or LAMPSON), EBENEZER K., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53950 -80.93481]

Born on May 19, 1754, New Haven, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt 1775, 6 mos ; Capt Elihu Humphrey 1777, 3 mos ; Capt Joseph Fuller 1781 3 mos; for Gen at New Haven. He Married 1st wife __ Holbrook; Dec 1776; 2nd wife; Martha Griggs, July 9, 1818; Children: by1st wife, Virgil; 2nd wife : Emillus & Chester. He Died on March 14, 1835 or 55, Windsor, OH and Buried north of Windsor village on Sampson lot. GM Family, sandstone slab ; also an iron marker fur by county. He was exempt from payment of certain taxes in state. Name on Soldiers Monument at Windsor Cemetery, Ashtabula, OH. Farmer. On the first grand jury called in Ashtabula Co in 1811. Ref : Lillian D. Anthony, Cora D. Hann, both at Jefferson, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Military History of Ohio, 1669 Two Hundred Years 1865, Pub. 1887. SAR Ancestor # P- 232616. DAR# A068292.

LAMPSON, WILLIAM, (Medina/Summit Co.) [41.02930 -81.68778]

Born in Conn or Spencer, Mass on September 27, 1761. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War in Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire militia. They were in the Bennington conflict, and also went to Ticonderoga and served until 15 Mar 1777, in June he enlisted in Col John Brown's (Col. John Brown had denouced Benedict Arnold as a traitor four years before Arnold was exposed). Regiment and under Lieut Caleb Goodrich of Berkshire Co in the Northern deparmtnet

and in a list of 54 men who marched from Pittsifeld to Fort Ann. He married Rachael Powell (1766-1813); Children: Caroline, William, Miles Powell, Elizabeth, Jemima, Curtis Miranda, Laura Ann. He Died on Sept 27, 1827 and Buried at Western Star Cemetery, Medina Line Road, Norton, Summit Co., OH 44203. MI : "William Lampson died Sept 27, 1827. Aged 66 years." CM White marble slab. Came from Onondaga Co, N J. 1825. Served in War of 1812. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 232617.

LANDON, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.) [40.26484 -82.90595]

Born in 1761 to parent David Landon (1718-1804). Served as a Pvt under Cols Bradley, Mead, Arnold, Capt Bebee, Taylor, Osburn, Stone and Cattin's Connecticut Militia. He died in 1840 and Buried at Berkshire Cemetery, Sunbury, Berkshire Twp., Delaware Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-232748.

LANDON, EDWARD, (Knox Co) [40.546 -82.360]

Born in 1762, Hackettstown, N J. He served as a Pvt 1777-81 under different commands, N J. Line; Rec'd pens for such service in 1832, from Knox Co, OH. He Died in 1834, Ohio, Vol 96, p 219, Natl No; 95670 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 232749. Gravesite unknown.

LANE, HENDRICK (Warren County) [39.5853359 -84.3249418]

He was born in 1760 and served as a Private in the New Jersey Militia from 1776 to 1778. He died on September 27, 1834 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He is buried in the Carlisle Cemetery (Northeast corner Township Roads 109 & 110 in Carlisle, 780 W Central Ave, Carlisle, OH, 45005.) Section 1, Lot 34, grave 2, with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 232862.

LANE HENRY, SR., (Mahonong/Trumbull Co.) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1735. He served as a Pvt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Jones: children: Jane & Henry. He Died on May 24, 1806. And Buried at (Old) Mahoning Avenue Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, OH. MI: "In memory of Henry Lane, a native of state of New Jersey who departed this life 24 May, A. D. 1806, aged 71 yrs." GM His name is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 233015.

LANE, ISAAC, SR., (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born in 1755. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Saber Lane, (d Jan 27, 1813); children: . He Died on Oct 17, 1819 and Buried at Braceville Center Cemetery, Rt 14, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., OH MI: "Isaac Lane Sr. Died Oct 17, 1819 aged 64 yrs." GM Relatives; in excellent condition. Will probated 1819. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 233016.

LANE, JOHN, (Portage Co.) [41.172 -81.241]

He was born ? He served as a Pvt & Cpl in New Hampshire State Troops. Placed on Pens Roll May 27, 18-33. Drew pens at Ravenna, OH. He died in ? and buried at ? Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-232902. Gravesite unknown.

LANE, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.) [41.68997 -81.06040]

Born ? he served as a Pvt with N. Y. Militia. Pensioned 1833. Age 73. Resided at Thompson, Geauga Co, OH. He died in 1836 and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Plot Sec 61 –lot3, Thompson, Geauga Co., OH. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 232923.

LANE, MORDICAI (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1753. He served in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted in 1777 for three years in the 8th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line Commanded by Colonel Edward Hand, in the Company led by Captain Samuel Moorhead. He married Margaret __15 years his junior. He applied for a pension in 1820, having become old and infirmed. [SAR P-232948 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

LANE, RICHARD. (Muskingum Co.) [39.975 -82.015]

Born in 1740 Yorkshire, England. He Enlisted by Lt Nathaniel Kinnard Jr. Received and passed by Wm Henry, July 22, 1776 of Md. Vol 18, p 65. Also Pvt 3rd Company of 3rd Regt MD Aug 28, 1781. He Married Catherine Groom; children: . He Died in 1811, at home near Zanesville and Buried in field, 300 yds from where he had settled on Frazeysburg Road near the John M. Lane farm known then as Butler farm. Farmer. Ref : Mrs. Ora Delpha Lane, 1723 Terrace Point, Zanesville, OH. Vol 71, Natl No 78537 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 232956. Gravesite unknown.

LANE, ROBERT, (Clark Co.) [39.93750 -83.82190]

Born ? He served as a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He Died ? in Green Twp, south of Springfield. Bur Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH. Lot 367.
Sec L. MI: McCulloch. Robert Lane a soldier of the Revolution. GW Society Ohio S. A. R. 1906. Farmer. Body moved from McCulloch farm. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 232961. Gravesite unknown.

LANEY, JOHN, (Brown Co.) [38.75111 _83.71280]

Born in 1758. He served as a Lt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Buried Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH Huntington Twp. Fur infor Ripley and Lt. Byrd Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 233019. Gravesite unknown.

LANGDON, L, (Lorain Co.) [41.23736 -82.12596]

Born in 1732. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Submit__. Scanty infor gives: Submit Langden, wife of L. Langden, on stone in Cemetery. On one stone is — died May 6, 1812, age 80 years buried at LaGrange Cemetery, Lorain Co., OH. Since S. A. R, Yr Bk, 11)13, records that Submit Langden was drawing a pens in LaGrange, Lorain Co, at the age of 90, it appears that the stone with no name may be that of L. Langden. Fur infor Elyria Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 233067. Gravesite unknown.

LANGDON, JOHN W., (Hamilton Co.) [39.107769 -84.43312]

Br on March 11, 1759 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass. He was at siege of Boston, under his father, then later had charge of powder works in Springfield. He served nine months from April 1776 under Colonel Woodbridge at Ticonderoga, New York, and was out scouting at the time of General Watterbury's defeat on Lake Champlain, October 13, 1776. He was in the battle of July 1777 when General St. Clair was defeated, and the following October he was an Artificer serving for one year, having been appointed foreman of the manufactory of powder at Springfield, Massachusetts. After the war he moved to Orange County, Vermont, and was said to been the Methodist minister in that state. He was in Hamilton County, Ohio, in October 1806 and in the town of Columbia April 1833. Mar Elizabeth Lucy Ashley. D 1842, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Pensioner when he died. Bur in Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No 13312 Vol. 14, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-233063

LANGDON, LEVI, (Washington Co.) [39.295 -81.740]

Born in 1754 Southington, Conn. He served as a soldier with Connecticut. He married 1)Elizabeth Crane, 2)Eunice Fish: children: . He Died on November 28, 1843 and Buried at Cemetery in Washington Co., OH. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 233179. DAR# A068931. Gravesite unknown.

LANGLEY, JOHN, REV., (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Buried at Old Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull Co., OH. Could not locate grave ; markers and inscriptions gone in this cem. Ref : Name fr the S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 233117. Gravesite unknown.

LANHAM, ELIAS COL., (Madison Co.) [39.84000 -83.49280]

Col Elias Langham born in 1759 son of Son of William Langham and Mary Ardenia Coleman received a diploma from George Washington in the Society of Cincinnatus and a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War, serving as a bombardier in the 1st Continental Artillery in the Virginia line. Serving as a private, matross, and quartermaster, conductor of Military Stores, Sergeant, and 2nd Lieutenant appointed to 1st Lieutenant. His title of Col. Came from his being in the militia in the 1812 war. Married Mary McDonald January 22, 1784. He Died April 3, 1830. Buried on the Baskerville Farm, now Paint Twp. Cemetery, Madison Co by the side of Samuel Baskerville, (a Revolutionary Soldier) on the latter's farm; 1877 Old Xenia Rd SW, London, Madison County, Ohio 43140. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-233099.

LARABEE, JOHN, SR., (Licking Co.) [40.00581 -82.3672]

Br 1760, Lynn, Mass. Enl as a Matross Pvt. in Col Cuane's New Hampshire Regt (artillery). He was at Trenton, N. J. Served fr Jan 1, 1777 to Feb 10, 1780. He Married first …Hicks, then Dorothy Smith. D Feb 6, 1846. Madison Twp Bur Lutheran Cemetery, 5926 Linnville Road, Heath Ohio, 43056. MI: "Rev. War." GM -by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Emigrated to this county in 1801. Was a pensioner. Ref : Brister's History of Licking Co. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-233258.

LARCOM, PAUL, (Portage Co.) [41.23140 -81.13560]

Born on February 14, 1764 in Otis, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, son of Jpb larcom. He served as a Pvt in Mass. Continental line. He married Comfort Norton (1768-1861);

children: Levana, Arvillus & Linus. Placed on pens roll March 1, 1833. He died on January 21, 1843.Bur Drakesburg Cemetery, Drakesburg, Portage Co., OH. Drew pens at Ravenna, OH. in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

LAREW, (LARUE), ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Twp. [39.270 -84.480]

Br 1755, Va. He enlisted in Virginia for three years in Colonel Febinger's regt. In November, 1776. He was a weaver. On August 4, 1828, he applied for a pension while residing in Hamilton County, Ohio aged 73 years, and his wife at this time was Martha ?. He and his wife Abigail, were members of the Carpenter's Run Baptist Church. He D Apr 1, 1858 near Cincinnati, OH. About 1834 moved to Logansport, Ind ; some yrs. before death resided with son-in-law, Stephen Reeder, formerly of Xenia. Was also a soldier of 1812 f r Greene Co. Data : Lived in Xenia, OH. 1806. Ref : Geo. F. Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Cincinnati and Catherine Greene Chaps. He was supposed to have been buried near Liberty Schoolhouse, Winton Road, two miles east of Mt. Pleasant. Bur unknown, Liberty Schoolhouse 2 miles East of Mt. Pleasant. SAR Ancestor # P-133381

LARKINS, JAMES, (Harrison Co.) [40.269 -80.998]

Born on April 12, 1749 in Pennsylvania. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 70; served as Sgt in Moylan's Cavalry Capt. David Hopkins and Col. Stephen Moylans and Capt. John Heard and Capt. Erasmus Gill. 4th Reg. Light Dragoons. Injured 1782 while on the lines at Becon's Bridge, South Carolina, was severely wounded in the thigh discharged Sept 22, 1782 and in the 4th PA Line Regt. Battles engaged in; Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Capture of Cornwallis. He married Catherine Keigler Gerlinger (1760-1837); children: James, Seth, Washington, John, Catherine, William Thomas & Elizabeth. Bounty Land Warrant Record Co., Warrant #9837, acreage; 100, Issued March 10, 1795. U S Pension Rolls 1835. He died on July 13, 1828 and buried (?) in Harrison Co., OH. For information Moravian Trail Chap. PA Archives 5th 11-1083; III 839. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.107. Hanna, op. cit., p. 274 & 250. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A066779. SAR Ancestor # P-233301. Gravesite unknown.

LaROSE, JOHN JACOB, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63860 -84.27360]

Born on February 17, 1755 in Lehigh County, Pennsylvani. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Barbara Gift (1760-1813): children: Barbara, Philip b. 1780, Elizabeth b. 1785, Daniel b. 1796 & John b. 1793. He died on November 17, 1844 and Buried at Hill Grove Cemetery, 1002 E. Central Avenue, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., OH. Ref : Mrs. Homer Ireland, Dayton, OH. Revolutionary War

Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998
SAR Ancestor # P-233333. Has aan original tombstone and a VA Stone.

LARRABEE, SETH, (Jackson Co.) [39.0994 -82.7367]

Born ? He Enlisted for 3 yrs at Windham, Conn, on or about Jan 1777 under Capt Nino Elderkin and Col Herman Swift, until Tan 1780; again for 3 yrs from 1781. Was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He again enlisted at the town of Windham, Connectiut for 3 years under Captain Joseph Thong in Col Swift's Regt was discharged at West Point. He died ? and Buried at County Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co., OH (probably near the McCune graveyard). Ref : From Pens filer at Court House dated ____ 29, 1821, Jackson, OH. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 233359. Gravesite unknown.

LASH, JACOB (Belmont County) [40.10750 -80.82110]

Born in 1752 in Germany son of Johann Jacob (1722-1782) and Anna Blum (1732-1817) Loesch. He served with the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting as a Pivate in the 4th Company, 5th Battalion Washington County, PA Militia. He married Catherine Elizabeth Yost; children: Betsey, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Jacob, Peter, Barbara, John, Philip, William, Kathleen and Abraham. He lived in Washington County, PA during the War then moved to Belmont County, OH appearing on the Tax roles in 1806, then on the Census' in 1820 and 1830. He died on September 21, 1836 at 84 years of age and buried on private property in Colerain Township, Belmont County (on the west side of the Farm located at the Northwest corner of the junction of county roads # 18 & # 20). A marker was placed in the Farmington Cemetery, Colerain Township, Belmont County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-233407. Has a memorial Stone.

LASLEY, ABRAHAM (Gallia County) [38.88603 -82.15006]

Born on October 11, 1753 in Washington Co., PA to parents Peter(1731-1804) & Susannah Walther(1733-1796) Lassle. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War in Captain James Craven's Company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania. . He married Hester Craft (1755-1841); children: John, Benjamin, Elizabeth, David, Catherine, Hannah, Abraham, Jonathan & Lydia. He died September 20, 1828 and buried at Runnals (Rynolds) Cemetery, Gallia Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia

County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P- 233430. No stone.

LAUGHEAD, DAVID (Greene County) [39.73111-83.89252]

Born 1755. Servd in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Mitchell (1763-1825); children: James. Died 1824 and buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Wilberforce, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 233666. Has a tombstone.

LAUNTERMAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.1019 -80.7316]

Born 1762. Served as a Ranger, Wyoming Co, PA. 1776-1782 Capt John Franklin 5th Regt, 1st Company, Pensioned. Married 1st McGregor, 2nd Porter; 3rd Jas. Reed; Children: Peter, William, Letitia; He Died in 1832 and Buried at Launterman Cemetery, on farm which he settled. Came from Pa to Mahoning Co 1899. Ref : Biog. Eastern Ohio pp643-4 Summers; Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 461; Mrs. Bakody, Canfield Rd., Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 233702.
Gravesite unknown.

LAW, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.025 -80.755]

Born ? Served as a 2nd Lt in the 2nd Connecticut Bn under Benjamin Richard. Capt. He died ? and Buried in Mahoning Co., OH Settled in Jackson Twp. Ref : Conn. Men of the Rev. p 424, Old deeds, Vol A. p 17. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 233762.
Gravesite unknown.

LAWLER, MATTHEW (Hamilton County) 39.1644218 -84.5214516

Born in Philadelphia, PA. in January 1, 1755, he served as a Privateer and a Lt. on the "Holker" and later Captain of the "Ariel", capturing over six British ships [The Prince of Wales, The Recovery, The Diana, The Carteret, The Charming Peggy] and their contents (including rum, sugar, molasses, tobacco, rice, fustic, deerskins, barrel staves, and tar); supporting the revolution. He served as Mayor of Philadelphia for four one year terms. Matthew married Ann Bevan and they had several children, including a son Davis B. Lawler who erected a memorial in Spring Grove Cemetery, another son Nicholas is buried there also, and a daughter Sarah who married Ben Harbeson in 1804. Died in Hamilton County on July 14, 1831, first interred at the Episcopal Burial Ground,

in Cincinnati, Ohio. Remains moved to Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 45, Lot 49 in 1847. SAR Ancestor # P-333906.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, (Lorain Co.) [41.160 -82.214]

Born in 1758. He Served as a Pvt Matrosses in Gen Hospital (?). He Died on Dec 4, 1836 and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Wellington, Lorain Co., OH. GM by Western Reserve Chap in 1920. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 233881. Gravesite unknown.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS, (Guernsey Co.) [40.043 -81.588]

Born in 1750. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Old Founders Cemetery, Cambridge, Wellington Twp., Guernsey Co., OH. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 233965. Gravesite unknown.

LAYNE (LANE), ROBERT (Clark County) [39.937202 -83.821928]

Born on July 11, 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia. He served as a private, he was drafted in Goochland County, VA in the spring of 1779. His company was commanded by Capt. Jolly Parish; his captain was Nathaniel Massie of Goochland, a person to him well known. He left home early in the spring and was discharged at harvest time. He removed from Goochland to Albemarle and was married. He lived 20 years in Albemarle County after the service; then moved to Kenawha where he lived about five years; then moved to Clark County where he now lived. He married Elizabeth ___ ; children: James, Robert Ferris, Lewis, Woodson, Elizabeth and Susan. W. M. Harris said in a paper delivered at a pioneer meeting held near Emery Chapel: "In the first house north of Possum Road lived old Mr. Lane. All knew him as 'Grandaddy Lane.' He was a soldier in the Revolution, and the only one I ever saw. The boys from Possum School used to go to his place for apples. The trees had grown from seeds and the apples were sweet." He died on April 22, 1845 and buried in a family plot. His body was removed from a family burial plot to Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, OH 25504. References: Pension S4489; Will Vol. 2, 245 Clark County, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-232961. Has a VA tombstone.

LAYTON, WILLIAM (Clark County) [39.810677 -83.884043]

Born about 1756 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Militia of Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania and member of Rangers of Frontiers 1778-1784. (Pa. Archives). There was no pension for him; for a widow; or for his minor children. He married 1) Elizabeth McKinney (1757-1803) on June 1, 1775 at Sunbury, PA 2) a widow ___ in 1804 who had a daughter Dinah by a previous marriage; children: #1 Joseph b. 1776, Robert, Arthur b. 1781, John 1785, William McKinney b. 1789, Sarah, Mary Polly, Elizabeth & 2) Elisha b. 1804 and Hester Ann b. 1805. Their migration was from New Jersey to PA (indications are Bedford - Now Fulton Co.; Northumberland Co.; and Washington - now Green Co., in PA); and to Clark County, Ohio in 1803. Family tradition places him in the Cincinnati, Ohio area of Ohio, before coming to Clark County, Ohio. Land in Clark Co., Ohio: He owned & lived on land in Bethel Tp., Clark Co., Ohio. It was located in fractional section 2, township 3, range 9. He purchased this land from Jonathon Donnel, who got it from Peyton Short. The deed was not obtained until after both William Layton & Jonathon Donnel were deceased. In 1818 William Layton & Jonathon Donnel were deceased. In 1818 William Layton heirs were paying the tax on part of this land (minor heirs). Will probated & recorded in Urbana, Champaign County, OH. He died before January 24, 1814 and buried at Minnich graveyard, Bethel Tp., Clark Co., Ohio. There is a family memorial stone in Glen Forest Cemetery, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387.
References: Private papers of Dr. Rees Edgar Tulloss; Beers History of Clark County, Ohio page 707; Yester Year In Clark County Vol. 4, page 12; Pa Archives Series 5, Vol. 4 pages 370 &: 608; 1818 tax list of Clark Co. Ohio from Tax Duplicate 1818 and 1819 Clark County, Ohio by Lagonda Chapter DAR, Springfield, Ohio; DAR application of Della Arthur Hedges (DAR 11124238), William Layton's death date is wrong in this application as proven by his will; 1880 US Census of Adams Tp., Cass Co., Ind.: Hester A. Young living in the household of her son, William H. Young; Champaign Co., Ohio courthouse: Will Book A, page 23, Marriage records; Clark Co., Ohio courthouse: Deed Bk. C, pages 476 and 477, Marriage records; Greene Co., Ohio courthouse: Marriage records; Cemetery inscriptions read personally in Clark &: Auglaize Cos., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-234122. Name is on a family Monument.

LEACH, ABNER, (Trumbull Co.) [41.30940 -80.84690]

Born on May 4, 1750 to parents Nokes & Elizabeth Leach, with Benjamin Leach (came to Mahoning Co 1802 from Poland) ; Abram (settled in Trumbull Co 1802, bought a farm and brought his family in 1816) and Nancy his sister. He served with New Jersey Troops enlisting at Morristown, Morris Twp., New Jersey. . Pensioned in Ohio. He married Mary Hull; children:, John, Mary, Nancy, Hannah (mar Alexander Truesdale of Morristown, N. J.). He died on February 9, 1846 and Buried in Champion Cemter Cemetery, Champion, Trumbull Co., OH. History, Vol 2, p 59. Biographical History, Sanderson, p 17U-443, N. J. Men of the Rev. Census of Pensions, Vol 111. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 234221. Has a tombstone, Inscription: Abner Leach Dickerson's N.J. Cont'l Line Rev War.

LEACH, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.30940 -80.84690]

Born ? to parents Nokes & Elizabeth Leach, with Benjamin Leach (came to Mahoning Co 1802 from Poland) ; Abner (settled in Trumbull Co bought a farm and brought his family) and Nancy his sister. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died? Buried at Champion, OH. Old stone on Leach lot, not able to decipher name. Descendant told us he was bur there. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 234223.

LEACH, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.) [39.13577 -82.53799]

Born on August 1, 1756 in VA to Parents: Tames Leach.. An officer of Rev a Pvt. VA PNSR WPNS; Art.; VA Bombardier Captain Elias Edmunds' Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's 2nd Regt of VA Artillary, discharged in 1780; Also with NC & VA militia. When his company disbanded the soldiers presented him a sword, now in possession of A. B. Leach, Wellston, OH. On it is inscribed. "Don't Tread on Me." He Married Nancy Ann Bigbee (1765-1856); Children: Frances, Willis, Lewis, Thomas, Fanny, Cicella, Mary & George. History of Leachtown, West VA by Fannie Roush Bibbee 1928: "The father of the man for whom Leachtown was named was Captain George Leach; he was born, reared and married in Eastern Virginia. He came to Wood County, then a part of Harrison, in 1805, by way of Wheeling."He Died on February 20, 1838 near McArthur, OH. and Buried at Bundy-Paine Cemetery, Gold Rocket Drive, Wellston, OH 45692. MI : "George Leach died 1838— a Patriot of the Revolution." Fur infor State Chairman, who secured data at Wellston, OH. Name filed by Capt John James Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 234243. DAR# A067643.

LEACH, VALENTINE, SGT, (Pickaway Co.) [39.615 -82.944]

Born in 1755, VA. He served in the Revolutionary War as a sgt with VA. He Married Mary Furrow, June 23, 1785. Children: Schallottee, LeRoy, Peter, Thornton, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Nancy. Benjamin, Robert, Leticia. D Sept 20, 1831, Pickaway Co, OH. Bur Old Country Cemetery in Pickaway Co., OH Ref: Mrs. E. A. Downs, Mt Sterling, OH. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 234280. DAR# A150280. Gravesite unknown.He

LEASOR, HENRY, (Mercer Co.) [40.654 -84.582]

Born ? The son Henry and father William both served in Revolutionary War and received land grants for service. (This information received in answer to an item in the 'Celina paper, by State Chairman, who files it as a Revolutionary soldier buried in Ohio — not verified. Moved to Hardin Co, Ky, near Nolin ; his dau, Elizabeth, mar Abram Murlin in 1832, and moved to Union Twp, Mercer Co, OH. His father,

William Leasor, came from Scotland and settled in Va near Richmond. He Died in ? VA, Henry came to visit this dau and was killed by a falling tree ; bur on Murlin farm in Union Twp, Mercer Co., OH. A grandson of Henry, living at age of 80, and grandmother told data to the great-granddaughter of Henry, Mrs. Lillian Thomas, 226 W. Livingston St., Celina, OH, who sends it in. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.
SAR Ancestor # P- 234390. Gravesite unknown.

LEAVENS, JOHN, (Washington Co.) [39.22939 -81.70655]

Born on September 23, 1734, Killingly, Connecticut to parents Joseph(1683-1773) & Judith Sabin Leavens (1690-1751). He served as a Private with Connecticut Militia at time of Lexington Alarm under Captain Joseph Cady, he was a Capt in the French and Indian War. He Married Esther Williams (1741-1828) on March 20, 1762; children: Joseph b. 1762, Judith b. 1765, Vine b. 1767, Frances b. 1769, William b. 1771, Hannah b. 1773, Betsy b. 1775, William b. 1777, Esther b. 1779, John b. 1781 and Matilda b. 1783. He Died at 65 years of age in July, 1799 and Buried on the Ohio River bank in Newbury Community Cemetery, Little Hocking, Washington Co, OH. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Emigrated to Northwest Territory in 1788. Ref : Vol 26, p 118, Natl No 25338, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 223. Johnston, Henry P., edit. *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783*. Volume I, Chapter I, p. 14, Hartford, CT: 1889
SAR Ancestor # P- 234438. No stone.

LEAVERTON, JOHN FOSTER, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in London, England, 1755. A Pvt in 4th Company of MD Regt Troop, from Talbot Co, Sept, 1776. Enl in Capt James Hindman's Company Jan 28, 1776. He Married Hannah Wilson (br July 11, 1757, d April 17, 1835); Children: Foster, Nancy. Sarah, Solomon, John, Noah, Wilson, Rachael, Daniel, Anderson, George, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rebecca, James, Thomas. He Died in Highland Co, OH on March 1, 1838, Leesburg OH. Ref: Compare Natl No 81250, Vol -82, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor# P- 234466.

LEAVITT, JOHN SR (Trumbull Co.) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born on May 19, 1755 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Silence Fitch; children: John, Nancy, Belinda &

Caroline. He Died ? in Leavittsburg, Warren Twp, where he was drawing a pens in 1840 and buried at Old Mahoning Cemetery, Warren, . County records show he owned land in Farmington Township when it was organized in 1817. Ref : Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

LEAVITT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.240 -80.865]

Born on February 26, 1756. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Abigail __(d Sept 4, 1816, aged 66 yrs). He Died on Aug 4, 1830, in 75th yr of age and Buried at Leavittsburg Read Cemetery, back of residence of Samuel Siddal.
GM Old stones in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 234526.

LEDMAN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.) [39.95641 -81.42613]

Born on August 17, 1770. He served in theRevolutionary War. He Married __;
Children: Henry and Catherine. He Died on Aug 4, 1844 or 54, on farm.
Bur Ledman Cemetery, Salem Road, Richland Twp, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., OH 43778. MI : A unique verse. GM Marble slab, 83 yeras. Pioneer farmer, whose deed for farm was signed by Thomas Jefferson. Ref:
R. B. Stiers, present owner (1927), Salesville, OH. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 234618.
No stone.

LEE, ADAM (Hamilton County) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

He was Born in Connecticut in 1747. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Van Nuys (_-1847); children: Elenor b. 1796. On May 27, 1836 he Died in his 89th year in Ohio and Buried at Mt Carmel Cemetery (Sycamore Township Memorial Cemetery., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot) "The Sycamore Township Memorial Cemetery (formerly Mount Carmel Cemetery) and the Mount Carmel Baptist Church that once stood in the middle of it, were established in 1823 on an acre of land donated to the church by Adam Lee, a church member and trustee. Lee was an early settler of Sycamore Township who purchased the entire section, 640 acres, in 1797 from the original patent holder John Cleves Symmes (Hamilton County Deed Book B2:35). Less than a year after the formation of the Mt. Carmel Baptist society, Adam Lee conveyed a one-acre parcel to the Trustees of the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church who were Andrew Hammel and John Ferris. On March 15, 1823 Lee stipulated in the indenture that if the one-acre parcel were not used as a 'place of public worship, religious education or burying ground' the agreement of conveyance would be void." National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols.

Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Gravestone & Marker . SAR Ancestor # P-334287. Has a monument. Cemetery number # -1387618. FAG Memorial # -78634880.

LEE, JAMES (Clark County) [39.9375 -83.8219]

Born in 1749. James Lee in February 1776, enlisted as a private in Stafford County state of Virginia in the 3rd Virginia Regiment under Captain William Washington and commanded by Colonels Mercer and Weeden. He was in the Battles of York Island (Fort Washington), White Plain, the taking of the Hessians at Trenton on December 26, 1776, Battle of Princeton, Brandywine, Monmouth and the seige of Charleston in South Carolina where he was taken prisoner by the British on May 12, 1780 and on August 3, 1780 he made his escape. At the close of the war he was given an honorable discharge by Colonel Heath at Richmond, Virginia. He married Mary ___(_-1843) February 2, 1787; children: Enoch, James, Mary & Lucinda. On October 6, 1818 James Lee age 69 years appeared in Common Pleas Court, Clark County, state of Ohio before Associate Judge Joseph Layton to apply for his pension. His pension was issued in this county on February 2, 1819 under certificate #6258. James Lee on August 30, 1820, applied for a transfer of his pension from Clark County to Logan County, Ohio. In this application he states he was 71 years old and by occupation a farmer but unable to do but little. He lists his belongings, valued at $50.00, as follows: two horses, one cow, two heifers, five hogs, ten pigs, one dutch oven, one steel pot and he owed $30.00. His family living with him and dependent upon his support were his wife, some under his own age and one son named Enoch Lee age 14 years and healthy. James died after 1820. In March 4, 1843 Mary applied was granted a pension W5466 in Springfield, OH.
References: D.A.R. Roster II, page 212; National Archives Pension #S41762; National Archives Catalog Title: Case Files of Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Applications Based on Revolutionary War service M804. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown

LEE, LEVI (Huron County) [41.22038 -82.75397]

Born on August 21, 1748. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Sgt in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Hinkley's Co. 1777 to 1780. Pension No. S37167. He married Matilda Dennis He Died on September 17, 1831 and buried at Hunts Corners Cemetery, Hunts Corners, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 234799.

LEE, PETER PERRINE, (Hamilton Co.) [39.0987189 -84.6476480]

Br March 10, 1756, Woodbridge, N J. and was a Pvt. in N J. His wife was Ruth Huntington Gard D on November 10, 1848 North Bend, O. Natl No 75856, Vol 76. Bur at Darby Cemetery [Located within the Mount St. Joseph Convent Cemetery, Delhi

Pike, Delhi Township, Hamilton County, Ohio]; Remler, Mary H., comp. "Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer. Pts. 1-4., b Ibid., no. 1 (2002): 20-25. SAR Ancestor # P-234816

LEE, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.7769 -80.7656]

Born in Nottinghamshire, England. He served on the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1775 under Lieutenant John Holaday and Captain Cluggage and attached to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment at Boston commanded by Colonel John Thompson where he served for one year as a Corporal, stationed at Staten Island, New York. He reenlisted as a Sergeant in Quartermaster Corps until April, 1777 then appointed Forage Master at Valley Forge until 1780 when he was appointed Sergeant Major in the 8th PA Regiment until peace in 1783. He married Mary Barbara Shoemaker (1764-1828); children: Catherine, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Mary, George, Sarah, Elizabeth, Dorothy and William. He applied for a pension on May 7, 1818 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S41755. He died on January 6, 1828 at 85 years of age in Lisbon, Columbiana County and buried at Lee Cemetery, Section 23, Center Township, Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 1773. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1773. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 213. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, pp. 211, 212. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, p. 339. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. III, p. 361. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-234902. Has a tombstone with wife Barbara. No photo.

LEE, ZEBULON, (Hancock Co.) [40.95000 -83.51360]

Born on May 16. 1758 in Connecticut. He served as a Pvt and was wounded, Enlisting on Sept 17, 1777, Wyoming, PA under Forest — Capt Joseph Solomen, William Crawford, Nathan Denison, and Zeblon Butler. He married Margatet Courtwright (1770-1862); children: Rachel, Noah, Daniel, John, Richard and Stephen. He Died on August 9, 1848 and Buried at Lee Cemetery, Amanna Twp., Hancock Co, OH (located by Mrs. F. G. Pendleton). MI: Dates of birth and death. GM by Ft Findlay Chap, in 1915. Ref : Miss Rose Lee. Findlay, OH. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 234919.

LEE, WILLIAM (Warren County) [39.4058 -84.1072]

Born on March 16, 1741 in Frederick County, Virginia. He served as Captain of Militia Yohogania County, VA ; also served in the Continental Service in Washington County, PA. He married Cathren __; children: John Isaac b. 1767, Henry b. 1769, Mary Nancy b. 1772, Catherine b. 1776, Zephania b. 1781 and David 1802. He died at age 65 on February 21, 1807 in Warren County, OH and buried at Buried in Ft. Ancient Hill Top Cemetery, Washington Twp. Warren County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The "Bethel Baptist Church" was established in May, 1810 by Nathaniel & Catherine (Lee) Luce, and 15 other persons. Nathaniel & Catherine Luce were later buried in "Luce row" of this cemetery. Located at 670 N. State Route 48, Lebanon, Ohio 45036. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virginia Court Records in Southwestern PA, by boyd Crumine, Vol 2, pp 83, 248. DAR # 866995. CAN #40530, Thomas R. Luce SAR # 114959. No tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-234886.

LEECH, SAMUEL SR. (Jefferson County) [40.39440 -80.73280]

Born in 1737. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, a Private in the Westmoreland County, PA Militia. He married Mary Frey (1738-1821) in 1757; children: Samuel and Margaret. He lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to Jefferson County, OH where he is listed in the 1809 & 1810 Tax lists of Jefferson County, Wayne Township, OH. He is also listed as ESQ, Account Proper in Steubenville tradesman records. He died at 84 years of age in 1820 and buried at Two Ridges Cemetery, Wintersville, Jefferson County, OH. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 444. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Has an old tombstone, a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-234839.

LEEDOM, THOMAS (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born on September 23, 1754 in Hill Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania to parents John and Letitia Jones Leedom. He served in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, Sergeant Thomas Leedom was in Capt Jacob Humphrey's Company ofthe Sixth Pennsylvania Line Regiment He served for two years and was discharged on 8 April 1780. He married 1) Mary Smith (_-1790) in 1785, 2) Hannah Humphrey; children: Mary Polly b. 1785, Letty b. 1789, Thomas b. 1790, Janr b. 1812 and Martha. Thomas Leedom lived in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, until the end of the Revolutionary War and Mary Smith Leedom died in 1790. Then, he moved near Redstone Fort in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where his parents had gone earlier. Some of the members of this family moved to Harrison County, Ohio, where the Lafferty family had settled. It is not clear whether Thomas and Hannah went to Harrison County and then to Muskingum County or whether they moved directly to MuskingumCounty. He received a pension when living in Muskingum County, Ohio, starting 4 March 1831, Pension number S4578. He died at 84 years of age on January 18, 1840 in Muskingum County and buried there as well.

Patricia Lafferty St. Johns, "The Issue of John and Letitia Leedom". Sara A. Leedom Eachus, The Leedom Family, (Bryn Maur, Pa: Dorrance & Co., 1982). Thomas Leedom Pension File, Number S4578, Probate Court, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 151, 152. DAR# A068907. SAR Ancestor # P-335390. Gravesite unknown.

LEEDS, ROBERT (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1762. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 542. [SAR P-234964 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

LEEPER, ARCHIBALD, (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born on March 27, 1763 or1756 in York Co. PA to Samuel (b. 1720) & Mary McDowell (b.1722). He served as a Private in the PA Militia during the Revolutionary War; served as a Private 3rd Class member of Capt George Sharp's Company; 3rd Battalion Washington Co, Pennsylvania Militia, 1781-2. He, married Elizabeth McClean (b.1773); children: William, Nancy, Margaret, Elizabeth, Archibald, James & Samuel. He purchased the northwest quarter of Section 33, Township 11, Range 5 on May 1, 1810 this farm is located north of Cadiz in Archer Township, Harrison County, OH He Died in 1826 and Buried at Ridgeview Church Cemetery, County Rd #17, Harrison Co., OH 43986. PA Archives, 6th Series, 11, 92, ill, 112. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 275, 545 & 364. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 92, 99, 111,112. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 13.

SAR Ancestor # P- 234983. No stone.

LEFEVER, MINARD, (Knox Co.) [40.480 -82.553]

Born in 1753 in France. He Served as Pvt under Capt Peter Vorhies Col Mathias Ogdon's 1st Regt. New Jersey Line. He was wounded in battle of Monmouth, 1778; later served under commands. He Married Chartiiy Teets; children: William, Abraham, James, Isaac, Rebecca Polly, Dian, Charity & Ann. He Died in Lefever 1832, Fredericktown, Knox Co., OH. Natl No 73i200, Vol 74, p 75, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 235025. Gravesite unknown.

LEGG, ELIJAH, (Franklin Co.) [40.030 -83.030]

Born in Prince William Co, VA, in 1765. He Served in Militia from Prince William Co, VA. He married Tabhitha__; children: . He Died on Sept 24, 1852, in Perry Twp. & Bur old Walcuft farm, Olentangy Road, Franklin Co., OH. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 11)12. Came to Ohio in 1815 fr Va and settled in Perry Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 235105.
Gravesite unknown.

LEGGE, JOHN (Champaign County) [40.2292 -83.6938]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Virginia. Marriage is unknown. He died in 1835 and burial is unknown. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-235116.

LEIBY (LEIBEE), GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1668867 -84.5228485]

Br November 17, 1753, in Berks County, Pa. where he lived and enlisted. Served in Revolutionary War, and was in the classified militia under Colonel Carr and served in 1776 at Amboy, New jersey, and other tours of duty of two months each at different places. After the war he lived in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, for one year, then near Hagerstown, Maryland, then Lexington, Kentucky. In 1804 he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, although the pension states that the year was 1811. His wife was Mary ?. He applied for a pension April 6, 1833, in Hamilton County. And he D January 1, 1834, first Bur in Methodist Cemetery, Catherine Street, on November 2, 1861 moved to Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 81, Sec. 43., Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-235179

LEIGH, BENJAMIN, (Meigs Co.) [39.097 -82.236]

Born on June 13, 1754, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Parents: Benjamin and Maersje (Bant) Leigh. He served with York as a Fifer, Capt Moulton's (York) Company of Minute Men, which probably marched to 1775 Alarm; enl Apr 21, 1775, serv 4 das. From "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. V IX, p 662.
He Married Abigail Peirce (b March 16, 1754, Newburyport, Mass. d Herman, 111, Aug

11, 1837). 1775 at Hampton, N. H. Children: Marcia (mar 1st Capt Woodbridge ; 2nd Moses Adams) ; Mary (mar Jacob Swett); Abigail (mar Capt Charles Knight); Sally (mar Samuel Swazey) ; Anna; Benjamin Jr (mar Sarah Jackson Pearson) ; Hannah (mar Michael Little) ; Robert (mar Mary Booth). He Died in 1782 and buried on farm of son-in-law Dr. Jacob Swett (one of first doctors in Ohio) now Dexter Cemetery, Meigs Co., OH. Ref: Mrs. Fred Carpenter (Gladys Swett), on this record. Fur infor Governor Worthington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 235203. Gravesite unknown.

LEIST, ANDREW, (Pickaway Co.) [39.61190 -82.86890]

Born in Berks Co. PA or Hunterdon Co., New Jersey on November 30, 1755. He served as a Pvt with Militia Northumberland Co, PA; also Sgt 8 das with Jacob Bard's party in May, 1780, Northumberland Co, PA. He Married Elizabeth Landman (1757-1824), about 1773; Children: David, Catherine, Mary, Andrew, John, Jacob, George, Peter, Phillip, Samuel, Elizabeth. He Died on November 30, 1821, Pickaway Co, OH and Buried at Zion Cemetery, Washington Twp, Pickaway Co, OH, near main entrance. MI : "Andrew Leist, born 17.55— Died 1821," with other inscription in German. Farmer. Ref : Mrs. Hervey J. Sweyer. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War service as a Sergeant in Captain Jacob Bard's co., Northumberland County (PA) militia; source, appl. for NSSAR Nat'l. No. 176084 approved on Jan 22, 2010. SAR Ancestor # P- 235259. DR# A069419. Has an old tombstone a VA Stone & SAR Marker.

LEIST, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.) [39.64780 – 82.78970]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 1, 1854 and Buried at Dutch Hollow Cemetery, US RT 22, Amanda, Fairfield Co., OH 43102. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 235258. Has a worn tombstone.

LELAND, THOMAS, (Medina Co.) [41.01080 -81.85390]

Born on March 20, 1756 or 1757 Sutton, Massachusetts to Parents: Thomas and Margaret (Wood) Leland of Grafton, Mass. He served as a Pvt and Corp Thomas Leland of Sutton (also given Grafton, his father's residence), served as a Pvt in Capt John Putnam's Company, Col Larned's Regt. and marched in response to the Alarm of Apr 19, 1775. On June 1, 1775 he enl in Capt Drury's Company, Col Ward's Regt. and served during the Siege of Boston. In July, 1780, he joined the company of Capt Sibley, Col Davis' Regt. as a Corp. and served in the expedition to Rhode Island. Mar Anna Bass Rawson of Braintree and Grafton, 1778. Children: Anna (br 1779); Margaret (1780); Silence (1782); Lydia (1784); Polly (1786); Thomas (1788) Aaron (1789); Otis (1791); Hollis (1793); Ansel (1796); John T. (1798); Lois (1800): Albert (1803); Sophia (1805).

He Died on October 19, 1847 Guilford Twp, Medina Co, OH: 1849 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, East Main Street, Seville, Medina Co, OH 44273, near main entrance, to the right of central walk. MI : Simple stone monuments with names of Thomas and Anna Leland, with dates of births and deaths. GM No permanent marker. Is decorated each Memorial Day as grave of Revolutionary Soldier by Seville Memorial Day Committee. Also Western Re- serve. After the Revolution Thomas Leland and his wife Anna went to Schroon, N. Y., lived there several yrs and later in other localities in western New York State. The later yrs of their lives were spent with their children and grand-children in Guilford and Seville, Medina Co., OH. Ref: Natl No. '20,277, Vol 21, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. and Natl. No. 169,356; Leland Magazine, p 42 and 122. N. E. Gen and Chron. Reg. Vol 111, p 806 Rawson Genealogy) ; Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Revolution, Vol. 9, p 669. Fur infor Fort Industry Chap ; also Western Reserve Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 235311. Has a tombstone.

LEMON(LEMMON), ALEX Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1749, in Ireland (alt. New York). In the summer of 1775 he enlisted at Esopus, Ulster County, New York, under Colonel Clinton to go on the expedition to Canada in the command of General Montgomery. He participated in the capture of St. Johns, of Montreal on November 3, 1775, and in the assault on Quebec when General Montgomery was mortally wounded. His face was badly marked with gunpowder in this campaign. At Albany, New York, he enlisted for three more years and was stationed at Fort Stanwick under the command of Colonel Ganservoot. He was in the expedition by General Sullivan in 1779, which marched from Wyoming Valley to central and western New York, desolating Indians and growing crops. On June 2, 1818, he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, in his 69th year. He was a left handed barber. He Died in 1824. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. 7. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900). Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-235370

LEMOND, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1754, Pa. About July 1775 he enlisted for a year at Shippenburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in the First Rifle Company under Colonel Thompson, which was raised under a resolve of Congress for duty at Boston, Massachusetts. These riflemen were allowed "to go where they pleased" and by their skill with their rifles, kept the British and Tories "continually in hot water." He arrived for duty in Boston on August7, 1775. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, early and owned a brick house on the corner of Front and Elm Streets. He was a house carpenter. He applied for a pension June 4, 1818, aged 64 years and D September 20, 1827. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-235386

LEMING, ISAAC (Clermont County) [39.195416 -84.245900]

Born 1747, served in the Revolutionary War. Married Ann __. Died August 9, 1834. Buried in Newberry Cemetery, Mulberry, Miami Twp. 1010 Newberry Road, Milford, OH, 45150. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-235342 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

LEMMON, ALEXIS, (Morrow Co.) [40.63110 -82.64920]

Born on March 12, 1746, in England. He served as Capt of Militia Company in Baltimore Co, MD under General Stansbury, as cited on p 114, Vol 16. of the MD. Archives. He Married Rachel Stansbury; Children: Sarah, Ruth, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca, Rachel, Jane, and Temperance. He married General Stansbury's sister, Rachel (b. Nov. 9, 1746). He acquired a large plantation called "Eight Sisters" named for his eight daughters born between the war years of 1772-1786. It was located in Maple Valley, Baltimore Co. near the Pennsylvania border. Those daughters were destined to be the pioneer Mother's of Morrow County, Ohio, for all that survived adulthood would make their homes along Shauck Creek. He Died on June 21, 1826, at Johnsville and Buried at Schauck Cemetery, Johnsville, Morrow Co., OH on southwest corner of Cem. MI : "Alexis Lemmon died June 21, 1826, aged 80 yrs, 3mos, 9 das." Was member of Maryland legislature. Came from wealthy and aristocratic family. Ref : Mrs. Vida Schauck Clements, 2491 La Salle Gardens, North Detroit, Mich. Fur infor Jacobus Westervelt. SAR Ancestor # P-235353. He has a tombstone and DAR marker.

LEMOND, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1754, PA. He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Died on September 20, 1827. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D.,

abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. SAR Ancestor # P- 235386. Gravesite unknown.

LEONARD, ABIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.936 -80.537]

Born ? Beaver Twp, PA. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died at Age 83 yrs, 10 mos. In Ashtabula County, OH. Native of Conn, but moved to NH. Came to Ohio in 1820; resided in Conneaut and 8 yrs in Pa. (Paper dated June 20, 1844). Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel, Ashtabula, OH. given by Mrs. Dana Jones, Erie, Pa.
SAR Ancestor # P- 235471. Gravesite unknown.

LEONARD, JAMES (Warren County) [39.357 -84.194]

Birth unknown, served as a soldier in Virginia. Buried on a family Farm near Zoar, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-235534
Gravesite unknown.

LEONARD, MOSES (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Birth: March 16, 1759 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier who was in the Battle of Brandywine as a wagoner out of Massachusetts. His service was verified by the DAR. Moses Leonard drew a pension from the war, which was also verified by the DAR in 1952. He married Elizabeth Anderson and had a daughter Casandra and a son John. Birth: March 16, 1759 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier who was in the Battle of Brandywine as a wagoner out of Massachusetts. His service was verified by the DAR. Moses Leonard drew a pension from the war, which was also verified by the DAR in 1952. He married Elizabeth Anderson and had a daughter Casandra and a son John. Death: Jan. 9, 1844 in Williamsburg, Clermont County, OH. Buried in Williamsburg Cem. , Clermont Co OH 39 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: ; Volume: A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015.
[SAR P-235571 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].

LEONARD, PATRICK Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Ireland in 1740. He served in the Pennsylvania, Continental Line, first joining Capt. Craig's rifle company and serving in Proctor's at Bunker Hill and other battles. He was discharged at Pittsburgh in 1783. He served under Generals Harman, St. Clair, and Wayne from 1791 to 1796. His wife was Margaret Delaney. He was residing

in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1817 and applied for a pension in Hamilton County, June 27, 1818, aged 77. By July 26, 1820, he had moved to Campbell County, Kentucky. He died August 11, 1822, in Kentucky, but apparently was buried in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-328166

LEONARD, SILAS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.83000 -80.54185]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain James Chambers Company, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1776 and also with Captain James Cravers Company, 5th Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Colonel Crooks in the Revolutionary War. He married ____; children: Stephen. He Died on November 11, 1854, aged 96 yrs. and Buried at Boatman Cemetery, Lincoln & Walnut Streets, East Palestine, Columbiana County, OH 44413. Name on the Boatman Memorial Cemetery, Rev. War Soldiers Monument with several Rev. War Soldiers. Cemetery notes and/or description: Pioneer Boatman Memorial Cemetery was begun in the late 1700's and was dedicated in 1976 to Barnerd Boatman, a Revolutionary War soldier, who served with General George Washington. It was formerly known as "The Old Cemetery", "Quaker Cemetery", "Old East Palestine Cemetery" and "The Presbyterian Cemetery". It had been abandoned for many years when Barnerd Boatman's grave was found. It was once the graveyard of "The Calvanistic Meeting House", the first church in East Palestine. There are about 194 known burials in the cemetery that are listed on one side of a permanent memorial marker. On the other side are names of 21 veterans of 4 wars: the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Civil War. Burial records have not been found. The permanent marker was erected in 1990 by the American Legion, Post 31, of East Palestine. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 413. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, p. 18, Sixth Series Vol. II, p. 201. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 12, p. 1016. SAR Ancestor # P- 235611. Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

LESLIE, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16213 -80.63499]

Born in 1760 or 61 in Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane__(1768-1861); children: Mary (1794-1857), James, John, Margaret & Samuel (1808-1890) . He Died on April 23, 1832 and Buried at Seceeders Corners Cemetery, Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp., Trumbull County, OH 44505. MI : Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 235707. Has a tombstone.

LESTER, THOMAS, (Morrow Co.) [40.450 -82.700]

Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Bur Chester Cemetery, Chester Twp.,

Morrow Co., OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. IS R. R. W. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

LETTS, NEHEMIAH, (Knox Co.) [40.28964 -82.41244]

Born on August 5, 1763 in New Jersey. Served as minute man in N.J. Mil. He Married 1787, Rhoda Ann Reed (br 1771, d 1835); children: Nehemiah. He Died on September 3, 1822 and buried in Owl Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Owl Creek Baptist Church Road & Prairie Rd., Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio. Ref : Natl No. 102,243, Vol 103, p 197, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-235772. Has a tombstone.

LEWIS, ANDREW, (Butler Co.) [39.40560 -84.69004]

Born 1763 in Ireland. Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in Butler Co., OH. He married Martha_ (1775 -1852; children: . He Died on March 26, 1847 and Buried at Historic Presbyterian Cemetery, 4026 Reily-Millville Rd., Reily, Butler Co., OH 45013. Hanover Twp. Fur in for John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 235830. Has a tombstone.

LEWIS, ISAAC Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br May 20, 1755, in Connecticut (alt. Mass.), but at the beginning of the war he was living in Ashfield, Massachusetts. He volunteered there in April 1775 in the Massachusetts Line for the siege of Boston and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. In September 1775 he, with others volunteered to go with Colonel Benedict Arnold to Quebec, "but by the time they abandoned their boats, the inclement season of rain and snow had commenced which, with the want of a proper supply of food, clothing and shelter from the storms, augmented their sufferings from the hardships of the march." He was also at the battles of Bennington and Stillwater in 1777, with General Stark. He was present at the execution of Major Andre October 2, 1780. He Mar Lydia Loomis. After living in Vermont and New York he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1816. He applied for a pension there in September 21, 1832, and D there on August 27, 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-235941

LEWIS, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.) [40.055 -81.250]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried Liberty Twp. Cemetery, Guernsey Co., OH Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler.

Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-236980. Gravesite unknown.

LEWIS, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.) [41.38940 -82.02360]

Born on April 24, 1757 or January 25, 1758 Farmington, Conn. He served as a Pvt in the 18th Regt. Conn Militia 1776 in NY campaign. He married Lucinda North (-1858); children: Theodocia. He Died on March 21, 1839 and buried at North Ridgeville Center Cemetery, Stoney Ridge Road, North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., OH. Natl No. 43,260, Vol 44, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 236112. Has a tombstone.

LEWIS, PHILIP, (Adams Co.) [38.77170 -83.36500]

Born in 1751, New Jersey or Fayette County, PA. He served as a Pvt Capt John Heister's Company, Chester Co, PA, Militia. Anderson; children: Philip (1778-1851), William (1806-1883), & Enoch (1813-1905) . He Died on March 18, 1835 or 40 and buried in Copas Cemetery, Blue Creek, Adams Co. OH. Ref: Vol 91, p 421, Natl No. 90,751, D. A. R. Lin. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 236121. Has a tombstone.

LIEBE (LEBY), CHRISTIAN (Ross County) [39.439554 -83.962700]

Born on February 22, 1759 in New York County, Pennsylvania. He served in the York County. Pennsylvania Militia in 1776 in Captain Yost Herbach's Company, he is also found in Captain Jacob Krug's Company of Lancaster County, PA and receiving bounty land, came west to take up a grant at the mouth of the Scioto River in Ross County, Ohio. Learning his wife's brother was in Ross County near Chillicothe, he went up the Scioto to locate near him where he lived and died. He married Anna Musselman (1766-1847); children: Christian (Jr.), John, David, Elizabeth and Nancy. Christian owned land in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He died on March 4, 1830 in Kinnikinick, Green Township, Ross County, OH. Christian is buried in the Crouse Chapel Cemetery on Crouse Chapel Road, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio where both he and his wife have a stone. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 212; Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series 6, Vol. VII, p. 629 & 6th Series. Vol. II, p. 608.; (Roll Call York County Militia 1775-1783); Probate Court, Ross County: File #4293, Will- 29 Jan 1830, Proved- 3 Jun 1830; Veterans Graves Registration, p 106, Row 9. Grave 28. SAR Ancestor # P- Has an original Tombstone.

LICHTY (LEIGHTY), CONRAD (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born on January 15, 1764. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Wagner (1766-1833); children: Susannah b. 1785, Mary Magdalena b. 1788, Jacob b. 1790, Christopher b. 1792, Benjamin b. 1796, Sophia b. 1798, Daniel b. 1798, Samuel b. 1799 and George b. 1803. He died at 92 years of age on January 27, 1820 and buried in Ellerton Cemetery, Section 1 – Row 10 – Grave 1, 4573 S. Union Road, Moraine, Montgomery County, OH 45342. Cemetery notes and/or description: Ellerton Cemetery is actually in Moraine. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has an original tombstone recently refurbished.
SAR Ancestor # P-236410.

LIEBE (LEBY), CHRISTIAN (Ross County) [39.439554 -83.962700]

Born on February 22, 1759 in New York County, Pennsylvania. He served in the York County. Pennsylvania Militia in 1776 in Captain Yost Herbach's Company, he is also found in Captain Jacob Krug's Company of Lancaster County, PA and receiving bounty land, came west to take up a grant at the mouth of the Scioto River in Ross County, Ohio. Learning his wife's brother was in Ross County near Chillicothe, he went up the Scioto to locate near him where he lived and died. He married Anna Musselman (1766-1847); children: Christian (Jr.), John, David, Elizabeth and Nancy. Christian owned land in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He died on March 4, 1830 in Kinnikinick, Green Township, Ross County, OH. Christian is buried in the Crouse Chapel Cemetery on Crouse Chapel Road, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio where both he and his wife have a stone. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 212; Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series 6, Vol. VII, p. 629 & 6th Series. Vol. II, p. 608.; (Roll Call York County Militia 1775-1783); Probate Court, Ross County: File #4293, Will- 29 Jan 1830, Proved- 3 Jun 1830; Veterans Graves Registration, p 106, Row 9. Grave 28. SAR Ancestor # P-236287. Has an original Tombstone.

LIEUZADDER, ABRAHAM (Guernsey County) [40.0723 -81.4799]

Born on December 20, 1757 in Somerset, Morris County, New Jersey to parents Aaron and Mary Bartley Luzadder. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, he also served with the Illinois (Western) Regiment or Captain Francis Charovilles and may have been with George Rogers Clark at the battle of Kaskaskia. He married Leah Hogue in 1786 in PA; children: Isaac b. 1799 , John b. 1804, Mary Polly b. 1790, Elizabeth b. 1788, Martha Patty b. 1792, Nancy b. 1794, Rachel b. 1796, Sarah Salley b. 1798 and Leah b. 1802. He lived in Greene County, PA at time of enlistment and moved to Guernsey County, OH after the War. He was entitled to land after the War Widow applied in Guernsey County, OH on June 23, 1846, Ref. # W24554. He died at 64 years of age on December 14, 1826 and buried on his farm a mile from Old Washington, Guernsey County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1800. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2,

(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2077. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 226. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 45, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 113. Gauis Marcus Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Virginia Sec II, 1936 Vol. 1. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Has an old VA stone and a new Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-236438.

LIGGETT, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.96810]

Born in 1748 in Londonderry, Ireland. He served as a private in Captain Peter Bryan Bruin's Company of Colonel Daniel Morgan's Virginia Regiment. This Regiment was originally the 11th (1776 to 1778), raised in Prince Wi1liam, Amelia, Loudoun and Frederick Counties of VA. This Regiment became the 7th renumbered the 5th Regiment and later incorporated into the 1st Virginia Regiment, 1778 to 1781. He married Mary __ ; children: John. He died 18 Aug 1836 in Ross County, Ohio and burial is unknown in Ross Co., OH. A memorial stone commemorating William's service has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery in Chillicothe. Ohio. DAR Patiot 1ndex, Part 11, p. 1801; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 474; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 216. SAR Ancestor # P-235258.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

LIGGINS, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting on January1, 1777 for six years in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment established as the "Old Canadian" or as Congress' Own Regiment. He married Betsey__ (1775-_); children: June Patterson (step daughter). He lived in York County, Pennsylvania when he enlisted and after the War moved to Liverpool Township, Columbiana County, OH whee he died on June 17, 1824 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2078. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 216. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. III, pp. 769, 772. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 174.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown in Columbiana County.

LIGHT, DANIEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.007711 -84.138977]

Br 1767 Pa. Parents: John Light, a Revolutionary Soldier. He came to Clermont County from PA in 1799. Lived on 12 Mile Creek, Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, OH. Mar Susanna __ . Died in 1846. Buried at Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-236445 Roster of

Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a tombstone.

LIGHT, JACOB, (Clermont Co.) [38.970126 -84.261350]

Born in Lebanon County in 1756, Pennsylvania, Parents : John Light, a Revolutionary Soldier who was with the noted O. M. Spencer when he was captured by the Indians. He was nine months in the Pennsylvania Contingent, and in 1791 with his brothers, Daniel and David, descended the Ohio to Columbia. In 1797 he located in Ohio township and erected the first cabin on the site of the town of New Richmond. In 1813 he built a large brick house on the river, in which he died in 1831. Founded village New Richmond. Mar Catherine. Children : John (br 1786, d 1872) ; Daniel (d 1873) ; Jacob (d about 1870) ; David, Peter, Benjamin (d 1875) ; one other son, and 4 daughters. Of his children John died on his farm in 1872, aged 86; Daniel died in Monroe in 1878; Jacob died about 1870, David went to Illinois, Peter remained in New Richmond, and Benjamin died in 1875. Bur in Light – Springer Family Cemetery, Rt. 132, Ohio Twp., New Richmond, OH, 45157. P 48, Hist of Cincinnati by F. Gors, Vol 15, Pa. Archives and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-236451 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. No Stone.

LIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [38.970126 -84.261350]

Born in 1724 in Pa. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private for 3 years for Pennsylvania. He came to Clermont County from PA in 1802, residing in Williamsburg. Children: Jacob (a Revolutionary Soldier); Daniel (a Revolutionary Soldier); Peter and Barbara. Died in 1810, Bur in Family Light – Springer Family Cemetery, Rt. 132, Ohio Twp., New Richmond, OH, 45157. Ref : See Vol 15, 6 Series, Pa. Archives, A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur in for Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-236456 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a tombstone.

LIGHT, PETER (Clermont Co.) [38.999038 -84.042309]

Born in 1746, served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Barbara Hayes. Died in 1821 and is buried at Clover Cemetery, Williamsburg Twp., Rt. 133, OH, 45176. HSBAR. {SAR P-235460 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Name on large granite monument.

LIGHT, GEORGE, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Served from Orange Co. "P 165, N. Y. in Revolutionary War." One of the founders of Lebanon, Warren Co. in 1794. Settled southwest of Bedell's Station in 1794. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, of Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-236446

LIGHT, JACOB, (Clermont Co.) [38.94360 -84.27030]

Born in 1756 in PA to Parent : John Light, a Revolutionary Soldier. He served in the Revolutionary War. Came to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, OH in 1797. Founded village of New Richmond. He Married Catherine __; Children : John (br 1786, d 1872) ; Daniel (d 1873) ; Jacob (d about 1870) ; David, Peter, Benjamin (d 1875) ; one other son, and 4 daughters. Was in Columbia. He died in 1831 and buried at (Light) Greenmound Cemetery, New Richmond, Clermont Co., OH Pg 48, Hist of Cincinnati by F. Gors, Vol 15, Pa. Archives and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 236451. No Stone, gravesite unknown.

LIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [38.94360 -84.27030]

Born in 1724 in PA. Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Came to Clermont Co, OH. about 1805, residing in Williamsburg. He married ?; Children: Jacob (a Revolutionary Soldier); Daniel (a Revolutionary Soldier); Peter and Barbara. He died in 1810 and buried at (Light) Greenmound Cemetery, New Richmond, Clermont County, OH. Ref : See Vol 15, 6 Series, Pa. Archives, A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH.
Fur in for Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 236456. No Stone, gravesite unknown.

LILLIE, DAVID, (Warren Co.) [39.530 -84.325]

Born in Windham Conn, 1736. He served as an Ensign with Col Charles Webb's Continental Regt, 1775. He Married Azubah Bissell; children: . He Died in Franklin, OH in 1821. Natl No. 63,490, p 161, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 236545. Gravesite unknown.

LIMMING (LEMING), SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

Born in Virginia. A Pvt. from Virginia, he enlisted under Capt. Briggs in the Virginia Regt Commanded by Colonel John Gibson in the Continental Line. He applied for a pension July 14, 1828 and gave his residence as Colerain Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in 1834. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-236569

LINCOLN, JOSEPH, Maj., (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1760 in Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on September 2, 1807 in Marietta and Buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH. MI: "Maj. Joseph Lincoln, 1760-1823." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. Replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. On list of rev. Soldiers whose graves have been marked by Marietta Chapter, DAR. Confirmed by DAR Magazine Roster of 1970. SOURCE: Washington County Historical Society, Marietta, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P- 236655. Has a tombstone.

LINDESMITH, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.) [40.75500 -80.86030]

Born on March 19, 1751 in Hassloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany to Freidrich Lindenschmidt & Anna Elizabetha Holzworth. He served in the Revolutionary War as a bugler & Fifer during the entire war and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He married Nancy Bauman (1752-1836); children: Daniel, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, & Peter. He Died on June 10, 1817 and Buried at Trinity Reformed Church Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana Co, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 236716. Has an obelisk tombstone, with an inscription: Joseph died 1817, age 66 years, he was a soldier of the Revolution, Bugler and Fifer, Served during the entire war and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

LINDLEY, ZIBA, (Athens Co.) [39.26048 -82.16325]

Born on November 4, 1762, Sussex Co, NJ to Parents : Levi Lindley, Polly (Stilwell) Lindley. He served as a Pvt minute man in the Morris Co, NJ Militia during the Revolutionary War. He was a Col in the war 1812. He Maried 1) Abigail Lindley(1771-1821) Oct 4, 1787; Children: Anna, Phoebe, Jane, Wm D., Ziba Jr., Almus, Isaac N., Sabina, Hilas, Emily; 2) Phebe__(1784-1856). He Died on June 20, 1849, Hebbardsville, Athens Co, OH and Buried at Alexander Cemetery, Hebbardsville, Athens Co., OH in the Pioneer Section, directly back of church in middle of old cem. MI : "In memory of Ziba Lindley. Died June 20, 1849, aged 87 yrs, 8 mos, 16 das. 'My loving Savior shall my life restore, and raise me from my dark abode.' " etc on large marble slab. Marked presumably by his son, Ziba Jr., with whom he made his home at the last, soon after death. 1849, scarcely remember. Moved from N. J. to Washington Co, Pa. in early manhood, near Lindley's Fort and Lindley's Mill, thence to Hebbardsville, Athens Co, O. in 1815 or 1816. Presumably a farmer as he paid cash for 2 mile tract of land from present Fisher Station to beyond town of Hebbardsville settling thereon. Ziba Lindley's wife, Abigail, was sister of first President of Ohio University, Athens, OH, oldest University west of the Alleghenies. Ref: Morristown N J. or Washington Co, Pa. records. Emma Caroline McVay, Athens, OH, No. 116,384. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 328822. SAR RC 164730. Has a tombstone.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br 1757, in Va. Capt of 2nd Tr, Col Bland's Regt, Lee's Legion. Mar Nancy Ferguson. Children: One son was John. He D in 1838, New Richmond, O. Ref: Natl No. 101,229, Vol 103, p -69. D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-236779 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

LINDSEY, HEZEKIAH, (Clermont Co.) [39.9672 -84.2473]

Born in 1747. Revolutionary soldier who served on the Virginia Line, 9th Regiment under Captain John Springer, and Colonel John Gibson. Westmoreland regiment. came from western Pennsylvania with the Fergusons and settled on the river bottoms in 1802, near New Richmond. He died after 1818 in 1824, having received a pension for his service (Certificate #11613), leaving children, to wit: Manley, John, Philip, Hezekiah, William, Elijah, Mrs. Joshua Brown, of Ohio, Mrs. John Fisher, of Monroe, Mrs. Jesse Swern, all three of Pierce township. Captain Lindsey made a dashing record in the service as a lieutenant, and in the Pennsylvania State archives is specially mentioned to Washington's favor. Bur in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-236794 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

LINDSEY, LEMUEL (Hamilton County) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

He is listed in the Wesleyan Cemetery Record as being a Revolutionary soldier. Section F, lot 149, grave 3.; Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). Research by CCSAR Historian reveals **no matches in SAR, DAR** or Fold 3 records, 10/23/2013. SAR Ancestor # P-334289

LINDSEY, JOHN, (Marion Co.) [40.68190 -83.30190]

Born on October 5, 1760, Richmond, Va. He served in the Revolutionary War in O'Hara's Company, Hazen's Regt. . He Married Sarah Rea; Children : James Heaton. He Died on February 28, 1837 and buried at Deal Cemetery, Meeker, Marion Co., OH. Ref: Natl No. 44,062, Vol 45, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. by Jane Dowd Dailey. SAR RC# 137497. SAR Ancestor # P-236808. Has a tombstone.

LINSLEY, STEPHEN, (LINGSLEY, LINDSLEY), (Trumbull Co.) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on May 31, 1761 Branford, Connecticut to parents Israel Jacob (1712-1778) and Priscilla Wheadon Linsley (-1773). He served as a Pvt under Col Roger Enos Regt with Conn State Troops June 22, 1776 to September 28, 1778. He married 1) Elizabeth Tyler (-1825), 2)Deborah Irvin; childen: Hannah, Elam, Rebecca, William & Jesse. He died on March 18, 1849 and Buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Plot section3 –Lot16 –grave1, Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH. Pensioned Aug 1832. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. by Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-236916. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Has a tombstone.

LINE, BENJAMIN (Butler County) [39.41360 -84.49360]

Born about 1755. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died at 60 years of age on February 22, 1815 and buried in Rentschler Forest Metro Park Cemetery, Line Hill Mound Area, 3620 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Butler County, OH at an unknown location in this cemetery. Cemetery notes and/or description: This Cemetery is located within the Rentschler Forest Reserve, on Reigart Road, off of Ohio rt. 4. Hamilton, Ohio, Butler Co. There are many stones that have been broken and/or lying face down. There are also stones that are nothing but a regular stone placed upright. Among the first landowners in this neighborhood were Moses LINE, who in 1836, owned 190 acres in the western half of Section No. 15, upon of whch the Fairfield Baptist Church stood; Henry LINE, 50 acres in the southern partof the same section. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. Name is on the Hamilton Ohio Memorial Monument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011 SAR Ancestor # P-236856 Unknown in this cemetery.

LINE, JOHN (Butler County) [39.41360 -84.49360]

Born in June, 1765 to father Solomon (1749-1824). He served in the Revolutionary War. He died at 78 years of age on January 15, 1843 and buried in Rentschler Forest Metro Park at Shafer Farm Cemetery, Line Hill Mound Area, 3620 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Butler County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description:
This Cemetery is located within the Rentschler Forest Reserve, on Reigart Road, off of Ohio rt. 4. Hamilton, Ohio, Butler Co. There are many stones that have been broken and/or lying face down. There are also stones that are nothing but a regular stone placed upright. Among the first landowners in this neighborhood were Moses LINE, who in 1836, owned 190 acres in the western half of Section No. 15, upon of whch the Fairfield Baptist Church stood; Henry LINE, 50 acres in the southern partof the same section. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio

Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-236862.

LINE, (LYON), JOHN, (Shelby Co.) [40.30530 -84.10530]

Born in New Jersey 1758, Father Joseph (1725-1819) came over from England with Gen Braddock and army. He Enlisted on Dec 18, 1777 near Tenmile Creek, Washington Co, PA, served 6 mo as Pvt in Capt William Harrod's Company, in Col George Rogers Clark's Virginia Regt. in July 1778 served 12 mo as Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company in Col Clark's Regt. He was in the battles Kaskaskia, Vincennes & Old Chillicothe. In 1779 & 1780 he served 3 mo as Capt of Virginia Militia and in 1782 he served 1 mo 14 da in Capt Ross Company, in Col Cranford's Virginia Regt and was in battle of Sandusky. He Married Miss Mary Baltzell (1774-1835); Children: 6, John & Henry C. Line, only one mentioned. He Died in 1831 or34, Shelby County and Buried at Medaris Cemetery (private cem on Eli Neaderris' farm) in Perry Twp, Shelby Co., OH 2H miles northeast of Sidney. Drew pens from Oct 18, 1832. Came to Ohio in 1800 to Brown Co, moving to Shelby Co in 1830, on a farm in Perry Twp. Ref : Mrs. Ollie Culbertson, Sidney, OH. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 236861. No stone has been found, but several members of the Line family are also buried here.

LINE, JOSEPH, (Shelby Co.) [40.30530 -84.10530]

Born on May 4, 1755 or 6, Sussex County, New Jersey to Father Joseph (1725-1819) came over from England with Gen Braddock and army. He served as a ranger in 1777 on the frontierHe Married Magdalena Houst; Children: Abraham (who mar Sarah Line, a dau of John Line, an uncle, in 1820. Abraham was br in Lexington, Ky in 1800). He Died on September 6, 1837 or 1841, Shelby Co, OH and Buried at Medaris Cemetery, Row 14 –Grave14, (private cem on Eli Neaderris' farm) in Perry Twp, Shelby Co., OH His brother, John Line, is bur in same cem. Came fr New Jersey to Kentucky thence to Ohio in 1812, locating in Brown Co and in 1835 came to Sheby Co. Ref: Sutton's Hist Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 236864. No stone has been found.

LINE, SOLOMON (Butler County) [39.41360 -84.49360]

Born in 1749. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married ____; children: John, Martha, Margaret and Elihu. He died at 75 years of age on June 29, 1824 and buried in Rentschler Forest Metro Park at Shafer Farm Cemetery, Line Hill Mound Area, 3620 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Butler County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description:

This Cemetery is located within the Rentschler Forest Reserve, on Reigart Road, off of Ohio rt. 4. Hamilton, Ohio, Butler Co. There are many stones that have been broken and/or lying face down. There are also stones that are nothing but a regular stone placed upright. Among the first landowners in this neighborhood were Moses LINE, who in 1836, owned 190 acres in the western half of Section No. 15, upon of whch the Fairfield Baptist Church stood; Henry LINE, 50 acres in the southern part of the same section. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-236688.

LINGO, HENRY, (Trumbull County) [41.13465 -80.96557]

Born in 1749 or 55 sussex County, Delaware. He served as a Pvt in Capt Van Swearingen's Co., Col Aenas Mackay's Regt Continental Line, 8th PA Regt 1783. He enlisted at Red Stone, Westmoreland Co., PA fighting at Bound Brook, Woodbridge, Piscataway & Paoli plus many other skirmishes. PA Archives Series 5, Vol III, p 370, Vol III, p 103. Pensioned 1834, age 85, Vol IV, p 163, received depreciation pay. Married __; Children : Sarah, Allen, Joseph, Robert, Samuel, John, Henry, Hamilton, Susan (mar Robert McKensie). He came to Ohio in 1796 and purchased land in Jefferson, then Belmont County. Later he moved north to Trumbull County in Milton Township, where he may be found in the 1820 & 1830 Census. He died on November 9, 1835 and Bur Princetown Cemetery, Newton Falls, Milton Twp., OH 44444. GM by S. A. R. Settled in Milton Twp, 1813. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol II, p 181. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 236912. Has a VA tombstone & SAR Marker.

LINK, ADAM, (Crawford Co.) [40.88580 -82.85610]

Born on November 14, 1760 or 61 Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD to parents John Jacob & Ana Madlena Link (-1766). His father remarried and relocated to Wheeling Creek on the frontier, where he was killed by Indians retaliating for the shooting of Chief Logan's relatives, while his two sons found safety at the nearby fort. He served as a Pvt under Capts Williamson, Mason, Noble, Cols Williamson and Shepherd, PA Line, 5 months in 1777, 4 months in 1778, 6 months in 1779, 6 months in 1782. Most of his service was as a VA scout on the frontier and at the garrisons of Wheeling, Moore, Dement, and Shepherd. Pensioned 1833 Pension # S1771. He married Elizabeth__; children: John, Nancy, Mary & Shepley Holmes. He Died on August 15, 1864, Sulphur Springs, OH. Age 103 yrs and Buried at Union Cemetery, northeast of Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., OH. Ref : Vol 91, p 125, Natl No 90382 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hannah Crawford Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-236921. Has a tombstone.

LINKHART, BARNEY, (Clinton Co.) [39.55000 -83.83580]

Born on October 29, 1746. He served as a soldier with in the Revolutionary War. He

died on January 23, 1834 and buried at Miller Cemetery, Lumberton, Clinton Co., OH. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 235935. No stone.

LINN, ADAM (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? A soldier by this name also lived in Liberty Twp, Butler Co, OH and His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]. Data states 1810 as date of death, but burial place not stated. SAR Ancestor # P-

LINN, ADAM, (Guernsey Co.) [40.10780 -81.41560]

Born on April 9, 1749 in York County, Pennsylvania to parents Adam and Magdalena __ Linn. He served as a Sergeant with PA in the Revolutionary War, the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment. He married 1)Anna Hefflebower (1761-): children: Margaret, John, Joseph, George, Samuel, Mary, Aaren, William, Nancy, Sarah, Andrew & Elizabeth. Built a house on the Steubenville road on Lot #18, section 4, Guernsey County Ohio and kept a tavern there. He died in 1833 or 4 and buried at Winterset Cemetery, Winterset, Guernsey Co, OH. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR, *Patriot Index Centennial Edition*, Part2, p.1866.

Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, p. 2087. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 217. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1866. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 158. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 252. SAR Ancestor # P- 236940.

LINN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.) [40.02390 -81.58940]

Bur old Founders Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 236956. Gravesite unknown.

LINN, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.) [39.41034 -83.75020]

Born on November 11, 1774. He served in the Rvolutionary War. He married Jane Seaman; children: John, Seaman, William, Richard, Samuel & Mary Jane. He died in May 28, 1825 and Bur New Antioch Cemetery, Clinton Co., OH 45177. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 236972. Has a tombstone.

LINNELL, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in Dec. 3, 1754, Enl Apr 2, 1778 at Cambridge, Mass. Corp in Capt Simon Fowler's Company, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt guards. Served 6 mos. Muster roll dated Cambridge, May 8, 1778. He Married Jeuriah Knowles. He died in Jan. 21, 1834 an is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-236996. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. Has a chipped Stone marker.

LINTON, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.085 -80.925]

Born ? He served as a Pvt with PA Enlisting on Feb 4, 1781. Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol I, p 256, on p 409 return of 6th Bn. He married__; Children : Samuel, Adam and three daus. He died in ? and Bur in Milton Twp. Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 237035. Gravesite unknown.

LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Allen Co.) [40.87069 -84.00123]

Born on March 6, 1762, Shrewsbury Twp, Monmouth Co, New Jersey to parents Samuel (1721-1819)& Elizabeth Rice Lippencott (1743-1825). He Enlisted at age of 20 in1779. He married Elizabeth Morgan (1760-1849); children: John. He Died on Sept 16, 1836 and buried in Rockport Methodist Cemetery, Rockport, Allen Co., OH. GM by Marker. Ref : Mrs. J. E. Sullivan, Lima, OH. (D. A. R. descendant.) SAR Ancestor # P- . Has a large tombstone.

LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, SR. (Clark Co.) [39.996597 -83.936713]

Born on Aug 20, 1759, Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co, New Jersey to parents were Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Rice Lane. Served as a Private with Col Daniel Hendrickson's 3rd Regt, Monmouth Co, NJ Militia, he Enlisted in April 1779, was taken from his residence by refugees on the last night of February 1780 and confined as a prisoner in a Sugar House in New York City, then afterwards transferred to North Church and held prisoner seven months and seven days, when he was exchanged. He Married Amy Maxson ((1765-1850) daughter of Ephriam and Elizabeth Davis Maxson; Children: Ephraim, Obediah b. 1786, Eliza, Rebecca, Robert, Simon, John, Constant, William, Sarah b. 1799, Katherine, Samuel b. 1803 and Remembrance b. 1805. According to an article by Henry Saeman (Springfield Sun 30 May 1956) the Sugar Houses in New

York were refineries used as prisons by the British for both captured soldiers and civilians under suspicion. Livingston's on Liberty Street and Rhinelander's at Rose and Duane Streets in New York City were notorious for cruelty to their prisoners. After the war he moved from New Jersey to Harrison Co., Virginia, and in 1828 came to Clark County and located in North Hampton. He was a minister. He owned a large tract of land on Kattylick Creek, Harrison County, Virginia. He Died at 93 years of age on February 24, 1853, at North Hampton, OH, and buried at Ashbury Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark Co., OH 45502. His grave in old Asbury Cemetery, North Hampton, is well marked with a broken, but legible, stone, not platted. MI: "Samuel Lippencott, a soldier of the American Revolution. Born August 20, 1759. Died Feb. 24, 1853." GM by S. A. R. about 1904. Moved fr New Jersey to Harrison Co, Va and in 1828 came to Clark Co, and located in North Hampton. Minister. Was taken prisoner by refugees and confined in Sugar House New York 7 mos 7 das. Owned a large tract of land on Kattylick Creek, Harrison Co, Va. Ref : Affidavit for Pens (Invalid 4599) Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. References: D.A.R. Roster I, 229; D.A.R. National Number 205438; National Archives (pension). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. The Sabbath Recorder of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church Vol. 9 No. 42, p.167, March 31, 1853, In Pike Township, Clarke Co., Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P-237057. Has an original tombstone.

LISKE, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1755 in Virginia. He served in the Virginia Line, a Private in the 9th Regiment. He married Elizabeth __ (1765-_); children: Nicholas b. 1803. He died at 76 years of age on February 3, 1831 in Grandview, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Unknown Cemetery in Washington County, OH. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 8, 1818 in Monroe County, Ohio, Ref.# S41773 and He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The OfficialRoster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 218. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensfon Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2091. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223
SAR Ancestor # P-237096. Gravesite Unknown.

LISKE, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1758 in Virginia. He served as a Private in the Continental Line with Virginia. He married ? children: ?
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Pensioned Ref # S41773.
SAR Ancestor # P-237096.

LITTLE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2806626 -84.4855372

Br September 17, 1755 in New Jersey, and served for New Jersey as a Pvt. His wife was Martha Drake. D April 22, 1834. Bur in Springdale Presbyterian Cemetery (old St. Mary's Presbyterian) at NW corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-237175

LITTLE, NATHANIEL CAPT., (Washington Co.) [39.39400 -81.22800]

Born in 1759 Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He served as an Ensign in Col John Bailey's Massachusets Regiment ordered in Council Feb. 2, 1780, that a commission be issued; also, Ensign, Colonel Bailey's Regiment; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were made out (Year not given); also, Ensign, same regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1782, signed by said Little, Ensign, and others, stating that as they were absent from the army on furlough they could only obtain a small portion of the amounts due them from the Common-wealth, and requesting accordingly that they might receive an order for linen and clothing; request allowed by resolve of Feb 2, 1782. He Married Pamela Bradford (1764-1823), Feb 16, 1792; Children: Welthea b. 1793, Charles b. 1795, Henry b. 1797, Lewis, Nathaniel b. 1803, George. He Died on Nov 20, 1808, Newport, OH and Buried at (Methodist Churchyard) Newport Cemetery, Newport, Washington Co., OH. His was the First interment in this burial ground. MI: "Nathaniel Little— died Nov 20, 1808, in the 49th year." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Farmer. Came to Belpre, OH in 1792. During Indian War was a member of garrison at "Farmers Castle" at Belpre. Ref : Hildreth's Hist Early Pioneers ; New England Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1815. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 229. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 871.
SAR Ancestor # P-237284. Has an original tombstone, a large Obelisk tombstone and SAR Marker.

LITTLE, PHILIP S. (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, March, 1845, Book O; page 279. He died on December 21, 1844, leaving his widow Sarah ?, who applied for a pension and was granted W4016; Book O, Page 399. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334290

LIVINGSTON(E), DAVID, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2656304 -84.8118634]

Br 1737 in Pa. and enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in August 1776. He served for three years under Colonel Brodhead and was in the battle at Bound Brook, New Jersey, June 26, 1777. He was discharged at Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania. He applied for a pension from Indiana to Hamilton County, Ohio, June 21, 1821. He D January 27, 1831. His widow applied for a pension in Ohio for his service in the Maryland Line. He was originally buried in Harrison Park Cemetery, but his remains were later moved to Woodlawn Cemetery (aka Presbyterian), Harrison Twp.,[end of Madison Street, 200' E of Jefferson Street]. Indiana Pens. Cert. # 9155. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-237416

LLOYD, E. GEORGE, SR., (Licking Co.) [39.956493 -82.691322]

Br 1758. Va. Married Ann Brown. Children: A dau mar John Shank. Enl in Frederick Co, Va Feb 1776, as Pvt in Capt Berry's Company, Col Peter Muhlenberg's Regt. Living in 1840, Pens allowed in Fauquier Co, Va. Ref : Brister's History. Died in 1853 in Union Twp. Buried at Etna Cemetery, Etna, OH 43062. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-237507

LOAR, GEORGE Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served in the Revolutionary War in the Maryland Continental Line. In 1828 he filed for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-334291

LOAR, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2199268 -84.6101816]

Born in 1758, Maryland. He enlisted in Baltimore, Maryland in May, 1777 in the 3rd Maryland regt., and later joined the army at Middlebrook, New Jersey. A large portion of his service was in the south under General Gates and Greene. His wife was Hester ?. On June 8, 1818, he was 60 years old and living in "Coleman", probably Colerain, Hamilton County, Ohio, when he applied for a pension. He applied again on April21, 1827, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He D October 22, 1823 at the age of 89 years. Stone was broken just below his name. Bur at Olive Branch Cemetery; aka White Oak Township and Groesbeck United Methodist Church Cemeteries, [SW side near 4125 Bluerock Road, S of Galbraith Road], Colerain Twp., Hamilton Co., OH 45249. No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-237508. Only fragments of original stone now exist. Most stones in this cemetery are damaged. Granite SAR Marker placed by Cincinnati Chapter, SAR in 2017.

LOCK, JOHN

Born in 1752 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. He served as a Corporal with Virginia He married Mary Ann Raider; children: ? He died in 1834 and buried in unknown Cemetery, Coshocton County, OH. He moved with his parents to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia where, upon becoming an adult, he became a farmer. John Loch married Mary Ann Raider married about 1773 in Rock-ingham County, Virginia. Mary Ann Raider was a member of an old Virginia family that had donated a large tract of land where one of the largest churches at that time in Vir-ginia known as "Raider's Church" had been built. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-237535.

LOCK, JOHN (Preble County) [39.755 -84.648]

Born on July 4, 1755 in Frederick County, Maryland. He served as a Private with Maryland. He married ? children:? He died on October 4, 1818 in Preble County, OH and buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg, OH, Gravesite unknown
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. NSDAR #828326."Revolutionary Patriots of Frederick County, Maryland, 1776-1783," p. 226. SAR Ancestor # P-237548.

LOCKE / STARR, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born on March1, 1744 in England as William Starr. He served as a Private in the Virginia Line, Militia, under Captains Armand,Armitted; Light Dragoons. William was first pressed into service with the English Army in London as William Starr and when he got to Long Island, New York he deserted and made his way to Frederick County, Virginia where he enlisted in the Virginia Militia under the name of William Locke. He married Sarah Neal; children: __. After desertion from the British troops he lived in Frederick County, Virginia during the War, then moved to Jefferson County, OH where he died on March 11, 1843 at 99 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County. He had filed for a pension on August 25, 1832 in Jefferson County, OH Ref S8857. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 2100; Vol. III, p. 3303. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1823. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part V, p. 280. Gauis Marcus Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 350. DAR# A071004. SAR Ancestor # P-335182. Gravesite unknown in Jefferson County, OH

LOCKHART, WILLIAM, (Morrow Co.) [40.600 -82.770]

Born 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. Came fr PA. He died in 1846 and Buried in Perry Twp., Morrow Co., OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 237664. Gravesite unknown.

LOCKWOOD, DAVID, (Belmont Co.) [39.92330 -80.78360]

Born on March 16, 1762 Westchester County, New York to parents Epjraim (1741-1804) & Elizabeth Mead Lockwood. He served as a Private and mariner N. Y. State 1778 and 1780 on Captain Drake's Company, Col Morris Graham's Regiment, and Captain James Nicholson's Frigate "Trumbar," "Trumbar," or "Trumbull." Lost 42 men battling British ship "Watt." He Married Rebecca Thomas (1773-1853) in 1792; children: Lavinia, Benjamin, Mary, Susanna, Jacob, Jonathan, Ephraim, Edmund, Rebecca, & Elizabeth. He was made one of the first associate judges of Belmont County, Ohio in 1801, filling that position a number of years with honor and distinction and. Judge David Lockwood was granted the liberty of naming the township; which he did in honor of his mother, whose maiden name was Mead." He died on November 27, 1840 at 78 in Barnsville, Ohio and buried at Dilles Bottom Cemetery, Belmont Co., OH. Pensioned 1832 ; widow also pensioned. Ref : Natl No 79369, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 31397 Vol 32. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 2103. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1824. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. DAR# A071044. SAR Ancestor # P- 237698. Has a tombstone.

LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 29. His wife is Lydia ? Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334292

LODGE, JONATHAN (Columbiana County) [40.76790 -80.76149]

Born on February 28, 1762 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to Jazabad (1721-1808) and Catherine Strange Lodge. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Robinson's Volunteer Rangers, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Elizabeth Leslie (1768-1840) in 1887; children: Catherine, Benjamin, William, Sarah, Elizabeth and Evan. After the War he moved from Loudoun County, Virginia and purchased east half of Section 36 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH where he died at age 82 on March 21, 1844 and buried at Jordanville Cemetery, Steubenville Pike Road, Lisbon, Center Township, Columbiana County, OH 44432. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established in 1808. Also known as, Old Presbyterian Cemetery and Old Dutch Cemetery.The cemetery has been sadly neglected for decades (possibly for over a century). The entire cemetery has not been cleared, has grown into woods and is mowed infrequently. Many of the remaining stones are broken and covered in underbrush. Some stones are piled around trees. Other stones are lost to history. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1826. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, pp. 196, 278. Columbiana

County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, pp. 355, 358.
Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 238, 239.
SAR Ancestor # P-237790.

LOGAN, JOHN, SR., (Athens Co.) [39.260 -82.165]

Born in 1753 Dublin, Ireland. He served in Capt Elizer Williamson's Company, 3rd Bn Associate and Militia of Washington Company formed from Westmoreland Co. He Married Mary__1796; Children: James (b Apr 1798), Samuel (br Feb 1800), John Jr. (br Oct 1802 and Rebecca (br 1805). He Died in 1821 Alexander Twp, Athens, Co, OH. Bur (on a farm) at Center Stake Cemetery, Alexander Twp, Athens Co, OH. The ground has been plowed over. Ref: Pa Archives 6 Series, Vol II, p 105, Pa Archives 5 Series, Vol 4, p 408. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 237887. Gravesite unknown.

LOGAN, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1746. He was a Pvt. in Colonel McCoy's Regt. in Pennsylvania and served nine months. In 1831 he moved to Miami County, Ohio, and then on Sycamore Township, Hamilton County. He first applied for a pension in 1818 and then again on September 16, 1820, in Hamilton County. In 1826 he was 80 years old. He was a pensioner in 1832 and 1834 and Died March 31, 1836, in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-237848

LOGAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.025 -80.610]

Born in 1735. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Lewis; Children : Eunice, Elizabeth, Mary, and maybe more. He died in 1803 and Bur at Cemetery at Poland, Mahoning Co., OH. Settled in Poland. Ref : Conn Men of the Rev pp 19, 218 and 564. Biographical History of Mahoning Co, Sanderson's pp 199, 200. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 237880. Gravesite unknown.

LONG, CHRISTIAN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was in the Pennsylvania State troops, and in 1803 came to Stonelick Township, and settled on the farm now owned by Mrs. Hannah Leming. He came from Kentucky to which he had emigrated in 1790. He married Polly Pattison, and was the father of the following children: Mary, Philip, Elizabeth, Nelly, Christina, William and Rebecca. He was the best hunter on Stonelick and the first tinner in the county. Burial site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334293

LONG, JAMES (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born October 27, 1759 in Lancaster, PA. Served as a Corporal in PA. Married Elizabeth Douglas. Died December 20, 1841 and buried 2 miles west of Route 741 in Warren County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-238018. Burial site unknown.

LONG, MICHAEL, (Montgomery County) [39.766 -84.277]

Born in 1756 PA. He served as a Pvt 1782, Cumberland Co. PA Militia. He died in 1822, Ohio. Ref : Vol 92, p 236, Natl No 91743. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 238072.
Gravesite unknown.

LONG, MICHAEL (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br February 14, 1756, in Pennsylvania. In 1777 he volunteered in the 1st Pennsylvania Continental Line, in 1778 he was in the 5th Pennsylvania Continental Line, and in 1782 he was a private in the Cumberland County Militia. He Mar Mary Agnes Small. He Died July 13, 1822. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-238073

LONGWELL, JAMES, (Delaware Co.) [40.26484 -82.90595]

Born on August 4, 1754 in Ireland. He served as a Pvt with the Cumberland Co. PA Troops under Capts Finton, Nelson & Col James Dunlap. He married Ellen Nellie Slack (1775-1854); children: Ralph & Ezekiel. He died in 1820 and Buried at Berkshire Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 238205. No stone.

LOOKER, OTHNIEL (Clermont Co.)

Born October 4, 1757 in Hanover, Morris Co. NJ. He was the only Ohio governor who ever lived in Clermont County as of 1901. Governor Looker was the only Ohio governor who served in the Revolution. He was a private in the New York line and was born near Albany, New York. He was in Washington's army at the time of Benedict Arnold's treason and belonged to Washington's body guard. He was a carpenter and house-joiner by occupation and lived in poverty. He came to Cincinnati in 1792 and built some of the first frame houses there. He was elected to the Lower House of the Ohio General Assembly in 1807,1808, and 1809. In 1810 he was chosen to the Ohio State Senate and reelected in 1812 and 1814. In the Twelfth General Assembly he was made Speaker of the Senate. While serving as speaker he became Governor in March, 1814 in

the place of Return Jonathan Meigs, who resigned the governorship to become the Postmaster General of our country under Presidents Madison and Monroe. As there was no Lieutenant Governor under the Ohio Constitution of 1802, the Speaker of the Senate succeeded to the office of Governor. He served as Governor until after the election in October, 1814, at which time he was a candidate to succeed himself, but he was defeated by General Thomas Worthington of Chillicothe. He married Pamela Clark. Died Aug 24, 1846 in **Palestine, IL? and is Buried at Kitchell Cem.** [SAR P-238231 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. 5th Governor of Ohio enlisted as pvt with NJ troops under Cpts. Obadiah Kitchell, David Bats & Jonas Ward; also Col. Jacob Ford, Ephriam Martin & Mathias Ogden. Was in battles

LOOMIS, GILES (Ashtabula County) [41.54920 -80.94170]

Born on November 6, 1756 in Connecticut. Was a Capt., served 6 days during the Lexington Alarm, served with 3rd Troop, 4th Regt. Of Light Horse to escort prisoners of Burgoyne's Army through CT for 12 days in November of 1778. He married Esther Widow; children: . He died on July 2, 1842 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Windsor Township, Ashtabula Co., OH 1/2 miles off Noble Rd. on N. side of Pioneer Rd. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 238287. Has a VA stone
.

LOOMIS, HORACE, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.74530 -80.76280]

Bur in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., OH. GM by stone slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap. MI : "In memory of Lt Horace Loomis, who departed this life" (no more can be made out). Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 238290. Gravesite unknown.

LOOMIS, URIAH, SR., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75420 -80.80140]

Born on June 27, 1756. He served in Rowley's Co, Mass Militia, Revolutionary War as a Private in Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's (MA) regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged Jul 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Fort Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 mos; also, pay roll of part of Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., enlisted Sep 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to the Northern department, including travel home, roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; source, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the

Revolution, Vol IX, pg. 940 . He married Sarah Sheldon (1763-1854); children: James, John, Uriah, Mary & Eunice. He Died on March 28 or 29, 1884 and Buried at Hickock Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI : "Uriah Loomis, Died Mar 28, 1844, Aged 88 yrs." Rowley's Company, Mass Mil, Revolutionary War. GM Marble slab. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 238401. Has a tombstone.

LOOP, CHRISTIAN (Delaware County) [40.2647843 -82.9060137]

Born in 1754. He served as a Soldier with New York He married Anna Elizabeth Filger (1775-1827) ; children: George & Anna. He died September 23, 1826 in Berkshire, Delaware County, OH and buried at Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware County, OH Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-238413. Has an Original and a VA tombstone.

LORD, ICHABOD, (Portage Co.) [41.23860 -81.23720]

Born on April 7, 1763 Bolton, Tolland Co. Connecticut. Served as a Pvt in New Jersey State Troops. Placed on Pens Roll Nov 1, 1833. He married 1)Rebecca Carley, 2)Mary Abels Smith (1763-1826); children: Leantha, Amarilla, Horatio, Alanson, Ichabod, Ruben & Elmira. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. He died in 1852 and Buried at Hillside Cemetery, Shalersville, Portage County, OH Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 238497. Has a tombstone.

LORING, DANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on May 28, 1752 in Sudbury, Massachusetts to Parents Nathan Loring and Keziah Woodward (1727-1754). He Served as a Sgt in Capt David Moore's Company, Col John Nixon's 5th Regiment of the Massachusets Militia company return dated September 30,1775. Sudbury, Recommendation dated Sudbury, August 15, 1776, signed by Ezekiel How and others, field officers, 4th Middlesex County Regiment., recom- mending said Loring as Adjutant in said regiment; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Loring chosen Adjutant, 4th Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; appointment concurred in by Council September 7, 1776; also, Adjutant, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex County Militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brigadier General Oliver Prescott September 26, 1776; also, same Regiment.; engaged September 27, 1776; discharged November 16,1776; service, 61 days, including

10 days (204 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Colonel Brooks; also, return dated Groton, December 5, 1776, made by Brigadier General Oliver Prescott, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex County Militia into a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Connecticut on or before December 16, 1776, . He Married 1) Bathsheba Howe (1752-1777) on September 20, 1770 in Middlesex, MA, 2) Lucy Eaton Moore Rice (1750-1825) on April 4, 1779; Children: Israel b. 1771, Charlotte b. 1773, Ezekiel b. 1776, Bathsheba, Daniel, Polly, Oliver Rice b. 1790 & Jesse. He Died at 71 years of age on December 31, 1823 in Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre, Washington Co, OH. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. He was a Farmer & Justice of Peace. Ref : Mass War Records, Andrews History. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1839. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 230. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 221. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 9 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 963.
SAR Ancestor # P- 238601. Has a VA tombstone.

LOSEE, WILLIAM, (or LOSEY) (Lawrence Co.) [38.45170 -82.35560]

Born in 1761. He served as a Pvt served 8 mos as teamster gathering forage for army New Jersey Line. He Married Rosanna Cole; children: . Pensioned in 1840 while residing in Lawrence Co in Rome Twp, aged 70 yrs. He Died in 1852 and buried at Rome Proctorville Cemetery, Proctorville, Lawrence Co., OH. Ref : Natl Nos 58033, 33526, Vol 59, p 13, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 238661. Has a DAR marker.

LOSSEE (LOFFEE), PETER. (Trumbull Co.) [41.44855 -80.59011]

Born in 1750 in New Jersey. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Agnes Nancy McLaughlin (1769-1848); children: . He Died in Kinsman, OH, December 27, 1815, age 65 yrs and Buried at Kinsman Presbyterian Cemetery, Kinsman, Trumbull County, OH. Grave in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 238669. Has tombstone.

LOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.) [40.31180 -82.84331]

Born in 1742. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1829 and Buried at Stark Cemetery, Ohio SR 656, Srark Corners, Delaware Co., OH 43074. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 238695. No stone.

LOTT, ZEPPHENIAH, (Delaware Co.) [40.31180 -82.84331]

Born on March 14, 1747. He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Elsie Von Pelt (1750-1836); children: Catherine, Leonard & Sarah. He Died on February 26, 1829 and Buried at Stark Cemetery, Porter Twp., Delaware County, OH. GM. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 238707. Has a tombstone.

LOUCKS, WILLIAM (Gallia County) [38.80420 -82.26750]

Born in 1758 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvana. He served as a soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Liter; children: William, Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, ohn & Sarah He died on January 20, 1849 and buried at Centenary Cemetery, Township Road 342, Green Twp., Gallia Co., OH 45631. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-238725. Has a VA stone & a tombstone.

LOVEBERRY, JOHN WADE, (Pickaway Co.) [39.524 -83.235]

Born on April 28, 1748, Amboy, N. J. Parents: Wade Loofbourrow, Amboy, N.J. He Served in Capt James Young's Company, 8th Bn, Col Abraham Smith, 1778, 5th Class Cumberland Co, PA. He Married Mary Haff on Sept 10, 1767; Children: Abagail, Jacob, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, David, John, Benjamin, Wade, Ebenezer, Thomas (br July 21, 1792) Nathan (br Dec 22, 1794). He Died in 1714, near Waterloo, Fayette Co, OH and Buried at Mesmore Cemetery, Monroe Twp, Pickaway Co., OH near line of Fayette Co. Went fr New Jersey into Pennsylvania, where he mar and served in Revolutionary War. Then into Virginia. Came to Ohio 1803. Was Baptist minister. Organized Baptist Church at Waterloo, Fayette Co, O. July 17, 1813. Ref : Mrs. Alida E. Loofbourrow, Cook, OH. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 238859. Gravesite unknown.

LOUCKS, WILLIAM, (Gallia Co.) [38.80420 -82.26750]

Born in Germany as William Loux in 1758. Served as a Teamster with PA in Washington's Army. He married Margaret Lite; Children: Jacob, John, William, Henry, Margaret, Sarah Sally, Nancy, Kate & Elizabeth. Farmer and teamster. He Died on January 12, 1837 Greene Twp, Gallia Co, OH Buried at Centenary (Church)Cemetery, Twp. road 342, Gallipolis, OH 45631. Ref : Mrs. Docia Calhoun, Gallipolis, OH. Fur infor Return Johnathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 238725.

LOVE, HENRY (Hamilton Co., Colerain Twp.) [39.261 -84.632]

He was Br in Virginia in 1755. A Pvt. in the Virginia line, he enlisted in Southampton County, Virginia Militia and served 9 months, 16 days. He applied for a pension on January 9, 1834, in Southampton County, Virginia and applied again in Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1840 at the age of 85. He died February 27, 1840. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-238810

LOVE, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1767 in Ireland. He served as a Pvt Chester Co., Pa, 1780-1783 (Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol V, pp 809, 817, 838, 839, 181, 198; Vol VII. p 650, 48, 93, 97). He Married Jane__; Seems to have had but one son, William (1793-1865). Came to Poland in 1802. Was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church. He Died on November 6, 1847 Poland, OH and Buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol II, pp 59 and 69. Sandersons Biography, p 757. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 238852. No stone.

LOVEJOY, JOSEPH, (Adams Co.) [38.78810 -83.53330]

Born in 1745, Queen Ann Co., MD. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Sarah Davis (1739-1803); 2) Priscilla Anderson; Children: Elizabeth, David. He died on July 25, 1823 and Buried at Lovejoy Cemetery, West Union, Adams Co., OH # P-238894. Has a tombstone.

LOVELAND, ABNER, (Lorain Co.) [41.15950 -82.21377]

Born on April 18, 1761. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut Continental Line. He married Lois Hodge (1764-1835); children: Luman, loring, Leonerd, Abner, Sophia, Dorothy, Lovinia & Permelia. He died on September 6, 1847 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Cemetery Road, Wellington, Lorain Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 238924. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

LOVELAND, AMOS, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02488 -80.60849]

Born on September 1, 1762, Gastonburg, Connecticut to Elizur Loveland (1738-1818). He served as a Pvt Enlisting May 1, 1777, served 3 yrs, Continental Line, July 1, 1780, Dec 9, 1780, 7th Regt Col Enderkin. He Married Jennie (Jemima) Dickson (1763-1855),

in 1785; Children: David, Mrs. Riddle, Mrs. Joshua Kyle, Clarissa Holland. He Died on December 30, 1851, Poland, OH and Bur at Poland Riverside Cemetery, 110 Riverside Drive, Poland, OH 44514. GM D.A.R. in 1915-17. Came to Ohio in 1798 fr Chelsea, Orange Co, Vt. Ref : History Trumbull and Mahoning Co, p 166-244. Conn Men in the Rev. Natl No 42497, D.A.R., et al. For infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-238926. Has a large granite tombstone with family members & a SAR marker.

LOVELAND, FREDERICK, (Geauga Co.) [41.49754 -81.17887]

Born in Adams, Mass, 1748. He served as a Pvt 1st Mass Continental Army. Pens allowed 1818. He Married Rhoda Combs; Children : Diantha, Lucy, Rhoda, Betsy, Clarissa, Polly, Harvey, Edson, Gilbert. Bur Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Plot sec 2 –lot 43, 12775 Butternut Road, Burton, Geauga Co., OH 44021. Ref : Loveland Genealogy, Vol 3, p 123. Pens records. Vol 3, p 514. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D.A.R. Honor Roll, 52382, 50568. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 238943. Has a VA and older tombstone.

LOVELAND, ISAAC, (Portage Co.) [41.239 -81.162]

Born in 1761 in Glastonbury, Conn. He served as a Pvt in Conn Continental Line. He Died 1832 in Freedom, OH. Natl No 31190, D.A.R. Placed on Pens Roll of Portage Co in 1818. Vol 32, p 70, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 238946. Gravesite unknown.

LOWE, BARTON, (Clermont Co.) [39,170995 -84.276284]

He was born in 1762, enlisted for three years in June 1779 in Captain Clement Wheeler's company, Colonel Joshua Bell's regiment, Maryland line, and served until after Cornwalli's capture. Was discharged at Leesburg, Virginia, when his company was commanded by Captain Zachariah Berry. Lived with this wife Susanna Hollingsford in Monroe township, and in 1830 owned no property. Resided with his son. In 1840, while residing in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. O, at age of 78, was drawing pens for Revolutionary services. On July 26, 1830 he re-applied to be added to the Pension list, Book G; Page 178. Died in 1835 and Bur in Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH , 45153. Fur infor Census of Pensions, 1840. Copied by State Chairman. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 85. [SAR P-239150 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

LOWE, DERRICK, JUDGE, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born & baptized, Oct 13, 1717, in Reading Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Mar Rebecca Emmons, June 1. 1747. Children: Jacob Derrick Lowe, the youngest, was later a judge in Ohio, Maria, Derrick, John, Eunice, Catherine, Cornelius, Rebecca, Gysbert, Ann, Judith, Abraham. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co, N.J. On Dec 15, 1774, he was on a committee of inspection of Hillsborough Twp, Somerset Co. N. J., a patriotic organization "to resist the arbitrary measures of Great Britain." and in 1775, about two mos after the battle of Lexington, helped to raise money "to furnish arms and ammunition to the Mil of Hillsborough Twp." Parents: Cornelius Lowe and Judith Middagh. probably Hamilton Co, O. Came to Cincinnati in 1791, and several yrs later removed to the Symmes tract in the Little Miami Valley, where he lived in a little town made of log huts. Here he lived, and at his house in 1794, the first Masonic lodge in Ohio was organized. D 1802. Ref: John Gilbert Lowe; Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-239154

LOWE, JAMES, (Noble Co.) [39.74466 -81.57693]

Born on June 5, 1755 in Kirk, Scotland and came to America before the Revolution. He served as a clerk for General Washington and had served for three or more years. The following records are from the Adjutant General's Office: In September of 1777, James Lowe was a private in Captain Silas Jones Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell; in 1778, he served at Valley Forge, then at Fort Pitt-Pittsburg with Captain John Gibson's Company, the 13th Virginia Regiment; in 1780-81 he was in Captain Benjamin Bigg's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. He Married Rosanna Hawback (1776-1835) in 1791; children: Sarah b. 1794, Benedict b. 1796, John b. 1797, Ann b. 1798, Jemima b. 1800, Robert b. 1803, Jamed b. 1808, Hannah b. 1810, Rosanna b. 1812 and Mary b. 1814. For his service, he received over 200 acres of land from the government in southern Ohio alond Darby Creek, settling first in Washington county, then moving on to Morgan county. According to family records, James Lowe was one of the first settlers of a little place named Olive. He Died in 1835 buried at Lowe Cemetery, Sharon, Noble Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Sect: S6. Owner: Ohio Power (AEP) land. Location: To right and north of Junctions SR 78 and CR 8. Ohio Power Land. On Hilltop. Road Access: None. NOTE: Grassy/rough road - only 4-wheel drive vehicle is recommended. Veterans of two wars, as well as four generations of the Lowe family, are buried in a small graveyard on a deserted farm near Sharon. The farm was formerly owned by Robert Lowe and his wife, Rebecca Boyd Lowe. The cemetery is located on a hill back of the house, and although it is fenced, some of the gravestones have toppled, and are partially hidden by grass and weeds.
Fur infor Natl No 42537, Vol 43, p 206, D.A.R. Lin.
John R Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775-1783, p. 485. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 232. Daughters of the

American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 43, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 206. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 15, 35, 132.
SAR Ancestor # P-239167. Has a VA stone, coffin shaped tomnstone & DAR marker.

LOWES, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br in Ballyclare, Ireland, in 1752. He was ensign in the 3rd Pennsylvania Regt. Continental Line. Jane Andrew was his wife. He Died in Hamilton County, Ohio in 1810. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-239272

LOWMAN, GEORGE (Clark County) [39.9323 -84.0005]

Born on July 23, 1765 in Berkley County, Virginia to parents George (1722-1800) and Mary (1733-1826) Lowman. George Lowman served as a Private in the 3rd Company of the 1st Battalion of the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, first commanded by Capt. Noah Abraham of Path Valley and later by Capt. Wm. Berryhill. Fifteen year old George was enrolled in the 7th Class of the 3rd Company. The marriage of George Lowman to Susannah Hermon (1772-1849) reportedly occurred in 1792, a date generally substantiated by the 15 Sept. 1793 birth- date of their first child. Susannah is buried in the Heck-Funderburg burying ground in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., Ohio; children: Elizabeth b. 1793, Joseph b. 1794, Mary b. 1796, David b. 1798, John b. 1800, Catherine b. 1802, Susannah b. 1804, Samuel b. 1806, George b. 1809, Abraham b. 1811, Harmon b. 1813, James b. 1815 and Eva b. 1819. Presumably they began their married life in Virginia, then moved to Pennsylvania sometime before the federal census of 1800, which enumerated them in Adams County.Later that year, George inherited a three-quarter interest in his father's farm and became executor of his father's estate.This estate was not settled until about 1805, after which George reportedly moved south into Rockbridge County, Virginia.Within four or five years he moved again.After selling the Pennsylvania farm in 1810, George took his large family, including his mother Mary, to Ohio and settled in Champaign (after 1818 Clark) County, where he and Susannah lived out the rest of their lives. George moved his family and his widowed mother to Ohio in 1810 and became early settlers in Champaign (after 1818 Clark County) settled on a farm of 322 acres in Bethel Township of Clark County, section 23. George Lowman died August 21, 1848 and is buried in the Funderburg Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio next to his wife and his mother. References: Penn. Archives, Fifth Series Vol. VI. pp. 71-73, 79-80, and 100-102; Beers History of Clark County, Ohio, 1881, pg, 707-708; Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of the Indiana D.A.R., Vol, 1, page 395; Clark County Census Records. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-239276. He has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

LOWRY, DAVID, (Clark Co.) [39.93750 -83.82190]

Born in 1767, PA parents: David and Lettice Lowry. Was a member of Provisional Train Supplying Gen Anthony Wayne's Army. He Married 1st: Sarah Hammer; 2nd Jane Wright. Children: 1st wife: Sarah, Susan, Nancy, Elizabeth. •2nd wife: Martha, David W. Robert M, Sarah. He Died on September 9, 1859 and Buriel Frencliff Cemetery, 501 West McCreight Avenue, Springfield, Clark Co., OH 45504. MI : Name, dates of birth and death. GM Small stone. Settled in Bethel Twp 1799 and was one of the first settlers of Clark Co. House is still standing (1925). Farmer. Ref : Beers Clark. Co History. Family Records. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 239307. No stone.

LOWRY, JEREMIAH, (Gallia Co.) [38.7672 -82.1954]

Pvt. Served 7 yrs. D on farm in Addison Twp. Bur Guthrie Cemetery, Gallia Co., OH, Kanauga, OH. House of William Meigs built over the grave. Stone lost. Took part in the battle of Mt Pleasant. Ref: J. C. Maddy, Bulaville, OH. Fur infor Return Johnathan Meigs Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P- 239310. Gravesite unknown

LOWRY, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02228 -80.56785]

Born in 1749, Ireland. He served as a Pvt. Capt Walter McKineev's Company, 8th Company, 4th Bn, Cumberland Co. PA Militia 1781 (4th class). He Married Mary Johnson (1749-1814); children: . He Died on May 18, 1814 and Buried at Cemetery at Poland Center Cemetery, Srtuthers Road, Poland, Trumbull Co., OH. Ref : History Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Williams; Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 763 and 777. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 239294. Has a tombstone.

LOWTHER, JOEL, (Meigs Co.) [39.04170 -82.14970]

Born in Loudoun Co., VA on August 4, 1741 to parents Robet (1714-1780) & Aquilla Reese Lowther(1714-__). He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Married to 1) Elizabeth West, 2) Nancy Douglas; children: Robert Allen. He Died at Home of John Stevens, Rutland, Nov 7, 1853 and Buried at Miles Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs Co, OH. Farm hand. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 221. SAR Ancestor # P- 239322.
Has a tombstone.

LOWTHER, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.46480 -80.65650]

Born in 1762 in Cecil, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the 1st Battalion of Cumberland County, 1st Company in Captain Charles Maclay's Company in 1778. He married Jane (Jean) McNinch (1761-1842) in 1784; children: Margaret, James, William, Adam, Sarah, Elizabeth and Isabella. He lived in Cecil County, PA during the War and after moved to Jefferson County, OH. He died at 80 years of age on April 30, 1842 and buried at Island Creek Cemetery, State Route #56, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 213 and Island Creek Church Road (County Road 46). The older section, identified as Island Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, surrounds the church building on the northeast corner of the intersection. The newer section, Identified as Island Creek Cemetery, is located on the southeast corner of the inetersection. The cemetery is located in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 221. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 41. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-239327. Has a tombstone, very hard to read.

LUCAS, JOHN (Butler County) [39.56229300 -84.3835000]

Borb on September 7, 1760 in Frederick County, Maryland. He served in the PA Line-Westmoreland Co PA. He married 1) Jemina Robins (1768-1831), 2) Rachel Carl; children: Massa, John, Samuel, William Israel and Daniel.
Pension Number/Service Source: *S4584. He died June 15 1836 Cemetery Notes: This is an active, non-profit, non-denominational, independent cemetery located in a quiet, rural setting. The early settlers of Poasttown purchased shares to create the cemetery and the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Association was established on November 7, 1883. Veterans of wars dating back to the Civil War are buried in the cemetery. The earliest burials here are located behind the Historical Baptist Church at the front of the cemetery. Ref: PA ARCH, 3RD SER, VOL 23, P 229. Service Description 1) CAPTS JESSE PIGMAN,CROSS, HARDIN,GENS 2) MCINTOSH, CRAWFORD,INDIAN EXPEDITION. SAR Ancestor #P-239391.
Cemetery number #-42286. FAG Memorial #-130684279

LUCAS, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Scioto Co.) [38.87896 -82.99823H]

Born on January 18, 1742, Jefferson Co., VA, near Shepherdstown to parents Edward (1710-1777) & Mary Darke Lucas (1709-1743). Served as a Pvt, Lt, and Capt on the VA Line. He Married Susannah Barnes; Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Susannah and William - twins, Samuel, Rebecca, Robert (Gov of Ohio), Lavisa, Edward, John (Col in War of 1812). He Died on July 2, 1814, Lucasville and Buried at Lucasville Cemetery,

Pike Co., OH. MI : "Capt William Lucas died July 1814 in 72nd year of his life. A Revolutionary soldier. Susannah Lucas his wife departed this life May 1809 age 64." Ref: Natl No 52570, Vol 53, p 269. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Joseph Spencer Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 239418. Has a Bronze Plaque on a large stone.

LUCE, BENJAMIN (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1730. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Hopkins; Children: . He Died in 1814 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A072241.
SAR Ancestor # P-239434.

LUZADDER, ABRAHAM (LIEUZADDER), (Guernsey Co.) [40.0361 -81.4431]

Born in 1757, PA. He Served under Gen Rogers Clark in the battle of Kaskaskia.
He Married Leah Hogue, 1786; children: One son Isaac. He Died in 1826 and buried at Old Washington, National Road, Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH 43768. Bur on his farm about a mile northeast of Old Washington. GM family. Farmer. Ref : D. A. R. Lin By Vol 4o, and Mrs. Hellen Gregory Lucas, Brooklyn, Ind. and Natl No. 90,844, Vol 91. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 236438. Gravesite unknown.

LUDLOW, CORNELIUS (Ham. Co.)

Born in 1728 in New Jersey. Served as a Major in Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, January 13, 1776 to June 14, 1776 when he was commissioned Major in Colonel Ephrim Martin's Battalion, Heard's brigade. Commissioned Lt. Colonel in Morris County, Militia on May 25, 1777. He resigned November 13, 1777 owing to a disability. Agnes Polly Cooper was his first wife. He Married Susan Dumont June 23, 1783. Died April 23, 1844. Bur in Presbyterian Cem. in **New Providence, New Jersey.**

LUDLOW, ISRAEL (Hamilton County) [39.235 -84.490]

Br near Morristown, New Jersey, in 1765 and was the brother of John Ludlow. He came

west as a surveyor of the Miami Purchase after the murder of John Filson by the Indians. He was a joint-proprietor in laying out the village of Losantiville (now Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio). In 1790 & 91 he was Captain of the Cincinnati Militia. By 1792 he was known as Colonel and eventually plotted both Hamilton and Dayton, Ohio. He died in 1804 and Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove Cemetery. **He isn't listed in the rolls of Revolutionary War Soldier at Spring Grove.** SAR Ancestor # P-334294

LUDLOW, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.1814071 -84.5133310]

Br December 14, 1752 in Longhill, Morristown, N.J. His obituary said he served as Capt. In Revolutionary Army, but no service record was found. His first Mar was with Catherine Cooper, then on June 23, 1783, he Mar his second wife Susan Dumont. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1789 for Buffalo, New York and occupied first a double-roomed cabin on the northwest corner of Front and Main Streets. He was one of the founders of Cincinnati, the first sheriff of Hamilton County and a member of the first legislature of Ohio. He D September 16, 1823 of "bilious fever " in Cincinnati, O. His remains were removed from his farm on November 15, 1864 and Bur Spring Grove Cem. Nov. 16, 1864, Lot 35, Sec. 67, Grave B2. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-239552

LUKE, JOHN (Holmes/Wayne County) [40.88400 -81.91900]

Born 2 November 1761, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Served in New Jersey Dragoons under Capt. Dunham. Married Margaret French (1762-1823); children: David, Elijah, William, Azel, Catherine, Thomas & John. Resided in Salt Creek Twp., Died 1835, burial place Sherwood Memorial Gardens, 7067 Cleveland Road, Wooster, Wayne County, OH 44691. SAR Ancestor # P-
No stone.

LUMMIS, JOSEPH, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born in 1760. He served as a drummer with new Jersey in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600] Listed as a Revolutionary soldier buried in that Co. He died in 1836 at Middletown, OH. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-239662. Gavesite unknown.

LUTZ, JACOB, (Pickaway Co.) [39.49690 -82.75670]

Born in 1763, near Reading, PA, Berks Co. He Enlisted in 1776 in 1st Regt PA Continentals commanded by Col Edward Hand in Capt Ross's Company. He Married Elizabeth Demuth in 1787 (br 1756, d 1842); children: John and 4 other sons. He Died on Sept 4, 1824 at 61, Pickaway Co, OH and Buried at Stumpf Church Cemetery, near Laurelville, Pickaway Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 79029, Vol 80, and Natl No 102647, Vol 103, p 199, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling and Western Reserve Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- . Has a badly broker bronze plaque.

LYMAN, FRANCIS (Ashtabula County) [41.61219 - 80.61258]

Boen on February 25, 1756 in Bethleham, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut Capt. Tuttle's Company; Col. Chas. Webb's Conn. Regt.; Rev. Soldier from Salisbury, Conn. Pension # S16456. He married Abigail__; children: Anna, Sarah, Epaphras, Laura, Joshua & Joseph. He died on July 17, 1840 in Andoverand buried at West Andover Cemetery, US Rt. 6 and Stanhope-Kellogville Rd., approximately 0.2 mile North of US Rt. 6 in Andover Township, Ohio 44003. According to Ohio official project 465-42-3-467 and 665-42-3-232, circa 1930, which recorded the grave site locations for military, Francis Lyman is located in Old Section, Lot 96, Grave 3. Tombstone is circa. 1935 War Department replacement stone. Only name is barely legible using method of enhancement. SAR Ancestor # P- 329021. No stone found.

LYON, NATHANIEL (Montgomery County) [39.62741 -84.37149]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Mercy Wilcox; children: . He died in 1833 and buried in Old Lutheran Church Graveyard, 30 W. Warren Street, Germantown, Montgomery County, OH 45327. Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery no longer exists. However, many of the stones that were in the church yard at Emmanuel's Lutheran Church (north-east corner of Plum and Warren Streets) in Germantown, Ohio, were covered over and laid flat in 1896 after the cemetery was abandoned by the church. There were many stones removed to the Germantown Cemetery at the west edge of town, but there is no mention of caskets or remains being removed. Numerous stones are still laying flat in the front yard of the church and can be found with a probe. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. DAR# A072802. No tombstone, but a memorial plaque.
SAR Ancestor # P-240208.

LYONS, SAMUEL (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born on January 3, 1762 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain James Douglas' 3rd Company, 2nd Battalion

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Thomas Gibson. He moved from Lancaster County to Northumberland County after the War for 20 years, then moved to Columbiana County, OH where he died after 1840. He applied for a pension on August 14, 1833 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S9378. His burial cemetery is unknown in Liverpool Township, Columbiana County. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2157. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 234 and Roster #2, p. 413. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 179, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 585. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-240284

LYNCH, PETER (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1754, Pa. In 1776 he joined the 5th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Magaw, and was with him at Fort Washington in New York, November 16, 1776, when he surrendered with 2700 men. Shortly afterward he escaped and joined the 9th Pennsylvania Regt., was promoted to sergeant, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Colonel Magaw's adjutant, William Dermont, deserted to the enemy November 6, 1776, carrying with him complete plans for the fortification and number of men. The attack on the fort was witnessed from the opposite side of the North River in New Jersey by General Washington and other officers. After the war he served under General St. Clair in his campaign against the Northwest Indians, and participated in General Wayne's victory at Miami Rapids August 29, 1794. He was a tailor. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, on May 1, 1818, at the age of 64, D 1829. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-240023

LYON(S), JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1624370 -84.5204582]

Br August 31, 1755, Essex Co, N. J. In July 1777 he enlisted for three years under Col. L. Jeduthan Baldwin, in a Regt. of Artificers, however, he was never in any battles. He Mar Elizabeth Williams. He settled in Millcreek Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, about 1789. His wife was Elizabeth Williams. On August 20, 1832 , at the age of 77 he was still residing at Mill Creek, Ohio, when he applied for a pensioned for 3 yrs actual service, leaving no widow. D Sept. 20, 1841, at Duck Creek Farms, Cincinnati, O. His remains were moved from the Methodist Grounds and Bur Sept. 18, 1867 in Spring Grove Cem., Lot 40, Sec. 51, Grave B4, Lg stone with wife, . Ref : S. A. R. and D. A. R. Lin., Vol 32, p 154, Natl No 31396. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-240158 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. DAR# A072763. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.

LYON, NATHANIEL, (Montgomery Co.) [39.6274 -84.3715]

Born on July 3, 1758, Essex Co, New Jersey. A Pvt in Capt Daniel Wood's Company, Essex Co, N.J. Militia ; also Continental Troops. He Enlisted when the British landed on Staten Island. His application for pens Sept 11, 1832, shows an extensive string of serv and many engagements. He Married Mary Wilcox (br Nov, 1777, d Oct 10, 1838), Marion Ind. Children: Sally, Mary, Jotham. D Marion, Ind, 1833 (but another states Montgomery Co). Came to Germantown, Montgomery Co., OH at an early date and was a school teacher in that German settlement. It is reported that the family removed to Marion, Ind. Ref : Natl No 39540, Vol 40, p 194, D.A.R. Lin. Nathaniel Lyon is the only one of all the early settlers who remained in the Germantown area permanently. He owned the land adjoining Germantown on the northwest, lived in the town to the day of his death, and was buried in the Lutheran Graveyard. Recently, when the workmen were widening the street on which this cemetery joins, Mr. Lyon's grave fell into the street, and his body was re-interred in the same burial-place, a marble slab marking the spot where now his remains repose. Ref.: The History of Montgomery County, Ohio by W. H. Beers & Company 1882.Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S.A.R. SAR Ancestor # P- 240208. Gravesite unknown.

LYONS, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born in 1755, New England. He Enl as a Pvt fr Halifax, Vt, Jan, 1776, for 5 mos. Capt Hall, Col Seth Warner, Green Mountain Boys, and again in June, 1777, 4 mos, Capt Allen ; 4 mos, Goodenough's Rangers of Vt. Mar Mary Gary, 1776 (d July ,25, 1820). Children: Mary, Anna, Jane, John, Amity. D June 27, 1836, Amesville, OH (Natl No 89714, Vol 90, p 230, D.A.R. Lin.). Bur West State St, Athens,, OH, east of main driveway. MI : "Joseph Lyons — Died June 27, A. D. 1836 — Aged 81 years. GM doubtless by descendants. He applied for pens Oct 13, 1832, fr Athens Twp, Athens Co, OH. At the age of 77 his claim was allowed. Ref: Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Revolutionary War records Sec, Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 240280.

LYONS, SAMUEL, (Columbiana Co.) [40.640 -80.575]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. In 1840 was living in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, age 78 yrs. A pensioner. He died in ? and buried ? Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 240284. Gravesite unknown.

LYONS, WILLIAM, (Morgan County) [40.181 -80.895]

Born on November 15, 1756 in Ballyrashane, County Derry, Ireland. Served in Capt Fishbbourne's Company, 4th PA Line Regt 1777; in the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private and Sea Service. He married Margaret Gibson; children: ? Lived in Lancaster County. Pennsylvania at enlistment and later moved to Chester County, Pennsylvania for four

years and also enlisted there. After his sea service he lived seven years in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania the part that became Mifflin County, Next he moved to Huntington County, Pennsylvania for four years then to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania for four years. He then moved to Venango County, Pennsylvania for eight years before moving to Jefferson County, Ohio for three years From there he moved to Harrison County Ohio for five years the to Tuscarawas County, Ohio for four years. His last move was to Morgan County, OH and Settled in Washington Twp about 1820. Soldier was pensioned. Applied July 18, 1832 in Morgan County, Ohio. Ref.# S4585 and He received an annual allowance of $66.00. He Died at 77 years of age in Morgan Co. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co 1833. Ref: Pa Archives 5th, 11, 1060, 1083. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1870. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 1,(Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 234. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275.
SAR Ancestor # P- 240290. Gravesite unknown.

LYTLE, JOHN Clermont County [39.0601810 -84.0583797]

Born Aug. 8, 1766. He married Dorcas Warring (1787 – 1870) and they had a son Joseph & John. In 1825 he purchased tax delinquent lands on the waters of the East Fork of Little Miami in 1825. He died in Jan. 30, 1843 at 76 years old, buried in Williamsburg Cem. Has a marble monument. Clermont OH 55, and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4 [SAR P-240299 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

MacLACHLAN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.) [40.66079 -80.76483]

Born in 1743, Edinburgh, Scotland. He served as a Private with Capt Samuel Holliday's Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Arthur Buchanan. James, an old Revolutionary soldier, who had served under the immediate command of General Washington, came to Columbiana County from Northumberland Co,, PA and settled near the village of Calcutta, St,Clair twp. in the year 1797. In 1830 he removed to Knox twp. and settled on section 18, There he resided a few years and then removed to Wayne township where he died about 1834. He married Elizabeth Mackey (1749-1846); children: Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Jeremiah, Joseph, William, Catherine Samuel, Polly & Samuel. He Died on February 22, 1829 or1834 and buried at Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery, 16521 Steubenville Pike Road, Salineville, Columbiana, OH 43945. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of Steubenville Pike Road (Township Road 413) and Paulin Road (Township Road 2500). The cemetery is located in Wayne Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 90121, Vol 91, p 40, D.A.R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of

Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2295. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1976. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 328. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 9, p. 792. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 229, 230. Has an old stone sarcophagus and a DAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P- 240510.

McALLISTER, ANDREW, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 6, 1741 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He served as a Pvt in Captain John Parker's Rangers Company and Samuel Young's Company in Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment. He married Rebecca Robinson (1745-1810); children: Sarah b. 1765, William b. 1767, Andrew Jr b. 1768, Margaret b. 1771 and Elizabeth b. 1775. He Died at 75 years of age on January 23, 1816 and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials.
After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. GM Marietta Chap with marker on gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen; replaced 1920. Ref: Adj Gen office. State of N. H. Fur infor Marietta Chap. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1935. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# I, p. 234. National Archives, Revolutionary War Rolls, New Hampshire Bedel's Regiment, Folder 49, Page 29.
SAR Ancestor # P- 329076.

McALLISTER, DANIEL (Columbiana County) [40.72634 -80.85951]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain William Skiles Company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Margaret __; children: Daniel. He was original owner of Log Cabin Shrine. He died on January 3, 1833 at 75 years of age and buried at St. Pauls(Dungannon) Cemetery, Gavers Road, Franklin Township, Columbiana County, OH 44423. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 61. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 5, p. 368, 375.
SAR Ancestor # P-243803.

McBRIDE, ALEXANDER (Ross County) [39.464562 -82.748567]

Born in 1753 in Pennsylvania. In July 1775, Alexander enlisted in the army in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and served as a private in Captain James Ross's rifle Company which was part of Colonel Thompson's Regiment in the Pennsylvania Line Alexander was discharged August 9, 1776 in Long Island, New York. He married ___ ; children: Alexander. He came to Ohio about 1800. He applied for a pension in Ross County, Ohio on 21 Jul 1819 and was receiving it at his death. He died on August 20, 1833 he died leaving a son Alexander and the "rest of my heirs." Alexander"s service is commemorated with a Memorial Stone in the Old Lutheran Cemetery in Adelphi, Ross County, Ohio 43135. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 223; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII, p. 580; Pension Application File, #26261; Pension Roll of 1835, p. 214; Probate Court, Ross County: File# 5732. Verbal Will- 19 Aug 1833, Filed-22 Oct. 1833. He has a va tombstone & 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-328383.

McBRIDE, STEPHEN. (Columbiana County) [40.74920 -80.95610]

Born on February 10, 1754 in Frederick, Virginia to parents James (1734-1817) & Sarah Edwards McBride(1745-1794). Served 1776 as Private and Drummer Boy in Foreman's VA Company; with Washington at Yorktown, enlisting in Hampshire County, Virginia. He married Hannah Smith (1761-1823); children: John, Stephen, James, Samuel, Mary, Jeremiah, Andrew, Evan, Abram, Ann, Hannah and Betsy. He settled in Columbiana County, OH in 1805 on a farm close to the Friends (church) he helped build. His son Jeremiah of Martin County, Indiana on behalf of himself and other heirs filed for a pension in November 1855, application rejected Ref R6591. He Died on August 8, 1837 and buried at Sandy Springs Cemetery, Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., OH. Ref: Vol 92, p 162, Natl No 91500, D.A.R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2240. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 234. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 92, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 162. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, p. 1132 and Vol. 4, p. 354. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 156, 157.
SAR Ancestor # P-245396. He as a new VA and an older VA stone and a bronze Rev War marker.

McBURNEY, WILLIAM, (Sandusky Co.) [41.327 -83.418]

Born in Ireland. Served to close of war. Not mar. He Died in Bradner, OH, thought to be in 1837 (A. J. Brooks) and Buried in Bradner Cemetery, Sandusky Co., OH. Cem is situated in Wood and Sandusky Cos. Grave on Sandusky side. No mark. Came fr Ireland in 1775 to aid Revolutionists. Left no relatives. Fur infor Jane Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

McCADDEN, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Born in 1757, Enl July, 1780, Served Va. in Col George Roger Clark's Regt. He assisted in erecting blockhouse, first bldg on present site of Cincinnati. D in 1845 in Licking Twp. Bur Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. GM Hetuck Chap in 1910. Settled in this Co 1826. Ref : Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245405

MCCANDLESS, JAMES, JR (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1770. He served as a Private with Delaware in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Johnson; Children: . He Died on February 29, 1846 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Section 78 – Lot 229, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A074698. SAR Ancestor # P-245460. No stone.

MC CANN, JAMES (Guernsey County) [39.93940 -81.46340]

Born in 1759 in Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, Served as a Private and fifer in Captain John Murray's company, in Colonels Miles', Daniel Brodhead's, Bull's and Walter Stewart's Pennsylvania regiments. He was in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine and was discharged at Valley Forge after serving one year and nine months. Soldier was pensioned having applied on March 16, 1819 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married Jane Quaylein 1779 in PA; children: Thomas b. 1791 & William b. 1781. In 1819 soldier was living in Greene County, Pennsylvania. later he came to Ohio and settled in what is now Noble County. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 80 years of age on March 4, 1839 in Center Township, Noble County and buried at Senecaville Cemetery. Senecaville, Guernsey County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2., 1939. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2242. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 224. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 250. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 188. Official roster III: Soldiers of

the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. No tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-245463.

Mc CANN, ROBERT (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Robert died in Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio. Robert was a Revolutionary War soldier who participated in the Battle of Brandywine, according to Pioneers of Ross County Ohio. Robert was a hotelkeeper (3 Keys Hotel) in Chillicothe. Robert's death is unknown, and burial site is unknown. Other patriots from Huntington township in the early wars of the country were ….. Robert McCann (a Revolutionary soldier)….
Excerpt from: History of Huntington Township, Ross County, OH; From: The County of Ross; Henry Holcomb Bennett, Editor Published by Selvyn A. Brant; Madison, Wis. 1902.
History of Ross County Ohio, p 186; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 3, p 250; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio. p. 14 & 15; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p. 342. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

McCARTNEY, JAMES (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born on April 11, 1745 in Londonderry, Ireland. He served as a private and then a Corporal in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia, first served under Captain Merchant, guarding Barr·s Fort on the frontier, then he served at Fort Kingston.
The fo11owing spring he served under Captain Love at Fort Barr and Fort Palmer scouting against the Indians and guarding provisions for Fort Pitt. John married Mary Taggart (1758-1842); children: John, Joseph, Sarah, William, Elizaheth, Andrew, Isaac, Jane and Mamaduke. John had applied for a pension on 10 Oct 1832 in Ross County. Ohio and was placed on the pension roll on 19 Apr 1831. He died in1835 in Ross County, Ohio. James's service in the Revolution is commemorated with a stone in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio 45601.
DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 1939; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 224; Pension Application File, #S2772, Cert. #7922; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284; Ross Countv Families. Vol. I, p. 19: Probate Court, Ross County: File #5739, Administration-30 Mar 1836. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-245453.

Mc CARTY, ?___ (Hamilton County) [39.1678154 -84.7614282]

In 1936 a grave was discovered when Andrew Wainscott was digging a foundation for his home in Miami Township. Along with the remains were brass buttons inscribed with the words "London, England, Double Quality." Initially the remains were buried twenty feet from the original site of discovery. Records compiled by the WPA located in the

Recorder's office in Cincinnati, indicate McCarty was a British officer under Capt. Bird killed in action at Fort Liberty, Cynthiana, Kentucky. The remains were later removed to Maple Grove Cemetery in Section $, Grave 88. [located in Whitewater Township on the N side of Valley Junction Road and 0.6 miles S of the Miami River Bridge]
SAR Ancestor # P-

McCASKEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.) [40.840 -81.070]

Reported by Bethia Southwick Chap as a Revolutionary soldier, but no record yet found. He Died in Columbiana Co, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap,
SAR Ancestor # P- 245504. Gravesite unknown.

McCAUGHEY, WILLIAM, (Jefferson County) [40.17500 -80.79360]

Born on August 29, 1745 in Limavady, Londonderry, Ireland. He served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Continental Line, with Captain Thomas Church's Company, in Colonel Anthony Wayne's 4th Pennsylvania Regiment, he fought in the Battle of Trenton. He Married Margaret Jackson(1746-1839) in1769; children: James, Janetta, Jean, Joseph, Margaret and Elizabeth. They left Ireland with a child and emigrated to Upper Oxford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania between 1772 and 1778. After the War they moved to Mt. Pleasant Township, Jefferson County, OH and became a farmer. He Died on October 1, 1827, near Smithville, OH and buried at Old Seceder Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, OH. Ref : Natl No 44668, Vol 45, p 267, D.A.R. Lin. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 153. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 17, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 255.
SAR Ancestor # P- 245510. Has a tombstone.

MCCLAIN, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Continental Army, enlisting for six months in July, 1776 in the Maryland Flying Camp under Captain Good; was in the battles of York Island, White Plains and Fort Washington; his second enlistment was on January 1777 for the duration of the War under Captain Ecelburger in the 16th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line where he was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Stony Point. He was discharged in Philadelphia at the end of the War. He married Betsy___(1768-__); children: Martha, Rachael, Betsy, Hannah and Matilda. He first lived in Maryland and then PA, after the War he moved to Ohio Township, Monroe County, OH, but is buried in West Weaver Township, Columbiana County, OH as McLane. William was a farmer in Monroe County, OH and received a pension there in 1840.

Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 1, pp. 62, 63. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 205. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 224. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 246725. Gravesite Unknown.

McCLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born on January 10, 1737, York County, Pennsylvania to father William McClean. He served as a Captain in the 6th PA Battalion, having been commissioned January 9, 1776; he was captured in the Canadian campaign. He was married to 1) Sarah Charlesworth in 1762, 2) Sarah Watkins; children: #1 several including Margaret b. 1763. Moses reportedly served in the Legislature of Pennsylvania and in 1780 he was an assemblyman in York County, Pennsylvania. DAR Lineage Books list him as a Major and a Lt. Colonel. Moses died on August 25, 1810 and was buried 26 Aug 1810 in the Presbyterian Burial Grounds in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery, 300 brookside Drive, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH 45601 to commemorate his service. Natl No 76925, Vol 77, D.A.R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index, Part 11. p. 1978; DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 3, p. 2 & Vol. 36. p. 284 & Vol.77, p. 348 & Vol. 92, p. 94 & Vol. 101, p. 67 & Vol. 102, p. 152 & Vol. 152, p. 85; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p. 235 & 243, Vol. 2, p. 415 & Vol. 3, p. 258; Obituary, Supporter, 1 Sep 1810 and as reprinted Chillicothe (Ohio)Gazette, 31 Jul 1976; Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. II, p. 213 & 6th Series. Vol. XI p. 434; Pioneers of Ross County Ohio, p. 71; Probate Court, Ross County: File #5673, Administration- 5 Sep 1810 to John McClean.
SAR Ancestor # P-245557. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

McCLEAN, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.) [38.610 -83.300]

Born in 1733. Commanded a Company under Col Thos Hartley, PA Line, 1777.
He Married Jane Witherow; Children : One was Mary. He Died in 1807, Adams Co.
Natl No 48899, p 408, Vol 49, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 245558
Gravesite unknown.

McCLEAVE, GEORGE, (Clark Co.) [39.92640 -83.81310]

Born in 1751 in Ireland or Maryland. The published family genealogy states he participated in one of the important battles of the Amer. Revolution, a Pvt in a Maryland Regt. He Married Elizabeth Smith, dau of Peter Smith; Children: John, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, who mar Nathan Reddish at whose home he died. He Died in 1824, near Harmony and Buried at Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

northwest part. MI: "George McCleave a soldier of Revolution." GM S. A. R. metal marker 1906. Moved from Md to Colerain, OH. 1790, then to 111. In 1819 came alone to Qark Co on horseback. Shoe maker, learned trade in Philadelphia. Ref: Family hist. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a bronze Plaque.

MCCLELLAN, WILLIAM (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1761. He Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on April 8, 1817 and buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 245583. No stone.

McCLELLAND, CARY, (Knox Co.) [40.24229 -82.38238]

Born on March 18, 1750, (or 1753 ?) in Ireland. He served as a Pvt. Enlisting 1776 in Regt of Col Walter Stewart in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton. Pensioned as Pvt PA Line. He Married 1)__ McVey and 2) Henrietta Meyers (d 1829); children: One dau Elizabeth. He Died on March 8, 1846 Ross Co tho pensioned in Knox Co. Buried at Bell Church Cemetery, 20871 Bell Church Road, Knox Co., OH first row on the west side of cem. MI: "Gary McClelland, born 13th of March 1750, died the 8th of March, 1846." Also a verse on the stone partially illegible. Ref: (Bk 3, Vol 8, pp 2 and 3. J. J. Sprague Clerk: We have the original pens paper granted the 12th day of July 1834 signed by Louis Caso. Also paper fr Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. giving the infor on pensions and also of his services and granting of pens.) Mary Bell Benton, Delaware, OH. Compare Natl No 63247, Vol 64, and 82463, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 245589. No stone.

McCLELLAND, ENOS (ENOCH) (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1763 to parents William and Esther Hopwood McClelland in Fayette County, Pennsylvania where his father owned a tavern, now called McClellandtown. He served as a Private in the 22nd Regiment of the Infantry, on the Continental Line where his brother William from German Township was also in the War. He married ____; children: Jane and Asa. They filed for a pension for their father's service while in Jefferson County, OH and starting on May 4, 1821 received $48 annually for five years and ended on May 4, 1826. Enos left PA after the War and lived with his children until his death on February 22, 1814 in Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of

1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 163. Application for pension for the Common Pleas Court of Jefferson County, OH, 1821, p. 315. Gravesite unknown in Jeferson County, OH
SAR Ancestor # P-335186.

McCLELLAND, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.) [40.60530 -80.65890]

Born in 1760. Living in 1840, aged 80 yrs. Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 245593. Gravesite unknown.

McCLELLAND, ROBERT (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. SAR Ancestor # P- .

McCLELLAND, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in 1751 in Ireland. He served as a 1st Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Militia in the Flying Camp of the Chester County, Militia under Col. Wm. Montgomery. He married Elizabeth Oliver; children: Elizabeth & Jane. He died on March 5, 1829 and buried at Ridgeview Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hanover Road, Scio, Harrison Co., OH 43986. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of Hanover Ridge Road (County Road 17) at its intersection with Keyser Road (Township Road 239). The cemetery was established in 1818 and is 2.02 acres in size. The cemetery is maintained by the Archer Township Trustees. The cemetery is located in Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 82, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR 1994), p.82. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P- 245602. DAR# A075047. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 157.
Has a tombstone and Bronze marker.SAR Ancestor # P- 245602. DAR# A075047. Has a Tombstone.

McCLELLAN, WILLIAM, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born on July 27, 1767 Mercersburg, PA to parents James & Martha McCoy McClellan. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600], was a pack horseman, buried

in that Co. He married Mary Sterrett (1768-1842); children: James, Maria, William, Isabella & Martha. He Died on Oct 2, 1827 Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Plot lot 689 –grave 11, 1602 Greenwood Avenue, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH 45011. Lived in St Clair Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 245608. Has a large granite monument.

McCLELLEND, ALEXANDER (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Birth 1761 in PA ?, Revolutionary War Soldier Served as a Lieutenant in Westmoreland PA County Rangers , death 1824. Married Catherine Courson and had Isaac. Buried at Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. He is listed on a Granite DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots. SAR Ancestor # P-244021.

McCLEAVE, GEORGE (Clark County) [39.926657 -83.813319]

Born in Maryland or Ireland in 1751. He served in the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1780, 8th Class, 3rd Company, 6th Battalion commanded by Lt. Colonel Davis, He was called again into service in the forepart of the year 1781, and later that same year, He served a total of three times with the Chester County Militia. He married ___ ; children Elizabeth, John, Benjamin b. 1782 and Mary. The McCleave family emigrated to Ohio and settled on the Big Miami River near Colerain about 1790. George McCleave was a tall man and of good personal appearance; a shoemaker by trade, which he learned in Philadelphia. Shortly after their arrival in Ohio, the mother died, leaving George with help from his oldest daughter, Elizabeth, to care for the remaining children. In the year 1791, several hundred Indians led by Simon Girty, besieged the garrison at Colerain where the McCleaves lived, and Elizabeth with the other women of the place did her part in defending the fort by moulding bullets for the men who kept up a vigorous fight until relieved by a rescue party from Ft. Washington.
Elizabeth McCleave (1780-1849) married on August 22, 1801 Samuel Smith son of Dr. Peter Smith and Catherine Stout Smith, and had thirteen children. The Smith family moved to Clark County Ohio, and eventually settled near Donnels Creek.
Mary McCleave married in 1818 Nathan Reddish, a widower with five children. They settled east of Springfield, Ohio. Mary died sometime before 1826.
John McCleave (1778-1846) the eldest son, left Colerain on the Miami in the year 1803, moved to Indiana, later to the Illinois territory by 1819. John married in 1801 Mary Benfiel, daughter of Col. John Benfiel, and had eight children. Benjamin McCleave and his first wife, Rachel, had three children. He married his second wife March 12, 1816 in Butler County, Ohio. She was Margaret (Kennedy) Craven, a widow with five children of the Revolutionary soldier John Craven. Benjamin and Margaret had five children of this union. Benjamin McCleave left the Ohio territory in 1819 and moved to Illinois with his family, taking his father, George, then advanced in years. After staying with his sons about two years, working at his trade of shoemaking, the old gentleman became dissatisfied and decided to return to Ohio. His sons, John and Benjamin, procured a

horse, saddle, and bridle for him and he rode through to Ohio by himself. He safely reached his destination (Clark County, Ohio) where he spent his last days at the homes of his daughters, Elizabeth (McCleave) Smith near Donnelsville and Mary (McCleave) Reddish near Springfield. He died in 1824 and buried at the old graveyard on Columbia Street: Columbia Street Cemetery, Row 9 – Grave 18,
References: Genealogy of Descendents of Samuel Smith, Sr. and Elizabeth (McCleave) Smith, by John Peery Miller, A.M., 1922; Early Settlers and Early Times on Dannels Creek and Vicinity, Clark County, Ohio, by Samuel S. Miller, 1887; Pennsylvania Archives, Index page 1356, Volume V., pp. 721, 743, 745; Journal of Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield, Illinois, Volume 10, p. 374; Official Roster Ill Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-245568. Has a DAR Plaque.

McCLIMANS, JOHN, (Madison Co.) [39.76720 -83.38310]

Born on Apr 29, 1756, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Served as substitute soldier in Chester Co, Militia, for the sum of £25 for a term of two mos. He Married Mary Creviston, 1782; Children : Margaret, William, George, Sarah, John, James, Joseph, Samuel, Isaac, David. He Died on Aug 8, 1829, Madison Co, OH and buried at Johnston-McCliman's Cemetery, 11524 County Road 9, London, Madison Co, OH 43143. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-245624. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.) [39.52420 -83.23420]

Born in 1734, in Scotland or Ireland to father John McClintock (1710- 1788). He served aa a Pvt in Capt William Blane's Company 7th Bn Cumberland Co, Militia 1777. Bn commander not stated. (See p 457, Vol and series as above Pa Archives). He Married a cousin __ McClintock, in 1755; Children: One son,Joseph. He died in 1804, near Clarksburg, OH and Buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Holland, Perry Twp, Pickaway Co., OH at southwest corner. GM by stake. He had a brother James. Ref : Natl No 80480 and Miss Frances McClintock, Cook, OH. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 245639.

McCLASKEY (McCloskey), WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.82667 -80.54360]

Born on June 13, 1761 in Ireland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain John Ludwig's Company in the 6th Battalion, Berks County Militia commanded by Colonel Joseph Hiester. He married 1) Kesia McCalla (1779-1812), 2) Ann__(1787-1847); children: Thomas and David. He died at 84 years of age on Feburary

4, 1845 and buried at Glenview Cemetery, East Palestine, Unity Township, Columbiana County, OH 44413. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1944. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 415. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 239. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, pp. 602, 604 & Vol. 12, p. 1020. William B. McCord, History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 473. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-245549. Has a monument with family members.

McCLUNIE, MICHAEL (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in 1742 or 1752. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, Enlisting on May 27, 1776 near Carlisle Pennsylvania a Private for a term of nine months in Captain Williams Peoples' Company in a Regiment of State Troops commanded by Colonel_?_, next he enlisted in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania the Company commanded by Captain William McFarland in the 1st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line commanded by Colonel James Chambers for three years. In 1780 he enlisted in the Company commanded by Captain Thomas Butler in the 3rd Regiment of The Pennsylvania Line commanded by Colonel William Butler, participated in the battles at Long Island, Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine and the siege Yorktown. His marriage and children are unknown. Soldier was pensioned. Applied May 22, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio Ref.# S41845. He received an annual allowance of $496.00. He died on July 31, 1823 in Washington County, Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 1208. 1800 Census - Washington County, Ohio Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-245661. Gravesite unknown.

McCLURE, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried? Hid name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

McCLURE, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.) [39.792 -82.235]

Born in 1759, Cumberland Co, PA. He Commanded a Company in PA Troops. He Married 1) Agnes McKeehan in 1786; children: . He Died in 1823, Perry Co (?). Ref: Natl

No 45547, Vol 46, p 232, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 245711. Gravesite unknown.

McCLURKIN, MATHEW, (Preble Co.) [39.58470 -84.72080]

Born 1761 in Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War, Matthew, and three of his brothers (John, Thomas and Archibald), served in the Revolutionary War. From his pension file, we learn that Matthew was living in Chester County, South Carolina when he volunteered in the spring of 1780. He served under the Command of Lieutenant Houston and Colonel Sumter. His service began at Indian Lands near the Catawba River, A small company of volunteers marched from Indian Lands to a place called Hanging Rock near the Catawba River, where early in the morning they attacked and defeated a company of Tories who were commanded by Colonel Bryan. The British soldiers were encamped about half a mile away and they made an attack on the volunteers who held their ground until evening. Then the volunteers left and marched to Bigger's Ferry on the Catawba River. At this place, the volunteers were attacked by the British forces and Matthew was severely wounded in the head and taken prisoner by the British troops. He and the other prisoners were taken to Charlotte in North Carolina, and confined in jail. Then they were sent to Camden in South Carolina and there confined in a prison for about 10 weeks. Then he was sent to Charleston to be put aboard a prison ship. On the way, about 16 miles from Camden, he and the other prisoners overpowered the guard and made their escape. About 2 weeks after his escape he again entered the service as a volunteer under Colonel Sumter. This time, the volunteers took a British Garrison about 3 miles south of the Congaree River at Thompson's Plantation (Calhoun County). Matthew continued in the service for some time with Colonel Sumter in the south part of South Carolina. He was again taken prisoner by the British and was sent to Camden and confined as a prisoner until he obtained a parole from the British and returned to Chester. He married Jennet McClurkin about 1786; children: Catharine, Joseph, James, John, Jane, Agnes & Elizabeth. Jennet McClurkin was the daughter of James McClurkin Sr. and Mary. Jennet was born about 1766 in Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland. She was a passenger on the Lord Dunlace that arrived in Charlestown December 20, 1772.
Mathew died on May 1, 1847 and buried at Beechwood Cemetery, Eaton Oxford Road & SR 732, Morning Sun, Preble Co., OH 45311. Location of cem Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. and Mrs. Miller. Matthew, along with his brothers John and Thomas, is listed on the Catholic Presbyterian Church Revolutionary War Marker at the historic church in Chester County, South Carolina.
SAR Ancestor # P- 245718. Has a tombstone.

MCCOLLOUGH, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.3008 -80.9195]

Born on April 3, 1766 in Pennsylvania, son of William McCollough of Glasserton, Wigtown, Scotland & his second wife. He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 7th Class with Captain William Fife's Company, 2nd

Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia on September 15, 1782. He married Esther Gamble (1758-1841); children: William, John, Margaret, Esther, Joseph, Samuel, Alexander, James and George. He lived in Washington County during the War, then moved to Peters Townshio, PA, then in 1785 was issued a warrant for a land patent in Secind Moon Township, later Hanover Township, Beaver County, PA. They left Beaver County around 1814 and finally settled in Green Township, Harrison County, OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 71, 82.

SAR Ancestor # P-245739. Gravesite unknown.

MC COLLUM, CORNELIUS (Clermont Co.) [39.007711 -84.138977]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 369. He died on February 14, 1837. Buried at Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106. Has a tombstone and a VA Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-245738.

MC COLLUM, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 539. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-244140

McCOMAS, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.44909 -80.85921]

Born on May 17, 1739 to parents David Alexander, Jr. and Martha Scott McComas. He served as a Captain with Virginia Continental Line, his name listed with the Revolutionary War Records of Virginia. He married 1) Elizabeth Scott, 2) Mary __, 3) Hannah Bond; children: #1 Elizabeth Frederick and Daniel, #2 Sabra, Thomas Jefferson and George William, #3 Cassandra, Martha and Cordella. He lived in Virginia during the War, then after the War settled in Jefferson County, OH. He died on May 27, 1828 in Jefferson County and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, 203 Church Street, East Springfield, Jefferson County, OH 43910. Cemetery notes and/or description: Follow Route 43 into East Springfield to the East Springfield Post Office which is located on the left going north on 43. Turn left on street after post office and follow for less than 1/4 mile. Cemetery is next to Christ United Methodist Church. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p 3. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). *Revolutionary War Records of Virginia*, Section II, Document No. 44. SAR Ancestor # P-245746.
Has a tombstone and two bronze markers 1776 and American Legion.

McCOMB, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.) [39.881 -82.814]

Born in Washington Co, PA, on January 10, 1757. He Enlisted Capt Jas McConnel's Company, Cols Walle and Morgan, from Cumberland Co. Pa. July 20, 1776 at Ft Washington siege. Served as volunteer with Col Crawford on his expedition to Sandusky in 1782 ; also on the pension rolls of 1819, on the muster roll from Washington Co, Pa. Taken prisoner Nov 16, 1776; confined on prison ship "Jersey." Paroled ; re-enl 1787. 6th Bn Cumberland Co, PA. He married Rebecca Kearsley; chilnren: Rebecca. He Died on February 10, 1835 in Truro Twp. and buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Location of cem near Winchester pike. MI: "William McComb. Died Feb 10, 1835, aged 78 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker. Sept 1027. D. A. R. Came to Ohio fr Washington Co, Pa. 1820; located on Walnut Creek about VA miles fr National Road. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-245752. Gravesite unknown.

McCOMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born on February 27, 1747 in Scotland. He served as a Pvt Capt Luce's PA Company. 2nd Bn 2nd Establishment. Pvt 2nd Regt. Transferred to Nichols Regt Continental Army New Jersey. Men of the Revolution, p 130. He married Elizabeth Marshall (1748-1839); children: Robert, William & Elizabeth. He died on February 27, 1822 and Buried at Poland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514 . Came to Poland in 1801, Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, p 48, Vol 1. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 245754. Has a tombstone.

McCOMBS, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born on December 24, 1772 a native of Washington Co. PA. He served as a Pvt Washington Co Regt. Capt Robert Ramseys' Company, 7th Class. Washington Co. Regt. 1782 returned. PA Archives, Series 6, Vol 11, p 184, 4 Class. 1784 same Vol, p 212. When he died left wife and nine children in Poland, October 1, 1854 and Buried at Poland Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Native of Washington, Pa. Came to Poland, OH. 1802. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245756. Has a tombstone

McCONAUGHEY, JOHN (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Bornin 1754 in Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, was a Private 8th Class in

the 7th Company6th Battalion of the Cunberland County, PA Militia from July 31, 1777 to August 1779 and August 23, 1782. He married Margaret Holmes (_-1850)in 1776; children: David b. 1806. He lived in Ireland, Cumberland County PA and Guernsey County, OH. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1947. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 121. 1850 US Census, Madison Township, Guernsey County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 335393. He died in 1850 and buried at unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH.

McCONNELL, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on January 26, 1758, Scotland. He served as a Pvt of Capt McClure's VA Company, Col Lynn's Company 1780, also Colonel Robert Patterson's Company, in KY under Col George Rogers Clark. He married Rebecca Thompson; Children: William. Robert b. 1796, James Lindsay, Alexander and Thomas Jefferson. He Died on Novomber 12. 1821 in Dayton, OH and Buried at Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, Montgomery, Co., OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Ref: Fannie McConnell Lynch, Dayton, OH. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A075455. SAR Ancestor # P- 245766. Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

MCCONNEL, FRANCIS (Belmont County) [40.1054 -80.7252]

Born in April, 1754 in Ireland. He served as a Private on the New Jersey Line, enlisting in November, 1775 in Captain Silas Howell's Company under Lord Spurling in Morris County, New Jersey for one year the discharged; after he served as a volunteer for five years an was in the battles of Three Rivers, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Springfield. He married Mary Treadway (1764-__); children: James, Ann, Agnes, Elizabeth, Margaret, Franklin, Mary Ellen and Francis. He immigrated from Ireland in 1774 and lived in Morris County, NJ. Was living in Pease Township, Belmont County, OH in the 1820 Census. He died on February 21, 1833 and was buried at Scotts Meeting House Cemetery in Belmont County, OH. His widow was pensioned W3846 after an application fifed on March 20, 1846 at age 82. Francis McConnell's Last Will and Testament: I Francis McConnell of Belmont County ... beloved wife Mary McConnell, etc... to the children of my beloved son James, my beloved daughters Ann McConnell, Agnes Amoine, Elizabeth Coss, Margaret Thompson, Mary Phillips... My son Thomas, my son Francis the 40 acres I now live on and to his heirs. I name my son Francis executor. Feb 22 1827, probated

12 March 1832 or 1833. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 2253. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1948. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 226. William S. Stryker, Officers And Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, p. 243. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, D.C. SAR Ancestor # P-245770. Gravesite Unknown.

McCONNELL, THOMAS, (Brown Co.) [38.80715 -83.82884]

Born on November 4, 1772, Washington Co., PA. He Served with PA in the Revolutionary War from Washington Co, PA. He married Mary Downing (1779-1832); children: John, Susannah, Ellis, James, Nathan, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, Amos, Milford & Nancy. He Died on April 26, 1865 in Union Twp, Brown Co, OH and Buried at Redoak Cemetery, Linn Cemetery Road, Redoak, Brown Co., OH. Ref: Mrs. J. W. McTamany, Georgetown, OH. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245785. Has a tombstone.

McCORKEL, JOSEPH, Maj., (Miami Co.) [40.16530 -84.25810]

Born in North Carolina in 1753. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, entered Northwest Traction Quarter of Sec 20, Washington Township. He married__; children: Martha. He Died in Piqua, OH on July 25, 1828 and Buried first in lower graveyard, later to Forest Hill Cemetery, Plot 131-11, 8660 OSR-66, Piqua, Miami Co., OH 45356. Fur infor Piqua Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245798. Has an obelisk tombstone.

McCORKEL, ROBERT, (Lawrence Co.) [38.500 -82.415]

Born in 1760, Augusta Co, VA. He served as a Pvt 1776-78 in Capt Michael Bowyer's Company. Col Jas Woods' Regt of VA; 1st & 12th Reg., fought in the battles of Brandywine & Germantown, Virginia Continental Line. Discharged as an Orderly Sgt.3. Applied for pension 1882. Mar Elizabeth Tyler; children: Sarah, Virginia & James. He Died in 1833, Lawrence Co., OH and buried at Bear Grass Creek Cemetery, Lawrence Co., OH. Natl No 68863. Vol 69, p 309. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 245799. Gravesite unknown.

Mc CORMICK, FRANCIS (Hamilton County) [39.0753132 -84.3918820]

He was Born on June 3, 1764, in Frederick County, Virginia. He enlisted at the age of 17 and was a Private on the Virginia Line, served on two campaigns and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. In 1789 he Mar Rebecca Easton. He came to the

Northwest Territory in 1795 and built a cabin in Milford, Ohio, on the Little Miami River. That same year he was licensed to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church and was one of the earliest Methodist preachers in the Northwest Terr. He moved to Kentucky in 1797. In 1807 he bought a farm in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, and later was elected a member of the state legislature. In 1832 he was recorded on the pension rolls of Hamilton County. He Died July 26, 1836, aged 72 years in Anderson Twp. DAR marker. Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery [On SE corner of (6137) Salem Pike and Sutton Road, Mt. Washington]. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, 1990. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-245508. Has an original tombstone.

McCOY, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.) [38.74562 -83.84160]

Born in 1737 in Highlands of Scotland. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary WarApril 1782 enlisting at Washington, PA serving under Capts Swearinggen, Builderback, Shannon & Major Scott, Col McClean, Crawford, Willamson & Gibson. He married Jean Lytle; children: Jane. He married Dec 20th 1787 and Alexander and his Wife settled in Wyoming Valley, Washington, Pennsylvania. Later they moved to South Ripley, Mason, Kentucky, where there first children were born , then they bought a farm in Brown county, Ohio near Ripley and Georgetown. He died in 1837 and Buried at Old Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 245840.

McCOY, ALEXANDER, (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born on ? He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain George Sharp's Company, 3rd Battalion in 1781- 83. He married ___ ; children: James. After the War he moved from Washington County, PA to Longs Run, Columbiana County, OH about 1800 to 1805 and lived in Center Township, Columbiana County, OH. He died on September 24, 1826 and buried at an

unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 227. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 102.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

McCOY, EPHRIAM, (Delaware Co.) [40.24580 -82.86110]

Born in 1739 He served as a Pvt with Connecticut under Cols Wyllis and Zebulon Butler, Capt Judd. He died on June 29, 1823 and buried at (Trenton Twp.)Sunbury Memorial Park, Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 245850. Has a tombstone.

McCOY, GEORGE, (Champaign Co.) [40.101 -83.732]

Born in ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1820 in Urbana and Buried at Old Ward Street Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH. Fur infor Urbana Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 245854. Gravesite unknown.

McCOY, GEORGE, (Columbiana County) [40.85000 -80.83000]

Birth and death dates are unknown. He served Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Carr's and Captain Biggs' Company. He married Jane___(1797-1866); children: . He was buried at Phillips Church Cemetery, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH 44460. Cemetery notes and/or description: Near the intersection of Salem Grange Road and OH-45.Phillips Christian Church Cemetery, 35459 Salem Grange Rd, Salem Ohio. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 254. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 388. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, pp. 605, 607. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P-245853. Has a VA stone.

McCRACKEN, CYRUS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Was Br in Ireland about 1758. Gave service to Virginia. He Mar Elizabeth Palmer. Sometime after 1795 he D 1782 in **Woodford County, Kentucky.** Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-245883

McCRACKEN, WM., Col, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br unknown. He was a 2nd Lt 13th Pa. Regt, 1777. He was first Revolutionary soldier bur in Hamilton Co. Ref: Grieve's History, p 128. D Nov 4, 1782. Wounded at Piqua; d after several days' journey on now Mt Auburn. Bur by little blockhouse opposite mouth of Licking River. 50 years later, at his request, 3 of his companions; Simon Kenton, Maj Jas Galloway and John McCadden returned to his grave. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-245893

McCREA, GILBERT, (Hamilton Co.) [39.3000844 -84.5792016]

Born 1758 in Pennsylvania. Died on June 7, 1824. Buried in Huston Cemetery (aka Presbyterian Churchyard) [Colerain Township; Kemper Road, 2.6 miles from the intersection of Colerain and Kemper, at firehouse. Cemetery is located on the right .25 mi. before Pippin and before the water tower, on a hill. Deed was recorded February 10, 1830. Maintained by Colerain Twp., Trustees]. He is buried next to his wife Lydia born abt. 1760, d. 1840. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245909

McCREARY, GEORGE, (Morrow Co.) [40.44839 -82.69795]

Born in 1752 in County Armagh, Province of Ulster, Ireland. He Enlisted as Pvt in PA Militia, York Co., May 1, 1776. Promoted to Sgt served under Capt Gilliland and Col Reed ; joined the "Flying Camp" under Col Magaw at Elizabeth N. J. Took part in battle of Ft Washington, was captured and held prisoner on British Man-of-war 2 mos., then released on parole in 1777. He Married Mary McQuown(1750-_) 1781 or 1782; Children: Thomas, Nancy, James, Mary, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, William, Sarah. He Died on February 26, 1842 and buried in Chester Twp. Baptist Cemetery, Morrow Co., OH in old part, first row behind church, near road, no monument ; marker in preparation ; will have Revolutionary record. GM by great-great-granddaughter, with granite marker. He lived a short time in York Co, Pa after Revolution then moved to Loudon Co, Va. from there to Licking Co, OH. finally to Knox Co. Farmer, carpenter. Granted a pens Apr 3, 1834. Pension certificate No 2620L Ref : Miss Eva Gardner, Mt Gilead, OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application, National Archives, The Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland, Ohio; DAR Patriot Index, Cen, Ed., Part II, The Ohio Genealogical Society in Mansfield, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P- 245918. Has two tombstones.

McCULLOUGH, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

He was Br in New Jersey in 1753 and enlisted at Morristown, New Jersey, in March 1776 in a company of artillery, under Capt. Neally. He was in the battle at Princeton, New Jersey, January 3, 1777. After his discharge he immediately enlisted in the 2nd regt. of the Light Dragoons, commanded by Colonel Elisha Sheldon of Connecticut, and

served as a sergeant in the Connecticut Continental to June 1783. He also served 5 years against the northwest Indians under Generals Wayne and Wilkinson and was discharged at Fort Washington near Cincinnati, Ohio, in consequence of disability and advanced age. He was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio, in June 1818 at the age of 65 years. He was a clothier. It is believed he D in Columbia Twp., in 1820. D 1820. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-245970

McCULLOUGH, ROBERT (Belmont County) [40.15560 -80.99530]

Born in 1756-7 in Edinburgh, Scotland to Robert McCullough. He served as a Private in Captain Henry Graham's Company of Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia in September 29, 1781 and again with the 4th Battalion on March 1, 1782. He Married Jane __(1765-1835); children: Robert, William, Alexander, James, Anna, John Margaret, Mary, Peter George and Samuel. Robert was a devote Presbyterian and was one of the first elders of Crabapple Presbyterian Church organized in Wheeling Twp., Belmont Co., OH. The family came from Washington Co., PA about 1800 to Jefferson County, OH. On January 1, 1808 bought 101 acres in Cadiz Twp., part of Section 10, Township 9, Range 5 which became Athens Township, Harrison County on the Flushing Twp., Belmont County, OH line where they lived the rest of their lives. He was a farmer who died on June 17, 1823 and buried at Crabapple Cemetery, Belmont County, OH. Inscription: In Memory of Robert McCullough who departed this life June19, 1823 in the 67 year. "My flesh shall slumber in the ground till the last trumpets joyful sound then burst the chains with sweet surprise and in my Saviors image rise." Cemetery notes and/or description: Crabapple Church and Cemetery are located in Wheeling Township, Belmont CO., OH, about two miles south of New Athens and a short distance north of Uniontown. The first nucleus of the Crabapple Presbyterian Church was gathered as early as 1799 by Rev. Joseph Anderson. It's one of the oldest cemeteries in the county and is near the Harrison County, border. It is on Zeyer Rd., CR 96, north of Uniontown, off SR 9, in an area of reclaimed strip mines. The original Presbyterian Church here was the first and largest in Wheeling Township. In 1803 Robert and William McCullough helped to organize the church. The first sermon was preached by Rev. John Rea, to a congregation of forty members, which included the McCulloughs, McKibbons, Campbells, Snedekers, Brokaws and Merritts. Crabapple Cemetery is also known as Crabapple Presbyterian Church Cemetery. The cemetery is 3.27 acres and dates from 1806. The cemetery is well kept but many of the stones are no longer readable. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), map. U.S. Federal Census of the United States, 1820 & 1830. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 133 & 135. DAR# A076012. SAR Ancestor # P- 245975.

McCULLOUGH, WILLLAM (Belmont Co.) [40.15560 -80.99530]

Born on January 8, 1749 or 51 in Glasserton, Wigtown, Scotland to parents William and Margaret Lettom McCullough. He served as a ranger with PA in the Revolutionary War. in Capt Henry Graham's Company 4th Battalion, Washington County Pennsylvania, Militia. 1781. He married Isabella__(1751-1832); children: Mary and Martha. He lived in Hopewell Township, Washington County, PA, moved to Ohio he bought land in Section 10, Township 9, Range 5 in what was Cadiz Twp., now is Athens Township, Harrison County, OH in the same Section as Robert McCullough. He Died in 1832 and Buried at Crabapple Church Cemetery, Wheeling Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Pa Archives 6 Series, 11, p 133. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 341, 343. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 97. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 383. SAR Ancestor # P- 245973. Has a bronze Marker.

McCOLLOM, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.06089 -80.71174]

Born on December 25, 1770 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co. New Jersey. He served as a Ranger with PA on the Frontier 1778 to 1783. He married Jane Ayers; children: Mary, John, Anna, Ira & Harvey. He died on April 7, 1849 in Austintown and buried at Cornersburg Cemetery, Plot row 15, Cornersburg, Mahoning Co., OH. Cemetery Owned land in Mahoning Co in early 18th century. Farmer. Ref : Old Deeds Bk G, p 435. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 206. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245979. Has a tombstone.

McCUNE, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.) [40.2078 -81.7220]

Born ? in PA. He served in the Revolutionary War. The McCunes came to Coshocton Co., in 1806. He died ? and buried in Linton Twp. Cemetery, Coshocton Co., OH. Ref : Co History, Mrs. A Ripple, West LaFayette, OH. member. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-245987. Gravesite unknown.

McCUNE, THOMAS, COL., (Jefferson Co.) [40.17500 -80.79360]

Born on July 12, 1756, Huntington County, Delaware. Parents : James and Elizabeth McCune. He served with VA during 1776-1778-1780. Col McCune was one of the volunteers of Delaware in the Revolution who took 12,500 pounds in booty fr the British, and as the army under Washington was in extreme distress, it was voted as a

supply for the use of the army, and immediately conveyed to it. Was in Pvt Smith's Regt. He Married Mary Brady, dau of Gen Joseph Brady, April 5, 1785. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, James, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Margaret, Joseph, William. (Mary occurs twice — typist.) He Died on April 12, 1842 in Warren Twp, Jefferson Co. and buried at Seceder Cemetery, Plot C-35, Mt.Pleasant, Jefferson Co., OH. MI Col Thomas McCune. 1756-1842." Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. July 4, 1922. Forty-five years of age Col McCune moved to Ohio, and he was one of those early pioneers who opened the wilderness, and made a home and "local habitation" for generations to come. He was one of Nature's nobility ; ever kind-hearted as a parent, the friend of man, and an uncompromising Democrat. He represented the people of Jefferson Co for some yrs in the legislature of the state, he was a leading member of the Presbyterian church and fulfilled his duties in life as a Christian and patriot. He died full of yrs, and was bur with the honors of war. Peace to the ashes of the veteran citizen, and patriotic soldier of the Revolution. A large circle of relatives and friends mourn his loss; let them cherish his manifold virtues, and may we all, when overtaken by death, be found as innocent and free fr faults, as the honest old warrior who fought for human rights and the blessings of liberty. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 132,133,134, 135, 401. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2262. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, Will book 3A, Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio), p. 341.

SAR Ancestor # P- 245993. Has a bronze marker & DAR marker.

McCURDEN, HUGH (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.

Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335328.

McDANIEL, HENRY, (Gallia Co.) [38.75280 -82.47750]

Born in November 1763 Pittsylvania Co, VA to parents Daniel & Mary ann Porter McDaniel. He Enlisted in spring of 1779 as Pvt at Bedford Co, PA. Served in Capt Thomas Arthur's Company, Regt of Col Lynch of Va. Wounded in battle of King's Mountain. Disch at Camden Oct 1781. Came to Ohio 1810 from Lewisburg, W. Va. He Married Hannah Bryan, May 15, 1788, in Greenbriar Co., VA; Children : Caleb, John, Alexander, Benjamin, Ephraim, Jehu, Sarah, Hannah. He Died on Sept 28, 1838, in Gallia Co, OH and Buried on McDaniel Cemetery, Flagsprings Road, Patriot, Gallia Co., OH 45658. (farm of W. L. Eakins. MI: Names, dates, etc. Ref : Mrs. Jesta Richards, Washington, D. C., Ethel F. Clark, Gallipolis, OH., et al. Fur infor French Colony Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438] SAR Ancestor # P- 246032. DAR# A076182. Has a VA stone.

McDANIEL, JAMES, (Jackson Co.) [38.89308 -82.56021]

Born on Dec 26, 1755, Halifax Co, VA to parents Henry & Mary Ann Porter McDaniel. Served as a Body guard of Gen Washington at Monmouth and Sgt and Pvt in VA Troops, under Capt Thos Arthur, Col Jas Calloway, 1778, Served to close of Rev. He Married 1)Rebecca Lewis, 1789 and 2) Susannah Cooper; Children: Levi McDaniel who mar Frances Massie was a son, though in some references we have, he Levi, is given as the Rev soldier, having been confused with the father; Enoch & Nancy. He Died in 1847, at Oak Hill, aged 98 yrs 8 mos and Buried at McDaniel Cemetery, Oak Hill, Jackson Co., OH 45656 (located east of Oak Hill near Rt 179 at property once owned by Mrs George Sharp. MI: legible. GM tombstone. Came to Ohio from Va where he served as Indian spy, 1790 to 1792, in 1819, settled in Jackson Co where he became one of the first Justices of the peace, until he was very old, he taught country school north of Gallia and Washington stations. He is pictured in old accounts as a very old man with long white hair. Mention is also made of Levi McDaniel baptizing persons at the creek bottoms in country church gatherings. Applied for pens, Jackson Co, 1845. Ref: (Davis Mackley's Random Notes in the History of Jackson Co by D. W. Williams) Rec ver by D. A. R. (1928). Fur infor Capt John James Chap; and Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.. SAR Ancestor # P- 246035. No stone.

MC DANEL (DANNELL), JOHN COL. (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born 1746 and served in the Revolutionary War. Died August 29, 1831 and buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334295

McDANIEL, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.) [38.6726 -83.7733]

Born on Jan 11. 1760, South Bank Potomac. VA. He served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Jones1798 ; children: . He Died in Brown Co., on Jan 13, 1846 and buried at a Location of cem somewhere in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH. Ref: Pension Dept, Washington. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-246048. Gravesite unknown.

McDANIEL, WALTER, (Brown Co.) [38.6726 -83.7733]

Born in Anne Arundel Co., MD 1747. As a Pvt he Served from Prince George Co., MD. He died ? and buried at a Location of cem Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH. Ref : Record in Pension Dept Washington D. C. I. S. C. File 25691. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246049. Gravesite unknown.

McDERMUT, JAMES, (Putnam Co.) [40.9933 -83.9981]

Born in 1758, PA. Served as a Sgt with Northampton Co, PA under Capt Johnson and Col Craig. He Died in Ottawa, OH, 1856 and buried ? Natl No 32860. Miss Jennie Brooks. Fur infor D. A. R. Lin Bk Vol 33, p 292. SAR Ancestor # P-
Gravesite unknown.

McDERMOTT, JAMES, (Richland County) [40.77140 -82.39860]

Born in August, 1757 or 9. He served as a Pvt in PA Militia, volunteered in 1777 at Easton, North Hampton County, PA for three years under Capt. Johnson, Col. Craig's Reg't.of the PA Line. Was in the Battles of Germantown and Monmouth.. He married Agnes Bell; children: . He Died on June 25, 1859 and Buried at Koogle Cemetery, Mifflin Twp., Richland Co., OH 4 miles north of M L Koogle farm on Wooster Rd. MI: Rev Soldier. GM 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246064.
Has a tombstone.

McDILL, DAVID, (Preble County) [39.60325 -84.76068]

Born on March 17, 1763 in Ireland (Scotland, 1759 or 68) to parents Thomas H. (1725-1794) and Margaret Chesnut (1739-1827) McDill. He served as a Pvt in PA Militia 1776, in 1781 and 1782 in Captain Adams Company, Colonel Lacey's regiment. He married Isabella McQuiston (1773-1829); children: Thomas, Hugh, Jhn, Archibald & Elizabeth. He died on March 7, 1843 (1840 or 1852). Hopewell Cemetery, East Row 22, Morning Sun, Preble County, OH. Ref: Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, OH. McDonald, Archibald, (Logan Co.) Natl No 31810, Vol 32, p 298, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-246067. Has a tombstone.

McDILL, JAMES (Ross County) [39.338889 -83.032836]

Born in 1740. James served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He married Jane __ (_-1825) ; children: Robert & James Jr. He died on September 12, 1801 in Scioto Township, Ross County, OH and is buried at the McDill Cemetery, Polk Hollow Road, just south of US Route 50 on the west edge of Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Jndex. Part 11, p. 1957; Ross Countv Families, p 669.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Has an original Tombstone.

Mc DONALD, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born in 1745 in Scotland. He served, having enlisted in the Pennsylvania Militia in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania and served as a frontier ranger possibly in Westmoreland County, in Captain Eleazer Williamson's Company; State of Pennsylvania in the Northumberland Associators, 1st Battalion, 6th Company as a 2nd Lieutenant. He married a cousin Effie McDonald (1755-1823), the daughter of William McDonald and Elizabeth Douglas; children: Effie b. 1752, Margaret, John b. 1775, Thomas b.1777, Nancy b. 1780, James b. 1782, William b. 1785, Henrietta b. 1790 and Hiram b. 1792. William died on September 6, 1832 in Ross County, OH and was buried in Fruit Hill Cemetery next to his wife Effie, located on Fruit Hill Road on Brewer Heights in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. The cemetery has been abandoned. A memorial stone has been installed in the Grandview Cemetery, located on Bellview Ave. in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. The death on the stone is erroneously reported as in 1823. DAR Patriot Index. Part 11, p. 1958; History of Ross and Highland Counties, p. 300: Pennsylvania Achieves, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 251 & 311; Probate Court, Ross County: File #5740, 1836; Ross County Families, Vol. I, p. 165. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-246116.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

Mc DONALD, JOHN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Br June 26, 1748. He served in Capt. Reed's company, Colonel Samuel McCoomb's Regt. and was a Capt. in the Pennsylvania Bn, a Maj 3rd Bn Cumberland Co, Pa 1780 during Rev. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York. In 1820 he resided with his wife Lydia Sturgeon in Clearwater Twp., Warren County, Ohio. In 1821 he filed for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. D August 29, 1831, Warren Co, OH. Ref : Vol 93, p 241, Natl No 92775, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-246101. Burial Site unknown.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Champaign County) [40.102 -83.733]

Born in 1759. Served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1840 and buried at ? , Champaign County, OH.Applications with burial data. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, OHSSAR. SAR Ancestor # P- 246079. Gravesite unknown.

McDONALD, HENRY (Holmes County) [40.550 -81.911]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in ? and buried at Eakins Farm Cemetery, SAR Ancestor # P- 246089. Gravesite unknown.

McDONALD, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.) [39.64102 -83.88250]

Born in 1745. Served as a Lt with Gen Gates PA troops. He married Effie __; children: . He Died on March 26, 1823 and Buried at McDonald Cemetery, 1446 Stone Road, Xenia, Greene County, OH 45385. Ref : Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246116. Gravesite unknown.

McDONOUGH, HUGH, (Harrison Co.) [40.270 -80.988]

Born on July 4, 1752 Dublin, Ireland. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, in the PA Flying Camp. He married Nancy__; children: Elizabeth, Jane, Mary Queen, John, Edward, Hugh Jr., and Helen Moody. Settled in Harrison County on November 17, 1812 when he took a land grant for the northeast quarter of Section 4, Township 12, Range 6 where he lived until he died. His name appears on the County Poll Books in 1813. He was pensioned on April 2, 1833 US Pension Rolls 1835. He Died December, 1833. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New

York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 223. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 13. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256. SAR Ancestor # P- 246125. SAR RC 168722. Gravesite unknown.

McDONNELL, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.) [40.375 -80.620]

Born in 1748. Served as a Surgeon's mate and surgeon. He Married Martha Johnstone; children: . He Died in 1825 Steubenville. Ref: Natl No 18641, p 235, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 246123. Gravesite unknown.

MCDOWELL, DR. JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]
Born in 1748. He served as a Dodtor and Surgeon in the Continental Line, was appointed as a Surgeon's Mate in the 6th Pennsylvania Battalion under Colonel William Irvine on January 9, 1776 and apparently continued as a Surgeon throughout the War. He received pay both as a Surgeon and Doctor-Surgeon in the Pennsylvania Continental Line and was a member of the Society of Cincinnati and received a sword for his distinguished service. He married Martha Johnston (1765-1800); childen: John, Eliza, Alexander, Anna and Maria Antoinette. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War and moved to Jefferson County, OH after the peace. He died in 1825 at 77 years of age and was buried at Union Cemetery,1720 Sunset Blvd., Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH 43952. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, 3. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 153 & pp. 200, 201. Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, Will book 3A, Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio), p.183. Has an old unreadable stone, a new tombstone and a DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-246151.

McELROY, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.19377 -80.68389]

Born on May 22, 1758 in Drummore County, Ireland. He served as a Fife Major on the Pennsylvania Continental Line and in the 1st PA, 2nd PA, 3rd PA 4th PA and 11th PA units and was awarded bounty land for his service. He married 1) Mary Baughman (1763-1799) in 1782, 2) Margaretta Hughes (1763-1845) in 1800; children: #1 Mary, Catherine, Ann, John, Elizabeth. Sara, Jacob, mary and un-named; #2 Thomas Silas, Alexander, Thomas Hughes, Zenas, Elizabeth, William and un-named. He lived in Pennsylvania at birth and time of enlistment, then moved with his family after the War to Jefferson County, OH near Warrenton. He received a pension at the age of 85 years. He died on February 17, 1841 and was buried at Warrenton Cemetery, Rayland, Jefferson County, OH. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring

1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, 3. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2271. Lloyd D. Bockstruck, *Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants,* (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co.) p.349. Has a VA marker and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-244581.

McELROY, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Birth and death are unknown. He served as a Private in the Virginia Continental Army, with the 9th and 13th Regiments of the Virginia Continental Lines. He married ___; children: . He is believed to have been buried in Cross Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH but a marker has not been found. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 3. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 524. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 196. Doyle, *History of Steubenville and Jefferson County, Ohio,* p.467.
SAR Ancestor # P-

McFADDEN, CONNELLY (CONLEY), (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in Ireland, 1753. He Enlisted 1775 Capt Steven Bayard's PA Company, Col St Clair's 3rd PA Regt. Served 1778 Capt Peter Voorhes' Company, Col Ogden's NY Regt. He Married Jennie Dillaplain; children: . He Died on January 1, 1840 and buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison Co., Ohio. Natl No 60855, Vol til, p 287, D. A. R. Lm.
SAR Ancestor # P- DAR# A076728. Gravesite unknown.

McFADDEN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1746 County Caven, Ireland to parents Joseph and Mary McFadden. He served as a Private 5th Class with the Washington County, Militia under Captain George Sharp's Company of the 3rd Battalion of Colonel David Williams. He married Margaret Sharp (1751-1826); children: Samuel, George, Mary, Margaret, John and Joseph. He Died on April 13, 1835 and Buried at Cadiz Union Cemetery, Plot 8 -13, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH 43907. Removed from Hopewell Twp, Washington Co, Pa to Cadiz Twp about 1800; served in Capt George Sharp's 3rd in Washington Co, Mil 1781. Pa Arch 6 Series, 11, p 92. For information: Moravian Trail Chap. His name is on a bronze Plaque in Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio: "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery". Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 538 & 539. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 79, 92, 93,102 & 223. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers

buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-246233. Has a tombstone.

McFARLAND, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.) [41.40100 -81.33690]

Born in 1760 or 62 probably Uxbridge, Mass. Parents : Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) (McFarling) and Sarah Barber (1730-1810). He served as a Revolutionary Soldier under Capt Jedediah Kurd's Mass Company, Col Jobe Stafford's Regt Mass, Militia. He Married Avis Reynolds (1760-1824); Children: Betsy, Polly, Johnathan, John, Peggy, Abel, Clara, Shadrick, Daniel, Lovisa and Theresa. He Died on February 5, 1844 and Buried at McFarland Cemetery, Chillcothe Road, Bainbridge, Geauga Co., OH. MI : "Daniel McFarland died Feb 5, 1844, age 82 yrs. Avis his wife died Dec 5, 1824, age 64." GM Family stone. Came to Geauga Co in 1818. Ref : Records of office Sec Rev War Service Commonwealth Mass. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-246254. Has a tombstone & a DAR marker.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Fairfield Co.) [39.74720 -82.67060]

Born in Dauphin Co., PA 1758. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rebecca Foster, d 1816; Children: One named Walter. He Died on August 3, 1839 and Buried at Hooker Station Cemetery, Plot Row 16 –Grave20, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH. GM D.A.R. Chap. Ref: Natl No 49662, Vol 50, Sec 35529, D. A. R. Lin.. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 246276. Has a tombstone.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born on April 3, 1763 in Cumberland County, PA to parents William (1731-1795) & Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (1735-_) McFarland. Served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rebecca__; children: Arthur, Isaac, Jane & Rebecca. Died September 1, 1816 and buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Also, PA Archives, 3rd Ser, Vol 23, pg 204. SAR Ancestor # P- 246277. DAR# A076850.

McFARREN, JAMES (Jefferson County) [40.39440 -80.73280]

Born in 1764. He served as a Private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the 4th Company of the 1st Battalion under Lieutenant Colonel James Johnston as a

Private 5th Class on August 6, 1781. He was living in Cumberland County, PA at time of enlistment and moved to Jefferson County, OH after the War. He died in 1816 at 52 years of age and buried at Two Ridges Presbterian Church Cemetery, Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 4. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 118. SAR Ancestor # P- . Has a old stone and a new VA marker and a Bronze 1776 marker.

McGARRY, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.) [38.7971 -83.5310]

Born in County Down, Ireland, 1757. He Enlisted 1777 as a Pvt Capt Wood Jones' PA Company. Later served in Capt Benjamin Hoomes' Company, Christian Febingers' Regt. Enl for 3 yrs. Was in battles around N.J. and Philadelphia. Much time spent hauling supplies to army. He Married 1) Elizabeth Walker, in Washington Co., PA had 5 children: 2) Mary McKee had 3 Children: . He died in 1845 Adams Co and Bur near Wrightsville on farm. Early in 1777 emigrated to Va ; thence to W Pa ; and in 1795 to Ohio. Bought 225 acres, Tiffin Twp ; cleared, planted peach trees. Ref: History of Adams Co. Natl No 42116 S.A.R. and Vol 97, 93435 D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246307.

McGEE, WILLIAM (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1749. He served in the New Hampshire Line as a Private in the New Hampshire Line. He married Margaret __ (1760-_); children: Robert. He was pensioned, having Applied on September 18, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S41840. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. His death and burial are unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 230. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2277. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-246333. Gravesite Unknown.

MCGHOGGAN, ALEXANDER (Belmont County) [40.08642 -80.90453]

Born in 1748. He served as a Private on the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in December, 1775 in Captain Brisby's Company under Colonel Arthur St. Clair's 2nd PA Regiment. He was honorably discharged at Philadelphia in April or May of 1777. He married Jane___

in 1793; children: . Was living in Lancaster County, PA at time of enlistment. In 1820 he was living in Goshen Township, Belmont County, and in 1830 was living in Richland Township, Belmont County, OH. His occupation was weaver. He died in September, 1833 and is buried at Union Cemetery, 201 Maple Avenue, St. Clairsville, Belmony County, OH 43950. Plot: North End of the Cem on the rd that runs IN FRONT of huge masoslium & in a line on that road toward the west end w/ other soldiers next to the "To The Glory Of God" marker that's there for the establishment of the cemetery. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2277. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 230. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
SAR Ancestor # P-334971. Has a VA tombstone.

McGILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1747 in New Jersey. Served as a Pvt 11th Regt NY, Enlisted in Cumberland Co, PA, 1776, and served 3 tours of 2 mos each under Capts John Carothers and John Lamb. He married __; Children: James, Joseph, Fenton, Robert, John, William, dau not mentioned. He Died on April 21, 1834 and buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze. Came to Mahoning Co 1800 and settled on farm, where he lived until he died. Ref: N. Y. Men of the Rev, p 118, under enlisted men "the Levies", p 90, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Histories, Vol 2, p 39. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246353. No stone.

McGREW, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in Baltimore, Md in 1760 (or Scotland). Rev soldier, Pvt Pa Mil. Married Hannah Rust. Children: Charles, Jonathan (mar Ruth Crawford), William, Paul, Joseph, Andrew (mar Ann McClelland), Isaac (d 1823), Margaret (mar Conduce Gatch 1807) and (mar Jacob Gest). He and his family moved from Baltimore to the Milford area in 1806. He was one of the first Grand Jury members in Williamsburg. He Died near Milford , O, Union Township, in 1823. Justice of Peace 6 yrs in Union Twp. Natl No 77544, 19426, D.A.R. descendants. History of Clermont and Brown Co, p 244. By Hobart Pub Co and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. [SAR P-246397 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

McGUIRE, JOHN, (Jefferson County) [40.364 -80.647]

Born in Winchester, Virginia in 1750. Served as a Private with the Virginia Continental Army, in the 11th and 15th VA Regiments went with VA Troops expedition to Canada. Taken prisoner at Quebec 1775 was in Capt Grayson's Regitment in 1777, wounded at Germantown. He Married Mary Tipton; children: John, Catherine and Sally. He lived in

Virginia during the War and moved to Jefferson County, OH after the peace. He Died in Steubenville in 1800 and burial cemetery is unknown. Natl No 60427, p 131, Vol 61, D.A.R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 131. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 312 and Volume 2, p. 198. Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, Will book 2A, Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio), p. 7. SAR Ancestor # P- 246409. Gravesite unknown.

McGUIRE, PHILIP (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born in 1740. He served on the Pennsylvania Line, under Captain Jacob Humphries Company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Susanna __(1742-1819); children: Dennis. He died on May 23, 1820 at 80 years of age and was buried at Carter (Crawford) Cemetery, Amsterdam, Lee Township, Carroll County, OH 43903. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Steubenville Road SE (Ohio State Route 43) about 2.4 miles northwest of its intersection with North Main Street (Ohio State Route 164). The cemetery is located in the northwest corner of Section 26 and is about 3 ½ miles from Harlem Springs. The cemetery is visible from Steubenville Road SE. The cemetery is located in Lee Township, Carroll County, Ohio. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 182.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Has an orginal tombstone.

McHENRY, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.) [39.85396 -81.83680]

Born in Londonderry, Ireland 1780 to Father Willam McHenry (1744-1808). He served as a Pvt with PA under Capt Price, Col Proctor, Capt Kennedy, Col Butler. He married Mary Ann__; children: Rachel, William, Sarah, Perry, & Joseph. He Died on June 27, 1835 and Buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Duncan Falls, Muskingum Co., OH. Pensioned in 1818. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246430. Has a worn tombstone.

McILLHATTEN, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1743. He served as Lt Col and Maj 6th BN PA Militia. Pens 1833. He Died on April 23, 1837 and Buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Lived in Miami, 1820. Ref : Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 246421. Has a tombstone.

McILRATH, ANDREW, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.54482 -81.56662]

Born on September 29, 1758 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey to parents Samuel (1718-1804)& Isabella Aikman (_-1814)McIrath. He served as a Pvt Conn State and N.J. Troops. He married 1) Abigail Cozel, 2)Alice Ward; children: Andrew & Abigail. He Died on February 25, 1836 and Buried at (Nela View) First Presbyterian Churchyard, Grave 6, Nela & Euclid Aves, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 246440. Has a tombstone.

McINTIRE, ALPHEUS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-

McINTIRE, ANDREW, (Adams Co.) [38.95670 -83.57500]

Born in 1746, West Nottingham, PA. He served as a Pvt in Capt Wm Lowe's Company, Col Chas Campbell's Regt, PA Line. He married Elizabeth Edmondson; children: . He Died in 1835, Adams Co. and Buried at Mt Leigh Cemetery, Seaman, Adams Co., OH. GM Marked by Sycamore Chap. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Natl No 95167, Vol 96, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246449.

McINTIRE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.) [39.92640 -83.81310]

Born in 1760 in Scotland. He served as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Montgomery's Company, 17th PA Regt, Col Wm Irwin commanding, Enlisting on Aug 1, 1777. He Married Elizabeth Tanner; Children: Samuel. He Died in 1798, Springfield, OH and Buried at Columbia Street Cemetery, between Center and Wittenburg Aves, Springfield, OH (northwest corner, Cem not platted). GM S.A.R. metal marker. Name plate removed 1906. Farmer. Was a personal friend of William Henry Harrison. Family hist and W. T. R. Sattrell's records of Revolutionary soldiers and pens papers. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 246467. Has a bronze tomb marker.

MCKAIG, PATRICK (Columbiana County) [40.76790 -80.76149]

Born on August 19, 1762 to parents Patrick Sr. and Margaret __ McKaig in York County, Pennsylvania. He served with the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain John Duncan's Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, PA Militia commanded by Lieutenant Colonel James Taylor. He married 1) Margaret King (1771-_) in 1791, 2) Rachel Starr (1781-1846) in 1800; children: #1 John and Isabella; #2 Margaret, Robert, Thomas, William Rachel and James. After the War he moved from York County, Pennsylvania to Columbiana County, OH in 1803 and ran a gristmill in New Lisbon by 1807. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and in 1822 was a member of the Bethesda Presbyterian Church. He died on October 22, 1831 in McKaig's Mill, Columbiana County, OH at 69 years of age and buried at Jordanville Cemetery Center Township, Columbiana County, OH 44432. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established in 1808. Also known as, Old Presbyterian Cemetery and Old Dutch Cemetery. The cemetery has been sadly neglected for decades (possibly for over a century). The entire cemetery has not been cleared, has grown into woods and is mowed infrequently. Many of the remaining stones are broken and covered in underbrush. Some stones are piled around trees. Other stones are lost to history. Has an original marker. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1971. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 111, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 170. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 590. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, p. 357. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 120, 266, 267. William B. McCord, History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 312, 338. Has an old well worn tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-

McKAY, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.395 -81.63940]

Born in 1756. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War with PA. He married Catherine Little; children: . He died in 1814 and buried at Independence Cemetery, Cuyahoga Co., OH (on very high hill). Daniel McKay came to Independence, Cuyahoga Co., about 1820 with his wife, Catherine Coats and five children from Genesee County, N.Y. They had a team of horses and a sleigh, and from Buffalo to Cleveland they drove on the ice of Lake Erie. Mr. McKay was a fur trader and spent much time with the Indians. Susannah, his daughter, when a child, would spend a week at a time in the Indian wigwam and could speak their language quite well. The Indians would give her fine moccasins to wear, and treat her kindly, giving her all sorts of beads and trinkets. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 246507. No stone.

MC KAY, JAMES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1750 -1825 Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 474. Private Cemetery. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 113. He died August 2, 1833. [SAR P-244831 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

McKELVEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.) [40.945 -82.665]

Born in Ireland or Chester Co, PA, 1760. He served in Capt Gilbert Gibbs' Chester Co. PA Regt, 6 yrs serv Was in Battle of Brandywine. He married 1)Mary Topping , 2)Widow Aldrich; children: . He Died in 1840 and buried at Plymouth Township Cemetery, Richland Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 16948, p 344, Vol 17, D.A.R. Lin. Pension S41844. SAR Ancestor # P- 246575. Gravesite unknown.

McKENNEY (McKINNEY), ROBERT (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in1755 (or 1749) in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; others say in Penna., to parents James Collin and Sarah Boone McKinney (some say Robert McKinney of Manor of the Maske in present Adams Co., Penna., and there was a Robert McKinney living on Manor of the Maske by 1740). His service was in Capt. James McKinney's Company of Militia of the 1st Battalion of Bedford Co., PA, 28 April 1783- Robert McKinney Pvt. 3rd Class." He married Esther/Easter/Easther Layton (1750-1833); children: David, Joseph b. 1780, Samuel b. 1781, William b. 1784, James b. 1785, Mary b. 1786, Susannah b. 1786, Hester, Miles b. 1792, Martha b. 1794 and Rachel. Esther is buried in Minnich grave-yard, Bethel Twp., Clark Co., Ohio.Their migration record would indicate residence in Bedford Co., Penna. Sometime between 1783 and 1790, Robert McKinney and Esther McKinney were members of Goshen Baptist Church located in (now) Greene Co., Penna. They moved on to KY, said to have been in Madison and Clark Co., KY. In Clark County, Ohio: "7 March 1800, Robert McKinney, to one ax steeled of his steel 5s 7d" by "Blacksmith" James Galloway who lived in what is now Clark Co., Ohio. He died after 1800 in Clark County, Ohio burial place unknown.
Ref. "History of Clark Co., Ohio" pub. 1881 by Beers; Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5 page 100 and Vol. 4, page 245; DAR application papers of NSDAR #237300; "Some Generations of Mordecai McKinney" by Kenneth Rutherford; D.A.R. application papers of Ethel Delight McKinney #237300; "A Collection of Pioneer Marriage Records, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1789-1817" by Marjory B. Burress, Pub., 1978; "History of Clark County, Ohio" pub. 1881 by Beers & Co.; "History of Adams Co., Penna." pub. 1886 by Beers & Co.; "History of Grant Co., Indiana" pub. 1886 by Brant & Fuller; "The Ten Mile Country (Penna.)" by Howard L. Leckey; Tombstone inscriptions in Clark Co., Ohio Court records in Clark and Greene Counties, Ohio Records of Milly Kiblinger Wallace. SAR Ancestor # P-244933. Gravesite unknown.

McKENNON, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.) [40.6389 -80.5722]

Born in 1734. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Dillow; children: Michael, Joseph & Mary. Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. and was one of the very early pioneer teachers of Columbiana County. He died in 1809 and buried in Columbiana Co., OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.
16 R. R. W. SAR Ancestor # P- 246594. Gravesite unknown.

McKENZIE, JAMES (Columbiana County) [40.69580 -80.73720]

Born in December 27, 1756 in Moray, Scotland. He served on the Pennsylvania Line, under Captain Jacob Stakes Company of 10th Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Richard Humpton. He married Eleanor __ (1780-1860) from Ireland; children: William, Adam S., Norman and Eleanor. After the War he moved to Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH in Section 31 in 1807. He was a Captain in the War of 1812. He died on February 20, 1855 and buried at West Beaver Cemetery, Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Corner of Ohio State Route 518 and McCormick Run Road. Adjacent to West Beaver United Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 232. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, p. 283, 284. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p. 379 and Fifth Series, Vol. III, pp. 522, 538, 561, 567, 577. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 188, 189. SAR Ancestor # P-335194. No stone.

McKENZIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.10110 -80.98750]

Born in 1765. He served as a Pvt with Capt William Butler's PA Company. Pension May 22, 1833. He married Elizabeth Porter (1769-1832); children: Kenneth & John.He Died on September 19, 1852 at 89 and buried at Vaughen Cemetery, Lake Milton, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 2, p 9S, Series 3, Vol 23, p 539. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246601. Has a very worn Stone.

McKENZIE, JOSHUA, (Ross Co.) [39.3319 -83.0967]

Born in Maryland County, MD on March 20, 1764. Was a drummer in Lt Colonel Weltner's Company, German Battalion, from Frederick County, MD, Enlisting on April 20, 1778, again February 27, 1779 and served until the end of the War; Joshua was at the Battles of White Plains and the siege of Cornwallis. He Married Mary Jones (1768-_) in 1785; children: John b. 1786, Moses b. 1790, Eli b. 1792, Bennell b. 1804, Maria, Susan and Adah b. 1808. His name appears on payroll for period ending Dec, 1780. His

brother, Moses McKenzie, was a fifer and served in battles of White Plains, Monmouth and the siege of Yorktown. His brother, Jesse McKenzie, also served in the Revolution, and his widow spent her last days with relatives in Ross Co and received pens there. Joshua died in 1835 in Twin Township, Ross County, OH and is possibly buried in the Moore Cemetery on US Route 50 near Cattail Road in Twin Township. Ross County. Ohio. A memorial stone to commemorate John s service has been placed in the Twin Township Cemetery, Ross Co, OH 45601. GM Stone. Bronze marker placed by Nathaniel Massie Chap D.A.R. in 1924. Ref: Natl No 42021, Vol 43, D.A.R. Lin. DAR Patriot Jndex, Part II, p. 1974; DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 43, p. 9 & Vol. 127, p. 172 & Vol. 138, p. 216 & Vol. 146, p. 253 & Vol. 149, p. 181; Maryland Revolutionary War Records. P. 72; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol.1. p. 242; Pension Application Fie No pension but lists BLW #11513-100 acres (1793); Ross County Families. Vol. III, p. 239; State Centennial History, Vol. 2, p. 597; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 101. SAR Ancestor # P-246602. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

McKINLEY, DAVID, (Columbiana Co.) [40.777 -80.766]

Born in 1757. He served in the Revolutionary War. Living in 1832 Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, age 75. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

McKINLEY, DAVID, (Crawford County) [40.94367 -82.94602]

Born on May 16, 1755, York County, Pennsylvania to parents John and Rachel Margaret Stewart McKinley. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private on the PA Line His Company detailed at Ft Washington in 1778 – 83 under Captains McCaskey, Ross, Laird, Holedenbaum, Slaymaker, then Andrew Rabb, James Chamberlain, and Joseph Reed in 1777 & 1778 he was the only one not captured. He also served at Paulus Hook. He Married 1) Mary (Hannah) Rose, 2) Eleanora McLean, 3) Sarah Gray (1760-1814),; Children: #3 John F, William, Stephen, James S, Rachel, Esther, Mary, Elizabeth & Martha. He resided at York County, PA at time of enlistment and after the War moved to Westmoreland County, PA for 15 years, then to Mercer County,PA. He moved to Columbiana County, OH in 1814. He was Pensioned on August 15, 1832 for 21 mos actual serv, Pvt Va Line Ref S2812. He died on August 18, 1840 and Buried at German Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery, Plot Row 20 – Stone 327, SR 4, Chatfield, Crawford County, OH on Scioto Trail. Great-grandfather of William McKinley, ex-Pres of U.S., who marked the grave. Came to Ohio 1814. Natl No 42542, Vol 43, D.A.R. Lin. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 215. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1975. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 242. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 257. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, pp. 282, 314, 585, 819. DAR# A077746. SAR Ancestor # P- 246626. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

McKINLEY, JOHN, (Hancock Co.) [40.9081 -83.7906]

Born in 1754 in Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Capt with VA. He Died on January 14, 1861, aged 107 yrs. buried at Cannonsburg Cemetery, Hancock Co, OH. GM Family marker. Ref: Chas or Samuel Marshall, Findlay, OH. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246634. Gravesite unknown.

McKINLEY, JOHN, (Wyandot County) [40.6942 -83.4250]

Born on October 10, 1744 in Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Connelly; children: Thomas. He died on January 11, 1782 and buried at Lymochtee Creek Cemetery, Sandusky, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 246628. Gavesite unknown.

McKINNEY, JOSEPH (**Randolph County, IN**) []

Born on June 15, 1756 in Virginia. He served as a Private in Captain John H. Terrell's Company, 5th VA Regiment, commanded by Lt. Colonel Josiah Parker, and by Col Charles Scott, he enlisted on March 6, 1776 to serve 2 years. (Record from National Archives & the ap- plication of DAR #87635). He married Susan Frances McVey; children: AnthonyWayne b. 1796, Solomon, James, Hirum and probably others.
There is no record of any application for pension or bounty land.
They migratied from VA (to possibly Washington Co., Pa.) to Newport, Campbell Co., Ky. by 1795 or earlier; to Clark Co., Ohio by 1818, and probably much earlier, possibly by 1805; to Randolph Co., Indiana, 1837/ 8. Census Record: He was in Mad River Twp., Clark County, Ohio, in both 1820 and 1830 - in US Census.
Land in Clark Co., Ohio: He owned land, lived in, and was paying tax on Mad River Tp. land in 1818 - located Sec. 11 Town 3 Range 8. Probably owned land there earlier.
He died on October 15, 1848 in **Fairview, Randolph County, Indiana.**
References: Military record of Joseph McKinney from National Archives; Military record W1812, pension, & bounty land applications of Anthony Wayne McKinney from National Archives · Evert's 1875 Historical Atlas of Clark Co., Ohio page 12, column 3; Tax Duplicate 1818-1819 Clark Co., Ohio by Lagonda Chapter DAR; Film of 1820 & 1830 US Census for Mad River Tp., Clark Co., Ohio; Kentucky 1790 & 1800 published "Census" (tax lists); History of Randolph County, Indiana pub 1882 by A. L. Kingman, Chicago, Ill.; DAR application of Miss Minnie Elva Maitlen (DAR #87635); DAR Lineage Books 56:216 (#55471) and 78:302-3 (#77813). SAR Ancestor # P-

McKINNIE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born on July 12, 1773 He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt under Col John Scott, Capt Walter McKinnie, 4th Bn Cumberland Co, PA Militia. He died on January 17, 1861 and buried at (Liberty Presbyterian Church) Oak Grove Cemetery, Plot Summit Lawn Section, 334 South Sandusky Street, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246671. Has a tombstone.

McKINSEY, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt, Dec 28, 1780, Association and Mil Cumberland Co, PA, 7th Company Capt Patrick Zack. Pa Archives, Vol VI, Series 5, p 95 and 96. He Married Mary__ , who is bur at Lutheran Cemetery, Twin Church, [Old Springfield Lutheran & Reformed Cemetery], New Middletown, Springfield Twp., Mahoning Co., OH No stone for Samuel McKinsy at Old Springfield, but there is one for Mary, wife of Samuel M'Kinsy. He Came from PA to Springfield early in 1800. He died ? and buried at ? . Ref : The Late Mr Henry Baldwin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-246677.

McKITRICK, JOHN (Guernsey County) [40.11978 -81.36162]

Born in 1745 in Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in Captain James Moffer's Company, 6th Battalion York County, Pennsylvania Commanded by Colonel William Ross. He married 1) Mary McCreedy in 1768, 2) Mary Ross (1770-_) in 1787; children: #1 Agnes b. 1779, Alexander b. 1776 & James b. 1781; #2 John b. 1787, William b. 1789, Mary b. 1790, Sarah b. 1794 and Isaac b. 1795. He died on January 5, 1833 in Londonderry Township, Guernsey County at the age of 88 and buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Antrim, Guernsey County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1795. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 257. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 547, 620. PA Archives, 6th Ser, Vol 2, pg 547
SAR Ancestor # P-246689. Gravesite unknown.

McKNIGHT, ADAM, (Delaware Co.) [40.2458 -82.8611]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt under Cols Maxwell and Tupper, Capts Abbot and Sparks, Mass Troops. He married 1)Margaret Clark, (2)Mercy Searles: children: . He Died in 1848, age 85. Location of Old Cemetery Sunbury, Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington,

DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246690. Gravesite unknown.

McKNIGHT, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Born in 1760, PA. He Died in 1821and Buried in **Dearborn County, Indiana**. No record of service. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.

McKNIGHT, ELI SR. (Belmont County) [40.01685 -81.09250]

Born on October 12, 1760 in Delaware. He served as a private in the Virginia Militia for 6 months, applied for a pension November 16, 1832 in Louden County, Virginia Ref. S2710. He married Olivia or Alice _____ (1762-1835); children: Josiah, William, Sarah & Eli. Records show that Eli and wife Olivia were members of the Ebenezer Baptist Church dedicated on December 6, 1835. He died on September 6, 1833 and buried at Old Ebenezer Cemetery (Bethesda), Row 4 – Grave 30, Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., OH 43719. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1975. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 233. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, p. 251. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 246709. Gravesite unknown.

McKNIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1757 probably in Amherst Co, Va. (Abbott). Fifer in Revolutionary Army. Pensioned 1819, for service in MD Continental Line ; dropped from pension rolls 1920, restored 1823. Lived in Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Filed for a Pension on June 22, 1823, Book E; Page 38. He served on the Maryland Line of Establishment 4th Regiment commanded by Colonel Josias Hall over Lt. Col. Samuel Smith, for five years and four months. Discharged at Annapolis, MD. He was a tailor by trade. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 383. He died on December 23, 1836 leaving his widow Rachael ?. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-246702

McKNIGHT,, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born 1758 probably in Amherst Co, Va. Served in the 4th Regiment of the Maryland Line under Captain Landale, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Smith and Colonel Josiah Hall. He was awarded a pension (certificate #5251) for his service. He married Rachael __and worked as a tailor, they had no children. They moved to Williamsburg,

Clermont Co, O. Tailor by trade, unmarried. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-246708

McKOWN, JAMES, (Knox Co., Not Found)

Born September 2, 1758 in Chester, PA. Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War, wounded at Brandywine. He Mar Phebe Casto (d 1852 aged 103) mar at Winchester, Frederick Co, Va, 1782. Children: Gilbert, moved to Va, James to Ill, Phoebe to Mo, Samuel to OH. In 1820, with part of family came from Va to Milford Twp, Knox Co. OH.He Died on January 9, 1845 (1850), age 98and buried at Fairplain Cemetery, **Jackson County, WVA** Ref: Norton's Hist of Knox Co, p 358; family records. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 246716

McLANE, JOHN, (or McLEAN) (Greene Co.) [39.6441 -84.0698]

Born ? He served Revolutionary War. Popularly known as Judge; He died ? and is bur on his farm about 3 miles north of Bellbrook, Sugar Creek Twp on what is now known as the Huston farm. He is said to have patriotically refused a pension, hence his name is not on the pension roll. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246734. Gravesite unknown.

McLANE (McClane), WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.69580 -80.73720]

Born in 1759 in Ireland. He Served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Navy, on December 1, 1776 he was on the muster rolls of the "Washington" commanded by John McFatrich and also listed as a landsman on duty in boat August 1, 1776; May 1 to June 1, 1776 he served on the General Washington under Captain Henry Dougherty and Captain John McFatrich; November 1, 1776 to June 1, 1777 served on the General Washington under Captain John McFatrich, then October 7, 1778 to November 24, 1778 served on the Hancock under Captain George Garland. He married Eleanor Martin (1767-1846); children: John, Daniel, Thomas, Samuel and David. He was an early settler in the village of West Point in Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH and was a Justice of the Peace from 1815 to 1827. He died at 69 years of age on June27, 1828 in West Point, and buried at West Beaver U.P. Cemetery, Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery Notes: West Beaver UP Cemetry, Madison township: Some inscriptions from this cemetery were also copied by Henry Baldwin in the early 1900s, and are found in his collection at the Youngstown Ohio Public Library, Vol. 6-7 p. 104+. Only those stones which are now missing are listed: "William McLane, b. 1759, d. June 27, 1828 age in his 69th year". Stone broken. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 224. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, pp. 18, 21. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, pp. 282, 286, 287. William B. McCord, History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 298. Ensign & Co. – History of

Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 188, 189, 287.
SAR Ancestor # P-246737.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.) [40.885 -80.840]

Binorn 1744. He served Revolutionary War. He Died about 1834. Lived in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

McLAUGHLIN, JOHN, (Brown Co.) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born in PA, 1756. He served as a Pvt in PA Militia under Capt Joseph Potts Company 5th Regt, PA Continental Line, Col Francis Johnson 1778. He Married Frances Calhoun, 1786; Children: David, Rebecca, Frances, Rosa, Mary, Robert, Joseph, Jennette, William. He Died in 1830 and buried at Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown Co, OH and Buried old part of cem. Ml : "Revolutionary Soldier." GM Lt Byrd Chap. Govt, marker. May 30, 1922. Farmer. Ref : Mrs. A. D. Hughes, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

McLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.) [39.354 -83.206]

Born in 1737, York Co., PA. He served as a Capt in 6th PA Bn. He Died in 1810 and buried at Chillicothe, OH. Ref: No 100219. Vol 101, p 67, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P- 246767. Gravesite unknown.

McMAHON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.065 -80.780]

Born in ? He served as a Pvt with PA, Received appreciation, Continental Line. He married Betsey Cory; Children : three. Resided N Oberlin Co, Pa in 1790. He died ? and Bur Mahoning Co. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 6,
Vol 7, p 271, Series 5, Vol 4, p 111. Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Hist. Vol li.
p 149. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246829. Gravesite unknown.

McMAHON, (or McMECHEN), WILLIAM, (Mercer Co.) [40.41319 -84.77581]

Born on January 9, 1749 in Fredrick, VA or Wilmington, Delaware to parents Richard McMahan (1725-1815) and Agnes Lilburn (_-1820). He served as Surgeon 4th Va. Oct 14, 1776, 3rd Va. June 1779 to Oct 1774. At Stony Point N. Y. July 18, 1779 under Gen Wayne. He Married Ann Cox, March 21, 1774, Wellsburg, WVA; Children: Agnes,

Friend, Richard, John (mar Nancy Cox), Joseph(mar Elizabeth Tomlinson), James, Polly, Susan(mar Joseph Tomlinson) & William. He Died on June 1794, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co, OH and Bur in village graveyard, Fort Recovery Monument Park, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., OH. McMahon and companion bur in one grave, which is marked. Served in early wars, then in Revolutionary. Owned land in Montgomery Co, Va. and also what is now Wellsburg, W. Va. Farmer, lawyer, physician. He is named on this bronze plaque and "Battle of Fort Recovery" marker nearby; His death is described in book, "Bayonets in the Wilderness" by Alan D. Gaff, 2004, pgs. 243, 244, killed by Indians at this battle, serving under Gen. Anthony Wayne. Natl No 76548, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin says he was killed by Indians. Ref : Heitman Register, p 374. Howe's History of Ohio, Vol 2, p 233-234. He Hass Border Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246834. DAR# A078120. Has a marker at the Monument.

McMAHON, JOHN (Ross County) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born in March 1740. Served as a private in Captain James Grier's Company, Colonel Chamber's Regiment, 1st and/or 5th Pennsylvania Continental Line from January 1, 1777 to Jan 1781, he participated in the Battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Germantown and Trenton. His pension for service started 21 Oct 1818. in Ross County, Ohio. He married ? as he is not listed as head of household in the 1830 Census for Ross County, OH. He probably died in 1837 based upon his pension payments as he was listed at 94 years of age in th 1835 Pension Roll. Gravesite is unknown. A memorial stone to commemorate John's service has been placed in Browns Chapel Church Cemetery in Deerfield Township in Ross County, Ohio Inscription: PVT Griers Co 1 PA Line, Rev. War. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vo1. 2, p. 233; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII, p. 580 and 5th Series. Vol. II, p 668 & 730 (1st Regiment). Vo1. III, p 84 (5th Regiment) and Vol. IV, p 111; Pension Roll 1835. Vol. 4, p. 214; Pension Application File. #S41842; Rejected or Suspended Applications, p 340. SAR Ancestor # P-243784. He has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

McMAKEN, JOSEPH, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born in 1753 in Cumberland Co., PA. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War with VA enlisted in the Indian War under the command of General St. Clair and Anthony Wayne. He married Elizabeth Campbell (1762-1837); children: Joseph, John, Mark& Robert. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Plot IE 626,1602 Greenwood Avenue, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH 45011. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-246835. Has a tombstone.

McMANIS, CHARLES, (Adams Co.) [38.87959 -83.61529]

Born in 1754, York Co., PA. He served as a Pvt under Capts. Shannon, Campbell; Cols. Broadhead, Gibson.. He married Eleanor Spears (1769-1838); children: Joseph, James & Andrew. He died near Cherry Fork, OH in 1840 and Buried at Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, OH. Was a Pvt in a Pack Company not designated. His name appears among the official pensioners of PA Archives, 3 series, p 583 or 585. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co, OH. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246836 DAR# A078141. Has a tombstone.

McMANNERS, JOHN, (Loraine Co.) [41.4511 -82.1031]

Born in 1758 Amboy, New Jersey. He Enlisted in 1778 in Lt P Jackson's Company, Col Chandlers Regt. He married 1) Hannah Rooms, 2) Lucy Calkins who was widow pensioned 1835; children: . Pensioned 1818; He Died 1845, Sheffield, OH. Ref : Vol 97, Natl No 96519, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 246840. Gravesite Unknown.

MCMATH, JAMES (Harrison County) [40.2172 -81.2111]

Born in 1759 in Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents Daniel McMath and wife from Scotland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in the 1st Company under Captain Thomas Carpenter, Lt. Col. John Hannum's 3rd Battalion, West Bradford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Keller (_-1837); children: William, John, David, Harland, James, Simeon, and Mary. James was born and lived in West Bradford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania until after the War when he came to Ohio. In OH he lived on a farm in Moorefield Township, Harrison County, OH that had 100 acres in Section 31, Twp. 11, Range 6 until he moved to another farm close by with 64 acres. He died in 1837 and buried in a family plot in Moorefield Twp. which is no longer marked off of McElhaney Road near the fence between the properties of Thelma Sears and Evalyn McFadden76700 Township Hwy 308, Freeport, OH 43973 Gravesite unknown. DAR# A078208. SAR Ancestor # P-334974.

MCMEEN, JOHN (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

He was born in 1756 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He died on February 24, 1828 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Row 9, Grave 2 with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-246866. Ref.: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.

McMILLAN, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.1301 -81.4327

Born on March 18, 1761, Nottingham Twp near the celebrated Log College. Enl at Greensburg, March 1, 1776; re-enlisted 3rd Company, Pa. (from Pa state records). Name appears on roll of Capt William Butler's Company. Second Bn, Col Arthur St Clair. He Married Rebecca Wood, who died on their farm, Nov 15, 1821, and bur at Tallmadge beside her husband. They had a large family. He Died on May 8, 1850 and buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, Summit Co., OH. A resident of Chester Co, Pa, came to Tallmadge 1816. Parents were Scotch-Irish, and Presbyterians. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 246892.

McMILLEN (or McMILLAN), JOHN, (Erie County) [41.37553 -82.54569]

Born in 1757 or 1762. He served as a Pvt in NJ Continental Line, 1777 Capt Jacob Martin's Inf, 4th NJ Regt. He Enlisted from Norway, N. J. Pensioned in Steuben Co. 1820 for 6 yrs service ; transferred to Erie Co, OH. He Died on January 8, 1841 in Huron, OH, and Buried at McMillen Cemetery, 618 River Road, Huron, Erie Co., OH 44819. Ref: Vol 34, p 159, Natl No 33445 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246903. Has a tombstone.

McMILLAN, ROBT. (Knox County) [40.43610 -82.26360]

Born in 1758 in PA. He served as a Pvt, having Enlisted in Montgomery's BN 1776 in Capt Ephraim Blackburn's Company, Chester Co, PA Militia was in battles of Germantown and Trenton. In 1832 he was pensioner. He Married 1) Elenor__(1759-1830), 2) Christiana Hater; children: Ephaaim & Joseph. He died on August 7, 1839 and buried at Workman Cemetery, Plot D 37, Millersburg Road, Danville, Knox County, OH 43014. Ref : Miss Elizabeth Embrose Thomson, Miami Co, Ind. Natl No 67245, Vol 68, p 88, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 246894. Has a VA Stone.

McMULLEN, DANIEL JAMES (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born in 1760 in Country Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland. He enlisted in 1776 and served seven months as a drummer in Captain Whittenton's/ Withington's Company, Colonel Hamman's Regiment. the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia he enlisted again under the same officers and was at the Battle of Trenton, during a third enlistment in the summer of 1777 was as a private in Captain John Craog's Company. Colonel

Johnston's Pennsylvania Regiment, He was at the Battles of Peals, Stony Point and in the engagement at Elizabethtown; He was wounded in the thigh and received a sword wound in the arm, James served "during the war" for the American cause for an additional 3 vears and 10 months. He came to America in 1774 landing at New Castle. Delav,,are. He then moved and settled in Chester County. Pennsylvania. James also resided in the states of Maryland and Delaware until 1819, when he moved to Ross County, Ohio. No record of marriage. He received a pension beginning 26 June 1834. based upon application made in Union Township on 4 Jun 1833. His final pension payment record was in Sep 1836. James died in Union Township. Ross County, Ohio. but his burial site is unknown. A memorial stone recognizing James for his service has been placed in the Springbank Cemetery, Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 234 Pension Roll of 1835, p. 284: Pension Application File, #S9007. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

McMULLEN, NEAL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16213 -80.63499]

Born on January 27, 1752, Ireland. Pvt PA Continental Line. Capt Wm Peebles* Company, Col Miles' Regt. He Married Susanna Mann (1755-1818), aged 63 yrs.; children: Charles. He Died on July 21, 1824, aged 72 yrs and Buried at Seceeders Corners Cemetery, Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44505. Cemetery notes and/or description: One of the first things to engage the attention of the early Liberty settlers was the selection of a lot as the site for a meeting-house and graveyard. MI : Name, date of birth and death. The cemetery is located in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio Ref : Natl No 78861, D. A. R., Vol 79. Fur infor Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-246918. Has a tombstone and a bronze RevWar marker.

McMURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan County) [39.67030 -81.70080]

Born on July 19, 1753 near Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Served as a Private, then an ensign with PA Rifle Regiment, Wayne's Brigade under John Lowden's Company, also served in the South Carolina Sea Service. He married Ann Long; children: Cookson b. 1799, William b. 1802, George b. 1804, Mary b. 1806, Betsey b. 1808, Patty b. 1812, Hannah b. 1814 & Daraniah b. 1816. The family dropped the Mc from their name. He was pensioned applying on April 28, 1818 in Jefferson County, Ohio, Ref. #S41862. He Died on March 28, 1839 at 86 years of age and buried at Watson Cemetery, Morgan Co, OH. Ref : Vol 93, p 229, Natl No 92733, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1982. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2303. John Linn and William Engle, Archives of Pennsylvania. Second Series, Vol.X, (Harrisburg, Pa: 1874 - 1890), p. 27, 28. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American

Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 234. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Has an original tombstone and a VA stone. . SAR Ancestor # P-246938.

MCNELY (McNEELY), GEORGE (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1757 in Edgemont, Delaware County, Pennsylvania to father Alexander McNeely. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private under Captain Israel Moore's Company and John Junkin's Company Chester County, PA Militia. He married Jane Register (1772-1833); children: Robert, Sarah, Abigail, William, Lydia, Mary and Rachel. He died on February 24, 1829 in Columbiana County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1983. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, pp. 641, 688, 873. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 165, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 44. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A078533. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-247011.

McNEIL, THOMAS, (Summit Co.) [41.02320 -81.63900]

Born in 1757, New Boston, N.H. Served over 6 yrs. Enlisting at Whitney, Addison Co, VT as Sgt under Capts William Scott, Asa Curtis, and Col Joseph Cilley with New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth Sabin (1760-1843); children: William, John & Sally. He Died in 1833 and Buried at Norton Center Cemetery, North Cleveland-Massillon Road, Norton, Summit Co., OH 44203 by side of wife. About 1820, he and his wife came from Vt to Norton Twp, Summit Co, OH to live with daughter, Sallie Irish. A grandson has tin box carried by him all through service. SAR Ancestor # P- 247002.

McPHERSON, JAMES, (Logan Co.) [40.40033 -83.80882]

Born on March 10, 1761, Cumberland Co, PA. He served as a Cpl having Enlisted at Westmoreland Co, PA in Capt Samuel Miller's, Col McCry's and Wilson's Regts Dec 1776, under Gen Geo Washington; at Trenton, Germantown, wounded at Brandywine. He Mar twice; 1)Cathrine Hoffman, a fellow prisoner and 2)Dorothy Tullis; Children: Henry & Mrs. Martha McPherson Miller by second wife a Real daughter of Revolution. He died on Apr 1, 1837 and buried at County Home Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH. Location of cem 3 miles northwest of Bellefontaine. Cemetery is a small plot off route 33 near the County Home. GM by family many yrs ago, in 1915 by bronze tablet by Bellefontaine D. A. R. Was taken prisoner by Indians at Lochey's defeat, kept 7 yrs. Ref : Natl No 13825. Howe's Historical Coll, Vol 2, p 104. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo,

NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 247044. Has a bronze tombstone plaque.

McPHERSON, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.) [40.3500 -81.7961]

Born ? Was with Anthony Wayne's Army. He Died in 1821 or 1834 and Buried at White Eyes Cemetery, Coshocton Co, OH. Ref : Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 247045. Gravesite unknown.

McQUADE, ARTHUR (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on December 14, 1813 and buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-
Has a tombstone.

McQUISTON, DAVID, (Preble Co.) [39.6032 -84.7605]

Born in 1735. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1823 and Buried at Israel Cemetery, Israel Twp., Preble Co., OH. Fur infor George Conger Miller, Org Reg. SAR Ancestor # P- 247065. Gravesite unknown

McROBERTS, ALEXANDER, (Ross Co.) [39.3462 -82.9391]

Born in 1756 in Prunce Edward County, Virginia. As a Private he Served in Virginia in the Revolution and also provided civil service, then from Battle of Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He Married Nancy Hiland (1763-1810) in 1784; Children: Samuel, Niland, John, Alexander H, Jane b. 1786, Elizabeth, Mary and Nancy. Went to Ky thence to Chillicothe in 1796, built a cabin on northwest corner of Second and Mulberry Sts and returned for his family. Entered three hundred acres in south part section 7, Springfield Twp. and in 1798 or 99 built frame house (said to be first in Coounty) He Died in 1804 in Springfield Twp, Ross Co., OH. Alexander's service is commemorated with a memorial stone on his son's lot in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Ave. in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio 45601. Alexander is possibly buried in Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Ref: p 231, Hist of Ross and Highland County. DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 1987; History of Ross and Highland Counties, p. 231; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 245; Probate Court. Ross County: File #5662. Will-22 Dec 1803. Recorded-15 Feb 1805; Ross County, Families. Vol. I, p. 381 & 415 and Vol. II, p. 539. SAR Ancestor # P-247081. Gravesite unknown.

McTEER, ROBERT, (Fairfield Co.) [39.74859 -82.48193]

Born on January 25, 1740 in Scotland. Commanded a Company 1778 in 4th Bn,

Cumberland Co, PA, Militia under Col Samuel Lyon. He Married 1)_ , 2) _, 3) Elizabeth Martin (1749-1829); children: Margaret. He Died on April 8, 1811 and buried at Tent Church Cemetery, Plot Row 8, Tent Road NE, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH 43130. Natl No 79222, Vol 80, Robert Hutson, Martinsburg, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-

MCVEY (MCVAY), BENJAMIN (Monroe County) [39.72813 -81.26928]

Born on April 10, 1765 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the Washington Co., PA Militia, enlisting in spring of 1781 for 6 months under Captain Benjamin Rice, Lieutenant Joseph Case under Major Charles Cracraft and Colonel McLary at Fort Liney on the head of Ten Mile Creek to defend the frontier. He married 1) Sarah Lindley(1762-1833), 2) Elizabeth Hines (1779-1861); children: Eunice, Elvira and John. Widow was pensioned Ref. W2405 after application August 31, 1853 in Monroe County, OH. He died on January 6, 1847 and buried at Sutherland Methodist Cemetery, 43358 Sandbar Road, Stafford, Franklin Township, Monroe County, OH 43784. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southeast corner of the intersection of Sandbar Road (County Road 16) and Township Road 2402. The cemetery was established in 1845 and is 1.31 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 2309. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 236. SAR Ancestor # P- 334972. Has a VA tombstone.

McWILLIAMS, SAMUEL (Belmont County) [40.11805 -81.00889]

Born on February 22, 1753 in County Down, Ireland to parents Abraham & Mary McWilliams. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia in Captain Robert Miller's Company, 6th Battalion Lancaster County Militia commanded by Colonel James Taylor. He Married Jane Wilson (1760-1853) in 1781; children: Abraham, Thomas, John, Sarah, James, Samuel and Alexander. He built a mill in Union Township, Belmont County, OH. He died on April 25, 1825 and buried at Taggarts Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lafferty, Union Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery, a little more than one and a third acres, on a hillside surrounded by strip mined land. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 370. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p.585. He has an original tombstone, a bronze 1776 marker and a newer tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 247123.

McWILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.) [40.27282 -82.35204]

Born in 1759, County of Down, Ireland. Various enlmt from 1777 to 1779 under Capts Ogle Williamson and Maron, Col Brodhead, PA Line. He married 1)_ Boggs. Two children. Jane and David B. second wife Mary Merritt, mar March 5, 1793, Washington Co, Pa. Children : John, William, George, Phoebe, Moses, Wallace and Eliza. He Died on

April 21, 1840 and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 46, Martinsburg, Knox Co, OH, south half. MI: Sandstone marker and is scaling off and the lettering is illegible. Name, date, etc., are given on the plat of the cem. GM Kokosing Chap, Dec, 1927. Helped lay out the town of Martinsburg, Knox Co, OH, and gave land on which northern part of town is located. Farmer. Soldier, resided at Washington Co., Pa, at time of enlmt. His wife, Mary Merritt McWilliams, was allowed pens on an application of July 15, 1843, while living in Clay Twp, Knox Co, OH. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 247134.

MADDOCK, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]

Br March 13, 1752, Pa. In June 1775 he enlisted in Colonel Thompson's Regt. of the Pennsylvania Line. He served nine months in 1777-78 in the New Jersey Regt. as a sergeant under Colonel Shreve. He was residing in Crosby Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, in June 1818 and was a shoemaker. He D 1826. S.A.R. Ref. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-240598

MAGAW, (or MEGAW), JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in 1754. Served in 6th Bn PA Line Regt 1778. He Died in 1818 and Buried at Ridge View Cemetery, Row 7 –Grave 71, Hanover Ridge Road, Harrison Co., OH 43986. Came fr Westmoreland Co, Pa, to Archer Twp about 1815. Pa Archives 5, 111-182. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 247616.

MAGAM or (MAGAW), WM., CAPT, (Preble Co.) [39,60325 -84.76068]

Born on February 8, 1750 in Dublin, Ireland. He served as a Pvt and Capt for 8 months in South Carolina Troops. He married Mary Patterson (1757-1842); children: Samuel, Margaret & William. He Died on May 31, 1836, Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery Morning Sun, Preble Co., Israel Twp., OH. Widows pension in 1839. Ref : Natl No 96227, Vol 97, p 72, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Regt. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 246315. DAR# A073074.

MAHANA, JOHN (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on June 25, 1760. He served in the Massachusetts Line and Served as a Private in Colonel Hubbard's (late Colonel Denny's) Regiment, He enlisted on March 5, 1781 for a term of 3 years. He married _____; children: Unknown, in 1824 soldier stated that were all of age and away from home. Lived in Holden, Massachusetts at enlistment. In 1818 soldier was living in Washington County, Ohio and in 1824 he was living in Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned Ref. # S4181. Pensioned commenced June 10, 1824 and he received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow received final pension payment July 7, 1840. He died at 79 years of age on May 8, 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Morgan County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 236. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2166. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 10 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 0138. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 204. SAR Ancestor # P- 335560. Gravesite Unknown.

MAHOLM, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in November, 1758 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. A Revolutionary pensioner, living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 75. He served as a Private for 21 days with Captain Morrison in 1775, two more months in 1776 with him in Colonel Potter's Militia Regiment, in 177 two months under Captain Clark and Colonel King and 1 ½ months in 1781under Captain Clark & Colonel Irwin. He married Jane _____ (1759-1838); children: Mary, Nancy, Elizabeth, Polly, Dorcas, Sarah and Hanna, Margaret, James, John, Samuel Jr & Jane. Samuel was a farmer, he and his family attended the Presbyterian Church. He died on January 25, 1838 and buried at Old Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. U.S. Pension Rolls 1835; Pa Archives 5. VII, 590. For information Moravian Trail Chap. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.376. S. Maholm Rev. War pension papers S5061 Vol M., p. 316. DAR# A073151. S. Maholm Rev. War pension papers S5061, Vol. M., p. 236. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A073151. SAR Ancestor # P- 240778. No Headstone.

MAIN, PERRES, (Miami/Delaware Co.) [40.367 -83.031]

Born ? He served as a Pvt under Col Samuel Taylor. Capts William Prentice and Billings, Conn Militia. He died in ? and Buried in Troyton Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 240813. Gravesite unknown.

MALLOW, ADAM SR (Ross County) [39.428764 -83.223878]

Born on October 6, 1751 to parents Michael and Mary Miller Mallow in what is now Pendelton County, West Virginia. He served as a Ranger and a Scout in Virginia and participated in the battle of Point Pleasant, Virginia. As a youth. Adam had been a captive of the Indians for 6 years in an area that would become Ross County, Ohio. He married Sarah Bush (1753-1850); children: Adam b.1778, Eve, Henry b. 1780, Owen and Margaret. He died November 27, 1841 in Concord Township. Ross County, Ohio and Adam and his wife are buried in the Maliow-Heggler Cemetery on Plano Road, County Road #84. north of US Route 35 and west of North Fork of Paint Creek in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Bush Family, p 2; Descendants of Michael Mallow, p. 1 & 2: History of Fayette, Pickaway and Madison Counties, Ohio, p. 640: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 237: Probate Court. Ross County: File #5120. Will- 25 Jul 1837, Sworm- 24 Feb 1842; Ross County Families. Vol. I, p. 261; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p. 257, 258, 259 & 581; The Pioneers of the Ohio Country; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 121. Row 2, Grave 4. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-240951. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker

MALOTT, DORY, (Brown Co.) [39.07420 -83.92580]

Born on November 7, 1755in MD to parents Peter (1727-1806) & Sarah Tracy(1733-1796) Malott. Pvt Md Mil. Pens 1883, received $80, aged 79 Came to Clermont Co, OH, about 1800; married Ann Lane: children: Daniel, Edna, Sarah, Praether, Samuel, Theodore, Halender & Peter. Theodore, resided at Williamsburg; brother of William Malott, also Revolutionary soldier. He died on March 10, 1845 and buried at Greenbush Cemetery, Twp. Road 571, Greenbush, Brown County, OH 45154. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 618.[SAR P-240965 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a tombstone.

MALOTT, JOHN, (Brown Co.) [39.07420 -83.92580]

Born in 1758 Hagerstown, Wshington Co., MD son of Peter & Sarah Tracy Malott. He served as a Rev soldier. He married Mary__; children: Peter & John.. He died on February 27, 1838 and buried at Greenbush Cemetery, Twp. Road 571, Greenbush, Brown County, OH 45154. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-

MALLOT, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 504. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 618. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 182. He died on February 27, 1838 his widow Elizabeth ?. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

MALOTT , THEODORE (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was of a French family, many of whom settled in Clermont. He came to Clermont County from KY in 1802. His brother, William, below Perins Mills, Daniel was an assistant surveyor to General Lytle, Peter and John in the Snell neighborhood as did Theodore, who was out eighteen months in the Revolution with Brother William in Smallwood's, Maryland, brigade. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 503. SAR P-327016 Brown County. Burial site unknown.

MALOTT, THOMAS, (Adams Co.) [38.77868 -83.67125]

Born on April 15, 1753, Frederick Co, MD son of Peter & Sarah Tracy Malott. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rebecca Key; children: Peter, Joseph, Isaac, William & Rececca. He Died on September 4, 1846 near Fairview, Adams Co, and buried at Brier Ridge Cemetery, Bentonville, Adams Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 133304, D. A. R. Copied by Mrs. Lowell Hobart. Fur infor
Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MALOTT, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.14002 -84.25683]

Born on May 5, 1764 MD son of Peter & Sarah Tracy Malott. He served in the Revolutionary War. Married Barbara Brunck, Children: Zedekiah, Thomas, Isaac, William (lived and died on old homestead), 2 dau. Came to Union Twp about 1800, locating along the East Fork. as brother of Dory Malott, also Rev soldier. Died on January 15, 1845 and Bur in Round Bottom Cemetery, 956 Round bottom Road, Perintown, Clermont Co., OH 45150.. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-240966 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a tombstone.

MALLOW, GEORGE, JR., (Greene Co.) [39.64787 -83.84926]

Born on March 17, 1752, Lancaster Co, Pa to Anna Barbara Harmon. He Served as an

Ensign guarding indians, Capt Robt Craven's Company, Col Beni Harrison's Line, VA. Volunteered again and built Fort McIntosh on the Ohio River. Pensioner in 1831, age 82. He Married Anna Catherine Tresslar; Children: Peter, John, Elizabeth, Delilah, Mary Polly & George. He Died on April 14, 1837 and buried at Boot's Cemetery, E. Hoop Road, Greene Co., Xenia, OH 45385. Lived in Xenia Twp 1817. Ref : Hist of Greene Co Bureau of Pens. Natl No 90372 D. A. R. Vol 91. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 240954. No Stone.

MALOY , HUGH (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1751 - 1845 He was a Lt. then a Captain in the service, served three years in an infantry regiment, and was at Valley Forge. He married (1)Priscilla Thompson (2)Jane -. He was a pioneer living in Monroe Township in 1840. He was an early settler in Williamsburg, and in 1825 was admitted on a diploma to Clermont Social lodge, F. and A. M., No. 20. He was the grandfather of Moreton Mulloy. [SAR P-334296 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

MALTBY, BENJAMIN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.3409 -80.9334]

Born on May 10, 1750 Brantford, Conn (or Northford which seems to be part of Brantford.) Parents : Deacon Daniel Maltby (Br Oct 29, 1715). He served as a Pvt in two different Conn Regts. In battles of Long Island and Saratoga.
He Married 1) Mary Ham in Sept 16, 1736, 2) Abrigail Munger (br Aug 26, 1750; mar July 5, 1771); Children: Simeon, Benjamin, Abrigail, Jacob, Annis, Hannah, Elon, Nathaniel Harrison, Julia, Daniel & Jesse. He Died on January 1, 1847 Southington, Trumbull Co, OH and Buried at Maltby Cemetery, on the farm which he settled in 1819 with son, Daniel Maltby. Grave located on a hill northwest of the house, and belongs to the Maltby heirs. GM by his heirs. Granted pens as a Revolutionary soldier under an act of the legislature 1834. Was a member of the church in Southington and left the reputation of a quiet, capable man with public spirit. Ref : Natl No 48390, Vol 49, p 183, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 240974. No stone.

MANCHESTER, JOSEPH, (Carroll County) [40.43640 -81.05110]

Born on September 27, 1757 to Parents : Isaac Manchester and Hannah Crendall, of Middletown, dau of Joseph, of Portsmouth. He served as an Ensign in Col Joseph Stanton's Regt. Dec 1776, RI Militia and State Regiment, Served as Ensign in same Regt throughout the war, and continuously until 1800. In Coventry Company, 1796, same

Regt Senior Class Record, Kent Co. He Married Hannah Cranston (1765-1846), dau of Richmond, Jan 27, 1788 at Middletown, Rhode Island; Children: John, Sarah (mar Allen), David Green, Hannah (mar Chase), Ann (mar Barker), Lydia. He died in the home of his eldest dau, Sarah Manchester Allen, northern part of Harrison Co, near Rumley on June 26, 1827, and buried in the Allen Memorial Cemetery, Plot Row 11, Carroll County, OH 43988 on farm adjoining the church they built. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Castle Road NE (County Road 59) about 0.7 miles south of its intersection with Amsterdam Road SW (Ohio State Route 164). The cemetery is located in Perry Township, Carroll County, Ohio Grave is marked with a headstone larger than the ordinary. Ref : See Smith J. J. Civil and Military List of Rhode Island 1647-1800, pub at Providence, R. I. 1900, p 341, and Maud Allen Weeks Michael. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1886. Smith, J.J., Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island 1647 to 1800. Carroll County Ohio Cemeteries, Orange, Perry, Union Townships 1811 - 1995 Vol. IV. SAR Ancestor # P-241015.
Has an original tombstone & DAR marker.

MANKER, WILLIAM (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1765 in MD. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married ?; children: John. He died in 1839 and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancesror # P- 241071.

MANKINS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana County) [40.82203 -80.64121]

Born on April 5, 1760 in Cedar Point Lick, Charles County, Maryland. He served as a Private with the Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Violet Kent (1773-1842); children: William, Isaac, George, Thomas, David, Nancy, Elizabeth, Phobe, Ashford & John. He lived in Charles County, MD at time of enlistment then moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, then to Fauquier County, VA and finally to Columbiana County, OH. He applied for a pension on October 18, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S2751. He Died on Feb 21, 1848 at 87 years of age and buried at East Fairfield Cemetery, East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., OH 44445. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located in Section 36 of Fairfield Township, East Fairfield cemetery began as the Christian Church Cemetery. On Sept 11, 1883, an adjacent tract of land, one and 11/100 acres, was deed to the trustees of Fairfield Township, and on April 3, 1956, Edna and Harvey Weber deeded 58/100 of an acres to the township trustees. At the fork in road of North side of Ohio State Route 558 and 517 west of Ohio State Route 7. Was living in Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, OH in 1840. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2176. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 247. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, pp. 212, 218, 227. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 131,

134. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A132936. SAR Ancestor # P-241072 . Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

MANN, GEORGE, (Clinton County) [39.56752 -83.95911]

Born in 1728 in New Holland, PA to parents George Bernhardt (1701-1769) and Anna Margretta Geisser(1705-1770) Mann. He served as a Pvt in Capt Bradley's 9th Bn. Lancaster Co Mil, PA Archives, p 941, Vol 7, 5th Series. He Married 1) Elizabeth Palmer (1728-1761) 2) Mary Elizabeth Harmon (1742-1830); children: Christopher, Nancy, Elizabeth, John, Henry, Charles & David. He Died on May 4, 1821 (1795) and Buried at New Burlington Cemetery, New Burlington Road – north Side, Greene Co., OH , inscription:"Died on May 4, 1821, Aged 95 years". Fur infor George Clinton Chap and Catherine Greene Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 241139. Has a tombstone.

MANN, JOHN, (Richland Co.) [40.744 -82.511]

Born on January 9, 1747, Ireland. He served as a Pvt Capt Robert Wilson's Company, 7th PA Regt, commanded by Col Wm Irvine, 1777. He Married Ann Dean; Children : Samuel & Alexander. He Died on January 11, 1824 in Mansfield, OH. Ref : Natl No 49681. Fur infor Vol 50, p 304, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 241162 DAR# A073440. Gravesite Unknown.

MANNING, SAMUEL (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

Samuel Manning was born on February 10, 1762. Although he was from New Jersey, he enlisted 20 May 1777 in the Continental Army in White Plains New York, and ended up in the 2nd Div. under "Mad" Anthony Wayne. He served in Captain Nathaniel Tom's Company in the regiment of Colonel William Malcom. Samuel was in the *1777-78 winter encampment of the Continental Army at* Valley Forge with his brother *Thomas*. Samuel died on February 9, 1837 and buried , at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-241273.

MANNING, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [39.035005 -84.226241]

(1763 – 1853) Br 1764, Stafford, Conn. Served as a Pvt Conn Continental Line. Pensioned 1832, age 69. On an obelisk stone in the Cem. at Amelia is the name, and the following inscription : "A native of Mass., a Revolutionary soldier, a member of the M. E. Church. He lived in Ohio Twp. In 1840, having received a pension. Died Dec 23, 1853, aged 92 years, Bur in IOOF Cemetery, SR 125, Amelia, Batavia Twp., 45102. Ann Todd, wife of Thomas Manning, died Dec 22, 1853, aged 93 years." She was Ann Todd.) This information was sent by Mrs. J. R. Hicks, Natl No. 98812 D. A. R. of the Cincinnati Chap living at Amelia, O. D 1853, Clermont Co, O. Resided near Lindale, Pierce Twp. (A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.) Pens Dept. Accepting this infor as authentic Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Born in 1763 a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Ohio Twp., Clermont County, Ohio in 1840. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 458. [SAR P-241283 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

MANRING, JORDAN MARSHALL, (Gallia Co.) [38.89580 -82.44280]

Born in Sussex Co, Delaware, in 1760 to Richard & Mary Howell Mannering. Served as a Capt Enlisting 1777 in Rev fr Kent Co. Continued in service until Cornwallis surrendered, 7 yrs. Severely injured at King's Mountain. He Mar Elizabeth Clark; children: Jordan & Mary Ann. He Died in Gallia Co 1837. Bur Centerville Cemetery, Thurman, Co., OH. Left hand of main road, near center of north end. Ref : W. S. Manring, Delaware, OH. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. He has a VA stone & a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 241300.

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.) [39.4007 -82.1265]

Born on January 5, 1744 in Kent Co., MD. He served as a Fifer in the 3rd MD Regt. Col Ramsey and Capt Henry Ridgley. Served 3 yrs. Disch March 1779, at Millbrook, N. J. He was in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, and Monmouth; severely wounded at Brandywine. Pens allowed May 16, 1818. He Married Charity Boyles (1755-1848), Apr 7, 1778. Hardwick, Sussex Co, New Jersey; Children : Martin, John, Sarah, Elizabeth & Peter. He Died on Nov 10, 1819, Athens Co, OH and Bur private burial at Circle Hill Cemetery, Chauncey, Athens Co., OH. MI: "Samuel Mansfield, died Nov 10, 1819. Charity, wife of Samuel Mansfield, died." (**Tombstone inscriptions almost obliterated**.) Unmarked by patriotic society. Ref : Natl No 57019 and 140393. Fur in for Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 241341.

MANSFIELD (MANSON) , THOMAS, (Athens Co.) [39.40530 -82.12610]

Born on Sept 14, 1750, Queen Anne Co, MD. He served as a Pvt with Maryland under Capt Blake and Col Gist ; also a marine under Robt Dashiell on the ship "Chester." He Married 1) __ , 2) Anna Wilkinson Oct 11, 1792; Children: Louisa. He Died on Jan 19, 1837, Athens Co, OH and Buried at Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH. GM Family, with a stone; also Jones marker placed by Nabby Lee Ames Chap, D.A.R., 1925. Pens 1834, Athens Co, for service Md Mil. Ref : Bureau of Pens, Washington, D. C, and Natl No 50983, D.A.R. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 241348. No stone.

MANSON, DAVID, (Miami Co.) [40.11455 -84.10657]

Born on Oct, 1753, Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland. He Enlisted from York Co, PA, July, 1776, for two mos as Pvt in Capt Savage's Company, Col Smith's Regt, and Sept, 1776, for 36 mos as Pvt in Capt W. W. Corby's Company, Col McAllister's Regt, and again in Jan, 1778, for 2 mos as Pvt in Capt John Rippey's Company, Col McAllister's Regt. He Married Jean Johnson (1757-1827), Feb 1, 1780; children: . He Died in Brown Twp, Miami Co, 1836 and Buried at Brown Schoolhouse Graveyard, AKA Curtis Cemetery, Casstown, Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH. GM Piqua Chap, D.A.R. , in Spring of 1906. After close of War resided in Pa and later moved to Ohio, making journey by team; was one of the pioneers of Brown Twp. Purchased land and erected a log cabin, which was used as a fort for protection fr the Indians. He was allowed a pension September 25, 1832. Farmer. Participated in the War of 1812, in campaigns in Northwest. Ref: Dept Interior; Bureau of Pens; Ohio Pens Roll; Miami Co, p 146; Genealogical and Biographical Hist Miami Co, p 878 (book published in 1900). Fur infor Piqua Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 241361. No headstone are visible.

MAPLE, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.51300 -80.65450]
Born in 1738 in Middlesex County, New Jersey to parents Benjamin and Sarah __Maple. He served as a Teamster in Captain Josiah Davidson's Team Brigade as a Private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia. He Married 1) Keziah Larrison (1743-__) in 1761, 2) Mrs, Amy Nancy More in 1797; children: Robert b. 1765, Ezekiel b. 1766, Abigail b. 1773, William b. 1774, Mary Dolly b. 1775, George b. 1776, Sarah b. 1778, Anna b. 1780, Benjamin b. 1780, Clarissa b. 1781 and Kasiah b. 1787. He died at 75 years of age in August 1813 and buried at Port Homer Sugar Grove Cemetery, Empire, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 152 and Sugar Grove Road (County Road 68). The older section is on the west side of the intersection and has been referred to as the Sugar Grove Methodist Cemetery. The newer section is on the northeast corner of the intersection south of the church building, and signage identifies this section as the Sugar Grove Union Cemetery. The Knox Township trustees maintain

the entire cemetery and have registered it as the Sugar Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. The cemetery is located in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Note: He is not buried in this cemetery; His war marker was placed here to honor him, but he is actually buried in an unmarked grave in the woods of Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio
DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1891. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872) p. 864. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a VA bronze stone and a bronze 1776 Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-100874.

MARKELL, PETER, (Lake Co.) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born on March 24, 1765. He Enlisted in 1781 from Palatine, N.Y., and was disch in 1782. Was in the battle of Johnstown, N.Y., under Capt Cook and Col Clock. He Married on Dec 9, 1792, Elizabeth Koch(1773-1855) (Widows pension 7388); Children: John, Benjamin, James, Margarette, Betsy, Peter, Nicholas, Mary, Fanny and Nancy. He Died on May 23 or 25, 1837 and Buried at North Kirtland Cemetery, SR 306, (3mi S. of I-90) Kirtland, Lake Co, OH 44094. GM New Connecticut Chap. He was a pioneer of Kirtland. Had encounters with Indians. Ref: Vol 71, p 49, Natl No 701:35, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 241440. Has a Tombstone.

MARKEY, WILLIAM (Harrison County) [40.30309 -81.27541]

Born in 1753 in Gloustershire, England to parents James Markee (1721-1798) and Anne Verrey (1733-1820). He served as a Sergeant with the 5th Maryland Continental Regiment from December 4, 1776 to October 14, 1777. He married Margaret Holland (1757-1843) from Wales; children: Nancy, Rebecca, James, Margaret, Sarah, William and Joseph. He was a farmer who moved to Harrison Co., OH after the War and before 1815 to finalize his land patent in the Stillwater River Valley north of Tippecanoe, Harrison Co., OH where he lived until his death. He died at 93 years in 1846 and buried at Myers Cemetery, 28747 Ferguson Road, Washington Twp., Harrison Co., OH 44699. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 224. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3 1959, p. 229. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a VA Stone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P- 241446.

MARKLE, T. ABRAM, (Jefferson Co.) [40.46480 -80.65650]

Born on February 20, 1762, Berks Co, Pennsylvania to Parents Colonel Caspar Markel and Mary E. Grim. He served as a Private in the 6th Company of the Northampton County Militia under aptain John Trexler and/or Captain and Colonel in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia from 1777to1779. He Married Rachel Blackburn (1779-1843), 1796; Children: Caspar, Joseph, Dr. Abraham, Dr. John, Deborah, Eliza, Maria, Rachel, Hannah Rosanna, Jacob, Sara Jane, Benjamin and Martha. He moved from Pennsylvania to Jefferson County, OH after the War. He Died in 1841, Island Creek, Jefferson Co, OH and Buried at Island Creek Cemetery, Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH . Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 213 and Island Creek Church Road (County Road 46). The older section, identified as Island Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, surrounds the church building on the northeast corner of the intersection. The newer section, Identified as Island Creek Cemetery, is located on the southeast corner of the inetersection. The cemetery is located in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Family lot. MI: "Abram T. Markel. 1762-1841." GM Steubenville D. A. R. by bronze marker, June, 1923. Served in Westmoreland Co Mil. 1777-1779. Commissioned Major 1800, 1st Bn of 51th Regt. Pa Mil, 13th Div, Cos of Westmoreland, Allegheny and Crawford. Served seven years. Ref : D.A.R. Lin Bk, Vol 26 ; Jordan Encyclopedia of Biography for Pa, Pa Archives; Markers in Island Creek Cem; Probate Court Records of Berks Co, Pa, and Commission fr Pa Mil in private possession of family. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 57. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P- 241472. No Stone.

MARRS, WILLIAM (**Lawrence County, PA**) [41.10770 -80.49920]

Born in 1760. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Stockley's Company in the Westmoreland County, Militia. He was paid 66 pounds, 5 shillings for military service in 1782. He married Nancy Alexander (_-1866); children: Mary, William, Jane B., Benjamin and John. He died on June 17, 1847 at 87 years of age and buried at Old Deer Creek Cemetery, Lawrence County, PA. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 241. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 448 and Sixth Series Vol. II, p. 347. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-241574.

MARSH, JOHN, (Montgomery County) [39.5856 -84.3244]

Born in Elizabeth, N. J., 1738. Served as a Sgt in Capt Andrew McMeyer's Company, 1st Regt, N.J. Troop Commanded by Lord Sterling. He Married 1) Nancy Searing. One son, Searing (br 1769, d 1857), 2) Mary Day (br 1773, d 1828), 3) Elizabeth __; d. 1847. Moved to Ohio, 1797, and located near Cincinnati, Hamilton County. He Died and buried in New Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery, **Carlisle, Montgomery County, Ohio 45005** in 1799. Ref : Natl No 28158, Vol 29, p 58, D.A.R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 241660. Bur unknown, but wife Elizabeth has a stone.

MARSHALL, GEORGE, (Brown Co.) [39.0089 -83.8042]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried in Sardinia, Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 241813. Gravesite unknown.

MARSHALL, HENRY, (Miami Co.) [40.054 -84.353]

Born in 1752 , Served From PA. He Died on July 14, 1837. Came to Piqua about 1807. Fur infor Piqua Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 241818. Gravesite unknown.

MARSHALL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in 1745 in Ireland. He served as a Pvt, enl men in the Rev, Westchester Co., PA 1st Regt, also of 4th Regt. He married Lydia Carson (1750-1830); Children: Elizabeth (Calhoun), William, Isaac, Elizabeth & Benjamin. He Died on February 20, 1829 and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH. GM D.A.R. 1915-17. Ref : Mentioned, p 156, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Williams, p 52 and 205, N. Y. Men of the Rev. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 241836.

MARSHALL, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.) [39.81924 -81.81783]

Born 1756. He served as a Pvt under Capt Meriwether, Col John Gibson, Capt Jones, Col Washington. He Married Keziah Sherer; children: . He Died on November 4, 1811and Buried at Blue Rock Baptist Cemetery, Wion Ridge Road, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., OH. Pens 1818. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 241899. No Stone.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, SR.,- (Scioto Co.) [38.79673 -82.76631]

Born on June 29, 1750 in Washington Co., PA. He served as a Pvt Capt David Marshall's PA Company, Capt Thomas Pvt in the 3rd Co 5th Bat, Cumberland Co, PA Militia . He

Married Nancy Hazelrigg (1750-1830); Children: Nancy, Hettie. Jemina, Mary, William, Jessie, Elizabeth. Samuel, Sabina & Fannie. Came to Scioto Co, 1796. He Died in 1816 and buried at Scioto Furnace Cemetery, Sount Webster, Scioto Co., OH . Fannie, first white child br in Scioto Co, mar Geo Shonkwiler. Ref : Dr. Geo M. Marshall, Dr. Ranchous. Pa. Archives, 3 Series, Vol 23, p 714. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 241912. Has a tombstone.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.) [40.976 -81.702]

Born in Ireland. Served 1777 as a Pvt in Capt John Alexander's Company, Col Wm Irvine's 7th PA Regt. He married Hannah Strain; children: . He Died in Wayne Co, OH. Ref: Vol 88, p 37, Natl No. 87,124, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 241924. Gravesite Unknown.

MARTIN, ABSOLOM (Belmont County) [40.10000 -80.71810]

Born in 1758 in Sussex , New Jersey to parents Ephraim (1733-1806) and Catherine Wall (1733-1806) Martin. He served as a paymaster in 4th Battalion, 2nd Establishment, New Jersey Line on November 28, 1776, a Lieutenant 1st Regiment to February 1, 1779, Lt and Paymaster to November 1, 1779 and Captain1st Regiment January 6, 1783 discharged at end of War. He married Catherine Zane , daughter of Ebenezer Zane in 1789; children: Ebenezer & Patty. He worked as a surveyor for the government in the Northwest Territory, established a ferry across the Ohio River where "Martin's Ferry" received its name and died there in 1802. He was buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Row 22 – Grave 14, Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery of one and a half acres, in good condition. A historic cemetery for Belmont County, where many members of the ZANE family are buried. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 329. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.1904. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). DAR# A074064. SAR Ancestor # P- 241987. Has a VA tombstone with a bronze Society of Cincinnati marker.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.) [38.7817 -83.8800]

Born in 1760, VA. He Marched in Militia from Augusta Co, VA. to join Southern army. He married Jane Black; children: . He Died in 1816, Ripley, OH and Buried at Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Ref : Vol 91, p 275, Natl No. 90,869, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 242001. Gravesite unknown.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1862250 84.4319025

Bn 1758, N. J. (or 1762 Morristown, N. J.). Enlisted at New Brunswick, New Jersey, was an artificer under Capt. Deboise in Flying Camp ; was at Springfield and Monmouth. Later enlisted as a volunteer sailor on "Jolly Tar" under Capt Isaac Harrison, as substitute for brother David. They sailed to Jamaica where he was captured by the British Frigate Jason, carried to New York City and confined to the British prison ship Jersey in the Fall of 1781 for 5 months. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and located in Sycamore Twp., where he was a blacksmith. On August 22, 1832, he applied for a pension in Cincinnati. He was still living in Sycamore Township in 1840. His first wife was Lovice Prescott and the second was Mary Darling. He . D April 29, 1846 (or 1843) Cincinnati, O. Bur Pleasant Ridge Cem (census 1849), Lot 72, Sec. G, Grave 2. Pensioned in Hamilton Co in 1840 for 22 mos actual service NJ Line. Ref : S. A. R. Natl No. 38,329, Vol 39, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-241999

MARTIN, CHARLES, (Licking Co.) [40.060838 -82.593540]

Br 1759, Essex, England. Served on coasting vessel in 1789; enl fr Warwick, R. I., July, 1777, under Col Barton ; 1780 on privateer of State of Conn. Mar Mary M. Gaylor (or Galer) Aug 22, 1707 (dau of Adrew Galor) at Marietta, O. D Nov 19, 1838. Bur Gaffield Cemetery, Alexandria, OH 43001 MI: "Rev War." Marked by Hetuck Chap 1910. Lived at Marietta, O ; in 1781 captured at Ft Griswold and held prisoner at Halifax, till 1782, being denied "exchange" as born in England. Pension allowed widow, filed 1878. Ref : Pension Bureau 3 — 1865 SAR Ancestor # P-242038. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MARTIN, HENRY, (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born on November 10, 1756 in York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Corporal in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain John Hamilton's Company, Cumberland County Militia commanded by Colonel Arthur Buchanan from January 20 to March 20 1778; then a Private in Captain John Williams Company, 4th Battalion Cumberland County Militia called July 1778; served in 1st Company, 7th Battalion Cumberland County Militia called June 1781. He enlisted in Cumberland County, PA, then in 1785 Moved to Westmoreland County, PA. In 1815 he moved to Venango County, PA and in 1827 moved to the part of Tuscarawas County that became Carroll County, OH.
In 1840 he was living in Orange Township, Carroll County, OH. He was pensioned having applied on March 31, 1834 in Harrison County, OH as a resident of Carroll County, OH Ref S8990. His death and burial in Carroll County, OH are unknown.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 239.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 2003. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 35.

SAR Ancestor # P-242107. Gravesite Unknown.

MARTIN, HENRY, (Harrison County) [40.380 -81.003]

Born in 1757. A Revolutionary pensioner in Harrison Co, in 1834, aged 77 ; served as a Private 4th Class in Captain Timothy Downings Company of the 3rd Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married __children: Joshua. In 1840 he was living in Moorefield Township, Harrison County, OH. He died in 1845 and buried at unknown cemetery in Harrison County, OH. Archives 5th Series, Vol 6 and 7. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 97. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P- 335189. Gravesite Unknown.

MARTIN, ISAAC, (Lake Co.) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born on April5, 1757 woodbury, Connecticut to parents Solomon (1731-1805) & Esther Mitchell (1722-1804) Martin.. He Enlisted in the Conn Troops. Served in the 1st Regt of Gen Wooster in the 9th Company under Capt James Arnold. The Regt marched for the protection of N. Y. and later at Lake George and Lake Champlain. He married Mary Baldwin; children: Philo, Jehiel & Anna. He Died on Nov 6, 1832 and Buried at Middle Ridge Cemetery, lot 27, Middle Ridge Road, Madison, OH 44057. GM New Conn Chap. He was a pensioner. Fur infor New Conn Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 242120. Has a tombstone.

MARTIN, JACOB. (Jefferson County) [40.19369 -80.68420]

Born on September 13, 1742, Middlesex, New Jersey. He served as Captain in Continental Jersey Line commissioned June 1776 as a company, 1st Lieut., in Forman's Regiment, Middlesex County (NJ) Militia; also, reenlisted after December, 1777 as a Captain in the (4th) Battalion, 2nd establishment, NJ Continental Line. He married Elizabeth Dunham (1747-1826); children: Isabella, Rebecca, Dunham, Dinah, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Pyatt & Catherine. He lived in New Jersey and Jefferson County, OH was in the Bar Association and part of the very early judicial court becoming a judge in 1801. He Died on June 1, 1830, and buried at Scamahorn Cemetery, Rayland, Warren Township, Jefferson Co., OH 43943. Cemetery notes and/or description: This is a private cemetery; must have permission before entry. Located near Connorville approx. 1 1/2 miles east of County Road 14. The cemetery is located in Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Natl No 38869, Vol 39, D A R Lin. "Official Register of the

Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" compiled by Wm. S Stryker, NJ, during 1872, Wm T Nicholson & Co., Printers, pg 84. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1906. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 413. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 438. SAR Ancestor # P- 242122. Has an old stone and a new VA Marker.

MARTIN, JOHN (Athens County) [39.26048 -82.16325]

Born on October 23, 1739 in Piscataway, New Jersey to parents Ephraim (1708-1771) & Keziah Runyon (1713-1771) Martin. He served as a Lt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Catlin in Somerset N.J.; children: Joseph & Hannah. He died on May 14, 1837 and buried at Alexander Cemetery, Hebbardville Road, Hebbardsville, Athens Co., OH. The Genealogical nad Historical of the Martin Family, of New England, Who Settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and Were Among the First Planrets of Rehoboth (in 1644), and Swansea (in 1667); With Some Account of Their Descendants, written by Henry Martin and Published in 1880 (pages 315-317). Later moved to Martins Ferry, OH, where the Martin family established and owned the Ferry named for them. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 242396.

MARTIN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.845 -82.613]

Born in 1756 MD. He Enlisted in 1776 as a Pvt in Capt Peter Mantz's Company, Col Jacob Wiltner's Md Regt. Battle Long Island, White Plains, Ft Washington and Germantown. He Married Barbara Ann Funfrock; children: . He Died in 1825 or 27 Fairfield Co, OH. D. A. R. Natl No 57428. P 146, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P- 242416. Gravesite unknown.

MARTIN, JOHN (or JACOB), (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Br 1744, Hanover, Germany. Enl at Northampton, in Mass, Aug 24, 1777, as Pvt in Capt Lyman's Company. He was at capture of Gen Burgoyne. Mar Sept, 1793
to Catherine . D May 28, 1845, Johnstown, O. Bur Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. Pens allowed Oct 30, 1832, at Johnstown. SAR Ancestor # P-242430. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MARTIN, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Br August 23, 1762, in Rahway Neck, N. J. On April 6, 1781 he Mar Susanna Marsh and

later Mar Ann Richards. At the age of 19 he left his bride of a few months and joined the army. He was a Pvt. in the 3rd Regt. , Continental Troops, known as the New Jersey Line. This command under Colonel Elias Dayton landed on the James River, Virginia, September 21, 1781. He was engaged at the siege of Yorktown, present at the surrender of Cornwallis on October 19. And discharged November 3, 1783. He D May 8, 1829, of "Apoplexy." On May 20, 1853 his remains were moved from the grounds of the "Methodist Cemetery, Catherine Street, City to Bur Spring Grove Cem. Sec. 51, Lot 47. Neves Family Memorial & Multiple burial stone. Ref. Stryker's Hist. of Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolution, pp.55, 240. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-242512.

MARTIN, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.) [40.43810 -83.01060]

Born in 1748, Somerset Co, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt under Col Chamberlain, Capt Gung, New Jersey Troops and in Capt Martin's Company also Harbaugh's Company. Mar Mary Van Buren (1750-1844); Children: John, Abner (mar Sarah Hoskinson), Absolom (soldier of War of 1812), Reuben, Alexander, Samuel, Hannah (mar Boggs), Margaret (mar James Miller and Benjamin. He Died on February 27, 1844 near Mansfield, OH then buried in Peak Cemetery, Westerfield Twp, Morrow Co., OH. The Genealogical nad Historical of the Martin Family, of New England, Who Settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and Were Among the First Planrets of Rehoboth (in 1644), and Swansea (in 1667); With Some Account of Their Descendants, written by Henry Martin and Published in 1880 (pages 315-317). Later moved to Martins Ferry, OH, where the Martin family established and owned the Ferry named for them. Pensioned. Ref : Records at Washington copied by Mrs. L. Hobart. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 242536.

MARTINDALE, JAMES (Gallia County) [38.90363 -82.18849]

Born in 1751 or 4 Bucks Co., PA. He Served as a Pvt & Lt with the South Carolina Troops in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Thomas Branon, Lieutenant Colonel Wm Lure, Captain William Young; he was occupied mostly against the Tories in SC was at the attack on a Fort that he afterwards volunteered again in the same company and Regiment, as a lieutenant having as before for his Captain William Young, Colonel Thomas Brandon. He at this time was mostly engaged in putting and keeping down the Tories, was in numerous encounters with the Tories but cannot recollect particulars. He was at the attack on Colonel Ferguson on King's Mountain who was there defeated. That he recollects Colonel Thomas' Regiment of Militia being there, and that General Green of the regular service commanded the whole attack. That at this time he was resident in Union County State of South Carolina. General Lewis Newsom of Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio knew him when in Bedford Virginia. And the court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the

interrogatories prescribed by the War Department that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states: The State of Ohio, Warren County on June 4, 1833.
He married 1)Elizabeth Bishop (2)Margaret Alexander (3)Mary Gilmore; children: David, Moses, Samuel, Martha, Thomas, Tabitha, James & Joseph. He died on July 21, 1840 and buried at Rife Cemetery, Addison, Gallia Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]
SAR Ancestor # P- 242660. DAR# A074608.

MASON, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.61219 -80.61258]

Born on November 15, 1756, Swansea, Mass. Served as a Minute Man in Capt Daniel Brown's Company, Capts. Harris, Wheeler, Brown, Kenman & Cols. Warner and Simonds. Pension #S-9000 which says he marched for Lanesboro at the Bennington Alarm. He Married Elizabeth Cole; Children: Ambrose, Olive & Calvin He Died on June 16, 1847, Andover, OH and Buries at West Andover Cemetery, 3154 Stanhope-Kelloggsville Road, Andover, Ashtabula Co, OH 44003. MI: "Nathan Mason died June 17, 1847, aged 91 years. He was a soldier of the Revolution." Thought to have been marked by the S. A. R. Ref : D, A. R. Lin Bk, Vol 39, p 84. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 242734. DAR# A074957. Has a tombstone with a SAR Marker.

MASON, MICHAEL (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served with Mass. in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor P- 242727.

MASON, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.) [39.354559 -84.309664]

Br 1760, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line. Mar Sarah Murphy, 1811 (br 1790, d 1833). One dau was Cynthia Mason Houseworth. He died in 1833 and was Buried in the Rosehill Cemetery (2 blocks South of US 42, on County Road 21) Section 3, Lot 133, Grave 1 with an upright stone, in Mason, Warren Co, O. Southern part. MI : Dates, and Rev service. Emigrated to Ohio to a town which he laid out and named Palmyra. After his death, name changed to

Mason, O. Ref : Mrs. Harry L. Nelson, Chaplain Topeka Chap D. A. R. (1928), Topeka, Kansas, who fur this infor to Jane Dailey, State Chairman, and Natl No 67585, Vol 68, p 208 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-242793.

MASSEY, EZEKIEL, (Fairfield Co.) [39.71194 -82.59889]

Born in Sussex Co, Delaware, January 15, 1766. Parents: Daniel and Sarah Massey. He served as a Marine on ship "United States" Capt Elijah Hand. He Married Esther Oliver May 11, 1789; children: . He Died in Lancaster, OH on December 19, 1844 and Buried at Old Lancaster City Graveyard, Lancaster, E. Chestnut Street & S.High Street, Fairfield Co., OH43130. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. Revolutionary bronze marker Aug 30, 1927. Ref: Blanch Massey McManany. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 242819. No Stone.

MASSIE, NATHANIEL, (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born in Goochland County, Virginia on December 28, 1763 to parents Nathaniel (1727-1802) and Elizabeth Watkins (1739-_) Massie. Entered the Revolutionary War with VA at the age of 17, as a private in the Virginia Militia for a short time in 1780. He also attained the rank of major general in the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812. His father, Nathaniel. was a captain in the Goochland Militia. He married Susan Everard Meade (1777-1833) daughter of Colonel David Meade in 1800; children: Elizabeth b. 1802, Richard K b 1807, Henry b. 1811, Nathaniel b. 1805 and Nancy Ann b. 1809. Nathaniel. a surveyor, laid out the cities of Manchester and Chillicothe. the latter on his own land after arriving here in 1796. He served in the Ohio Legislature a number of times. He died on November 3, 1813. Nathaniel and his wife were initiaily buried on the home farm near Bainbridge but in 1870 were reinterred in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio 45601. He Received land in VA Military District for his service and made his first journey to this land in 1788. As surveyor of these lands he formed a colony of thirty families and made a settlement in 1790, now Manchester. In 1790-91 he organized a party which settled on his land where Chillicothe now stands. He is a member of the Ohio Hall of Fame.

Ref : Natl No 90069, Vol 91, p. 25, D. A. R. Lin. Chronology Guide of Ross Countv Ohio, 1805: DAR Patriot Index. Part 11, p. 1918; Historical Collection of Ohio, Vol. II, p. 502-505 & 507-509; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 506; Obituary.,The Supporter, 10 Nov 1813 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 29 May 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 251 & Vol. 3, p. 232; Probate Court, Ross County: File #5025, Administration- 20 Nov 1813; Revolutionarv War Records.Virginia, p. 357 (As an assignee of Virginia Military District Land); Ross County Families. Vol. I, p. 39; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p. I 10 & 587: Veterans Graves Registration. Card. Section 16.
SAR Ancestor # P-242855. Has a monument obelisk.

MASTICK, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.) [41.53339 -81.14204]

Born on June 21, 1761, Upton, Massachusetts to Parents John Salter & Sarah McCoy Mastick. He served as a Pvt Enlisting in 1775, Capt Mellen's Company, Col Ward's Mass Regt, 1776; Capt Gardner's Company, Col Brook's Regt. Mar Cynthia Wood (1762-1851); Children: Willard, Levi, John, Benjamin, Asahel, Elliott & Lovina. He Died on June 5, 1830, Claridon, OH and Buried in Claridon Center Cemetery, Lot 81, Sec 4, Rte 322 & Claridon-Troy Road, Geauga Co., OH 44033. MI : "Benjamin Mastick D June 5, 1830, aged 68 years, 11 months, 16 days." Marked by family with stone. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 10, p 340 ; Mass Soldiers and Sailors Records, Vol 3, p 514. Natl No 73210. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-242881. Has a tombstone and a VA stone.

MATHER, ABNER, (Portage Co.) [41.02030 -81.14814]

Born on February 13, 1751. He served as a Pvt Enlisting in spring of 1777 ; served one year under Capts Benjamin Talmadge, Ezekiel Beldin Connecticut Militia units under Col Elish Sheldon, Member of Continental Light Dragoons. Fought in Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He married 1)Lucy Lord, 2)Deborah Carr; Children: Harriet, Lucy, Fanny. He Died on April 1, 1838, Atwater, OH and Buried at Atwater Cemetery, Ohio Rte 183, Atwater, Portage Co., OH 44201. On pension roll. Lineally descended from Increase and Cotton Mather. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. . 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 242892.

MATHER, ELEAZER, (Summit Co.) [41.24420 -81.64060]

Born in Lyme, Conn, on June 22, 1753 to parents Eleaser (1716-1789) and Anna Watrous (1723-1804) Mather. He Enlisted at Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut on Apr 1, 1776; served till Dec 31, 1776 in Company of which his brother, Samuel Mather, was captain, under Col Saltonstall and Col Erastus Wolcott and a prominent surgeon in the War. He married Irene Sterling in May 1775 Lyme Conn.; children: Eleaser, Watrous, Samuel, Nancy & Betsey. He died on September 17, 1837 and Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Boston Twp, Summit Co, OH 44286. Came to Ohio in 1822. First doctor in Boston Twp and one of early settlers. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage ChapSAR Ancestor # P- 242894. Has a barely readable and broken tombstone.

MATHEWS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.) [39.9560 -82.0100]

Born in 1765, Brookfield, Mass. He served as a Pvt Worcester Co. Massachusetts Militia.

He Died in 1828, Zanesville, OH. Ref :natl No 33519, Vol 34, p 187 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 242959. Gravesite unknown.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.44855 -80.59011]

Born on February 14, 1754, County Down, Ireland. He served as a Pvt Capt Curry's Company, Col Brohead's 8th PA Regt. Pens 1818. He Mariedr Rachel Gordon; children: William, Elizabeth, George, Levi & Rachel. He Died on April 14, 1834 and Buried at Kinsman Presbyteriam Cemetery at Kinsman, OH. Center of cem. Ref : Natl No 53928, Vol 54, p 365, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney
Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 242983. DAR# A075594.

MATHEWSON, JAMES (Holmes County) [40.5969 -82.1174]

Born 1760 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. Served in May 1781 under Capt. John Lyle of Northampton Militia. Resided in Washington Twp. Died 1827, burial place unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite Unknown.

MATHIS, JEREMIAH JOHN (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born on March 19, 1755 in Tuckerton, New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 2nd N.J. Regiment, listed in Stryker's Register, No. 864. He married Deborah Grant; children: Jeremiah, John, Sarah, Deborah, Job & Caleb. He died and buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone.

MATSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Delhi Township [39.105 -84.606]

Br 1740, Hagerstown, Md. 1st Lt. Regt. Pa Line October, 1776, under Col. Edward Hand. He was a Capt. in the same Regt. from January 16, 1777, to January 14, 1778. In 1790 he built and occupied a log cabin which was afterwards the home of William Henry Harrison, about which so much was said in the presidential campaign of 1840. Mar Jane Harrison . D October 1, 1804, on the Matson farm in Delhi Township, Hamilton Co, O. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No 77008, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown, small graveyard Delhi. SAR Ancestor # P-243027

MATSON, NEHEMIAH (Harrison County) [40.22860 -80.93670]
Born on May 6, 1755 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private 3rd Class in the Chester County, Militia 7th Company under Captain James McClaskey, 7th Battalion, Colonel George Peirce in 1780, enlisting again in 1782 in the same unit. He married 1) Rachel

Worall, 2) Mary Hartley Townsend in 1818; children: William, Enos, Enoch, John, Peter, Abigail and Rachel. After the war they moved to Berkeley Co., WVA, then after settlement was permitted in Ohio moved to Harrison Co., OH. He died at 80 years in 1835 and buried at Quaker Cemetery, West Grove, Short Creek Twp., Harrison Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of West Grove Road (County Road 78) about 0.6 mile north of its intersection with Cadiz-Harrisville Road (US 250). The cemetery was established in 1867 and is 3.08 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Short Creek Township, Harrison County, Ohio and is a Friends Society Cemetery. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, 1994 p. 232. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 283. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No stone, Gravesite unknown. DAR# A075330.
SAR Ancestor # P- 243030.

MATSON, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.) []

Bur unknown, but probably in Westfield Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-243033.

MATTHEWS, GARRETT (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born on December 7, 1750 in Hardwick, Sussex County, New Jersey. He served In September, 1776, entering the service at Amboy, New Jersey, as part of the Sussex County Militia. Half of the men would serve at one time, while the other half were allowed to work at home. Twice, when bis half of the militia were allowed to return home, he stayed as a substitute, first for David Luce, then for Jacob Rusbebesser. In the fall of 1777,the militia of Sussex County, N.J., was called out 'enmasse' to join the Battle of Germantown. Although he fought in minor skirmishes, this was his only major battle. Early in the spring of 1778, he was drafted as one of the nine from his company and served at Morristown, Amboy, Elizabethtown, and West Point, but was in no battle during this time. He was discharged at West Point in February 1779, but a month later was out with Company or more men at the Headwaters of the Delaware River after the Indians, with Officers Major Westbrook, Major Dean and Captain Reuben Manning, this time he got a written discharge. He married Martha __; children: William b. 1770, John b. 1782, Andrew b. 1784, Garrett b. 1794 and Jacob b. 1796. He was living in Knowlton Township, Sussex County in 1774. He moved to Turkeyfort Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1784. In the late 1790' & or early 1800s he moved to Fayette County, for in 1810, he was living in Wharton Township. He stayed there 1815 when he moved to Madison Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. He was pensioned #S17564. He died at 98 years of age in 1848 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH. Portrait & Biographical Record o f Tuscarawas Co., Oh., p. 373. Guernsey Co. Ohio Records complied by Catherine Foreaker Fredorcbak & Sara D. Foraker,1969,

pp. 60-62. New Jersey Tax List 1773. 1790 Federal Census,Turkeyfort Twp., Bedford Co., PA. 1810 Federal Census, Wharton Twp., Fayette Co. PA. (1820 Federal Census, Madison Twp., Guernsey Co. Oh. & Guernsey Co. Records p. 61. Revolutionary War Pension Rolls, National Archives Microfilm Publication, No. SI7564. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-243093. Gravesite Unknown.

MATTHEWS, JAMES (Mahoning County) [40.0191 -80.6093]

Born in 1750 in Tyrone County, Ireland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain John McConnell's Company, 4th Battalion Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Samual Culbertson 1780, 81 & 82. He married Prudence Garden; children: Alexander. He bought land in Columbiana County, OH from John Young in 1802 and was a merchant in Springfield Township. He died in1845 at 95 years of age and was possibly buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH although no gravesite was found for James. Series 3, Vol 23, p 276, 700, 754. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 252 and Roster 2, Addenda, p. 417. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 113, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 10. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, pp. 276, 699, 700, 754, 792. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 317.
SAR Ancestor # P- 243106. Gravesite unknown.

MAURER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Line, from 1777 to 1782. MI: Stone destroyed. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 263, Vol 5, 277, Vol 7, p 465, Vol 8, p 54. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MAURER, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Under Capt Daniel Neill 1780 2 mos; Pvt 1780, 14 mos Capt John Fesig. Engaged in Siege of Yorktown. Br Feb 12, 1763 at Berks Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Stimmell. Children: Peter, John, Jacob and Mary (wife of Henry DeLong.)
D Feb 24, 1833 in Pickaway Co, O. Bur Tarlton Cem, Tarlton, O. MI: "John Maurer, born Feb 12, 1763. Died Feb 24, 1833." Farmer. His son John changed the spelling to Mowery. Ref : Miss Etta F. Mowery, Laurelville, O. Natl No. 213,546, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

MAXEY, HORATIO, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Enl Jan, 1781, served 2 mos under Capt Geo Williamson, Maj Duval and Col John Willis. Re-enlisted Apr 1781, for 6 weeks under Capt Isaac Porter, and Col Goode. Br Apr 28, 1764, Va. Parents : John Maxey, Mary Ann . Mar Jane Martin, Sept 2, 1784. Children : Polly, Stephen, Nancy, Jane, Martin, Theodosia, Abner, Enoch, Cynthia, Edna, Malinda, Horatio, George W. D June 6, 1835 in Greene Co, O. Bur old Maxey Cem near Xenia, Greene Co, O. Moved to Xenia Twp, Greene Go in 1804. Serv continued. Servd 2 mos in 2nd Regt, Lawson's Brig. Refused pension because he did not have 6 mos continual service. Battles: Skirmish at Hood's Ferry and Siege of Yorktown. Ref: Jessie M. Martin. Natl No. 126,196. Fur infor London Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)

Pvt McCormick's Rangers. Pensioned Oct 8, 1816, under law of Mch 3, 1817; also commencement of pens on Dec 13, 1826 and Mch 6, 1832. Annual allowance $48. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MAY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Br 1751. D 1823. Bur Old Forney Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 35, 64, 90. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MAY, JAMES, SR (Ross Co.) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia in 1742. During the Revolution he manufactured guns and other arms for the patriot, provided patriotic services supporting the war efforts. He also served in the Continental Line in the army. He Married Nancy Grove (_-1816) who died in Chillicothe; Children: John, James, Henry (in War 1812 and Margaret. James and his family came to Chillicothe in 1798, where he followed his trade, buy trade a gun and locksmith, until about 1822, when he moved near Kingston. He died in Green Twp., on May 12, 1836 in his 94th year and Buried at Mt Pleasant Cemetery, near Kingston, Green Twp., Ross County, OH. James is buried with a memorial stone in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery on Blackwater Road near Kingston in Green Township. Ross County. Ohio. Ref : History Ross and Highland, p 236. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. History of Ross and Highland Countries, p. 236 & 237; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 252 & 253 and Vol. 3, p 233; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 59. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-243492.

MAY, JOHN, I, (Mahoning Co.)

5 days in Conn in battle of Lexington. Mar, Wife was a Boardman. Bur Old Forney Church Yard. Ref : Conn Men of the Revolution. Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MAY, JOHN GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Mar Mary Ann Colhan, or Colham or Cobham, Aug 27, 1771. Children : John, 1789, (d 1861) ; William, (d 1864, age 65 yrs.) ; Barbara, (wife of John Maurer 2nd br Feb 21, 1781, d Aug 1859) ; and others. Bur Old Forney Churchyard. MI : Stone gone. Came to Mahoning Co, O. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 570, 585, 432, 591, Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MAYES, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Center of Kinsman. Name of this soldier given in list of soldiers in Yr Bk compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. We were unable to locate this soldier of this name, or this cem. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MEACHEM, JACOB (Harrison County) [40.2694 -80.9981]

Born on August 21, 1750 in Warren, Massachusetts to parents Isaac and Lydia Blancher Meachem. He served as a Private in the Vermont Continental Militia for three months and one week August 1, 1775 with Captain Abiather Angel's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment; in October 1775 with Captain John Lanchard's Company, in Colonel Thomas Lee's Regiment at Castleton Vermont. He married Martha Tuttle; children: Hines & Aaron. He died in November, 1813 in Cadiz and buried at the Old Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison County, OH. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p.106. SAR Ancestor # P-334973. Gravesite unknown.

MEAD, LIBENS. (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca. Located stone for the wife of Libens Meade. MI : Catherine, D Dec 12, 1851, age 86 yrs. Ref: Historical Library, Cleveland, O. Soldiers Bur in Trumbull Co, and Old Residents of Mecca. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MEAD, MICHAEL, (Seneca Co.) [41.25530 -82.98170]

Born on February 18, 1758 in Duchess County, NY. Served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Martha Potter; children: Deziah, Allen, Stephen, Eliza & Enos. Michael and his wife came to Ohio in 1820, first to Springfield, then to Green Springs. He died on November 20, 1840 and is Bur at Lay Cemetery, Green Springs, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 247274.

MEAD, STEPHEN, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in Feb. 14, 1759, Enl at Rutland, Vt, June 1778 as Pvt in father's Regt under Capt John Smith. Served with the "Minute Men." Parents : Col James Mead. Mar Dorothy Sachet, Feb 3, 1783. Ten children. D Feb 8, 1844, Granville Twp. Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. Pension allowed Oct 29, 1832. SAR Ancestor # P-247300. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. Has a stone marker.

MEEK, ISAAC, (Jefferson County) [40.18000 -80.79670]

Born in 1746 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland to father Jacob Meek (1699-1790). He served as a Private with the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Andrew Farley in 1st Battalion April, 1782. Also a Lieutenant in Ohio County, Virginia (now WVA)Militia Company, in 1778. He Married 1) Mary Robinson , 2) Rachel Hedges in 1792; children: #1 had 11 including Sylvester, Moses, Joshua, Rachel, Elizabeth, James, John, Mary and Aaron; #2 Ruth, Isaac, Jemina and William. From Maryland he moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania during the War, then to Ohio County, Virginia and finally to Jefferson County, OH. He Died on December 12, 1840, and buried at Highland Methodist Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, OH 43939. Ref: Natl No 78350, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. Name on the Boatman Cemetery, Columbiana County Rev. War Soldiers Monument with several other Rev. War Soldiers. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 4. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio), states that he was married to Rebecca Thomas – no other source for this information has been found). Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 13, 249. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 78, 86. Highland Methodist Cemetery Records of family. SAR Ancestor # P-247528. Has a tombstone.

MEEKER, (JONAS) JAMES (Clermont County) [38.968398 -84.081117]

Br March 3, 1763, in Essex County, New Jersey. In 1777 He enlisted for guard and tour duty at the age of fifteen. He was in action that drove the British from the Newark and Elizabethtown areas and in the battle of Springfield in 1780. After the Revolution he moved to within 12 miles of Pittsburgh for one year, then to Reading in Hamilton County, Ohio, for two years, then within 2miles of Lebanon, Butler County for one year. In 1817 he moved to Clermont County, Ohio and applied for a pension there in May 1835. He is listed in the 1820 census as head of the household in Tate Twp., Clermont County, Ohio. His wife was Charity __?. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 396. He Died in September 1852, a resident of Tate Township. [SAR P-247563 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Unreadable ? stone within many Meeker family markers at the Bethel Cemetery, 321 Main Street, Bethel, OH, 45106.

MEEKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2437098 -84.3481178]

Br 1769, Essex County, New Jersey. He lived there until he enlisted, he served under Capt. Benjamin Lane, Colonel Jackamiah Smith at Elizabeth, New Jersey, and marched to New York. In 1776 he helped build fortifications at Elizabethtown under Capt. Randall. He was ordered to Fishkill as an artificer. In 1777 and 1778 he was again under Capt. Lane in the "Flying Camp" classified militia guarding lines between Elizabethton and Amboy. He lived in New York state for six years after the war. His wife was Elizabeth Lambert. He was pensioned in Ohio in 1831. He also applied for a pension September 19, 1833, as a resident of Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, and there D September 7, 1835 Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd. "Sacred to the memory of John Meeker who departed this life Sept. 7, 1835 in the 75th year of age." DAR Marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-247565

MEEKER, NATHANIEL, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011.
Bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MEEKER, TIMOTHY (Clermont County) [38.968398 -84.081117]

1748 -1834 Bur at Old Bethel Cemetery, 321 Main Street, Bethel, OH, 45106.

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [SAR P-247587 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. No stone.

MEEK, SAMUEL (Columbiana County) [40.83000 -80.54185]

Born in 1752 in Maryland to parents Samuel (1732-1799) and Charity Boyd Meeks. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, , under Captain John Walls' Company 5th Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia April 1782 also in Captain John Walls' Company 5th Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia June 1782. He married 1) Catherine Parkinson (1752-1794); 2) Mary __; children: Samuel and Rachel. He paid Taxes in 1781 and listed on warrantees of 400 acres of land in 1785 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, then by 1807 was living in Columbiana County, OH. In 1820 he is listed in Unity Township, Columbiana County, OH. He died on January 7, 1825 and is buried at the family farm in East Palestine, OH but a marker was erected for him at Boatman Cemetery, East Palestine, Columbiana County, OH 44413. Cemetery notes and/or description: Pioneer Boatman Memorial Cemetery was begun in the late 1700's and was dedicated in 1976 to Barnerd Boatman, a Revolutionary War soldier, who served with General George Washington. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 1996. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 58, 68 and Third Series Vol. XXII, pp. 710, 752, Vol. XXVI, pp. 581, 582. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 12, pp. 1019, 1020.
Tombstone with that of Samuel Meeks III. SAR Ancestor # P-247539.

MEGRUE, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.) . [39,170995 -84.276284]

Br March 14, 1760, Baltimore, Maryland. Only a lad, but served as a soldier in Pennsylvania. Mar Hannah Rust. He was one of the directors of a company that was formed October 10, 1810, on Round Bottom Road about 13 miles from Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. D August 5, 1823, Milford, Clermont County. He is Bur in the Greenlawn (old Gatch) Cemetery , Milford, Ohio 45150. Ref : Natl No 15,137, p 56, Vol 16, D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-247623 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Has a tombstone.

MELVIN, ISAAC (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on August 29, 1752 in Grafton, Groton County New Hampshire or in Scotland/ Ireland to parents Ebenezer Melvin and Susanne Brown. He served in the Massachusetts Militia as a Corporal under Captain Samuel Heald's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) Regiment; entered service September 25, 1779; discharged November 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days at Rhode Island. He married Abigail Dearborn (1778-_);

children: Charles, Eliza Ann b. 1808 and Louisa b. 1816. He died at 90 years of age on October 8, 1842 in Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2000. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #, p. 254. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 626. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 24, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 135. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone, named in DAR Plot.

MEHAFFEY, JOHN, (MAHAFFEY), (Adams Co.) [38.8087 -83.6312]

Born on Aug 31, 1759, Sussex Co, N. J. He served as a Pvt, served in 1778, 1779, 1780, also 7 mo in 1784. Enl July 3, 1778 under Capt Jas Moore. Served under Cols Shields and Pomeroy and Maj Jos Wilson. He Mar Rachel Gordon in 1779, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Children: One was Hannah (br Aug 1848, Adams Co, OH.) Bur Liberty Twp Adams Co. Pensioned Oct 25, 1832 while residing in Adams Co. Ref : Jessie M Martin, London, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-247624. Gravesite unknown.

MYSER (MEISER, MISER), JOHANN ADAM (Holmes County) [40.6587 -81.6695]

Born in 1744 in Millbach, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Johann Michael (1703-1745) and Anna Elizabetba (Sixt) Zecht (1694-1745) Meiser. He served in the Pensylvania Militia, in Captain Sneiger's Company Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia he is said to have been taken by Indians and held captive for 18 months.. He married 1) Anna Catherine Haas in 1760, 2) Mary Eckhart (1744-1826) in 1783; children: #2 Jacob b. 1784, John b. 1787, Mary b. 1788, Catherine b. 1790, Henry b. 1792, George b. 1797, Philip b. 1802, Adam b. 1805, Samuel b. 1809 and Joseph b. 1814. He lived in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania during the Revolution. By 1802 be had settled on land near Annapolis, Jefferson County, Ohio. In 1919 be received a patent for 160 acres in Paint Township, Wooster County, now Holmes County, Ohio. He died May 22, 1824 in Paint Township, Holmes County, OH and buried at Myser Cemetery, Winesburg, Paint Township, Holmes County, OH 44624 Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the Levi Miller farm off Township Road 659 0.6 mile north of its intersection with County Road 200. The cemetery is located in Paint Township, Holmes County, Ohio. Note: There is only one grave with a marker, there are more graves, but when the graves were moved in the 60's the stones were

not replaced. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2043. William Engle, Archives of Penmylvania. Third Series, Vol. XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa: State Printer, 1887), p. 257. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A080410. Has a VA tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-247677.

MEHAFFREY, JOHN (Highland County)

Born ? He serven in the Revoluitonary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

MELLOTT, THEODORE (Monroe County) [39.81980 -81.00649]

Born on February 7, 1752 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania son of John (1725-1786) and Sarah (1731-1812) Mellott. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia in the Bedford County Unit. He married Amelia Milley (1755-1830); children: Rachel, John, Peter, Theodore, Ida, Jacob and Sarah. In the 1830 Census he was living in Adams Township, Monroe County, OH. He died on July 27, 1840 and buried at East Sunsbury Baptist Cemetery, Beallsville, Sunsbury Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Family Search Column in the October 14, 1971 issue of the Spirit of Democracy newspaper, Monroe County, OH. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. III, p.37. PA Archives Series 3, Vol 23, p. 266; PA Archives Series 5, Vol. 4, pp. 246, 610; PA Archives Series 5, Vol. 5, pp. 104, 117, 118. Has an older tombstone and a new VA stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 329931. DAR# A201670.

MELONA, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and burial is unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-

MELVIN, ISAAC (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on August 29, 1752 in Grafton, Groton County, New Hampshire or in Scotland/ Ireland to parents Ebenezer Melvin and Susanne Brown. He served in the Massachusetts Militia as a Corporal under Captain Samuel Heald's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) Regiment; entered service September 25, 1779; discharged November 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days at Rhode Island. He married Abigail Dearborn (1778-_); children: Charles, Eliza Ann b. 1808 and Louisa b. 1816. He died at 90 years of age on

October 8, 1842 in Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2000. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #, p. 254. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 626. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 24, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 135. Ref : Natl No. 23,382, p 135, Vol 24, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-247797.
No stone but named in DAR Plot.

MELVIN, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Capt Harwood's Company Col Dickson's Regt, July 19, 1777 to July 31, 1777, Capt Ward's Company, Col May's Regt, Aug 17, 1777, Aug 22, 1777, Mass Mil. Br Nov 12, 1760, Concord, Mass. Parents: Jacob and Esther (Parlin). Mar Achsah Smith. Children : Keziah, Achsah, Lucia, Reuben. D Aug 28, 1837, Chesterland, O. Bur Chesterland Center Cem. MI: "R. Melvin, died Aug 28, 1837, age 77. Achsah, his wife, died Aug 18, 1858, age 91." GM family. Came from Cummington, Mass to Chester, 1828. Ref : Vital Records, Concord and Cummington, Mass. Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Natl No 38234, Vol 39, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

MENTZER, JAPHAT, (Licking Co.) [40.00581 -82.3672]

Br 1755, Pa. Enl in Lancaster Co, Pa, Sept 1776. Pvt in Col Nagel's Regt, Jack's Company. Was at Brandywine and Germantown. Mar Barbara… then later Polly Callenhan, Jan 15. 1829, He Died on Sept 13, 1841, Franklin Twp. Bur Lutheran Cemetery, 5926 Linnville Road, Heath Ohio, 43056. MI: "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap in 1910. Pension allowed Nov 3,1832. Ref: Bristers Hist. SAR Ancestor # P-247866. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MERCER, AARON (Hamilton Co.) [39.1063726; -84.4291069]

Br 1746, in Ireland. He served in Revolutionary Army at Fredrick County, Virginia, and was a Capt. from January 16, 1777, to January 14, 1778. He, with his family, left Winchester, Virginia in 1790 and settled in Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1792 he laid out Mercersburg (now Newtown, Ohio) where he erected a garrison on the east side of the Little Miami River three miles from above Gerald's Station. His wife was Elizabeth Edward. He D December 10, 1800. At the age of 54 at Columbia and his will was probated in Cincinnati, January 7, 1801. DAR marker. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Lot 51, Grave 4, next to wife Elizabeth. [MERCER, Aaron d. 10 Dec 1800 age 54yrs ;Elizabeth, wife of Aaron, d.

22 Jan 1820 age 75yrs. Cem. info.] SAR Ancestor # P-247873

MERCER, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.040 -80.969]

Born on April 27, 1761 in Frederick County, Virginia. He provided patriotic service by furnishing supplies in Berkley Co., VA (now West VA). He married Lydia Barrett (1769-1847); children: Eleanor. He died on December 25, 1818 in Flushing, Belmont Co., OH at 57 years, burial unknown. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 235. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2002. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 247887. Gravesite Unknown.

MERCER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1644218 -84.5214516]

Br New Jersey. Served as Captain in Revolutionary War. D 1806, Bur first in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot , Sec. 45, Monument. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-247885 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]

MERCHANT, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born in Connecticut in 1771. He served as a Pvt with Conn State Troops, 1776, Brunell's Company of Wallingford. He married Hannah__; children: Sally & Eiza. He built and ran a hotel beginning in 1806. He died on September 20, 1823 and Buried at Boardman Cemetery, lot 99, Boerdman, Mahoning Co., OH . Came to Boardman in 1806 from Wallingford, Conn and settled in that town. Name was in the list of early settlers of Boardman. Ref : Conn Men in the Revolution, p 409, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 84. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 247903. Has a tombstone.

MEREDITH, JOHN W., (Miami Co.) [40.04390 -84.19860]

Born on February 10, 1761 in Kent Co., Delaware. A Veteran of '76 with Delaware Line; at the meeting of July 4, 1876. Toast given "The Army, Navy and Militia of the U. S.; may they always be victorious over the enemy, and may they never in time of war have to experience the privations of the Soldiers of '76." He married Elizabeth Busby (1766-1860); children: Norval, Margaret, Joseph & Samuel. He died on August 18, 1844 and Buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Troy, OH. GM Miami Chapter, with bronze marker, in 1905. Ref : Natl No. 48,827, p 372, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR

Ancestor # P- 247929. Has a tombstone.

MERRIMAN, MARSHALL, (Lorain Co.) [41.23360 -82.08860]

Born in 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. MI : On stone in LaGrange Cem, Lorain Co, is the following : "Member of Washington's Army. Served at Dorchester Heights and the Battle of Bunker Hill. He Died on June 6, 1839, age 80 yrs, 5 mos, 15 das."and buried at River Road Cemetery, Indian Hollow Road, Lagrange, Lorain Co., OH. Fur infor Elyria Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 248314. Has a tombstone.

MESSENGER, DAVID. (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in Sep. 16, 1760 in Granby, Conn., he was Pvt in Capt Henry's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt. Was at siege of Boston, Mass. David was the fourth of six children, all boys, born to Nathaniel Messenger and Elanor Griffin. His siblings were: Nathaniel, Jr., Israel, Lemuel, Daniel and Amos. On June 3, 1775, at age 15, David enlisted as a private in Captain Malcolm Henry's Company, Col. David Brewer's 9th Reg., the company returned October 7, 1775. He also served in Col. Putnam's Reg.; fought in the siege of Boston. Later he also served in Capt. Samuel Hay's Company, Conn. 18th Militia Reg., commanded by Johnathon Pettibone, August 22 to Sept. 25, 1776. In about 1781 he married Hannah Higley, daughter of Dudley Higley and Eunice Stratton of Simsbury, Conn. They had eight children: Grove, Sinthy, Hannah, David, Jr. , Samuel Campbell, Harriet and Forest. David. Died Apr 1, 1811. Granville. O. Bur Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. GM Granville Chap in 1901. Emigrated to this county in 1805. SAR Ancestor # P-248500. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MESSENGER, ISAAC, (Lake Co.) [41.67341 -81.22006]

Born on August 25, 1745, Simsbury, Connecticut to parents Isaac (1717-1801) & Hannah Alford (1724-1811)Messenger. He Served in Capt Amasa Hill's Conn Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, July 4. 1778. Was at West Point, and assisted in the construction of the first fortifications there under the command of Washington. He Married Anna Ward; children: Hannah, Isaac, Avina, Olive & Chestina. He Died on May 8, 1839, Concord, OH and Buried at Concord Township Cemetery, OhioSR 608, Concord, Lake Co., OH 44077. GM New Connonnecticut Chap. Ancestors were French and settled in Canada in the 17th century. Fur infor New C Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 248504. Has a tombstone.

MESSINGER, BILLIE, (Portage Co.) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Born on February 20, 1757 in Becket, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts to parents Benoni (1718-1777)& Mary Wood (1719-1809)Messenger. He served as a Pvt in Mass Continental Troops. He married Miranda Ashley (1758-1813); children: William, Miranda, Hiram, Cyrus, Caroline & Alvin. Placed on pension roll May 14, 1833. He died on March 9, 1837 and Buried at Windham Cemetery, Windham, Portage Co., OH. Inscription: "In memory of Col. Bille Messenger who departed this life mar 9, 1837 in the 81 year of his age- soldier of the American Revolution" Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- . Has a tombstone.

METCALFE , JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He served in the Virginia continental line, went to Kentucky in 1792, came to Ohio in 1798, and two years later bought a big farm on Stonelick creek, in Stonelick township, now owned in part by Ira Williams. He died in 1847. He was a famous backwoods hunter and the companion of Simon Kenton and Neil Washburn. He had no sons and his daughters, Elizabeth married William Glancy, Mary, George McCormick, Milly, John Hair, and then Timothy Kirby, of Cincinnati, and Nancy, Joseph Whetstone. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-248581

METCALF, MANSOM, (Wayne Co.) [40.72340 -82.00520]

Born on April 1, 1763 in VA. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married __;children: Sarah, Jacob, Massom, Thomas, Rachel & Daniel. He Died on March 22, 1843 and Buried at Millbrook Cemetery, Milbrook Road, Millbrook, Wayne Co., OH. MI: "In memory of Massom Metcalf, who died March 22, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos, 22 days." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 248591. Has a tombstone.

METCALF, THOMAS, (Geauga Co.) [41.61590 -81.25980]

Born in Wrentham, Mass on August 9, 1764 to Parents: Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Kingsbury. He served as a Pvt in Capt Lemuel Kollock's Company, Wheelock's Mass Regt which marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I. on alarm of 1776. He Married Sybil Chaplin; Children : Thomas, Sidney, Sybil, Eben, Orrin, Elizabeth, Harriet. He Died at Center of Chardon, March 17, 1827 and Buried on farm at center of Chardon known as Austin Hauden farm, Tract 2, Lot 13 and 16 Larned Cemetery, 9350 Mentor Road, Chardon, Geauga Co., OH. Ref : New England Register, Vol 6, p 171, 177, Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 312. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier D. A. R. Honor Roll 77,003, 62,556. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD:

PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 248604.
Has a VA stone.

METZGER, JACOB, (Ross Co.) [39.43800-82.87300]

Born on January 10, 1747 in Germany to parents Johann Jacob (1715- 1805) and Barbara Dast (1722-1749) Metzger. He served having enlisted as a Private in the Northumberland Pennsyvania Militia with Lieutenant McElvy's Company, then served as an Indian Spy in Captain John Foster's Company, in Colonel John Kelly's Regiment of Frontier Rangers in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary__ (1752-1835); children: Jacob b. 1769, Henry, Conrad, George b. 1775, John, Catherine b. 1782, Mary, Leonard, Rosannah b. 1791 & Sarah b. 1794. Moved to Ohio about 1805 Some of his children were in Ohio bef 1800. They lived in Buffalo Valley and before the Revolution there was Indian trouble and the families had to move out. They moved over the state line into New Jersey. The men would go in an raise crops. Jacob was placed on the Pension Rolls in Ross County on April 8, 1834. He Died in Green Twp, Ross Co, OH on August 8, 1835 and Buried at Salem White Church Cemetery, Ohio Rte 180, Kingston, Ross Co., OH 45644, on Adelphi Pike, about four miles from Kinnikinnick, Green Township, Ross County, OH MI : "Jacob Metzger died Aug 8, 1835, aged 88 years, 5 mos 11 days." GM Small bronze marker. Nathaniel Massie Chapter, D. A. R. in May 21, 1927. Ref : Recorded in D. A. R. Lin by descendants, out of Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part II, p. 2016; Official Roster of Revolutionarv Soldiers in Ohio, Vol.1, p. 252 & Vol. 3, p. 236: Pension Application File, #S8890; Pension Roll of 1835, p. 284.
SAR Ancestor # P- 248642. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

METZLER, GEORGE, (Holmes Co.) [40.48030 -81.87830]

Born on December 26, 1755 in Germany or Westmoreland. County, Pennsylvania. He as a Private in Westmoreland Co, PA Militia. He Married Margaret (Elizabeth)Wishaum; children: John. Resided in Mechanic Twp., Cochocton County in 1820 which is now Holmes County, OH, He Died at 70 years of age on November 2, 1825 and buried in George Carpenter Cemetery, Holmes Co., OH. Ref: Natl No. 69843, p 298, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2016. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 255. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 298. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes, (Internet). 1820 Census - Coshocton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P- 248650. Gravesite Unknown.

MEYER, CHRISTIAN, (Wayne Co.) [40.785 -81.934]

Born in Bucks Co, PA. He served as a Lt 1776-77; Capt 1778, in Lt Col Ludwig Weltner's Bucks Co, PA Regt. He Died in Wooster, OH and buried ?. Ref : Natl No 59013, Vol 60, p 5, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 248657. Gravesite unknown.

MICHAEL, WILLIAM (Darke County) [39.92838 -84.50634]

Born in June, 1755. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Drollinger (1782-1856); children: John Michael. He died in October, 1855 and buried at Gordon Cemetery, Plot 31, Gordon, Darke Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 248731. Has a worn stone.

MICKEY, DANIEL, (Franklin Co.) [40.088 -83.017]

Born 1750. He served as an Ensign in 8th Pa Regt. Commissioned Aug 9, 1776. Afterward promoted to Lt of Capt Cornahous' Company, Col Daniel Brodhead's Regt, Oct 14, 1777. He married Elizabeth Thompson; children: . He Died in 1807 near Dublin and Buied at St. Johns Episcopal Cemetery, old cem on Scioto River Road. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio from Kentucky in 1804, and settled 2 mile below the Dublin bridge. Fur infor Columbus Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 248749. Gravesite unknown.

MIDDLETON, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1737. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died1793 and buried ? SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 248817. No Stone.

MIDDLESWART, HENRY, (Washington Co.) [39.35638 -81.34301]

Born on May 5, 1755, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Parents: Abraham Middleswart(1723-1815) and Maria Griggs (1725-1799). He served as a Pvt, 5th class, 3rd Bn of Washington Continentals under Capt Geo Sharp, commanded by Col Daniel Williamson's PA Mil. He Married; 1) __, 2) Sarah Jane Clark (1768-1853); Children: Abraham b. 1784, Charity, Hannah, Eleanor b. 1795, Jacob b. 1793, Nellie, Henry, Clark

b. 1800, Tunis b. 1802, Susan, Jonathan, Edith b. 1865 and Franklin b. 1810. He Died on Sept 5, 1823, Lower Newport, OH and Buried at Old Barker Cemetery, Lower Newport, Washington Co., OH in an old cem on the Ohio River. "MI : "Henry Middleswart died Sept 5, 1823, aged 68 years." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in 1922. Ref: Farmer. Pa Archives. Fur infor Marietta Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2 , p. 2018. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 255. SAR Ancestor # P-248797.
Very Badly worn unreadable Stone, but a bronze SAR Marker.

MIGHT (MEIDT), JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on October 15, 1757 in Brandenburgh, Prussia. He served on the South Carolina Line, In 1778 he came to America as a soldier under Colonel Seybotten and soon afterwards deserted from the British Army. In 1780 he enlisted as a Private and Musician with South Carolina at War Path or Snow Island, SC. He married KerceanHappuck Stillwell (1758-1851); children: Mary, George, Elizabeth, John, William, Barbara, Samuel and Sarah. After the War he lived in Berkley County, Virginia for about 4 years, then moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania. In 1805 he moved to Columbiana County, OH. He was pensioned, having applied on November 12, 1828 in Columbiana County, OH. His widow was also pensioned, having applied on May 21, 1846 in Columbiana County, OH Ref W4548. He died on January 1, 1846 in St. Clair Township at 89 years of age, and buried at an unknown cemetery in St. Clair Township, Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2345. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2019. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 245. SAR Ancestor # P-248852. Gravesite Unknown.

MILBURN (MILBOURN), ANDREW, (Columbiana County) [40.74920 -80.95610]

Born on October 2, 1763 in Chester Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. He served in the Virginia Militia, enlisting in 1780 in Loudoun County, VA. He married Sarah Reeder (1763-1820); children: Elizabeth, Zenos, Samuel, Jonathan, William, Jacob, Lot T., Anne and David. He lived in Loudoun County, VA at time of enlistment, then moved to Campbell County, VA. In 1802 he settled in Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH near Kensington. He Applied for a pension on October 15, 1832 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S2845. He died on April 9, 1837 in Columbiana County, OH at 74 years of age and buried at Sandy Springs Cemetery, Hanoverton, Columbiana County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register, Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Has an old VA stone and a new Bronze VA marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-248878.

MILES, BENJAMIN, Capt. (Washington Co.) [39.281 -81.620]

Born in Rutland, Mass. 1754. He served as a minuteman, Corp and Captain in Capt David Bent's Company, Col Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. Entered service Sept 5, 1777. Disch Nov 29, 1777. Service 3 mos, 9 days. He married Hannah Buckminster; children: . He Died in1817 and buried at Belpre Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. Settled in Belpre, OH in 1789 and located on the farm, which he had drawn in the Middle Settlement. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors ; Natl No 26725, Vol 27, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 248895. Gravesite unknown.

MILES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.07062 -84.29060]

Born in Virginia 1723. A Pvt. in VA Continental Line, 10th Regiment, commanded by Colonel Green, under company led by Captain Thomas Blackwell. Pensioned 1818 at age 80, $96 annually (cert # 12354 7 July 1819). Married Polly __; children: . He Died Jan 8, 1834, Bur in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, 686 Mt. Moriah Drive, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, 45245. Came to Williamsburg, Union Twp, Clermont Co, about 1825 and resided there many years, dying at the age of 108 years. He was an eccentric man, and oft expressed a wish that he would die either on July 4th or January 8th (Jackson's victory), and that at his burial a bottle of whiskey and a plug of tobacco should be placed in his coffin. He died on January 8th and his wife attended to his other wishes. Although she was eighty years old, she married again a man named Rupert, also an octogenarian. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Pensions Dept. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 127. He died on January 8, 1834 and left a Will to be Probated (Will Book D, Page 255). [SAR P-248291 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. No Stone.

MILHOLLIN, JONATHAN (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born on April 24, 1765 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He served in 1781 as a draftee militiaman for 2 months and later as a substitute for 2 months and later that year he enlisted and served for 15 months under Col. Amond. After the war he married Nancy McClintic youngest daughter of William ans Nancy Shanklin McClintic in Pennsylvania, and lived in Virginia until 1788 when he moved to Kentucky. In 1800 he moved his family to Mad River Ohio where he resided until his death. According to family tales he operated a Grist mill and a distillery. He owned property in Clark County but we have no record of its location. He died in 1835 in Clark County, OH and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Tuscarawas County) [40.63927 -81.37485]

Born in 1760 in Holland. Served as a Pvt. with New Jersey Militia and in the Line, he enlisted on May 12, 1778 in Captain Mott's Company, Colonel Elias Dayton's 3rd Regiment, New Jersey Comtinental and also in the 9th Company, Colonel Benjamin Holmes's 2nd Regiment Salem County New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Lydia Walling (_-1851) in 1781 in N.J.; children: Catherine b. 1782, Henry b. 1784, Mary b. 1787, Samuel b. 1788, Walling b. 1790, Margaret and Benjamin b. 1805. He lived in Holland; Morristown, New Jersey; Pike Townshio, Stark County, OH; and Coshocton County, OH. n 1812 Benjamin Miller took his wife Lydia and their children and moved west to PikeTownship, StarkCounty, OH. They traveled with their covered wagon and team and when they got there they had to sleep in the covered wagon until their cabin was built They owned land in several places in Stark County,
OH. Benjamin died at the home of a son and after his death his wife went to live with a daughter. He died in 1834 and buried at Old Sandyville Cemetery, Ridge Road, NE Sandyville, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) pp. 250, 689. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 232. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 249088. Has a tombstone.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Wayne Co.) [40.97500 -81.92860]

Born on March 11, 1762 at Romney, VA. Carried dispatches for Gen Washington. He married Elizabeth Parker (1766-1861); children: Luke & John. He Died on March 28, 1841 in Wayne Co, OH. Bur Canaan Bend Cemetery, Britton Road, Creston, Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, OH 44217, southwest corner of cem. MI : "Benjamin Miller, born 1762 at Romney Va, died in Wayne Co, Ohio, 1841. Soldier of the Revolution. Carried dispatches for General Washington." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249090. Has a tombstone.

MILLER, CORNELIUS Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

He was Br in Pennsylvania in 1754. As a Pvt., he served under his uncle, Lt. Colonel Henry Miller and his brother , Capt. John Miller. He was Mar to Mrs. Tabiatha Covalt. He Died in 1790 and was buried in the North Cincinnati Cemetery. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-249116

MILLER, DANIEL, (Fairfield Co.) [39.74767 -82.70525]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died May 13, 1852 and Buried at Hopewell United Bretheran Cemetery, Lithopolis Road NW, Rock Mill, Fairfield Co., OH 43130. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249119. Has an Obelisk Tombstone.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1990493 -84.6397014]

He was Br in Salem, North Carolina, January 2, 1759, and enlisted in August 1778 for three years. He was a Pvt. in Heron's company in the 10th North Carolina Bn. Family history states he was a prisoner of war on a British vessel. He had a land grant in North Carolina from Thomas Jefferson which was lost by fire. His first wife was Catherine Casper (Cooper), and on February 11, 1830, he Mar Anna Smith in Hamilton County, Ohio. He "Died November 22, 1841 at 82 years, 10 months, 20 days. Pvt. Heron's Co. 10th NC Regt. Revolutionary War" Government stone and a "private" stone –west side of cemetery. [Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Cemetery (aka Wilke Memorial aka Oak Hill Methodist; Ebenezer & Bridgetown Roads – no reinterments were made, but markers at 5873 West Fork Road. Burials remain at and around the Oak Hills United Methodist Church.] Stones one family, one Government. SAR Ancestor # P-249132

MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.15810 -84.64907]

Born on January 22, 1759 Salem, North Carolina. He served as a Pvt with NC in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Catherine Caspar (1762-1828), 2)Anna Smith; children: . He Died on November 22, 1841 and buried at Ebenezer Cemetery, 6069 Bridgetown Road, Cincinnati, OH 45248 (the headstones were moved to 5869 West Fork Road, Remaind still under Bridgetown location). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. SAR Ancestor # P- 240132. Has a tombstone & a VA stone.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born ? Lancaster Co., PA. He served as a PA Ranger 1778, 1783 on frontier North Hampton Co. Pvt in Lancaster Co. Militia, 5th class. He married Elizabeth__; Children: Henry (br in 1788) also Jacob and John. May have had more children. He died in 1834 and Buried at Old Springfield Cemtery, New Middletown, Mahoning Co., OH. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 302, Series 5, Vol 5, p 34. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249125. No stone for Daniel, but his wife Elizabeth has one.

MILLER, DANIEL (Montgomery County) [39.79766 -84.25373]

Born on May 5, 1765 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Bowman (1769-1851); children: Benjamin b. 1791, John b. 1792, Elizabeth Harriet b. 1797, Susannah b. 1799, Catherine b. 1801, Esther b. 1803, Margaret Rebecca b. 1805, Daniel b. 1807, Sarah b. 1813 and Joseph b. 1815. They emigrated from Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania in 1804 to Madison Township, Montgomery County, OH. He died on at 83 years of age on January 24, 1849 and buried in Fort McKinley Cemetery, Madison Township, Montgomery County, OH _. Located on Free Pike at Gettysburg Avenue, Dayton, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. He has an original tombstone.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-249133.

MILLER, DAVID (Montgomery County) [39.88350 -84.33717]

Born on December 1, 1757 in Pennsylvania to parents Philip Jacob and Magdalena Rochette Miller. He served as a Soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Unknown, 2)Magdalena Abigail Maugans (1767-1833); children: 8 including Michael b. 1784, Catherine b. 1791, Esther b. 1787, Elizabeth b. 1791, Jacob b. 1795, Nancy b. 1800, Susannah b. 1801, and Lydia. He was born in an area east of Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania, and reared on his father's farm located to the northwest of Hagerstown and southwest of Maugansville. It is believed that David must have been married twice. It is thought that he married his first wife in Washington County about 1778 and had two children with her. He then moved north and west over the Allegheny Mountains into Bedford County, Pennsylvania, settling in the area of Morrison's Cove and Woodbury in the mid-1780's. According to Rev. Merle C. Rummel in 'Brethern Life:" These families were settled on the far frontier. This was Indian Country and no other white settlers were safe. The friendly relationship developed by these Brethren with the Indians of the Pennsylvania frontier in Morrison's Cove, Brothers Valley and on the Juniata River carried to this settlement on Obannon Creek." He died on August 18, 1845 at 87 years of age and buried in Old David Miller Homestead Cemetery, 9616 Huber Road, Clayton, RandolphTownship, Montgomery County, OH 45315 His grave is approximately 950' east of Haber Road, 0.3 miles north of Fox Road. It lies in SE¼ Section 17, Township 5, Range 5E of Randolph Township. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 249137. Has a tombstone.

MILLER, EDWARD, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

Br. 1756, Conn. He served as a sergeant major and Mar Elizabeth Rockwell. On April 4, 1821 he applied for a pension and in D 1823. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort

Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-249162 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

MILLER, ELIAS, (Butler Co.) [39.4499 -84.3577]

Born ? When a boy, rode a pack horse in General Wayne's expedition, which met defeat at the hands of the Indians. In those days the supplies of the expedition were carried on pack horses. Miller rode a horse, driving two heavily burdened horses in front of him. It was owing to this that he was able to crouch flat on his horse and escape. During this engagement the company stopped at the home of Ann Gregory, for refreshments, she having frequently entertained Wayne, and her tombstone near Le Sourdsville is the following inscription : "Here lies the body of one most loved. She 'has ascended to her home above. Her table was always filled with the best and Anthony Wayne was often her guest." Lot was purchased from Cleves Symmes, by Israel Ludlow and later came into possession of the Flenner family. He died ? and buried at ?, Butler Co., OH. MI : Old tombstone in Le Sourdsville Cemetery, Butler Co., OH not readable. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249168. Burial Site unknown.

MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.) [40.30490 -81.91240]

Born 1756 in Hampshire County, Virginia to parents Wendel and Anna Margaret Neu Miller. He served in the Virginia Line as a Rilfe Sharp Shooter, in General Morgan's Army, enlisted in 1775 and discharged in 1783. He married Mary Cynthia McCarthy; children: six boys Nicholas, John, Michael, Thomas, Obed and Alfred. Henry Miller and his family moved from Virginia to Coshocton County, Ohio very early, in about the year 1804, and one ofthe earliest settlers in Franklin Township. The Millers bad one ofthe earliest orchards in this part ofthe country. He died on May 9, 1815 and buried at Praire Chapel Church Cemetery, 45494 County Road 23, Coshocton, Coshoston Co., OH 43812. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775-1783, p. 549. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Virginia Soldiers ofthe American Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 213. Mrs. Orvil1le Dailey, The 0fficial Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolutition Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 257. SAR Ancestor # P-249238. Has an original unreadable tombstone.

MILLER, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.760 -80.978]

Born on November 12, 1752, Worcester, Mass. He Enlisted from Hatfield, Massachusetts in Capt Seth Murray's Company, Col Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt & with Vermont. He Maried Lucretia Knapp; Children: Irene & Permilia. He Died on February 14, 1826. Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref: Lin Book, Vol 48, p 167. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 249283. Gravesite Unknown.

MILLER, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.) [39.920 -84.200]

Born in1753 in Germany or VA. He served as a Pvt in Revolution from Massachusetts. He was married to an Elizabeth__ b: abt 1757 Virginia; children: Susan, Isaac & Abraham and six more. According to history and bio's found, they went to Montgomery County Ohio with Henry Hepner and his wife coming from Virginia bet 1800 and 1806. They settled in Jefferson Twp, Montgomery County, Ohio. They had 9 children.
He Died ? in Jefferson Twp, Montgomery Co., OH. and buried ? Came to Jefferson Twp in 1805, and entered land on his Revolutionary serv. Nothing further could be learned. Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. ; I. P. D. 152, Pitts 29, Saf 269. SAR Ancestor # P-249274. Gravesite unknown.

MILLER, JACOB, (Butler Co.) [39.48080 -84.45980]

Born on March 17, 1747 Westfield, New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucretia Marsh (1759- 1819); children: Jacob, Hulda, Charles & Hannah. He Died on May 2, 1814 and Buried at Elk Creek Baptist Church Pioneer Cemetery, SR 73 & Hamilton Avenue, Trenton, Butler Co., OH 45067. CM Old headstone; inscription partly obliterated. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249317. Has a tombstone.

MILLER, JACOB, (Butler Co.) [39.440 _84.550]

Born on June 1750. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1826 and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 249312. Gravesite unknown.

MILLER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.) [41.06089 -80.71174]

Born in 1750. He served as a Pvt Capt Mach's Company Berks Co, PA Mil. Pensioned 1820. He Married Eva Fix (1759-1825); children: Sarah, Jacob, Hannah, Christian,

Elizabeth & Barbara. He Died on April 27, 1825 and Buried at Cornersburg Cemetery, Plot Row 16, Cornersburg, Canfield Twp. Mahoning Co., OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 5, p 287 ; 8 Series, Vol 23, p 513. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249318. Has a broken stone.

MILLER, JACOB, (Montgomery County) [39.712 -84.277]

Born in 1735. He served as a soldier with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Barbara__; children: . He died in 1815 and is buried at Lower Miami Church Cemetery, Montgomery Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 249306. Gravesite unknown.

MILLER, JACOB, (Seneca Co.) [41.16890 -83.09860]

Born 1774 He served as a Drummer in Soldier of Revolution in 1776. He died in 1849 and Buried at (Egberts)Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Old Section Row 7, Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH. GM D. A. R. with iron marker (76) May 30, 1923. Ref: Compare, p 189, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin Natl No. 14,504. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 249334. Has a tombstone on a family Monument.

MILLER, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born on June 15, 1760 in New Jersey. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in York County, Pennsylvania and serving for four months. Applied for a pension on May2, 1836 in Carroll County, OH Ref R7210. Death was after 1836, but unknown Date as is the cemetery in Carroll County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 215. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 413.
SAR Ancestor # P-249383. Gravesite Unknown.

MILLER, JOHN ADAM, (Crawford Co.) [40.9061 -83.0080]

Born in 1743 Bucks Co., PA to Lemuel Miller (1715-). He served as a Pvt in Capt Henry Kregloh's Militia, Lt Col Peter Burkhalter's Bn, PA Line. He married Susan Orth (1769-1844); children: John A., Casper, Elizabeth & Barbary.
He Died on October 12, 1831 and buried at Crawford Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 946&4, Vol 95, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 249464. Gravesite unknowm.

MILLER, B. JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.025 -80.850]

Born in 1754. He served as a Ranger, Westmoreland Co, PA. Pensioned 1833. He died in 1835 and Buried at Old Dutch Cemetery, Canfield, OH. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze marker, 1917. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 285. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 240075. Gravesite unknown.

MILLER, MICHIEL, (Miami Co.) [40.07810 -84.20560]

Born 1756 He served as One of Lafayette's Regt. He married Dorothy__; children: Annia, John, Catherine, Henry & Michael. He died on November 22, 1833 and Buried at Raper Chapel Cemetery, Miami Co., OH. two miles north of Troy. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 249558.
Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

MILLER, MOSES, (Clark Co.) [39.88080 -83.92670]

Born on August 1, 1759, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt in Capt Benjamin Laing's Company, 1st Regt, Essex Co, New Jersey Militia. He Married Phoebe Baker (1761-1813); children: Jonathan b. 1783, Morrison b.1788, Daniel, John b. 1793 and Melyn b. 1801. About 1805 Moses Miller moved from Old Springfield, Hamilton County, Ohio to Clark County and settled in Mad River Township on sec- tion 36 range 8, where he spent the remainder of his life. He Died on March 24, 1814 Clark Co, OH, and buried at Enon Cemetery, Plot Section 1 –lot 131, Gr- 2, Enon, Clark Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 72,122, p 45, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. References: D.A.R. Roster I, page 257; D.A.R. Roster 11, page 238; Beer's History of Clark County, Ohio, 1881, page 723, 724. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929; "Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio", part II, pg 23. SAR Ancestor # P-249571.
Has an original tombstone, a Rev War marker & a new tombstone.

MILLER, NICHOLAS (Butler County) [39.411861 -84.444567]

He was born in 1749. Served in the Revolutionary War Allegheny Co., PA., militia as a Captain. He died July 23, 1833 and was buried in Woodmansee Sugar Valley Cemetery, Butler County, Liberty Township, Ohio. CCSAR placed a SAR marker in 2009. [SAR P-249591 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

MILLER, NICHOLAS (Columbiana County) [40.7681 -80.8656]

Born on September 9, 1758. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as an Ensign in the 7th

Company, 3rd Battalion Northhampton County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Bobst 1777 & 1780 and as an Ensign in Captain Sechler's Company, 6th Battalion Northhampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Colonel Bobst in 1783. He married Barbara
Rinehart (1766-1837) ; children: . He settled in Columbiana County, OH in 1806 ans was granted a land patent on NW quarter of Section 24 of what is now Hanover Township. He died on March 15, 1844 at 85 years of age and buried at Miller's Cemetery, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 239. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, pp. 79, 26, 236, 460, 485. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 2, p. 185. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. III, p. 673. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has an old tombstone and DAR marker, no photo. SAR Ancestor # P-249585.

MILLER, PETER (Ross County) [39.43800-82.87300]

Born ion May4, 1757 in Germany. Peter emigrated as
a boy and his mother died enroute and was buried at sea. His father died shortly after arrival. He enlisted in the Pennsylvania Militia in Westmoreland County. Pennsylvania and served in Captain James Sterret's Company as a Ranger on the frontier. He married ary Brown (_-1831) in 1783; children: Rebecca, Elizabeth b. 1789, Catherine, Mary b.1793, Sarah b. 1796, John b.1799, Peter Jr. b. 1822, Jacob b. 1803 Henry, Nancy and Eve b. 1808. He died on November 10, 1824 in Pickaway County, OH and is buried in the Salem "White Churches" Cemetery located on Route 180, four miles east of Kinnikinnick in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part ll, p. 2031: Ross County Families. Vol. ll, p. 164. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P- .

MILLER, THOMAS (Ross County) [39.3462 -82.9391]

Born in Virginia on October 20, 1760. He enlisted in the Virginia Line 3 Mar 1777 and served with the ranks of Ensign and 2nd Lieutenant. Thomas' ensign commission was signed by John Jay, President of the Congress of the United States. Thomas was promoted to Lieutenant on 23 Sep 1778 while under the command of Captain William Dark of the 8th Virginia Continental Line, he was taken prisoner at Brandywine and did not rejoin his regiment. He married Ann Ball in 1784 in Chesterfield County, VA; children: 1 Samuel Thomas b. 1805. His pension commenced 2 May 1818 and he was placed on the Pension Roll 13 May 1819. He died on July 17, 1821 and Thomas' service is commemorated with a grave stone in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. He was most likely buried in Green Township. Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part II. p. 2033; DAR Lineage Book. Vol. 60, p. 189; Historical Reeister Of Virginia In The Revolution, p. 550; Official Roster of

Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 248 Pension Application File. #W7454; Pension Roll of 1835, p. 214; Probate Court. Ross County: File #5057, Administration-22 Aug 1821 (His US pension mentioned in his inventory); Records of the Revolutionary War, p. 428 & 505; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 60, Section 1, Lot 133, Grave 2 of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Green Township, Ross County. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-249698.

MILES, BENJAMIN (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born on March 11, 1754 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts to parents Benjamin Miles and Mary Hubbard. He served in the Massachusetts Militia
Private in Captain. Thomas Eustis's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place ofrendezvous at Cambridge: left rendezvous April 27. 1775: service 9 days. Private in Captain Adam Wheeler's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment; receipt for Advance pay, signed by said Miles and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; also, Private, same company and regiment; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6,1775. Corporal, Captain David Bent's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; also, Captain David Bent's Company, Colonel. Job Cushing's Regiment; entered service September 5,1777; discharged November 29,1777; service, 3 months. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days travel home. Sergeant, Captain Jotham Houghton's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's 2d Regiment, General Fellows's brigade; service from October 24, 1779, to December 1, 1779, 1 month. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham; also, 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Stone's 4th Company, Colonel Grout's 7th Worcester County. Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22,1780; also, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Colonel. Jonathan Grout's Regiment; entered service December 21, 1780; discharged January 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged December 26, 1780. He married Hannah Buckminster; children: Joseph B. b. 1781, Benjamin H. b. 1781, James L. b. 1782, Lucy W. b. 1785, William M. b. 1786, Mary P. b. 1789, Barzillai T. b. 1792, Solomon S. b. 1794, John E. b. 1797 and Rufus W. b. 1800. The records Appear to show they have moved from Rutland, Massachusetts to Marietta, Ohio between 1789 and 1792. He died at 63 years of age on October 29, 1817 in Belpre, Ohio and buried at Belpre Cemetery, Belpre, Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2020. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 10 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p.731, 732. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 256.
SAR Ancestor # P-248895. Gravesite unknown.

MILLESON, WILLIAM (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1755. He serves as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, was on the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia Rolls from 1783 to 1790 in the Newlin Company, enlisting from Chester County, PA into the Army. He married ____; children: unknown. He appears on the Freeport Township, Harrison County Census of 1820, 1830, 1840 and on the 1810 Cnsus in Fallowfield Twp.., Washington County, PA. He died in 1844 at Freeprt Twp., Hrrison County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 792. SAR Ancestor # P-335106 . Gravesite Unknown.

MILLIGAN, DAVID, (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1749. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line ; also possibly the same David Milligan who served as a member of Bedford Co Militia. He married ___; children: David, Joseph, John, William, Sarah Jane and Mary. He was living in Archer Township, Harrison County in 1813 and until he died on December 8, 1833 and Buried in Cadiz Old Graveyard, Harrison County, OH; a Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 84. He died in 1833 His name is on a bronze Plaque in Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery". Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 91. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 284, 325. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256.
SAR Ancestor # P- 249802. Has a Bronze Plaque.

MILLIMAN, BRIANT (Erie County) [41.29353 -82.59893]

Born on May 30, 1762 in Rhode Island. Served with New York under Capt. Hezekiah Dunham, General John Stark during the Revolutionary War, assisting in the capture of Tory Spies. One named Thomas Loveless was hanged. He died on September 22, 1828 and buried at Milan Cemetery, Milan, OH. DAR # A202394. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334461

MILLS, CONSTANTINE, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.7723 -80.8578]

Born in Norfolk, Conn, 1761to Parents: Joseph Mills (br in Norfolk, 1726.) He served as a Pvt Connecticut Militia. Pensioned 18:!3 as residing in Ashtabula Co. He married Philecta Way, 1783; Children: Martin, 1785: Alfred, Dorinda, Cherry, Rachel. Ebcn. He Died in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co, OH on October1748. MI: "Constantine Mills died Oct 21, 1848, aged 87." Ref: Pension records Taylor Chap. Fur infor Taylor and Eunice

Grant Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 249891. No stone.

MILLS, ELIJAH, (Butler County) [39.48080 -84.45980]

Born on September 5, 1753 in Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland.. He served with Maryland. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600], and buried in that Co. Unidentified. He died on October 31, 1837 abd buried at the Elk Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, W State Street & Hamilton Avenue, Trenton, Butler Co., OH 45067. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-249908. No stone.

MILLS, JOHN, Maj., (Darke Co.) See Hamilton County information.

He Died on July 8, 1796 and Buried in Hamilton County Has name on bronze plaque at West Third Street Cemetery, W 3rd St & Chestnut Street, Greenville, Darke Co., OH 45331, [40.09843 -84.63753] D. A. R. placed bronze tablet to him "and all brave soldiers and sailors who died during the occupancy of Ft Greenville, 1793-1796. ' Ft Greenville Chap 1927. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

MILLS, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

Born on December 22, 1754 in Boston, Massachusetts to parent John Mills (1734-1799). He served as a Major of Mass, throughout the war. During the Revolution he fought at the Siege of Boston, Battle of Saratoga, Battle of Monmouth and the Northwest Indian War. He became Captain in 1791 and was named Major by General Anthony Wayne. Under Wayne he was appointed Adjutant General and Inspector of the Army. Served that position from May 13, 1794 to Feb. 27 1796. He was the 17th Acting Adjutant General located at Ft Greenville, OH. His will was probated on July 14, 1796, in Hamilton County, Ohio. He may have been buried in the Soldier's burial Ground in Greenville, Dark County, Ohio or Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. [SAR P-249948 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. SAR Ancestor # P-249948

MILLS, JOHN (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1746. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut. He died in 1821 and buried at the Mound Cemetery, Marrietta, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 249960.
He has a SAR marker.

MILLS, HOPE Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1736 and served from South Carolina. His wife was ?__Gulick. As early as 1801 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio, and was the father of Thomas Mills, who also was a Revolutionary soldier. His death occurred about 1809. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333887

MILLS, JEREMIAH (Warren County) [39.413847 -84.082306]

Born near Westfield, Essex County New Jersey March 1, 1769. As soldier, pioneer and citizen he served his country well. He emigrated to this state about 1802, died Dec 11, 1860 and is buried at Fort Ancient Hilltop Cemetery, 885 Middleboro, Road, Oregonia, OH, 45054. SAR Ancestor # P-334301

MILNER, BEVERLEY (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1756. Served in the evolutionary War. He died in 1843 and buried ? SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 2004 His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR ancestor # P- 250087.

MINEAR, PHILIP, SR (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born on March 31, 1761 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania to parents Johannes George (1730-1781) and Marie Ursula Engesser (1738-1780) Minear. He served having enlisted in the Harrison County Militia in Harrison County Virginia. which is now Randolph County, Virginia/West Virginia, with the rank of Lieutenant probably at Minear's Fort. He married 1) Winnie Farmer (1767-1802), 2) March 24, 1803. Philip married Elizabeth Ritchhartl (1768- 1835) in Union Township. Ross County, Ohio, 3) Agatha Jones (1763-_) ; children: Hannah b. 1775, Caty b. 1787, Elizabeth b. 1789, Susanna b. 1790, Stephen b. 1792, Philip b. 1795, Solomon b. 1796, Sarah b. 1799, Mary b. 1800, Adam b. 1802 and Rachel. Philip is reported to have also served in the War of 1812. He died probably in 1846 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Philip is buried in the Springbank Cemetery, located just south of Yellowbud on State Route 104 in Union Township,

Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 2039; Minear Family History, p. 32; Probate Court. Ross County: File #5152. Will- 7 Feb 1842, Not probated; West Virginians in the Revolution, p. 197 & 198; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 72, Sectiion1, Lot 40, Grave 3. SAR ancestor # P-241566. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

MINER, ELISHA, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Br 1764, Conn. Pvt in Capt Stanton's Company Light Dragoons, Conn Continental Tr. Mar Amy Wright. D 1864, Johnstown, OH. Buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. Ref : Natl No. 61,987, p 335 Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-250152

MINER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31393 -81.73050]

Born on January 27, 1762. He served as a Clerk for Connecticut Regt. He married Phobe Moses(1785-1873): children: . He Died on August 20, 1849 and Buried at North Royalton Cemetery, 6170 Royalton Road, North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 250160. Has a tombstone.

MINER, JUSTICE, (Geauga Co.) [41.52145 -81.30181]

Born in Bethlehem(Norfolk), Litchfield Co., Connecticut on January 29, 1762 to John & Sarah Dutton Miner. He served as a Pvt. Served from Conn in Col Canfield's Regt at West Point, 1781. He Married 1) Mabel Plumb (1762-1811), 1779 2) Hannah Morse(1758-1831), Jan 1, 1812; Children: Sarah, Anna, Matilda, Betsy, Charlotte, Philo, John, Origen. He Died in 1829, Chester and Buried at Old Settlement Cemetery, Chesterland, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "Justus Miner, 1762-1829. Settled in Chester in 1802." Ref: Conn Men of Rev, p 508. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 250165. Has a tombstone.

MINGUS, HIERONYMOUS "JEROME", (Erie Co.) [41.32280 -82.49750]

Born in Ulster Co., NYin 1754 to Parents : Angus & Maria Robertson Mingus. He served as a Pvt in 7th Company, 4th Regt, NY under Capt Israel Smith and Col Livingston in the Revolution. He married Margaret Fitzgerald; children: Daniel, Jacob, Susannah, Christian, Maria, Olmstead, James & Benjamin. He Died in 1823 at Berlin Heights, Eric Co. & Buried at West End Cemetery, 11515 Berlin Road, Berlin Heights, Erie Co., OH 44814. Came from Amsterdam Co, NY to Marcellus, NY, then to Berlin Heights, OH. Pension granted Sept 6, 1828, when 72 years old. Ref: D. A. R. Magazine Dec 1919 issue. Natl

No 136,522. Fur infor Mrs. Effie Whitaker Teemer, Lorain, O. SAR Ancestor # P-250201. Has a tombstone.

MINOR, THOMAS (Jefferson County) [40.42890 -80.77640]

He was born in 1761 in Virginia. He served as a Private in the 7th Virginia Regiment, enlisting in 1776 and discharged in 1777 from the Virginia Continental Line. He married Ann Jennings (1762-1843) ; children: John, Margaret, Rebeca, Elizabeth, Robert and Spencer. He applied and received a pension starting on September 4, 1824 when he was 73 years of age. He lived in Loudoun County, Virginia until after the War rhen moved to Jefferson County, OH. He died in 1840 at 79 years of age and was buried at Richmond United Presbyterian Cemetery, Richmond, Jefferson County, OH. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, 3. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 214. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 312. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 250. Gravesite unknown, no stone, but wife has one. SAR Ancestor # P-335195.

MINTURN (MINTUN), JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born in 1752 in New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Sergeant and Major in the New Jersey Continental Army. He married Rebecca Fairchild on January 2, 1775; children: 14 including Jacob b. 1797, Benjamin, Mehitable b. 1791 & Rebecca b. 1799 . He applied for a pension on August 18, 1818 in Montgomery County, OH Ref. W9203. He died on July 7, 1826 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Montgomery County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR, 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-250321.

MITCHEL, DAVID, (Scioto Co.) [38.62758 -83.19892]

Born on April 4, 1733 in Ireland. He served as a Pvt in Capt Erwin's Company, 2nd Bn, Cumberland Co, PA Militi, he Enlisted on Dec 6, 1776, until Dec 24, 1776. He married Sarah Reid (1733-1801); Children: Sarah & David. He came to the Northwest Territory in 1797 and located in Nile Twp., Scioto County. He died on November 1, 1805 and buried at Morrison Farm (Mitchell-Morrison) Cemetery, Buena Vista, Scioto Co., OH. Ref': Mrs. Susan Morrison Coe, 1930 Waller St. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR

Ancestor # P-250377. Stones are too poor to read.

MITCHEL, PHILIP (Clermont County) [39.132578 -84.310007]

Died in 1832 Buried in 1832. Bickel Farm Cemetery, 4074 Mt. Carmel Road, Newtown, OH, 45244. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. [SAR P-250532 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC & Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. No stone, extinct.

MITCHELL, DAVID, (Greene County) [39.73813 _83.83987]

Born in 1737, Scotland. He Enlisted in Capt James Morrison's Company, Col Thos Porter's Bn of Associators, Mustered in Lancaster Co, PA 1776. He Married Margaret Mitchell; children: . He Died in 1817 and buried at Massies Creek Cemetery, Cedarville, OH. Ref : Natl No. 57,707, p 242, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-250382.

MITCHELL, ENSIGN, (Madison Co.) [40.065223 -83.473266]

Born in 1760 Deerfield, Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt in Capt Daniel Mill's Company, Col Van Schaik's NY Bn. His name appears on record in Pension Office War Department, Washington, D. C. for the period from Nov 19, 1775, which bears the remarks "Enlisted Jan 26, 1776; Disch Sept. 7." His name also appears on a roll of Daniel Mill's Company same En, not dated, which bears the remark "Enlisted Dec 26, 1776." He Married Lucy Hubbard in 1786; Children: Ensign, Chandler, Roxanna, Experience, Claudius, Polly, Ira, Lydia, Abizer and Newman. He Died in 1838, near Mechanicsburg, OH and Buried family cem on the farm of Mrs. Belle Guy Mitchell, in Pike Twp, Madison Co, OH. He and wife are bur in a family burial lot located on a small knoll; it was surrounded by a low picket fence. Belle Guy Mitchell Farm Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pike Twp., Madison Co., OH 43044. The picket fence is now gone, but the graves are still there. The graves were marked. Br in Mass, lived in Vermont in 1794 ; a few yrs later in New York, then in Pennsylvania, next in Kentucky, afterwards in Southern Ohio, and in 1815 moved to Madison Co, OH. Farmed very extensively during his residence in Madison Co, OH. At one time, he owned the farm upon which he is bur. He sold it to his son, Newman, and it has always remained in the possession of his descendants. Ref : Jane Mitchell Marsh, 6244 South Park St, Chicago, 111., Apt. No. 111. Fur infor London Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-250401. Has a stone.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Born on July 6, 1756 in Byberry Townshio, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisted at Carlisle, Cumberland County, PA, aa a Private 1st Class in the 3rd Company, 2nd Battalion Cumberland County Militia. He married Hannah Balderston (1772-_) in 1817; children: ? He applied for a pension on October 31, 1821 in Coshocton County, OH Ref. R7279. He died at 86 years of age after 1821 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Coshocton County, OH. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 173-175. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2380.
SAR Ancestor # P-335400. Gravesite unknown.

MITCHELL, NATHANIEL (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on August 9, 1739 in Litchfield, Connecticut. He served in the Pennsylvania Line as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line. He married Nancy Stevenson; children: John b. 1784, Edward b. 1789, Nathaniel b. 1790, Mary b. 1792, Sallyb. 1791, Betsy b. 1792, James b. 1793, Phebe b. 1796, Deliah b. 1798 and Nancy b. 1798. Sometime after 1790 he left Pennsylvania and settled in Washington County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on December 18, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow was also pensioned, she applied on January 7, 1839 in Washington County, Ohio. Ref.# W3850. He died at 97 years of age on May 20, 1836 in Washington County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2046. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Officia lRoster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 250. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, V olume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2381. William Engle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa: State Printer, 1887), p. 582. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume L Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.

MITCHELL, PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.) 39.132501 -84.307562

Br 1717 in Pennsylvania and later served as Rev. Soldier and fought at Battle of Princeton. He was one of the first settlers in the Miami River valley arriving with the Christian Bickel and Joseph Marriot families. He drew a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. He "grieved himself to death after Mr. and Mrs. Bickel died and was laid to rest in their little family plot on land once owned by George Washington." He, in Ancor, Ohio,

D December 13, 1832, Bur Bickel Mitchell Cem., Grave 4, ES Mt. Carmel Rd., N of Broadwell. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-250532

MITCHELL, ROBERT (Belmont County) 40.018 -80.980

Born on September 6, 1741. He served as a Drum Major on the Virginia Line, enlisted in Frederick County, Virginia for term of one year in a Rifle Company commanded by Colonel Daniel Morgan at Winchester, VA in the fall of 1775 and was marched to Quebec under Arnold, was taken prisoner and sent to New York for exchange and discharged. He then enlisted for a three year term as a Drum Major in Captain Peter Bruen's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Morgan in the spring of 1776, his unit changed from the 11th to the 7th and were in the battles of Quebec, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stoney Point, White Plains and the taking of Cornwallis. He married Eve Aldridge (1755-_); children: Mary. He lived in Warm Springs, VA in 1790 having moved from Frederick County, Virginia. Then was in Belmont County, OH in 1811. Widow was pensioned, applying on January 29, 1839 in Belmont County, OH Ref W7459. Robert applied for a pension on April 10, 1818 in Morristown, Belmont County, OH. He died in June 1827 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2381. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 251. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 370. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 250622. Gravesite Unknown.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.) [39.99561 -84.04549]

Born on March 15, 1759, King George Co, VA. He Enlisted in VA when 16 years of age: served in the Va State Troops under CaptTom Patton, Maj Thomas Quirk to protect lead mines in Virginia. Pensioned 1833 in Miami, Co., OH. He Married a sister of Daniel Boone in 1780 says one report Malinda Cecil (1760-1850); children: Rebecca, Eleanor, William, Nancy, Sarah, Kiziah, Zacariah, Latticha, Melinda, George, Samuel & Howard. Pension W4030. He Died on April 25, 1840, Bethel Twp, Miami Co. OH and Buried at McKendree Chapel Cemetery (or Rural Cemetery near Galena), Miami Co., OH. GM D. A. R. with bronze marker. Ref : Pension Bureau U. S. and Vol 06, Natl No. 55,279, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 250550. No stone.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Union Co.) [40.17000 -83.40560]

Born in 1751. He served as a Sgt/PS with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary__; children: John. He died on November 23, 1835 and Buried at Woods-Reed Cemetery, Orchard Road, Milford Center, Union Co., OH 43040. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 250546. No stone

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.) [40.165 -84.260]

Born 1753 He served with PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Martha Patterson; children: . He died in 1842 and buried ?On Pens Roll, Miami Co, 1831, age 78. Ref: Natl No. 13,697, p 260, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 250607. Gravesite unknown.

MITSCO, CONRAD, (Wayne Co.) [40.890 -81.705]

Born in 1758. He served as a 1st NJ Infantry Revolutionary Soldier. He Died in Marshallville, OH and Buried at Marshallville Cemetery,Wayne Co., OH west and adjacent to the town North side of Cemetery. MI: "Conrad Mitsco,
1st N. J. Inf. Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 250638. Gravesite unknown.

MITSKE, JOHANNES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1748. He served on the Pennsylvania Line Commanded by General Proctor, under Captain Godfrey's Company. He was awarded a pension (#16857). He married Juda and had a son Michael and daughter Barbary. In 1820 both he and his wife had "Rheumatick complaints". Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334302

MIX, AMOS, (Muskingum Co.) [39.943 -81.986]

Born in 1749, Waterbury, Conn. He Enlisted 1776, Pvt under Capt Phineas Porter, Col Wooster, Conn Troops. Widow pensioned on his serv. He Married Clarinda Barnes; children: . He Died in 1844 and buried at Cemetery, Muskingum Co., OH. Ref: Vol 92, p 149, Natl No. 91,460, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No. 59073.
SAR Ancestor # P- 250644. Gravesite Unknown.

MIX, JOSIAH, (Portage Co.) [41.09780 -81.23830]

Born on August 22, 1755. He served as a Pvt in Conn Militia. Placed on pension roll, May 13, 1833. Bur Rootstown. Drew pension in Ravenna, 1840. He married 1) Mindwll Royce, 2) Keziah Royce(1768-1850): children: Josiah. He died on May 13, 1845 and buried at Old Cemetery, 1776 Veteran Plot, Rootstown Twp., Portage Co., OH. Fur in

for Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 250663.
Has a tombstone.

MIXER, PHINEAS, SR., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born on February 3, 1756 Norridge, Massachusetts. He was in the serv of Mass. Enling Sept 30, 1777 in Capt Benjamin Bonney's Company, Disch Oct 14, 1777. He Married Abigail Fobes; children: Phineas & Julius. He removed from Mass to Unionville, OH, where he kept tavern in a log house. He died on November 3, 1821 and buried at Col. Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Lake County, OH. Fur infor New Conn Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 250679.
Has an obelisk stone,

MOBERLY, REASON, (Highland Co.) [39.2367 -83.6242]

Born on April 3, 1758 Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He served patriotically in the Revolutionary War. He married Elenear Fenner (1765-1854); children: Margaret, John & James. He died on February 13, 1841 and Bur on Moberly Farm Cemetery, Hillsboro, Highland Co., OH, 1 mile north of Hillsboro. Grave obliterated. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 250708.

MOCK, DANIEL (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He came to Goshen settlement about 1830 from Centre County, Pennsylvania, having been eighteen months in service. His descendants went West half a century ago. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334303

MOFFETT, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.) [40.02390 -81.58940]

Born in 1743. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in N.C. He married 1) Janie McDowell, 2) Nancy__; children: . He died in 1816 and buried at Bur Old Founders Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-250740. No Stone.

MOLER, GASPAR (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born in 1759, 3 miles above Harpers Ferry on the Potomac River, son of George Adam Moler. He served in the Virginia State Troops as a Private. He married Elizabeth __ ; children: Peter, John Adam and Henry. They lived in Berkley County, Virginia at enlistment. After the Revolution he moved to Bedford County, Pennsylvania for 14 years. He then moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania for 18 years then to Pittsburgh for 8 years then to Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 29, 1832 as a resident of Manchester, Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# S2874 He received an annual of $30.00. He died at 84 years of age on February 17, 1843 in Morgan County, Ohio and buried at unknown cemetery in Morgan County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2386. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

MOLER, JOSEPH (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1739 or 49. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1836 and buried ?
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004
His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 250800.

MONNETT, ABRAHAM, (Pickaway Co.) [39.48360 -82.83280]

Born on March 16, 1748, Calvert Co, Md. Parents: Isaac Monett (1726-1798) mar Elizabeth Osborn (1728) (was Associator). He served as a Pvt Capt Ralph Hillary's Company, 2nd Company of 33rd Bn, Md Mil. Col Chas Beatty, from Frederick, Md, Mch 3, 1777, stationed at Bash Ridge, N. J. Associator Frederick, Md, 1775-1770.
He Married Ann Hillary (1748-1772); Children: Isaac, William, John, Ann, Thomas, Osborn, Margaret, Jeremiah, Elizabeth. He Died on December 1, 1810, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co., OH and Buried at Prairie View Cemtery, Whistler, Pickaway Co., OH moved 1904 from Bald Knob. Grave located left of center of entrance. MI : Dates, name, etc., placed 1810 by family, also by D. A. R. marker, placed by members Columbus Chap. Came to Ohio 1802, original muster roll possessed by Md Hist Society, Baltimore. Ref : Natl No. 94,252, Vol 95. Fur infor Columbus and Nathaniel Massie Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone.

MONFORT, LAWRENCE (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

Born on March 3, 1753, in Pennsylvania. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Hugh Campbell's Co. of 2nd Bn, York County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Col. Robert McPherson, at Perth Amboy Sept 17, 1776. He Mar Elizabeth Cassatt. He Died on July 4, 1830. Buried at the Old Prebyterian Cemetery, West Silver Street (Route 123) between Broadway and West Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036 ; now an automobile dealership. CCSAR Ceremony 1999. Ref.: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 PA ARCH, 6TH SER, VOL 2, PP 455, 456; 3RD SER, VOL 21, PP 116, 247, 421. SAR RC 146870, 149536, 149537,149538 & 149539.
SAR Ancestor # P-250839; DAR # A081298. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334304.

MONFORT, PETER (Warren County) [39.350144 -84.267626]

He was born in 1766, according to Lee Dodds of Kings Mills in the 1930's. He served as a Private in the Revolution, in Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He died on October 2, 1823 in Warren County, Deerfield Township, Ohio. He was buried in the J.D. Hoff Cemetery [Dog Street Cemetery] (Southwest of County Road 15, 1mile South of Kings Mills on Kings Island Drive, Mainville, OH 45039), Section 1, Row 10, Grave 1 with an upright grave. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery (Old Presbyterian Cemetery), 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.

MONGER, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Pensioner of Rev. Corp. Enl July 21, 177.5 in 7th Regt of Conn, 7th Company. Sent Sept 15 to Boston. Sullivan's Brit- reorganized under Col Charles Weber, 177G. Came to Ohio 1797; served with Edmund, war 1812. Br Nov 30, 1755, Guilford, Conn. Parents: Reuben Munger and Elizabeth Dudley of Guilford, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Lawrence (d June 6, 1830; dau John and Elizabeth Willcockson) Oct 9, 1783. Children : Charlotte, Anetha, Hervey, Polly or Mary, Eliza. D Nov 9, 1837. Bur Washington Church Cem near Holz creek, Warren Co, O. GM by S. A. R. Dayton, O. Farmer. After Rev removed from Conn to Middlebury. Vt. thence to Ohio, 1797. Ref: Mrs. Stanley Cash, Oakland, Coles Co, 111. Natl No 59206. Accepted by Jane Daily, State Chairman, but not verified. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334305

MONTGOMERY, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.74220 -80.72530]

Born in 1756. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain David Reed's Company, 4th Battalion Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia 1781 & 1782. He married Isabelle Thompson (1772-1864); children: Robert, Thomas and William. He

was a pioneer settler of Elk Township, Columbiana County, OH in 1808. He died on October 24, 1827 at 71 years of age and buried at Carlisle Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2056. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 132, 137. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 5, pp. 449, 451. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 130, 324. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-251076.

MONROE, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.) [40.1944 -83.0534]

He was a soldier in the evolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Cole Cemetery, Liberty Township, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 250892. Gravesite unknown.

MONTEITH, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.045 -80.536]

Born in 1750, Chester, PA. He served as a Lt in 1778 in Capt Holmes Stockton's 8th Company, 4th Bn, York Co Mil, Col John Andrews Regt. He Married Sarah Leckey; children: . Died in 1826, Coitsville, OH. Ref: Natl No. 53,694, Vol 54, p 311, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 250995. Gravesite unknown.

MONTGOMERY, ABRAM, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. Buried in that Co. He Died on Apr 21, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-251004. Gravesite unknown.

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL (MITCHELL) L. K., (Guernsey Co.) [39.9738 -81.2928]

Born on January 5, 1750 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with PA in the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Rebecca McNeeley widow of Robert McNeeley; children: Mitchell b.1796, Isaac b. 1798 and James b.1800. Soldier was pensioned. Applied June 20, 1818 in Belmont County, Ohio. Lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution. By July 29,1820 soldier had moved to Guernsey County, Ohio. Received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow was also pensioned, Applied March 21, 1851 in Guernsey County, Ohio. Ref.# W52142. He Died age 95 on November 11,

1845 and Buried in West Montgomery Cemetery, Millwood Twp., Guernsey Co., OH . Ref: S. A. R. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2056. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2391. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 252. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 242. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 188.
SAR Ancestor # P-251095.
Gravesite unknown.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT (Ashtabula County) [41.94091 -80.56207]

Born on July 13, 1741. He served as a Pvt with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary White; children: . He was one of the first settlers at Conneaut, OH. He died on October 15, 1822 and is buried at City Cemetery, Plot CO 3-098, Liberty Street, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH 44030. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 251112. Has a tombstone.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? buried? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

MONTGOMERY, SARAH BOONE BROOKS, (Brown Co.) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born in 1763 in North Carolina, Parents : Samuel Sr (1728-1808) & Sarah Day (1731-1819) Boone. She was also a niece of Daniel Boone. She served in the Rev War Carrying water during the siege of Bryan Station, Ky. She Married 1) Thomas Brooks; 2) David Montgomery; children: Sarah, Boone & Evans. She died in 1848 and Buried at Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown Co., OH. Ref : Mrs. Ora E. Leka, Marion, OH. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks. SAR Ancestor # P- 251157. Has a Bronze Plaque.

MOODY, JAMES (Carroll County) [40.57490 -81.96529]

Born in January,1750 in Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, served as a Private in Captain Robert Richie's Company Frontier Rangers, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1) Elizabeth Reed in 1778, 2)Mary Herron (1767-1850) in 1794; children: #1 John, David, Joseph, Jane and Mary

Elizabeth #2 James, Margarette, Alexander and Samuel. He lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania at time of enlistment and moved to Jefferson County, OH in 1812. In 1840 was living in Lee Township, Carroll County, OH. James was one of the early members of the Seceder Church and took a prominent role in the Whig party. He died on August 16, 1847 and buried at Scroggsfield Cemetery, Fox Township, Carroll County, OH 44615. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Apollo Road NE (County Road 12) behind and beside the Scroggsfield United Presbyterian Church about 0.1 miles south of its intersection with Avon Road NE (County Road 21). The cemetery is located in Fox Township, Carroll County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2058. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXXIII, p. 326. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 858. Historical Research Committee of Carroll County Historical Society, *Carroll County Revolutionary Veterans.*
SAR Ancestor # P-251213. Has an old and new tombstone.

MOODY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born in 1769. He served as a Ranger in the Rev War. He Died in 1831 and Buried at Boardman Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives,
Section S, Vol. 23, p 227; Somers Hist of Mahoning Co. p 82. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 251215. No stone.

MOOR, JAMES, (Geauga Co.) [41.44573 -81.20702]

Born on March 24, 1756 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt & Cook in the Rev War, Serv May 29, 1776, paid Nov 15. He Married 1) __ 2nd Lucy Day Pease; Children: James, William B, Dolly, Polly, Clarrisa. Charlotta, Susa Harriet. He Died in Newbury 1834 and Buried at South Newbury Cemetery, Plot Sec 3 Lot33, Geauga Co, OH. Will dated October 1, 1834, Probated Oct 25, 1834. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 251527. Has a tombstone & Bronze marker.

MOOR, NATHAN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0243 -80.7536]

Born in 1767. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut Enlisting on Aug 4, 1780, served to Dec 6, 1780. "Conn Men in the Revolution," p 166. Was a surveyor, came with Nathanial Church to Canfield, OH. Left Sharon, Conn on the 20th day of Aug, 1807, arrived in Canfield, May 21, 1808, covered entire distance on foot. Was in same company as Amos Loveland. He died in ? and buried at Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Hist p 10. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 251315. Gravesite unknown.

MOORE, ABRAHAM (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in October 1738 in Maryland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in 1781 and also at one time served as a substitute for Augustus Moore with whom he lived. He received a pension for his Revolutionary War service that began on March 4, 1831 when he was 95 years of age. It is not known whether he was ever married. He was living in what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania when he enlisted in 1781 where he lived with Augustus Moore. After the War he lived in Washington County, PA until 1796 when he moved to near Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH. He is listed in the records as a free man of color. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2397. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 262. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335202.

MOORE, BENJAMIN, (Franklin Co.) [40.10502 -82.92583]

Born in Windsor, Conn, March 1, 1756 to parents Simeon(1732-1756) & Hannah Barber (1739-1788)Moore. He Served in the 1st Regt, Connecticut Inf. He Died in 1825 and Buried at (Jamison) Pioneer Cemetery, 865 S State Street, Westerville, Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., OH. MI : "Benjamin Moore of Windsor, Hartford Co, Conn. Died Oct 16th, 1825." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio with his brother, Simon Moore, in 1807 and settled in Blendon Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 252381. Has a tombstone.

MOORE, DANIEL (Clark County) [39.8779 -83.9253]

Born on September 20, 1754 at Greenwich, Cumberland County, New Jersey. Daniel Moore enlisted Nov. 1775 as a private soldier. He was honorably discharged from service in the militia but not in writing. He said he was a militia man more than eighteen months in regular pay as a private, which was the highest grade he attained in all his service. He enlisted in the 2nd Regiment New Jersey Line, His company crossed the Delaware on their way to Canada and again crossed at Trenton. His friend Joseph Sayre testified that he and Daniel Moore were present at the cannonade of Trenton, and the battles of Princeton and Mount Holly. Daniel Moore also testified that he, with twelve or fourteen others, captured a British brig, stripped and burnt her. When called into the service he lived in Greenwich, Cumberland County, N.J. but has since lived in Pennsylvania; but now resides in Ohio. He married Rachel Parks; children: Elizabeth

Moore Jenkins. He died in Mad River Township, Clark County, OH after the date of his pension application of July 17, 1833 and buried on his farm farm in Section 24 in Clark County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register, Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.

SAR Ancestor # P-251416. Gravesite unknown.

MOORE, DAVID (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1752, served as a Pvt. in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Died in October 17, 1841 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plo #543. SAR Ancestor # P-251432.

MOORE, EPHRAIM, (Madison Co.) [39.71784 -83.26353]

Born on August 22, 1743, Broad Creek, Delaware. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Priscilla Riggin (1755-); Children: Isaac. He Died on March13, 1845, Fayette Co, OH and Buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Mt Sterling, OH. GM Mt Sterling Chapter with bronze marker in 1911. Ref: Delaware .State Library; Vol 71, p 55, Natl No. 70,153, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- . No Stone.

MOORE, JAMES L., (Delaware Co.) [40.184-82.872]

Born Palmer, Mass, 1756. He Enlisted in 1776, as a Pvt in Capt John Wood's Company from Goshen, N. Y., and in 1778 in Capt Jones' Company, Col Justin's Regt; at the battles of "White Plains and Wyoming." He was placed on the pension roll, 1822, from Delaware Co, OH. He Died in 1837 and buried in Delaware Co., OH. Ref: Natl No. 50,462, Vol 51, p 210 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 251583. Gravesite unknown.

MOORE, JOHN, 3rd, (Geauga Co.) [41.53640 -81.33920]

Born in 1752, Maryland to father John Moores (1725-1774). He Enlisted at Schenectady, N. Y., 1777. Pensioned for six years serv, NY Line, 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Capt Leonard Blucher, Col Peter Gansevoort. 2nd Enl June 1, 1782 in 1st Company, Regt, Col Van Schaick. Disch New Eindser, near West Point. He Married 1) Barbara McKenney, 2) Leah Grame (Groome); Children: John, Isaac, Rachel, Nancy, Rebecca, & Polly. He Died on March 9, 1843, Fullertown, OH and Buried at Chester Cemetery, Plot SecA Lot142, 12701 Chillcothe Road, Geauga Co., OH 44026. Ml: "John Moore, S. A. R. 1775, died 1843).' GM Government marker. Was at Fort Stanwix and Yorktown. Came

to Ohio in 1810. Ref : Archives of N. Y., Vol 1, p 208, 185, American Ancestry, Vol 5, p 102, Natl No. 30,762, Vol 31, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 251908. Has a tombstone.

MOORE, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.) [41.22428 -82.61204]

Born in 1761. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1849 and buried at Infirmary Cemetery, Norwalk, OH , He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-251655

MOORE, JOSEPH (Logan County) [40.36830 -83.74580]

Born on June 16, 1765. He served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 11, 1859 and buried at Bellefontaine City Cemetery, 632 E. Brown Avenue, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH 43311. SAR Ancestor # P- 251669. Has an old worn tombstone.

MOORE, JOSEPH, (Lorain Co.) [41.51307 -82.02029]

Born in 1764 Southwick, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt Mass Continental, body guard to Gen Washington. At the age of 17 Joseph went to West Point and enlisted in the Rev. Army for three years. He was assigned to the Captain Amos Cogswell's Co. in the Third Regiment of the MA line. He served for almost the full term of his enlistment, being discharged at West Point on 17 Dec 1783.
He married Hannah Miller; children: Theron, Hannah, norman, Joseph, Abigail, Sophia, Seth, Theresa, Ransom, Levi & Macena. He Died on February 19, 1846 and Buried at Lake Shore Cemetery, Rte 83, AvonLake, Lorain Co., OH. GM Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 251668.
Has a tombstone.

MOORE, LAMBETH (Ham. Co. Colerain Twp.) [39.261 -84.632]

He was Br June 15, 1755, near King and Queen County Courthouse, Virginia. He was living in that County when he enlisted in Richmond, Virginia, on September 10, 1780. He marched to Chesterfield Courthouse, over to Roanoke County, Louisa County, Caswell Courthouse, North Carolina Petersburg, Williamsburg, Yorktown where he was discharged after four months of service. Later he brought the total to 13 months. He served under Capt. Claborne Holmes, Lt. Richard Garrett, Major Lee and General Hoskins. In 1827 he moved from Madison County, Kentucky, to Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension on December 5, 1835 at the age of 80 while residing in Colerain Twp. And applied again June 16, 1837. His wife was Francis

?__. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333903

MOORE, ROBERT (Brown County) [38.85944 -83.76100]

Born in November 1732 in Menallen, York Co., PA. He served as a Cmman with PA in the Rev War. He married Sarah Cochran; children: . He died in 1805 and buried at Baird Family Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 251750. No stone.

MOORE, ROBERT (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

MOORE, ROBERT, (Logan County) [40.31890 -83.86560]

Born on March 12, 1760 in York Co., PA. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Rev War. He married Mary Hosack; children: John, Samuel, Raphael, Robert, Ann & Sarah. He died in 1816 and buried at Moore Cemetery, Plot Row 2, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 251760. Has a worn tombstone.

MOORE, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38958 -80.91374]

Born 1727. He served as a blacksmith in the Revolutionary War. Married __; Children: Robert Moore, a son, is bur in East Farmington Cem. He died on June 28, 1800 at 74 years and Buried at East Farmington Cemetery, Farmington Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. MI : Has no monument or marker, is bur on the same lot as son. Blacksmith and farmer. Ref : A descendant, Bert Steele, lives in vicinity, could give no data about the soldier, Robert Moore. Fur in for Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 251746.
Has a tombstone shared with wife Sarah.

MOORE, SIMEON II. (Franklin Co.) [40.10502 -82.92583]

Born in Windsor, Connecticut on March 25, 1760 to parents Simeon & Hannah Barber Moore. He Served in the 4th Regt, Conn Inf and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. He then enlisted in Capt. Ben. Harmon's Co. April 1, 1777, for three years. He was discharged April I, 1780. He then served for a year with the privateers. Pensioned July 23, 1819. He married 1)Hannah Wilson Cooke, 2)Elizabeth Andrews, 3)Roxaline Phelps; children: Polly, Lavinia, Wealthy, Simeon III, & Hannah. Then: Elhannan, Thomas, & Pheobe. He Died on June 26, 1825 and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Plot Jameson

Section Lot142- Grave 01, 865S State Street, Westerville, Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., OH. MI : "Died June 26, 1825, aged 64 years and 3 mos. A soldier of 1776." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Came with his brother to Ohio in 1807. They lived with their old neighbors, the Phelps, while building their cabin in Blendon Twp. Fur infer Columbus Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 251911. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

MOORE, THOMAS (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1761 in Tyrone County, Ireland. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, served as a Private in 1777 in Pittsburgh having enlisted in a Virginia Regiment. He also served under Anthony Wayne in the Indian Wars. He married ___; children: David and Jonathan. Thomas lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania at time of enlistment, in 1797 he settled in Liverpool Township, Columbiana County, OH. He was pensioned froman application on November 2, 1818 in Bracken County, Kentucky Ref S36169. He died on August 18, 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2407. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 254. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 229. Partick G. Wardell, *Virginia /West Virginia Data From Revolutionary War Pension And Bounty Land Warrant Records,* p. 293.
SAR Ancestor # P-335201.

MOORE, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.) [38.77860 -84.03940]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Rev War. He died ? and was buried at Levanna Cemetery, Brown Co., OH . Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 251854. Gravesite unknown.

MORE, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.56940 -81.08280]

He was born in 1753. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisted as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Ann Settaker (1753-1841); children: Jacob. In 1802 he was living in Center Township, Carroll County, OH and was still there in 1840. He died on March 14, 1847 and buried at Grandview Cemetery, Section 1 – Row 12 – Grave 12, Carrollton, Center Township, Carroll County, OH 44615. with his wife. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the southeast end of 2nd Street SE. The cemetery was established in 1815. The cemetery is located in the city of Carrolltown, Center Township, Carroll County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 253. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series Vol. XXIII, p.

230. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 889. Historical Research Committee of Carroll County Historical Society, Carroll County Revolutionary Veterans.
SAR Ancestor # P-251998.

MORELAND, JOHN (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born on October 1, 1752 in Virginia. He enlisted at Hampton, Virginia, in March 1776, served as a private in Capt. Charles West's Company, Col. Mercer's Virginia Regiment, was in the battles of York Island and engagement at White Plains with the Tories, and in battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown, and was discharged at Valley Forge. He again enlisted in Capt. Snicker's Company and served as a private in the Virginia Troops for two years and four months. He married Catherine Lehman (1755-1820); children: Sarah b. 1781, Catherine b. 1804 and Rebecca b. 1803. He was allowed a pension on his application executed May 12, 1818 while a resident of Clark County, Ohio. On August 14, 1820 he stated he did not have any property, or securities or debts owed to him, or have any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereunto annexed, except the charity of his son-in-law who supports and provides for him and his wife Catherine through motives of charity or benevolence and not for a fee or reward, the whole of his prop- erty being as follows: one heifer, one sheep, one iron kettle and bail, one dutch oven, one flat iron, one pair of shears, one shovel, one fork, one lot of pewter, tea ware, old plates, a broad hoe, and a spinning wheel and salt cellar total of $22.50. He also stated that his family consisted of his wife Catherine only about sixty-five years old, much afflicted with the palsy and totally unable to work or ever put on her clothes and cut her victuals to feed herself. He stated his occupation is that of a farmer, but unable to pursue it. He died after 1820 in Clark County, OH and burial is unknown. References: Pension papers National Archives; Roster of Revolutionary Anccstors of the Indiana D.A.R., Vol. 1, page 459; Roster D.A.R. Vol II, p. 254; Soldiers of the Revolution in Clark County, Ohio. Part I, pub. 1976 by Clark Co. Historical Society, page 1 - "Wm. Albin b. 1776 m. (1) Rebecca Moreland, daughter oi John, (2) 1844 Catherine (Lehman?) Var. Reed, d. 1866. Lived Clark Co., thirteen children." SAR Ancestor # P-252085. Gravesite unknown.

MOREY, SILAS, (Athens Co.) [39.39690 -81.96420]

Born on February 16, 1746 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts to parents Ephraim(1710-1794) & Abigail Daniels (1718-1775) Morey. He served as a Sgt in Capt Ichabad Turner's Company, 4th Albany Company, NY Regt. He Married Elizabeth Benson in 1768; children: 10 including Jerusha, Elizabeth, Jonathan, William, Anda Martin, & Stephen. Was Pensioned W9208. He Died in 1825 and buried at Amesville Cemetery, Amesville, Athens Co., OH. Ref: Natl No. 74,725, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 252124. No stone.

MORGAN, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born in 1753. He served as a Pvt 3rd Regt Conn Line, 1777-1781, Capt Robert Warner's Company. Enling on Apr 30, 1777 from Chatham, Middlesex Co. Conn or PA. He married Abigail Jones (1755-1805); children: Clarissa, Abigail, Lydia, Harriet & Amanda. He Died in 1842 and Buried at Hambden Township Cemetery, Plot Sec 1-Lot 40, Hambden, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "Daniel Morgan, 1753-1842, a soldier of the Revolution." Name found in list of pensioners in census of 1840, as living in Hambden, age 78. Ref: Census 1840, Pioneer Hist Geauga Co, p 366. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 252179. Has a tombstone.

MORGAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) Miami Township [39.183 -84.696]

Br in Massachusetts in 1760 and enlisted at Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. in 1779 with Colonel Greaton in the 3rd Massachusetts Regt. He served in the Highlands on the North River until June 1784 when he was discharged from the 2nd Mass. Regt.. He Mar Sarah (Sally) Trask November 1, 1788, in Brimfield, Massachusetts. On September 11, 1819, he applied for a pension while residing in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 59 years. D April 26, 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252219

MORGAN, JAMES, (Wayne Co.) []

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died _ and Buried on Jacob Bucher farm in Wayne Co, OH. Bur in pvt cem, 2 miles south of Moorland. Ref: Mrs. H. W. Stone, R. F. D. No. 1. Wilder, Idaho. Fur infor
Wooster Wayne. SAR Ancestor # P-

MORGAN, GEORGE (Belmont County) [39.8964 -81.1375]

Born in September, 1761 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private at New Jersey Huts in New Jersey in Captain Smith's and later Captain Bond's Company. He Married Jane_____; children: Robert, Ann, John, Henry, Jane, George W., Rachel, Elizabeth and Mary. He was pensioned, applying April 1, 1819 in Belmont County, OH and on July 17, 1820 made affidavit in Guernsey Co., OH. Widow was pensioned in Monroe Co., OH October 1849, Ref. W1635 and a Land Warrant Ref. BLW #153-60-55. He died on November 2, 1845 in Somerset, Twp., Belmont Co., OH and buried at an unknown Cemetery. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 2416. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the

American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 254, 255. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. II, p.732.
SAR Ancestor # P-327430. Gravesite unknown.

MORGAN, PELATIAH, (Delaware. Co.) [40.24145 -82.99574]

Born in 1760. He served as a Pvt under Col Rufus Putnam, Capt Sylvanus Smith, 5th Mass Regt. He is listed in the History of Delaware County as one of its early settlers. He died ? and Buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 252287. No stone.

MORGAN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.) [40.270 -80.988]

Born 1752. He served as a Private in the 2nd Regiment Virginia Line, under Colonel Christian Febiger. A Revolutionary pensioner, living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 81. He died ? and buried ? in Harrison Co., OH. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 256. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 218. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P- 252306.
Gravesite unknown.

MORGAN, THOMAS, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born 1745. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died 1840 and Buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Regent. SAR Ancestor # P- 252307. Has a tombstone.

MORIN , EDWARD Flagg Springs, KY

1775 – 1841 He came from Virginia and settled in the Ferguson settlement, near New Richmond. He was the father of Rodham Morin, who served under Wayne in 1794 against the Indians and who fell from a boat in 1830 at Cincinnati and was drowned. Captain Morin served in Harry Lee's light horse brigade. He married Elizabeth Jones. [SAR P-252356 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. SAR Ancestor # P-

MORIN, RODHAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.943908 -84.269993]

Served in Revolutionary War from Va. Came to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, OH. about 1797 from VA, settling in what is now New Richmond. Parents: Edward Morin, also a Revolutionary soldier. One daughter (mar Judson Calhoun) one daughter (mar Wm Calhoun.) Children: John, Benjamin (both served 1812); James, Andrew J, daughter (mar Gordon Applegate) ; daughter (mar Thomas McClelland). Fell off a boat and drowned. Died in 1830, Bur in Greenmound Cemetery Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infer Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-252360 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. No stone.

MORLEY, DANIEL (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born on December 2, 1863 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut to parents Timothy Morley and Mary Wood. He served in the Connecticut Line as a Private in Captain Edward Bulkley's Company, 3rd Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb. He married Love Sheperd (1758-1826) on April 24, 1788 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; children: Anna & Daniel b. 1791. He was a cooper by occupation. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 5, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40180. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 59 years of age on August 11, 1822 and buried at unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 255. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 240. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775 -1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 332, Hartford, CT: 1889 Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-252366.
Gravesite unknown.

MORLEY, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born on August 15, 1759, Glastonbury, Connecticut, son of Timothy & Mary Wood Morley. He Enlisted as a Pvt on Jan 10, 1777 in Capt Jos Williams' Company, known as the 1st Company 3rd Mass Regt Continental Line. Commanded by Col John Greaton.

Disch Jan 10, 1780. He married Elizabeth Sweetland; children: 3. He Died on August 6, 1852 and Buried at Kirkland North Cemetery, Plot Sec B- Lot79 #7, 9016 Chillicothe Road, Kirtland, Lake Co., OH 44094. GM New Conn Chap. He was one of the original surveyors of the Western Reserve in 1796. Fur infor New Conn Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 252370. Has a tombstone.

MORLEY, THOMAS, (Lake Co.) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born in March 26, 1758 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. Served from Conn, Jan 1776, under Capt Wells and Col Cook until Jan 1777. In Aug 1777, same Regt, two mos under Capt Bidwell, again in July, 1779, for two mos. He married Editiha Marsh (1762-1843); children: Arathusa, Isaac, Horace, Tirzah, Editha, Thomas, Diantha Louisa & Alfred. He Died on September 1, 1844, Kirtland, OH and Buried at Kirkland North Cemetery, Plot Sec B- Lot78 #5, 9016 Chillicothe Road, Kirtland, Lake Co., OH 44094. GM New Conn Chap. In 1818 at his home was organized the first religious society; in 1824 this society erected its first building. Ref: Natl No. 71,842, p 297, Vol 27. Fur infor New Conn Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 252379.

MORRELL, CALVIN, M. D., (Warren Co.) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1765, Revolutionary Soldier from N. J. D near Lebanon, O. Appointed by Masonic Lodge after moved to Union village, (Shakers) near Lebanon, Warren Co. Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Died in 1833 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Name is on a Memorial Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-252385

MORRIS, ARCHIBALD, (Noble County) [39.74595 -81.36610]

Born 1756 in Hampshire Co. Virginia son of Robert Morris. He served as a Private 5th Class, Capt Abner Howell's 3rd Company, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He Married Elizabeth Enochs; Children: Isaac b. 1779, William b. 1782, Archibald b. 1783 & Rebecca. In 1790 he was living in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in the 1829 Census he was residing in Seneca Township, Monroe County, OH He died 1826 at 70 years of age and Buried Carlisle Methodist Cemetery, County Road 43, Carlisle, Stock Township, Noble County, Ohio 43724. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located to the north of Saint Michael Catholic Church, which is on the north side of Carlisle Road (County Road 43) about 550 feet west of its intersection with Road Fork Road (Ohio State Route 260). The cemetery is 1.37 acres in size.

The cemetery is located in Stock Township, Huron County, Ohio (off State Route 260). Ref: Mrs. J. R. Harvey, Athens, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 263. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 120. SAR Ancestor # P-252452. Has an original tombstone and a VA stone.

MORRIS, CORNELIUS (Clark County) [39.952799 -83.811140]

Born on October 2, 1759 in Maryland. He served as a private in Capt. Lloyd Bell's Co., Maryland. He enlisted as a soldier in the service of the United States on Continental Establishment in the State of Maryland in the year 1779 or 80, Cornelius joined the army at Annapolis in the regiment commanded (he thought) by Col. John Stewart. He marched from Maryland to Virginia under the command of General Gates, through the Carolinas, was in General Gates' defeat at Gum Swamp; he was also at the Battle of Camden under General Green; then at the Battle of Guilford, March 15, 1781. He married Sarah Dudley (1767-_); children: Jane b. 1801, Cornelius b. 1804, Harriet b. 1807 and Elizabeth b. 1810. He told of peace being declared between the U.S. & Great Britain June 1783, and that he had a choice between returning home to Montgomery Co., Maryland either by land or by sea. He chose the former, and, as a consequence of his commander being absent, did not receive a proper discharge. He is credited with an enlistment of three years and four months. It is believed that he accompanied or followed the Dudley migration to the vicinity of Springfield, Ohio about 1804; and there is a possibility that he moved to Indiana in a second migration of the John Dudley family. He died on August 6, 1833 in Indiana, Lafayette Free Press on Monday, August 24, 1833 "Died-on the 6th instant, at his residence in this county, Cornelius MORRIS, aged about 78 years. The deceased, formerly a resident of Clark County, Ohio, had but a few months since emigrated to this county. He was one of the Patriots of the Revolution, attached to the Southern army. It will be gratifying to Mr. MORRISs' distant friends, to know that, although his last illness was severe and protracted, he enjoyed that serenity of mind which in that trying hour is the peculiar privilege of the Christian and buried at Saint Bernard Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. References: Pension application S 40175; D.A.R. Patriot Index; D.A.R. Roster II p. 255 (reprint 1973). SAR Ancestor # P-252460. Gravesite Unknown.

MORRIS, DAVID, (Miami Co.) [39.96670 -84.09220]

Born on July 11, 1769 Hanover, Morris Co., New Jersey. He served with PA as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He married Eva Ann Sailor (1786-1838); children: Ezra, Rachel, John, James & Martha. He died on April 3, 1843 and Buried at Sailor Cemetery, near New Carlisle, Miami Co., OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1905. At a reunion of Revolution veterans, at Troy, OH, July 4, 1827, he gave this toast : "May the precious blood that was spilt between the years '76 and '83 as a sacrifice for our liberty and Independence be ever commemorated." Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-252464. Has a very worn stone.

MORRIS, ISAAC. (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Wagonmaster, Morris Co, NJ Mil, "Stryker's" p 853. Br 1753, Morristown, N. J. Parents: Daniel Morris and wife Hannah (see records of Morristown, N. J. Presbyterian Church). Mar Rebecca Hathaway May 11, 1768. (p 54, Church Records, Morristown, N. J.) Both received into church Mch 2, 1776. Children: Benjamin, Jacob, John, Robert, Tunis, (died), Child (died 1773). All baptized Morristown, N J. 3 buried 1772 and 1773. D Lebanon and buried in Presbyterian churchyard. In 1778 Isaac Morris came to Columbia, perhaps, then on to Cincinnati about 1789. One of eight charter members of First Presbyterian Church Cincinnati 17!'0. He removed to Warren Co before 1800, Sec. 19, northwest of Lebanon. Founder of Turtle Creek Church and when it disbanded a founder of Lebanon Presbyterian Church. Benjamin came with his father to these places and lived near him. His home still standing, 1920, one time known as "Green Tree" tavern. Marriages of other sons secured from Mrs. Whallon. Ref: Church Records, Morristown, N. J. Records copied from family Bible and headstone by Rosamond Fraser, Dayton, O. Filed by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252487

MORRIS, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Probably Br in Morristown, N.J. he served a Revolutionary serv in "Stryker's Men from New Jersey." He was a brother to John and Isaac Morris, all Revolutionary Soldiers, and was at Columbia, Hamilton Co. in 1790. (Isaac moved to Warren County before 1800)He died early, left no family. Bur at Columbia. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252488

MORRIS, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Served as Wagon Master, Stryker's "In Morris Co, N. J." p 853. Parents : Daniel (d 1767) and wife Hamiah. whose names are on Roster of Morristown Church, Vol 4, p 54, by Green in 1761. Was brother of Isaac; one daughter, Esther mar William Todd, Cincinnati, O. (A Revolutionary Soldier). Ref : Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252498

MORRIS, RUBEN (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1756, Died in unknown year but and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Name is on a Memorial Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334306

MORRIS, WILLIAM SR. (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? buried? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

MORRIS, WILLIAM, SGT (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

MORRIS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery County) [39.900 -84.400]

Born in 1761. He served with PA as a Sgt in the Revolutionary War. He died 1838 and Buried at ? Cemetery, Montgomery Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 252576. Gravesite Unknown.

MORRISON, DUNCAN (Belmont County) [40.06361 -81.07250]

Born ? He served as a Sergeant Major in Captain Joseph Gibb's Company , Colonel Hannum's 1st and the 7th Regiment of Foot, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia was at Valley Forge. He married Mary Fletcher; children: John, Elizabeth and Mary. After the end of the Indian hostilities Duncan was among the first to settle Union Township, Belmont Co., OH. Morristown received its name from Duncan Morrison, he was the first Postmaster and an early Justice of the Peace. In 1803 he was granted a license to keep a hotel (The Black Horse Inn) in his one story log house. He died on February 26, 1827 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Morristown, Union Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Pioneer Cemetery is located on the south side of Main Street, at the intersection with Center Cross Street, in Morristown, Ohio. Pioneer Cemetery, also known as Morristown First Cemetery, is no longer active. It is the final resting place of the founders of Morristown, as well as many Revolutionary War veterans. Most of the gravestones are in great shape for their age, but most do have some damage. The cemetery is very well maintained by the township. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series 5, Vol. V, p. 799. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 370. SAR Ancestor # P- 334980. Has a tombstone.

MORRISON, FRANCIS, (County Unknown) [40.152 -82.452]

Born in 1752, Scotland. Served as a Ranger on Frontier, 1778-83. He Died in 1842, Ohio. Ref : Vol 93, p 94, Natl No. 92,289, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.

MORRISON, GEORGE, (Guernsey Co.) [40.043 -81.587]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? age 47 and Buried Wills Twp. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 252608. Gravesite unknown.

MORRISON, JAMES, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.80448 -80.91397]

Born on Feb 28, 1757, Easton, Massachusetts to Parents: William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison (mar Nov 10, 1748). He Volunteered at Endfield, Conn, May 1, 1776. Served as Pvt and carpenter under Capt Harmon, Col Mott, Capt Thaw, Capt Booth, Col Chapman's Connecticut Regt. Was in Sullivan's expedition through the forest country. He Married Hannah Gunn (1763-1834), Pittsfield, Mass in 1783; Children: James Jr., Hannah, Lucretia, William, Strobridge, Sarah, Anna, Riley, twins, Julia and Julius. He Died on October18, 1854, Albion, PA and Buried at Lakeview Cemetery, 4426 South Ridge Road,Geneva, Ashtabula Co., OH 44041, south ridge Ashtabula Co. MI : Name and dates on monument. Was a skilled artisan, learning the work in Boston. After marriage resided in Blanford, Mass till 1793. in Harperfield, N. Y. till 1806, when he moved to Ashtabula Co, O. Ref : Ashtabula Co Hist. Society records, Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 252632. Has tombstone.

MORRISON, SAMUEL (Holmes County) [40.48030 -81.87830]

Born in 1776 in Hagerstown, Maryland. Served in Indian Wars with Virginia Frontier Forces under General Wayne. Resided in Mechanic Twp. Died about 1848. Buried at George Carpenter Cemetery, Holmes Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-
No stone.

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Maj., (Union/Lake Co.) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born on November 7, 1755. He Served as a Major in the 3rd Regt with Col Israel Putnam on the first call for Troops, was at Bunker Hill, also with the Quebec

expedition. He Married Mary Anne Harper, a sister of Col Alexander Harper; children: . He Died on February 6, 1813 and Buried at Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Plot Old Section, Unionville, OH. GM New Conn Chap. He is supposed to be of the party of 1798. Fur infor New Conn Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 252801.

MORSE, SETH, Capt. (Lorain Co.) [41.38640 -82.30500]

Born in Tyringham, Mass January 3, 1757 to Parents: Peter Morse (d 1771) and Keziah Clark. He served as a Sgt & Lt he was commissioned to build 120 wagons for the army. He delivered them in 6 mos. (record time) and was made 1st Lt for the promptness and excellence of the wagons. He was mustered out at the close of the war as Capt. He Married 1) Sally Stoddard, 2) Polly Gibson; Children : Abishai, son of first wife. Seth Gibson and Maria by second wife. He Died on November 19, 1840 in Brownhelm, OH and Buried at Brownhelm Cemetery, plot N41-23.192 W 82 18.251, Brownhelm, Lorain Co., OH midway (from north to south) on east side, second line from fence. MI: Names and dates only. GM by Seth G, son, with the usual type of headstones for those days. Marked about 1850. Enl at 19, and was one of the eight men who slept by a strawstack in Somerville the night before the attack on Berks Hill. Owing to high tide they were compelled to go as far as Watertown to find a boat and crossing. All took part in the afternoon defense. He moved from Great Barrington, Mass to Ohio in Autumn of 1823, where he had bought 1,4(10 acres of heavily timbered land. As Calvanist (Baptist) he declined to pay State tax in Mass to support the Presbyterian work. A young heifer was sold, tax deducted and balance of money returned which he refused, saying it could be applied on subsequent requirements. Fur infor Oberlin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 252980. Has a tombstone.

MORTON, JOHN, (Ross Co.) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born in 1762 at Broughshane, Ballymena Parish, County Antrim, Ireland. Parents: Father a Scotchman. John Morton, his mother, Irish, Jane Pedan. As a boy he took part in some of the midnight meetings that culminated in the writing of the Declaration of Independence, later took part in the Revolutionary War, John served as a private under Captain William Smith in the Spartan Regiment of "Tyger Irish", South Carolina. He Married Margaret Alexander (1765-1837) at Fairview, Greenville Co., S. C. in 1788; Children: John b. 1794, Joseph b. 1792, James b. 1796, Samuel A b.1796, Mary b. 1799, Jean and Catherine. The Mortons came to Ross County from Kentucky, in 1808. He Died Dec 14, 1841, South Salem and Buried at South Salem Cemetery, Church Street, South Salem, Buckskin Twp. Ross Co., OH 45681 grave on left side of driveway from central gate of cem and near a large cedar tree about 100 feet from gate. MI : "John Morton died Dec 14th, 1841 in the 71st year." GM Nathaniel Massie Chap, D. A. R. in 1925. Br in Ireland, emigrated to America in his youth, settled S. C. Farmer and schoolteacher and for 35 years an elder in Salem. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p. 265; Ross County Families. Vol. 1, p. 61; Veterans Graves

Registration. Card. Section I. Row 7. Grave 21; 1939 South Salem Program. SAR Ancestor # P-253078. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

MOSES, ROBERT, (Warren Co.) [39.577033 -84.307062]

He was born on July 16, 1735, Carlisle, England. Came to America in 1750 and located at what is now Georgetown, Md. He served as a Private, claims to have known Gen Washington personally, and related many incidents. Probably in some Maryland outfit, but it cannot be verified. This is merely a newspaper report at the time of his death. Children: John Bradley Moses, (br Mch 2, 1776.) Came to America in 1750 and located at what is now Georgetown, Md. There is also a tradition that he later moved to Virginia before coming to Ohio. He was a tailor and often spoke of making clothing for Gen Washington. He died near Carlisle, Warren County, Ohio in 1832. He was Buried at Tapscott Primitive Bapt. Church Cemetery, Franklin Twp (North side of State Road 73, SE of Carlisle, Ohio), Row 10, Grave 8, with an upright stone. No further infor obtainable. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-253296

MOSS, DANIEL Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1747, Connecticut, and in January 1776 he enlisted at New Haven, Connecticut, in Colonel Wylly's Regt. From January 1778 he served under Colonel Meigs, then transferred to Colonel S.B. Webb's Regt. and served until the end of the war. In 1801 he was living in Wallingford, Connecticut. In 1807 and in 1818 he was in New York City and late in 1820 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, to live with his son-in-law when he was 71 years old. D 1843. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-253341

MOSS, ISAAC (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1741. Served in the Massachusetts Line as a Private, Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported delivered to Ensign Clarke. Marriage unknown. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 24, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40171. Served as a Private and received an annual allowance of $96.00. In 1820 he had no family with him. He died in 1835 and his burial is unknown in Washington County, OH where he lived. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 11 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 165. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 258. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 223. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo,

NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-253355 Gravesite unknown.

MOTT, JOHN, (Knox Co.) [40.31239 -82.51273]

Born in 1748, France. Pensioned in Rutland Co, Vt, 1818 for serv. Sgt Lt and Capt Vermont Troops. He Married Mary Rowley (1756-1840); children: Mary, Freeman, Lydia, Gideon & Samuel. He Died at 85 years on May 31, 1831 and buried at Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, OH. Ref : Compare Natl No. 22,439, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No. 79,385, Vol 80. SAR Ancestor # P- 253483 DAR# A082254. Has a tombstone.

MOTT, JOSIAH (Clark County) [39.88592 -83.92830]

Born in 1759 in Connecticut. He remained in Conn. until the age of 18, then enlisted in the Revolutionary War, He served as sergeant in Capt. John Pootts Company in the First Congress Regiment. He also served in the War of 1812, and was elected Major of the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regt., 2nd Brigade and 1st Division of the Militia of Ohio. He married 1) _____ , 2)Eunice Palmer (1794-1811) b. in Vermont; children: #1 5, #2 Josiah b. 1812, Elois b. 1813, Amey b. 1816, Andrew b.1818, William b. 1820, Lewis b. 1822, Unice b. 1824, Rodah b. 1824, Sarah b. 1828 and Mary Ann b. 1829. Migration at the close of the war, he was on the present site of Cin- cinnati, Ohio (Ft. Washington) where he married, and by this union had five children. On the 8th of October, 1811 Josiah was listed in the Poll Book of the election held in Boston Twp., Champaign Co. (now Clark) Ohio. He then moved to Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio where their first child by the 2nd marriage was born, then returned to Clark Co., Ohio. Josiah was pensioned by a special Act of Congress 2 May, 1830 at the rate of $8.00 per month. On 15 February, 1872, his widow applied for a pension, and living at that time in Miami Co., Ohio. In the will of Josiah Mott, written 6 March, 1832, he names his wife Unis, son Josiah, son William, daughter Polly Shanks, Matilda Mott, late Gorday, and nine younger children. The will was filed for probate in Clark Co., Ohio 6 May, 1837.
He died on October 27, 1836 in Clark County, OH and buried at Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Knob Prairie cemetery is one of the oldest in Mad River Township and was associated with the Knob Prairie Christian Church, erected about 1806. The land for the church and burying ground was donated by Judge Joseph Layton (who is buried here) and was located on a rocky bluff overlooking the prairie. The first burial occurred about 1809. Around 1880, the church moved to the town of Enon where it is still active today. References: Ohio D.A.R. Roster II, page 258; National Archives Pension Papers; Beer's History of Clark Co., Ohio, pg. 283; Beer's History of Champaign Co., Ohio; Probate Court, Clark Co., Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P- . No stone.

MOUNTS, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in 1757 and was a Private with Pennsylvania the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine E. Watson; children: . In 1795 he was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, and Died sometime before 1807 and Buried at an unknown cemetery. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. In 1795 he was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010; By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-333916. Gravesite unknown.

MOZENA, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.72591 -8o.86315]

Born on July 4, 1747 in Mont le Vignoble, Lorraine, France to parents Nicholas and Elizabeth Mouginet Mozeney. He served as a soldier in the Expeditionary Forces with New York Militia, Regiment De Saintonge, Companie Baron de Farrette ubder the General Count de Rochambeau, Philip Schuyler's New York Regiment. John came to America from France with the Marquis de LaFayette in 1777; fought in Battles of Brandywine & Monmouth. He married Aner Hannah Fotte (1764-1857); children: Dennis, Elizabrth, Lewis, Polly, Grandison, Sally, Phoebe, Hiram, John and Andrew. After the War ended he bought land in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut where he married. In 1800 he sold his property and moved to West Liberty, VA (now WVA). When the U.S. Government granted Land Grants he moved to Monroe Co., OH. He died on February 3, 1830 in Ohio Twp., Monroe County, OH and buried at Ollum Cemetery, aka Possum Creek, Row 5 – grave 6, Salem Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Inscription: " In Memory Of John Mozeney Who Departed This Life Feb. 3, 1830 In The 83rd Year Of His Life". Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Les Conbattant Francais, 58th Congress, 2nd Session. Senate Doc. No. 77. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 45. National Archives, New York Militia, Philip Schuyer Receipt Roll. DAR# A082512. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P- 253742.

MAURER, JOHN, (Now spelled Mowery), (Pickaway Co) [39.55506 -82.77378]

Born on February 12, 1763, Berks Co, PA. The name of "Mowery" has had many variations of spelling, -DeMaurer, Maurer, Mauerer, Maurere, Maurery, Mawrie, Mowrey

and Mowery. DeMaurere, was the first spelling, of French origin, it meant- Prince with a stone of mason house. They, like the DeLongs left France in the early 1600's, settling in Alsace-Lorraine, inter-marrying with the German-Jews, who settled in Lorraine, after being forced to move from Germany due to their religious beliefs. They spoke High-German, and fled from Alsace-Lorraine into Holland and later in the early 1700's coming to America. Our ancestor- Michael Maurer, immigrated from Rotterdam, Holland, and was among the 380 passengers listed on the "Edinburgh." James Russell, Master, last from Portsmouth, England.
He Enlisted twice in 1780, served 2 mos at one time, 14 mos at another. Engaged in the siege of Yorktown. He was a Pvt. His captains were Daniel Wills and John Fesig. He Married Elizabeth (Stimmell) Scheurer(1765-1842) in Berks Co, PA; Children: Peter, John, Jacob, Mary (wife of Henry DeLong), survived their mother, Elizabeth and Catherine deceased before. He Died on February 24. 1833 and buried at Tarlton Cemetery, Tarlton, Saltcreek Twp, Pickaway Co., OH. Grave near southwest part. MI : "In memory of John Mowery, died February 24, 1833, aged 70 years, 12 days." He with his wife and children came to Saltcreek Twp, Pickaway Co, about 1810. Purchased land in sections eleven and fourteen. Farmer. Built his cabin in the dense forest. He received a pension July 21, 1832. Ref: John J. Reichelderfer, Tarlton, Pickaway Co, OH. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 243286. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a tombstone.

MOWEN, BELZAR, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94420 -80.66352]

Born on April 2, 1759. He served as a Pvt 3rd Company, 1st Bn, Cumberland Co, PA Militia, Capt Barryhill's Company, 4th class in 1781. He Married Matelena Shockey(1776-1838); children: Peter & John. He Died on August 27, 1845 and Bur old German Cemetery, 410 W South Range Road, North Lima, Mahoning Co., OH 44452. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 6, p 101, and p 80. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 253649.

MOWREY, JOHN, (or MOWRA), (Mahoning Co.) [41.10110 -80.98750]

Born in 1765. He served as a Pvt 4th Company, Capt Brumback, 2nd Bn, Chester Co. PA Militia. On duty Sept 24, 1781. He married Phebe Tillinghast; children: Phebe & Abigail . He Died in 1816 and Buried at Vaughn Cemetery, Milton Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 15, p 539. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

MOWREY, REUBEN (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1841 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Plot secton 2 –lot 1 –grave 4, Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

MULLOY, (or MALLOY), HUGH, (Clermont Co.) [39.9182885 -84.233198]

Br 1751, in Albany, New York (probably Hampshire Co, Va ??). Commissioned as Ensign of the Company, whereof George White is Capt in the Bn, whereof Ebenezer Francis, Esq is Col. Commission dated Nov 6, 1776. at Boston, Mass. by order of John Hancock, president of the Congress. He was among the first to join the Continental army under gen. Putnum at Cambridge and was a Lt. He as in the 11th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Ebenezer Francis, and later Colonel Benjamin Tupper. And he was a scout under Captain George White in the Massachusetts Line. He married Mrs. Hanagan who had five children by a former husband (James, Jane, Betsy, Rebecca, & Sarah), (1)Priscilla Thompson (2)Jane -. D 1845. Bur Mount Zion Cemetery, Clermontville-Laural Rd., Monroe Twp., Clermontville, OH. (Clermont Co.) Grave on Parker lot in southern part of cem about 3 miles up stream from New Richmond, O. A slab monument 'Over the grave is well preserved, except for weathering. 20 lines on the slab can be read. Visited by 2 descendants, Nov 1828, Mrs. Saml Wilson, Franklin, Ind, and Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who gave this infor. He applied for a pension August 10, 1818, in Clermont County. (Certificate #9974). In the application he referred to a former wife. In 1840 he was listed as living in Monroe Twp., Clermont County. MI : "In memory of Hugh Mulloy, a Lieutenant in the Revolution, born in Albany, N. Y. Married one of great worth; joined the army at Cambridge 1775; was personally acquainted with Washington and Lafayette ; was in the retreat from Ticonderoga ; in both battles of Saratoga ; lay at Valley Forge ; was at Monmouth and was thrice wounded. Among the bravest he was there. He came to Ohio 1817, died July 11, 1845, in the 94th year of his age." Taken from printed document of family hist. May be obtained from Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who holds a copy of the commission and serv from Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol 11, p 194. Ref: Mrs. Walter D. Crebs. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1845, Book P; page 82. He Died on July 11, 1845 in Monroe Township, no widow. [SAR P-240956 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

MUMMEY, CHRISTOPHER, (Morgan County) [39.65720 -81.80810]

Born on April 2. 1753, Germantown, Philadelphia County, PA. He served as a Pvt with VA in Capt Samuel Teter's company & Lt George McConnel's company in the Virginia

line in the Revolutionary War, also serving six months in 1779, including Brodhead's expedition against the Seneca Indian towns on the Upper Allegheny River.
He Married 1)Katie Smith, 2) Sarah Wright; Children: Joshua b. 1791, John b. 1795, William, Charles b. 1797, Thomas b. 1808, Ellen, Rebecca b. 1787 and Eleanor b. 1803. He lived in Brooke County, Virginia at enlistment and after the war he lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He returned to Brooke County, Virginia then moved to Harrison County, Ohio. In 1824 He moved to Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was Pensioned having Applied on November 22, 1832 in Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# S4247. He received an annual allowance of $20.00 He Died in November1832 and Buried at McKendree Cemetery, McConnelsville, Morgan Co., OH. Meigsville Twp, Morgan Co., OH Ref: Mrs. Vanessa Murray, New Philadelphia, OH. ; Miss Agnes Pyle, McConnelsville, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.2105. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 266. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2450. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.275. DAR# AA082815. SAR Ancestor # P-253966
Has a tombstone.

MUNGER, JONATHAN (Montgomery County) [39.63280 -84.20640]

Born in 1755 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut to parents Reuben (1725-1808) and Elizabeth Dudley (1729-1808) Munger. He served as a Corporal with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812. He married Elizabeth Lawrence (1760-1830); children: Charlotte b. 1783 & Harvey b. 1790. He died on November 9, 1837 at 82 years of age and buried at Washington Cemetery, Row 7 – grave 4, Miamisburg-Centerville Road & Southwind Drive, Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH. On land sold by Jonathan Munger for $35 the Washington Presbyterian Church was built at this site in 1830 in front of the Cemetery to replace the use of his barn where services had been held since November 29, 1813. Beers History of Warren County, and Paths Through the Wilderness by Don Ross. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A082893.
SAR Ancestor # P-254020. Has a tombstone and a Bronze SAR marker.

MUNN, JAMES, Maj., (Scioto Co.) [38.7587 -82.8914]

Born on October 26, 1755 in Cumberland Co., PA. He served in1778. Adj. 1779, served Adj 2 1/2 mos. Capt Was wounded and left to die on fields, but escaped with aid of William Brady. He Married Fillissa Oliver or Azubah Ferguson; Children: James, William, David, John, Solomon, Margaret, Polly, Nellie, Hannah, Nancy. He Died on March 11, 1839 and Buried at Munn Family Cemetery, Sciotoville, Scioto Co., OH 45662, on hill, northeast cor of own farm in a suburb of Portsmouth, Ohio. GM Old stone

disintegrated. Came from Pa to Limestone, Ky, thence to Alexandria, Scioto Co, OH. He lived with grandson Ira on Munn land. Coroner 1810; set up hand mill ; gave his name to Munn's Run. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254057.

MUNRO, JOSIAH, Capt., (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on February 12, 1745, Peterboro, New Hampshire. He served in the New Hampshire Line as an Ensign in the 16th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant 1st New Hampshire, November 8, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, September 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster, August 23, 1778; Captain & Lieutenant, March 24, 1780; Captain, July 5, 1780, and served to close of war. He married Susanna Fitch (1743-1822); children: Susanna b. 1770 & Sarah b. 1777. He Donated $10.00 to help establish Marietta College, was the second post-master in Marietta, succeeding. Hon. R. J. Meigs, and holding it from 1795-1801. He was also appointed a Judge of the Court of the Quarter Sessions of the Peace in 1796. He Died at 56 years of age on September 17, 1801 and buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space.
MI : "Capt Josiah Munro 1745-1801." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway. Marked Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref: Compare Natl No. 28,753, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2 , p.2052. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio,
Roster #1, p. 266. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 29, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 275. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 17, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 66. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 407. SAR Ancestor # P-253719.
Has a SAR Marker and an obelisk monument.

MUNSELL, LEVI, (Miami Co.) [40.14810 -84.11110]

Born in Norwich, Connecticut on January 26, 1764. He served as a Pvt in Capt Riley's Company, Col Samuel B. Webb's Conn Regt. He Married Lucretia Oliver (1772-1853); children: Lucinda. He Died in Miami Co., OH on February 15, 1849 and buried at Fletcher Presbyterian Cemetery, Miami Co., OH. Fur infor Natl No.,467, p 166, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 254130. No Stone.

MUNSON, ISAAC, (Wayne Co.) [40.67589 -81.87514]

Born on September 13, 1761 in New Haven, Connecticut. He Served at White Plains, Elizabethtown and Yorktown as Pvt, Connecticut Line. He married Eleanor Andrews; children: . He Died on July 10, 1830 and buried at Fredricksburg West Cemetery, Fredricksburg, Wayne Co., OH 44627. Applied for pension 1818. Ref : Natl No. 43,701, Vol 44, p 268, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 254158. Has a tombstone.

MUNSON, JESSE, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1741, Granville, Mass. Served as 2nd Lt in Capt Ball's Company of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm and in the 15th Mass Regiment. Mar Miriam Raleigh in 1767. (Br 1746, d 1830). D Apr. 27, 1813, Granville, O. Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot#835. Ref : Natl No 102271, Vol 103 p 84, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-254163.

MUNSON, WILMOT, (Morrow Co.) [40.44030 -82.96920]

Born on July 24, 1755. He served as a Pvt in the Continental Line Revolutionary War. He married Patience Cooper: children: Almira, Nicanor & Wilmont. De died on Ocober 6, 1845 and Buried at the Baptist Cemetery, Morrow Co., OH, near Westfield. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254217.

MURDOCK, ASABEL, (Butler County) [39.49610 -84.72920]

Born on April 17, 1755, Preston, Conn. He served as a Pvt from Jan, 1776 to Jan 1777. Wounded at second siege of Quebec. He Married Elizabeth Starkweather (1761-1834), Feb 28, 1779; Children: John Starkweather Murdock. He Died on Jan 23, 1837, Butler Co, OH and Buried at Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, OH 45056. GM by relatives with standstone slab. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]
SAR Ancestor # P-254236. Has a worn tombstone.

MURPHY, DARBY (Belmont County) [40.08920 -81.15360]

Born in 1740 in Ireland or Maryland. He served as soldier with the Maryland Militia, enlisting on July 17, 1776 in Captain John E. Howard's Company Baltimore County, Maryland Militia. He married___; children: James & Benjamin. He was living in Kirkwood Township, Belmont County, OH in 1820 & 1830. He died in December 1831 and buried at Salem (Methodist Episcopal) Cemetery, Row 145 – Grave 1, Salem Ridge Road,

Hendrysburg, Kirkwood Twp., Belmont County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery of less than three acres, in fair condition, North of Hendrysburg. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2110. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a large tombstone and a DAR marker. DAR# A083250. SAR Ancestor # P- 254304.

MURPHY, EDWARD, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]
Died ? and buried in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-254308. Gravesite unknown.

MURPHY, JAMES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War from his enlistment in 1779. He was in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel William Proctor in the Company of Captain James Lloyd who discharged him at the end of the war in Philadelphia. He was granted a pension (#11615). He was twice married and had two sons by the first, Ross and Jacob. Both he and his wife were in a sad lot in 1820, unable to care for themselves. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334307

MURPHY, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.) [39.974 -82.966]

Born in 1742, Gloucester Co, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt Gloucester Co. NJ Militia. He married . He Died in 1830 and buried in Area Cemetery, Franklin Co, OH. Ref : Natl No. 96,079, Vol 97, p 27, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 254360.

MURRAY, JOHN. (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.54482 -81.56662]

Born in 1759, Conn. He served as a Pvt under Col Zebulon Butlers Conn Regt in 1781. He married Tryphene Webb; children: . He Died in 1813 and buried at Nela Ave First Presbyterian Churchyard, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH 44112. Ref : Natl No. 76,564, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 254438. No stone.

MURRAY, PATRICK. (Ashland Co.) [40.92172 -82.27599]

Born on March 17, 1775 ; County Donegal, Ireland. He Enlisted as a Pvt. on June 3rd, 1776, Capt Jeremiah Talbot's Company, 1st Regt Pa Line, 3 yrs or during the War and Captain James Parr 's company, of the First regiment, of the Pennsylvania Line. Hon disch 1782. He Married Mary Brereton Beatty, Sept 2, 1786; Children: James, Edward, Catherine, Patrick, Susannah, William, John, Mary. Elizabeth, Alice Ann, Sarah, Rebecca, George, Anna Hill, Hugh. He Died on July 23, 1854, on his farm. Orange Twp, Ashland Co. OH. Buried at (Orange) Nankin Cemetery, Nankin, OH, east of middle of the graveyard. MI : Worn moss-covered marble slab, name and dates. GM by children. Very energetic, active. Clothier and Fashioner in Harris Ferry, or Harrisburg, Pa. 1783 moved to Greenburg, Westmoreland Co, Pa, then to Stark Co, OH, about 1809. After War of 1812 to Orange Twp then Richland, OH. He and son James served 2 enlmts War 1812, border defense. Gen Ri-in Beall. Ref: Pa. Archives, Hill's Hist Ashland Co, Genealogical Record by W. H. Egle, M. D. M. A. of the families of" Beatty, Egle, Miller, Murray, Orth, Thomas. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254457. DAR# A083425.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.) [39.670 -81.700]

Born on July 19, 1753, Carlisle, PA. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He Married Ann Long. Children : William, George, Mary, Patsey, Beatty, Hannah, Daraniah. He Died on March 28, 1839 and Buried at Stevens Cemetery, Meigsville Twp., Morgan Co., OH. Ref: Mrs. Elizabeth Dover, McConnelsville, OH. Fur infor Amanda Barker Devin Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254474. Gravesite unknown.

MURREL, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on September 13, 1759 in Mt. Holley, New Jersey. He served in the New Jersey Militia, as a Private for 10 months enlisting in July 1776 in Salem County, New Jersey. He married ___; children: Elizabeth Maud. He lived in Salem County, New Jersey at time of enlistment, then moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania after the War, then to Columbiana County, OH. In 1820 and 1830 Census he was living in New Lisbon, Columbiana County, OH. His occupation was as a carpenter. He applied for a pension on April 15, 1830 in Columbiana County, OH Ref S2884. He died after 1832 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2461. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 259. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 700.
Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335200.

MURRY, NEAL (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1745 -1832 Born in 1748. Served in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line under Captain James Porter's Artillery unit, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Daniel Broadhead and Major Richard Butler. He was awarded a pension (#) for his service. Married Elizabeth and had no children. Moved to Clermont County, Ohio. He was a weaver by profession and in poor state of health in 1820. [SAR P-254449 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

MUSGRAVE, JOHN, (Greene Co.) [39.688 -83.940]

Born in 1762. He served as a Pvt in the Maryland Militia. Pensioned March 4, 1831 Annual allowance $36.66. He married Mary__; children: . De died in 1837 at Age 74 yrs and buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Greene Co., OH .On pens roll July 27, 1833. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254515. Gravesite unknown.

MUSGROVE, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1760. He served as a Corporal on the Virginia Line, enlisting in January, 1777 in Virginia and discharged on April 18, 1780. He was pensioned after application of November 12, 1819 in Frederick County, VA at age 59, Ref S40190 [Virginia, to wit, At a court held at the Courthouse for the County of Loudoun before the Justices of the said County Court on the 8th day of March 1819 Ordered that it be certified to the Office of the Secretary of the Department of War that this Court is satisfied by the testimony of sundry witnesses that William Musgrove who it appears from the Certificate of Uriah Springer late a Captain in the thirteenth Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War and sworn to before James Finley & under the Certificate & Seal of John St. Clair, Protho-Notary of Fayette County State of Pennsylvania was a soldier in Captain Silas Zanes Company of said Regiment and it further appears to the oath of Amos Hervey & the said William Musgrove that said William Musgrove is a resident of the County of Loudoun & Commonwealth of Virginia and desires to obtain the benefit of the Act entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the Land & Naval Services of the United States in the Revolutionary War, and that the said William Musgrove is in reduced circumstances and stands in need of the aid of his Country for support Teste: S/ J. Buins, CSC . He married Abigail__; children: . William was living in Louden County, VA in 1819 and by August 14, 1826 was living in Belmont County, Ohio. He received a Virginia Military Land Script for 200 acres for service in the VA Line, Warrant # 988. He died ? and was buried as a Rev. War Soldier at an unknown Cemetery in Union Twp., Belmont County, OH according to "Belmont Co. Soldier's Burials Part 2, OHIO The cross road of our nation Records & Pioneer Families April-June 1962 Vol. III No. II. Published by Esther Weygandt Powell". Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 2, p. 2463. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of

Ohio, Roster #2, p. 260. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. SAR Ancestor # P-334979 . Gravesite Unknown.

MUSSER (MOSSER), ABRAHAM (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born on July 2, 1748 in Windsor Twp., York County, Pennsylvania. He served in the 1st Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, as a private, fourth class, in Captain Peter Innsweiler's 5thCompany 1st Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1) Barbara Sheely, 2) Mary __; children: ? The1884 history of Tuscarawas County states that he came to Tuscarawas County from Washington County, Pennsylvania. It is probable that he was in Washington County before Tuscarawas was opened for settlement. With his partner Thomas Boude they purchased 8000 acres, he took 4000 and planned to establish the county seat, but only 4 or 5 houses were built. He is said also to have had the first tavern in Lawrence Township. Today this would have been in Wilksbire Hills Golf Course. He died at 74 years of age in January 1822 and buried in Lawrence Township, at an unknown cemetery in Tuscarawas County, OH. Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochim, DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition Part II, (Washington, DC: National Society ofthe Daughters ofthe American Revolution) p. 2114. Thomas L. Montgomery, ed., Archives ofPennsylvania, 5th Series, Volume vm, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 523. Beers, History of Tuscarawas County, (Chicago: Beers, 1884). Henry C. Haglock, The Chronicler V ol XV, No. 3, (New Philadelphia, OH: Tuscarawas County HistoricalSociety), p. 6. DAR# A083543 SAR Ancestor # P-335399. Gravesite unknown.

MUSSER, CHRISTIAN, (Coshocton, County) [40.28970 -82.17000]

Born on February 10, 1760 Stasburg, Lancaster County, Pennsylvainia, enlisted at Lancaster, PA and served as a Private, 3nt Class, with Captain Balzer Orth's 1st Company, 2nd Battalion of the Lancaster County, PA Militia. He married Mary Catherine Huffman (1765-1850) in 1783; children: Mary & Chrictopher b. 1799. He lived in Lancaster County, Pennsylvainia; Washington County, PA; and Perry Township, Coshocton County, OH He applied for a pension on April 21, 1834, while living in Perry Township, Coshocton County, OH Ref Pension # S9023. Pensioned 1840. He died on June 23, 1840 at 79 years of age and buried in New Guilford Cemetery, Coshocton Co., OH. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 166. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2340. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2114. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 268. Hunter, Coshocton County Soldiers 1775-1898, p. 109. 1840 US Census Coshocton County, OH SAR Ancestor # P-254543. Has an original tombstone.

MUSSER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born on April 4, 1759. He served as a Pvt 2nd class. 1st Company, Capt Adam Stahler's Company, Col Henry Geiger,6th Bn, Northampton Co Militia. He Died on December 15, 1817 and Buried at Old Springfield Cemetery, Plot row 14, New Middleton, Mahoning Co., OH.. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 443. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254544. Has a tombstone.

MUSSER, PETER, SR. (Mahoning Co.) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born on April 26, 1744 in Alsace, France to parents Hans Michael (1717-1789) & Maria Eva Elsasser (1717-1807) Wurtman. He served as a Pvt 2nd class, Capt Smyth's Company, Lancaster Co. PA Militia ; also in Capt Joseph Wright's Company Sept 11, 1776. He Married Margaret Wurtman(1743-1821); Children: John, Peter, (founder of Petersburg) Jacob (drum major, war of 1812), Katherine & Eve. There were four sons, and two daughters. He Died in 1808 and buried at Bur Old Springfield Cemetery, New Middleton, Mahoning Co., OH. Kept a tavern, built sawmill and gristmill. Came from York Co, in 1801. Was first settler in Springfield Twp, wealthy, bought 4 sections of land. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 33, 640; 202, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Williams 1877-8. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 254552. Has a badly worn tombstone.

MUZZY, NATHANIEL, (Portage Co.) [41.1000 -81.0620]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in Mass Mil. Placed on pension roll Sept 21, 1833. He died ? and Buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Drew pension at Ravenna in 1840. He is mentioned in the "History of Portage County, Ohio"… Nathan Muzzy, of whom frequent mention is made in several of the township sketches, came to the county about this time, and did the carpenter work for the Roots. Muzzy discovered the little lake which has ever since borne his name. Poor old Nathan! His life-story was a romance: A graduate of Yale, brilliant young minister, crossed in love, reason dethroned, a wanderer in the West, decrepit and penniless, buried by the hand of charity. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 254582. Gravesite Unknown.

MYER, HEINRICH, (Mahoning Co.) [40.921 -80.534]

Born in 1752. He served as a Pvt Capt John Wright's Company, Lancaster Co, PA Militia, Sept 1776 ; also in Capt Weaver's Company, same County in 1777. He Died in 1845 and Bur at Old Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning Co.,OH. Ref : Pa Archives, 3rd series, Vol 23, p 428. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

254595. Gravesite unknown.

MYERS, ADAM (Huron County) [41.28597 -82.65789]

Born ? Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Married Mary__(1762-1848); children: . He Died on November 17, 1844 and buried at Drake Cemetery, Huron Co., OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-254623. Stone not very readable.

MYERS, AUVER MIKE (Jefferson County) [40.46780 -80.61140]

Born in 1745. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Katherine Strickler (1763- 1858); children: Geroge, Elizabeth & William. He died on August 11, 1852 and is buried at Toronto Union Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 254628.

MYERS, (Delaware Co.)

Bur near Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- No information found.

MYERS, JACOB, (Fayette Co.) [39.60170 -83.39470]

Born on Sept, 1735, PA. Parents: Jonathan Myers and Lydia Wilson Myers. He Served as hammerman, made arms for soldiers and other iron work for use of the Colonics. Served as a Corp in Capt Thomas Church's Company ; 5th Pa Regt, also known as Capt Smith's Company. Regt commanded by Col Francis Johnson. Aptd Corp Jan 1, 1777. He Married Christina Schuster, (Oct 1746-1848.); Children: Samuel Myers (served in war of 1812). He Died on Jan 26, 1829, in PA and Bur Bloomingburg Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH. Grave back of cem and to the right in Myers lot. MI : "Jacob Myers died Jan 26, 1829, aged 83 years; also iron star 1776." GM Family and Cem trustees in 1830. Patriot, iron worker. Corporal, in Revolutionary War. He made guns for the Colonial army during first of Rev. Ref : War Dept records and family records, Mrs. Margaret Myers Ingram and children. Mrs. J. R. Tanner, London, OH. Fur infor London and Washington C. H. Chaps. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 254655. Has a tombstone.

MYERS, MATTHEW (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1758 Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Eve Figley(1764-1861); children: John, Abraham, Elizabeth, Margaret, Matthew, Josiah, Joseph, James, William, Mary & Nancy. Matthew was one of the first settlers to move to Steubenville with his family. He died on November 5, 1840 and buried at Union Cemetery, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Steubenville, Section D Lot 10, Jefferson Co., OH 43952. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 260. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 611. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p 6. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio) pp. 6, 12, 146, 151.
SAR Ancestor # P- 254684. Has a tombstone.

MYERS, MICHAEL (Jefferson County) [40.46780 -80.61140]

Born in 1745 in Winchester, Virginia son of George and Mary Myers. He served with Colonel Crawford in actions against the British and Indians, was a Private in Captain Hoagland's Company, under Crawfords Expedition to Upper Sandusky, now in Ohio. And other sources cite him as a captain and Indian Scout with vague assignments. He married Catherine Strickler (1765-1861); children:Mary, George, Michael, Elizabeth, John, Jacob, an unnamed girl and William. He was one of the early settlers in Knox Township, Jefferon County, OH. Knox was one of the first five Townships in OH. Michael's place was at the mouth of Croxton's Run, where he built a grist mill, kept a tavern ran a river ferry and was a Justice of the Peace. Newburg (Sloans, now Toronto) was laid out by John Depuny in 1818, on a portion of the land given to Michael Myers as a reward for services as an Indian scout. His son, Michael kept the first hotel. He died at the age of 107 years on August 13, 1852 and buried at Toronto Union Cemetery, W Main Street, Toronto, Jefferson County, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2118. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 261. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio), p. 12. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 711.
SAR Ancestor # P-254685. Has a tombstone and a Memorial Stone.

MYERS, NICHOLAS Montgomery County) [39.900 -84.400]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in1781 and is buried ? Montgomery Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-254689. Gravesite unknown.

MYERS, PETER, (Holmes County) [40.55081 -81.91714]

Born at sea in 1763. Served as a Private with Pennsylvania Line enlisting at Philadelphia. Resided in Hardy Twp. Peter Applied March 26, 1833 in Holmes County, Ohio, Ref. #S2819 and Received an annual allowance of $40.00. He Died on January 2, 1843 at 82 years of age and Buried in City Park Cemetery, Millersburg, Hardy Twp., Holmes Co., OH 44654. Cemetery notes and/or description: Head south out of downtown Millersburg on Clay Street on any given day, especially sunny ones after school or during summer, and you're likely to see activity at the Clay Street Park just south of the Faith Lutheran Church. MI: "Honor to whom Honor is due." Beneath the stone lies Peter Myers, died January 2, 1843, aged 80 years. "How sleep the brave who've gone to rest, with all their country's wishes blest." GM flat stone covers the grave upon which is inscription. Hero of three wars in the defense of the rights of man, he bore the certificates of his courage in the many scars on his body, received at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth in the Rev. At Fort Greenville and at the glorious termination of that memorable campaign on the Maumee, and in the late war with Great Britain. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2466. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 268. Pension Roll of1835, Volume 1, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994. p. 259.
SAR Ancestor # P-254694. Name is on a personal Bronze plaque.

MYERS, WILLIAM (Delaware County) [40.24580 -82.86110]

Born in 1767. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Betsey__; children: . He died on July 30, 1824 and was buried at Sunbury Memorial Park, Sunbury, Delaware Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-254699. Has a Bronze Marker.

MYGATT, COMFORT (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on August 23, 1763 Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut to parents Eli (1742-1807)& Abigail Starr(1741-1767) Mygatt. He married 1) Lucy Knapp (1766-1804), 2)Eleanor Stiles (1777-1860); children: Abigail, Polly, Julia, Betsey, Mary, Comfort, Lucy, George, Anna, Eli, Hannah, Comfort Stewart, Julia Anna, Amanda & Almira. C.S. Mygatt

was the most prominent as an all around and every-day business man, and in public and private improvements of all the early settlers of Canfield, Ohio. He Died on October 17, 1823 at 60 years and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Section B Row 2, East Main Street, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-254704. Has a tombstone.

MYRICK, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31835 -81.83525]

Born on Novenber 10, 1775. He served as a Pvt New Jersey Militia. He married Ruth Swift (1754-1846); children: . He Died on October 27, 1847 and Buried at Strongsville Cemetery, 13123 Pearl Road, Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-254733. Has a tombstone.

MYSER, ADAM (Holmes County) [40.6611 -81.6696]

Born in 1743 at Millbach, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Johann Michael (1703-1745)and Anna Elizabeth(1694-1745) Sixt Meiser. Served in Capt. John Sneider's Militia of Northumberland Co. in 1780. He married 1) Anna Catherine Haas, 2)Mary Eckhart (1744-1826); children: Jacob, John W., Mary, Catherine, Henry, George, Philip, Samuel & Joseph. He Resided in Paint Twp., OH He Died in 1824 or 26 and buried on Myser Family (Levi J. Miller Farm) Cemetery, 9270 Twp. Road 659, Dundee, Holmes Co., OH 44624 (1/2 mile off route 659). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-250340. Has a tombstone.

NAGLEY, GEORGE (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born on March 15, 1760. He undoubtedly went into the service of his country and served four months in the Revolutionary struggle for liberty. From: Ohio State Journal and Political Register Issue November 1, 1837. The Springfield Pioneer Newspaper states "He came from Vermont in 1811 where he served four months in the Revolutionary War." Paper dated October 27, 1837. He married _____ ; children: Henry, George, Elias, David, Sanson, Paulsen and Tabedes. Had a granddaughter Melinda. Will Vol. 2 page 58, date of will 10 July 1835 has children named in will: Henry, George, Elias, David, Samson, Paulsen, Tabedes(?), grand- daughter Melinda Miller Baird. He died at the residence of Elias Nagley, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio on October 17, 1837 at the age of 77 years 7 months and 2 days. References: D.A.R. Roster II, page 261; Will Record, Clark County, Ohio; Pioneer Newspaper, October 27,

1837. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

NAIL, HENRY, SR., (Richland Co.) [40.74450 -82.51100]

Born in 1755, PA. He served with PA Continental Army as a Pvt in the 8th Company, and under Capt Thomas Taylor & alt Col George Peirce's 7th Bn Chester Co. Militia 1782. He Married Mary Tannehill (1756-1829); Children: Henry Jr., Ruth, John & James. He Died in 1835 and buried at Bowman Road near Cairns Rd, in Mansfield, OH and Re-Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, 389 Altamont Avenue, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH 44903. MI : Name and army dates. GM Marv Washington Chap D. A. R. bronze marker m 1911. Ref : Natl No. 48,482, p 222, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254790. Has a tombstone.

NASH, JOHN THOMAS (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335327.

NASH, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.) [39.40530 -82.12610]

Born on February 1, 1760. Granby, Mass. He Enlisted at Granby, Massachusetts, Capt Dickinson's Company, Col Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt, 1776; also Lt J Chapin's Detachment. Col Elisha Porter's Regt, enl July 9. 1777, disch Aug 12, 1777 as a Pvt. He Married 1) Vashty Pierre (1763-1820), 2) Luck Goodenow; Children : Uriah, Elizabeth, four others. He Died on September 5, 1823, Athens Co, OH and Buried at Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, Athens Co., OH: MI : "Samuel Nash departed this life September 5, 1823, aged 63 years. Vashty, wife of Samuel Nash, departed this life July 31, 1820, aged 57 years." GM descendants. Monument in excellent condition. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 283. Nash Genealogy. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 254916.

NAUMAN, (NAWMAN), THOMAS, (Clark Co.) [39.93720 -83.88470]

Born in 1749 or 54, PA or Mass. Member of Boston Tea Party. He Married 1) Catherine Baker in VA, 2)Elizabeth Huffman; Children : Henry, Samuel, Mary & Amanda. He Died on August 28, 1821 in German Twp. and Buried at Vale Cemetery, New Carlisle Pike, Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Country Cemetery, not platted. MI : Name and dates. GM by family. Came to Ohio from Va, and located in German Twp. Farmer. Ref : Family records. Beers' Clark Co Hist. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-254965. Has a bronze marker & Tombstone.

NAYLOR , JOHN (Clermont Co.) [38.951396 -84.270883]

He came to Williamsburg as a deserter from the British army, and so warmly espoused the American cause that he went out in the war of 1812, and did good service for his adopted country. He was in the “Hussars” in the Revolution. He married a Miss Miller and moved to Cincinnati and there died. Bur in Watkins Cemetery, Watkins Hill Road, Ohio Twp. No Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334308

NAYLOR, RALPH (Clermont Co.) [38.951396 -84.270883]

1762 - 1827 Buried at Watkins Hill Cemetery; Sec 1, Lot 152, Grave 1. Ohio Twp., near New Richmond, OH [SAR P-254980 Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

NAWMAN, THOMAS (Clark County) [39.937265 -83.885291]

Born in 1759 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He served as private under Lt. Graves in Capt. George Slaughter's 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot Soldiers commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman, Enlisted for 2 years 2-3-1776, but his name appears on roster Apr-Aug 1777. He married Elizabeth Huffman (1752-1833) in 1780; children: Susannah, John, Thomas b. 1780, Barbara b. 1784 and Eve b. 1787. Thomas Nawman moved from Lancaster Co. Pa. to Shenandoah Co. Va. He moved to Champaign Co. Ohio in 1809. Thomas Nawman land record in a deed: From Thomas and Elizabeth his wife to his son-in-law David Keyser "one hundred acres of land being part of a fraction of Section number seven Twp. 4 Range 10 lying in the northeast end of the said being part of a greater tract of land containing five hundred and forty four acres of land deeded by the United States to said Thomas Nawman - By Thomas Jefferson the President of the United States of America executed at the city of Washington on the fourth day of September A.O. one thousand eight hundred and seven. Indenture of the heirs of Thomas Nawman (Newman) May 30, 1830 in Clark County, OH. He died on August 28, 1821 and buried at Vale Cemetery Clark County, OH 45504. Wife is buried in Zimmerman Cemetery, Champaign County, OH. References: A List of Soldiers of the Va. Line Continental Establishment Vol. 76 p 220; Gen Serv. Adm. National Archives Records Service; Champaign Co. book in Clark Co. p 43; Shenandoah Co. Ashby Marriage Bonds 1772-1850 p. 119, David Keyser-Eve Nawman June 23-1806 Bondsman Thomas Nawman. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-254965.
Has an original tombstone, a VA Marker and a 1776 Marker.

NAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.) [40.785 -81.934]

Born in 1760 near Carlisle, PA. He served as an Ensign in Capt Thomas Goald's Company, 3rd Bn York Co, Pa Militia. He Died in 1829 and buried at Wooster Cemetery, Wayne Co., OH. Ref: Vol 86, p 152, Natl No. 85,397, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 254981. Gravesite Unknown.

NEAL, ROBERT (Ross County) [39.390 -83.053]

Born in 1763. Robert's service in The Revolutionary War is unknown. He married Jennie __(_-1871) ; children: ? He died November 12, 1863 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio and is buried in the Mount Union Cemetery which is located on the west side of the Egypt Pike just northwest of Chillicothe, Ohio in Union Township, adjacent to the north side of the current Pleasant Valley Wildlife Area. There are several piles of broken tombstones around the 3 acre cemetery. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Union Lane (Township Road 125) about 1.2 miles southwest

of its intersection with Egypt Pike (County Road 127). The cemetery is 3 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 4 19: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 88, Grave 174. SAR Ancestor # P- . No stone.

NEAL, ROBERT, (Scioto Co.) [38.753 -82.974]

Born in 1755. Was Prisoner on a privateer and carried to England. He Married Margaret Lear (1753-1845); Children: One was Mary Neal (1789-1846) mar Wm Tullock. He Died in 1822 and buried at Portsmouth Cemetery, Scioto Co., OH. Signed the "Test Oath," 1776, and later was a prisoner on a privateer on which he embarked, and was captured by a British man-of-war and carried to England. His home during the Revolution was New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No. 50>38, p 287, Vol 51, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255014. Gravesite unknown.

NEAL, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.) 41.07340 -81.47840

Born on September 15. 1764. Southington, Conn. Parents : New England Puritans. Enl July 1779, for three mos as substitute for his father; Oct 1779, 3 mos; on Jan 1, 1780. 1 mo; May 1780, 2 mos; in 1781. for 3 mos; served under Cols Mosley, and Mead, Capts Stoddard, Gridley and Orderly Sgt Frazier. He Married 1st Abigail Denison to whom 4 children were born, Jesse was one. 2nd Abigail Lewis 91775-1842) in 1812, at Springfield, Portage Co. He Died on December 1842 and Buried at Middlebury Cemetery, Newton Street, Akron, Summit Co., OH 44305. With 1st wife and four children moved from Conn to Paris, Oneida Co, N. Y. in 1799, where purchased a farm ; later settled in Boardman, Trumbull Co and in 1808 moved to Tallmadge ; from there to Springfield, Portage Co about 1832, living on his farm until his death. Voted for Gen Harrison in Presidential Campaign 1840. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255036. Has a tombstone.

NEFF, (NAFF) CONRAD, (Mahoning Co.) [41.03940 -80.76000]

Born in 1742 Northhampton Co., PA to father Nans Ulrich Neff (1709-1778). Served as Sgt in Capt Siegfreid's PA Company, 8th class, Northampton Militia 1778. Series o. Vol 8, p 238 Pa Archives. Pvt in Capt Albert Diet's Company . Dismissed for sickness 1781, (p 466). Capt Diet's Company, 1782 (p 516). He married Mary Magdalena Weaver; Children: John, (mar daughter of Abram Kline) ; Henry, Conrad, Mary (mar Henry Crum) ; Margaret ?mar Petry) ; Mary M. mar Henry Brunstetter) . He died on October 12, 1831 in Canfield and Bur Old North Cemetery, Plot Row 09, Mahoning Co., OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and

Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came from Lynn, Northampton Co, Pa, in 1802. Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, p 962. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255159. Has a tombstone.

NEGLEY, JOHN PHILIP, (NAGEL, NEAGLE) (Montgomery Co.) [39.62296 -84.38789]

Born in September, 1748. He served as a Pvt in Capt Robert Gray's Company, Pa State Regt of Foot ; Maj Lewis. Farmer. Was a pensioner. He Married Elizabeth Hoffer, Apr 3, 1771; Children: John C. (br 1783, mar Mary Shuey, another pioneer of Ohio). He Died on October 3, 1843, German Twp, Montgomery Co, OH. Removed from Sunbury and bur in Germantown Cemetery, 11179 SR725, Germantown, Montgomery Co., OH 45327. About 1795 he removed from Cumberland Co, Pa, to Mercer Co, Ky. Came to Twin Valley in 1808, and entered land. Ref : S. A. R. Natl No. 37,643. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-255181. Has a tombstone

NEIGHBARGER, (CHRISTIAN) CHRISTOPHER, (Licking County) [40.1463 -82.2029]

Born on September 27, 1771 son of Christian & Ann Southern Neighbarber. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Capain Bown's VA Regt. He married Griselda Hash (1777-1843); children: John, James, William & Nancy. Lived in Shenandoah Co., VA. Moved to Licking Co., OH in 1826, then to Logan Co., OH in 1832 Was pensioned in1840 while serving in Rush Creek Twp, Logan Co, OH, age 76, which Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary service. He Died on April 22, 1850 and buried at Willey Cemetery, Section 7 Row 1, Frazeysburg, Perry Twp., Licking Co., OH 43822, across the road and up a hill from Perryton Cemetery. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255198. Has a tombstone.

NELSON, DAVID, (Franklin Co.) [39.94030 -83.03250]

Born on Nov 30, 1752 in southeastern PA, Mifflintown. He served with1st Lt in 8th Company, 4th Bn Pa Mil. He married Margaret Logan Jameson 1754-1831); children: Nancy, Robert, Martha, James & David. He Died on Oct 29, 1829 in Columbus and Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Plot Section O Lot 117, 1000 Greenlawn Avenue, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH 43223. MI: "David Nelson, born Nov 30, 17-52 and died Oct 29, 1829." GM Revolutionary Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came from Pa and located in Marion Twp, near Alum Creek in 1799. Ref: Vol 33, p 148. Natl No 1999, and Natl No 33,522, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255279.

NELSON , JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 538. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

NELSON, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br March 3, 1763, in Cecil County, Maryland, and at the age of one year moved with his father to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. That section of the State later became Mifflin County and that is where he resided at the time of enlistment in the summer of 1776/1777 or 1778. He served as a Pvt. in the Pennsylvania Militia for six months. In the latter part of 1789 he moved to Lexington, Kentucky and enlisted in the Indian War of 1790 under General Harmer. In 1807 he moved to Dayton, Ohio where he lived for nine years, then to Clermont County, Ohio about 1825 where he applied for a pension November 8, 1832, as a resident of Batavia Township. He was listed in a census of pensioners residing in Cincinnati, Fifth Ward in 1840 at the age of 77 years. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333900

NELSON, JOHN JR., (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in 1755 in Ireland to Parents: John Nelson, Sr., & Margaret Gilliland. A member of Captain John Marshall's Company Independent Regt; also a Private in Samuel Miles' Rifle Regt raised in Hanover Twp., (then Lancaster Co, PA March 22, 1776. Later in the 9th PA. (p 722, Vol. 4, series 5, PA Archives and also p 223, Vol. 10, series 11.) He Married Martha Archibald, 1785; Children: John, James, Benjamin, Hugh, Jane, Samuel, Mary. (Benjamin was a soldier of War of 1812, in Regt raised m Harrison Co, d 1846, bur Cambridge, OH.) John lived in Cadiz Twp., Harrison Co., OH in 1820. He Died on October 1828, Archer Twp., Harrison Co, OH and Buried at Ridgeview Cemetery (Presbyterian Churchyard), County Road 17, in or near Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH 43986. Emigrated from Ireland with his parents in 1771, settling in Pa. Ref: Miss Fannie B. Moorehead, 234 N. Tenth St, Cambridge, OH, and others. Natl. No 187,299. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1 1929, p. 270. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 372 & 459. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 106, 275, 288.
SAR Ancestor # P- 255396. Has a tombstone.

NESBITT, JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1744. He served in Lancaster Co PA Militia, as Pvt in Capt John Patton's Company. He Died in 1826, Butler Co, OH. Fur infor Natl No. 38,456, Vol 30, p 168,

D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 255425. Gravesite unknown.

NESTLER, JOHN (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1745 or 6. Served in the New Jersey Militia and Line as a Private in Captain Gilford's Company, 3rd Battalion, 2nd Establishment New Jersey Line also in 1st Battalion Salem County, New Jersey Militia. He Married unknown; children: Hannah. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on May 5, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40196. Received an annual allowance of $96.00. His Daughter, Hannah Fairchild, applied for a BLW July 30, 1829 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref. BLW # 1542- 100. He died at 80 years of age on May 17, 1826 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p.213. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2481. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War,(New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 257, 702. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-255453. Gravesite unknown.

NESSLE, CONRAD (Erie County) [41.38800 -82.56100]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and is buried at Huron Cemetery, Huron, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 255444. Gravesite unknown.

NESSLE, DANIEL (Huron County) [41.23922 -82.62003]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died 1833 and is buried at Saint Pauls Episcopal Cemetery, 85 West Main Street, Norwalk, OH. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334462

NESSLE, JOHN, (Preble Co.) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on December 17, 1832 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Regt. SAR Ancestor # P- 255445. Has a tombstone.

NEVES, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Born in Goochland County, Virginia in 1751 where he later enlisted when Williamsburg, Virginia, was threatened by the British. Served in Revolutionary Army in Richmond under Colonel Norris at the time the buildings and public stores were burnt (probably Arnold's invasion in 1781), and afterward was a guard to prisoners at the Albemarle barracks. After the war he resided in Mercer County, Kentucky, and moved to Hamilton County in 1830. His wife was Mary ?.. He was residing in Hamilton County on November 1832 when he applied for a pension. He Died December 24, 1838, aged 82 years. DAR marker. Bur on December 27, 1838 at Mt. Carmel Baptist Cem. WS Kenwood Rd., N of Kugler Mill Rd. Sec.1, Grave 29. (Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot). He Died in 1836. There is another Government stone at Rose Hill Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, 8667 Batavia Road. [39.1141613 -84.3111045] Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. Cemetery number #1387618. FAG Memorial #-18838387. SAR Ancestor # P-255508. Has a DAR marker.

NEVILLE, PRESLEY (Clermont County) [38.809361 -84.208812]

1755 – 1818 Was Lieutenant in the Rev. War. Buried at Neville Family Cemetery, On Forest @ Washington Avenue, Neville, Washington Twp., OH. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11127; Volume: 2. Married Nancy Morgan. [SAR P-255528 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. No stone.

NEW, JAMES L. (Logan County) [40.4589 -83.6643]

Born on February 20, 1764 in Virginia. He served as a Private in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Gulielma Ladd (1769-184?) in 1788; children: Susanna and Unity. They were living in Rushcreek Township, Logan County, OH in 1833 and

1849 Census. He was Pensioned on September 21, 1833, while living in Jefferson County, OH age 70, for his service Ref S17211. He died on September 21, 1842 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Rushcreek Township, Logan County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2134. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 267. *Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services,* 1840, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989), 175. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 255559. Gravesite unknown.

NEWBERRY, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.014975 -84.00861]

1758 -1843 He was a fifer in the rev. War. Married Sarah Raziner. Buried at New Harmony Cemetery, Pike Twp. Williamsburg, OH. 45176. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: ; Volume: Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 76. [SAR P-255591 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. No stone.

NEWELL, BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.) [40.3094 -83.1097]

Born ? He served as a Pvt under Maj James Wilson, Capt Webb, Rhode Island Militia. He died ? and Buried ? Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255678. Gravesite unknown.

NEWELL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born in1739 or 55. He served as a Pvt in PA. Pensioned. He Married Susan __; children: . He died in 1834 and Buried in Disciple Church Cemetery, 751 N Four Mile Run Road, Austintown Twp., Mahoning Co., OH 44515. Came to Mahoning Co from Pa. Ref : Pa Archives, Series -3, Vol 23, p 646. Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap . SAR Ancestor # P- 255705. Has a VA stone.

NEWELL, NORMAN, (Summit Co.) [41.03144 -81.56512]

Born at Farmington, Connecticut, in 1760. He Enlisted in 1776 as Pvt under Capts Whitney and Walker, Col Samuel B. Webb's Regt. He married 1)Rosetta, 2)Lucy Frisbee; children: . He Died at New Portage, in 1850 OH and buried at Lakewood

Cemetery, 1080 West Waterloo Road, Akron, OH. There has never been a gravestone on Mr. Newell's grave. The cemetery staff wished to locate and keep track of it and put a veteran's flag holder there with his name and dates. Mr. Newell lived to be 90 years old, which was very good for that period in time. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 255715. He has a SAR Marker.

NEWLAND, JOHN, (Fayette Co.) [39.4602 -83.4282]

Born in August 1738, Virginia. He Served in the Revolutionary War and enlisted in Frederick Co. VA in Jan. 1777 underCol James Wood, served in the 8th, 12th, & 4th VA Line Regiments and was in the battle of Guilford Courthouse in 1781. He married Margaret Weir (1758-1840); children: Abraham & Nicholas. He Died near Rock Mills, September 1, 1843 and Buried on John Sturgeon's Farm (Cemetery), near Rock Mills, Fayette Co., OH 43160. MI: "John Newland died...." Farmer. Ref: Pensioner, Ross Co, 1818. See Vol 60, D. A. R. Lin p 67, Natl No 64193. Fur infor Washington C H. Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 255859. No stone, Cemetery Defunct.

NEWLIN, WILLIAM (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Boerin 1756. He served with Virginia during the Revolutionary War. He married ___; children: George & Hannah. He applied for a pension July 18, 1850 in Guernsey County, Ohio which Pension was rejected Ref. # R7624, for service less than 6 months. He was living in Spencer Township, Guernsey County Ohio in 1850. He was living with the family of a Joseph Newlin age 50. His death and burial are unknown in Guernsey County. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, 1N: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 3095. SAR Ancestor # P- .

NEWMAN, WALTER (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Born in 1761 in PA. Served in the Revolutionary War for PA, from 1777 with his twin brother at the age of 16. Married Catherine Barbara Zimmerman, then Wineford Buck, and then Elizabeth Wheeler. Died in 1837 and buried at Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. Ref: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-255934. Listed on a Granite DAR monument with names of 5 other patriots placed in 1976.

NEWTON, EBENEZER (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1737 -1811 Came from Cape May, New Jersey to Ohio Township, Clermont County, OH, about 1820. Lived near mouth of Boat Run. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-255977 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

NEWTON, ELIJAH (Clermont Co.) [39.221896 -84.064852]

Died Nov. 13, 1873 at 103 years old. Buried at (IOOF Cem) Edenton Cemetery, Goshen, OH, 45122. 59th NSDAR Report page 292. [SAR P-255983 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Has a tombstone.

NEWTON, ELIAS, (Washington County) [39.41670 -81.46390]

Born on August 11, 1756 in Connecticut to parents James (1721-1801)& Hannah Downs (1724-1775) Newton. He served as a Fifer in 5th Conn Regt ; under Capt Solomon Wills' 2nd Conn Regiment, Capt Clark's Company; 3rd Battalion commanded by Colonel Comfort Sage, Wadsworth's Brigade. He married Alice Stimson (1758-_) on July 15, 1777; children: William b. 1779, Cynthia b. 1780, Jasper b. 1782, Betsey b. 1783, Elias Jr. b. 1784, Oren (Orin) b. 1786, Alice b. 1788 and John b. 1790. They moved to Ohio in 1800. He Died on September 17, 1811 and at Buried at Harmar Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., OH across the Muskingum River. Cemetery Notes: Marietta, turn right onto Gilman Ave, then turn left onto Wood St. The cemetery will be on your right as the street ends. The cemetery is 5.2 acres. Total known burials is over 1000. Oldest cemetery in Marietta was established in 1796. It is owned and maintained by the city of Marietta. Many older stones are gone, lost in floods of the Ohio & Muskingum Rivers, others are too worn to read. Widow has pensioned, applying on December 31, 1836 in Gallia County, OH Ref #W4398. MI : "Elias Newton 1755-1841." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker Nov 30, 1906. Ref : "Connecticut in the Revolution." Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2490. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 271. Johnston, Henry P ., edit. The Record o f Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I Chapter II p. 399, Hartford, CT: 1889. SAR Ancestor # P-255981. Has a tombstone.

NEWTON, HANANIAH (Muskingum County) [39.966 -81.942]

Born in 1762. He served in the Massachusetts Line as a Private in Captain Joseph Fox's

Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's 16th Regiment; Continental Army; Pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777 to July 10, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; also, Colonel David Henley's Regiment; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, February 16,1778; reported under marching orders; also, Captain Joseph Fox's Company, Colonel Henley's Regiment; payroll for; November 1778; also, Captain Fox's 7th Company in Colonel Jackson's Regiment; muster roll for April. 1779 dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10. 1777; enlistment 3 years; also, same co. and regiment; return dated Camp Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; payroll for July. 1779; also, Capt. Joseph Fox's 3rd Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment; muster roll for Oct. 1779 dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Newport; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779. dated Camp at Providence; also return certified at ;Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's, and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command ofColonel Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain Fox's Company; rank, Drummer, residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged July 10, 1777; term. 3 years; reported reduced to Private July 6, 1778; also, Captain Joseph Fox's 3rd Regiment; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported discharged July 10, 1780. He married Chloe Wood (1764-_) on July 18 1785 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts; children: Armon, Abigail, Truman, Amelia and John. In 1818 Soldier was living in Erie County, Pennsylvania. In 1819 he had moved to Washington County, Ohio and in 1820 he was living in Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned. Applied June 2, 1818 in Erie County, Pennsylvania, Ref. #S40198. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died on April 14, 1826 at 64 years of age in Muskingum County, OH and burial is unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State ofOhio, Roster #2, p . 263. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutiona,y War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2490. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.204. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 11 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 391. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-255999.

NICE, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.2092 -82.8103]

Born in 1749. William was a private and received his discharge in the Fall of 1780 at Trenton, he then re-enlisted and served in Captain Varnum's company in the Pennsylvania 5th Line and was at the surrender of Cornwallis, serving a total of three years. His pension commenced April 29, 1818 in Muskingum County and was later transferred to Ross County, Ohio. He died 17 Apr 1821 in Jefferson Township, Ross County, Ohio. William's service is commemorated with a memorial stone in the Little Mound Cemetery located on Vigo Road. just northeast of Richmond Dale in Ross County, Ohio. Daily Lists (but claims service in Virginia Continental Line); Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 264: Pension Application File,

#S40205; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p. 214.
SAR Ancestor # P-254810. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

NICELY, JACOB, SGT (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War, He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

NICHOLS, NATHAN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1749 -1834 Br in VA in 1748 and served from Virginia in the war. Hannah Hodgson was his wife, and they had 13 children: Philip (1785), William S. (1787), John C.(1789), Abner(1795), Esther (1796), David C.(1799), Elijah G.(1792), Nathan (1802), Robert H. (1803), Elizabeth(1803), Thomas J. (1806), and Johnathon B. Nichols (1809). He came from Virginia to Ft Washington, now Cincinnati, Ohio as early as 1796 where he owned 1000 acres of land. The climate there disagreed with him so in 1807 he purchased 800 acres in western Monroe Twp., Clermont County, Ohio, where he built a stone house. He Died there about 1822/24 at the age of 75 years. [SAR P-256270 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.) [40.74670 -80.93630]

Born in 1758 in Bucks Co PA. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Parsons (1769-1861): children: William & Holmes. He died on November 6, 1842 and Buried at Arter Methodist Cemetery (Hanoverton M. E. Churchyard), 10634 Mechanicstown Road, Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., OH. Living in Centre Twp, Columbiana Co in 1833, age 75 yrs. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwich Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- 256119. No stone.

NICHOLS, DAVID, (Medina Co.) [41.149 -81.860]

Born in 1763. Served as drummer boy from Mass. He married 1)Nancy King (2)Abigail Brown: children: . He Died in 1839 and buried at ?. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 256327. Gravesite unknown.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2376241 -84.3958283

Born on June 17, 1765 in Swansey, New Hampshire. He enlisted in the Continental army on July 11, 1781, and served in Revolutionary War, after six months he was discharged December 11, 1781. He was Married to Lucy Bishop and later Martha Jackman. He Died on September 30, 1808, at the age of 43 years, 3 months, 13 days. Buried in St. Anthony Cemetery SEC Cooper & Plainfield Rds, Lot Row 7, Sec. 1. DAR marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-256176

NICHOLS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31835 -81.83525]

Born on September 30, 1755. He served as a Sgt of Marine for Rhode Island. He married Lydia Herrington (1754-1822): children: Polly & Sarah. He Died on April 27, 1829 and Buried at Strongsville Cemetery, 13123 Pearl Road, Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 256204. Has a VA stone & SAR marker.

NICHOLS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.709 -84.328]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. Name secured fr old Dayton newspaper yrs ago but no other data kept ; papers lost in 1913 flood. He died ? and buried ? Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

NICHOLAS, JONAS, (Lake Co.) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born in 1758, Vermont. He Enlisted in Col William Malcolm's Regt in the NY Line. He married Elizabeth Smith: children: . He Died in 1843 in Perry, OH and Buried at Perry Village, Cemetery, Lake Co., OH 44081. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-256235. Gravesite unknown.

NICHOLS, LEVI, (Licking Co.) zzzz[40.06080 -82.59360]

Br 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Betsey__(1704-1849).; children: . He Died in 1854 and Buried at Gaffield Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking Co., OH 43001. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Hetuck D. A. R. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-256260. Has a tombstone.

NICHOLS, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.26368 -82.86573]

Born in 1746 in Prince Wi1liam County. Virginia He provided patriot service in Fauquier County, Virginia. He provided supplies, (20 1/4 bushels of rye) to Colonel William Edmunds for the Continental Army. He married Elizabeth Betty __ (1750-1841); children: Francis, John, Townsend, Baylis/Balace, Peter b. 1865, William b. 1788, Isabella, Elizabeth, Samuel Jr b. 1794, Thornton, Betsy/Betsey, Humprey b. 1798, Ruben/Reuben, and Thomas vance b. 1800. He died February 10, 1824 in what was then Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio and buried in the Schooley's Chapel Cemetery located on Schooley Road in Londonderry, Liberty Township. Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index. Part II, p 2148: Probate Court. Ross County: File #4636. Will-12 Nov 1823, Letters- 18 Mar 1824; Virginia Revolutionary Public Claims, Vol. I. p. 360. SAR Ancestor # P-256295 Has an original tombstone.

NILES, DAVID, (Carroll County) [40.46255 -81.09736]

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died In Monroe, OH. Nov 18, 1843. Age 83 yrs. Native of Rhode Island and a pensioner in service in Clarendon, Vt. Ref : D. A. R. Magazine. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 265462. Gravesite Unknown.

NILES, GAIUS (Gallia County) [39.00210 -82.39267]

Born on June 26, 1745 in Massachusetts to parents Nathaniel & Sarah Holmes Niles. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War with New Hampshire. Bounty Land warrant 3358 issued 16 FEB 1795 for being a private in NH Line. Pension File W2320 M804 roll 1821. He married 1)Rebecca Yager, 2)Percy Holcomb; children: Rebecca, Taphena, Elisa, Nicholas, Thankful, Darius, Hiram, Cyrus Daniel & Apollos. He died on March 10, 1840 and buried at Alford Wilcox Farm Cemetery, Vinton, Gallia Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P- 246468. Has a VA tombstone.

NIMS, ASA (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]

Born on January 11, 1760 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Mass. Parents Daniel & Charity Childs. Served in the Revolutionary War in 1777 as a Pvt in Capt Phillips Mass. Co. of Col. Porter's Regiment. Also in 1776 in Lt. Col Robinson's Regt. And late in 1777 in Col Well's Regt. He Married Mary Worthington in Nov 13, 1781; children: Elihu, Betsy, Mary, Samuel, Asa, Lucinda & Climena Died on March 5, 1840 buried at Huron Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 256499. Has a tombstone.

NISWONGER, JOHN, (Meigs Co.) [39.00580 -82.0572]

Born in 1742 or 54, in Va, or Md. German extraction. He Enlisted on Dec 29, 1776, Winchester, Va. Capt John Leman's Company, 13th Va Regt, commanded by Col John Gibson Revolutionary War. Served at Ft Pitt, 1779-1780, Ft Henry, one of the heroes of Point Pleasant. He married Margaret Good; children: Jacob, Margaret, Susannah, Sarah, Christine, & Rachael. He Died on July 13, 1821 and buried at Hill Cemetery,Middleport, Meigs Co, OH. Tombstone found in tearing down old building where it had been used as a hearthstone. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Col John Niswonger who departed this life July 13, 1821, aged 78 years, 4 mos." Companion of Geo Warth on hunting trips from 1811-1814. On lot 182, Ohio Company purchase beside a spring where he made whiskey. and peach brandy. Ref: Natl No 85370, Vol 86, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- .
A stone and DAR marker place at gravesite in 1931.

NISWONGER, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63860 -84.27360]

Born on March 15, **1785** in He served in the Revolutionary War**?** He died 1843 and Buried at Dunker-Hill Grove Cemetery, Eaton Pike, Montgomery Co., OH. Grave not located. Name secured from old Dayton newspaper yrs ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref : Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-256535. No stone.

NIXON, JOHN, (Belmont Co.) [40.13250 -80.72778]

Born on Apr 17, 1750 Loudoun Co., Virginia. He served as a Pvt. Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th also known as the 10th Virginia Regt ; commanded successively by Colonels Lewis, Buford and Davies. He enlisted on May 17, 1777, for three years. He Married Nancy Potts (1758-1822) prior to1785 birthdate of son John; Children : John, Love & William. There were other children. He Died on August 7, 1833 and is buried at Nixon Farm Cemetery, 72105 Jones Road-off Nixon's Run Road, Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: This farm is just off Nixon Run Road, highway 16, in Martins Ferry area of Belmont Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Ref : Natl. No 30744, Vol. 31, p 257, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2153. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 272. DAR# A083894. SAR Ancestor # P- 256564. Has an original tombstone, a newer tombstone & a bronze 1776 marker.

NIXON, THOMAS, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH. MI : "Thomas Nixon, Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-256570. Gravesite unknown.

NOBLE, JOHN (Noble County) [39.76640-81.53640]

Born in 1763 in Hummelstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvnia to parents John (1730-_) and Margaret Hathorn Noble. He served on the Pennsylvnia Line, enlisted January 1, 1777 and served as a Private in Captain McHenry's Company, in the 5th oPennsylvania Regiment, Foot Soldiers, commanded by Colonel Frances Johnson. John's widow, Martha applied for a pension R13569. He married Martha Hindman (1763- 1849) in 1784; children: Rachel b. 1785, Mary b. 1787, James b. 1789, Elizabeth b, 1792, Sarah b. 1793, Samuel b. 1797 and John b. 1802. He lived in Hummelstown, Lancaster County, PA; Lycomin County, PA; Washington County, OH; and Noble County, OH. Noble County History said, that John Noble Sr. was a native of Lancaster County, PA, and that his father also served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier from PA. John came to Noble Township in 1811 and was among some of the very early settlers. John and his family settled on his farm in 1812 in the Valley of West Fork of Duck Creek and there had been an Indian camp nearby. He died on August 12, 1831 at 68 years of age and buried at Jennings Cemetery, Caldwell, Noble County, OH. MI inscription, 12 Aug 1831, Age 68 Y, Rev. Soldier. After John's death his son John farmed the same land for many years. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Veteran's Pension Record papers from, Military Service Records (NNCC) National Archives (GSA), Washington, DC. Papers are on file at the Noble County Public Library. History of Noble County, Ohio, 1887, pp. 484, 485, 501, 503. Noble Twp, Noble County, OH, Cemeteries, book, p.45. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, VolumeVII, (Harrisburg Pa: 1906), p. 766, 768, & 1028,1029. Morgan County, OH, Will Book O., p 48: August 11 1831 probated October 1831. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-256626. Has an original tombstone.

NOBLE, LEVIN SR (Ross County, [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born in 1740 in Maryland or Delaware. Levin served in Captain Joseph Douglass and Lieutenant William Whitley's companies in the Caroline County, Maryland Militia, 14th Battalion. He married 1) Ann Ward on December 31, 1779 in Caroline County, MD, 2) Mary White Ward (1762-1847) on March 30, 1789 in Maryland; children: Nancy, James, Mary, William Thomas b. 1793, Tamsey b. 1794, Summers b. 1795, Levin Jr b. 1799, Caleb b. 1800, Nathan, and Charity b. 1804. He died on October 3, 1805 and Levin and his wife Mary are buried in the Noble Family Cemetery located on Albright Mill Road in Union Township. Ross County. Ohio. His service is also memorialized with a stone in

the Grandview Cemetery, Ross County, Chillicothe, Ohio.
Maryland Historical Society, 1777 militia roll of Lt. Whitsley's Company; Maryland Militia, p. 156 (return of 13 Aug 1777): Probate Court, Ross County: File #4623, Bond- 30 Oct 1805; Ross County Families, Vol. II, p. 289 & 290: Ross County Ohio, Chancery Records, Book 23, p. 528. box 305, 1886 Charity Heath's farm divided among her siblings. SAR Ancestor # P-256668. Has an original ans VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

NOBLE, SETH, Rev., (Franklin Co.) [39.96310 -83.02220]

Born on April 15, 1743 in Westfield, Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt in Capt Dyer's Company and Capt West's Company, Mass Militia. He married 1)Hannah Barker (1759-1790), (2)Ruhamah Emery (_-1805) & (3)Mary Riddle; children: 1)Seth, Joseph, Sarah, Benjamin, Hannah 2)Betsey, Thomas, Polly John. The Rev. Seth Noble's ministry at Maugerville continued until 1777, when upon the arrival of an armed British schooner, which had come to enforce the oath of allegiance to King George, he fled, narrowly escaping with his life, as he was an ardent advocate of the cause of the Colonists. He became, for awhile at least, a soldier in the Revolutionary army. He Died on September 15, 1807 at Franklinton and Buried at Old Franklinton Cemetery, River Street, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH 43222. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-256680. Has a VA stone.

NOBLE, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.) [39.3284 -83.6913]

Born on Sept 21, 1758. Service in Md. Troops established by Maryland record. He married Elizabeth Howe; children: James. He died in 1791 in Clinton Co, July 11, 1834, and probably bur near New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH. Ref : Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, OH. Accepting this information, Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-256674. Gravesite Unkown.

NOLD, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.87718 -80.73941]

Born about August 13, 1764. He Served as a Private with the York County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Shearer in the 5th Battalion, of the York County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1780 and under Captain William Dodds in 1781 and under Captain Michael Leehners in 1782. He married Susanna Schull (1765-1836); childen: Henry, John and Jacob. He lived in York County, Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to Columbiana County after the War and purchased property in Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH in 1820. He erected a mill on the land. They were original members of the Nold Mennonite Church where a log structure was erected in 1824. He

and his wife were buried in that church cemetery. He died on March 6, 1835 at about 71 yeas of age and buried at the Nold Mennonite Cemetery, Columbia Street, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH 44431. Cemetery notes and/or description:
The Nold Mennonite Cemetery is located in Section 7, Fairfield Twp., on Rte 344, east of Leetonia, Ohio. It is on the north side of the road and is clearly visible from Rte 344. Many of the stones in this cemetery are in very bad condition being of the soft marble type which corrodes easily. McCord, *History of Columbiana County,* p. 402. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 525, 534, 639 and Fifth Series, Vol. IV pp. 220, 475. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 140, 141, 146. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2156. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. He has a monument shared with his wife.
SAR Ancestor # P-256727.

NORMAN, BAZABEEL (BASIL) (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on July 12, 1760. He served in the Maryland Line as a Private in the 7th Maryland Regiment. He married Fortune Stephens (_-1841) on September 1782 in Montgomery County, Maryland; children: Rebecca, Aquilla, Basil Jr., James and Joseph. Soldier received BLW #11565 – 100 in January 11, 1796. Soldier was also pensioned, having Applied on May14, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio and received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 70 years of age on July 17, 1830 and buried at unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Widow was also pensioned having on Applied April 14,1837 in Washington County Ohio, Ref.# W5429. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 266 .Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2508. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.224. *Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & Other Records*, 1773 - 1783, Volume XVIII, (Baltimore MD: Baltimore Historical Society, 1900). P. 235. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery as Basil, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-256774.
No marker.

NORRIS, , (Delaware Co.) [40.287 -83.075]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Bur (Baptist)Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- .

NORRIS, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.) [39.265323 -84.538133]

He was Born in Pembroke, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on March 20, 1762. He served through the war and afterwards moved with his family to Canada, near the new Hampshire border. When the war of 1812 was declared he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. To prevent his sons from being impressed into British service. He settled on a farm in Springfield Township and applied for a pension October 11, 1841, in Hamilton County at the age of 79. His wife was Rhoda. Pensioned in 1840, age 78, residing in Springfield Twp. Ohio. He Died on his farm in 1852 (D 1855) . He was Buried in New Light Cemetery One mile east of New Burlington, West 1 mile, now extinct.. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-256798

NORRIS, AQUILLA, (Brown Co.) [38.88280 -84.00780]

Born 1739 Baltimore, Maryland son of Thomas & Elizabeth Day Norris. He served as a Capt in Hartford Co, Md Militia. He Married Priscilla Temperance (d 1805); children: James, Aquilla, Martha, William, Temperence, Elizabeth & Naomi. He Died on February 6, 1812 and buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Freesburg, Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Natl No. 89,402, Vol 90, p 131, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 256801. No Stone.

NORRIS, ARNOLD (Ross County) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born on June 25, 1761 St. Mary's Co., MD. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Mainger's company in the Maryland Militia. His services took him to Yorktown, Annapolis and Fredricktown, he received his discharge December 10, 1781. He married Elizabeth Payne on April 12, 1795; children: . He was placed on the pension roll in 1833 at the age of 73. He died on August 3, 1836 and buried at James Reeves Farm Cemetery, abandoned, Ross Co., OH located three quarter miles southwest of Clarksburg, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone to commernorate Arnold ·s service has been placed in the Brown's Chapel Cemetery,Clarksburg, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p 19. Vol. 2, p 266 & Vol. 3, P 265; Pension Application File. #W37110; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV, p. 284; Registration, p. 132. SAR Ancestor # P-256802. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

NORRIS, BERTHUEL (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1757. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt with New Jersey. He died in 1841 and buried at Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 256811. Gravesite unknown.

NORRIS, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2619164 -84.5469832]

Br August 26, 1745, New Jersey. Children: One daughter mar Oliver Crain (Crane). D September 24, 1830 Bur New Burlington Cem., NWC Mill & Springdale Rd., Old Sec. Row 7, Grave 35, Hamilton Co, O. MI: Name and dates. Marker "…Here I lie mouldering in the ground, Till that…Trumpets joyful sound. Then burst my bonds with sweet surprise, and my Saviour's image rise." Ref: S. A. R. list by Jones. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-256825

NORRIS, JOHN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53950 -80.93481]

Born on October 23, 1765, Plymouth, Mass. He served as a Pvt in Capt Dan Hatch's Company of teamsters, Conn Line. He married Ruth Chapman Ladd (_-1846); children: Aseneth & James. He died on May 20, 1840 and buried at Windsor Twp. Cemetery, Winsor, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 85i305, Vol SO, p 118, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 256889. DAR# A200791. Has a tombstone.

NORRIS, WILLIAM, SR., (Coshocton Co.) [40.20831 -81.95409]

Born on October 1, 1761 Rockingham Co., Virginia. He served as a Private in the Virginia Line in Captain Oldham'a Compant of the 7th VA Regiment in the Revolutionary War in Eutaw Springs, where he fell from his wound in the leg, but he and his father went on. They never saw each other again, each assuming the other had been killed. He married Sarah Ann Graves (1787-1842): children: 8 including James b. 1782, Joseph b. 1786, Nancy b. 1792, Daniel b. 1795, William Jr b. 1797, Mary b.1799, Samuel b. 1803 and twin Sarah b.1803. Soldier was originally pensioned in 1818 having applied on May 18, 1818 in Coshocton County, Ohio. It appears that he lived in Rockingham County Virginia until at least 1803 and in 1820 he was living in Oxford Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $96.00 Ref Pension S4621. He died on August 12, 1833 and Buried at Milfork Baptist Church Cemetery, New Moscow, Virginia Twp., Coshocton Co., OH 43812. Cemetery notes and/or description:
The cemetery is located on the north side of County Road 6 about 0.3 miles west of its intersection with County Road 286. The cemetery is located in Virginia Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. Ref : County Hist. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2159. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900) p. 2511. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 273. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 237. Pension application of William Norris October 15, 1832. 1820. Census Coshocton County, Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P-256891. Has an original tombstone.

NORTHRUP, STEPHEN, (Geauga County) [41.5327560 -81.2558700]

Born on January 22, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn. He served as a Pvt in Capt Beardsley's 9th Company 5th Regiment, He Enlisted on May 16 and disch Dec 11 1775. He Married 1) Betsey Murch (1760-1783) in 1780, 2) Deborah Robinson (1776-1844); Children: Amaziah N., Prudence, Rachel, Margaret, (br 1804), Lewis, Deborah, James, Calvin & Stephen b. 1783. He Died on October 17, 1831, Munson Twp, Geauga Co, OH and Buried at Fowlers Mills Cemetery, Section 3 Lot 37 Grave 0, 12394 Fowlers Mill Road, Munson Twp., Geauga Co., OH. MI : "Stephan Northrup, died Oct 17, 1831, aged 72 years. Deborah, wife of Stephan Northrup, died Oct 4, 1844, aged 77 years." GM Marble slab, by relatives ; Nathan Perry D. A. R. petitioned County Commissioners in 1922 to provide a marker. Ref: Northrup Genealogy, p 111; Conn Men in Revolution, p 70. Tomb stones and markers. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Application Info ACN: 40462, Member # 178107. SAR Ancestor # P- 257013.
Has an original tombstone with wife Deborah, a VA bronze and 1776 marker. Cemetery number # -2363986. FAG Memorial # -90837270.

NORTHUP, DANIEL, (Gallia Co.) [38.77420 -82.27420]

Born on June 21, 1738, North Kingston, R. I. Sgt in Col Archibald McCrary's R. I. Regt 1777. He served as a Sgt & Cpt James Parker's Company; Col Archibald Crary's Regt; Rhode Island State Troops 1777-1779. He Married Ann Hampton Collins on February 14, 1777; Children : Henry, Thomas J., Vernon, Hampton, Sarah, Elizabeth Jane. He Died on Nov 10, 1811, near Northrup, OH and Buried in Gallipolis, OH at Northup Rose Cemetery, Green Twp., Gallia Co., OH. GM by sandstone slab, letters obliterated. Farmer. Ref : "Rhode Island Cowell Spirit of 76." Mary M. Northrup Fellure. Fur infor French Colony Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P- 257021.

NORTON, NOAH W., (Huron Co.) [41.13068 -82.40986]

Born in 1750 in Connecticut. Joined Washington's Body Guard at Wolcott, Conn. Was a pensioner. He Died in 1841 and Bur Butterfield Cemetery, New London Twp., OH Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 257145. Gravesite unknown.

NORTON, OZIAS, (Portage Co.) [41.16280 -81.14770]

Born on December 31, 1759 Durham, Connecticut to parents Stephen (1724-1808) &

Abigail Graves(1725-1804) Norton. He served as a Pvt in Conn Militia. Placed on pension roll Aug 20, 1833. He married Hannah Parmalee (1759-1841); children: Leverett, Clarissa, William, Alfred & Ozias. He died on January 25, 1842 and Buried at Charlestown Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Drew pension at Ravenna, OH, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P- 257151. Has a tombstone.

NORTON, PETER, JR., (Summit Co.) 41.06810 -81.48060

Born in 1770. He served as a Pvt. Capt Benjamin Smith's Company Enlisting on Oct 1775 to Dec 1775, for defense of coast. He married Eletina Thompson; children: Anna, Thuel, Lois & Thomas. He Died on August 23, 1822 and buried at East Akron Cemetery, 1135 East Market Street, Summit Co., OH 24305-3226. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 257196. Has a tombstone.

NORTON, THOMAS H. (Jefferson County) [40.39440 -80.73280]

Born in 1752 in England. He served as a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia, in the 1st Battalion of the Bedford County, PA Militia. He married Sarah___; children: James, John, Thomas and Jane. He lived in Bedford County, Pennsylvania before and during the War, but moved to Jefferson County, OH after the War. He died in 1823 at 72 years of age and buried at Two Ridges Cemetery, Wintersville, Jefferson County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume V, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 96. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-257179.

NORWOOD, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.) [41.72982 -81.18075]

Born in 1762, Mass. He Served for eight mos in Boston. He married Elizabeth __;children: Stephen. He Died on August 15, 1842 and buried at South Ridge Cemetery, S Ridge road & Lane Road, Perry, Lake Co., OH 44081. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 257231.
No stone.

NOTT, THOMAS (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on June 24, 1740 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut to parents John Nott (1682-1756) and Martha Gray . He served in the New Hampshire Line under Captains Weatherby and White and Colonel Ethan Allen and Green Mountain Boys as a Private. He married Prudence __ (1746-_) on February 8, 1804; children: Thaddeus b. 1765, Reuben b. 1768, Simeon b. 1779, Theodore b. 1772, William b. 1773, Martha b. 1778, Benjamin b. 1779, James b. 1782, Samuel b. 1784 Mary, Elizabeth and Luther b. 1795. Lived in Ackworth Township, Cheshire County, New Hampshire at enlistment and in 1800 he moved to Ohio. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on November 27, 1822 in Morgan County, Ohio. Ref.# S5836, and received an annual allowance of $80.00. He died at 74 years of age on May 14, 1834 in Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in in Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 266. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2519. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.

SAR Ancestor # P-257253. Gravesite unknown.

NULL, CHRISTIAN (Montgomery County) [39.74736 -84.26004]

Born on October 30, 1770 Hockingham, Virginia. He served as a Private with the 5th CI, 4th Company in the 7th Battalion Lancaster County, Pennsylvania & also New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Bone (1784-1864); children: Christian. He died on February 24, 1832 and buried in Dayton National Cemetery, Plot E -1 -5, 4100 West Third Street, Montgomery County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Dayton National Cemetery was established in 1867 as a place to inter veterans who died while under the care of the Central Branch of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Seamen (later re-named the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers). However, Christian's Grave was moved from Null Cemetery to federal cemetery so it could have a Revolutionary War soldier buried on its grounds. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998.
Has a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-257417.

NUTT, AARON, (Montgomery Co.) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born on June 17, 1758, Mount Holly, N. J. Parents: Levi and Anna (Ivins) Nutt. Scout. Served as a teamster in the Continental Army, Company of Capt Shreve, NJ Militia.

He Married 1) May 4, 1778 Mary Archer, (br Nov 28, 1756, d Sept 22, 1817) ; 2) Martha Pedrich Craig, Jan 11, 1818, (d Mch 20, 1856). Children, 1st, Levi, Sarah, Mary, Aaron, Joseph, Abigail, Ann, Bathsheba, Mariah ; 2nd wife, Joseph, John. He Died on July 2, 1842, in Centerville, OH and Buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, N Main Street, Centerville, Montgomery Co., OH 45459, in center of cem. MI : "Aaron Nutt, born June 17, 1758, died 2nd of 6 month, 1842, aged 83 years, 10 mos, 16 das." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. July 1, 1919. Prominent surveyor, came from Ky in 1796, and returned for his family, and built a cabin on a farm he selected. This was the nucleus of other frontier homes where the privations and rude pleasures of pioneer life formed a bond of fellowship of sympathy. Benjamin Archer, (probably his brother-in-law) came at same time, but in 1824 removed to Ft Wayne, Ind. He was the founder of Centerville. Ref: S. A. R. descendant Benjamin Weir, Charleston, Ills. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. History and Genealogy of The Harlan Family compiled by Alpheus Harlan. 1830 Census, Washington Township, Montgomery Co., OH, p. 219. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 257478. Has an original tombstone ans bronze 1776 marker.

NUTT, ADAM (Hamilton County) [39.2773584 -84.7402827]

He was Born in New Jersey, November 16, 1752. He was a Pvt. For New Jersey and Married Tryphenia Ann Vernon. On September 27, 1833, he Died at the age of 80 years, 10 months, 11 days. Stone and DAR marker. Bur New Haven Cemetery, Crosby Twp., [on the E side of Oxford Road and 0.2 mile N. of the intersection with New Haven Road]. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-257479

NUTT, JOHN, (Fayette Co.) [39.65867 -83.25603]

Born on January 1737, Loudoun Co, VA. Served as Pvt in a Regt Troops VA Militia Forces. He Married Hannah__ 1775 in Va. Children: James Nutt, only child. He Died on January 2, 1837 Fayette Co., OH and Buried at Yankeetown Cemetery, Yankeetown, Fayette Co., OH. MI: "John Nutt, died Jan, 1837, aged 100 years." Came from Loudoun Co, Va, to Fayette Co., OH, 1805. Ref: Natl No 70405. Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 257484. No Stone remaining.

NYE, EBENEZER, (Washington Co.) [39.49510 -81.46870]

Born on October 21, 1750, Tolland, Conn. Parents: George and (Mrs) Thankful (Hatch) Nye. As a Pvt Served in 3rd Regt Conn Line, formation of 1781-1783, Capt Bulkley's Company, 3rd CT Regiment; he was paid from Jan 1, 1781, to Dec 31, 1783 (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p 331). An alphabetical list of the Conn army

returned for yr 1781 to 1782 gives Ebenezer Nye in the 3rd Regt (Conn Archives, series 1. Vol 30, p 71). He Married 1) Desire Sawyer (1747-1800) March 1776, 2)Silence Grant Gardiner(1758-1825); Children: Nathan b. 1788, George, Sarah, Lewis, Melzar, Neal, Mathew & Theodorus. He Died on February 27, 1823, Rainbow, Washington Co, OH and Buried in Rainbow Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. Pioneer burial ground donated by Ebenezer Nye. MI : "B Oct 21, 1750. He Died on Feb 28, 1823. My Saviour shall my life restore. And raise me from my dark abode, My flesh and soul shall part no more. Bui dwell forever near my God." Sandstone-tombstone intact. He migrated from Conn to Marietta, OH, in 1790, and to Rainbow in 1795. He preached the Gospel, also held civil offices. Member of Baptist Church. Ref: See Nye Genealogy, by G. H. Nye & F. E. Best, 1907, p 211. Natl No 215405. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 274. Johnston, Henry P., edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783 Volume I Chapter II, p. 332, Hartford, CT: 1889.
SAR Ancestor # P-257572. DAR# A085323. New Bronze VA Marker & SAR marker.

NYE, GEORGE (NIGH), (Fairfield Co.) [39.64097 -82.76041]

Born on January 12, 1755, Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Magdalena Saylor(1757-1821) [and Susan Canote ?]; children: Mary, Gearge, Elizabeth, Susannah, Michael, Samuel, John, Peter & Sarah. He Died in 1830 and buried at (Meeker Farm) Nigh Family Cemetery, Fairfield Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 238433 D. A. R. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, fr Records at Washington. SAR Ancestor # P- 257853. Has a tombstone, orer-grown & hard to find.

NYE, ICHABOD, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on December 21, 1763, Tolland, Conn. He Enlisted at age of 16 in Revolutionary Army in the Massachusets Line, Hadley, Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire County to serve in the Continental Arny for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Captain Cook's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; engaged for town of Hadley; also, list ofmen returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire County, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Captain James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; also, Colonel Greaton's 3rd Regiment.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months; also; Private, Captain Oliver Coney's Company, Col. Sears's Regiment.; marched Aug. 12,1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at

Ware. Lived in Hadley Massachusetts at enlistment and after the Revolution he moved to Chesterfield. In June 1778 he moved to Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on March 6, 1835 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S9444 . He Married 1) Minerva Tupper (1768-1836), 2) Rebecca Howe Beebe (1770-1850); children: Arius b. 1792, Edward b. 1812, Panthea, Sophia, Rowena, Horace b. 1786, Anselm, Huldah & Ichabod b. 1807. He Died on November 27, 1840 and buried at Marietta, OH at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. MI: "Ichabod Nye, 1763-1840." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway, Nov 30,' 1906 ; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref : Natl No. 28238, Vol 29, p 87, D. A. R. Lin. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2171. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 2524. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 275. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 11(Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 587. DAR# A085352. SAR Ancestor # P-257588. Has a monument & SAR marker.

O'BRIEN, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga County) [41.29988 -81.655564]

Born in 1734. Served as a Privateer Maryland Continental & a Pvt in Gist's MD Regt. He married 1) Elenor Lemar (1762-1794), 2) Martha Gay (1766-1860); children: #1- Abigail b. 1781, William, Charles, Daniel, Fanny & Elizabeth b. 1791; #2- Thomas b. 1797, Betsey, Lydia, Eleanor, & Joseph b. 1804. Alive in1818. He died on October 14, 1835 and Buried at (Rice) Barr Cemetery, Barr Road, Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-262596. Has a VA stone.

O'DONNELL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana County) [40.72610 -80.86000]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at St. Pauls Catholic Cemetery, Gavers Road, Dungannon, Columbiana Co., OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-262687. No Stone.

OGDEN, STEPHEN D. (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served with NJ in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1812 and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-262773.

OGILVIE, THOMAS, (Coshocton County) [40.34318 -81.86625]

Born on September 22, 1740 in Scotland to father Thomas Ogilvie Sr. He served as a Private in the Delaware Militia, in Lt Colonel Neill's Regiment of the Delaware Militia. He married Jane Taylor(1758-1805); children: James b. 1788. He lived in Scotland; Virginia; West Virginia and Coshocton County, OH. He Died in 1842 and buried at Keene Cemetery, Coshocton County, OH. Ref : Natl No 101947, Vol 103, p 288 D. A. R. Lin. Published by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware, *Delaware Archives, Revolutiobary War, in Three Volume*s, Chas. L. Story Company Press, 1919, Vol. III, p. 1208. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 288. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2179. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 725. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Ancestor # P-262787.
Gravesite unknown, no photo.

OGG, ISAAC (Hamilton County) [39.258044 -84.602711]

Br 1761 Westin, VA. Served as Pvt. in Wayne's Army, Disch at battle of Greenville, which ended our war for Independence in 1793. D May 1, 1857(1851), Bur Bevis Cedar Grove Cem. NWC Colerain Rd. & Dry Ridge Rd., Old Sec. A, Row 9, Grave 22; Ham. Co. OH. Inscription Reads: "Born in Westin, VA 1764, Came with Wayne's Army to Ohio 1793, shared their surreptitious dangers until honorably discharged at the Battle of Greenville, which ended our war for independence. Endeared to his family and respected by all who knew him. He lived and died May 1, 1857. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Gravestones and markers.
SAR Ancestor # P-262780. Has a tombstone.

OHL (OHLE), HENRY, SR., (Mahoning County) [41.03940 -80.76000]

Born on March 21, 1762 to parents Michael (1729-1804) & Elizabeth Barbara Gucker (1735-1790) Ohl. He served as a Pvt and Lt in Capt George Schemetter's 7th Company, 6th BN, Heidelburg Twp. Militia, Northampton Co., PA. Pensioned. He Mar Abalonia (Abbie) Lerch (1763-1828); Children: Michael, David, HenryII, John, Jacob, Abraham, Eve Hood, Maria Waggoner, Mary Shotts. He Died on September 7, 1849 and buried at Old North Cemetery, Plot Old Section Row 12, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH GM : Mahoning Chap, bronze, in 1917. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol "23, p 592, Series 2, Vol 13, p 176, Series 5, Vol 8, p 514, Trumbull and Mahoning Co His, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States

Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-262844.
DAR# A085937. Has a tombstone and a SAR Marker.

OKEY, LEVIN (Monroe County) [39.76470 -81.11750]

Born on October 22, 1760 in, Delaware to Elizabeth Okey (1721-1824). He Signed Oath of Allegiance and served on the July 15, 1780 list as a Private 1st Class in Captain Isaac Layfield's Company of Wicomico Battalion, Worchester County, Maryland Militia. He married Esther Hazzard (1757-1828); Children: Cornelius, Nancy, Arthur, James, Woodman, Henry and Sarah. Levin lived in Sussex County, Delaware prior to the war, then moved to Belmont County after the War, then to Belmont County. Levin was among the first settlers in Monroe County, and among the first members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1825. He was one of the first judges of the Monroe Co., OH Court of Common Pleas. He died on June 21, 1829 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, North Sycamore Street, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH 43793. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of North Sycamore Street about 300 feet south of its intersection with Oaklawn Avenue. The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.41 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 267. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 5, p. 83. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A085964.
SAR Ancestor # P-262859. Has an older stone and a new VA stone.

OLDFIELD, WILLIAM (Richland County) [40.62117 -82.51878]

Born on February 21, 1750, Orange Co, NY to father Elias Oldfield (_-1803). He Enlisted 1777, serving under Capts William Clark, Rosecrans, DeWitt and Richard Goldsmith, Col Geo Clinton's Regt NY Troops. In 1833 applied for pension and allowed. He Married Elizabeth (Betsy) Taylor (br 1757); children: Richard, Samuel, Jonathan & Reuben. He Died on November 13, 1837 and buried on December 5, 1837 at Bellville Cemetery, Church Street, Bellville, Richland Co., OH 44813. Ref : Natl No. 74046, Vol 75, D. A. R. Line. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Application Info ACN: 33027, Member #172591.
SAR Ancestor # P-262890. Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.

OLDRIDGE, HENRY, (Adams County) [38.866 -83.403]

Born ? He served as a soldier with VA in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1835 and Buried Ohio Brush Creek, Adams Co., OH either in Foster or McColm Cem. Fur infor

Sycamore Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-262912. Gravesite unknown.

OLDS, GILBERT (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 22, 1755 in Connecticut. He served in the Massachusetts Line in Sheffield as a Private under Captain William Bacon's Company of Minute-men, Colonel Fellows's Regiment, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775,17 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Fifer, Captain William Baeon's Company, Colonel.John Fellows's Regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. I day, also, Private, same company and regiment; company return dated Dorchester, October 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, December. I 9, 1775; also, Private, Captain John Spoor's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire County.) Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Major. General Gates; also, Captain Enoch Noble's Company; enlisted Oct 23, 1780; discharged November 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. He married 1) Catherine ___ , 2)Esther Noble; children: Stephen b. 1806; Mauquis de Lafayette & Sabin b. 1814. Soldier lived in Sheffield in Betkshire County, Massachusetts at enlistment, he was living in Roxbury Township, Washington County by 1818 he had moved to Indiana. He died in 1835 at 80 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 4, 1818 in Washington County Ohio as a resident of Roxbury Township, Ref.# S40223 .
He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume11(Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 631. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2182. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 275. Pension Roll of I835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume ?, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p ?. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. DAR# A086070.
SAR Ancestor # P-262920.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)

See Oliver in Hamilton Co.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER (Hamilton County) [39.1687973 -84.5214497]

Born on November 30, 1744 in Worchester, Mass. Served from 1776 as Lt. under Capt. Abel Dinsmore's Co.; Col. David (Field's) Fisher's Command, 5th Regt., Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia. He later became a Colonel. He was Mar Mary Warner in 1794. Died in 1829 of Old Age. First Bur in Wesley Chapel Grounds, then reburied January 1, 1865 at Spring Grove Cem., Sec.22, Lot 34, Grave 7. Spencer family stone only. Spring Grove Cemetery Records. Microfiche. Now also available online, http://www. Springrove.org. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. Spring Grove Cemetery Records. Microfiche. Now also available online, http://www. Springrove.org. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection.
Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4. DAR# A086124. One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. There is a family obelisk at the site.
Many families reburied their ancestors at Spring Grove because of the quality of perpetual care provided, the beauty and serenity of the grounds. On May 15, 1976 a bronze tablet was placed on a large granite boulder listing some of the Revolutionary War soldiers buried at the Cemetery. This memorial is across the road where Sections 113, 115 and 116 join to the North end of the Woodland Preserve. [Lat. 39.1672739 Ln. -84.5349940.]
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
SAR Ancestor # P-262966.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on November 30, 1744 in Brookfield, Worchester County, Massachusetts to parents Lancelot Oliver and Mary Walker. He served in the Massachusetts Militia Conway, Clerk, Captain Robert Oliver's Company of Minutemen, Colonel Samuel Williamson's Regiment which marched April 22, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, service16 1/2 days; also as a Corp in Capt Josiah King's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt ; also Sgt in Capt Shay's Company, Col Putnam's Regt. He married ____ on February 4, 1771 in Conway, Franklin County, MA; children: Mary b. 1771, Lucretia b. 1772, Lancelot b. 1774, Elizabeth b 1776, Sarah b. 1778, Lucinda b. 1780, John b. 1781, Alexander b. 1783, Electra b. 1786, Mahala b. 1788 and Daniel b. 1791. They lived in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts until he immigrated to Washington County in 1788 on lot No 16 just below what is now Cedarville. During the Indian War his family found shelter in "Farmers Castle." He died at 84 years of age on September 2, 1828 in Belpre, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Belpre Cemetery, in Washington

County, OH gravesite unknown. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2182. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 275. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 11, (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 636. History of Washington County, Ohio 1788-1881 by H. Z. Williams & Bros., SETTLERS WHO ARRIVED IN MARIETTA, OHIO IN THE LATTER PART OF 1788. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-.

OLIVER, ALLEN (Ashland County) []

Born?
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-262971.

OLIVER, ROBERT RICHARD, Col., (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1738, Boston, Massachusetts to parents Lanslet Oliver and Mary Walker. He Entered serv as a Lt marching with a Company of Minute Men to Cambridge where he was advanced to a Captain in the 3rd Mass Regt. In 1777 he was commissioned Maj and 1779 promoted to Lt Col of the 10th Regt September 1783 and at the close of war made Colonel by brevet November 1783. He married Mary Molly Walker (1747-_) on October 13, 1763 in Worcester County MA; children: Anna b. 1765, Christian b. 1767, Mary b. 1768, Lanslet, William L. b. 1772, Margaret b. 1774, Eleanor (Nelly) b. 1777, Isabella b. 1780 and Robert R. b 1782. Soldier received BL W #1606-400, 1 April 1790. In company with Hatfield White and John Dodge he erected a sawmill and grist mill on Wolf Greek in the Waterford District about a mile from the creeks mouth.
He was the representative From Washington County to the Territorial Legislature in 1798. He Died at 72 years of age on May 9, 1811 and buried at unknown cemetery in Waterford, Washington Co., OH. Memorial marker in DAR plot, Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 45750 . In company with Maj Hatfield White and Capt John Dodge he erected a sawmill and grist mill on Wolf Creek in Waterford District about a mile from the creek's mouth. In 1790 moved to Marietta. Representative from Washington Co in Territorial Legislature in 1798. Ref : Hildretli's Pioneer Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Bounty Land Warrant #1606 for 400 Acres. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2183. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 275. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension

Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2537. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOffrcers ofthe Continental Anny During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 419. DAR# A086206. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-263035. Gravesite unknown, SAR marker in DAR Plot.

OLIVER, THOMAS, (Jackson County) [39.02720 -82.65920]

Born on May 10, 1763, Western Shore, Cheasapeak Bay, Maryland. He Joined fifth VA Regt under Col Muhlenberg in 1779, served 2 yrs and 7 mos Served in Capts Bedinger's and Kirkpatrick's companies . He Married 3 times ; 1)Sarah Edwards (1778-1816), dau of Joseph Edwards, (d Mason Co, Va.), 2) Eleanor Bright (1789-1860) in 1827; Children: William, Thomas, Charles, Wesley, Nancy Sarah b. 1794, Mary Rebecca b. 1796, Elizabeth b. 1801, Hiram b. 1829, Leonard & Emily all lived to maturity. He Died on February 23, 1844, aged 80 yrs and Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Mount Zion Road, Jackson, Jackson Co., OH 45640 . Father died when he was 14, lived with Uncle Loffland, Loudoun Co, Va, until enlisting; in 1816 came to Ohio settled at Symee Creek, leasing part of school land. Pensioned 1834, getting $80 a year. Ref : son by second wife. Hiram Oliver, furnished this data to D. W. Williams. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Pension of Thomas Oliver (M804, Roll 1843). SAR Application Info ACN: 32873, Member # 159480.
SAR Ancestor # P-263047. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.

OLMSTEAD, FRANCIS, (Franklin County) [40.09500 -82.90390]

Born in Simsburg, Conn, in 1760. He Served in Col Webb's Conn Regt Continental Line as Ensign in Capt John F. Wyllis' Company from 1778 to 1781. He married Chloe Chase (1762-1833); children: Francis b. 1787. He Died on January 21, 1828, Blendon twp. and Buried in Central Cemetery, Dempsey Road & S Hempstead Road, Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., OH 43081 two miles southeast of Central College. MI : "Died Jan 21, 1828, in the 68th yr of his age." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker May 30, 1912. Emigrated to Ohio with his family of sons in 1810, and settled in Blendon Twp, Franklin Co. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-263088.

OLNEY, COGSWELL (COGGESHALL) (Washington County) [39.42560 -81.45080]

Born on December 28, 1843 in Smithfield, Providence County to parents William Olney and Alice Dexter. He served in the Rhode Island Line as a 1st Lieutenant in the 2nd Rhode Island, May 8 to December, 1775; Captain in the 11th Continental Infantry,

January 1 to December 31, 1776; Captain 2nd Rhode Island, January 1, 1777; retained in Olney's Rhode Island Battalion, May 14, 1781; Major, August 25, 1781, and served to March 17, 1783. He married Sarah Scott (1745-1825) on April 2, 1775 in Cumberland Rhode Island; children: Discovery b. 1778, Sally b. 1781, Joannab. 1784 and Washington b. 1789. Soldier received BL W # 1605-400 April 20, 1790. He died at 62 years of age on July 19, 1805 in Marietta, Ohio and buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 268. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2539. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 420.
SAR Ancestor # P-263179

O'NEAL (O'NEIL), BARTON (Ross County) [39.46729 -82.74461]

Born on February 22, 1758 in Frederick County, Maryland to father John O'Neal. He gave his oath of allegiance in Montgomery County, Maryland on February 28, 1778, then served as a Private in the 7th Company, Upper Battalion of the Montgomery County, Maryland Militia. He married Mary Dyson (1768-1839) on January 9, 1786; children: Ann b. 1778, Charlotte B. b. 1790, Barton, Thomas, Charles, Felix, John, Mary b. 1802, Samuel b. 1798 and Sarah. He was the first blacksmith and a carpenter in Colerain Township, Ross Co. He died in 1839 in Ross County, OH and is buried in the Old Methodist Cemetery in Adelphi. Colerain Township. Ross County, Ohio. Barton's stone is broken up and no longer readable. The broken stone has been replaced with a memorial stone and was set next to his wife's original stone in the Adelphi Old Methodist Cemetery. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Market Street and High Street. The cemetery is located in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio.
DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 2173; Maryland Militia, p. 194: Maryland Oath of Fidelity, p. 44; Maryland Records. Vol. I, p. 219; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 102; Revolutionary Patriots of Montgomery County, MD, p. 251.
SAR Ancestor # P-263243. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ONG, JACOB (Jefferson County) [40.26700 -80.78444]

Born on January 24, 1760 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Captain Walker Finney's Company of the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment under Colonel Robert Magan. Also reported to have served 7 years in the 8th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line. He married Mary McGrew (1763-1852) in 1784; children: Rebecca, Finley, Jacpb, Isaac, Dinah, Nathan, John, Mary and James. Jacob was a Quaker and unlike other Quakers who served in the Revolution that were removed from their church, he remained a Quaker. After thw War he moved from Pennsylvania to Short Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH. He was one of the

builders of the Friends Meeting House, Main & Maple Streets, Mt. Pleasant, OH 43938. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southeast side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 152) at its intersection with Maple Avenue and with Stadium Avenue as its southern boundary. The cemetery is located in Smithfield Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. He died at 88 years of age on January 20, 1848 and was buried at Quaker Cemetery, Smithfield, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2186. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 549, 568, 569. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 5. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 162. Information from his personal Memorial marking stone. Has a Memorial Stone he shares with his wife and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-263266.

ORAM (ORAN), ROBERT (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Born in 1750. Robert was a Corporal in Captain Jonathan Caldwell's Delaware Company, Continental Troops, he enlisted on January 14, 1776 and was quartermaster Sergeant in Colonel David Hall's Regiment from 1777 through 1779 and he was a sergeant in Captain William Mckennan's Company at Yorktown in 1781 and Camp Ashley River in 1782. His marriage is unknown. He drowned 14 Nov 1824 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio and his burial unknown. A memorial stone commemorating Robert"s service has been placed in the Springbank Cemetery, in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: Springbank is an active cemetery on route 104 in Ross County. It is well cared for. Close to the Ross and Pickaway County line, just beyond the little community of Yellowbud. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio Colonial Delaware Soldiers and Sailors, p. 161; Obituary, Scioto Gazatte, 30 Sep 1841, reprinted Chillicothe Ohio Gazette, 6 Mar 1976; Revolutionary Patriots of DE, p. 206. SAR Ancestor # P-263386. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ORCHARD (ORCHEAD), THOMAS (Ross County) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania.
Thomas enlisted in Chester County Pennsylvania and served four years as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He served under Captain John PUGH in the Pennsylvania 13th Regiment and under Captain John Bankson in Colonel Walter Stewart's Regiment, he received his discharge in Trenton, New Jersey, He served in the Battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Stony Point, and Princeton. He married Sarah Norman on March 29 1785; children: 9. He died March 26, 1844 in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.
His widow applied for a pension March 18, 1845 from Ross County, Ohio.
Thomas is buried in the Christi Cemetery located on Woodrow Road in Concord Township. Ross County. Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Little Creek Road (County Road 87) and Acton

Road (County Road 507). The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. The cemetery is located near the creek bank. DAR Patriot Index, Part II, p. 2187; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2. p. 268 & Vol. 3, p. 267; DAR Magazine, Jan 1958, p. 47; Pension Application File, #W5454 (As ORCHEAD): Rejected or Suspended Applications, p 354. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-263312. Has an original tombstone

ORGAN, MATTHEW (Tuscarawas County) [40.2564 -81.4901]

Born in 1758 in Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, in Captain Finney's Company of Light Infantry the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Colonel Harmer, he enlisted on January 1, 1777 in Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Walter Stewart's Regiment from where he transferred after meeting his father in New Jersey; they were in the battles of Brandtwine, Germantown and Springfield and were discharged in 1781. He married Mary __; children: Resin b. 1803 and Jemima b. 1808. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on February 4, 1820 in Washington County, Pennsylvania., Ref. # S40226 page 9. In his pension application he mentions that he had 2 grandchildren living with him Mathew Duncan age 4 and Daniel Duncan age 3. His death after 1830 is unknown as is his burial in Hagen Family Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, OH. Located in Washington Twp. Tusc. Co. Oh. From Rte 128 turn left on Co. road 7. Go .3 mi. and turn left on Co. road 6. Go .2 mi. to Earl Carruthers farm. Graves are located on west side of hill behind the farmhouse. The cemetery is located in Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2, p. 2188. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing. Co., 1900), p. 2544. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV , (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 502. 1830 Census Tuscarawas County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-335398. Gravesite Unknown.

ORR, JAMES, (Miami County) [40.07810 -84.20560]

Born 1774. He Enlisted in Kentucky, 1794, under Wayne. He married Anna __ (1797-1879); children: . He Died in 1859, aged 85 yrs and Buried at Raper Chapel Cemetery, Troy, Miami Co., OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-263442. Has a tombstone.

ORR, ROBERT (Hamilton County) [39.1654214 -84.5220642]

He was born in Ireland ,Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1730 and his wife was Mrs.

Margaret (Donaldson) Stewart & Elizabeth ?_. He served Pennsylvania as a Pvt. He Died on August 7, 1800. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. Spring Grove, Section 45, lot 11, Grave 12. 1/1/1856. Monument. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Also, PA Archives, 3rd ser, vol 21, pgs 377, 379, 550, 798, 800. Also, PA His & Museum Commission, Recs of the Office of the Comptroller General, Tax & Exon Lists, 1762-1801, roll #343, 31.28 SEIMES]
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.
SAR Ancestor # P-263459.

ORR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.06873 -80.820011]

Born on September 29, 1755 in County Donegal, Ireland. He served as a Ranger in Washington Co, PA, and Capt David Reed's Co Westmoreland Co, Capt Andrew Sweatingen' Co of Rangers, Cumberland Co, PA. Pensioned. He Married Mary Bailey (1759-1849); Children: James, Margaret, John, Humphrey, William, Thomas, Russell, Anna, Abraham, Isaac, Mary. (Anna, mar John Johnson). He Died in 1815 and Buried at Covenanter Cemetery, Kirk Road, North Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH on the brow of the hill. Ref : Pa Archives, 3 series, Vol 23, pp 199, 212, 312, 810, Trumbull and Mahoning Co History Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-263471.
Has a tombstone.

ORTON, LEMUEL, (Franklin County) [40.08838 -83.01677]

Born on March 5, 1761, Litchfield, Conn. He Served 5 yrs as Pvt under Col Elisha Sheldon and Capts Stoddard, Hoagland, Wadsworth, 2nd Regt Continental Light Artillery, Conn Troops. Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Frog's Neck and Young's at Tarrytown. Was shot in the head, but not entirely disabled. He Married Sibbel Peck in 1785, (1761-1850); children: John, Lemuel, Harriet, Mary & Burr. He Died on September 29, 1831 and Buried at St, John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Plot Row 12 Grave 13, 700 High Street, Worthington, Franklin Co., OH. MI: "Lemuel Orton. Jr. died Sept 29, 1831, in the 71st year of his age." GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Pensioned Sept 21, 1818. Amount $1,290.66, annual allowance $96.00. Settled in Conn and lived there several yrs. Later moved to Ohio and settled on a farm north of Worthington. Ref : Compare Natl No. 69,100, Vol 70, p 39, and Natl No. 70,281, Vol 71, p 102, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware and Columbus Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-263509. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker.

OSBORN, ABRAHAM (Mahoning County) [41.06089 -80.71174]

Born on October 15, 1760 Louden County, VA to parents Nicholas (1729-1814) & Margaret Cunnard(1735-1803) Osborn. He served as a Lt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachael Potts (1756-1832); children: Mary, Nancy & Elizabeth. He died on December 22, 1838 and is Buried at, Cornersburg Cemetery, Cornersburg, Mahoning Co., OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-263534. Has a tombstone.

OSBORN, GEORGE (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Born in 1758 in Agusta County, Virginia (now WVA) to parents George and Hannah Osburn. He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. EileenWoodward, Descendant and genealogical researcher of this Osburn family. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
. SAR Ancestor # P-335324.

OSBORNE, HUGH (Morgan County) [39.69371 -81.77040]

Born on November 10, 1763 in Pembroke, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to Parents George Osborne (1733-1812) and Sarah Wade. He served as a Marine on the Continental frigate Deane commanded by Captain Samuel Nicholson Enlisting on December 12, 1781 for a term of 12 months. He married Azuba Wade (1766-1854) on January 13, 1785 in Pembroke, Plymouth County, MA; children: Cyrus b. 1787, Edmond b. 1792 and Ezra b. 1801. They Moved from Massachusetts to Maine then to Ohio. Soldier was Pensioned having Applied on May 25, 1818 at Zanesville in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died at 84 years of age on May 25, 1847 in Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio and buried at Meigs Cemetery, Morgan County, Ohio. Inscription Revolutionary Soldier 84y6m15d. Cemetery Notes: Meigs Cemetery is located in Morgan County on Bristol Township Rd. 940 off of St. Rt. 78. I found the Broedels listed in this Bristol Township cemetery, located in section 28 in NE Quarter of Bristol Township in Morgan County. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2 , p.2192. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 268. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 11 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 692. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2552 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 . SAR Ancestor # P-263658.

OSBORN, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.06089 -80.71174]

Born on October 15, 1765 Louden County, VA to parents Nicholas (1729-1814) & Margaret Cunnard(1735-1803) Osborn. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Fix (__-1821; children: Conrad, Nicholas, Charles, Amos & Andrew. He died on February 19, 1838 and is buried in Cornersburg Cemetery, Cornersburg, Mahoning Co., OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.
SAR Ancestor # P-263694.

OSBORN, JOSIAH, (Meigs County) [39.08640 -81.92860]

Born on April 23, 1762, Ridgefield, Conn to parents Aaron (1735-1810) & Hannah Morehouse (1737-1811) Osborn. Received a pension on claim executed 1833 for serv as Pvt, 1777 Conn Troops, under Capt David Olmstead, and in N. Y. under Capt Thos Hunt 1781. He married Hannah Scott (1765-1850) in 1783; children: Aaron b. 1793, Sarah b. 1799, Phebe b. 1803 and Henry b. 1812. Held several Twp Offices and member of M. E. Church. He died on August 25, 1850 in Chester OH and buried at Chester Cemetery, Meigs Co., OH. Ref: Mrs. Nellie Osborn Callaway, Lenox, Iowa. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-263599. No stone.

OSBORN, JOSHUA, (Trumbull County) [41.30836 -80.95311]

Born in February 18, 1759, Waterbury, Conn. Parents : Amos Osborn(1722-1790) and Elizabeth Hotchbiss. He Served first as a Pvt in Capt John Lewis & Col Douglass in 1776 at age 17, then Capt Theopolis Whunson's Company of New Haven, attached to 8th Regt. Participated in battles Germantown and Monmouth, in winter 1778-79. Regt under command Cols John Chandler and Sherman Connecticut Regt. Wintered at Valley Forge and participated in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains.Granted pension under Act of Congress of 1818. He Married Diana Warner (1764-1851) in 1781; Children: Reuben, Chloe, Sheldon, Gilbert, Leonard, Stephen, Sterling, Dorcas, Rosanna, Amanda, Anna, Phebe. He Died on September 28, 1837, Southington, OH and Buried at Center Cemetery, Southington, Trumbull Co., OH about center of cem. His name is on the monument in Southington, OH in memory of the soldiers of three wars 1776-1812-1861. MI: Name of Joshua Osborn and wife, date of their births and deaths. GM by his estate. Drew pension under act of legislature of 1812. He wintered in Valley Forge 1777-1778 and quartered in Conn village on the Hudson in 1778-1779. Regt under command of Col John Chandler. Farmer, large land holdings. Held several Township Offices and member of Methodist Episcopal Church. Ref : Mrs. Mable Troxal, Glendale, Calif, and Natl No 85,887, Vol 86, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Widow Pension S*W4559. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-263597. Has a tombstone.

OSBORN(E), NICHOLAS, (Mahoning County) [41.09883 -80.6590]

Born in 1724 in England Parents: Richard Osborn, Jr. Served in the Rev in VA. Pensioner. He Married Margaret Conard; Children: Jonathan (mar Russell), Sarah, (mar Jas Russell), Abraham, (mar Rachel Potts), Richard, John. (mar Polly Fig), Betsey (mar Ren Beal), Anthony, Joseph, (mar Marg Wolfcale), Aaron, (mar McSorky), Mary. He Died on June 30, 1818, near Junction of 4 twp corners, (Youngstown, Boardman, Canfield and Austintown.) Bur Cornersburg, near Youngstown, OH. Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". On account of his feeling about slavery he sold his fine home in Va and in 1804 moved to Ohio where he purchased 1110 acres of land and settled. P 108 Biog. E. Ohio-Summers. VA Men of the Revolution, p 218 gives Capt Osburne, 1777, but the given name is omitted. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-263674. Gravesite unknown, Photo of Plaque.

OSMAN, CHARLES, (Adams County) [38.77839 -83.44793]

Born on December 21, 1761 in New Jersey. He served with the Virginia Militia under Capts. Anderson, Regan, Simrall; Cols. Darke, Lewis. He married Matilda Higgins; children: Jabez & Sarah. He died in January 1837 and Buried at Satterfield Farm Cemetery, 80 Weaver Road, Lynx, Adams Co., OH 45693. Ref : Hist of Adams Co. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-263780. DAR# A084686. SAR Application Info ACN: 50408, Member # 185195. Has a Tombstone. NO

OSWOLD (OSWALD), JACOB, (Mahoning County) [41.060 -80.711]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in 6th Continental Line. Enl Apr 3, 1777. PA Archives, series 5, Vol 111, p 125, 3d class Northampton Co, Capt Stohler's Company, Vol 8, p 227. He Married Elizabeth Everett, daughter of Samuel Everett; Children: Charles. He died in ? and buried at Cemetery, not located. Came from Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA m 1802 and located in Canfield, OH, later moved to Liberty Twp. Farmer. Ref: "Trusdale's History of Canfield." Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-263833. Gravesite unknown.

OTIS, BARNABAS LITTLE, (Marion County) [40.65080 -83.38080]

Born on June 4, 1759, New London, Connecticut to parents Joseph(1712-1793) & Elizabeth Little (1719-1763)Otis. He Enlisted at Lebanon, Conn in fall of 1775 under Capt Keyes Co, Col Durkee Continental Regt, Conn. Disch at Morristown, N. J. Engaged in the battle of Trenton & Princeton. Pensioner. He Married Mehitable Turner, 1783, (1765-1850); children: Stephen, Barnabas, James, Minerva, William & Lavinia. He Died on January 15, 1850, Marion Co., OH and Buried at Paw Paw Cemetery, Meeker, Marion Co., OH. Applied for pension in 1818. Ref: Natl No. 102,639, Vol 103, 196 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Irving, Washington. George Washington A Biography. Five Volumes, Doubleday, New York, 1856-1859. Volume II, Chapter XLVI and SLVII, Trenton, Princeton, and Morristown. (This is supplemental and background as Barnabas Otis is not mentioned). Otis, William Augustus. A Genealogical & Historical Memoir of the Otis Family in America. [Schulkins, Inc.,1924; reprinted Higginson Book Company, Salem MA, 119-121, 168. [Book available on Ancestry.com--from profile, SEARCH Card Catalog using title.] McKenzie, George Norbury. Colonial Families of the United States. Baltimore Publishing Company, Baltimore: 1966 (original 1912), Volume III, pp. 274, 360-363, Rapid City Public Library, Rapid City, South Dakota, Library of Congress, Family History Center, LDS on film. Symonds, Craig L. and William J. Clipson. A Battlefield Atlas of the American Revolution. Nautical and Aviation Publishing Company of American, Inc., 1986. Map 10, page 31, Trenton, December 25, 1776; Map # 11 page 33, Princeton, January 2, 1777. White, Virgil D. Genealogical Abstracts of

Revolutionary War Pension Files. The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, Tennessee: 1992, Volume III: N-Z page 2555.
U.S. Government. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files. Microfilm records, File number S9612, National Archives-Central Plains Region, 2312 East Bannister Road, Kansas City, MO 64131. SAR Ancestor # P-263848. DAR# A084795. Has a tombstone.

OVERLY, FREDERICK, (Ross Co.) [39.38154 -82.94861]

Scout. Born on March 2, 1765 to Parents : Martin (1732-1804) & Eva Marie Nagel (1729-1809) Overley. He at 12 years old served as a Scout in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Ann Hines (b. 1774 – d. January 5, 1850, aged 75 yrs 9 mos 4 days). Children: Elizabeth (mar John Hoarp and d Aug 2, 1843), three dau, given names unknown (who mar Mr. Smitley, Mr. Whelan and Mr. Jennings, respectively), and two sons, names unknown, but thought to be Jacob and John. Jacob served in War of 1812. He Died on May 3, 1848, in Springfield Twp, Ross Co. and Buried at Overly Chapel Cemetery, Hopetown, Springfield Twp., Ross Co., OH. MI : "In Memory of Frederick Overley, who departed this life May 3, 1848; aged 82 yrs 2 mos 6 days. A Country far from mortal sight, yet, oh, by Faith I see the land of rest, the saints' delight. The Heaven prepared for me." G Meech. Lived in Bourbon Co, Ky. In 1797 came to Ross Co with his father, Martin, and brothers, Boston and Martin. Kept bachelor hall until fall, when they had cleared land and planted crops, they returned to Ky and brought their families back. No road, only an Indian trail. His wife carried 8 wks old babe and spinning wheel on' her horse. Ref : Hist of Ross and Highland Co, p. 231, History of Ross and Highland Counties, 231 ; Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 10 May 1848, reprinted Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 17 Jul 1976: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I, p 277; Probate Court. Ross County: File, #4768. Will 5 Aug 1843. Letters- 19 May 1848 to John Overly; Ross County Families. Vol. JII, page 327 & 328; Veterans Graves Registration, Card, Row 5, Grave 8. SAR Ancestor # P-262582. Has an original tombstone.

OVERMYER, JOHN GEORGE, (Perry County) [39.81062 -82.35432]

Born on June 3, 1755 Paxton, PA to parents John George (1727-1805) & Eva Maria Magdalena Rosenbaum (1738-1759) Overmire. Served as a Pvt in Capt John Clark's 1st Co 4thBatt Northcumberland Co PA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Maria Rearick (1764-1835); children: George, John, Elizabeth, Eve, Barbara, Peter, Maria, Catherine, Sarah, Margaret & Jacob. He died on December 23, 1812 and Buried at New Reading Cemetery, Somerset, Perry Co., OH. GM Tombstone. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Penn. Arch., 5th Ser, Vol IV, pp 376, 689-690 and 3rd Ser, Vol XXIII, pp 344, 352. SAR Ancestor # P-264014. Has a tombstone.

OVERMYER, PETER, (Perry County) [39.81062 -82.35432]

Born on February 5, 1761 Paxton, PA to parents John George (1727-1805) & Eva Maria Magdalena Rosenbaum (1738-1759) Overmire. He Served in Capt George Overmyer's Company PA. He married 1)Maria Eva Hennig (1763-1823) (2)Sarah Harnet (1775-1843) ; children: Peter, John, Jacob, John George, Benjamin, Christenia & Mary Catharine . He Died on September 8, 1843 and Buried at New Reading Cemetery, Somerset, Perry Co., OH GM by Tombstone. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A211851. SAR Ancestor # P-264013. Has a tombstone.

OVIATT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull County) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born on February 22, 1741 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut to parents Samuel (1722-1805) and Keziah Plumb (1723-1790) Oviatt, with a sister Eunice b. 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Cook (1753-1823); children: Samuel, John b. 1767 & Seth b. 1789. He Died on April 18, 1818 and Buried at Braceville Center Cemetery, Plot Lot 144 –Sec 7- Grave 10, Route 14, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., OH .MI: "Samuel Oviatt, born Feb 22, 1741, died Apr 18, 1818." GM by relative and kept in good condition. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-264064. Has a tombstone and Rev War marker.

OWEN, JAMES, (Washington County) [39.53810 -81.51970]

Born on April 2, 1750 in Connecticut. He served as a Pvt 3rd Company Sam'l Phillips, Capt Col Jos Stanton's Regt. 15 mos serv, Rhode Island; Return June 6, 1777, Pvt same Regt, received pay from May 10 to September 1777; Return dated Nov 10, 1777; Pvt same Company same Regt, under Col Wm Barton, pay for 3 mos serv Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777; Pvt same Company, same Regt, under Col John Topham from Dec 1, to March 16, 1778; Return dated March 10, 1778; Enl for town of North Kingston in State Bn June 12, 1778 ; Pvt Capt Alex Thomas' Company, Col John Topham's Regt. In US serv pay from July 16 to Aug 16, 1778; November 16 b Dec 16, 1778; Jan 16 to March 16, 1779. Pvt Col John Topham's Regiment. On Crary's Balances reported due by a committee October, 1785. He married 1) Mary Gardner (1751-1799), 2) Azubah Ruby Brown (1762-_); children: Daniel b. 1782, Susannah b. 1784, Gardner, James b. 1802 & Lydia b.1807. He Died on August 1807 and Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Plot Section 6 – Row 2 –Lot 84, Lowell, Washington Co., OH; Memorial marker in DAR plot, Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH, Memorial Stone in Greenlawn Cemetery, Lowell that reads "In memory of James Owen, Pioneer, emigrated from South Kingston, Rhode Island to Marietta, Ohio on June 5, 1788-died 1807." The rear of the stone says he is not buried here! GM by D. A. R. Ref: Military Returns S. A. R. Vol 1, p 48, Vol 2, pp 63. 51, 37, 40, 26, 11, Vol 4, pp 83, 84 85, 6^, 65, Vol 3, p 7. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR

Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-264101. Has a monument.

OWEN, DR. NOAH, (Licking County) [40.0686 -82.3864]

Born in 1756 in Hebron, Connecticut. Served in Colonel Wyllis' Regiment of Conn. Troops. He Married Elizabeth Gilmore (1763-1839); children: Thalia b. 1803 & Athelia b. 1805. He Died in 1821, Licking Co., OH and Buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. Buried near David Bell and Sally Owen who have similar tombstones. Noah was transferred from 6th Street cemetery on 28 December 1875. Ref: Natl No 56620. Vol 57, p 214 D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-264161

OWEN, THOMAS, (Columbiana County) [40.7761 -80.6131]

Born in 1753 frederick Co., VA. He Enlisted in 1775 as a VA Pvt in Capt John Stephenson's Company. Col Muhlenberg's Regt, and in 1779 in the 8th Virginia Continental Line, Capt Robert Beall, Col Gibson. He was Living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co., OH. in 1833 at the age of 80 yrs. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-264151. Gravesite unknown.

OWENS, WILLIAM, (Jackson County) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born in Frederick Co, VA in 1762. He Enlisted in 1779 & served 18 months in the 9th Virginia Regiment under Colonel Richard Campbell. In regiment at same time as Job Foster. Was in the Battle of Fort Moultrie in South Carolina. He Married Nancy Creage in (1797); children: Sarah b. 1796, Rachel b. 1804, Martin b. 1811 & two more boys. He Died in 1836 and buried at James Cemetery, Jackson Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 54577, Vol 55, p 249 D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-264196. Has a VA stone.

OWERY, GEORGE, (Trumbull County) [40.5752 -83.1213]

Born on August 18, 1757 to parent George Owery. He served as an Ensign Enlisting at Westmoreland Co, PA, Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, Trenton. Parents: (He might have been the son "George" of "George Owery" bur in Mahoning Co, O.) He Died on October 20, 1844 and Buried at Marion Cemetery, Niles, Trumbull Co., OH 43302. MI: no stone but application for stone has been made. War office verified service and notice has been sent that order had been

issued to Boston for shipment of stone. Ref: Mrs. Eliza Parker Tibbitts. Fur infor Mary Chestney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-264200. Gravesite unknown.

OWRY, GEORGE, (Mahoning County) [41.024 -80.753]

Born in 1757. He served as an Ensign with PA in the Revolutionary War. He was Pensioned. He married Elizabeth Emery; Children : Nancy, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Francis, John, George. He Died in 1844 and Buried at Old Dutch (Cornersburg Cemetery),Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH. GM by Mahoning Chap. Bronze, May 30, 1917. Ref : Pa Archives, .3 Series, Vol 23, p 592 and Harriet Comes, Natl No 149180 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-264217. Gravesite unknown.

PACK, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br October 16, 1758, in Frederick Co, Md. And was a Pvt. in the Maryland Mil. On April 11, 1782 he Mar Phoebe O'Neale in Montgomery County, Maryland. He lived in Fredrick County, Maryland , until 1804 when he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension September 17, 1832 in Hamilton County and Died there on September 23, 1838. Ref : Natl No. 70,180, p 48, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-264277.

PACKER, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1754 in Somerset County, New Jersey. He enlisted there and served in the New jersey Militia during the war. In 1807 he moved to Ohio and applied for a pension in Hamilton County on August 28, 1832, at the age of 75 years. Mary Ann ?__ was his wife. He Died January 2 or 5, 1835. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Waldenmaier, Inez. Revolutionary Pensioners Living in Ohio before 1834. Tulsa, Okla., 1983. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-264360

PAGE, BENJAMIN, (Stark County) [40.80466 -81.39489]

Born in 1752 in Providence Co., Rhode Island. He served as a Capt in Rhode Island State Trs, Aug 4, 1775, until Jan 1776. Served in Navy from 1776 to 1780. Was 1st Lt when surrendered to British Navy at Charleston, S. C, May 12, 1780. Paroled and exchanged Sept 13, 1780 and was one of the number who were responsible of the sinking of the frigate, Gaspe. He died on November 14, 1834 and Buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Plot Section G, 1919 7th Street NW, Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH 44708. Cemetery Notes: This cemetery is located on the west side of US 62 north of 4th Street NW and south of 12th Street NW and east of McKinley Memorial Park. The cemetery was established in 1859. MI : "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Canton Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-264444. Has a tombstone and old DAR marker.

PAGE, ELIJAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1764 Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and burial unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-264487.

PAINE, BENJAMIN (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1756 in Johnstown, Providence County, Rhode Island. He served in the Rhode Island Line as a Corporal and Sergeant in the Rhode Island Line, he lived in Johnstown, Providence County, Rhode Island at enlistment. He married Lucy __ (1756-_); children: ? Moved to Washington County, Ohio about 1817. Soldier was pensioned. Applied June 24, 1821in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S3623. He received an annual allowance of $100.00. His death and burial in Washington County, OH are unknown. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2572. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-264640.

PAINE, EDWARD, Capt., (PAYNE), (Lake County) [41.71895 -81.25240]

Born on January 27, 1746, Bolton, Connecticut to parents Stephen (1708-1797) & Deborah Skinner (1710-1778) Paine. He served as a1st Lt in June, 1776 and Was Ensign, Lt and Capt in 1777 until the close of the war, was later Brig Gen in Militia in New York

State. He Married 1)Elizabeth King, 2)Rebecca White Loomis, 3) Lovina__; children: Elizabeth, Edward, Nancy, Lydia, Charles & Asahel. In the fall of 1796, he conceived the project of making an excursion into Ohio for the purpose of trading with the Indians. With this in view, he and his oldest son, Edward Paine, Jr., started on a perilous journey. They reached the mouth of the Cuyahoga, now the site of Cleveland, and elected a place at which to establish themselves. At that time there were but two white people living there, Job Stiles and wife. General Paine remained there only long enough to arrange matters so that his son might carry out the plan of the journey, when he started on foot and alone to return to his home in New York. His son remained at the mouth of the Cuyahoga during the winter of that year and the following spring returned to the home in Aurora, and in 1798, went to Connecticut and purchased, in Tract No. 3, one thousand acres of land, in what afterwords, in honor of its first settler, was called Painesville. He Died on Aug 28, 1841 Painesville, Lake Co., OH and Buried at Charter Oak Park, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. He came to Painesville from Aurora, N. Y. and purchased a thousand acres of land : pensioned 1831. He lies buried in Painesville under a monument erected to his memory. Ref: Natl No. 30140, Vol 31, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-264662. Has a monument with Statue.

PAINE, ELEAZER, (Lake County) [41.72083 -81.24639)

Born in 1764, East Windsor, Conn to Parents: Stephen Paine. He served in 5th Enlisting as drummer boy in Capt Bett's Company, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler again Enl July 5, 1780 for six mos. He Married Aurel Ellsworth (1798-1805); children: Aurel b. 1798. He Died in February 4, 1804 and Buried in Washington Street Cemetery(Defunct), West Wasington Street, Painesville, Lke Co., OH 44092. Cemetery Notes: Washington Street Cemetery (Extinct), Almost all the people listed in this cemetery were never moved and remain buried under a parking lot Washington Street Cemetery was located on West Washington Street, originally occupying sublots 51, 52, 76, and 77 of the Kerr, Cole & Others Survey. The history of the Liberty Street Cemetery indicates that its graves were moved to the Washington Street Cemetery in 1821. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 31052. Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-264664. No stone.

PAINE, JOHN, (Delaware County) [40.248 -82.782]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Scioto Twp., Delaware, Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-264680. Gravesite unknown.

PAINE, JOHN (Washington County) [39.4922 -81.6403]

Born on November 2, 1761 in Johnstown, Providence County. Rhode Island. He served in the Rhode Island Militia as a Private in the Rhode Island Militia. He married 1) Nabby __ (1759-1824), 2) Frances Fanny Stull (1775-_) on December 27, 1827 in Washington County, Ohio; children: Anna b. 1791. He Lived in Johnstown, Providence County, Rhode Island at enlistment and lived there until about 1818 when he moved to Washington County, Ohio. Came with a party from Rhode Island enroute to western state but was delayed by a flood and decided to remain and Built the Watertown Mill. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on April 14, 1834 in Washington County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $30.00. Widow was pensioned, having Applied on September 28, 1855 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref. W6847 also received BLW # 34857-160-55. He died at 82 years of age on January 8, 1743 in Waterman, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Stanley Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 269. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2571. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-264689.
Has an original tombstone with a bronze 1776 marker and a new VA stone.

PAINE, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.13417 -81.136381]

Born in 1737 in Dorset, England. He served as a Private in Captain Goodman's Company of the 4th Maryland Commanded by Colonel Hall and was wounded in 1777, then after recovery in a Trenton hospital for 3 months was transferred to the invalid Regiment commanded by Colonel Nicholson at Philadelphia until March 18, 1779 where he was discharged; he was pensioned applying on July 20, 1818 in Belmont County, OH. He married Catherine Palmer (1758-1830); children: 11, including Margaret & Jonathan. He had come to Maryland from England in 1763 or 67, then he was living in Belmont County, OH in 1820. He died on March 6, 1822 and was buried at Paine Cemetery, Row – Grave 12, Flushing Twp., Belmont Co., OH. Inscription: "Pvt. William Paine, Capt. Goodman's Co., 4th MD Regt., Wounded in Action Revolutionary War, 1737 England March 6, 1822". Cemetery notes and/or description: This is a small cemetery, which is very difficult to access. A four wheel drive vehicle would be helpful or perhaps merely walk the last quarter mile up an abandoned road. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 2574. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 270. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration. DAR# A210672. SAR Ancestor # P-334981.

PAINTER, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.89765 -80.85723]

Born in 1763 in Frederick County, Virginia to parents John Adam (1736-1801) and Susannah Stratton (1739-1806) Painter. He served as a Private 7th Class in the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, of the 5th Company of the 6th Battalion commanded by Liutenant Colonel Davis in 1782. His siblings were: James, Adam, Peter, David, Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret, Jacob Jr and Catherine. He married 1) Mary Hunt (1768-1837), 2) Mrs Miriam Richardson (_-_); children: #1 Joseph, David, Samuel, Abigail and Robert; #2 Mary Ann & Mariam (Twins b. 1821) & a son. They settled after the War in Perry Township, Columbiana County, OH in 1802 on Section 33, Township 16, Range 3 after leaving Virginia. He is supposed to have built the first house in Salem, OH. He died at 88 years of age on October 5, 1851 and was buried in Friends Burial Grounds, Salem, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: This is a former cemetery... some of the stones are still there... The bodies where removed and taken to either Hope or Grandview. It is behind the former Hickory Rib Restaurant in Salem, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 270. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, pp. 406, 425. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 202, 205. William B. McCord, History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 316. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume V, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 765, 766. No stone was found.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

PAINTER, JOHN HENRY (Fayette County) [39.41330 -83.35250]

Born on April 8, 1759 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, John Henry Painter was born as Johann Heinrich Bender in PA. At age 17 he joined the Pennsylvania German battalion and served in the Revolutionary war. He was attached to General George Washington's party for the crossing of the Delaware River. He married Elizbeth__; children: John, Peter, Henry, Sally, Jonathan and Jacob. He died in 1845 and buried at Stuckey Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor# P-264769. Has a tombstone and a DAR marker.

PAINTER (BAINTER), GEORGE (Fayette County) [39.41330 -83.35250]

Born on December 23, 1764 George “Johann Georg Bender” Bainter. He Took Oath of Allegiance in Frederick County, Maryland in 1778 (Dills 816-839). The following Biography is taken from "Bender-Bainter-Painter Smith and the Allied Families of Phillipson-Marino-Alioto" by Joseph Linn Marino George Bender Sr. served during the last year of the Revolutionary War in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, at the

age of sixteen. During the 1780's and 1790's, he served in the militia of Bedford and Somerset Counties, and saw action along the Ohio frontier during the Indian troubles of those times. Later he enlisted with his son David in a regiment which fought in the War of 1812. He married Susannah Stuckey (1761-1848); children: David. He died on April 21, 1850 and buried at Stuckey Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH. Ref: Inscription: GEORGE BAINTER DIED APR 28, 1850 AGED 85 YRS. 4 MO. 5 DAYS. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor# P-264768. Has a tombstone and a DAR marker.

PALMER, ADAM, (Cuyahoga County) [41.4617 -81.4971]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Warrensville Center Cemetery, Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ohio Pension Roll. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-264816. Gravesite Unknown.

PALMER, ALVA, (Huron County) [41.0983 -82.4903]

Born in 1741. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ___; children: Alva b. 1794. He came from Fairfield Co, Conn. He Died on May 27, 1827 and Buried at Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-264818.
Gravesite unknown.

PALMER, GEORGE (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1760. He served in the Maryland Line, a Private in the 2nd Maryland Regiment enlisting in Sharpsburg Maryland. He married Mary __ (1764-1843); children: James b. 1784, John b. 1788, Adam, Charles b. 1795, Jacob, George b. 1788, Elizabeth and Mary. Soldier was pensioned having Applied on July 11, 1821 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $80.00. He also received BTW# 1775 - 100. Widow was also pensioned, applying on November 18, 1840 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Ref # W4561. He died on April 9, 1829 at 69 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Tuscarawas County, OH. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Perrsion Files*, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: -National Historical Publishlng Co., -1900), p. 2571. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 270. Pension Roll of 1835,

Volume 1, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 300. DAR# A211755. SAR Ancestor # P-335405.

PALMER, JAMES (Ashland County) [41.02856 -82.22586]

Born in 1761. He served with New York Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Ruth ___; children: Ira b. 1825. He died in 1839 in Ashland County, OH and buried at Old Sullivan Cemetery, Sullivan, Ashland County, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Has a tombstone with wife Ruth. SAR Ancestor # P-264893.

PALMER, JOHN, (Belmont County) [39.960 -80.903]

Born on January 4, 1759 in Virginia. He Enlisted on Oct 1780, length of service Oct 29, 1782 as a Private and Service rendered under Capt Hardage Lane Marshall of VA ; Samuel Sheldon, VA ; Col Samuel Hawes, 1st VA. Was taken prisoner by the Tories and exchanged. Engaged in battles in Guilford Court House, Camden and Eutaw Springs after Enlisting at Loudoun Co, Va. He married Nancy Boyles; children: . Made application for pens Nov 23, 1818. His claim was allowed. Residence at date of application was Belmont Co, Ohio. He was 59 years of age. He died in 1850 at age 91 and buried at Unknown cemetery in Belmont Co., OH. Ref: Record Division M. B. H. Ref S8929, Revolutionary War Dept of the Interior Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2579. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2579. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 279. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). SAR Ancestor # P-264905. Gravesite unknown.

PALMER, JOHN (Holmes County) [40.4871 -81.8656]

Born 1757 in Virginia. He Served on Virginia Continental Line. Married Elizabeth Huff; children: . Resided in Mechanic Twp., Holmes Co., OH. He Died at 91 years on November 1848 and buried (on family farm) Palmer Cemetery, 40.4871 -81.8656. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

PALMER, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.51934 -80.71003]

Birth is unknown in Virginia. He served as a Private in the Virginia Comtinental Army, in the 1st Virginia Regiment enlisting in 1780 and discharged in 1782. He was from Virginia

And after the War moved to (Jefferson County, OH. His name is on the official list of non-commissioned officers of the Virginia Line on continental establishment. He was placed on the pension roll on January 18, 1819. He died on June 26, 1849 and buried at Seevers Cemetery, New Somerset, Jefferson County, OH 43932. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of County Road 53 and Ohio State Route 213. The cemetery is located in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 447. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 338 and Vol 2, p. 232. Virginia Revolutionary War Records, Section II, Document Number 44. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

PALMER, JOSEPH, JR., (Washington County) [39.47624 -81.72414]

Born on January 13, 1761, Scotland, Windham Co, Conn. Parents: Joseph Palmer, Sr (also a Revolutionary soldier) and Abigail Bassell.Served as Capt of 7th Company or train band in 21st Regt, March 1775. This Regt was composed of companies from Plainview, Centerburg and Voluntown and the S. Society of Killingly, Conn. (Ref: "Palmers History." Certified letter of Asst Adj Gen, Hartford, Conn.). He Married Hannah Fox 1785; children: Joseph, Benjamin, Jerusha, Isaac & Elizabeth. He died on March 22, 1831 in Washington Co., OH and Buried at Gard Cemetery, Palmer Twp., Washington Co., OH. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. Revolutionary marker, 1825. Joseph Palmer enl at the age of 16 yrs ; served his time and disch 10 days before New London was taken by the British. He was rendered a cripple from a sore, after effects of war probably. Ref : Miss Martha Palmer, Williamstown, W. Va ; Mrs Julia Reed, Marietta, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-264957. Has a badly worn tombstone and a SAR marker.

PALMER, ZOURA (ZURISHADDAI) (Ashland County) [41.02856 -82.22586]

Born on June 23, 1754 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts to father James Palmer (1712-1778). He served as a Pvt with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War under Captains Wood, White, Allen. He Married Sushannah Cobb; children: Thomas, Sarah and Ball. Pension R7913V. He died in January 1850 and buried at Old Sullvan Cemetery, Ashland Co., OH. Ref.: MA SOLS & SAILS, VOL 11, p. DAR # A086822.
SAR Ancestor # P-265034. Has an old style VA stone & Rev War marker.

PALMITER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga County) [41.38611 -81.52746]

Born in 1751 Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island to parents John and Deborah Palmiter. He married Anna Worden (1767-1847); children: . He served as a Pvt Continental Connecticut Troops under apt James Eldridge. He Died in 1834 and Buried at Bedford Cemetery, 66 Taylor Street, Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH in a field. His wife applied for a pension in 1845. A lot was donated to the twp for burial purposes. Fur in for Western Reserve Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-265047. No stone.

PALMITER, JOSHUA, (Cuyahoga County) [41.45220 -81.64719]

Born in July 1, 1757 Westerly, Washington Co. Rhode Island. Served as a Pvt with Rhode Island Militia under Capt. West, Col. John Topping Regt. He married 1)Ann Button, 2)Elizabeth Olds (1759-1827); children: Asael, Ezra b. 1798 & Noble b. 1796. He died in 1839 and Buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, 6100 Lansing Ave and East 57th, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-265049. DAR# A086829. Has a tombstone.

PANGBURN, JOSEPH, (Portage County) [41.099 -81.062]

Born 1765 He was a "NJ Men of the Revolution" — Matross. Capt Neil's Company (Eastern) Artillery, State Troops, Disch March 1777. "Jersey Men in the Revolution," p 710. He married Lydia Fitch; children: Joseph (_-1802) & unknown Infant (1813-1814), (Joseph Pangburn and Lydia Fitch were the first couple to get married in Canfield, the ceremony being performed April 11, 1801, by Caleb Baldwin, Esq., of Youngstown). He was among the first settlers in Canfield Township, Mahoning Co., OH during May, 1800. He died in 1831 and Burial place Palmyra, Portage Co., OH. Came to Canfield in 1798. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, pp 11 and 12 Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-265069. Gravesite unknown.

PARK, REUBEN, (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1764, Sharon, Connecticut. He served with Captain Douglas' Company, 5th Regt CN Line. He married Elizabeth R. Ford; children: . He Died in 1856 and reported to be Buried at Miamisburg Cemetery, Montgomery Co., OH not found. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was

founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 87088, Vol 88, p 26, D. A. R. Lin SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A087183.
SAR Ancestor # P-265237. Gravsite unknown.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, (Medina County) [41.274 -81.785

Born in 1755, Wallingford, Conn. He Enlisted 1775 under Capt Isaac Cook ; re-enlisted for three years, 1778, and in 1781 served under Capt Lemuel Clift, Conn Line. He Died in 1823 and buried at Cemetery Brunswick, Medina Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 52201, Vol 53, p 94; also Natl No 34580. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-265355. Gravesite unknown.

PARKER, HIRAM, (Meigs County) [39.1761 -81.8463]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married __; Children: . He died ? and Buried at Tuppers Plains Cemetery, Meigs Co., OH upper lot. Mrs Wyatt Burgess. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
. SAR Ancestor # P-265430. Gravesite unknown.

PARKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Born in 1761, Somerset County, New Jersey. He enlisted in 1776 under Colonel Quick, with another tour with Colonel Vroom against marauding parties from Staten Island. He also carried dispatches for eighteen months to and from General Washington as well as other officers. In the fight at Elizabethtown he received a wound to his leg that confined him for six weeks, and later rejoined his Regt. to patrol the country. He came to Ohio in 1807, and in August 1832 he was living in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he Died on June 29, 1844. Living in Springfield Twp. Ref Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986. Bur unknown. DAR # A200921. SAR Ancestor # P-265512

PARKER, JOHN, (Harrison County) [40.24140 -81.25580]

Born on December 16, 1758, Somerset County, New Jersey. He enlisted in 1776 under Colonel Quick, with another tour with Colonel Vroom against marauding parties from Staten Island. He also carried dispatches for eighteen months to and from General Washington as well as other officers. In the fight at Elizabethtown he received a wound to his leg that confined him for six weeks, and later rejoined his Regt. to patrol the country. He married Chairty West (1760-1849) in 1781; children: 10 including- William, Mary & Richard b. 1794. He was living in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he Died on June 29, 1844. Living in Springfield Township and buried ar Jenkins Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 43,57, 86. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 226. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 192. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.
He came to Ohio in 1807, and in August 1832 he was living in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he D June 29, 1844. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Springfield Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. DAR# A200921. SAR Ancestor # P-265512. Gravesite unknown.

PARKER, JOSEPH (Ross County) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born on Novenber 26, 1759 or 65 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Joseph served as a private in Companies of Captain William Wiley, Lieutenant John Parker, Captain Leland, Lieutenant McHenry and Captain Neeley, of Colonel Keller's Battalion in the Buck's County Militia. He a1so served in Captain Lott's Company, Northampton County, 1st Battalion and participated in the battles at Amboy, Trenton, Princeton and Philadelphia. He moved from Bucks County to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania and in about1814 to Ross County, Ohio. He was called a"Seven Month Man" in 1782. He was pensioned in 1833 at the age of 74 living in Green Township, Ross Co., OH. He died on June 7, 1832 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating Joseph·s service was installed in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery just south of Kingston, Ross County, Ohio. The stone·s death date does not agree with other sources of information. His actual burial place is unknown. Official Roster of Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 272; Pennsylvania Archives. 2nd Series. Vol. XIV, p. 152 and 3rd Series. Vol. VI,

p. 14 and 5th Series. Vol. V, p. 306; ·Pension Application File. #S8927; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6049. Administration- 14 Jun 1834; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 2. SAR Ancestor # P-265285.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

PARKER, LOWELL (LOVEL), (Trumbull Co.) [41.44846 -80.58787]

Born on July5, 1762 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut to parents Benjamin (1729-1807) & Mercy Atwater (1730-1811) Parker; he had a brother Joel Parker b. 1768. He served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Hart (1766-1850) ; children: Rufus b. 1807. He died on July 3, 1842 at 80 yrs old at time of death and Buried in Cemetery at Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH. location of grave known, but no marker, or monument. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-265583. Has a tombstone he shares with his wife Hannah.

PARKER, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula County) [41.85250 -80.61080]

Born on January 10, 1750 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War his Connecticut troops were in the siege of Saint John, not far from Montreal, September to November 1775, when the British surrendered and St. John was taken, and soon Montreal. These men enlisted for six months, and when their enlistment was up, winter was coming on and many had died from sickness, and many had returned. They had a tough time. The plan was to capture Canada - Quebec remained, and Benedict Arnold was approaching through Maine to join up with General Montgomery, who commanded the troops Samuel Parker was with and who had already taken Montreal. They had a lot of trouble - surrounded Quebec and finally attacked and General Montgomery was killed. Samuel Parker was a wheelwright by trade, making spinning wheels. It was the habit of soldiers of the American Revolution to enlist in the spring and go home in the fall as there was not much fighting during the winter months - thus, Captain Asa Jones enlisted for six months during nearly every year of the Revolution, and Jared Parker married his daughter, Betsy Jones. Captain Jones lived, in later years, at Greene, New York. It is noted that Samuel Parker at one time lived there also and later emigrated to various points west in New York and finally into Ohio. It is probable that Jared Parker, his son, was with him for there is a record in the recorder's office that Jared Parker bought two acres of land in Scipio and sold it about two years later. Evidently they did not live long at Scipio. He married Hanah Bunnell (1756-1835); children: William, Jarad, . He Died on August 3, 1835 and Buried at Monroe Towhship Kelloggsville Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref : Bert Wiley, Conneaut, OH. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-265647. Has a tombstone.

PARKER, STILES, (Delaware County) [40.22035 -82.88149]

Born 1765 in North Hampton, Massachusetts to parents Elijah (1730-_) & Martha Stiles (1731-1776) Parker and he had five siblings. He served as a Pvt & Chaplain with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt under Col John Brooks, Capt Luke Day in 7th Mass Regt after permission from his father to join. He married 1) Catherine Marquit 2) Dimis Kaple (1773-1847): children: Charles, John, Lewis, Stiles, Riley & Zenas. He died on September 16, 1847 and Buried at Burkshire Twp. Galena Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-265679. He has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

PARKER, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on October 16, 1767. Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on September 30, 1839 and burial unknown in Huron County. SAR Ancestor # P-334463

PARKISON, DANIEL, or PARKINSON, (Perry County) [39.81062 -82.35432]

Born on March 2, 1754, York Co. PA to Parents: Edward Parkison (br in England), (wife of German descent — name unknown). He Served as a Pvt in Capt Samuel McCune's Company and a member of the Rear Guard at Trenton in 1776; Col Frederick Watts' Bn of the Flying Camp, PA Enlting Nov 1777. Capt John Geo Overmyer's Company, Col Morrow's Pa Regt served out the yr. Served from VA, for a time; a Pvt in York Co, PA Militia under Capt Ephriam Pennington in 1781-82; also Ranger on frontiers for Northumberland Co, Pa, 1778-83.
He Married Catherine Overmyer, Feb 16, 1777, dau of John Geo and Eva (Rosenbaum) Overmyer (1756-1813); Children: Mary, George, Margaret, John, Catherine, Elizabeth, Daniel, Jacob, Esther, Samuel & Sarah. He Died on January 7, 1838, Somerset, OH and Buried at New Reading Cemetery, Somerset, Perry Co., OH. MI: Illegible. A witness of Washington's tears at death of his men by Hessians, at capture of Ft. Lee. A scout ; 1808 came to Ohio, operated saw mill ; farm 1/2 mile north of Somerset, Glenford Rd. believed his house still stands. Pensioned 1832, No. 18542. Full infor John W. Parkinson, Newark, O. Ref: Anna M. Priest. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, pp 689-690 ; Graham's Hist Perry Co. Natl Nos 198884, 98453 and 107555 of D. A. R. Fur infor Hetuck Chap and Mrs. Edith Stanford, Olympia, Washington. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-265816.
Has a monument and a 1776 marker.

PARKINSON, THOMAS, (Harrison County) [40.31530 -80.93140]

Born on October 6, 1762 Frederick Co, Maryland to parents Edward and Dianah

Parkinson. He Served as a Private from Middle District, Frederick Co. MD, in Capt Valentine Creager's Company, Frederick Co Militia, Select Militia of 1781. US Pension Rolls, 1835. He married Elizabeth Schlieff (1758-1847); children: Jacob, Edward, Margaret, Mary Polly, John, William, Elizabeth & Michael. Widow's pension W5475. They lived in Pennsylvania, and Maryland before moving to Harrison County, OH about 1816. Thomas was a Justice of the Peace in Allegany Co., PA and again in Harrison County, OH. He Died on October 19, 1838 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Hopedale, Harrison Co., OH. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 71. Ref: Md Archives XVIII, 411. Pension S5475. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2235. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 2599. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p.338, 552. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-265829. Has a tombstone.

PARK(S), AMAZIAH, (Lake County) [41.7289 -81.2336]

Born in 1758, Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut to parents Amaziah (1738-1824) and Hannah Mansfield (1738-1811) Park and he had six siblings. Served five enlistments in the Conn Troops from 1776 to 1781, and was in the Battle of White Plains. He Married Sabra Barrett (1777-1855) in Feb 1798; children: Aliza Jemima b. 1817, Esther b. 1798, Hannah, Mary Ann b. 1805, Sabrina b. 1807, Benjamin b. 1809 and Mehetabel b. 1815. He Died at 80 years of age on November 4, 1838 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. He was a pensioner. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-265847. Has a Monument with wife and a child.

PARKS, ELIJAH. (Portage County) [41.1000 -81.0620]

Born 1755. He served as a Drummer with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Palmyra where pensioned in 1840. He died 1828 and buried ? in Portage County, OH. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-265863. Gravesite Unknown.

PARKS, JAMES, LT. (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the

command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335325.

PARKS, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

He was born on August 3, 1746 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania, 5th Reg. Militia. He married Jane Robinson (1751-1825); children: . He died on April 12, 1814 and is buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Warren County, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Lot 3, Grave 2 with an upright stone. Cemetery Notes: This inactive cemetery is located off Union Road opposite the Grace Baptist Church (3023 Union Road) less than 0.5 mile south of the intersection of Union Road with State Route 122. The cemetery was established in 1810. The last burial occurred in the 1920s. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-265890. Has a VA tombstone.

PARKS, MICHAEL, (Huron County) [41.23922 -82.62003]

Born in 1757 in Portsmouth, N. H. Served as a Sgt. with NH during the Revolutionary War.He married Ammarillis __ (_-1836); children: . He Died in November 1845 and is buried at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located behind the Saint Paul Episcopal Church.

Construction of the church destroyed most of the cemetery. The first burial occurred in 1820 and the last, in 1912.The cemetery is located in Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio. Pensioner. Fur infor. Sally De Forest Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-265893.
Has an original worn tombstone & newer VA stone.

PARKS, NATHAN, (Geauga County) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born in Westfield, Conn. May 6, 1758. He served as a Pvt Enlisting at Westfield, Mass, 1777, Col Woodbridge's Regt. Disch at White Plains, Dec 1777, he Enlisted in June 1778 Col Wm Shepard's Regiment, Disch Feb 1781, Gen Patterson. He Married 1) Keziah Doolittle, 2) Mary Ann Mallery, 3) Mary Bishop; Children : Abigail, Olive, Hiram, Salome, Lewis, Celia, Fanny & Wigram. Pensioned # W5483. Nathan applied for a pension on 10 Aug 1832. He was then seventy-four and a resident of Burton "for the space of thirty years past." He was inscribed on the roll of Ohio, Pittsburgh Agency, at the rate of $66.66 per annum. He was paid $199.98 for the period ending Sep 1834. He detailed his service as: His first enlistment was for a term of three months; he marched to Bennington, VT, thence to Stillwater, NY, and other locations, and was discharged from Valentine Hill near White Plains, NY. He again enlisted for a term of nine months, was ordered into winter quarters at West Point in Dec 1778 and was discharged from there Mar 1779. He again enlisted for three months and was stationed at the old custom house in New London, CT. His next enlistment was at Westfield, MA for a term of six months and marched to West Point; discharged from there Jan or Feb 1781.
He Died on October 1, 1849 Burton, OH and Buried at (lower Fox) Memorial Cemetery, Burton, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "Nathan Parks died Dec 19, 1849 aged 92, Mary his wife died Jan 30, 1831 age 68." GM by Family. Was at battle of Bennington, went to Saratoga after Burgoyne's surrender, spent winter at Valley Forge. Came to Burton, OH in 1800. Ref: Ohio Pension Rolls, p 124. Census of Pensions 1843, p 172. Fur infor Taylor Camp. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-265895.
Has an original tombstone he shares with his wife Mary and a newer VA stone.

PARMELY (PARMELEE), JOHN, (Ashland County) [41.02856 -82.22586]

Born on February 12, 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connceticut to parents Capt Jeremiah (1730-1797) & Temperance Blatchley (1733-1810) Parmely. He served as a Drummer in Conn Militia. He married Dorothy Scoville (1755-1843); children: Sylvanus b. 1784, Asahel b. 1786 & Asenath b. 1795. He Died at 73 years of age in 1828 and buried at Sullivan Cemetery, Ashland, Ashland Co., OH. (Though states Greene Co, Sullivan is in Ashland Co, but did not change.) Ref : Natl No 36907, Vol 37, p 316. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-265959. Has a broken but readable tombstone.

PARMETTER (PARMENTER, PARMETAR), ABRAHAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born on January 27, 1760 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the Massachusetts Continental Line under Capt. Fowles for seven years. On May 9, 1818 he applied for a pension in Potter County, Pennsylvania at the age of 58. By December 1821 he was living in Hamilton County, Ohio. His wife was Patience Patterson. In 1840 he was living in Columbia Township, Hamilton County. He Died January 9, 1842 in Cincinnati. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333878.

PARRETT, FREDERICK, (Ross Co.) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born on May 8, 1764, in Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia to Parents Frederick (1717-1798) and Barbara Edwards(1722-1780) Parrett. Brother to Joseph Parrott. Served as Private, Called to serv at siege of Yorktown, served in VA Militia as Ensign from 1786, Pvt - 17 yrs old at Battle of Yorktown, Witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis was appointed Ensign of the 1st Battalion, 13th Regtiment of State Militia of Commonwealth of VA. Last commission was dated 1794. He Married Elizabeth Keller (1762-1821) about 1785; Children: John b. 1786, Joseph, Sarah b. 1792, George, Augustus Frederick b. 1794, Rachel b. 1800, Rebecca b. 1804, Elizabeth, Humphrey, Mary, Henry, Barbara b. 1809 & Ann Catherine b. 1812. He Died on May 8, 1842 near South Salem, OH and Buried at South Salem Cemetery, Ross Co., OH 45681. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of the village of South Salem on the west side of Church Street just north of its intersection with Main Street. The cemetery is located in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Served in war of 1812. Came to Ohio 1814. A farmer near South Salem. Ref : Jessie T. Mains Natl No 172392. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR Patriot Index. Vol. III, p. 2237; Ross County Families, Vol. I, p. 64 & 159; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 282 & Vol. 2, p. 634; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6054. Will-28 Mar 1839, Letters-13 May 1842. Revolutionary Ancestors of Highland County, p. 191: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 68, Section 1. Row 13. Grave 25; 1939 South Salem Program. SAR Ancestor # P-266033. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

PARROTT, JOSEPH, Capt., (Clinton County) [39.44081 -83.83298]

Born 1760 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co. Virginia to parents Frederick (1717-1798) and Barbara Edwards(1722-1780) Parrett. Brother to Frederick & Samuel Parrett. He served in the Revolutionary War, He enlisted as a private in Captain Jonathan Clark's

Company, Colonel Peter Muhlenberg's 8th Virginia Regiment, and served until Dec. 25th, 1777, when he was made Lieutenant and Purchasing Commissary of Provisions and clothing for the army at Valley Forge. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and at the taking of Cornwallis, and was discharged in Nov. 1781 at Woodstock, VA. He married Anna Maria Wendel; children: Leonard, Joseph, Rachel, Mary & Elizabeth. He died August 28, 1847 and Buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Soldier's Lot, 297 W Truesdell Street, Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH 45177. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-266089.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

PARROTT, SAMUEL (Fairfield County) [39.81690 -82.42310]

Born on April 8, 1755 in Frederick Co., Virginia to parents Frederick (1717-1798) and Barbara Elizabeth Edwards(1722-1780) Parrett. Brother to Frederick & Joseph Parrett. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Eve Custard (1756-1821), 2) Eleanor Davidson Dailey (1722-1780); children: Margaret, Elizabeth, Rosannah, George b. 1783, Eve & Philip b. 1794. He died at 88 years of age on August 3, 1843 and buried at Custard Cemetery, Rushville Fairfield Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a broken tombstone inscription "Departed thid life August 3, 1843 Aged 88 years 3 months 23 days". Application Info ACN: 53634 Member # 187521. SAR Ancestor # P-266036.

PARSHALL, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0244 -80.8510]

Born in 1757, Long Island. In 1775 he served as a Pvt in Capt Phineas Rumsey's Company, later Capt Marvin's Company, Col Drake's Regt. He Married Elizabeth Goucher; children: . He died in 1827 and buried at Ellsworth Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 70675, Vol 71, p 244. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-266110. Gravesite unknown.

PARSONS, BALDWIN (BYLDWIN) (Harrison County) [40.1802 -80.8124]

Born in 1752 in Virginia. He served as an Ensign, later Captain in the Virginia Militia, with James Parson's Company from Hampshire County in 1778, he was a member of Crawford's Expedition to Upper Sandusky in 1782 and took part in building forts McIntosh and Laurens. He married Rachel Parks; children: Jonathan, Andrew, Isaac, Charles, Thomas, Ann, Nancy, Barbara, Pemboly, Rachel, Mary and Elizabeth. He lived with his parents prior to 1781, was next in Hopewell Twp., Washington County, PA; Ohio County, VA in Brooke County, VA in 1782; He arrived in Short Creek Township, Harrison County, OH in 1803 and lived there until his death. Baldwin built Parson's, later Hagan's Mill on the Short Creek this and his farm and his burial site are in Section

1, Township 9, Range 4 in Short Creek Twp., Harrison County, OH. He died on March 28, 1811 on that farm but has no Stone or marker. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 341. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Draper Manuscripts, Series E, Vol. 3, P. 41, State of Ohio, Clinton Co. Court of Common Pleas of the term of August 1832 etc.
Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-266145.

PARSONS, JABEZ, (Erie County) [41.35420 -82.60280]

Born on July 16, 1754, Enfield, Conn. He served as a Sgt & Lt. in Wolcott's Regt of Conn Troops, under Colonel Charles Webb, Samuel Webb; General Huntington and Minute Man at Lexington. He married 1)Martha Terry, (2)Sarah Brown; children: Asenath b. 1802. Pensioned # S3644. He Died on December 24, 1836, Huron, OH and Buried at Scott Cemetery, Huron Cemetery, Huroh-Avery Road, Huron, Erie Co., OH 44839. Ref : Natl No 33530, Vol 34, p 190, D. A. R. Lin. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A088154. SAR Ancestor # P-266177. Has an original worn tombstone.

PARSONS, JOHN, SR., (Greene County) [39.801 -83.830]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the New Jersey Regiment. He died in 1854 and Buried at (Union Churchyard) Byron Cemetery, Fairborn, Greene Co., OH. Living in Bath 1829. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-266275.
Has a VA tombstone.

PARSONS, JUSTIN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on July 19, 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on April 26, 1847 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334464. Gravesite unknown.

PARSONS, OSBORN, (Hamilton County) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Born in 1763, Conn. And enlisted in April 1777 or 1778 in Colonel Bradley's Connecticut Regt. In 1781 he was ordered to Virginia and while under General Lafayette he was in the battle on July 6, 1871, at James Island, in the James River. He was also at the siege and surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. On April 16, 1818, at the age of 55 he was living in New York City, and on April 22, 1824, he was

living in Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in 1827, Cincinnati, OH. Ref: S. A. R. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-266224

PARSONS, SAMUEL H., (**Beaver County, PA**) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 14, 1737 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut to parents Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold. He served as a soldier and Major under Col, Brig Gen and Maj Gen. He died at 52 years of age on Nov 17, 1789, Drowned in Great Beavers Creek, 1789 and buried at New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. GM Marietta Chapter, name on gateway, Nov 30. 1906. Harvard Graduate. Lawyer: member of Gen Assembly of Conn. Judge of Supreme Court for Northwest Territory. Ref : Natl No 55256. D. A. R. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 282. Virgil White, GenealogicalAbstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2610. SAR Ancestor # P- 266241. Has a SAR Marker.

PARSONS, SOLOMON (Erie County) [41.36720 -82.37940]

Born in 1761 in Connecticut. Served with Conn during the Revolutionary War. Married Anna Phillips (_-1811); children: Levi b. 1802 & Burton b. 1803. Died on April 24, 1842 and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Vermillion, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-266247. Has a tombstone with wife Anna.

PARTNER, JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.240 -80.825]

Born in 1740, Germany. He Enlisted in 1776 in Capt Benjamin Weiser's Company, German Bn Continental Line. He Died in ? and buried at Trumbull Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 58745, Vol 59, pp 255, 6. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-266292. Gravesite unknown.

PARTRIDGE, THOMAS (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on December 15, 1758. Served with Vermont Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Hannah Wakeman (1763-1814) in 1785; 2) Catherine Pelton (-1832); children: George b. 1786. He died on October 1, 1828 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-266347.
Has an original tombstone, an old VA stone and a 1776 marker.

PATEE, EDMOUND, (Morrow County) [40.434 -82.980]

Born on July 22, 1764, Salem, New Hampshire. He served as a Fifer under Col John Brooks, Capts Corburn and Thorp 7th Mass Regt. He married Elizabeth Turner. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, and served as a musician in the army during the war of the Revolution. At the close of the war he returned to Pawlet and followed the trade until 1802, in which year he removed to Moravia, in Cuyahoga County. In 1812 he removed to Owasco, and in 1820, to Delaware County, Ohio, where he and his wife died, the former about 1827, and the latter in 1838.They had nine children: Eliphalet, Seth, John, Sabrina, Elizabeth, Henry, Alvah, Lester and Harriet.
He Died on September 24, 1823, Westfield, OH and Buried in Delaware, Westfield Twp. Cemetery, Morrow Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 27309, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt. Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-266458. Gravesite unknown.

PATISON, H. J. (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-266476. No stone.

PATTERSON, ALEXANDER (Jefferson County) [40.41006 -80.86369]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Richard Shaw's 8th Company in the 5th Battalion of the Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia. He may also have served as a Sergeant in Captain Thomas' Company in the War of 1812. He married Margaret __; children: two that died at 2 & 6 years old around 1832, while Alexander was an older man, his wife must have been much younger. Alexander lived in Northampton County, PA during the War and moved to Jefferson County where he purchased 71 acres of land where he died. He died after 1831 and was buried at Annapolis Cemetery, 194 2nd Street, Jefferson County, OH 43910. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is

located south of 2nd Street about 0.1 mile east of its junction with County Road 39. The cemetery is located in Salem Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 120, 402. Mary D. Sinclair, *Pioneer Days,* p. 149. William Hunter, *The Pathfinders of Jefferson County, Ohio,* pp. 257, 258.
SAR Ancestor # P-266605. Has a new VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

PATTERSON, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.0243 -80.7536]

Born ? He served as a Ranger, 1778-1783, Cumberland Co., PA. Came to Canfield in 1803. Farmer. He died ? and Bur Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Old Deeds, Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-266651. Gravesite unknown.

PATTERSON, JOHN, (Preble County) [39.60325 -84.76068]

Born January, 1763 in Ireland son of Samuel & Mary Patterson. He served in the Revolutionary War in South Carolina and Captain Cowan's Company of militia of Col Reed's Regiment and General Williamson's [Andrew Williamson's] Brigade. He was with Col Clarke when he took possession of Augusta, but was soon driven away by the British, they continued on this tour until after the Battle of Kings Mountain on the 7th of October 1780 in South Carolina. Pension application # S17626. He married Mary Chambers (1764-1824); children: Samuel b. 1804. The State of Ohio Preble County Court of Common Pleas September Term 1832 On this 18th day of September in the year of our Lord 1832 personally appeared before the honorable the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Preble in the State of Ohio John Patterson aged sixty nine years a resident of the County aforesaid who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June the 7th 1832. That in the month of August 1778 he entered the service of the United States as a substitute for his father Samuel Patterson in 96 district South Carolina and Captain Cowan's Company of militia of Col Reed's Regiment and General Williamson's [Andrew Williamson's] Brigade. The force rendezvoused at Beaverdam Creek in Georgia deponent served on this tour three months during which time he was engaged in defending the country against the aggression of the Cherokees at the end of the three months he received a written discharge signed by Lieutenant Davis who at that time had command of the company in place of Captain Cowan during this tour deponent assisted to destroy the corn of the Indians and to burn seven Indian towns. In April 1780 deponent was drafted to go to Charleston under Captain Cowan who then belonged to Col Pikens' [sic, Andrew Pickens'] Regiment, when this draft had proceeded about eighty miles on the way to Charleston they were met by an express informing them the city had surrendered. Col Pikins then marched his men to Camden, he was out on this tour about one month. In September of the same year deponent went to Soap Creek in

Georgia and volunteered to serve in Captain Dun's [sic, Joseph Dunn's] company of Colonel Clark's [sic, Elijah Clarke's] Regiment. He was with Col Clarke when he took possession of the town of Augusta but was soon driven away by the British, he continued in the service on this tour until after the battle of King's Mountain which was on the seventh of October. After this battle the company under Captain Dunn dispersed being all volunteers for no definite time deponent with three others went to Mecklenburg County in North Carolina and remained with his friends until January 1781. When Lord Cornwallis commenced his march to Virginia deponent volunteered to serve for six weeks in a light horse company under the command of Captain Grimes of Col Irwin's [?] Regiment he was engaged in guarding the forts on the Catawba River about one week, he was then marched to Guilford Court house. Near Guilford his company joined the forces under General Green [sic, Nathanael Greene]. During this tour he was engaged in several skirmishes with the British but was in no general engagement. At the end of the six weeks for which he had volunteered he received a written discharge from Captain Grimes in March 1781. In the summer of 1781 he enlisted in the State troops of South Carolina for 10 months in Captain Francis Moore's company of light horse, Col Middleton's Regiment and General Sumpter' [sic, Thomas Sumter's,] Brigade. In March 1782 when deponent's time expired was discharged by Captain Moore at Orangeburg on Edisto [River] to prove this ten months service he has procured the deposition of William Caldwell who served during the same ten months with deponent. Deponent knows of no witnesses living by whom he can prove the rest of his services but he has been long known to Rev. Alexander Porter, John Foster, David Macdill and others who reside in his neighborhood and by whom he can as he believes prove that he sustains a good character for truth and veracity and that he has always been reputed and believed in his neighborhood to have been a soldier of the revolution. The written discharges which deponent received from his officers have been lost. He has a written record of his age by which it appears that he was born in Ireland in January 1763. After the war deponent lived in South Carolina until the year Eighteen hundred and seven when he came to Preble County in the State of Ohio where he has since resided and still resides. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. Sworn to and subscribed the day and year foresaid.
S/ John Patterson, S/ J. C. Hawkins, Clerk [Alexander Porter, a clergyman, John Foster and David Macdill gave the standard supporting affidavit.]
He died on November 11, 1837 and was Buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Plot Row 25, Morning Sun, Preble Co., OH. Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-336127. Has a tombstone.

PATTERSON, ROBERT, Col., (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on March 15, 1753, Bedford County, Pennsylvania son of Francis & Jane Mconnell. He began his military career as a member of a company of VA rangers in 1771. He accompanied Gen George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Campaign in 1778, and in 1786 Patrick Henry, Gov of Va, commissioned him as Capt. He Married Elizabeth Lindsey (1760-1833), 20th of March, 1790; Children: Margaret, Elizabeth b. 1788, Francis b.

1791, Catherine b. 1793, Jane, Harriet b. 1797, Robert and Jefferson b. 1801. He Died on August 5, 1827, Dayton, OH and Buried at Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Lot 2871, Section 13, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio.GM Sons of the American Revolution, Bronze Marker in 1919. In Spring of 1775 he came west to Fort Pitt. In 1779 he laid out the city of Lexington, Ky. 1781 Thomas Jefferson, Gov of Va, commissioned him Capt of Volunteers ; and 1783 he was Justice of the Peace in Fayette Co, was chosen delegate to the convention to separate Virginia and Kentucky. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 92345. Pensioned 1812, for serv in Colonial U. S. Inf. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-266730. He has a Memorial Monument

PATTERSON, ROBERT, (Wayne County) [40.93090 -82. 05380]

Born in 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War as a ship captain with PA. He married Susanah__(1755-1835); children: . He Died on August 30, 1834, Congress Village and Buried at Congress Cemetery, Stratton Road, Congress, Wayne Co. OH 44287 in old cem near Congress Village. MI : "Robert Patterson, Died Aug 30, 1834." He is mentioned many times in the Pa Archives, first as a ship owner or
Capt with Mediterranean Registry. Later as a Capt of Inf he commanded a company May 10, 1780. Ref: 5 Series, Vol .5, pp 312, 313, 354, 423, 425, 432, 434, 444. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.SAR Ancestor # P-266725.
Has an original tombstone a new VA stone and a Rev War marker.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, (Franklin County) [39.914 -83.108]

Born 1748. He served as a soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane__; children: . He died ? and buried at Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Franklin Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-266777. Gravesite unknown.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [40.921 -80.534]

Born ? He served as a Pvt. Washington Co., PA. He died ? and buried ? in Mahoning Co., OH. Was a Farmer. Bought land from Calvin Austin in 1803. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 2, p 134. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R.

Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

PATTEN, (PATTON) JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born on March 5, 1756 to father Matthew Patten (1719-1795) and has seven syblings all buried in New Hampshire. He served as a Pvt in Capt Williams' Company, Cumberland Co., PA Militia. He married ___; Children: John. He Died on February 21, 1852 and Buried at (Old Four Mile Run) Disciple Cemetery, 751 North Four Mile Road, Austintown, Mahoning Co., OH 44515. Cemetery Notes: Austintown Twp., Mahoning County, OH; North Four Mile Run Road at North Raccoon Road, about the center of cemetery. MI : The marker has been renewed by the family. Ref : Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 6, p 244. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-266843.
Has an original tombstone, a new VA stone and a 1776 marker.

PAULHAMIS, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011.
He died ? Bur in Butler Co., OH Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-266963. Name on Memorial.

PAXTON, ISAAC, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? He was probably a Wayne soldier. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. He Died October 7, 1861 and buried in Butler Co., OH, Unidentified location. He was probably a Wayne soldier. SAR Ancestor # P-267010. Name on Memorial.

PAXTON, THOMAS, (Clermont County) [39.25590 -84.24335]

Born in 1739 (1743), in Marsh Creek, (near Gettysburg) Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, which is now Adams Co. The son of Samuel Paxton Jr. of Scottish ancestry, immigrating to America in 1735 from County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. with his father Samuel. At the beginning of the war he left his home in Rockbridge Co., VA and went to Bedford Co., PA to assemble a company of Rangers. Commissioned as a Capt. Sept. 12, 1776, and a Lt. Col. December 10, 1777. He served with General George Washington at Valley Forge in 1777 and with General Anthony Wayne at the Battle of Fallen Timbers in 1794. Lt. Col. Paxton is considered the first permanent settler between the Little Miami River

and the Scioto River in the Virginia Military Tract, credited with raising the first crop of corn, and was the founder of Loveland. He married 1) Isabelle Quaite(having one son & 5 daughters), 2) Martha White(having 2 sons and 7 daughters) all married well and settling near him. He was in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1795. Built the first log cabin in present day Loveland, in Clermont Co. and held the first Presbyterian service in his cabin. He Died in 1813, in Miami Twp., Clermont Co., Buried in Ramsey Family Cemetery, Oakland Rd & Rt 48. Ramsey Court, Loveland, Clermont County, Ohio, 45140. Cemetery Notes: The Ramsey-Paxton Cemetery originated in 1813 with the burial of Lt. Col. Thomas Paxton, a Revolutionary War Soldier, on land that he received for his military service. Paxton's original land grant was 1,000 acres starting in Warren County and sweeping into Clermont County. In 1795 Paxton and his sons-in law came to claim the property and a year later sent for their wives and children to join them in their new home. The cemetery is located on the east side of Ramsey Court at its south end in the White Pillars Subdivision. The subdivision entrance, Founders Drive, is on the south side of Oakland Drive (Ohio State Route 48) about 0.5 miles east of its intersection with Loveland-Miamiville Road (County Road 75). The subdivision now occupies what was once the White Pillars homestead of Col. Thomas Paxton. The cemetery is located in Miami Township, Clermont County, Ohio. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. Officer in Revolutionary War. Name appears on memorial tablet of Hamilton, Butler Co, O, for Soldiers and Sailors. Br 1749, (York Co) Pa. Mar: 1st, Isabella Quate; 2nd, Martha . Had 12 children. He Died in 1813, Miami Twp. Clermont Co. Came to Kentucky in command of advance guard of Gen Anthony Wayne's army. In 1795 to Ohio; settled and died in Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Natl No 57638. Col 26, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-267024. Has a large flat stone.

PAYNE, ABRAHAM, (Washington County) [39.420 -81.450]

Born on May 24, 1758, (England) or New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut to father William Payne (1728-1805). He served with 25th Connecticut Regiment as a Private and Sergeant in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Ozias Brownson. He married Hannah Lewis (1759-1849); children: Hannah, Lucinda, Tamma, Mary, Abraham, Rufus, Norman, Lucy, William & George. On September 14, 1812 he left Winstet, CT for Marietta, OH. He Died on October 30, 1827, Salem, OH and buried at an unknown small cemetery on a farm in Washington County, OH. Natl 34632. Vol 35, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 35, and Vol. 25 (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p.221. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2211. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 284. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 273. SAR Ancestor # P-267039. Gravesite unknown.

PAYNE, SOLOMAN, (Portage County) [41.09780 -81.23830]

Born on September 26, 1760 Hartford Co., Connecticut. He served as a Pvt and Sgt in Conn Militia. Placed on pension roll Jan 14, 1834. 1)Eunice Clark (2) Mary Loomis (1765-1850); children: Wilkes b. 1792 & Joyce b. 1802. He died at 82 years of age on August 17, 1844 and buried in Old Cemetery, Rootstown Twp., Portage Co., OH. Drew Pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-267105. Has a tombstone.

PEACOCK, NEAL, (Harrison County) [40.20640 -80.12000]

Born on August 30, 1753 Washington County, Maryland. He enlistedon 12/24/1776 at Fredericktown, MD and Served in Capt. Jonathan Morris' Company, Col John Gunby's 7th Regt, Maryland Line and with the 1st Regiment until November 15, 1783; Battles: Long Island, Brandywine, Siege of Mud Island Fort where wounded, Monmouth, Gum Swamp, Cowpens, Guilford and Eautaw Springs. He married Susanna__(_-1835); children: Mary Magdaline, Elizabeth, Susannah, Mary Elizabeth and Eli. Neal lived in the section of Jefferson Co., OH that became Harrison County prior to 1812 as he received 100 acres of Federal Bounty Land on August 16, 1797, warren number 11,141. He Died on August 17, 1827 at 74 and buried on family farm, moved to Nottingham Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Inscription: "Neal Peacock, Pvt Jona Morris, 7 & 1 MD Regt, Continental Line". Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 64. Ref: U. S. Pension Rolls 1835; Scharf's Hist West Md, 1, 157; Md Archives XVIII, p 239, 307. For information Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 280, 283. Has a tombstone and Bronze 1776 marker THAT VERIFY THE 1753 BIRTHDATE. SAR Ancestor # P-267207, has wrong birthdate.

PEARCE, THOMAS, (Champaign County) [40.220 -83.820]

Born January 1, 1745, New York. He served as a Pvt, Capt Jos Harrison's Company, Col Marinus Willett's Regt New York Troops. He Died in 1826, Urbana, OH. Supposed to be bur somewhere on old Pearce-Hance farm, Champaign Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 87417, Vol 88, p 127, D. A. R. Lin gives birth in Frederick, Md. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-267277. Gavesite unknown.

PEARSALL, BENJAMIN (Momroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1752. He served as a soldier on the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in July or August 1776 he served for three years in Captain Carson's Company, 8th Pennsylvania Line

commanded by Colonel Daniel Broadhead, in battles of Brandywine and Paoli, then discharged September1779 at Pittsburgh, PA. He married Catherine__ (1767-__); children: Nancy, John and Job. He applied for a pension on August 22, 1818 in Monroe Co., OH, Ref S40251. He was living in Ohio Township, Monroe Co., OH as of July 21, 1820. He died on June 27, 1824 and burial is unknown in Monroe Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 2633. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 274. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 1, p. 60A. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334985.

PEASE, ABNER, (Portage County) [41.3147 -81.3488]

Born on April 24, 1763 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut to parents Abner & Elizabeth Farrington. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Polly Blackman (1768-1835); children: ? Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. He died June 26, 1836 and buried at Aurora Mennonite Cemetery, Row 9, Aurora, Portage Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-267411. Listed with his wife at bottom of tombstone.

PEASE, ISAAC, (Geauga County) [41.57750 -81.20540]

Born on June 14, 1753, Enfield,Hartfield County, Connecticut to Parents: Isaac and Rachel Hall Pease. He served as a Pvt, Capt David Johnson's Company, 7th Regt Conn Mil. Pensioned 1833. He Married Dorcas Pease, Oct 16, 1778; Children : Chandler, Abigail, Dorcas, Anson, Merrick, Tabitha. He Died at Hambden, OH in 1842 and Buried at Chardon Municipal Cemetery, lot 411, 201 Park Avenue, Geauge Co., OH 44024 northwest Section. MI : Monument erected to Peace family lot, Isaac Peace, Enfield Conn, 1754, Hambden, OH, 1842. GM Granite Monument by family. Came to Hambden about 1810. Ref : Conn Men of Rev, p 384. Pension Records Vol 3, p 514. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-267444. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.

PEASE, JOEL, (Ashtabula County) [41.53277 -80.62387]

Born on Nov 2, 1760, Somers, Connecticut to Parents: John and Margaret (Adams) Pease. In the Revolutionary War he was under MA Capts. Walbridge, Shapley, Stevens, Watson; Cols. Webb, Ledyard, Lamb, Jackson and Promoted to Capt he was in battles at Stony Point and Monmouth. He Married 1) Louisa Mecham (d Jan 4, 1808), 2)Aseneth Atwood (1782-1841); Children: Lucy, Sally, Louisa, Samuel, Joel, Abigal, Jesse Anna & Edmund. He Died on October 22, 1844, age 84 and Buried at Roberts Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula Co., OH Southwest Corner. MI : "Captain Joel Pease a

Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Family, Mar 2nd wife Aseneth (?), by whom he had seven children. Local Twp officers ; pioneer farmer of Wayne. See Military Roster of Wayne Soldiers p 198, Wayne Hist. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-267450. DAR # A087298. Pension # S40252. Has a tombstone.

PEASE, MARTIN, (Clermont County) [39.028437 -84.215331]

Br 1765, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. He Enlisted in 1776, aged 11, in an American Privateer; captured by British, taken prisoner to NY. After the war he commanded merchant ships ; in Legislature of Mass from Dukes Co. He Married Deborah Butler (1777-1850) in 1795; Children: Gorham b. 1795, Benjamin W. b. 1802, William B, Leavitt T. b. 1809, Joanna b. 1797 and 5 other daughters. During French Rev he was in France and was an eye witness to the execution of Louis XVI and assisted some of the French nobility to escape to America. Came to Amelia, Clermont Co., OH, about 1814. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Died in 1852 and Buried in Methodist Episcopalian Cemetery, Amelia, OH, 45102. lot 68 #4, Amelia, Clermont Co OH. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-267460. Has a tombstone.

PECK, DAN, (Ashtabula County) [41.60084 -80.80339]

Born on April 17, 1762 to Parents: Silas Peck (1724-1808), Sr. and Elizabeth Caulkins (1724-1784) Peck. In Conn Lines. At Valley Forge in 1777-1778 Capts. Calkins, Ely; Cols. Selden, Butler. under . He Married Lovina Huntley, Apr 19, 1786; Children: Lemuel, Silas, Edward C, Ansel, Polly, Lyman. He Died on January 16, 1839, New Lyme, OH and Buried at Hyde-Miller Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., OH, outside the cemetery fence on west side. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-267572. DAR# A208571. Has a tombstone. NO

PECK, JESSE, (Trumbull County) [41.3895 -80.9137]

Born in 1762. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Mary Raymont, 2) Sarah__; children: Mary & Sarah . He Died on May 11, 1832 and Buried at East Farmington Cemetery, Farmington Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. MI: "Jesse Peck, died May 11, 1832, aged 70 yrs buried at East Farmington Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH and Sarah, his wife, died Oct 14, 1838, aged 69 years." Ref : A descendant, Leon Peck, lives at West Farmington, OH, RED. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents

(United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-267642. Gravesite unknown.

PECKINPAUGH, LEONARD (Warren County) [39.434584 -84.214853]

He was born on August 18, 1760 in Fredrick County, Maryland. He served in the Revolution as a Private in the Continental Line under Captain Philip Hullard in Colonel Walter's Regiment. He lived in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio where he died on November 12, 1842 of old age. He was buried in Lebanon Cemetery on West Silver Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036; Section D, Lot 321, Grave 1 with an upright stone. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-267832.

PEGG, BENJAMIN (Franklin County) [40.0924 -83.1581]

Born ? He served as a Soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Old Hilliard's Cemetery, Franklin Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-267898. Gravesite unknown.

PEGG, BENJAMIN, (Miami County) [40.165 -84.258]

Born in 1752 He served as a Soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1845, Springcreek Twp, Miami Co and Bur Forest Hill Cemetery, Staunton St, Piqua, Miami Co., OH. There is no record of the remains having ever been removed. He was bur in north corner and there is nothing to identify grave, except information from two witnesses. GM Piqua D. A. R. in 1906. Very little known of his actual history. Mr. John Rayner, a local authority, heard description of Mr. Pegg's funeral given by Mr. M. H. Jones and Mr. L. C. Cro — , of Piqua, the latter is still living (Oct. 31, 1923). Mr. Pegg D in an old log cabin out in the country near the Millhouse farm, at the age of nearly 100. Much sought for on July 4th celebrations. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-267899. Gravesite unknown.

PEGAN, ANDREW (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served as a Marine in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is

on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

PEIRCE. ISAAC. (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on March 8, 1749, Charlestown, Rhode Island to Parents : Isaac Peirce. He Served in 1779 as an aide-de-camp on the staff of General Horatio Gates, a Private in Captain Cole's 1st, 7th, 8th companies of 1st and 2nd Rhode Island Regiments; Name first appears on muster roll May 1782; disch Dec 1782. He Married Mary Sheffield (dau of Benj and Hannah, Jamestown, R. I.); Children: Samuel, Lucy, Phoebe, Joseph, Elizabeth, Eliza. He Died on September 7, 1821 in Dayton, OH and Buried at (Little Compton Hist Cemetery) Woodland Cemetery, lot 24, section 77, 118Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. MI: "Isaac Peirce, b March 8, 1749, d Sept 17, 1821." GM S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 1919. Came to Marietta in 1788. Ref : Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 13699, Lin Bk Vol 14, p 261. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap and S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR # A091334.
SAR Ancestor # P-270315. Has name on a monument.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, (Hamilton County) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

Born in 1759 in Connecticut. He enlisted in Middletown, Connecticut, in May 1777 under Colonel Wullys, joining his Regt. at Old Orchard on the North River and was in Many battles. In 1781 he was detached from his Regiment to Colonel Dermont's Regiment, under Capts. Robert Warner, Hart; Cols. Willice, Demot; which was a part of the command of General Lafayette opposing Gen. Benedict Arnold in Virginia. He was also at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis October 19, 1781. In 1782 he Mar Dorcus Brooks in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1783 he left Conn. For the Northwest Territory. He went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1805, Gallipolis in 1810, then Prebble County in 1812 an Hamilton County, Ohio in 1814 or 1815. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio and lived there in 1820, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. In 1827 he moved near the Mill Creek (Darke/OH) in Hamilton County. He died in a cabin in Miami Township, Hamilton County, June 12, 1828. He was originally Bur in Roll Cemetery, at the west fork of the Mill Creek. No stone. Moved to Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.).. No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. He Died in 1828. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 19 R. R. W. SAR P-270428 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register

CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A091591. SAR Application Info ACN: 48359 Member # 176243.
SAR Ancestor # P-270428.

PEIRCE, LEWIS, (Muskingum County) [39.87063 -81.77985]

Born on November 21, 1748, Bergen Co, New Jersey to Parents: James (1717-1787) and Sarah Van Home (1721-1806)Peirce. He served as an Ensign of the 4th Bn of Westmoreland Co Mil Apr 2, 1778, John Kyle Capt; Peter Waddell 1st Lt, Jos Peirce 2nd Lt. He Married Mary Jane Howell (1749-1853) May 9, 1773; Children : Sarah, Esther, Lewellen, Jane, Andrew 1748, Mary, Jonathan b. 1792, Margaret 1797, Elizabeth. He Died on August 23, 1825 and Buried at McNaughten family plat on hill above Freeland station Muskingum Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives, 6 series. Vol 2, p 285. Fur infor Muskingum and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-270400. No stone.

PELLAM, ABIJIAH (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1757, Died in 1850 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334309. Gravesite unknown.

PELTON, SAMUEL, (Lorain County) [41.16831 -82.22279]

Born on May 9, 1757, Granville, Massachusetts to parents Ephraim (1732-1811)& Mary Spelman (1736-1831) Pelton. He served as a Pvt with Mass State Unit. He married Mary Woodworth Provin (1761-1848) in 1782; Children: Betsy b.1794, Alice b. 1798, Philenda & Spelman. Pension # S.3658. He Died on January 28, 1849 and Bur (Pioneer) West Herrick Cemetery, Wellington, Lorain Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap, in 1920. Lived in Otis, Mass. In 1827 moved to Wellington, Lorain Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-268024.
No stone.

PEMBERTON. WILLIAM, (Adams County) [38.97830 -83.38690]

Born on January 30, 1749, VA. He served as a Pvt with Capt Thos Meriwether's Company, 1st VA State Regt, Col Geo Gibson; name on roll Sept 1, 1777; present at Yorktown surrender. (Fr Hist Adams Co, by Evans Stiers). He Married Rhoda Luck ((_-1845) about 1775 or 76; Children: James, Joyce, William, Anne, Nathaniel b. 1780, Caty

(1790) ; Fountain b. 1792, Caty Luck, (1795); Rhode Jane, Ezekiel. He Died in 1823 and buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Old SR41 & Cemetery Road, Peebles, Adams Co., OH 45660 as he is not listed in census of 1820, tho his widow, Rhoda, is Buried family cem on farm (owned 1926 by him). MI: Not marked. Bought land Adams Co 1807; neither he nor widow asked for pens ; James, William, Fountain were soldiers in 1812 war. Farmer, hunter, cooper. Enl at one time from Henry Co, Va, 1780. Ref: Va State Library Rec Richmond. H. C. Pemberton, great-grandson, 2038 W. 91st Cleveland, OH. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, state chairman. SAR Ancestor # P-268049.
Has a tombstone.

PENNELL (PANNELL), HUGH (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on June 1, 1763 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private 4th Class in the Lansaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain John Duncan's Company of the 6th Battalion of the Lansaster County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Lieutenant James Taylor. He married Elizabeth ___; children: ? Hugh was living in Lansaster County, Pennsylvania during the War and after moved to Jefferson County, OH. He died in 1839 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2273. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 5. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 568, 579. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-268209. Gravesite unknown.

PENNELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning County) [41.09460 -80.77887]

Born in 1753. He served as a Pvt with 7th Bn Chester Co, PA Militia. He Died on March 22, 1813 and Buried at Old Brunstetter Cemetery, R 15 G 33, Austintown, Mahoning Co., OH, in the west end near the fence. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 788. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-268215. No stone.

PENNINGTON, EPHRAIM, (Fulton County) [41.66500 -84.17170]

Born on October 15, 1766 Somerset Co., New Jersey to parents Jonathan (1737-1815) & Osee Doty Pennington (1741-1831). He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Polly Moors; children: Rachel b. 1808, Freeman b. 1815, Joel b. 1818 & William b. 1823. He was a reverend in a local church. He died at 88 years of age on October 1, 1855 and Buried at Butler Cemetery, Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans

Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 Has a worn tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-268258.

PENNY, HENRY, (Miami County) [39.98690 -84.41190]

Born on January 11, 1754 Anson Co, North Carolina to Parents: Penny (br in England.) He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War in South Carolina Troops under Capts Avery & Anderson, Colonel Brannin's Regiment. His original pens claim owned by Mrs. Clarke Sullivan. Natl No 117071, D. A. R. He Married 1) Hannah Brown, (1755-1829) , 2) Mary Givins (1781-1853); Children: Several including James b. 1780, Thomas b. 1779 & John b. 1783. He Died on April 16, 1841 and Buried at Old Ludlow Cemetery, Laura, Miami Co., OH rear of church. MI : has marble stone, with name, death & Inscription: Pvt Continential Line Revolutionary War. Father was a soldier in army of King of England; later in Revolutionary war, with his 3 sons, Henry being one. Ref : Mrs. Clarke Sullivan, Jr. Miss Osa Penny and Mrs. W. S. Gunckle all of Dayton, OH. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-268281. Has a tombstone, a VA stone & DAR marker.

PERIL, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

PERIN, LEMUEL (Clermont County) [39.1385 -84.2383]

1749 -1822 Buried at Old fam cem Perintown, Clermont Co OH 55 He was a Sergeant in a Massachusetts unit. And married Martha Nasel. Mass Archives gives name as Pvt on Lexington Alarm, Apr 19, 1775, as Capt in John Perry's Company; Sgt on muster roll of Capt Nathan Carpenter's Regt Dec 8. 1776. Br 1749, Rehoboth, Mass. Parents : 1st ( ) ; 2 Amelia Dickinson (br 1760, d 1828) in 1792. Mar 1st Martha Nasel, North Adams, Mass in 1773. (children : 1st wife, John, Rachel, Lucy, Hannah, Samuel, Patty. 2nd wife: Glover and Lemuel (twins), Amelia. D 1822 (or 1814, sent later data) near Connersville, Fayette Co, Ind. Bur near his home in Clermont Co., OH. Perintown, with others of family. GM Old slab, with name and dates. The Military Record certified by Secretary of Commonwealth of Mass, 1894. Ref : Natl No 134845 and 12037, and Miss May Perin Hulick, Cincinnati, O. SAR Application Info ACN: 14638. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Massachusetts Archives: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4.; MA SOLS & SAILS, VOL. 12, p. 189. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912;

Volume: 4. Family monument, but no individual stone for Lemuel, burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-268386

PERKINS, THOMAS, (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Born in 1762, Maryland. He Enlisted at Winchester, VA in October 1781, was a Private in Col Brown's Regiment, Capt Bohaman's Company. He Married Mary Trigg, March 8, 1783; children Eight: . He Died on August 18, 1837 in Bennington Twp., and buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking Co., OH, 43030. Ref: Bristers Hist. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-268625. Gravesite unknown.

PERLEE, PETER (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

Peter Perlee was born 10 February 1767. He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Vroom's company, Second Battalion, Somerset, New Jersey. By 1810 Peter and his family had relocated to Warren County, Ohio. Peter died in Warren County sometime between June 1843 and April 1844 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-268657.

PERRINE, JOSEPH, (Clermont County) [39.1385 -84.2383]

Born in 1748, Cranbury, NJ. Parents: Henry Perrine. Descendants of Dan'l Perrine who came to America in 1665. Served as a Pvt in NJ Troops and State Militia, Served 7 yrs in army. He Married Elizabeth Wycoff in 1771 in N J; Children: James, (br 1780 d 1764 mar Polly Kain 1804) ; Arthur, Ralph, Martha (mar Isaac Dye) ; Eleanor (mar Jos Holman) ; Elizabeth (mar John Gill) ; Ann (mar Andrew Hickey). Came to Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co.,OH. in 1815. He Died in 1823, Bethel, OH and Buried in Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, OH. Ref: Natl No 86110, Vol 87, p 35. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Application Info ACN: 14198.
SAR Ancestor # P-268759. No Stone.

PERRINE, WILLIAM, (Belmont County) [40.08209 -80.89995]

Born on May 7, 1764 Monmouth Co., New Jersey to father William Perrine. He served

with Middlesex County Connecticut Militia Line. He married Margaret LaRue (1770-_); children: Matthew, Catherine, Daniel, William, Eleanor and Aleatha. He served as sheriff of Belmont County 1819 – 1825, and a member of the General Assembly 1823 - 1825. His widow was pensioned in Belmont Cunty, OH having applied on June 19, 1843 Ref W3859. He died on December 4, 1838 and Buried at Methodist (Episcopal) Cemetery, Newell Avenue, St Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH. MI: "Wm. Perrine, Revolutionary Soldier." Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2662. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2283. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 270. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 479, 592. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR as William Perrin # A089171.
SAR Ancestor # P-268775. Has a tombstone & VA marker.

PERRY, JOHN, (Belmont County) [40.06361 -81.07250]

Born in Pennsylvania on September 11, 1752 near Havre de Grace, MD. Served as a 2nd Lt from 1781 to the end of the War as Cornet 3rd in the Continental Dragoons (Maryland), Baylor's Regiment, General Mordecai Gist commanding; and was promoted in 1782 to 2nd Lieutenant. He Married 1) Jane McMillan (1744-1819) grave marked with a Revolutionary War marker, 2) Elizabeth Blair after 1819; children: Rachel, John, Robert, Margaret, Mary & Jane. He received a Bounty Land Grant of 2666 2/3 acres from Virginia on August 21, 1783. He Died on November 9, 1820 and buried at (old Morristown) Pioneer Cemetery, Morristown, Belmont Co., OH. middle of east tier of lots. MI: "John Perry, a soldier of the Revolution. Died November 9, 1835, age 73 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days." GM Family — old sand stone marker. Farming, Fighting and Organizing Presbyterian Churches. Cemetery notes and/or description: Pioneer Cemetery is located on the south side of Main Street, at the intersection with Center Cross Street, in Morristown, Ohio. Pioneer Cemetery, also known as Morristown First Cemetery, is no longer active. It is the final resting place of the founders of Morristown, as well as many Revolutionary War veterans. Most of the gravestones are in great shape for their age, but most do have some damage. The cemetery is very well maintained by the township. Ref: Natl. No 90262, Vol. 91, p 86, D. A. R. Lin. For information Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, Ohio, of Wheeling D. A. R. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 287. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck, Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants awarded by State Government, p. 415. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-268872. DAR # A089403. Has an older tombstone, a bronze 1776 marker & VA marker.

PERRY, JOSIAH (Holmes County) [40.59617 -82.11571]

Born ? He served as a Revolutionary War Soldier. He died ? and buried at Nashville Cemetery, 302 Millersburg Street, Nashville, Holmes County, OH 44661 according to DAR & WPA records. SAR Ancestor # P-

PERRY, LIEWELYN (Harrison County) [40.2058 -80.9273]

Born in January 1751 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Joseph Garner's East Nottingham Company, Colonel Evan Evan's 2nd Battalion of the Chester County, PA Militia. He married Deborah Barrett (1756-1819); children: John. Margaret, Caleb, Thomas, Hannah and Stephen. He was a farmer with a farm that became within Harrison Co, OH after it was formed from Jefferson Co.
He died on June 2, 1805 and buried at Short Creek Township, Harrison County, OH on his farm. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, 1959 p. 277. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 86, 104, 290. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) pp.307-310. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-268905. Gravesite Unknown.

PERRY, NATHAN, (Cuyahoga County) [41.51310 -81.59830]

Born in 1760, Waterbury, Connecticut Father: Daniel Perry. He served as a Pvt in Capt Isaac Clark's Company of Connecticut Militia raised for the defense of the frontier and on Lake Champlain. Serv from March 2, 1778 to May 2, 1778. Also in Col Mead's Regt of Militia and Capt Claghorn's Company in scouting after Tories at sundry times, and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America. Served May 22 to May 26, 1777. He Married Miss Sophia Leonora Root; Children: Horace (br 1781), Larry (br 1783), Philanthropes, Nathan (br 1786), Horatio (br 1790), Sophia (br 1800.) He Died on October 25, 1813, Cleveland, OH and Buried at Lake View Cemetery, Lot 26, Sec 6, 12316 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH. MI: On monument, difficult to decipher ; seemed to correspond with that on old tombstone placed flat above the grave. Read : "Sacred to the memory of Nathan Perry Esq, who died Oct 25, 1813, aged 53 years." GM Nathan Perry D. A. R. official marker; by rules of Cem could not be permanently placed, but on certain days, for 3 da would be displayed. Marked June, 1923. After Birth in Connecticut moved to Rutland, Vt, where between 1785-1789 made 8 conveyances of land. Later is said to have purchased a farm and a mill in western New York, removing family there after 1790. Family was in Canada for a time. In 1806 brought family to Cleveland, OH. Invested in land in Lake Co, OH. Purchased property in Cleveland, OH, and invested in property at Black River, near Lorain, OH. In 1796 engaged in trading with the Indians near Buffalo, New York Was

with the first party of Surveyors who laid out and named Cleveland, OH. Had charge of Commissary part of the outfit and supplied the horses and cattle in the expedition. He engaged in fur trade. Was one of the Court Judges in Cuyahoga Co, O. First bur in old Pioneer Cemetery, corner of Ontario and Prospect St, Cleveland, OH. About 1827 removed to Erie St Cemetery. Removed to Lake View Cemetery in 1915. Ref: Pioneer Families of Cleveland, by Mrs. G. V. R, Wickham ; Adj Gen office, Vt. Fur infor Nathan Perry Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, New York, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-268919. Has a tombstone hardly readable.

PERRY, THOMAS (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1754 in Sussex County, New Jersey. He served in the New Jersey Militia and Pennsylvania State Troops as a Private in the Middlesex County, Militia and also served as a Private in the Pennsylvania State Troops under Capt Cole and Capt Edsall. He married Catherine Fisher; children: ? After his service he moved with his father's family to 12 miles above Reading Pennsylvania Next he lived in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania and in 1802 he moved to Ohio.
Soldier was pensioned. Applied October 23, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S4647. He received an annual allowance of $80.00. His death and burial are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 2666. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 277 . Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. William Stryker, compiler, *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, (New Jersey: William Nicholson. 1872), p. 717. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-268953. Gravesite unknown.

PERRY, WINSLOW, (County not stated.) [40.177 -82.583]

Born in 1758, Vermont. He serves as a Pvt and drummer Capt Holman's Company, Col Doolittle's Mass Regt. He Married Rachel Rice; children: . He Died in 1830 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 59087, Vol 60, p 31, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite Unknown.

PETERSON, CONRAD, (Wayne County) [40.93090 -82.05380]

Born in September, 1759 Sussex Co., New Jersey. He served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Williamson (1763-1851); children: Sarah. He Died

on February 3, 1849 and buried at Congress Cemetery, Stratton Road, Wayne Co., OH 44287. Cemetery Notes: Located on the east side of Stratton Road, just north of the intersection of Franchester Road in Congress Township. MI : "Conrad Peterson. Soldier of 1776." Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-269098. No stone.

PETERSON, MATSON, (Seneca County) [41.0956 -83.0055]

Born in 1764 in New Jersey. (The name Watson Peterson on Pens list of 1840, must be the same person). He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1846 and buried on a hillside on the farm of David Hilsinger in Scipio Twp., Seneca Co., OH. Grave not marked. Ref : Langs Hist of Seneca Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-269121. Gravesite unknown.

PETTICREW, JAMES (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born on April 26, 1761 in Dauphin County, PA and served in the Revolutionary War. He and his wife Ann Brandon (1776-1830) and emigrated to Montgomery co. Ohio June 1791. They had the following children: James b. 1898, Elizabeth b. 1800, John b. 1803, William b. 1805, Rosa b. 1807, David b. 1809 and Armstrong b. 1811. He died April 29, 1821 and is buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066, East Road, Section 4. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is managed by the Springboro Cemetery Association, which was organized on 26 August 1865. The association purchased 2.5 acres from the Associates Reformed Church, which had used the land as a graveyard from an early date through 1857. Other land was purchased adjacent to the church lot. The plat for the cemetery was recorded 6 June 1866. There were 9 interments in 1866. The cemetery is still active. The cemetery is located on both sides of West Springboro Road at Weidner Road in Springboro, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334310. Has a flat tombstone with wife Ann.

PHELPS, ABIJAH, (Hamilton County) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Br February 13, 1762, Connecticut. He enlisted in Simsburg, Hartford County, Connecticut, in 1778 to serve as a guard to prisoners from General Burgoyne's army, and in 1779 served under Colonel Mead. He was in a large scouting party near the British New York City Lines under General Wayne. Was stationed at Horse Neck, Connecticut; then in 1780 marched under Colonel Hoyt to West Point and scouted the British lines. On November 15, 1832, he applied for a pension at the age of 70 while residing in Hamilton County, Ohio. D 1833. Bur Sycamore Twp, Pensioned 1840, aged 79, living in 1st Ward, Cincinnati, OH. Ref: S. A. R. Daughters of the American

Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-269406.

PHELPS, EDWARD, (Franklin County) [40.09500 -82.90390]

Born on August 27, 1759, Windsor, Connecticut to Timothy Phelps. He Served in the 8th Co 1st Regt, Conn Infantry. He married Azubah Moore (1765-1849); children: Edward b. 1790, Azuba b. 1794 and Homer b. 1812. He Died on August 10, 1840, Blendon Twp and Buried at Blendon Central (Pioneer) Cemetery, Plot Sec A –LotW – row 9, Dempsey & s Hempstead Road, Westerville, Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., OH 43081. MI: "The son of Timothy Phelps, the son of Cornelius Phelps, the son of Timothy Phelps, the son of William Phelps, who was one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn. Said Edward Phelps was born Aug 27, 1759, in Windsor, Conn, and emigrated to the State of Ohio in 1800, and died Aug 10; 1840, aged 81 years." GM by D. A. R. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio with his family in 1806 and settled in Blendon Twp. Ref : Natl No 87620, Vol 88, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-269454. Has a tombstone, a monument & a SAR marker.

PHELPS, IRA, (Geauga County) [41.38610 -81.14780]

Born on May 30, 1763. Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connnnecticut to Parents: Samuel and Anna Barber Phelps. He served as a Pvt in Col Canfield's CT Mil Regt at West Point, 1781. He married Levee Judd in 1786 in Panton, VT; Children: Fanny, Ruby, Arza, Lois, Richard, Content, Sabra, Ann Arza. He Died on September 7, 1848 and Buried at (Welshfield Center) Troy Cemetery, Plot L 269- G 01, 13500 Main Market Road, Welshfield, Geauga Co., OH 44021. MI : "Ira Phelps 1763-1848 " Removed 'n Elizabethtown N. Y. about 1795, thence to Geauga Co. Name appears in list of census of pensioners in 1840, living in Geauga Co. Ref: Phelps Genealogy, Vol 1, p 445, Ct Men Rev p 583, Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-269497. Has a tombstone.

PHELPS, SETH, (Geauga Co.unty) [41.36866 -81.06353]

Born on Nov 17, 1751, Windsor, Connecticut to Elisha (1722-1818) & Elizabeth Holcomb (b 1723) Phelps. He served as a 2nd Lt 1777; 1st Lt Jan 1, 1777, Capt May 5, 1778, Severely wounded at Stony Point, July 15, 1779. 4th Connecticut Regt. Discharged 1782. He Married 1) Lucy Ledyard, Sept 10, 1780; 2) Sally Pierce, May, 1797; Children: 1st wife: Lucy, Dr. Seth Phelps, Ann, Alfred, Edwin F, Mary. 2nd wife: Theodore, Nelson, Hamilton. Phyana, Sally. He Died in March 1826 at Parkman, OH and Buried at (South) Old Cemetery, Nelson Road, Parkman, Geauga Co., OH 44231. Presiding Judge. Onondaga Co, N. Y. Member of N. Y. Legislature. Laid out town of Aura, N. Y. Ref : Williams Hist Lake and Geauga Co, Conn Men Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-269604.
Has an original tombstone.

PHIFER, JACOB, (Knox County) [40.53784 -82.29822]

Born on March 10, 1757 Strasburg, Germany to parents Johann Jacob Phifer and Catherine Wilhouse. He served with New York as a Corporal in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachael DeGraffe; children: Anna b. 1803, Cornelius b. 1804 & Silas b. 1812. and located in Brown Twp., Knox Co., OH, in 1818. He Died on October 9, 1846 aged 89 yrs and buried at Jelloway Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Jelloway, Knox Co., OH. He had served ten yrs a soldier in Europe, three yrs in the Revolutionary War, and three mos in the War of 1812. After leaving the military, he moved to Knox Co., OH where he was a farmer and later an inn-keeper. The old soldier was the father of Freeman, John. James and Michael Phifer. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-269644. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

PHILBROOK, JOEL, (Licking County) [40.060838 -82.593540]

Br Maine, Aug 14, 1759 in York County/ME Dist/MA. Enl 1777 marines under Capt Hector McNeal. frigate Boston. He Married Mary Leadbetter (1761-1850) in Jan, 1775, children: Elizabeth b. 1784, Rachel, Cyrus, Vashti Desire b. 1793, Seth, Lydia b. 1791, Jerusha, Joel b. 1801, Susan and Premilia b. 1803. He Died on September 15, 1820, St Albans, OH and Buried at Gaffield Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, OH 43001. Ref: Natl No 55619, p 281, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-269676.
Has an original tombstone and a 1776 marker.

PHILIPS, PHILIP, (Lorain County) [41.295 -82.139]

Born on December 22, 1762 Windham, Connecticut. He Enlisted as a Pvt on February 15, 1780 and served until Dec 13, 1783, in Capt Strong's Company, Col Herman Swift's Regt Conn Line. He was discharged at West Point, New York. He Married Elizabeth __ Philips, March 4. 1789; Children: James, August, Benjamin, John, Jurel. He Died on June 15, 1838, Grafton, Lorain Co., OH and burial ? Lived with son August, who owned a small farm in Medina Twp, Medina Co. He died in Grafton, Lorain Co. Ref: Conn Men in Rev, Vol 1, p 328; Vol 2, p 636. Philips Family Bible Leaf ; Widow's File No 5532. Fur infor : Copied from D. A. R. Magazine Feb. 1928 issue. Vol 02, No 2 by Mrs. Effie Whitaker Teemer, Lorain, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-269723. Gravesite unknown.

PHILLIPS, JOB, (Athens County) {39.3969 -81.9642]

Born in 1741 in Rhode Island Birth date not given. He Enlisted for 2 yrs, was Pvt, then Corp. Capt Samuel Ransom, Simon Spaulding, Cols John Durkee, Jacob Stroud. Enlisting in Wyoming, PA was in battles of Millstone, Boundbrook, Gcrmantown, Mud Island, Elizabethtown. He Grew up in Conn, went to New York when 16 years of age, later to Cooperstown, New York. He married __Huff; Children: Job, Daniel, Spencer, another son, perhaps other children. He Died on January 22, 1835, near Amesville, Athens Co., OH and Buried at Amesville Cemetery, Amesville Athens County, OH. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior. He applied for a pension at the age of 92. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-269860. Has a VA Tombstone.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.439 -84.550]

Born in 1755, Germany. He Served as a Pvt in Continental establishment under Capt Daniel Steel and Col John Gibson for 8 yrs actual serv in VA line. Pensioned in Butler Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 25228, p 81, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-269887. Gravesite unknown.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula County) [41.55550 -80.79053]

Born on Apr 8, 1760, Milford Connecticut. He Enlisted 1776; re-enlisted 1777, serving in Capt Watson's Conn Company, Col Samuel Webb's Regt. In action at Flatbush Long Island and retreat from NY. Was a pensioner. Was Col (Ref: J. E. Hart, Wick, OH.) He Married Millea Kellog (1763-1861) in 1781; Children: Halsey ; B Frank; Harriet; Cordelia; 2 others mar Canfield and Forman. He Died at 82 years of age in 1842 in Colebrook Twp., Ashtabula Co, OH and Bur North Colebrook Cemetery, New Lyme, Colebrook Twp., Ashtabuls County, OH. MI: "A Soldier of the Revolution." Aide to Gen

Washington. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev; Lin Bk 61. Natl No 60468, D. A. R. and L. H. Phillips, San Jose, Cal. Fur infor Mary Stanley and Eunice Grant Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-269962. Has a tombstone and Rev War marker.

PHILLIPS, SPENCER (Huron County) [41.21657 -82.62547]

Born on May 6, 1755 in Ashfield, Mass. to parents Richard Phillips & Ruth Pitts, both of Dighton, Mass. He Served with Mass. in the Revolutionary War in Capt Israel Chapin's Co., Col Elisha Porter's Regt. North Hampton, Hampshire, Mass. He Married Dorcas Flower (1755-1842) in 1783 widow of Bildad Flower, who died in the Revolutionary army, children with Spencer: Eleanor b. 1785, Huldah, Paulina, Mahitabel, Bildad & Spencer b. 1798. He Died on December 24, 1840 and buried at Axe Factory Cemetery, Norwalk, OH. Inscription: "SPENCER PHILLIPS, DIED Dec. 24, 1840, ag'd 85Y. 7M & 18 D." Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-269973. Has a tombstone * Rev War marker.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

1766 – 1854 Served in the Revolutionary War. Married ? Buried at Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-269991. Gravesite unknown.

PIATT, ABRAHAM, (Co not stated.) [40.126 -82.572]

Born in 1741 New Jersey. He served as a Capt of 2nd Regt Middlesex Co., NJ Militia 1777, Col Neilson's Regt. He Married Annabelle Andrew (d 1822); children: . He Died in 1791 Watsontown, OH. Ref: Natl No 100157, Vol 101, p 49, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-270104. Gravesite unknown.

PIATT, BENJAMIN, (Adams County) [38.7959 -83.5142]

Born in 1763 in Virginia to father Jacob Piatt (1725-1784). He served as a 1st Lt under Gen McCullough. He Married Polly Waddle; Children : Sarah b. 1811, Benjamin,

Margaret, John b. 1803, Jacob, Elizabeth, Polly. He Died near West Union in 1851 and Buried Trotter Cemetery, West Union, Adams Co., OH. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 270106. No Stone.

PICKARD, NICHOLAS (Huron County) [41.11108 -82.46378]

Born in 1752. He served with NY in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Linn; children: Joseph & Nicholas. He Died in 1825 and is buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fitchfield, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 270134. Has a broken creekstone as a marker.

PICKERILL, SAMUEL, (Brown County) [38.81720 -83.73500]

Born in Charles Co., Maryland 1757 to Parents: Samuel Pickerell, Sr and wife Catherine. He Enlisted at Dunfries, VA in fall of 1776 as a Drummer in Capt Gallhuis Company; Col Brent's Regt VA Troops, Served 3 yrs as Pvt and drummer. The name is sometimes spelled as Pickeril or as Pickerel. His Grandfather is said to be Joseph or Thomas Pickerill, born about 1711 and died 1799 Port Tobacco Parish, Charles County, Maryland. He Married Mary Lowe (1764-1844); 12 Children : Jane, Emily, Denis, Clarence, Samuel, Thomas, John, William, Mary, Lucy Ann, Elizabeth and Johanna. He Died on May 9, 1850 on his farm 8 miles fr Ripley and Buried at New Liberty Cemetery, Plt Lot 36, Decatur, Brown Co., OH. MI : "Samuel Pickerill Died May 9, 1850." GM Lt Byrd Chap May 30, 1916. In battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Stony Point. Applied for pens 1832. Ref : Biography of the Pickerills. Natl No 129252, 102392, Vol 103, p 124. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infer Lt Byrd and Taliaferro Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-270170. Has a tombstone.

PICKETT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.60616 -80.56934]

Born on June 20, 1754, Sandsfield, Massachusetts. Was placed on the pens roll of Ashtabula Co, OH in1832. He served as a Pvt in the Mass Militia as a Minute Man in the Lexington Alarm. He served at Fort George when it was blown up and in a skirmish at Kingsbury. He Married 1) Ruth Boardman (1758-1805), 2) Mary Buell; Children: Mary, John, Joseph, Sally & Benjamin. Pension Record S-18547. He Died on October 23, 1840, Andover, Ashtabula Co, OH and Buried at Andover Cemetery, 170 E Main Street, Ashtabula Co., OH 44003. MI: "John Pickett Died Oct. 23, 1840 in the 87th year of his age." GM by S. A. R. Moved to Ohio in 1819 with his three sons. Ref : Hist of Ashtabula Co. Lin Bk Vol XXXVIII, p 302. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR# A091068.

SAR Ancestor # P-270206. Has a tombstone.

PIERCE (PEARCE), HUGH (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1756 in Kent County, Maryland. He served as a Private in the Maryland Militia, in Captain Henry's Company, commanded by Colonel Henry's Regiment. He applied for a pension on March 12, 1833 Ref S3690. He lived in Kent County, MD at time of enlistment. In 1833 this Soldier was living in Wheeling Township, Belmont County, OH. His death and burial in Belmont County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2633. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 278. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 1,. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 99.
SAR Ancestor # P-335108. Gravesite unknown.

PIERCE, JAMES (Coshocton County) [40.1991 -82.0420]

Born in 1764 son of Frank Pierce. He served as a Private in the Virginia Line. He married Ann Shaw (1773-_) in 1787; children: James b. 1792. In The 1830 census he was residing in Washington Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. He died on September 17, 1830 at 66 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Coshocton County, OH. DAR, Patriotindex Centennial Jfrlition, Part 3, p. 2310 Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, p. 2310. *Pension Roll of 1835, Volume1, Mid-Western States*, Genealogical Publishing Co. lnc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 296. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-270325.

PIERCE (PEARCE), MICHAEL, (Butler County) [39.48080 -84.45980]

Born on August 27, 1749 Scotch Plains, Union Co., New Jersey.
He married Phobe Squier; children: . He was cofounder of Trenton, Ohio with Rev Stephen Gard. He Died on June 4, 1838 and Buried at Elk Creek Baptist Church Pioneer Cemetery, w State Street & Hamilton Avenue, Trenton, Madison Twp., OH 45067.
Here is an obituary published for Michael PEARCE, published in the Ohio Statesman Newspaper: Another Patriot Gone June 4, 1838. Died, at his residence in Trenton, Butler County, Ohio, on Monday the 4th day of June inst. at 15 minutes before 3 o'clock, p.m. after a severe illness of nine days, Deacon MICHAEL PEARCE, in the 89th year of his age. He was born at Scotch Plains, Essex County, New Jersey, in August, 1749, and lived there many years, and married Phebe SQUIER, of the same place, by

whom he had eleven children, ten of whom lived to be men and women, from which he has now living thirty-four Grand children, and fifteen Great Grand children. He has served as a Deacon of the Regular Baptist Church, more than forty years, and died as he lived, full and strong in the faith of the Gospel of Christ, and through grace was enabled to say in his dying hour, "Death has lost his sting, and the grave its victory." He was a firm friend to the liberties of his country, and bore arms to repel the tyranny of Britain, and his Democratic Republican principles were in perfect accordance with the old Jefferson school. He was eighteen years a merchant of Morris County, N. J., and with the Pioneers of the West, removed with his family to Cincinnati, in the summer of 1792, entered land in Butler Co., and removed on it in 1804, where he remained, until removed on it by death, to a better country--a City that hath foundations, whose Builder and Maker is God.
His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]
SAR Ancestor # P-270404. Has a tombstone.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born in 1759 in Connecticut. He enlisted in Middletown, Connecticut, in May 1777 under Colonel Wullys, joining his Regt. at Old Orchard on the North River and was in Many battles. In 1781 he was detached from his Regiment to Colonel Dermont's Regiment, under Capts. Robert Warner, Hart; Cols. Willice, Demot; which was a part of the command of General Lafayette opposing Gen. Benedict Arnold in Virginia. He was also at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis October 19, 1781. In 1782 he Mar Dorcus Brooks in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1783 he left Conn. For the Northwest Territory. He went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1805, Gallipolis in 1810, then Prebble County in 1812 an Hamilton County, Ohio in 1814 or 1815. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio and lived there in 1820, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. In 1827 he moved near the Mill Creek (Darke/OH) in Hamilton County. He died in a cabin in Miami Township, Hamilton County, June 12, 1828. He was originally Buried in Roll Cemetery, at the west fork of the Mill Creek. No stone. Moved to Burial in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 19 R. R. W. [Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati,

Ohio 45223-2684. SAR Andestor # P-270428.

PIERSON, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton County) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Born in Pennsylvania in 1753. He enlisted at Hannahstown, Pennsylvania, in June 1776 in the 8th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Brodhead, where he was badly wounded at the battle of Monmouth; and was discharged at Valley Forge in December 1777 on account of his disability from sickness. In May 1818 he was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, at the age of 65years when he applied for a pension. He Died on August 13, 1828.
Ref : Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998.
Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-270514

PIERSON, AMOS, (Trumbull County) [41.39220 -80.73810]

Born November 9, 1757 in Derby, New Haven Co., Connecticut to parents Oliver (1732-1777) & Hannah Peet (1732-) Pierson. He Served as a soldier for almost the entirety of the war and was present at the execution of Major John Andre, a British Army officer hanged as a spy during the American War of Independence.
He married Sarah Johnson (1762-_) in 1789; Children: Lyman, Hannah, Lucy, Harriot, David, Charlotte and Hermon Pierson. Amos and Sarah cRevolutionary pens granted Aug 1832. He died on April 23, 1842 and Buried at East Mecca Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. MI: not marked. Unable to locate grave of Amos. Amos and Sarah came to Trumbull County, OH in 1829 and settled at Mecca township. Sarah was still living in 1847 when she received a widow's pension. Fur infer Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-270518. No stone.

PIERSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery County) [39.743734 -84.174274]

Born on April 25, 1760, Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey to Parents: Benjamin and Patience (Coe) Pierson. He served as a 2nd Lt, Capt Wm E. Imlay's Company, 8rd Regt New Jersey Line, Col Elias Dayton, Apr 15 to Nov 1776. 1st Lt 4th Regt NJ Line, Lt Col David Shea, Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 1, 1778. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. He Married Prudence King, dau of Joseph (d Dec 11, 1837); Children: Clarissa, Charles, Edward, John Alfred, William Horace, Elizabeth Ann, Henry Alexander. He Died on December 11, 1831, Dayton, OH and Buried at Woodland

Cemetery, Section 59 – Lot 466, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. MI: Dates and where born, NJ. GM S. A. R. bronze marker in 1919. In battles of Brandy wine and Monmouth. Ill, resigned. While a 2nd Lt was on recruiting serv until company was filled, then served with company. Came to Dayton before 1818. Ref : Wm Neifert, S. A. R. Dayton, OH. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-270529. No photo.

PIERSON, DAVID, (Hamilton County) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

D in 1850, and is listed in the Grave Registrations, Official Roster of Burials in Hamilton County, Ohio. Ref: S. A. R. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.). Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Springfield Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. SAR Ancestor # P-270530

PIERSON, JOHN, (Knox County) [40.27282 -82.35204]

Born in Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey on May 24, 1758 to Parents: Abraham and Mary Pierson. He served as a Pvt in Capt Richardson's Company, Wounded at Germantown and Served all through the Rev. At one time one of the "Minute Men", 1st NJ Regt. He Married Sarah Van Dyke (1760-1830); Children: Nicholas, David, Catherine (mar Cook). Arthur, Anna b. 1789 (mar McFarland), Hannah b. 1794 (mar Cook), Sarah (mar Johnson), Philemon, John, Aurumah, Margaret b. 1811 (mar Hurlbert). He Died in 1827, Martinsburg, OH and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Martinsburg, OH, lot 67, grave 1. MI : "In memory of John Pierson who departed this life Feb 11th, 1827, aged 68 yrs, 8 mos aiid 17 days." GM Dec 1927 by Kokosing Chap. Farmer and stock raiser. Ref: Natl No 89950, Vol 90, p 309, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War

Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-270552.
No Stone.

PIERSON, JONATHAN, (Darke County) [40.03500 -84.74470]

Born on October 14, 1757 in Perquimans, North Carolina. He served as a Pvt with NC in the Revolutionary War he enlisted in service in the Revolutionary War in May 1777 at Johns(t)on Co NC and served 11 months and 16 days as a Private in Capt Hogg's Co under Col. Bryant; that he enlisted again in the Summer of 1778 in Edgecombe or Wayne Co NC serving 3 months as a Private under Corpl White and Gen. Caswell, the last service was as a substitute. Pension Number: S*W10876. He married Margaret Sawyer; children: Rebecca. He Died on January 11, 1840 and Buried at St John's Cemetery, Palestine, Darke Co., OH north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Jonathan Pierson. A soldier of '76, died Jan 11, 1840, aged 82 years." GM Stone very old but could read it very well. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-270554. DAR# A202696. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

PIERSON, MATHIAS (Montgomery County) [39.58352 -84.16394]

Born in 1758 . He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine DeMint (_-); children: . He died on May 2, 1838 at years of age and buried in Rehoboth Methodist Church Cemetery, State Rte 48 & Warren Co. line, Five Points, Washington Township, Montgomery County, OH 45458. Goad, Betsie M. Gricar. Cemetery Listings of Revolutionary War Soldiers Known to Be Buried in Montgomery County, Ohio. Jonathan Dayton Chapter NSDAR. Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. 2013. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-270557.

PIERSON, (Pearson) MATTHIAS (Hamilton County, Twp Unk.) [39.235 -84.490]

Served in same Regt with his brother Samuel under Col Spencer, NJ 3rd Bn, 4th Company (See p 21, "Strykers" Men from New Jersey") Continental Army 1777, Morris Co. Pvt in Capt Wm Britton's Company. Owned lots in Cincinnati, OH, 1790, He and brother owned farm there; a deed shows in court house records. Also a record there shows he bought land in 1812. Known to have been bur in Hamilton Co., OH. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The

Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) SAR Ancestor # P-270561.
Gravesite unknown

PIERSON, SAMUEL, (Hamilton County) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Bn 1753 NJ. When less than 16 years old he enlisted in spring of 1777 as a Pvt. in the 5th Regt. of the New Jersey Continental Line and served for the duration. He was with Washington at valley Forge and was severely wounded in the battle of Monmouth. He was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. After the war he returned home to Morris County, New Jersey, where he met John Cleves Symmes who had just purchased 211,000 acres of land, now part of Hamilton, Warren, and Butler Counties in Ohio, Pierson bought 640 acres for Continental dollars. In 1792, accompanying other adventures, he Floated down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, Ohio, and settled on his 640 acres in Sycamore Township. His wife was Rebecca Demint. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County on June 19, 1818, at the age of 57 and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He helped fund the building of the first Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati at Fourth and Main Streets. He Died November 6, 1839, "in the 78th year of his age." DAR marker. Served in Continental Army, N.J. 4th Co., 3rd Batt., under Col. Spencer; D 1839, Bur November 6, 1839 Pleasant Ridge Cem, Lot 19, Sec. G, Grave 4, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Columbia Twp. (S. A. R.) Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-270575.

PIGMAN, JESSE (Ross County) [39.41738 -82.89517]

Born on January 12, 1737 in "Charely Forest," Frederick County, Maryland, (now

Montgomery County, Maryland). He was a Captain in the Revolution in the Tenmile Country of Washington County (in what is now Greene and Washington Counties Pennsylvania). He served under the command of General Edward Hand on the frontier including the Fort at Wheeling in the Ohio Country, since Jesse refused to make a "return" of his company (i1literate?), no records of the company have survived. Jesse Junior served as an Ensign in the 7th Company, 4th Battalion of the 1785 Washington County Militia. Jesse Senior also qualified as a patriot by paying the 1781 Supply Tax. He married Sarah Lucas (1734-_) the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Evans Lucas in 1762; children: Jesse11 b. 1765, Charles, Samuel, Margaret, Anna, Alexander, Elizabeth b. 1772, Abraham, Mary (Polly) b. 1775 and William b. 1793. After the Revolution. Jesse moved from Greene County. Pennsylvania to Jefferson County, Kentucky and later to Ross County. Ohio. Jesse died February 12, 1821 and is buried in the yard of a modern house on Roe Lane. (Miller Cemetery) near Bethel Church in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. His repaired stone has been moved to the Bethel Cemetery, Salem, Ross County, OH 45644. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Dry Run Road (Township Road 223) at its intersection with Marietta Road (Township Road 235). The cemetery is located in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio John Pigman and His Descendants, p. 10, 43-47: Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 11, p. 217 & Vol. 111, p. 1367 & 3rd Series. Vol. XX11, p. 274; Ten Mile County and its Pioneer Families, p. 190 & 191. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-270607. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker

PIKE, ZEBULON, COL.

Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers. **Buried in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.**

PINNEY, ABNER, (Franklin County) [40.08838 -83.01677]

Born in 1749 in Winsor, Hartford Co. Connecticut to parents Abraham (1709-1780) & Elizabeth Butler (1717-1760) Pinney. Served as Drummer in Capt Roberts Company, 18th Regt Connecticut troops, he afterward was given the title of Capt. He married Ruth Gillett (1751-1806); children: Ruth b. 1774, Azariah, Abner, Huldah b. 1780, Levi, Chester, Harvey & Betsey b. 1795. Abner was a member of the Scioto Company, and signed for eight hundred and sixty acres. Of which, was divided up among the members of the Scioto Company. Abner arrived in Worthington, Ohio in the Fall of 1804 with his family. He Died on November 23, 1804 and Buried at St. Johns (Old) Episcopal Cemetery, 700 High Street, Worthington Franklin Co., OH the first burial there. MI: "Capt Abner Pinney died Nov 23, 1804 in the 55th year of his age." "Here Abner Pinney lies, the kind, the just. His flesh is turning to its kindred dust. Love, friendship dwelt within his faithful heart. Yet from his dearest friend was called to part. And now, we trust, he's landed on that shore, where death ne'er comes and friends shall part no more." GM by Revolutionary grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio and settled in Worthington in 1804. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-270828. Has a VA tombstone & SAR marker.

PIPER, JAMES (Warren County) [39.376418 -84.250829]

Born in 1762 and served in the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah. He died on October 18, 1837 and is buried at Fellowship Cemetery, 4000 Columbia Road, Lebanon, OH, 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334311.

PITCHER, BENJAMIN, (Lake County) [41.56790 -81.31580]

Born in 1767. He Served in the 3rd Regt, Duchess Co Militia, 1782, ith New York, Col John Field's Regt. He married Rosanna__; children: . He Died in 1849, Kirtland, OH and Buried at East Kirtland Cemetery, Kirtland, OH 44094. GM New Connecticut Chap. A brother of Benjamin Pitcher served in 1812 as Capt and Col. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-270926. Gravesite unknown.

PITMAN, JONATHAN, (Hamilton County) 39.2294785 -84.4402004

Br December 25, 1747 in Burlington County, N.J. He enlisted in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and in 1775 was Commissioned as Capt and Lt in 1775. After the war he moved to Pennsylvania and in 1791 moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, then later moved to a farm near Reading, Ohio. His wives were Rebecca Clevenger and Jane Argardine, whom he Mar December 2, 1825. On September 24, 1832 he applied for a pension in Hamilton County. Parents: Isaac Pitman, a member of Boston Tea Party. Children : A son. mar Anna ; one mar Jerusha. D August 29, 1834, at age 87. Bur near Reading Protestant, Syc. Twp., O. 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, O. on farm. Came to Ohio, settled at Columbus. (Jones' History of Cincinnati, p 18). Later to farm near Reading. On a tax list of Springfield Twp 1808 name of Jonathan and others, which are no doubt his sons, appear : Joshua, Calvin, Ephraim, Pierson, David, Daniel, Simon. Ref : S. A. R. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994.
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in

Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.. DAR Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-270967.

PIXLEY/PIGSLEY, PAUL (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1761. He served with Mass. In the Revolutionary War. He died in 1844 and his burial is unknown.12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-271057.

PLACARD, CHRISTIAN, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1752. Drawing pension in 1840 for service, while residing in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co., OH, aged 88, at home of Jeremiah Gaskins. Fur infor Census of Pensioners 1840. Copied by State Chairman. Born in 1752 a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Batavia Twp., Clermont County, Ohio in 1840. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 593. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-271058. Burial site unknown.

PLATTER, CHRISTIAN (Geauga County) See Ross County Christian Platter

Born in 1760. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Christina __; children: . He died in 1842 and is buried at Platter Cemetery, Geauga Co., OH . SAR Ancestor # P-271170.

PLATTER, CHRISTIAN, (Ross Co.) [39.22839 -83.24604]

Born on November 15, 1760, Neuweiler, Germany son of Joseph (1723-1810) & Anna Barbara (1730-1810) Luickebiten. Revolutionary serv in PA. Christian was a lad of 5 years of age when his parents left the place of their nativity and came to America. The family settled somewhere in Frederic County, Maryland, where he grew into manhood. He would be 16 years old when the Colonies rebelled against the Mother County in 1776. That he, as well as his older brother, Peter, were soldiers of the Revolution. besides serving against the British in the war for independence, he was a Private in Captain Ross's company, in Col. Crawfords' expedition against the Indians in Ohio,

when the battle of Sandusky was fought on the 4th and 5th of June in 1782. He would then have been 22 years of age, and the family of his father was living on the farm on Pigeon Creek, Washington, Pennsylvania. [The **Crawford expedition**, also known as the **Sandusky expedition** and **Crawford's Defeat**, was a 1782 campaign on the western front of the American Revolutionary War, and one of the final operations of the conflict. Led by Colonel William Crawford, the campaign's goal was to destroy enemy American Indian towns along the Sandusky River in the Ohio Country, with the hope of ending Indian attacks on American settlers being promulgated by British Rangers. The expedition was one in a long series of raids against enemy settlements which both sides had conducted throughout the war.
Crawford led about 500 volunteer militiamen, mostly from Pennsylvania, deep into American Indian territory, with the intention of surprising the Indians. The Indians (about 500) and their British allies from Detroit (about 100 Rangers) had already learned of the expedition, however, and gathered a force to oppose the Americans. After a day of indecisive fighting near the Sandusky towns, the Americans found themselves surrounded and attempted to retreat. The retreat turned into a rout, but most of the Americans managed to find their way back to Pennsylvania. About 70 Americans were killed; Indian and British losses were minimal.]
He married the daughter of Philip Heinrich & Sarah Keller Krebs, Christina Crabs (1773-1842) in 1787; children: Barbara b. 1788, Sarah, Catherine, Mary Ann, Andrew & Joseph b. 1800. He died on September 10, 1831 and buried at Platter Cemetery, Swartz Lane & Lovers Lane, Bainbridge, Paxton Township, Ross County, OH 45612.
Reference: Division of Public Records. Muster Roll, Vol 4, p 417. On stone next to his is "Christena Platter, wife of Christian Platter, d Dec 12, 1842, in 69th yr of her age." He Died on September 10, 1837 and Buried Platter Cemetery, near Bainbridge, OH. MI : Dates, name, age 76.
DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2326; Obituary, Chillicothe Advertiser, 15 Sep 1834; reprinted Chillicothe Ohio Gazette, 31 Jul 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 291; Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. IV, 417 & 724; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p. 76, 80 & 82; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6032. Will- 28 Oct 1833, Proved- 18 Mar 1834; Veterans Graves Registration, Card, Row I. Grave 6. SAR Ancestor # P-271169.
Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

PLATTER, (JOHANN) PETER, SR., (Ross Co.) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born on October 2, 1758 in Sarbrack, Nassau, Germany to parents Joseph (1723-1810) and Anna Barbara Luickebiten (1730-1810) Platter. He served in Capt Robert Ramsey's PA Company, was in Battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. He Married Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832) in PA; childen: Peter b. 1804, Joseph, Christine, Elizabeth b. 1800, Catherine & Anna Barbara. He Died on January 2, 1832 and Buried at Grandview Cemetery, Plot Sec 8, 300 Brookside Drive, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH 45601. MI : "Peter Platter, Sr., died Jan 2, 1832, aged 73 years, 3 months. Sarah, his wife, died Feb 23, 1832, aged 60 years, 11 mos." Came with his father to MD in 1764, when he was only five yrs old. He mar and with his wife and one child, moved, about 1793, to Ky.

After six or seven years he moved to Adams Co, OH. In 1811 he traded his three hundred acres of land in Adams Co for a like number of acres in Haller's bottom, in Twin Twp, Ross Co, OH. He was a consistent member of the Associate Reformed Church (afterwards called the United Presbyterians). Ref: Ross and Hamilton Co, Hist, p 295, Vol 4, p 417, Pa records, original rolls gives record. Natl No 33291,
D. A. R. History of Adams County p. 333 & 334; History of Ross and Highland Counties, p. 295: Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 11 Jan 1832: reprinted Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 3 Apr 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 291 & Vol. 3, p. 280; Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 761 & 5th Series, Vol. IV, p. 417 & 724; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6027, Will- 1828, Probate- 24 Jan 1832; Revolutionary Ancestors of Hiighland County, p. 200; State Centennial History. Vol. 2, p 300 & 301: Veterans Graves Registration, p 24. Section 8, Lot 186, Grave 8. SAR Ancestor # P-271172. Has a large tombstone.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on December 12, 1755 in Fort Cumberland, Maryland to parents Jonathan Plummer and Anna Ferrel. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private in Captain Joseph Beeler's Company 2nd Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Catherine McAllister (1759-_) on February 27, 1781 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Children: Catherine I. b. 1782, Amy, Annie, Hetty, Jonathan, Robert, Sarah (Sally), Francis F. b. 1795, John M. b. 1799 and William S. b. 1802. Lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania for several years them moved to Greensburg, Pennsylvania. Next he moved to Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania. He then built a bateau and with his family he descended the Ohio River and settled about 18 miles above Marietta, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned. He received an annual allowance of $46.66. In 1833 while visiting his daughter in Charleston, now West Virginia he was seized with cholera and died.
He died at 78 years of age on August 8, 1833 in Charleston, West Virginia and buried at Unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.2328. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 280. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania , Sixth Series, Volume ?, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 29. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-271271. Gravesite unknown.

PLUM, CHARLES, (Portage County) [41.3147 -81.3488]

Born in 1749. He served as a Mariner on "Oliver Cromwell," from Middleton, Connecticut, where he lived. He Died in 1831 and buried at Aurora Cemetery, Portage County, OH. Ref : Natl No 85616, Vol 86, p 238, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-271229. Gravesite unknown.

PLYLEY, CASPER, (Ross County) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born on February 11, 1754 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He Served in the war of the Revolution having enlisted in 1781 and served as a private in the company's commanded by Captain Claypool and John Stotesburg/Hattsburg and in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Colonel Gragg under General Greene. He married Margaret Gossard (1756-1836) in1788 in Franklin County, PA; children: Philip b. 1797, John b. 1789, William b. 1801, Joseph b. 1808, Humphrey b. 1811, Mary Ann b. 1814 & Thomas b. 1818. They settled at the mouth of Deer Creek in Union Township and later they moved to Twin Township. since called Plyleis Ridge. He died on May 28, 1849 in Twin Township, Ross County, OH. was the owner of considerable real estate in the vicinity of Philadelphia, and had lost much of his property through the worthlessness of the continental money. Mortified by the reverses of his family although then a minor, enl in the army, and subsequently participated in numerous engagements under Gen Greene. He died at an advanced age of 86 years on March 28, 1840 and Buried at Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Familly Plot, Little Creek Road, Lattaville, Ross Co., OH 45628. MI: "Casper Plyley died March 28, 1849, aged 86 years." His wife's reads : "Margaret, wife of Casper Plyley, died March 19, 1836, aged 60 yrs." Emigrated' from Philadelphia to Ohio about the year 1801. The list of pensioners of the Revolutionary War, who died in Ross Co, gives his name. Ref : Ross and Highland Co. Hist, p 294. Daily Lists; DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p 2328: Historv of Ross and Highland Counties, p 294 & 298: Obituary. Scioto Gazette, 6 Jun 1849; reprinted Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 24 Jul 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 291 & Vol. 3, p. 281; Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series. Vol. II, p. 755: Pension Application File, #S19033; Pension Roll of1835, Vol. IV, p. 299; Pension Census of 1840, p. 178; State Centennial History, Vol. 2. p 299: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 102, Lot 23, Grave 2. SAR Ancestor # P-271319. Has a tombstone with his wife.

POAGE, JAMES, (Brown County) [38.74562 -83.84160]

Born on March 17, 1760, Augusta Co., VA to father John Poage (1726-1789). He served as a Lt in 1782, VA line. He married Mary Woods (1766-1830); children: John b. 1790, James, Robert, Thomas, George b. 1809, Patsey, Elizabeth & Polly. James founded the village of Staunton, OH in 1812. James founded the village of Staunton Ohio in 1812. Staunton was later renamed Ripley in honor of General Ripley an officer in the war of 1812 He Died on April 9, 1820 and buried at Old Ripley Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 95182, Vol 96, p 62, D. A. R. Lin. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-271329. Has a tombstone.

POE, ADAM, (Stark County) [40.78830 -81.60250]

Born 1747 Frederick Co Maryland to father George Jacob Poe (1717-1766). In 1772, Adam followed his older brother, Andrew, westward to a new settlement on Harmon's Creek, west of Pittsburgh, in Washington County, Pennsylvania. At this time Adam was 26 years old. On October 12, 1777, Adam married Elizabeth Matthews-Cochran. Adam Poe and his brother, Andrew, were well-known in frontier history as the famous Indian fighters throughout the area of Western Pennsylvania, Northeast Ohio and West Virginia, which is known as the tri-state area. Adam had the skill of a frontiersman and woodsman. Adam is referred to the Indian fighter, but was actually an Indian Spy/Scout along with others to watch the Indians to see what their plans were for attacking the white settlements. Adam served in the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War and killed Big Foot Indian in 1781 at the mouth of Tomlinson's Run, Hancock Co., WVA. In the Fall of 1781, the Wyandot Indians had sent seven of its warriors across into the white settlers' settlement taking an old man prisoner and taking what they could with them. The Poe brothers and some other men pursued after the Indians where they caught up with them at the Ohio River. The other men had overtaken the five Indians while Andrew Poe took on the other two Indians in hand-to-hand combat. Andrew called to his brother to help him and Adam came to his aid. In the end, Adam Poe loaded his rifle more quickly than the Indian and shot Big Foot killing him. The spot where this conflict took place is along Route 2 north of New Cumberland in Hancock County, West Virginia and is marked with a historical marker. In 1803, Adam moved from Pennsylvania to Columbiana County, Ohio. He later settled in Wayne County, Ohio in 1813. He married Elizabeth Matthews Cochran (1758-1844); children: George, Andrew, Sarah & David. He died on September 23, 1838 and Buried at Sixteen Church Cemetery, Massillon, Stark Co., OH. Authority : Hist of Stark Co, edited by William Henry Perrin. DAR# A089905. SAR Ancestor # P- 271346. Ha a bronze marker and a DAR marker.

POE, JOHN (Ross County) [39.32420 -82.98610]

Born on September 14, 1750, at Winchester, Frederick Co, VA. Parents : German descent, father Balthasar Poe. He served as a Volunteer VA rifleman, 18 mos under Col Morgan. Regular dragoon under Cols White and Washington. At battle of the Cowpens; battle of Guilford's Court House; at Bluford's defeat at Hanging Rock. Was taken prisoner, after being wounded by sword cut on head and his horse shot under him. Was exchanged and present at Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. During serv rode express for Gen Lafayette from Williamsburg to York. Moved from Va with his family and settled near Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH, in 1806. In Jan, 1833, made a profession of religion in Associate Reformed Church under Rev. J. Claybaugh. He married Anna Margaret__; children: Andrew & Jacob. Was almost last soldier of Rev to die in Ross Co. He Died on October 7, 1843, Scioto Twp, Ross Co., OH and buried at place unknown, but he was probably buried in Scioto Township where he lived for many years until his death. A cemetery book published by the Ross County Genealogical Society indicates that most early rural family burial grounds in Scioto Township have disappeared without a trace. In the late 1980's gravestones were erected to honor John Poe and twenty six other Revolutionary War soldiers. The gravestones were placed in

lot 226, section 9D, **Grandview Cemetery, 300 Brookside Drive, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio**, 45601 but the soldiers are actually buried elsewhere. A cemetery book indicates that John Poe's gravestone inscription in Grandview Cemetery indicates: John Poe, Pvt., Virginia Continental Line, Revolutionary War, 14 September 1750 - 7 October 1841. The death year of 1841 as reported in this cemetery book is not correct. The *Scioto Gazette* published John Poe's obituary on 12 October 1843, and it indicated that he died on 7 October 1843.. Ref : Scioto Gazette of Oct 12, 1843. Register of the Ohio Society of. S A. R., 1912-13, p 69 under list of Revolutionary soldiers in Ohio in 1840. 9th Annual Report Library Board, Va, 1911-12, p 242. War Dept files. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 292: Pension Application File. #S40287; Pension Roll of 1835. Vol. IV. P. 214; Pension Census of 1840, p. 178: Veterans Graves Registration, Card. Location unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-271358. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

POLK, ISAAC (Hamilton County) [39.2169552 -84.8108809]

He was Br in 1758. He enlisted in Westmorland County, Pennsylvania, in June 1777 in Capt. Samuel Moorehead's company and also served under Generals Hand and McIntosh. He was discharged in 1778. Master Polk (as he was called both here and in Franklin County, Indiana) is reputed to have been the first schoolmaster in this area. Rachel Cherry was his wife. He was pensioned December 2, 1828, at the age of 70. On December 25 1831, he Died in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. No stone. . Bur Foster Cemetery (aka Colerain Twp., Cemetery No. 1) [Private Drive at 7574 Harrison Avenue; to right of driveway. The cemetery is located between Eagle creek and east Miami River Road on the N side of Harrison Avenue] Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol. 6, Colerain Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1994. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
SAR Ancestor # P-271452. No photo.

POLLOCK, ELIJAH (Erie County) [41.38841 -82.56076]

Born ? Served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 25, 1824 and his burial is unknown at Huron Co. Cemetery, Erie Co., OH 44839. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 3) at its intersection with Bogart Road (County Road 10). The cemetery is located in Huron Township, Erie County, Ohio. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC

SAR Ancestor # P-271556. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

POMEROY, DANIEL, (Geauga County) [41.68997 -81.06040]

Born on November 15, 1751, Connecticut. Parents : Noah (1719-1810) and Temperance Pomeroy. Lexington Alarm, Apr, 1775, Pvt Conn Continental. Pensioned in 1833. He Married Mary Loveland (1768-1830), March 29, 1789. Children : Eleazer, Mary Polly b. 1793, Leonard, Dolly, Lydiah, Altha. He Died on April 3, 1834 and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Geauge Co., OH, Lot 1, sec 148. MI : "Daniel Pomeroy died Apr 3, 1834 aged 82 years." GM Stone by Family. Enlisted from Coventry, Mass. Came to Thompson, OH, from Peru, Berkshire Co, Mass. Ref : Conn Men of Rev, pp 7, 643. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-271597. DAR# A090343. Has a tombstone and 1776 marker.

POMEROY, ELISHA (Erie County) [41.4193 -82.6898]

Born on August 7, 1763 in Suttfield Connecticut the son of Seth Pomeroy (1732- _). He served as a Pvt with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War under John Capt. John Harmon, as a drummer for John Raymond, under Capt. Benjamin Ely, under Capts. Thrall and Willett. He fought in the Battles of Johnstown and Jerseyfield/West Canada Creek under Capt. Willett. He married 1) Submit Green (1766-1813) in 1784, 2) Widow, Lucy Warner Rice in 1814; children: Lucinda b. 1785, Laura b. 1787, Isaac b. 1789, Ebenezer b. 1790 and Seth b. 1795. He died at 87 years of age in 1849 and buried at Old Sardinia Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co., OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-271602 DAR# A090350. Gravesite unknown. Has a tombstone and SAR marker.

POMEROY, ICHABOD, (Geauga County) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born on March 9, 1757, South Hampton, Mass. Parents: Noah (1719-1810) and Temperance Pomeroy. He served as a Pvt with Capt John Kirkland's Company, Col Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt. Enlisting Aug 16, 1777, disch Nov 29, 1777. He Married Lucy Harris, Feb 14, 1782; Children : Eltweed, Anna, Daniel, Ann, Lucy, Sarah, Josiah, Temperance, Daniel, Tirzah, Ichabod, Althus, Noah. He Died at 83 years of age on November 13, 1843, Hambden, OH and Buried at Hambden Center Cemetery, lot 13, Hambden, Geauga Co., OH. Mr. Pomeroy was a christian. His life accorded to his profession. When the first Congregational Church was organized in Hambden, about thirty-four years since, he was one of five who constituted that body. For a long succession of years, he was an active and efficient Deacon. As a christian he possessed a sound, vigorous and discriminating mind. He was not a superficial thinker - what he read, he pondered, digested. The Bible was his book of books. His religious sentiments

were the result, not of the teachings of others - but were the fruit of his own investigation of the word of God. He could give a reason for his fait. He died in peace - he rests from his labors - his memory is blessed. Ref: Pension Records, Vol 5, p 514; Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 12, p 522; also p 131, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin Natl No 14354. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-271609. DAR# A090360. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker..

POND, PAUL (Huron County) [41.021183 -82.67767]

Born on May 16, 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, parents Samuel (1729-1806) & Hannah Johnson (1733-1816). A Revolutionary Soldier as a Pvt 3 Regiment, MA Artillery. He married Mehitable Jones (1765-1841) in 1786; children: Simeon b. 1787, Paul b. 1784 & W. H. Pond, Richmond Twp, who came to Richmond with his father, 1837. He died on March 11, 1843 and is buried at New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, OH. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Has a bronze plaque and a DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334465. Has a VA tombstone and DAR marker.

PONTEOUS, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [40.91020 -80.53013]

Born on October 17, 1775 Union Corner, PA to parents John (1751-1836) & Maria Barbara Kattermann Pontious. He served as a Pvt in Col Samuel Miles' Regt. PA Rifle Regt, **son** of Revolutionary War Soldier. He married Elizabeth __; children: John. The Springfield tax list for 1814 shows a John Pointius Sr paying taxes for land on Sec 35. He died in 1848 and Buried at Old Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co., OH.
Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 2, p 399. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-271718. Has a tombstone.

PONTIOUS, ANDREW (Ross County) [39.438139 -82.873278]

Born on December 29, 1745 in Pennsylvania to parents Johanne and Anna Catherine Zeller Pontius of Union County, PA. Andrew served as a private in the Northumberland Pennsylvania Militia in a company commanded by Capt. John Clark Andrew did pay a Federal Supply Tax in Northumberland County in 1782. He was one of seven brothers who served including Frederick who also lived in Ross County. qualifying him as a Revolutionary Patriot. He married Barbara Ann Sherman; children: Catherine b. 1775, Barbara b. 1777, Benjamin b. 1781 and Solomon b. 1790. He died on August 8, 1825 and Andrew is buried in the Salem White Churches Cemetery located on St. Rt. 180 west of Hallsville in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the south side of Ohio State Route 180 about 1700 feet west of its

intersection with Kreisler Road (Township Road 234D). The cemetery is located in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Annals of Buffalo Valley, p. 458; DAR Patriot Index. Part III. p 2336: Pennsylvania Archives. 5th Series, Vol. VIII. p 657-659 and 3rd, Series, Vol. XIX, p. 516, 55 I, 596, 692 & 770; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6010, Will- 11 Aug 1814, Leners- 15 Oct 1825; Ross County Families, Vol. II, p. 302. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-271719. Has an original tombstone in German & DAR marker.

POOLE, CHESTER (Clark County) [39.893813 -83.695511]

Born on August 12, 1761 in Windham County, Connecticut to father Thomas Poole (1730-1781). Entered service April 1777 at Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn.; private and corporal; served two years or more in Revolutionary War, in Connecti- cut, Vermont and New York; in eight (8) regiments under eight (8) different colonels; was discharged northern Vermont as Corporal; an Indian Scout; first enlistment when fifteen years old; substituted for his sick father on his six- teenth birthday. He Married Bridget Kinney (1765-_) December 6, 1785, Dutchess County, N.Y.; children: William b. 1788, Sally b. 1790, Roswell b. 1792, Polly b. 1794, Kinney b. 1796, Chester b. 1798, Lois b. 1800, Warren b. 1803, Johathan b. 1805, Phebe b. 1808 and Unknown b. 1812. His travels were extensive: he lived in Niagra Co., N.Y. from 1806-1816; also in Athens Co., Ohio; in 1816/17 came to Clark County, Ohio with their children. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service. He died on June 6, 1833 in Clark County, OH and buried at Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Harmony Twp., Clark Co., OH. Bridget Poole, age 90 in 1855; also Bridget Poole applied for widow's pension 22 July 1849 from Hamilton County, OH.; and for Land Bounty at Felicity, Clermont Co. OH. References: General Services Administration File (20 pages); Ohio 13481; D.A.R. Roster II, p 280 (reprint by Trumbull Co. 0.G.S. 1973); E. J. Pool, family historian. DAR# A212894.
SAR Ancestor # P-271793. Has an original Tombstone, A VA stone and a 1776 marker.

POOL (POOLE), JEPTHA, (Geauga County) [41.38610 -81.14780]

Born n 1756, Abington, Mass. Parents: Samuel (1713-1795) and Rebeckah Shaw (1717-1787) Poole. He served as a Pvt and Corp, Capt Cobb's, Col Mitchell's Regt 1775, also Gen Thomas' 2nd MA Regt and Col Jacobs' Regt. He Married 1) Unknown, 2) Olive Whitmarsh Noves 1779 at Abington, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; Children: #1 Jeplathah b. 1776, #2 Amos b. 1782, Oliver, Mary, Ziba, Tirzah, Olive, Lucy, Gideon, Randall, Thaxter and Nancy b. 1801. Placed on pens roll Madison Co, NY 1831 for 26 mos service. He died on March 8, 1838 at 84 years of age in Welchfield and Buried at Welchfield Center Cemetery, lot 260 Geauga Co., OH. MI : "Jeptha Poole, 1756-1836.' GM by family. Ref: Natl No 32357, Vol 33, D. A. R. Lin; Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 12, p .'J46 ; Vital Records Abington. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny

Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-271794.
Has a Tombstone & Rev War marker.

POOLE, WILLIAM, (Clark County) [39.89360 -83.69560]

Born on April 4, 1766 Pomfret Center, Windham County, Connecticut to father Thomas Poole (1730-1781). He served as a Pvt in Capt James Clay's Company, Col Bradley's Vermont Regt, 1782. He Married Lois Moore (1766-1839) in 1789 in Putney, Vt Jan 10, 1789; Children: William b. 1789, James b. 1791, Lucy b. 1792, Daniel b. 1795, Lucinda b. 1799, Polly b. 1802 & Horace b. 1807. Soon after his marriage he moved to Williamstown, Vt. About 1802 he moved west across New York state; then to Cincinnati in 1809, and to Clark County in 1812. In early tax lists he is recorded as proprietor of 78 and 88/100 A, in S 34, T 6 R 9 W1/2 NW1/4. This land he transferred to his son-in-law Edward Rice. He Died in 1851 Clark Co. and Buried at Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Plot Sec 1, Harmony, Clark Co., OH, grave not platted. MI : "William Poole borne Feb 25, 1759." GM by family. Farmer. Ref: Vermont State ofificial records, stamped with state seal. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. References: Vermont State official records stamped with state seal; E. J. Pool, family historian; D.A.R. Patriot Index, D.A.R. Roster, Ohio Revolutionary Soldiers, Vol. 1, 293. SAR Ancestor # P-271817.
Has a worn Tombstone.

POPE, HENRY, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born on Aug 8, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on Oct 3, 1815 and Buried near Greenfield. GM by Juliana White D. A. R. in 1926. Fur infor Juliana White Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-271894.

POPPELTON, SAMUEL, (Richland County) [40.62117 -82.51878]

Born on December 25, 1751, Black River, Morris Co., NJ. He served as Sergeant in Captain Samuel Wright's Company, Colonel Ethan Allen's Regiment, General Stark.;Ensign under Col. Ethan Allen. He married Caroline Osborn; children: Daniel, Sanuel, Sibelle & Lydia. He Died on November 9, 1832 in Belleville, and Buried at Everts Cemetery, Bellville, OH Poppleton Burial Ground, 1 mile south of Bellville, OH. farm now owned by Mr. Bolinger. MI : Name and State Troop. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap bronze marker in 1911. Widow's pension #W9239. Ref: Natl No ^9705, D. A. R. Compare 22379, Vol 23, p 131, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 12th-

19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Graves Registry form submitted by F. Richard Weaver, 19 December 1997. SAR Ancestor # P-271956. DAR # A090808.

PORTER, EBENEZER, (Portage County) [41.3452 -81.3422]

Born ? He served as a Pvt with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. He died ? and buried ? . Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-272020. Gravesite unknown.

PORTER , ELI (ELIAS) (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born ? He Enlisted in February 1777 for the war, and was in Captain William Voize's Company, Colonel James Wood's 12th Regiment, in Virginia line; served in this corps three years, when his regiment marched to the South and was taken at the capture of Charleston, South Carolina. He was left behind on a furlough, and his regiment was captured before he could join it, hence he was then placed in Captain Nathaniel McCalty's company, 8th Virginia regiment, and served until Cornwallis's capture. In 1830 he was living in this county, owned no real estate, was a cooper by trade, but from infirmity unable to work. Then his wife Mary Howard was living but had no children. He filed for inclusion on the Pension list on March 18, 1825 in Clermont County, Ohio, Book E; Page 356. Again on July 26, 1830 he re-applied as the earlier was denied, Book G; Page 175. [Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-272031

PORTER, ELIJAH, CAPT. (Medina County) [41.05394 -81.79791]

Born on December 4, 1757 Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War and was promoted to Capt. He married Aurelia Smith; children: unknown. In 1821, there occurred, a sad death that caused a gloom to rest upon the entire settlement. Mr. Elijah Porter started in the month of November, from the residence of his son, Shubael Porter, who lived a short distance south of Seville, to go to Medina on business connected with his pension, which he was then receiving from the United States Government, as a discharged Revolutionary soldier. He went on foot to Wilson's Corners, where he obtained a horse from his son-in-law, David Wilson, and with it started through the woods for Medina. Late at night the horse returned without a rider, and some blood was upon the stirrup. Mr. Wilson and the neighbors at once set out in search of him with lanterns and finally found him in what was called the "four miles woods," near the center of Montville, sitting at the foot of a beech tree, so chilled that

he could scarcely speak. He had taken off one of his boots, and it was nearly filled with blood. A deep wound was upon his leg, which had the appearance of having been caused by a snag or root. They placed him upon a horse to take him to Medina; but, when they had proceeded but a short distance, he waved his hand as if for them to stop, and immediately expired. With heavy hearts, they then returned home. He was buried near David Wilson's residence (in what is now River Styx Cemetery), and was the first white man buried in Guilford Township.
He Died in December 1821 and Buried at River Styx Cemetery, 8101 River styx Road, Guilford Twp., Medina Co., OH 44281. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-272035. Has a tombstone.

PORTER, HUGH (Gurensey County) [40.021 -81.585]

Born 1758 in PA. He was voluntarily enlisted in the service of the United States as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line in the year 1776 and served three years pursuant to his pension application S40289, issued September 1818. He married Jane Wilkins (1751-_); children: Nancy b. 1795, Margaret b. 1798, Hugh b.1791, Archibald b. 1793 & Rebecca b. 1800. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. In 1830 Hugh Porter was living in Madison Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. He died 1841 and buried at unknown emetery in Guernsey County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2733.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 281. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.188.
SAR Ancestor # P-272052. Gravesite unknown.

PORTER, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga County) [41.4558 -81.9214]

Born in 1760 Ipswich, Massachusetts to parents Nehemiah (1720-1820) & Rebecca Chipman (1728-1763) Porter. He served as a Corp with Connecticut State Troops. He Married Leonard Graves (1762-1825) in 1784; children: Nehemiah b. 1785, Nathan Joseph C, Ebenezer, Eunice, Wells, Rebecca C, John, Charles Shepherd, Leonard Graves, Jemima and Leonerd b. 1806. He Died on June 4, 1844 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-272118.
Gravesite unknown.

PORTER, ROBERT (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1755 in Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private and Sergeant. Soldier was pensioned, having applied on September 19, 1832 in Guernsey County, Ohio. Received an annual allowance of $56.66. Came to America at the age of 18 (ca 1773) and lived in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania for about 1 year. He then moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania where he lived during the Revolution and later moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania for a few years then to another county Pennsylvania. Next he moved to Belmont County, Ohio for 3 years then to Guernsey County, Ohio. His death after 1832 is unknown as is his cemetery of burial in Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2735. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.252. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-272169.

PORTER, ROBERT, (Harrison County) [40.294 -81.086]

Born ? He served as Sgt (with Sgt John Parker, also of Harrison Co) in 8th Regt PA Line. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1834, aged 71 yrs U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835; Pa Archives 5, III, 372. He died ? and buried ? Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Harrison County, OH compiled by Harry Liggett (hliggett@sbcglobal.net) of Akron, OH - June 2000. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

POSEY, ZEPHANIAH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br December, 1758, Virginia, and in the fall of 1776 he enlisted at Dumfries, Prince William's County, Virginia, for three years. He served in the 11th Regt. under Colonel Morgan an Colonel Febringer which, in the spring of 1777. Marched to Bound Brook, New Jersey, to join the main army under General Washington. He was made a sergeant and served in the 15th Va Regt. Mar Mary Jackson (b 1760-1839). On June 3, 1818, at the age of 60, he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list and D October 21, 1826, Hamilton Co, OH. Ref : Natl No 75227, Vol 76. D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987..

Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-272284.

POST, (DANIEL) DAVID, (Richland County) [40.74770 -82.63660]

Born in 1751, Monmouth Co, New Jersey on May 26, 1746. He served as a Pvt in the NJ Militia. He married Elizabeth McCollum (1769-1830) in Hanover Twp. Morris Co., NJ; children: . He died on May 26, 1846 and Buried at Millsboro-Nave Cemetery. GM Mary Washington Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Ref : Natl No 18077, p 29, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-272299. Has a tombstone.

POTTER, BORDEN, (Geauga County) [41.38610 -81.14780]

Born in 1764. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on October 16, 1846 and Buried at Troy Cemetery, lot 280 Gr 1, 14601 Main Market Road, Welshfield, Geauga Co., OH 44021. MI : "Borden Potter, 1764-1846." Inscription Ag'd 82 y'rs; a Revolutionary soldier. Ref : Geauga Co, Pioneer Hist, p 659. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-242407. No photo.

POTTER, JOSEPH, (Delaware County) [40.32310 -82.86860]

Born in 1754. Entered serv in the Revolutionary War as a wagonmaster from New Jersey. He married Jemima Skinner (1779-1858); children: Daniel b. 1805 & Joseph b. 1808. He Died on September 15, 1854 and Buried at Old Blue Church Cemetery, Sunbury, Northwest Section, Kingston Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Ref : See Vol 46, p 221, D. A. R. Lin, same name bur in same county but dates of birth and death differ a few yrs. They give Jemima Skinner as wife. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P-272511. Has an obelisk tombstone and 1776 marker.

POTTER, MOSES, (Butler County) [39.5126 -84.3957]

Born in 1761, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt Essex Co, NJ Militia. He Married Rhoda Osborne (1753-1814); children: . He Died in 1802 and buried at Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Butler Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 99291, Vol 100. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-272531. Gravesite unknown

POTTER, RUSSELL, (Butler County) [39.48080 -84.45980]

Born on July 23, 1754, Essex Co, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt Minute Man, Essex Co, NJ Militia. He Married Rhoda Maxwell; Children: Rhoda b. 1798 & Samuel M Potter. They came to Ohio in 1807. He Died on February 15, 1814 in Ohio and Burried at Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Trenton, Butler Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the intersection of West State Street (Ohio State Route 73) and Hamilton Avenue (Hamilton Trenton Road). The cemetery was established in 1802 with the first burial in 1804 and the last in 1919. The cemetery is located in the city of Trenton. MI: "Russel Potter died Feb 15, came to Ohio in 1807." Ref: Natl No 701.33, Vol 71, p 49, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-272556. Has a tombstone.

POTTERF, JOHN CASPER "GASPER", (Preble County) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born on December 19, 1759 to Parents Hermanus(1719-1763) and Maria Barbara Anspach (1748-1838) Bardorff in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Susannah Ridenauer (1766-1831), 2) Nancy Jane Hayes (1799-1876); children: Jacob, Susanna, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Nancy, Magdalena, Sarah, Anna, David, Jefferson, Gasper, James & Nancy Jane. He Died on October 4, 1836 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier, 1759-1836" Gasper Potterf. By his grave, a stone, "His Wife, Susannah Ridenauer, 1768-1831." Ref: Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Application Info ACN: 30826; Casper Potterf.
SAR Ancestor # P-272606. Has a tombstone and a 1776 marker.

POTTS, DAVID, (Marion County) [40.59110 -83.12560]

Born on November 1756. He Enlisted on December 5, 1776. Served as a Pvt in Capt Smith's and Wm Slaughter's Companies; Col Dan Morgan's and James Wood's Companies Va Regt. Also served under Col West. He married Permilla Adams (1758-1833); Children : Nancy, David, James b. 1781 & Mary b. 1787. He Died on May 31, 1837 at 80 years of age and Buried at Old Marion Cemetery, Quarry Street, Marion Co., OH, . MI: Date of death and age. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-272614. Has a VA tombstone.

POTTS, JOHN, (Carroll County) [40.5749 -80.9653]

Born in 1751, Loudoun County, Virginia to Parents: Jonas and Mary (Heckathorn) Potts. He served as a Private in Captain William Smith's Company, under Colonel Daniel Morgan 11th VA Regiment, serving for 3 years. He Married Susan Hibbens (1763-1854), on March 14, 1782; Children: John (br 1790) , Thomas, David, Jonathan and there were other children. He was Pensioned having applied on April 28, 1818 in Jefferson County, OH and his widow applied on February 26, 1839 in Carroll County, OH while living with her son Thomas during Claim Ref W 4767. Others named Potts (Nathan, James and Silas) lived in Carroll County in the 1830's but their relation, if any, has not been established. He Died in October, 1820 in Carroll Co, OH and Buried in Scroggsfield County Cemetery, near Scroggsfield, Fox Twp., Carrioll Co., OH 44615. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Apollo Road NE (County Road 12) behind and beside the Scroggsfield United Presbyterian Church about 0.1 miles south of its intersection with Avon Road NE (County Road 21). The cemetery is located in Fox Township, Carroll County, Ohio. Ref : Potts Family Genealogy, by T M Potts, 1901, pp 314, 316, 321. Natl No 225742. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2746. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 294. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 3. Gauis Marcus Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Virginia, Vol. 1, p. 486. SAR Ancestor # P-272629. Gavesite unknown.

POTTS, JOHNATHAN, (Jefferson Co.) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born on July 10, 1754 Pennsylvania to Parents: Jonas and Mary (Heckathorn) Potts. He served as a soldier with Virginia Continental Army under Captain William Smith's Company, under Colonel Daniel Morgan's 11th VA Regiment. He married Elizabeth English (_-1814) in 1788; children: Joshua, Thomas, David, John, Nathan, Anna, Samuel, Mary Lidia William and Sarah. He lived in Loudoun County, VA during the War, then moved to western PA and on to Ohio. Jonathan Potts was a large powerful man and even in his last years delighted in feats of strength, when the farmers gathered in the town of Fairview. When his body was being prepared for burial it is said to have been covered with sabre wound scars from his gallant career in the Revolutionary War. He was pensioned Ref S40288 having applied on April 28, 1818 in Jefferson County and given a land granton August 30, 1784 for 100 acres He Died on July 4, 1831 and He was buried in old Fairfield Cemetery near East Springfield, Jefferson Co., OH. but body was removed due to the neglect of the graveyard and placed in Union Cemetery, 1720 Sunset Blvd, Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH 43952 on plot dedicated to the soldiers of the Civil War. Permission was granted by the Sons of Veterans for placing the body in this plot. The removing and placing the body was done under the supervision and at the expense of Steubenville Chap of D. A. R. Jonathan Potts family history in a book ("The

Simpson Family & Its Branches") presented to Mrs Sinclair by the Author was placed into the Carnegie Library, on the DAR shelf. Fur infor Steubenville Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 1, p. 294. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 2746. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2352. Mary D. Sinclair, Pioneer Days, p. 146. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). Murtie Clark, *Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (*Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 196. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), pp. 244, 357.
SAR Ancestor # P-272636. Has a flat tombstone.

POULSON, JOHN (Harrison County) [40.30848 -81.19192]

Born on April 9, 1763 in Maryland. He served as a Lieutenant, Captain and Major in the Virginia Continental Line, with the 9th Virginia Regiment appointed Captain in 1780. He married Susan Knight (1781-1865); children: Nelson, Matilda, Rachel and Andrew. His land patents list that he was from Frederick County, Maryland. In 1820 he was listed in Cadiz Township, Harrison County, OH. His land patents in 1823 were for west ½ northwest part and ½ northeast part of section 15, Township 11, and Range 6. This 160 acres is now part of Clendening Lake, his son Nelson had the east ½ northwest part. John apparently died on his farm on February 14, 1847 and buried at Old Deersville Cemetery, Main Street, Deersville, Franklin Township, Harrison Co., OH 44699. Cemetery notes and/or description: Old Deersville Cemetery is located to the rear and west side of the Deersville Methodist Church on Main Street in Deersville (Franklin Township), Harrison county, Ohio. Unlike most early settlements, Deersville had one cemetery. Members of other churches were buried there. Most of the burials were in the eighteen hundreds. Patterson Union cemetery, across the street, has most of the burials in the nineteen hundreds. Deersville is at the crossroads of county roads 2 and 21. Since it is located in the corner of Franklin Township by Stock, Nottingham, and Washington Townships, many of the people buried here lived in the other townships. It is the southwest quarter of section 25, township 12, range 6. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1906), p. 228, 384. H.J. Eckley & William T. Perry, History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio. (New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1912) p. 686.
SAR Ancestor # P-272670. Has a VA tombstone & a 1776 bronze marker.

POWELL, ABRAHAM P., (Champaign County) [40.10190 -83.73250]

Born on October 20, 1754 to an English land owner in Hampshire Co WVA. He served as a Ensign & Lt with VA in the Revolutionary War, received his Army Commission,

signed by Patrick Henry, Governor Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth at Williamsburg, Virginia on July 1, 1770. He married Anna Smith (1762-1845), on Aug 1780, at Romney, Hampshire Co., VA; children: Timothy b. 1792 ans Frances b. 1822. He Died on Jan 3, 1817 and is Supposed to be buried in a family cem on the Muzzy Farm Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH 43078 now defunct. Cemetery notes and/or description: In February 1925, the Champaign Democrat newspaper reported that the Greenville Gravel Company had unearthed skeletons for several children and adults when removing surface soil for a new gravel excavation on the farm of John H. Muzzy. Mr. Muzzy indicated that the cemetery was the Elijah Powell Cemetery, whose location was unknown until discovery of the bones. The skeletons were reinterred in the Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign co., OH 43078. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Revolutionary War service as a commissioned Jul 1, 1770 at Court in Hampshire County, Virginia (now, W. Virginia) as an Ensign, (lowest officer rank in the RevWar); sources, Minute Order Book on file at Hampshire County CH, West Virginia with a copy on record at the Virginia State Library at Richmond; also, NSSAR Nat'l. No. 174454 approved on Jun 26, 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-272703. Re-interrnment site unknown, no stone found.

POWELL, WILLIAM, (Logan County) [40.36385 -83.76270]

Born in 1757, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private. Name on alphabetical list of soldiers who received pay for service in Revolutionary War in Logan County, OH. He married Elizabeth Stilley (1766-1840); children: Peter, William & Rahel. He Died in 1835, Bellefontaine, OH and buried at the Powell Park Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Powell Park Cemetery is located at the corner of Elm Street and Brown Avenue in Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio. When the town of Bellefontaine was laid out in 1820, a plot in the northwest corner was reserved to be used as a burial ground. This was in use until 1852 when the new Bellefontaine cemetery was laid out. As stated by Gen. Robert P. Kennedy in his Historical Review of Logan County, published in 1903, "Within its limits are still resting some of the older and earlier citizens who came into the wilderness and did much to make this one of the garden spots of the new State of Ohio; over them grow the grasses of nearly a hundred years." It is known that some of the bodies were moved to other cemeteries. But some the the early citizens are still resting in the cemetery, now known as Powell Park Cemetery or simply as Powell Park. While the graves are still there only two markers remain. In 2008, the cemetery is a roughly block-sized recreation area with a basketball court, playground equipment, trees and grass. The grave markers were reportedly removed in the early 1900s in order to stimulate real estate sales around the park. Ref : Natl No 75454, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. For infor Bellefontaine Chap. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Has a bronze marker. SAR Ancestor # P-272829.

POWERS, GREGORY, (Summit County) [41.19920 -81.44000]

Born in 1738 in Naples, Italy. Served as a Boatswain on brig Minerva, which was fitted out on Act of Colony of Conn by order of his Honor, the Governor, and Committee of Safety for the defense of said colony in 1775. Vessel commanded by Capt Giles Hall; carried 16 guns and was in the list of privateers. Was of Italian ancestry, brave, eccentric and independent; erected own monument before death, which still stands in old Maple Grove Cem near Darrowville, in Stow Twp. A descendant tells he planted the beautiful trees now on the streets of Darrowville. He married Sarah Overwyk Johonnot; children: Anthony, Charles, Harriet, George, Sally, Julia, Alfred, Gregory & Stephen. His wife's death 1807, the first in the Twp; the first marriage in Twp was of his dau to Mr. Singletary. Gregory Powers, spoken of in our country's early history, a brilliant lawyer, was his son. He Died on June 12, 1833 in Cuyahoga Falls and buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Darrowville, Summit Co., OH 44224. "Died June 12, 1833. aged 95 yrs." as on the monument in the front of the cemetery, makes birth 1738. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Has S. A. R. Marker. Ref: (Cuyahoga-Portage) and (Cuyahoga Falls) Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-272889.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, (Vinton County) [39.23816 -82.38996]

Born on May 23, 1763 Framingham Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. He Enlisted on Feb 1780 or 1781 as a Private under Captain Fox, Col Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Battles engaged in, Kings Bridge and Miorrisania. Enling from Middlesex. He married Anna Ballard (1763-1826); children: Rufus b. 1790, Mayetable b. 1792, Asenath b. 1792, Nancy b. 1793 & Eliza b. 1826. In 1820 he referred to his wife as 59 and son 18, but gave no names. He Died on March 23, 1855 in Vinton Co OH formerly part of Athens and Buried at Prattsville Cemetery, Vinton Co., OH. Mi :"Ephraim Pratt, A Revolutionary Soldier died March 23, 1855, aged 91 yrs, 9 mo, 27 da." Pensioned in Bradford Co, Pa. His name was transferred to the Ohio pension agency, Sept 6, 1823. Ref : Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior; Jane Dailey, State chairman. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior; Jane Dailey, State chairman. The official roster of the soldiers of the American revolution buried in the state of Ohio (Volume 1929). SAR Ancestor # P-273095. Has a tombstone.

PRATT, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1751 in New Jersey. He served as a Soldier on the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in 1779 at Fort Pitt for 18 months in Captain Uria Springer's Company under Colonel Daniel Broadhead's Regiment, his full enlistment in Broadhead's expedition up the Allegheny River against the Indians. He married ___; children: 2 sons plus Mary and

Nancy. He applied for a pension in Greene County, PA on April 12, 1819 and in Monroe County, OH on October 8, 1832 Ref S40296. He resided in Greene County, PA until about 1832 when he moved to Monroe County, OH to live with his 2 sons. At age 83 was living in Center Township, Monroe County, OH in 1840. In 1855 made application in Monroe County, OH for Bounty Land under the act of March 3, 1855 BLW 13901-160-55 PA. His death and burial in Monroe County are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2758. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 282. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 1, p. 72. Pension File # S40296. SAR Ancestor # P-335107. Gravesite Unknown.

PRATT, NATHAN, (JONATHAN,) (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born in Needham, Mass. 1763. He served as a Pvt. Col Tupper's Regt Mass Line. Enl for 3 yrs; He married ? He was Living in Geauga Co., OH in 1833. Pens records show letter asking transfer from Pittsburg agency to that of Cincinnati, letter dated Lebanon, Warren Co, OH. 1835. He died after 1835 in Warren County, OH and buried at ?
Ref: Pension Records S40270. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-273191

PRATT, OLIVER, (Ashtabula County) [41.539 -80.935]

Born in 1763 Boston, Mass. He Served with the six mos men raised by the town of Lunenburg, for serv in the Continental army during 1780. He Married Jedidah Luce; children: . He Died at 81 years of age in 1844 and buried at East Windsor Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref : Natl No. 62156, p 52, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-273210. Has a tombstone

PRATT, WORTHY, (Licking County) [40.064299 -82.503057]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War Verified by war record. He died ? and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH 43023. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite Unknown
Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-273281.

PRENTISS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga County) [41.46560 -81.56560]

Born 1755. He served as a Pvt with New Hampshire and Maine. He married __;

children: Betsey (1790-1812). He died 1817 and Buried at (corner of Orchard) Warrensville West Cemetery, Lee Road, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Located on Lee Road just north of the Lee/Chagrin intersection. Records at Shaker Historical Society (216) 921-1201 and Western Reserve Historical Society (216) 721-5722. Established in 1811, this cemetery contains the Manx Settlers (often called Old Manx Cemetery), and the common grave of the North Union Shakers that were moved here from the Shaker Burial ground in 1905. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-273376. Has a tombstone with daughter Betsey.

PRENTISS, SAMUEL (Huron County) [41.23440 -82.69250]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Grace Turner; children: . He Died on December 26, 1854 and buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, OH. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334466.

PRENTISS, STAUNTON, CAPT., (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on Nov 17, 1750, Lancaster, Mass. Parents Dr. Stanton Prentiss and Mary Jennison. He served as a Capt and wagonmaster with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War, believed to have been a prisoner aboard the British Ship The Old Jersey. He Married Mary Fowler; children: Royal, Stanton & Genison. He Died on July 26, 1836, Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th& Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co., OH 45750. MI: "Stanton Prentiss, 1750-1836". GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway, Nov. 30, 1906 ; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Served as Wagon master in Lafayette's army. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-273392. DAR# A092712. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker. no

PRENTISS, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on May 29, 1755. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on June 1838 and his burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334467

PRESKETT, WILLIAM, (Highland County) [39.1539 -83.7664]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Barr's Cemetery, near Danville, Highland Co., OH. Applied for pension but was refused because he had not served 6 mos. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R.

Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-273491. Gravesite unknown.

PRESTON, ABIJAH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in New Jersey in 1760. During the war he was a Pvt. and a boatman in Cape May, New Jersey, and on the "Frontier of Cumberland." He Mar his second wife Margaret Simpson Warden, in 1793. He Died in 1813 in Hamilton County, Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-273509.

PRESTON, DAVID, SR. (Summit County) [41.0990 -81.4420Pl]

Born on February 25, 1758, Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. He Enlisted on February 15, 1776, Capt John Stevens' Company at Camp Mount Independence, Ticonderoga, Nov 25, 1776. Also member Col Chas Burral's Regiment, under Captains Stephens & Kinball, which served in Northern Dept under Gen Schuyler ; taken prisoner at "The Cedars," Canada, May 19. 1776. Disch May 20, 1780, from army, having served for 3 yrs previous as Pvt in Capt Jesse Kimball's Company, Col John Chandler's Regt. 8th Conn Line. He Married 1)Miss Cynthia Sprague of Sharon, Conn, Oct 28, 1781. (She died March 26, 1817, age 61 yrs; bur Middlebury, Conn.) 2) Violet Fellows of Canaan, Connecticut; children: David b. 1792 He Died on July 11, 1827, on his farm and Buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, Summit Co., OH 44278. Accompanied with John S. Preston and wife and 2 children, left Conn for Western Reserve about 1810. Religion, Congregational. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Member Sally Clarke Nat No 159483.
SAR Ancestor # P-273521. DAR# A092880. No stone.

PRESTON, ROBERT (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br in Virginia. In 1777 he was a Pvt. in the Fairfax County 3rd Virginia Regt., Thomas Marball's company, under Lt. Colonel William Heth, and Colonel Alexander Spotswood and later received bounty land. His wife was Rachel ?__. He was on the tax list of 1809 in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, was on the official board of the Presbyterian Church in Springfield and was an officer of the town. He Died in Springdale. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who

Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-273575

PRESTON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br in Virginia. In 1776 he enlisted in Colonel William Montgomery's company and was also Regimental artificer for Fowler's artillery. His wife was Sarah ?__. He came to Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, before 1800 and was one of the founders of Springdale town. He was a founder of the Springdale Presbyterian Church and was a member of the first board of elders in 1800. His will was made September 22, 1802, and probated January 4, 1803. No Stone. He was the very first Burial at St. Mary Presbyterian Cemetery, on the McCormick farm site in Springfield Twp., on the Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-273592

PRICE, NATHANIEL (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on January 15, 1754. He served as a Private on the New York and New Jersey Lines, enlisted on the 2nd Regiment New Jersey as a Matross (gunner)Samuel Hill on February 17, 1777 and the 2nd Artillery Regiment of New York under John Lamb, discharged on June 9, 1783 at West Point, New York. He Married__; children: Elizabeth b. 1791. He was pensioned, applying on July 29, 1818 in Belmont County, OH Ref S40295. He was still living in Belmont Co., OH in 1820 at age 66 with a wife and daughter Elizabeth and two grandchildren, Ephraim & Mary Burch whose father had abscounded. Nathaniel died on an unknown date after 1820 and is buried in an unknown grave in Belmont Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 2770. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 283. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). DAR# A209617. SAR Ancestor # P-334984. Gravesite unknown.

PRICE, STEPHEN R. (Franklin County) [40.02006 -82.88401]

Born in Radmanshire, Wales, on March 27, 1757. Was a Sgt in 2nd Regt, MD Line. Received a medal for bravery at Stony Point. Was pensioned Sept 1, 1825. He married Elizabeth__; children: . He Died on May 22, 1832 and Buried at Miffin Cemetery, 218 Agler Road, Gahanna, Franklin Co., OH 43230. MI : "Stephen R. Price died May 22, 1832, in the 76th year of his age." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He was educated in London, England, for the ministry. When 19 he ran away to America, enliste in the army and fought throughout the war. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1815 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-273723. No stone.

PRICE, WILLIAM, (Pike County) [39.004 -83.024]

Born in 1744. He served in the Revolutionary War. At age of 96, was receiving a pens in 1840, while residing in Seal Twp, Pike Co., OH, according to Census of 1840. At that extreme old age the State Chairman is filing his record as Revolutionary serv, as unable to secure a more authentic record, there being no D. A. R. chap and no response to appeals for data. He died ? and buried at Barnes Cemetery, Pike Co., OH.
Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-273743. Gravesite unknown.

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN, (Portage County) [41.31117 -81.06243]

Born 1754 Milford, New Haven Co, Connecticut to parents Benjamin (1719-1782) & Martha Lambert (1723-1804) Prichard. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Conn Continental. Placed on pens roll May 21, 1819. He married Ann Vaughn (1757-1809); children: Benjamin, Ephraim, Pattie, Anne, Edward, Elizabeth, John, Amy, Theodosia, Lambert, Mary, Jesse & Pamelia. He died in 1825 and Buried at Prentiss Cemetery, Plot Row 9 –G 10, Nelson, Portage Co., OH. Inscription: "Age 70 yrs; Behold travelers as you pass by, As You are now, so once was I; As I am now so you must be; Prepare for death and follow me." Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-273757. Has a tombstone, no photo.

PRICHARD, JARED, (Logan County) [40.27530 -83.92530]

Born on May15, 1760 in Waterbury, Connecticut to parents Isaac (1734-1798) & Lois Bronson (1735-1824) Pritchard. He served as a Private in Captain Samuel Brunson's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Conn Regiment. He Married 1) Anna Baird (1759-1819), 2) Elizabeth (Smith) Allen in 1820 (1784- 1871); children: #1 Anna, Polly, Beard & Sally; #2 Edwin. Leaving Waterbury in September 1807, the first group of thirty-three pioneers reached Cleveland in late November. While most of the new settlers wintered over in Cleveland, a hardy few set off for the township. With a sled pulled by oxen, Jared Pritchard, Levi Bronson, John Williams, Silas Hoadley, and Bela Bronson, with his wife Sally, and their eight month-old son Sherlock, set off through the winter landscape, made the trip in eight days. While the men bushwhacked a road through the forest, Sally cooked for them long the way. The trip was completed in eight days. Three cabins were built by Christmas. Jarad was pensioned on June 4, 1834 Ref S8976. He Died on March 12, 1836 and buried at Olive Chapel Cemetery, Quincy, Logan Co, OH. Pensioned. Ref : Natl No 100711, Vol 101, p 221, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2375. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 267.
SAR Ancestor # P-273764. Has a tombstone, Inscription: "In memory of Jared Pritchard, who died March 12, 1836. in the 77th year of his age."

PRICKETT, JOSIAH, (Clermont County) [39.17567 -84.11888]

Born in 1764 at Forks of Gunpowder Creek, 20 miles from Baltimore, MD the son of Josiah & Mary Elliott Prickett early settlers of Clermont County. He Enlisted at Garrett's Fort, Washington Co, PA in May 1778. Was a Pvt and Scout, Capt Samuel Swnigler, PA April 1781, 1 mo. John Holton Capt Aug 1781, 20 da, John Huston March or Apr 1782, 6 mo, Indian Spy. Theophilus Phillips, Spring 1783, 1 mo. Parents : John and Elizabeth Robinson Prickett. He Married Sarah Van Camp, dau Lawrence Van Camp, July 4, 1783, Washington Co, PA; Children : John, Nancy, Joseph, George, Isaac, Elizabeth, Hiram, Tolbert, Josiah, Sarah, William. Pensioned 1883 for Pvt Pa Line. Came to Clermont Co, 1801. Was a farmer and great hunter. Was wounded in war and used cane. Rode horse through woods to hunt. A grandson has his cane with deer horn for handle. He killed the deer. He Died on December 3, 1845, Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co., OH and Buried at Prickett family burying ground in Stonelick Twp. near Newtonville, Clermont Co., OH. Ref : Matella Prickett Doughnian, Blanchester, O. Natl No 210453. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1845, Book P; page 166, where his wife Sarah was a widow after he died December 3, 1845. From Matella Prickett Doughman written in 1944; "My father told me that his grandfather Josiah Prickett the Revolutionary War soldier brought a fine yoke of oxen with him to Garrett's Fort, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was offered a large tract of land in the valley of the Little Miami River where Garrett's Fort was situated, but he refused the offer because there was ague (Malaria) in that valley. They moved on higher ground on Stonelick Creek, a tributary of the East Fork of the Little Miami River. That land was known as Turpin's bottoms and made the Turpins wealthy." 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-273782.

Has a tombstone.

PRIDDY, JOHN, (Fayette County) [39.42360 -83.44280]

Born on April 8, 1758, in Grandville, North Carolina to parents William (1734-1792) & Jane Jean Hunter (1738-1805) Priddy. He served as a Pvt, Served 2 mos under each Capt, Massie, Tillman and Hade in Col Campbell's Regt, VA. He Married Martha Rowe (1754-1833) in VA; Children: William b. 1793, Elias b. 1796, Andrew, George and Lucy b. 1794. He Died on April 8, 1847, on farm in Green Twp and Bur Cochran Cemetery, New Martinsburg, Fayette Co., OH. MI: "John Priddy died April 8, 1847, aged 89 years." GM Family in 1848. Lived in North Carolina, in Virginia, in Goochland and Fluvanna Cos, Va. Ohio, 1816. Farmer. Pensioner. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-273786. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.

PRIEST, JAMES LOUDEN, SR (Ashland County) [40.63090 -82.23240]

Born on October 6, 1736, near Boston. He served as a Pvt at siege of Boston in 1776, and in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He married Margaret __; Children : James Louden Priest, Jr. b. 1769. His wife may have been a woman named Margaret, but nothing seems to be known about her. He Died on August 10, 1821 and Buried at Loudonville Cemetery, Loudonville, Ashland Co., OH. GM Sarah Copus Chap in 1927. He came to Ohio in 1808 with his son. He laid out and founded the town Loudonville. "The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried In The State Of Ohio", F.H. Heer Printing Co., Columbus, Ohio 1929, Page 297. SAR Ancestor # P-273843. Has an obelisk tombstone, DAR and 1776 markers.

PRIEST, JEREMIAH, (Clark County) [40,02000 -84.01700]

Born in 1755, Shenandoah Co, VA. He served as a Pvt Enlisting from Culpeper, VA, 1779, and served 2 yrs under Col Francis Taylor, Capt John Roberts and John Purvis. He Married Emelia Gardner (1763-1837) in 1781; Children: Anna (1783), Obediah (1784), Mary (1785), Agnes (1787), Basheba (1789), Casandra (1790), Elijah (1792), Nancy (1793), Elizabeth (1795), Phoebe (1797), William (1800), Jermiah (1802), Millie (1804), John M. (1807). Jeremiah and Emelia Gardner Priest had fourteen children, most of whom were born in Virginia. Around 1793-94, they moved to Bourbon Co., KY (per tax records) where he stayed until at least 1800. At that point he moved northward across the Ohio River toward Cincinnati where he claimed bounty lands in 1805 and settled on land between the Big and Little Miami Rivers, which later became Clark Co.
He Died on March 4, 1804, Clark Co and Bur private cem, destroyed 1913, re-interred at Honey Creek Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clarke Co., OH. According to DAR Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio, Jeremiah was buried in a private cemetery which was destroyed in 1913. That was the year of the great Dayton

flood which may explain the destruction. His and Amelia's current markers appear to be sqeezed in-between other family members graves. MI : "Jeremiah Priest, born 1755, died Mar 4, 1804." GM Photo of grave and marker before cem was destroyed in possession of Dr. F. A. Priest, Indianapolis, Ind. War records show he came to Clark Co from Va. Entered a piece of land upon which he lived, died and was bur. Farmer. The land he entered was a grant for Revolutionary serv. Ref : War Dept and Dept of Interior. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. References: DAR Roster I & II; Pension Claim and Record National Archives; Clark County Probate Court - Will Record; Clark County Recorder's Office - Land Records; Beers History of Clark County SAR Ancestor # P-273820. Has a tombstone.

PRINTY, WILLIAM (Brown County) [38.79860 -84.00810]

Born in 1749, Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War 1775, enl for one yr under Capt Brearly's and Col Maxwell, of the 2nd New Jersey Regiment, was at battle of Three Rivers, Re-enlisted for three yrs, in same Company and Regt under Capt Yard who resigned. He was then commanded by Capt Phillips and Col Shreve. At battle of Short Hills and Brandywine. He Married Rhoda Coleman (1757-1826) in 1781; Children: Ann b. 1777, Jesse b. 1784, Norella b. 1794, Sarah b. 1794 and William b. 1800. He Died on February 8, 1826 Brown Co, OH and Buried at Shinkles Ridge Cemetery, Higginsport, Brown Co, OH, a few miles from Higginsport. Ref: Mrs. Ruth Lyons Ross, Georgetown, OH. Natl No 96899, Vol 97, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-273927. Has a tombstone.

PRIOR, SIMEON, (Summit County) [41.16190 -81.50830]

Born Norwich, Connecticut on May 16, 1754. He enlisted at the age of 21 and served as a Pvt in Capt Jedediah Waterman's Company, Col John Durkee's Conn Regt. Pensioned in Portage Co. He married 1)Katherine Wight (1763-1838), 2)Polly Culver; children: Sally, Lydia & William. Simeon Prior, his wife and ten children, were the first white people to settle here. They were from Westfield River, near Northampton, Massachusetts, and landed at Cleveland, from an open boat in July, 1802, the year OH became a state. Cleveland was a hamlet of log cabins. The family traveled on to Hudson, which had been settled two years before and remained there while Simeon went on to find his home site, six miles away, where he built a cabin on Lot 25. The family moved in in August. Simeon purchased 400 acres, and as there were no roads nor conveniences, they were compelled to be self-reliant and resourceful. Meal made from corn was pounded fine on a stump, mixed with water, salted and baked into bread on a split shingle before an open fire. Their clothing was made from flax grown on the farm and spun into cloth. The men hunted game to supply meat. Winter wear was buckskin

moccasins, pants and jackets until later years when it was possible to protect sheep from the wolves and woolen clothing could be make. Simeon was also a blacksmith. As more people moved into the area, a two-story hewed-log house was built to use as an accomodation for travelers and a black-smith shop was built and furnished with the tools and stock Simeon had brought with him. The Revolutionary and Indian Wars had propogated a spirit of hostility between the whites and Indians that seemed to know no bounds The Cuyahoga River, Portage Path and Tuscarawas branch of the Muskigum were originally the boundary between the Six Nations and the Western Indians. The Onondagas, Oneidas, Mohawks, and others resided East of the Cuyahoga until the difficulty in 1806. There was an Indian Trail that ran from Fort McIntosh, at the mouth of the Big Beaver, west through Portage Co., crossing the river in Franklin at the Standing Rock, then west to Northampton in Summit Co. where there was an Indian settlement, then on to Sandusky and Detroit. This trail became the hunting ground for Capt. Samuel Brady and his Indian hunters.
In the War of 1812, these Indians joined the British, they lived within the bounds of Northampton Between them and the whites a spirit of hostility existed that needed little to show itself. This continued down to the war of 1812, when the township was for the first time free from Indian alarms.
Simeon Died on June 29, 1837 Northampton, OH and Buried at Harrington Cemetery, 3333 State Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH 44223. GM S. A. R. First settler in the town. Ref : Natl No 36696, D. A. R. A member of this chapter has complete services. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-273944. Has a tombstone.

PRITCHARD, JAMES (Ross County) [39.327957 -82.962688]

Born on November 1, 1763 in Frederick County, Maryland. James served as a private in the Maryland Line. 2nd Regiment having enlisted on May 15, 1778. He married 1) Tabitha Radiager White (_-1808) after 1780, 2) Sally Huston in 1810; children: Kezia & Reasin. He died 6 Feb 1813 in Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio and initially buried in the "Old Presbyterian" but was later moved to the Greenlawn Cemetery located on Eastern Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio 45601. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Eastern Avenue and South Watt Street. The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p 2375; Index of Patriots, p. 213; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 297. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-273956.
Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

PROCTOR, FRANCIS, SR.., (Trumbull County) [41.45920 -80.87220]

Born on February 28, 1758, Ipswich, Massachusetts. Served 1776 as Pvt in Capt Robert

Dodge's Company, Col Ebenezer Francis' Mass Regt. He Married Abigial Edwards (1761-1844); children: Israel & Francis b. 1790. He Died on May 24, 1832, North Bloomfield, OH and Buried at Brownwood Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., OH. MI: Name, "B. 1758— Died 1832." Ref: Historical Library, Cleveland Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co and Natl No 100194, Vol 101, p 60, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-274054. Has a tombstone.

PROUGH, PETER (Ross County) [39.46446 -82.74873]

Born in 1757. Peter enlisted as a private in the army in Reading, Pennsylvania in 1775 and served as a private in the companies of Captain George Nagle, Captain Harris and Captain Peter Wisner in the Continental Line. He married _____ ; children: 8. He was placed on the pension roll 7 Jul 1823 at the age of 77 years. He died in 1837 in in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio and burial is unknown but his service is commemorated with a memorial stone in the Old Lutheran Cemetery in Adelphi, Ross County, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 285 Pension Application File. #S40304; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 580: Pioneers of the Ohio; Veterans Graves Registration, p 2 (Unknown location). SAR Ancestor # P-335764. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

PRUDEN, JOSEPH, (Trumbull County) [41.32360 -80.72890]

Baptized 1760, Morristown, New Jersey to parents Benjamin & Elizabeth Laton Prudden and grandson of Joseph Prudden and his wife, Joanna Lyon of Morristown NJ.
Joseph was born in 1692 in Newark NJ, Joanna was born in Elizabethtown NJ in 1695 and died in 1761 in NY. She was the daughter of Benjamin Lyon (b. 1668 in Elizabethtown NJ) and his wife, Bethia Condit (b. 1659). Joseph and Joanna are also the 5th-great-grandparents of First Lady Barbara Pierce Bush (wife of President George Bush). He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt with New Jersey's Morris County Militia. Will dated June 7, 1821, probated Dec. 11, 1827. He married Providence Gauden (1760-_); children: Joseph b. 1797 & Abigail b. 1798. He died 1830 and buried at Casterline Cemetery, Cortland, Bazetta Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. Plaque Inscription: Joseph Pruden Revolutionary Soldier 1760-1830 placed by his descendants (also name on back of stone) MI: "Joseph Pruden." Ref: Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co. Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-274124. Has a tombstone and Bronze marker.

PRYOR, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.00750 -80.99810]

Born in 1750 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private 3rd Class in the Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Philip Mathews' Company, Colonel James Purdy's 7th Battalion 3rd Division of Frontier Rangers, Cumberland County, PA Militia. He married Margaret Garvin (1751-1835); children: Margaret, John, Samuel, Isaac, William, Sarah. Robert, Luther, Nathan, Joshua, James and Hannah. He is listed as one of the early settlers of Smith Township, Belmont Co., OH. John was killed during a horse race in 1825 from St. Clairsville to Powhatan, his horse ran off the track and under a low hanging tree branch that knocked him off the horse killing him instantly. He died on October 12, 1825 and buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Centerville, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery, more than a acre in size and in good condition. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 395. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series 5, Vol. VI, p.501. DAR# A093331.
SAR Ancestor # P-274162. Has a VA tombstone.

PUCKET, WILLIAM, (Highland County) [39.15390 -83.76640]

Born in Virginia, 1747. Served from Prince Co, VA as a Pvt in Capt Thomas Moore's Company. Engaged in battle at Guilford C. H., when he was wounded in the thigh by a musket ball. Married Phebe Perdue; Children: Allen, Susannah, Greene, Martin, Nathanial, Jonathon, Sallie, James, Andrew. Declaration at Highland Co., Ohio Common Pleas Court, Hillsboro, Ohio on Aug. 21, 1932 - he says that he entered the Service of the United States as a volunteer, & served as herein stated under the following named officers – Under an express from General Green [Nathanael Greene] then commanding the southern forces 1781 he the said William Pucket, then living in Prince Edward County Virginia – volunteered his services for an unlimited term under the command of Captain Thomas Moor (the Regiment and Field officers belonging to it, he does not now recollect particularly further than that Major Lee was one of the officers He marched with this devision [division] of the Army and was at the Battle fought at Guilford North Carolina on the 15 March [1781] – in which battle he was wounded in the thigh by a musket ball which disabled him from further Service and returned to his residence, having been something like two months in the service. "The Hillsboro Press Gazette" Hillsboro, Ohio November 28, 1902 Members of the D. A. R. Have Located Many of the Graves of Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Highland County, William Puckett - Buried in Barr Cemetery, near Danville. He Died in 1833 in Highland Co, OH, near Buford and Buried at Barr Graveyard. Migrated to Highland Co, OH, soon after Revolution. He was crippled in his hip fr engagements for life. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR ancestor # P-274186. No Photo.

PUGH, JOHN (Harrison County) [39.8715 -80.9843]

Born on June 9, 1747 in East Nottingham Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania to William and Mary Brown Pugh. He served as a Captain in the Pennsylvania State Regiment Militia from March 18 to August 12, 1777, a Private in Captain Joseph Garner's E. Nottingham Company, Evan Evan's 2nd Battalion Chester Co., PA Militia, returns of April 24 1778 and an Ensign in 5th PA Militia. He married Rachel Barrett (1744-1800) in 1771; children: Jesse, Thomas, William, John, Mary, Hannah, Ellis and David. He was a Quaker who was disowned for joining the Militia on June 24, 1775. He came to Harrison County in 1792 and back to Nottingham Twp. after his wife died in 1800. He was elected a county commissioner in 1813. His will filed in 1828 in Nottingham Twp., Harrison Co., OH. He died on May 26, 1840 and buried at Pugh Cemetery, Nottingham, Washington Twp., Harrison Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 156 & 322. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.112 & 229. DAR# A092064. SAR ancestor # P-274210.
Has a VA Stone.

PUTNAM, ALLEN, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on October 25, 1762 in Danvers Massachusetts to parents Henry Putnam and Sarah Putnam. He served in the Massachusetts Militia, he Enlisted at Danvers, Mass when 18 yrs old for 6 mos term and served as Pvt from July 25 to Dec 7, 1780. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 18 years.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged December 7, 1780; service, 4 months. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home. He married Nancy Anna Porter (1766-_) on April 26, 1785; children: Martha b. 1805, Harriet b. 1796, Rosella b. 1787, Charissa, Sarah, Henry b. 1795, Thomas, Nancy and George W.
Killed by a fall in Marietta, OH, He died at 45 years of age in 1807 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. He was the first of Gen. Rufus Putnam's party to leap ashore in Marietta. Ref : Dec of Commonwealth of Mass. Natl No 21328, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 2385, p. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 298. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 12(Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 858. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 32, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 128. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th &

Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
Gravesite unknown. Has a SAR Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-274467.

PUTNAM, EZRA, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on June 8, 1728, Middletown, Massachusetts to parents Ezra Putnam and Elizabeth Fuller. Served as a Major in Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment May 27 to December 1775, then Major of the 27thContinental Infantry January 1 to December 1776, Served 3 mo 3 days. He married Lucy __ (1732-1818) on June 21, 1750; children: Betty b. 1750, Nehemiah b. 1753, Lucy b. 1757, Ezra b. 1759, Deborah b. 1761, David b. 1767 and John. His sons Ezra and John were both killed by Indians. He Died at 82 years of age on March 19, 1811 and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. MI: "Maj. Ezra Putnam 1725-1811." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen, replaced in 1920. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2386. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 298. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. DAR# A092449. Has a SAR Marker & a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-274519.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, JR. (Washington County) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on January 28,1740, Salem, Massachusetts to Parents: Gen Israel and Hannah Pope Putnam. Served in the Connecticut Line, as a Captain 3rd Connecticut, May 1, 1775 as Major and aide-de-camp to his father Gen Israel Putnam in July 22, 1775, then Raised a company of volunteers at time of Lexington Alarm, Attained rank of Colonel. He Married Sarah Waldo (1740-1808) in 1764; Children: Aaron b. 1767, Waldo, Israel b. 1766, William Pitt b. 1770, David b. 1769, Sarah b. 1764, Mary b. 1773, Elizabeth b. 1780 & George W. b. 1771. He is cousin to General Rufus Putnam who, along with the other founders of the Ohio Company of Associates, settled Marietta, Ohio. Settled in Belpre in 1789. He Died at 72 years of age in 1812 at Belpre, OH and Buried Cedarville Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. on Putnam lot in Belpre Cemtery (first Church of Christ). MI: "Israel Putnam 1740-1812." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. After Revolutionary War came with family to Ohio and settled in Belpre in 1789. Was a prosperous and progressive agriculturalist. Ref: Pioneer Hist by Dr Hildreth and

Williams Hist of Washington Co. Natl No 12286, p 111, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Patriot Index, pg 552. Also, Heitman's, Hist Reg of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783, pg 455. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2386. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 298. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 455. DAR# A092622. Has a VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-274626.

PUTNAM, RUFUS, GEN., (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on April 9, 1738, Boston, Massachusetts to parents Elisha & Susannah Fuller Putnam.. Served as a Lt Col in May, 1775. Employed as engineer in the defenses of New York in 1776. Col Aug 6, 1776. Commissioned Brig Gen "in Jan 1783. He Married 1)Elizabeth Ayres (d. 1776), 2) Persis Rice; children: Ayers, Elizabeth, Susanna, Abigail, William, Edwin, & Martha, . He Died on May 4, 1824 Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH 45750. MI: "Gen Rufus Putnam 1738-1824." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Appointed judge of northwest territory in 1789. U. S. Surveyor Gen in 1793, Member of Ohio Constitutional Convention in 1803. Ref: Natl No 31403, D. A. R. and many others. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR# A092745.
SAR Ancestor # P-274594. Has a new momument tombstone and SAR marker.

QUIGGLE, PETER, (Geauga County) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born on April 8, 1732, Lancaster, Pa. Parents: Christian Quickel (Quiggle). Served as Pvt in Capt Alexander Parker's Company 7th Regt PA Militia. He Married Ann Sophia Nehemia; Children: George, Peter Jr, John, Philip, Michael, Fanny. He Died in 1828, Geauga Co, OH and Buried at Hambden Cemetery, Sec 1 Lot 45, Geauga Co, OH. on lot 35. MI : "Peter Quiggle, Parker Co, 7 Pa Regt Rev War." GM Government Marker. He removed to Geauga Co where he died. Ref : D. A. R. Honor Roll 63258. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-274782. Has a VA tombstone and a 1776 marker.

QUIGLEY, ROBERT, (Trumbull County) [41.23242 -80.80735]

Born on January 11, 1778 He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Mason; children: . He died at about 70 years of age on May 15, 1849 and Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Warren, Trumbull Co., OH 44483. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown,

OH. Kindness of Miss Kyle. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-274794. Has a tombstone with wife Sarah with the wrong age at death.

QUIGLEY, SAMUEL (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on April 14, 1757 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania to Mr & Mrs John Quigley. He served as a Private 4th Class in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Thomas Askeys' 1st Company of the 1st Battalion of the Cumberland County, PA Militia on July 31, 1777 and July 14, 1778; also in Captain Alex Peples Company as a Private 4th Class of the 1st Battalion of the Cumberland County, Militia on November 19, 1777, a part of his service was as a substitute for his father John. He lived in Shippensburg, , Pennsylvania at time of enlistment and 1803 moved to Steubenville, OH, then moved to Beaver County, Pennsylvania for three years before moving to Columbiana County, OH. He married Rebecca McMasters; children: Samuel & Rebecca. He opened a store in 1813 and kept the goods in his cabin. He died on April 21, 1842 and buried at Longs Run Cemetery, Calcutta, Columbiana County, OH. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 308, 309. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2391. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, p. 1108. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 285. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 231. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, pp. 2795, 2796. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 720. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 10. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A093149. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-274796.

QUINN, JOHN, (Columbiana County) [40.6480 -80.6796]

Born in 1755 to Mother Mary __ in Ireland (or Chester Co., PA). He served as a Private 7th Class in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Thomas Rankin's Company of Foot of the 4th Battalion of the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia in Colonel John Marshall's Regiment in September 1781 and May 1782, also he was with the Rangers on the frontier from 1778-1783. He married Catherine Marsh (1768-1845); children: Samuel. He served on a Grand Jury in 1804. He was an Elder of the Madison Presbyterian Church and served in the Ohio Legislature from 1832 to 1834 while living in 1833 in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co., OH Age 74 yrs. A pensioner.. He died in 1847 at 92 years of age and Buried at Madison Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Columbiana County, OH Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 309. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 299. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, p. 1131 and ol. 10, p. 895. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 20, 21, 229.

Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2796. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 131, 143. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 206, 585. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 4, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 26. SAR Ancestor # P- 274853. Gravesite unknown.

QUINN, ROBERT, (Preble County) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born on February 24, 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Lacey (1760-1849); children: Jane b. 1788, John b. 1790, James b. 1792, Robert b. 1795, Margaret b, 1797 & Elizabeth b. 1801. He Died on April 10, 1844 and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: This cemetery has two (2) parts, the old or east and the new or west. You can not see one from the other, for the woods. The, east part is off, SR 122 or West Main St., and the West part is off Camden Road. On your map, it shows it all one. Someone, unaware of this, would never find a later burial, if buried in west part. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org Regt, Eaton, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-274860. Has an obelisk tombstone.

RADABOUGH, NICHOLAS JOHN (Fairfield County) [39.60280 -82.94000]

Born in 1752 J. Nicholas Radebaugh (also spelled Radabaugh) was the son of John Peter ("Peter") Radabaugh (1724-1784) (also spelled Reidenbach, etc.) & his wife Anna Maria (1725-_). (Note that his date of birth as entered on this memorial is from his baptismal records; it does not match the calculated date of birth using his age at death on his tombstone). He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War, Nicholas served under Capt. Sebastian Emerich and Col. Joseph Heister in the Berks Co. Militia. He married Catharine Barbara Werner (1750-1831) on 25 Sep 1774 in Berks Co., PA: children: 8 including Heinrich Jacob b. 1775; John Nicholas, Jr. b. 1777; John b. 1784; Maria Catharina (Berkheiser) b. 1781; Elizabeth (Powell) b. 1787; Susannah (Klar) b. 1789; Mary Margaret (Hiestand); & Sarah (Kemmerer) b. 1796.
He died in 1850 at 92 years of age and is buried at Circleville Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-274922. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

RADABAUGH, PETER, (Darke County) [40.15393 -84.43383]

Born in 1774, PA. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1834 and buried at Old Harris Creek Cemetery, Darke Co., OH. Fur infor Natl No 49923, Vol 50, p 413,

D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-274920. Gravesite unknown.

RADER, ADAM. (Champaign County) [40.16209 -83.72580]

Born in 1764, in Timberville, Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on April 14, 1847 and Buried in Kingscreek Baptist Church Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH. Inscription: Aged 83 years -- "A soldier of the Revolutionary War". Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-274928.

RAINSBURG, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born in Frederick County, Maryland. He served in the Maryland Militia, as a Private in Captain Camp's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment. He was pensioned, having applied on August 19, 1834 in Carroll County, OH Ref S7351. He lived in Frederick County, Maryland at time of enlistment, then moved to Redstone settlement in Pennsylvania for three years, then after the War to Carroll County, OH. His death and buriel are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 201. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 286. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 43.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

RAIVE, JOHN (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Sally Goodwin. He Died ? and buried at the Strongs Ridge Cemetery, Strongs Ridge, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the south side of Ohio State Route 113 about 0.2 miles east of its intersection with Ohio State Route 4. The cemetery is located in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-275064. Gravesite unknown.

RALSTON, ANDREW, (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born on February 25, 1753 Scotland. He Enlisted in 1776 in Captains Robb & Wetzell's Companies, Col Samuel Miles PA Rifle Regt as a Private also 13th PA State Regt. Taken Prisoner at Long Island wounded at Brandywine served at Germantown, Valley Forge,

Monmouth and Yorktown. He Married Sophia Dorothy Waltemyer (1766-1828); children: Andrew, John, David, Mary, Elizabeth & Margaret. He Died on September 11, 1827 and Buried at Beech Springs Presbyterian Cemetery, Bloomfield, Harrison Co., OH 43907. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Beech Road (County Road 64) about 300 feet west of its intersection with County Line Road (County Road 65). The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.46 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Ref: D. A. R. Lin Bk. Natl. No 99552, also Natl. No 78871, Vol. 100, p 175. Fur information. Nathaniel Massie Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 292, 558. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 281, 282, 283. SAR Ancestor # P-275084 DAR# A093664. Has a VA tombstone, a bronze 1776 marker and Bronze plaque.
William emigrated to America in 1768. It appears that he lived in Lancaster County, PA during the Revolution, then in 1803 moved his family to Belmont County, OH

RALSTON, ARCHIBALD, (Trumbull County) 41.16213 -80.63499

Born in 1742. He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on June 3, 1810 and Buried at Seceders Corners Cemetery, Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44505. One of the first things to engage the attention of the early Liberty settlers was the selection of a lot as the site for a meeting-house and graveyard. Their attention was first directed to a lot in the woods near the southeast corner of Liberty, offered by James Applegate, and now owned by his son Calvin. This was an elevated and beautiful site, and so confidently was it expected that it would be accepted that the remains of some persons were buried there, and the graves are yet to be seen. But at a meeting of the congregation at the house of Alexander McCleery, it was resolved to accept a lot offered by him, which is now occupied by the church and graveyard. The deed for this lot was not made until March 15, 1828, twentv-five years after the purchase was made, and was given by Alexander McCleery to Matthew Mitchell, James Boys, and William Geddes, trustees of the Presbyterian congregation of Liberty, belonging to the Associate Synod of North America. The cemetery is located in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio MI: Name (date of death and birth). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-275086. No Stone.

RAMAGE, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.008642 -80.90453]

Born in 1753 in County Limerick, Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in the 4th Company under John Reese, 6th Battalion of the Lancaster County, PA Militia. He married Mary Cunningham (1767-1843) in 1785 in PA; children: John b. 1788,

Jane b. 1789, James b. 1791, William b. 1794, Mary b. 1796, Isabella b. 1799, Samuel b. 1801, Joseph b. 1803, Letitia b. 1805, Archibald b. 1808 and Margaret Ann b. 1813. He served in the war of the Revolution, and received $800.00 in Continental Money, later learning that it was not good. After marriage to Mary Cunningham, they started for Kentucky, but while stopping overnight near Buffalo,PA, William's horses disappeared, and several days search failed to recover them. He says: "Horses gone; money gone; I'll start out for myself.,, He began working by the day, accumulated a little money with which he started a distillery in which he prospered, and was later in the Whiskey Insurrection. In 1803 he moved his family to Belmont County, Ohio, settling on Wheeling Creek, where in 1807 he erected a stone mansion, which is still standing. He died at the age of 75 on September 7, 1828 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, OH and buried at Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, OH 43950. MI "In memory of William Ramage who died Sept. 7, 1828, in the 75 year of his age. He whose mortal remains here slumber in the hope of a glorious resurrection, was a kind husband, an affectionate father, a humble conscientious Christian and as a ruling elder in the Church was a burning and shining light. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2397. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-275112. Has an original tombstone.

RAMEY, LAURENCE, (Brown County) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born in Beckley Co, VA, in 1774 or 1758. He Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Mar Anne Nimon in 1784. He Died at age 60 on April 3, 1835 in Brown Co., OH and Buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown Co., OH. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Lawrence Ramey, who departed this life Apr 3, 1835, aged 81." GM May 30, 1922. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-275128. Has an original tombstone.

RAMSDALE, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served in the Revolutionary War. On April 10, 1850 he died. Burial location unknown. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.. SAR Ancestor # P-333901

RAMSEY, JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.16213 -80.63499]

Born in 1743. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 4th Battlion. He married Jane__; children: James. He Died on January 6, 1810 and Buried at Seceders Corners Cemetery, Seceders Corners, Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., OH 44505. One of the first things to engage the attention of the early Liberty settlers was the selection of a lot as the site for a meeting-house and graveyard. Their attention was first directed to a lot in the woods near the southeast corner of Liberty, offered by James Applegate, and now owned by his son Calvin. This was an elevated and beautiful site, and so confidently was it expected that it would be accepted that the remains of some persons were buried there, and the graves are yet to be seen. But at a meeting of the congregation at the house of Alexander McCleery, it was resolved to accept a lot offered by him, which is now occupied by the church and graveyard. The deed for this lot was not made until March 15, 1828, twentv-five years after the purchase was made, and was given by Alexander McCleery to Matthew Mitchell, James Boys, and William Geddes, trustees of the Presbyterian congregation of Liberty, belonging to the Associate Synod of North America. The cemetery is located in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: MI : Name, date of birth and death. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-275218. Has a broken tombstone.

RAMSEY, NATHAN, (Preble County) [39.60437 -84.71349]

Born in 1750 in Ireland. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Ramsey Graveyard, Camden College Corner Road (County Road 24) Morning Sun, Israel Twp., Preble Co., OH. Original Marker has been destroyed. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the north side of Camden College Corner Road (County Road 24) west of its intersection with Cline Road. The cemetery is located in Israel Township, Preble County, Ohio. Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH 45311. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-275230. No stone.

RAMSEY, WM., (Preble County) [39.60325 -84.76068]

Born on March 1, 1747 in Scotland. He served as a Lt in the Revolutionary War in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County, PA Militia. He married Martha Ochiltree (1771-1842); children: Martha, William, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, George, Emma Elizabeth b. 1797, Jane & David. He died on July 27, 1838 and Buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Israel Twp., Preble Co., OH. Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Elaton, O. Fur infor Grace C. Miller Org Regent. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Application Info. ACN: #27255
SAR Ancestor # P-275263. DAR# A093863. Has a tombstone.

RAMSEY, WM., (Preble County) [39.58470 -84.72080]

Born on September 13, 1776 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania to parents William (1747-1838) & Martha Ochiltree (1771-1842) Ramsey. He served as a Capt in the Ohio Militia. He married Mary __ (1784-1850); children: Rebecca b. 1804, Martha, Jane, Thomas & Prissilla b. 1815. He died on May 30, 1861 in Cedarville, Greene Co., OH and buried at Beechwood Cemetery, Eaton Oxford Road & SR732, Morning Sun, Preble Co., OH 45311. SAR Ancestor # P- . Has an original tombstone & broken SAR marker.

RAMSEY, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.2559 -84.2433]

Ramsey Family Cemetery, Oakland Rd & Rt 48. Ramsey Court, Loveland, Clermont County, Ohio, 45140, lot 1 #2. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Ramsey Court at its south end in the White Pillars Subdivision. The subdivision entrance, Founders Drive, is on the south side of Oakland Drive (Ohio State Route 48) about 0.5 miles east of its intersection with Loveland-Miamiville Road (County Road 75). The subdivision now occupies what was once the White Pillars homestead of Col. Thomas Paxton. The cemetery is located in Miami Township, Clermont County, Ohio. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Listed as a Captain in his family's Cemetery. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancester # P-275212. Has a flat stone.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM (RAMSAY), (Belmont County) [40.06361 -81.07250]

Born on January 1, 1756, Bucks Co, PA, Parents: Captain William Ramsey and Margaret Allen. He served as an Ensign in Pennsylvania Troops in 1776, 2 months in Captain Samuel Patten's Company, Col Culbertson's Regt. In the winter of 1776-77, 2 months in Captain George Matthews Co. Next, years 2 months in Lieutenants Orbison and Welsh under Captain Patrick Jack's Company, Col Culbertson's Regt. Then in 1778 or 1779 for 2 months in same command. In this campaign, he was marched to White Marsh and arrived shortly after the battle fought at that place. From thence he was marched to the Schuylkill near Philadelphia, and was there at the time of the Battle of Red Banks and when a British vessel was blown up at Mud Island. He was there discharged. General Potter was the commanding officer. He was allowed a pension executed Jan 20, 1834, # S 7354 while a resident of Morristown, Belmont Co, OH. He Married Martha Allen on August 26, 1780; children: William, Josiah, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Jennie & Mariah. In 1800 he moved to Washington County, and purchased the tract of land now comprising the farms of John S. Barr and S. B. Wier, in Somerset Township. He built a mill and pottery near where the United Presbyterian Church now stands. William Ramsey with his family were attendants and communicants of Pigeon Creek

Presbyterian Church. In 1815 he moved to Ohio, where he died at the age of 86 years. He Died on January 1, 1851 Morristown, and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Morristown, Belmont County, OH. Pioneer families of Western Pa. Came to Ohio in 1815. Ref : S. A. R. National No 42668. Fur information or S. A. R. Richard Montgomery. He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-275270. DAR# A093865. Has a tombstone.

RANDALL, REUBEN, (Portage County) [41.2211 -81.3189]

Born ? He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Streetsboro, age 73, where he drew a pens in 1840. He died ? and buried ? Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-275421. Gravesite unknown.

RANDALL, CHARLES (Huron County) [41.24729 -82.39276]

Born in 1765 in Bridgewater, Lichfield Co., Connecticut. He served Conn. in the Revolutionary War, under Capts Elihu Cluss, Timothy Loakwood, Gaylord, & Colonel Beebe. He was a shoemaker and married Polly Bradley He died on February 1, 1846 and is buried at the Wakeman Township Cemetery, Wakeman, OH. Pension No. S4754. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-275339.

RANKIN, DANIEL, (Brown County) [38.735 -83.838]

Born in 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War. Me married 1)Patience Distow (2)Mary Tolman; children: . He Died in 1833 and buried in Brown County, OH. Ref: Natl No 48430, Vol 49, p 201. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 SAR Ancestor # P-275559. Gravesite Unknown.

RANKIN, HENRY, (Harrison County) [40.3425 -80.9519]

Born in 1747. He Served as a Private in the Revolutionary War with Pennsylvania Continental Army, under Captain Alexander's Company, Colonel Peter Grubb's Battalion, Lancaster County, PA in 1776. He married Ruth__; children: Sarah, Christopher and Henry Jr. He was a farmer. A Revolutionary pensioner filed on May 15, 1818 and living in Harrison Co, in 1819, aged 72. Henry lived in Lancaster County, PA during the War, in 1810 is listed in Greene Township, Jefferson County Ohio. On the 1820 Census he is in Green Twp., Harrison County, OH but he didn't move as

Harrison Co. was formed out of Jefferson and Tuscarawas Counties in 1813. He died after 1827 and buried at Bethel Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: "The cemetery was laid out when the old church was built, the lots in rows, about ten feet wide, running north and south, and were taken by families as follows, beginning at the west end: sixth row, Iiaistea, Rankin. Knox, Ryan, etc. In 1858, the cemetery was enlarged by the purchase of fifty-four perches of ground; and again, in 1881, by the addition of two acres. Many headstones have crumbled, until the dates are lost." U S Pens Rolls 1835; Pa Archives 5, VII, 801. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p.376. SAR Ancestor # P-275566. Gravesite unknown.

RANKIN, JAMES, (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born on October 21, 1747 in Ireland. Served as a Private with Captain Joseph Clsna's Company of Washington Co. Rangers and Westmoreland/PA Militia, in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians in 1782, he was captured and escaped. He married Mary Hamilton (1754-1835); children: Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, William Scott, John, Nancy, Samuel, James, Margaret, Rachel & Catherine. He Died on September 23, 1823 and Buried in Cadiz Old Cemetery, Plot: Cenotaph, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives 6, II, 402. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. His name is on a bronze Plaque in Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery". Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 423. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 229. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) p.308. DAR# A094360. SAR Ancestor # P-275571.
Name is on a Bronze DAR Plaque.

RANKIN, THOMAS, (Harrison County) [40.21750 -81.09640]

Born on September 12, 1760 in Virginia to parents William & Abigail Tassia Rankin. He Served as a Private with his brothers, Lt John, Jesse and Zachariah, in Captain David Reed's 4th PA Company, Col John Marshal's 4th Battalionn, Washington Co Mil, 1781-82 and as a Private under Captain Williamson in the Rangers of the Frontier, then as a Sergeant under Williamson to the Morovian Indians then as a Captain under Major Williamson commanded by Colonel Crawford in the Sandusky Expedition. He married Nancy Foreman before 1785; children: James, David, William, Jane and Nancy. Thomas was a farmer born in VA, then moved with his parents to Mt. Pleasant Township, Washington County Pennsylvania in 1774. About 1805 he moved to what was then Tuscarawas County, OH that became Moorefield Township, Harrison County, OH. He

patented the southeast quarter of Section 31, Township 10, Range 5, He Died on May 12, 1832 and Bur in Rankin Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. Son of William ; grandson of David. Ref : Pa Archives 6, II, 133, 144. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 145, 182, 229, 560. Wm. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 111 and Vol. XIV, pp. 705, 715, 753.
SAR Ancestor # P-275595. Has a tombstone.

RANKINS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull County) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1739. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Peggy Door, 2) Patience Ellis; children: . He Died Sept 20, 1812, aged 73 years and Buried at Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren. MI : GM His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Fur infor Mary Chesney. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-275616. Name on DAR Marker.

RANNEY, NATHANIEL, (Summit County) [41.2497 -81.4392]

Born in 1735, Upper House, Conn. He Enlisted for 3 yrs Capt Edward Eell's Company Conn Line. He married Prudence Willard (1739-_) in 1757; children: . He Died in 1800 and buried at Hudson Cemetery, Summit Co., OH 44236. Cemetery Notes: Located on the south side of Chapal Street (Rt-91), east of North Main Street, west of College Street. The cemetery is located in the Hudson Township, Summit County, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 90374, Vol 91, p 123, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-275641.
Gravesite unknown.

RANSON , AMBROSE (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1765, in Virginia, and was among the reserves called out to repel the invasion of Cornwallis, and though but sixteen years old was present at the capture of Yorktown in 1781. He came to Miami Township, Clermont County, with Rev. Philip Gatch in1798 from VA, with whom for many years he was associated as one of the associate judges of the common pleas court. Originally a brick-layer and plasterer, he bought a farm near Milford, then one near Newberry, but finally came to within two

miles of Batavia where he died July 12, 1843 and his burial is unknown. He was a member of the M. E. church for fifty-five years. SAR Ancestor # P-334312.

RANSOM, JOHN, (Erie County) [41.44940 -82.72610]

Born in ? He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War with Warren Cottle's Co. Vermont Militia. He married Priscilla Jones Mason; children: . He died in 1840 and buried in the Cholera Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH.
In 1945, Margaret Cherry, of Monroeville, Ohio, perhaps a descendant, maybe a veterans' volunteer, submitted the application for a military headstone (see photo) for this mysterious John Ransom. His very old military service took place in the years after the start of the American Revolution, in Woodstock, Vermont. From 1780-1781, he answered an alarm when called, much like a National Guard would do today. Soon after, in 1780-1781, a pension number was assigned, which could be given for serious disability, not just age. An old book published in 1909, written by in-laws, covered a family of Ransoms that moved sufficiently early to Woodstock, Vermont. Richard Ransom's family and Joseph Sterling's family moved together, both from old Lyme(in New London County, Conn.). They had already arranged to buy land in what later became South Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont. The deed paperwork was apparently done before or by 1781 (from p. 334 of *The Sterling Genealogy*). Perhaps this John Ransom and other Ransoms arrived a bit earlier to do the alarms in 1780, were the reason for moving to that place and not some other?
One hundred and twenty years later, the Sterlings remembered specifically that Richard had brought along his mother, presumedly their blood relative, and that his father had been Matthew Ransom. They listed Richard's eleven children with their birth dates and spouses, including Richard's son, John Ransom, born July 26, 1770. That son John would have been only 10 at the time of the alarm, too young to man an alarm in 1780. The John Ransom needing a headstone had to have been older, a brother or cousin to Richard Ransom, for example, or possibly an uncle or father who came up to Vermont separately, so was not mentioned with Richard's mother.
56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-275680.

RANSOM, JOSEPH, (Erie County) [41.44940 -82.72610]

Born September 5, 1762 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He Served as a Pvt & Teamster in the Revolutionary War in Connecticut Continental State Troops at West Point, at Tappond and was a Pensioner S15559. He married Anna __; children: . He died on November 1, 1837 and Buried in the Cholera Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-275685. Has a marble tombstone obtained by Marjorie Cherry in 1945.

RANSOM, ROBERT, (Erie County) [41.44940 -82.72610]

Born ? He Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War with Connecticut, discharged in 1780. He married Kaziah Portiss; children: . He died in ? and buried in the Cholera Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH. There were two Ransoms, barely findable in Erie County history, with the right mix of mystery. Another sailing man, called Joseph Ransom, the father of the above Russell Ransom was, like John Ransom, active in the Revolutionary War era. (He instead fought near Saratoga, NY, at the Battle of the Burgoyne.) One story told is as follows,
"This honored patriot, when venerable in years, came to Erie County, Ohio, to visit his son Russell, and on his return to his home he embarked on a lake vessel at Huron; from that time, no trace of him was every found..."
"...his fate is but a matter of conjecture today, as it was to his anxious family at that time." (page 1774, *History of the Western Reserve*, Volume 3, 1910, by Harriet Taylor Upton, assisted by Harry Gardner Cutler.)
The last old source (p. 1775) also talked about these Ransoms' Connecticut origins, borrowing material from a Wyllis Ransom. The first to bring his family to America was Robert Ransom, beginning in Plymouth, Massachusetts, "prior to 1654". He thus went to the area populated by Pilgrims, down by Rhode Island and Connecticut, south of the less religiously radical Puritans who were instead closer to Boston. He and his family perhaps arrived a tad later than both sets. (To use some of the jargon of the era, the Pilgrims were "separatists", while the Puritans were merely "nonconformists". The area had lots of shipping activity, so there were reasons for less religious people to be there, too, many called "adventurers", there to follow varied business ventures.)
The source said his children included "Mathew". Matthew fathered a Joseph, apparently born in Conn., according to other sources, so they had moved there before his birth. (Beware; there may be a generation missing?) That Joseph fathered the Revolutionary War Joseph, the one who was lost on ship, after leaving the port at Huron (now Erie County. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-275696.
He has a marble tombstone obtained in 1940 by George Doerzbach.

RAPER , LEONARD (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born March 20, 1750 in London, England; educated at Oxford and a soldier in the British army with Lord Cornwallis, and was among the men who surrendered at Yorktown. He changed his allegiance to the Colonies thereafter. He was a good man and became a worthy citizen of the Republic. He and his wife, Temperance, (Holly) followed William Lytle in 1795 and were among the first settlers in the Concord neighborhood. He followed teaching for many years and died March 18, 1833, aged eighty-one, and is buried in Hartman Cemetery on US Rt. 50. Of his sons Holly became sheriff, and William H., a Methodist preacher of distinction. His four daughters were

married as follows: Elizabeth to John Kain, Margaret to John Randall, Sarah to Thomas Foster and Mary to James Kain. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334313

RASH, JACOB (Huron County) [41.283 -82.783]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite Unknown.

RATHBONE, JONATHON C (Clermont County) [38.995185 -84.209019]

Born ? He served as a Privateer in the Revolution. He married Sarah Whipple (1786-1841); children: Marni. He Died in 1836 Buried in Lindale Baptist Cemetery, Pierce Twp., Rt 132, Lindale, Amelia, OH, 45102. lot 78 #1. of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Originally denied a pension because records of service indicated he was a **Privateer**. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 460. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. SAR Ancestor # P-275768.
Has an original tombstone next to his wife Sarah.

RATHBONE, JOSEPH, (Ashtabula County) [41.941 -80.562]

Born in 1763, Rhode Island. He served in the Mass Continental Line as a Private, Enlisting at Tyringham, Massachusetts. He Married Olivia Pearson; children: . Was placed on the pens roll of Ashtabula Co., OH in 1821, for his services as a Private.
He Died in 1854 and is buried at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, OH. Ref : Natl No 49765, Vol 50, Lin Bk, Vol XLIIL Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Gravesite unknown.

RATHBURN, EDMUND, SR (Cuyahoga County) [41.4522 -81.6472]

Born in 1754 or 56. He served as a Private in Rhode Island Militia (Massachusetts Troops ?). He married Mary Williams; children: Zebulon b. 1784, Anna Melinda b. 1791 and Edmund b. 1794. He Died in 1849 and Buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, Sec 2, Lot 2, Grave 1, Lansing Ave and E 57th St., Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-275796. Has a monument.

RAVENSCROFT, WILLIAM, (Coshocton County) [40.3500 -81.7961]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1854 and Buried at White Eyes Twp. Cemetery, Coshocton Co., OH. Ref: Co Hist. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-275847. Gravesite unknown.

RAWDON, EZRA, (Trumbull County) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1760. He served with Conn in the Revolutionary War. He Died on September 16, 1824. He is buried in the Old Mahoning Cemetery, Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. MI: Formerly fr Conn. Died Sept 16, 1824, in 64 years of his age. "He was killed by a kick from a horse. God who first gave him breath afterwards called him, back by sudden death." GM His name is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-275852. Bronze Plaque.

RAYMER (RAYMAR, REAMER), PHILLIP (Ross County) [39.46314 -82.93063]

Born in 1763 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted at 17 years of age and served as a private in Captain SEELEY'S Company. Colonel HAMPTON ' S Regiment in the Pennsylvania Line. He participated in the Battles of Little York and Kingsbridge and was present at Yorktown and Cornwallis' surrender, in his pension records, he was listed as Phillip Reamer of the 2nd Pennsylvania Line. Marriage unknown. He died on April 13, 1843. Phillip is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery on Blackwater Road just southwest of Kingston in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone has been placed to commemorate his service. Obituary Scioto Gazette, 13 Apr 1843 and as reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 6 Mar 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 288; Pension Application File. #S40372; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214: Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 580.
SAR Ancestor # P-280799. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL, (Huron County) [41.17561 -82.68546]

Born on August 5, 1759 at Richmond. Mass. Pvt Mass Militia in John Brown's Regiment, Berkshire Co., Mass. He married Hannah Foster; children: . He Died on May 18, 1829, and buried at Peru Center Cemetery, Row 13 – Plot 9, Norwalk, Huron Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 25379, 30247, p 86, D. A. R. Lin, Vol 31. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War Graves Register.

Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-276068. Has an original tombstone.

RAYMOND, THADDEUS, (Huron County) [41.23140 -82.74030]

Born on December 10, 1757 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Keziah Winch (1773-1832); children: Keziah b. 1817. He died on August 28, 1833 and Bur (Hunt's Corners, Suttons') at Lyme Cemetery, Monroeville, Huron County, OH 44847. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Town Line Road 32 about 900 feet southeast of its intersection with Ohio State Route 547. The cemetery is located in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-276098. Has a badly worn Tombstone.

RASOR (RAYSOR), JOHN DANIEL (Montgomery County) [39.875943 -84.385732]

Born in 1755. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia Artillery.
He married 1) Catherine Forney, 2) Barbara Harshbarger (1757-1821); children: Daniel b. 1783, John b. 1790 & Sarah b.1798. He lived in Pennsylvania at time of enlistment then moved to Montgomery County, OH after the War. He died on November 12, 1816 and buried at Swank Cemetery, Brookville, Montgomery County, OH 45309. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
DAR# A093818. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-275751.

RAY, JOHN McCUSH ROBERT (Washington County) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born on June 15, 1836. He served in the Pennsylvania Line
Enlisted on Long Island in July1776 as a Private in Captain Henry Miller's Company Colonel Hand's Pennsylvania Regiment after one year he was transferred to Captain James Parr's Company in Colonel Daniel Morgan's Regiment of Rifleman. He married Unknown. He was Living in Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio in 1818. Soldier was pensioned. Applied May 8, 1818 Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Wesley Township. Ref. # S40990. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 89 years of age on August 21, 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2821. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-275963. Gravesite unknown.

READ, NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula County) [41.532704 -80.623916]

Born on August 5, 1758, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut to Parents: Amasa(1729-1803) and Fannie Sprig(1736-1788) Read. Served as Pvt in many battles. Capt Parker's Company, 3rd Battalion, Wardsworth's Brigade, Col Sage Conn Line. He Married Rhoda Sedgwick, in Conn, June, 1785; Children, Sally, Acheah, Ira, Polly, Grace, Melinda, Irema & Grace. He Died in 1831, Williamsfield, OH. Buried at Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp, Ashtabula Co., OH near Williamsfield. MI: "In memory of Nathaniel Read, who departed this life Apr 10, 1831, in the 73 year of his age." GM Family stone that is fast crumbling. The 3rd Bn was raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington at N. Y. Time expired Dec 25, 1776. Ref : Lin Bks XXXVI and XLI. Family Bible record written by Nathaniel Read. Mrs. Bert Presley, Chardon, OH. Natl No 62556, D. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-276431. Has a flat tombstone and 1776 marker.

READ, BENJAMIN (Huron County) [41.23440 -82.69250]

Born on March 7, 1757 in Attlebury, Massachusetts, parents Noah (1718-1778) & Abigail Robbins (1721-1759). Served for Mass. in the Revolutionary War, under Capt Wallbridge and Col Shepherd. Took part in operations in the battle at Trenton. He Married 1) Mary Harris, 2) Levina Farum (1765-1834); children: Sarah, Benjamin, Ann b. 1786 & Abel b. 1768. According to a Certificate of Pension issued the 28th day of Sep.1833 and sent to LB Sturgis Norwalk HC dirs. Benjamin Read was Pensioned at the rate of 80 dollars and 00 cents per annum, to commence on the 4th day of March 1831. He died on September 28, 1842 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Huron County, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-276573. Has a tombstone.

READER, JACOB (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1757 – 1842 He served in the Rvolutionary War. He Married ? He Died on March 16, 1842 and Buried at Myers Cemetery, Rt 28 & 48, Goshen, Clermont Co., OH. Inscription: aged 84 years, 11 months & 16 days.
Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].
SAR Ancestor # P-276300. Has original tombstone.

REAM, ANDREW (Clark County) [39.984405 -83.922483]

Born in March 1757 at Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He entered the service in the fall of the year that the British Army took possession of and occupied Philadelphia; he thinks the date was 1777. He was a substitute for one Phillip Huffman who was drafted to serve a tour in the militia for two months. After two weeks at Lancaster, they marched to Schuylkill. His second enlistment took place some time in the spring of the same year that Arnold betrayed West Point. He was attached to the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Butler which belonged to General Wayne's command. He was discharged after serving the full term of seven months. Later, he was drafted to serve a tour of two months in the militia of Pennsylvania. He served another term of two months as a substitute for his brother David, as a guard to the British prisoners held in Lancaster, PA. His service amounted in the whole to about thirteen months." In separate questioning he said he saw General Washington, General Greene and Lord Sterling at the time he was in the service on the North River. He married Mary Zug/Zuke; children: Susannah b. 1787, Benjamin b. 1789, John b. 1792, Samuel b. 1794, Andrew Jr b. 1797, Mary b. 1797, Solomon b. 1801, William b. 1804 and Eleanor b. 1810. He began his migration that eventually brought him to Clark County, Ohio, from Cocalico Twp., Lancaster County, PA. He spent some time in the vicinity of Pittsburg; then to the Conococheague, and then to Botetourt County, Va. It was from this county that he migrated to Clark County, Ohio. His land grant for the east half of the southeast quarter, section 10 Town 3, Range 10, in quantity 80 acres, was dated 24 April 1820, and recorded 9 April 1822 was signed by President James Monroe. He died on October 20, 1833 in Clark County, OH and buried on the family farm, Ream Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located about 0.2 mile west of Shrine Road about 0.4 mile south of its intersection with Troy Road (Ohio State Route 41). The cemetery can be accessed by travelling back the entrance lane to the Northwest Amateur Athletics Association Roman Field. The cemetery is located in German Township, Clark County, Ohio.
References: Pension Application No. S4067 (National Archives, Wash. D.C.); Ream, Russell G., Ream Family Association; History of Champaign County, Ohio (W. H. Beers, Chicago 1881) 734; Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester Year Vol. II, 255; Champaign Co. Marriage Record for Andrew Jr. B188. No Stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-328967.

REAM, NICHOLAS (Columbiana County) [40.75500 -80.86030]

Born on February 15, 1764. He served as a Sergeant on the Pennsylvania Line, he transferred from the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment to the 12th Pennsylvania Regiment in 1776. He married Catherine ___ (1768-1856); children: ? He lived in Pennsylvania at time of enlistment, then after the War moved to Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH. He died at 75 years of age on May 4, 1839 and buried at Trinity Reformed Cemetery, Plot Row 9, McAllister Road, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Trinity Reformed Church was established in 1810 until 1910. The church is now known as Bethel Tabernacle. Just east of Trinity Church Road and next Trinity Friends Church. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the

Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 239. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 276. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 688. National Revolutionary War Service Records 1775-1783, Rank Sergeant, Roll 84. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has no tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-276343.

REAMES, WILLIAM (Logan County) [40.41250 -83.71360]

Born on December 28, 1768 in Blackwater, Surrey, Virginia to Jeremiah (1746-1789) & Margaret Marmon Reames (1746-1800). He served as a Pvt with the Carter/NC Militia 10th North Carolina Regiment, Enlisting at 14 years of age in 1782 for 18 months. He married 1) Naomi Vaughn (1767-1835) in 1788 in Jack Swamp, Northampton, North Carolina; children: Caleb b. 1789, Jeremiah b. 1792, Moses, Silas, Jesse, Aaron, Vincent, William, John b. 1813 & Margaret b. 1790. He died on June 12, 1844 ar Rush Creek and buried at Stanfield Pioneer Cemetery, Logan Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR ACN # 7660 & 7661. SAR Ancestor # P-276349. DAR # A093946. No stone, but name is on a bronze plaque in the cemetery.

REASONER, PETER FROMAN, (Guernsey County) [39.99788 -81.72377]

Born on February 17, 1735, Frederick Co., Virginia to Parent: Nicholas Reasoner (1697-1771), wife's name not known. Served as a Ranger with the Washington County Pennsylvania Militia on the frontier and was one of Patrick Henry's captains. His wife was Mary Molly Speer born on the South Shenandoah River in VA who he married at Patterson Creek in 1763 in then Hampshire County, VA which is now a part of WV. They temporarily moved to Rostraver Twp, Westmoreland Co PA where her parents had settled on the Monongahela River. Peter appeared on the tax list before moving west with his family. He Married Mary Molly Spear (1745-1805) in 1763; Children: Nicholas, Benjamin, John, Sarah, Jacob, Solomon, Henry, Regina. Susan & Mary. On May 16, 1791, given 136 acres of land as depreciation claim. He Died in 1807 in Guernsey Co., and buried in Reasoner Burying Grounds, 1163 Fitzgerald Lane, New Concord, Guernsey Co., OH 43762. Burial ground given by John Reasoner living near Cemetery. Sandstone marker, partly crumbled, inscription obliterated. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR *Patriot index Centennial Edition*, Part 3, p. 2417. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 318, 725. *Portrait And Biographical Record of Guernsey County. Ohio* C.O. Owen & Co., 1895, p. 321. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 290.
SAR Ancestor # P-276364. Has a VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

REAVES, ASHER, (Greene County) [39.63854 -83.77768]

Born in 1758. He served as a Pvt with North Carolina Militia. He married Diana Miller (1758-1833) in 1785; children: George b. 1794 & Obadiah b. 1798. Pensioned 1833. Lived in Silver Creek, 1813. He Died on July 31, 1845 in his 83rd yr and Buried at Ceasarscreek Baptist Church Cemetery, 4200 jasper Road, New Jasper, Greene Co., OH. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276372.
Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.

RECHER, PETER, (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born on August 1, 1763, Frederick Co., MD to Parents, Peter Recher, came from Switzerland about 1735, and settled near Wolfsville, Md. He served as a Pvt in a command from Montgomery Co., possibly from Frederick Co, but the identical command could not be ascertained from Md and U. S. Authorities. He was not a pensioner. PA Archives, 5 series, Vol 4, p UG2, show that one Peter Recher was a Pvt in the Continental Line. "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-1783." One "Peter Rickes" took oath of Fidelity to Md in Frederick Co, Md.
He Married Elizabeth Protsman, (1769-1836); Children: Jacob, Peter, Joseph, John, Daniel, Frederick, Elias, Lewis, Lica, Mary and Susan. He Died on June 3, 1833 in Jefferson Twp., Montgomery Co and Buried at Ellerton Cemetery, Moraine, Montgomery Co., OH. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., 1919. Official bronze marker. Peter Recher purchased in the fall of 1804, 389 acres of land and settled here the following yr. One of the pioneer families. Ref : "Dr. Brumbaughs." Rev Records of Md, p 23. Many men are preparing blanks for membership in S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Infor furnished by J. C. Recher, R. F. D. 3, Miamisburg, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-276393. Has a tombstone.

RECORDS, JOSIAH (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Josiah was born on May 1, 1741 in Sussex County, Delaware. Josiah provided patriotic service as a wagon master for Delaware, he was appointed Captain to repel Indian attacks in 1779 and may have been the same person as "2nd Lieutenant Rickettsl," in the Flying Camp of Colonel Patterson's Battalion in 1776. He married Susannah Tulley (_-1824) in 176l; children: Spencer, who also served in the Revolutionary War (as a Private 3rd Class, 2nd Battalion, 4th Company, Washington County, Peters Township, PA Militia, served under Capt William Fife April 18, 1782 - 15 July 1782 and DAR Application No 468004). Josiah died on January 6, 1809 in Ross County, Ohio and his burial is unknown

in Ross County, OH. DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 121, p. 275; DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2417: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2. P. 289: Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware, p. 224 (Quotes the DAR Patriot Index) and p 228 (Quotes Delaware Archives, Vol. 1 p. 76): Ross County Families, Vol. II, p. 5. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite unknown. SAR Application Info ACN: 5995, Member # 153425. SAR Ancestor # P-276407.

RECTOR, CHARLES (**Miami County, IN**) []

Born on March 26, 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was drafted into the service of the United States by Capt. Tapley in Hampshire co., Va. in the spring of 1781, as a private; and within the space of twenty days was delivered to Capt. Teverbaugh and was mustered into service at Fort Pleasant on the South Branch of the Potomac. Shortly thereafter he was sent to Col. Cresap who resided in the County of Hampshire, state of Va. near Old Town near the mouth of the south branch of the Potomac, "at which place he remained and from that time acted as orderly sergeant under the said Col. Cresap until the final close of the war, but he does not know whether or not he was really an officer or merely a private acting in the capacity of orderly Sergeant for said Col. Cresap. He said he was in no bat- tles and marched through no counties except those he had named, but he re- mained in the service, a period of more than two years." (Note: The D.A.R. Patriot Index credits him with service as Orderly Sergeant from Virginia), His duties as orderly sergeant were to carry orders by night and by day to twenty-two or twenty-three Captains from Col. Michael Cresap. He married 1) Sarah Chapman, 2) Mrs Catherine Haynes Marshall; Children: Nancy, Margaret, Samuel, William, Fanny, Conway, Sarah, Benjamin, Winnifred, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Benj, Ross, Elias and Caroline. After the war he lived near Pittsburgh, Penna. for a time and from there migrated to Mason County, Kentucky; and from there to Champaign County, Ohio (now Clark). His last move was to Miami County, Indiana.
Appended to his widow's application for a pension is the following af- fidavit: Charles Rector and Catherine Marshall was married by the Rev. William Sutton on May 20th 1824. Charles Rector, son of Daniel Rector departed this life January 1st in the year of our Lord 1852 aged 91 years, 9 months and 27 days.
Land Entries in the name of Charles Rector as recorded in the books of the Land Office (now the Bureau of Land Management) are as follows: (1) Part of Section 5 west of Mad River Town 4 Range 10, entered 1804 Dec 3180 A. at $2 per A. But a correction showed there was a surplus of 72 A., making a total of 152 A. (2) In S 11 Town 4 Range 10, 640 A. at $2 per A. Date: 1804 Aug 16 (3) East half of Section 12 Town 4 Range 10, 329 A. Date: 1804 12/31. This would make a total of 1121 A. entered as early as 1804 in Clark and Cham- paign Counties. References: Pension Record No. R 8637; D.A.R. Patriot Index; Deeds from Bureau of Land Man- agement, Washington, D.C.; Beers History of Clark County, Ohio pp 683-685; Bible Records and other information from Miss Rennie Burgess, R.R.3 Box 76, Muncie, Indiana. SAR Ancestor # P- .

REDDICK, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born 1754 in PA and served on the Pennsylvania Line in the Regiment commanded by Colonel John Paxton, in the Company commanded by Captain Lawrence Kain. Pension # 9973, dated April 29, 1819, Clermont County , Ohio. He died in 1831 and Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-276442

REECE, DAVID, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? See Pa Archives, p 180, a Revolutionary Soldier. MI : For Pioneers in Butler Co., OH, He Died ? Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Wyoming, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-276538.

REED, AMOS C (Belmont County) [39.963 -81.226]

Born in 1732. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Soldier in Captain Jonathon Phillips' Company, commanded by Colonel Shreaves at Trenton, New Jersey 1776 and was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Short Hill, Brandywine and Germantown. He married Jemima Kennard (1746-1840); children: John, Jane, James Wilkinson, Jemima, Pryor and Rachel Vance. He applied for a pension on April 25, 1818 in Perry County, OH Ref R8657. On July 28, 1820 he had moved to Belmont County, OH at age 83. He died on January 7, 1834 and buried at unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2834. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2420. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 289. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). DAR# A094184. SAR Ancestor # P-267559.

REED, BENJAMIN (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private 4th Class in the under Captain Zadok Wright's Company in the 2nd Battalion under Lieutenant Colonel George Vallandigham in 1781 and 1782. He married Jemima Edgington in 1781; children: Lydia, Nancy, Margaret, Sarah, John, Dursilla, Hannah, George and James. He was living in Washington County, Pennsylvania when he enlisted, then after the War in 1789 he moved to Jefferson County, OH where his daughter Sarah was born and one of the first white children in that area. He died in 1833 at 72 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 25, 27, 28, 65 SAR Patriot Index Edition III

(CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-276582. Gravesite Unknown.

REED, DAVID, JR., (Meigs County) [38.96606 -81.91290]

Born in 1767, Topsham, Maine. He served with Massachusetts as a Pvt in the Penobscot Expedition. He married 1) Nancy Philips (1779-1838) 2) Sarah Brown, 3) Ruth Hudson; children: Sarah b. 1799. He died in 1858 and buried Weldon Cemetery, 604 S. Broadway Street, Racine, Meigs County, OH. Cemetery Notes: This cemetery is located on the west side of S. Broadway Street at its intersection with Cherry Street. The cemetery is located in Sutton Township, Meigs County, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 39910, p 334, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-276930.
Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

REED, GEORGE, (Butler County) [39.5603 -84.6423]

Born on January 1757. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mar Sarah? (br Dec 28, 1761, d Aug 1829.) D July 1834 and Bur in (Mary Eva Marshall farm) Somerville Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. MI: "Rev Soldier." GM Headstone restored by D. A. R. Fur infor John Reily Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-276643. Gravesite unknown.

REED, JACOB, JR., (Stark County) [40.70395 -81.59012]

Born on March 28, 1762 to parents Jacob (1730-1820) & Magdalena Leidy (1739-1804) Reed. Served as a Private with Pennsylvania troops in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Sarah Noyes, 2) Anna Marie Maurer (1767-1847); children: Fredrick b. 1784, Jacob b. 1788, John b. 1789, Martha b. 1802, Margaret b. 1808 & Rebecca b. 1810. He died on October 2, 1846 and is buried at the Reed Cemetery, Plot Sec 15, Brewster, Sugar Creek Twp., Stark County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-276933. Has an old worn tombstone and a DAR marker.

REED, JAMES, SR., (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1736 in Conn. Served as a Pvt. May to Oct 1775 "Conn Men of the Rev," p 67, disch Sept 9. 1776, p 458, Enl in Oct 1776. He married 1)Margaret Floyd, 2)Sarah__ children: Name of one son was James who mar Elizabeth Calloway. He Died on June 13, 1806 at his son's house in Canfield and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, US 224,

Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Lived in Conn until his wife d when he came to Canfield with his son James. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol II, pp 14 and 96. Also Pioneer Women of Western Reserve. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276942. No Stone.

REED, JAMES, JR., (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1764 to father James Reed (1736-1806). He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War 5th Co. 6th Troop Dragoons, 9th Regt. Militia. He married Elizabeth Peacock or Calloway (1762-1860); children: Mary, Rachel, Jemima, James, Eleanor, John, Anna, Rosanna, Hiram & Joshua.
History of Trumbull and Mahoning County, 1882, Vol II p. 14 "James Reed settled in the western part of the township in 1805, moving from Ellsworth. After his settlement his father, also named James came out and lived with him. He died here at the age of about seventy, and was the fifth person buried in the center graveyard. In the early days of Canfield there were families by the name of Reed. Phineas located on east Street, James Reed on Turner street and James Reed on west street. These families were in no way, so far as we know, related. I shall avail myself in part of what I shall say concerning Mr. Reed, to information obtained from his daughter Rachel. I called upon her some days ago and had a pleasant interview. She greeted me cordially, saying she "was glad to meet one she knew something about." I have known her nearly 70 years. She makes her home with Prior Tanner, one of her grandsons and a great-grandson of Tryal Tanner, an early and prominent settler. Prior and his wife, Laura, (a daughter of 'Squire Manchester), reside on the old homestead owned by the family for nearly 100 years. Seventy-eight years ago, or in 1819, Rachel married James Turner, and now lacks but a few weeks of being 96 years old. In the days of her prime she was a tall, good sized and well proportioned woman, with every mark of intelligence, good common sense and self-reliance. As I expected, I found the old lady showing evidence that the sands of life were slowly ebbing away, and the years of her long life must soon come to a close. She sat in a rocking chair holding in her hand a stout cane, from which I inferred she was able, with its aid, to walk about the room and to her bed. She complained that within the last year or two her memory had greatly failed. It was with some difficulty she was able to recall names. Her hearing is fairly good, and she conversed with animation and connectedly. As she rehearsed some of her past history, with its hardships, trials and many scenes of sorrow, tears made their way down the furrows that many years have made in a face that once was radiant and happy. Long years ago her husband was taken away and one by one all her children have followed, to be laid by his side. A new world to her has sprung up around her in which she is a stranger. Generations have come and passed away and she still lives among us, like a shock of wheat left alone in the field by the reapers. Her life has been a long span, reaching from the beginning to very nigh the close of this century. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
James died on April 11, 1813 and buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Canfield,

Mahoning Co., OH . SAR Ancestor # P-276686. No stone.

REED, JAMES, JR., (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1760. He served as a Pvt. Pensioned 1833. Mar Mary__ (1718-1831). Children: James, William, Samuel, and others not mentioned. He Died on July 3, 1836 Poland Twp and Buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Plot Row 6, Poland, 2 Poland Manor, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze, in 1916. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 590. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 61. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276935. Has a tombstone and Rev War marker.

REED, JAMES, COL., (Montgomery County) [39.91113 -84.18556]

Born 1750 in Rowan Co, North Carolina. He served as a Lt in NC Brig 1776; Capt 1779; (Rev Army accts of NC, Vol VIII, pp 24 to 40, folio 3) ; Disch 1782; Heitman Hist Rec. Land Grant No 522 State of NC to James Reed for 130 acres in 1783. He Married 1)Margaret Baley, . Sept '21, 1766; 2) Mary McMahan, December, 1774 (1755-1810); Children: Susannah, Elizabeth, & Isaac b. 1783. He Died in Butler Twp on January 12, 1820 and Bur Pinegrove Cemetery, Old Springfield Court (on Springfield road 2 miles east of New Troy Pike, and 2 miles from Vandalia), Vandalia, Mahoning Co., OH 45377. Location of grave in center of this small burying ground beside wife, and next to son Isaac and wife. MI: Head stones not marked. Came to Ohio in 1805, settling on grant of land mentioned above. Farmer. Ref : George S. Dial, Dial Building, Springfield, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Division of Archives and History, Baleigh, NC.DAR# A133184.
SAR Ancestor # P-276701. Has a tombstone.

REED, JOHN, (Darke County) [39.99984 -84.78954]

Born on May 1, 1758, Maryland. He served as a Pvt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War with Ridgely's Maryland Regt. He was drafted in the Maryland militia in 1777 from Baltimore County, Maryland, serving about 5 months and then volunteered in about June 1778 serving three months. He was discharged and returned to his former home which is given as "My Ladies Manor" in Baltimore County, Maryland. He served in no significant battles. His pension declaration was made on the 6 November 1832 when he was a resident of German township, Darke County, Ohio, which was also the place of his death. He Married 1) Martha Roland, 2) Mariam Ashley; children: Thomas. Placed on Ohio Pens Roll 1832 for serv as Pvt in Maryland Troops. He Died on August 27, 1844 and Buried at Hollansburg Cemetery, Hollansburg, Darke Co, OH southeast corner of

old cem. MI: "John Reed Soldier of the Rev a member of the Baptist church. Died Aug 27, 1884, aged 96 years 3 mos 27 days." Grave stone very old and marking almost obliterated. Ref: Natl No 52529, Vol 53, p 252, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276740. DAR# A094401.
Has a VA tombstone.

REED, PHINEAS, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Served as a Pvt from Dutchess Co New York 6th Regt "NY Men of the Rev," p 250. He also had land bounty rights. Died ? Buried in Canfield Village Cemetery Mahoning Co., OH. His **Name is** among 35 listed **on a plaque** "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came to Ohio in 1709 and located in Canfield. Mahoning Dispatch, Fri, 19 Feb 1897 - Article No. 5 by Dr. Jackson Truesdale Excerpt regarding Canfield's earliest settlers:
"We have already noted that in the fall of 1798 the surveying party of which Nathan Moore was chief surveyor returned to Connecticut. In the spring of 1799 he returned to further prosecute the work begun. With him came some of the men that formed the party the preceding summer. The spring and fall of 1799 added a large relative addition to the colony of one family, and two young men that constituted the population the preceding winter. Three families, and possibly four, came to Canfield as settlers. They were Phineas Reed, Eleazor Gilson, Joshua Hollister and probably Rapheal Hulbert, all having families, and all from Connecticut, unless, perhaps the latter, who may have come in the spring of 1800 from Pennsylvania, and if so was the first of many more that came from that state soon afterwards. Aside from these families there were a few unmarried men. According to a statement made by a Mrs. Hale, who was a daughter of Nathan Moore, the surveyor, we find the names of unmarried residents of Canfield in 1799 of "Azariah Wetmore, Joseph Pangborn, Wilder Page, Nathaniel Gridly, one by the name of Mervin or Mewin and perhaps one or two others." Some of these last named were of the surveying party of '99, headed by Nathan Moore. We are told that Judson Canfield spent part of the summer in Canfield overseeing his interests in the west. Phineas Reed settled about three-fourths of a mile east of the center, on the south side. Joshua Hollister, who came with the Gilson family, located about two miles from the center on the north side of East street, and Mr. Gilson on the same street, south side, one and a half miles from the center. Up to this time all of the settlers except Rapheal Hulbert selected East street for their homes, thereby affording an opportunity for neighborly fellowship. Among the arrivals for this year may be noticed the names who have left no trace among us as our population is now made up".
Turnbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol II, p 12. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276830. Bronze Plaque.

REED, SANDERS ALEXANDER, (Wyandot County) [40.73672 -83.21742]

Born in 1760, Va. He Enlisted in 1776 at Greenbrier Co., VA, a Sergeant with Captain Andrew Wallace's Company, Colonel James Woods' 8th Virginia Regiment. He Married 1) Ann Dalton in Alexandria, Virginia, 1796, 2) Elizabeth Crosby (1783-_) in Augusta County, Virginia, 1803; children: Rebecca, David, Robert b. 1802 & Elizabeth. Sanders Reed was taxed in Rockingham County, Virginia in 1806 & 1810. In 1840 Sanders A Reed lived in Salt Rock Twp, Marion County, Ohio. He Died in 1847, Wyandotte Co., OH and buried at Little Sandusky Cemetery in Pitt Twp, Wyandot County, Ohio. Ref: 75675, Vol 76, Natl No 64577 D. A. R. Lin. "Fairfax County, Virginia 1800 Tax List," The Virginia Genealogist 20 (1976), 20:9-14. DAR# A094176. SAR Ancestor # P- 276565. Has a tombstone.

REED, TALCOTT (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and burial is unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-276869. Gravesite unknown.

REED, THOMAS, (Mahoning County) [41.1011 -80.9875]

Born ? He served as a Ranger in Washington Co, Pa. (Pa Archives Series III, Vol 23, p 232.) a Pvt in Cumberland Co PA Militia under Capt John Young (Series V, Vol VI, pp 17, 82, 5o8, 576 same in 1782). He married ___Children: Benj, John, Catherine, mar Thomas Fenton, Mary mar James Chalfant. He died in 1845 and Buried at Vaughn Cemetery, Milton Twp, Mahoning Co., OH. Came to Milton Twp in 1798. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276874. Gravesite unknown.

REED, WILLIAM (Allen County) [40.680 -83.940]

Born in 1761. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary__; children: . He died ? and buried ? at Hilton (Hinton) Farm Cemetery, Allen Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Hinton Farm Cemetery is in Monroe Township on private land and is also known as Hays Cemetery. It is about one mile east of TR204 (Dublin Hill Rd) and one mile south of TR125 (Crownover Mill Rd). From the farm off Dublin Hill Rd, it is necessary to walk through a pasture and enter the cemetery through a barbwire fence. There is no gate. Contact the farm owner for access. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P- 276907. DAR# A094781. Gravesite unknown.

REED, WILLIAM (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ?
His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown, but name is on a County DAR plaque

REED, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1746. He served as a Ranger with Washington Co Militia PA in record of 1778-1783. He Married Mary __(1748-1825). Children: James, William, Samuel. He Died on November 13, 1831 and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Plot Row 11, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Inscription: "William Reed / Died / Nov. 13, 1831 / in the 85. yr. of / his age". GM by Mahoning Chap, bronze SAR marker in 1916. Ref : Pa Archives, Vol 23, Series 3, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol W, p 90. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-276906.
Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

REED, WILLIAM, (Trumbull County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1748 in Pennsylvania. He provided patriotic service as a Ranger on the Frontiers from Washington County, PA. He married Mary ___ (1748-1823); children: James, William & Samuel . He died on November 18, 1831 and buried at Poland Prebyterian Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Trumbull County, OH. Inscription: "William Reed / Died / Nov. 13, 1831 / in the 85. yr. of / his age". Ref : Pa Archives, Vol 23, Series 3, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol W, p 90. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A094776. SAR Ancestor # P- . Has a tombstone next to his wife Mary.

REEDER, JACOB, (Trumbull County) [41.23030 -80.56670]

Born in 1742 in New Jersey. He provided Patriotic service in New Jersey as Master of ceremonies at Fort Constitution 1776 in the Revolutionary War, He was a SUPPLIER in the Revolutionary War, he was NOT the Master Armorer/Captain. He married Eunice Hazen (1747-1817); children: Deborah b. 1775, Jacob b. 1782, Anna, Hezekiah, James b. 1808 & Benjamin. He Died on May 28, 1828 and buried at Brookfield Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH 44403. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Brookfield Road (Ohio State Route 7) opposite Wood Street and Strimbu Drive. The cemetery is located in Brookfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Ref : Vol 91, p 196, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny

Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Also, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-276950. DAR# A094702. No Photo.

REEDER, JACOB, (Cincinnati Twp., Hamilton County) [39.103 -84.513]

Born on November 1760, New Jersey to parents Parents: Joseph Reeder III (1716) and Susan Gano (1722).. And was a brother of Joseph and William Reeder. Descendent of William of Orange. He was a Master Armorer in the Continental Army with the rank of Capt. in June 1776. A. D. 16-426 NY line also p 250 "NY in Rev." He was a charter member Elder and Trustee 1st Presbyterian Church Cincinnati, 1789. D 1860, and Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains under the church. Hamilton Co after 1803 (later data sent in). Ref : Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 276952. No photo.

REEDER, JOSEPH, 4th, (Hamilton County) 39.1862250 -84.4319025

Bn May 6, 1743 (1745) in New Jersey and later served in the 5th Regt., Col. Du Boys, Albany Co, N.Y. Line. Parents: Joseph Reeder III (br 1716) and Susan Gano (br 1722). Mar Annie Huff (br 1743). Children: George br 1764, Elijah 1770, John 1773, Jonathan 1775, Micaiah 1779, Reuben, Mar Rebecca Kennedy (dau Francis a Rev Soldier) Ralph 1788, Elizabeth 1765, Sarah 1763, Jessie 1776, Anna 1782, Mary 1791, a supposed son, Joseph A. Ancestral Hist. to William of Orange ; name appears on tax list Columbia Twp ; was one of the founders of the 1st Presbyterian Church Cincinnati, O. 1790. He was an overseer of the poor in Columbia Twp., in 1801 and D October 10, 1829. Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. Lot 70, Sec. E, Grave 6, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Hamilton Co, O. GM by stone marker. Two of his descendants were Orville and Wilber Wright. Ref: p 58, NY Men in Rev War by Roberts. Gravestones and markers Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.SAR Ancestor

P-276954. Has a tombstone.

REEDER, STEPHEN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1762, probably the brother of Joseph, Jacob, and William Reeder. He served in the 4th Regt Orange Co, NY. Parents: Joseph Reeder III and Sarah Gano Reeder. Bur Hamilton Co, O. Owned lot 20 in 1st plat of Cincinnati. Ref : Natl No 34924 D. R. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Parents: Joseph Reeder III and Sarah Gano Reeder. Buried in Hamilton County, OH. Owned lot 20 in 1st plat of Cincinnati. Re'f : Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-276962.

REEDER, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1735 the brother of Joseph, Jacob, and Stephen Reeder. Served with NY in Rev War 4th Regiment Orange Co. Parents: Joseph (III) (br Apr 24, 1716) and Susan Gano Reeder. He Died in Hamilton Co., OH at Age 100 yrs. in 1835 burial unknown. Ref; Natl No 34924, D. A. R Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. See p 166 NY in Rev War 4lh Regt Orange Co. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-276963.

REEVE, EBENEZER, Lt., (Trumbull County) [41.44846 -80.58787]

Born in 1751. He served as a Lt. with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Bethiah __ (_-1786); children: Hannah b. 1784. He Died on July 20, 1825 in 74th yr and Buried at New Kinsman Cemetery at Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH (in northwest corner). MI : "In memory of Ebenezer Reeve a soldier in Rev and first that came with his family fr Conn, to this place in 1802. To end of his life set an example of industry and economy, served his generation by will of God and fell asleep July 25, 1825 in 74th year of his life." Marker needs fixing, nearly gone to pieces. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-277017. Has a bronze plaque.

REEVE, M. LUTHER, (Ashtabula County) [41.58690 -8079170]

Born in 1760, Southold, Long Island to Parents: Israel Reeve and Theodosia Case Reeve. He served In the Connecticut Line as a Sergeant, Enlisting from Lynne, Connecticut, Served under Capt Ely, Col Huntington 1777-1781; Also under Capt Brigham 5th Regt, 1781-1783. Was pensioner Act of 1818 Connecticut. He Married Ann Pearson (1764-1844), January 31, 1785; Children: Benjamin b.1787, Rumsey b. 1789, Sarepta, Mary, Hannibal & Anne. He Died on December 13, 1843, New Lyme, Ohio and Buried at Dodgeville Cemetery, Fee Road, New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., OH 44085, a few rods west of gate in eastern part of Cem. MI: Mr. Luther Reeve, Died Dec 13, 1843, aged 83 years. GM by the family, brown slate stone slab. Ref : Natl No 61422, D. A. R. Conn Men in the Rev ; Lin Bk. Vol LXIV p 247. Further infor Luther Reeve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-277029. Has a tombstone.

REEVES, JOSEPH, (Trumbull County) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born ? He served as a Pvt and Sgt New Jersey Militia. Received Pens. Supreme Court Records p 247. He Died in 1847 and buried at Mahoning Avenue Old Cemetery, Warren, OH. in family lot near Isaac Fithian, another Revolutionary soldier. MI : Stone has been broken. Name on Memorial Monument erected for Revolutionary soldiers. Ref: Court Records Family Hist, and Historical Library. Cleveland, OH. His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-277069. His name is on a DAR Plaque.

REEVES, JOSIAH (JOSIAS) (Ross County) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born on October 28, 1760 in Charles County, Maryland. Josiah entered the army in Charles County, Maryland and served in the Maryland Line. He married Elizabeth Davis

(1764-1842) on December 23, 1781; children: Pencelia b. 1783, Samuel b. 1784, Marian b. 1786, Thomas T b. 1789, Elizabeth b. 1791, Owen T b. 1793, Sophia b. 1795, William b. 1797, Jana b. 1799, Joshia b. 1804, Jared D b. 1805, James M b. 1810 and Mary M b. 1820. After the Revolution. they moved from Maryland to Culpepper County, Virginia and then to Ohio. He died 22 Sep 1841 in Pickaway County, Ohio and Josiah is buried in the Brown's Chapel Cemetery just southeast of Clarksburg on the Brown Chapel Road in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part lll, p. 2431; Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 21 Oct 1841 and as reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 6 Mar 1976; Offidal Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 290; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 17, Section D, Lot 36, Grave 1. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-277075.
Has an original Tombstone & 1776 marker.

REEVES, NATHAN (Ross County) [39.331722 -83.096563]

Born in 1766. His Service is unknown. He married Nancy Ann (_-1841) ___ ; children: ? married David Collins. He died on December 5, 1831 and buried in the Moore Family Cemetery, located on US Rt. 50 west of Chillicothe in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio 45601. The cemetery is located of the south side of US 50 about 2.1 miles southwest of its intersection with Ohio State Route 28. The cemetery is located in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio Nathan was "of Chi1licothe" in his wil1, and names his son-in law David Collins as executor. Death Notice, Chillicothe Advertiser, 10 Dec 1831 and as reprinted in the Chillicothe {Ohio) Gazette, 31 Jul 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 291; Probate Court, Ross County: File #7007, Will-3 Dec 1831 , letters-14 Dec 1831; Veteran, Graves Registration, p. l0l, Row 5, Grave 46. SAR Ancestor # P-277056. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

REEVES, NATHANIEL, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1756. In 1840, while residing in Clermont Co, O. Batavia Twp., Nathaniel Reeves, received a pens at age 84, for Revolutionary services. Fur infor Census of 1840. Copied by State Chairman. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 594. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, He died on March 18, 1848, no widow, May, 1848, Book R; page 10. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-277080.

REICHELDERFER, JOHN, (Pickaway County) [39.49690 -82.75670]

Born on December 26, 1741, Berks Co, PA to Parents: Frederick Reichelsderfer,

Mother's name in Mounett's Genealogy. He served as a Pvt in Capt Ferdinand Ritter's Company, 3rd Bn Lt Jacob Morgan's Sr. Berk Co., PA Militia 1777 and 1778. Pa Archives, Vol 6, pp 284, 308; also Mounett Family Genealogy p 434. He Married Anna Elizabeth Hagenbugh (see Mounett's Genealogy) (1754-1825); Children: Maria Catherine b. 1775, Barbara b. 1776, John Adam b. 1778, Johann Heinrich b. 1780, John Christian b. 1782, Henry b. 1784, Maria b. 1786, Jacob, Andrew, Elizabeth, Susannah and Magdalena. He Died on August 30, 1810, Pickaway Co., OH and Buried at Stumpf Cemetery, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co., OH, near extreme northeast part of cem. MI: Johannes Reichelderfer, Geboren Dec 26, 1741, Gestothen Aug 30, 1810, after 68 yrs, 8 mos, 4 Tag. GM by sons and daughters. Settled in Salt Creek Twp., Pickaway Co, OH, about 1805. Parents were pioneer residents of Albany Twp, Berks Co, Pa. Farmer. He died suddenly after building a cabin and planting an orchard for each child. Ref: John J. Reichelderfer, Tarlton, Ohio, and Natl No 76053, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War service (1777-78) as a Private in Capt. Ferdinand Ritter's co., (3rd) Bttn., Berks County (PA) Militia; sources, "Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in Ohip, pg 304; also, NSSAR # 163808 approved May 3, 2005. SAR Ancestor # P-277120. Has an old tombstone & a flat VA tombstone.

REILY JAMES, (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born on June 15, 1755, Chester Co, Pa. He served as a Pvt with PA. He Died in 1840. Bur in Sutherland Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH since converted into a park. Remains never transferred. Ref : Mrs. William Mikler (Adda Strant). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-277202. Gravesite unknown.

REILY(RILEY), JOHN, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born on April 10, 1763, Chester Co, PA. He served as a Pvt in Revolutionary War. Joined Army 1870 and served 18 mos under Gen Nathaniel Greene. He participated in the Battle of Guilford Court House 15 Mar 1781. His 2nd engagement was at Camden. Participated in the siege of the town of Ninty-Six which began 22 May, and was raised 18 Jun. His last engagement was the battle of Eutaw Springs, SC 8 Sept 1781. Received a certificate of honorable discharge at the expiration of his term of enlistment, under the hand and seal of General Washington. In 1783-84 he left his home in Virginia for the wilds of Kentucky, where he made agricultural implements for the settlers, and taught school during the last year of his residence in the state. In 1789 he emigrated to the Northwest Territory, locating in Columbia. He was a member of a company of volunteers that went to the rescue of Dunlap's Station, on the Miami River, near the village of Venice. In 1790-91 he and Francis Dunlevy opened a school in Columbia, the former taking the classical department the latter the English. This was the first school taught in the Miami country. He moved to Hamilton in 1803. On the 24 Mar of the

same year, the legislature of OH, in session at Chillicothe, passed "An act for the division of the counties of Hamilton and Ross." Immediately following the passage of this act Butler county was organized, and he was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court of Butler County and retained the office until 3 May 1842. He was the first Recorder of Butler, resigning in 1811, succeeded byJames Heaton. Appointed Postmaster of Hamilton August 1804. He married Nancy Hunter (1789-1881); children: Joseph, James, Jane & Robert. He Died on June 8, 1850, in Hamilton, OH and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Plot section Row 450 –Grave 3, 1602 Greenwood Avenue, Butler Co., OH 45011. His funeral took place on July 9, from the United Presbyterian Church and was conducted by Rev, William Davidson. MI : Name dates of birth and death. Was first postmaster in Hamilton, 1804-18.32. Also served as Clerk of Courts, Clerk of Legislature in 1800-1801. Trustee of Miami University. After serv in Revolutionary War returned to Hamilton, served with Gen. Anthony Wayne and Alexander Hamilton. Pension W#7137. John Reily Chap, D. A. R. named for him. Ref : Mrs. E. G. Rathbone, granddaughter. Friendship, N. Y. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]. SAR Ancestor # P-277203. He has a tombstone and a DAR marker.

REMAY, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [39.990 -81.920]

Born in 1754. He served as a Pvt Enlisting in Culpeper Co., VA Militia, 1776, under Officers Green, Muhlenberg and James Pendleton, and Captain John Gillison, 10th VA Regiment. Engaged in battle of White Plains. He Died on July 27, 1834. Pension application of John Remay (Ramey) W11104 and S14485.
Muskingum County State of Ohio: Sct. Be it known, that before me in the County aforesaid personally appeared John Ramey [sic] a citizen of the United States and made oath, that he is a resident citizen of this State – that he served as a private soldier in the Revolutionary War against Great Britain – that he enlisted on or about the month of March 1776 for one-year on the Continental establishment in the company commanded by Captain John Gillison, in the 10th Regiment, Virginia line – that he was discharged at the expiration of the one-year as aforesaid at Middlebrook in the State of Jersey on or about the 27th of March 1777 by a written discharge from Captain Gillison, which has long since been lost: – that afterwards he was drafted in the militia of Colonel James Pendleton of Culpeper County Virginia, & served in Captain Grigsby's Company, 3rd Regiment Virginia line for the term of two months. That he was discharged near Richmond at the expiration of his time as aforesaid by the Captain as aforesaid by a written discharge which is also been lost – that he is now in his 64th year of his age – that he has no other evidence to offer, excepting his own statement – and that in consequence of his reduced circumstances in life he needs the assistance of his country for support. Sworn & subscribed on this 1st day of May 1818 before me S/ Daniel Stilwell, Associate Judge S/ John Remay.
Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-277305. Gravesite unknown.

REMINGTON, JOHN (Erie County) [41.38800 -82.56100]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at the Huron Cemetery, Main Street & Bogart Road, Huron, Erie Co., OH 44839. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 3) at its intersection with Bogart Road (County Road 10). The cemetery is located in Huron Township, Erie County, Ohio. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-277348.
Gravesite unknown.

REMINGTON, JOSEPH, (Erie County) [41.38800 -82.56100]

Born in 1763 in Groton Twp., Rhode Island or England. He served as a Pvt with Olney's Regt , Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War. He married __ children: Thomas b. 1793, Daniel b. 1801 & John b. 1811. He died on July 23, 1845 and Buried at Huron Cemetery, Main Street & Bogart Road, Huron, Erie Co., OH 44839. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Main Street (Ohio State Route 3) at its intersection with Bogart Road (County Road 10). The cemetery is located in Huron Township, Erie County, Ohio. Inscription: Joseph N. Remington, Pvt Olney's R. I. Regt. Rev. War, July 23 1845. Ref. Wood Genealogy by Carol Burford and also "Allegany County and it's People" by John S. Minard.
Pension Number: S40320. SAR Ancestor # P-277354. Has a VA tombstone.

RENESON, WILLIAM (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1757. He served as a Soldier in the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in the winter of 1777 as a resident of Tuscarora Valley, Pennsylvania and served for 6 months. He applied for a pension on November 19, 1832 in Belmont County, OH Ref. # S4060. After the Revolution he lived in Washington County, PA for 8 or 9 years, then moved to Cross Creek, PA for 1 year, then moved to Ohio County, VA for 5 years. In 1802 he moved to Belmont County, OH where he died ? and buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 2850. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 191. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334988. Gravesite Unknown.

RENICK, JOHN, (Pickaway County) [39.65696 -83.07724]

Born in Hampshire Co, VA 1750. He served as an Ensign in VA Troops. He Married Mary Heath, 1771; Children: Johnathan b. 1775, Thomas, Mathen, Rachel, Seymour, Margaret, James. Abel, Asabel, Ann, Catherine & Mary. He Died on Jan 13, 1814, Pickaway Co, Jackson Twp and Buried at the Thomas Renick Cemetery (family graveyard in Jackson Twp. at the foot of an Indian mound, near the home of Elias Florence) Darbyville, Pickaway Co., OH. MI: "John Renick, born 1759 died 1814." GM Plain marble stone. Farmer. His commission signed bv Thomas Jefferson is in the hands of H. C. Renick, Circleville, OH. Ref: Natl No. 82697, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-277421. No photo.

REPPART, DANIEL, (Harrison County) [40.2286 -80.9367]

Born ? He served with Pa Militia 1785. He married Barbara Yearling; children: He died ? and Buried at West Grove Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-277467. Gravesite unknown.

REUBEN, JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.4697 -80.7525]

Born on January 20, 1743 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Lydia Townsend (1746-1798) in 1768; Children: Abia John b. 1761. He died on December 11, 1823 Unable to locate grave. Name given in list compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR ACN: 10013. SAR Ancestor # P-277501. Gravesite unknown.

REYNOLDS, ELY, (Athens County) [39.300 -82.155]

Born in 1747 probably at Barnstable, Mass. He Enlisted as a Pvt Soldier in the 4th Regt of NY Line under Cols Henry Livingston and James Holmes. Name of wife not known to descendants living here. He Married about 1747 or earlier to 1) __ , 2) Elizabeth ___ ; Children: Justus, Mary, Electa, Sarah, Orpha, Ruth, Hannah, Samuel, Isaac, Eli. He Died on Nov 28, 1827, Athens Twp, Athens Co, OH. Over 80 years of age when he died A very strenuous effort to locate his grave failed, even his descendants cannot tell. He is known to have died at the home of his son Eli on a farm four miles south of Athens. MI: If a monument was ever placed, it has crumbled. He brought his family, excepting Mary and one other child who remained in New York, to Athens Co, 0, in 1805. Farmer, served on the Grand Jury of the Co in 1809 and 1810. He outlived his wife. Ref: New York in the Rev, pp 47, 53. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio.

Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-277596. Gravesite unknown.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, (Lake County) [41.65226 -81.26765]

Born on March 16, 1760, Norwich, Conn. Was in the Lexington Alarm, also in Bigelow's Company of artillery ; March 7, 1777, was in the 4th Regt Conn Line as a musician. Was also a Sgt in Capt Horton's Company. He Died on March 3, 1840, Mentor, Lake Co, OH and originally Buried at BLISH FARM CEMETERY, LAKE COUNTY, OHIO reinterred at Mentor Municipal Cemetery, at Little Mountain, Lake County, OH . GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens with rank of Sgt under the Act of 1818. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-277658. Has a bronze VA tombstone.

REYNOLDS, JUSTUS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1761. He enlisted May 1777 in Litchfield County, Connecticut, and served as a musician under Capts. Matlock and Munson and Colonels Chandler and Meigs. His Regt. was at Peekskill, New York, and in 1779 he was transferred to the Light Infantry in Colonel Meigg's Regt. He was then Promoted to corporal in May 1780 and served until January 1, 1781. Soon after the war he joined the Quakers. His wife was Mary ?__, and he was a tailor. In 1816 he owned a quarter section of land in Switzerland County, Indiana. On May 6, 1818 he was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 57 years. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. He Died June 11, 1835. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-277680.

RHOADS, FREDERICK. (Co not stated.) [40.269 -82.506]

Born in Germany. Served 1T78 to 1781. He Died in 1841, Ohio. Fur infor Vol 74, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite Unknown.

RHODES, NICHOLAS, (Greene County) [39.80120 -83.83010]

Born in 1761. He Served as a farrier in Light Horse Harry Lee's VA Legion, Continental Troops. Pensioned in Ohio 1829, for service as Dragoon, VA Line. Light Horse Harry

Lee's 5th Troop was an elite troop of 30 soldiers. They have an exciting record of service during the Revolution including the privilege of being personal guards of General George Washington. Light Horse Harry Lee was the father of Robert E. Lee.
He Married 1) Elizabeth Taylor, 2) Frances__ ;children: Jane, Elizabeth b. 1780, Walter b. 1795 and Mary Ann b. 1797. He Died on January 24, 1830 and buried at Clifton-Union Cemetery, Tanyard Road, Greene Co., OH 45387. Emetery Notes: This active cemetery is located on the west side of Tanyard Road about 1300 northwest of its intersection with Jackson Street, where Tanyard Road becomes High Street. The cemetery was associated with the Clifton (Cliffside) Presbyterian Church organized in 1811. The first burials in the cemetery are believed to have occurred in 1813 / 1814 with the earliest still existing stone dating to 1816. The church deeded the cemetery to the Miami Township. Ref : Natl No. 45408, p 168, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Revolutionary War service as a Private in Capt. Eagleston's co., of Col. Henry Lee's (VA) regt., known as "Cavalry of the Partizan Legion",; sources, US Nat'l. Archives (NARA) WDC pension file #S46340, BLW #1169, for Nicholas Rhodes including an affidavit and statement of Col. 'Light Horse' Henry Lee's (Partizan Legion) Continental Dragoon Troop; and, appl. for NSSAR Nat'l. No.148153 approved Apr 18, 1997.
SAR Ancestor # P-277873. Has a VA tombstone and Rev War marker.

RIBLET, CHRISTIAN, (Richland County) [40.76080 -82.68860]

Born on August 16, 1761 Northhampton Co., Pennsylvania to Maria Catherine Livengood (1734-1814). He served as a Pvt & orderly Sgt in the PA Militia, three tours of 3 months (volunteer), 2 months (drafted), 2 months (volunteer) mostly along the frontier west of Allentown, PA. He married 1) Mary M.__ (1760-1852), 2) Christiana Magdalena Shull (1763-1852); children: Daniel H. b. 1794. He Died on April 6, 1844 and Buried at Riblet Cemetery, Park Avenue W., Richland, Co., OH, several miles west of Ontario, OH. MI: Large marker, name and troop. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker in 1911. National Arhives Microfilm M804 - roll 2030; Western Reserve Historical Society; Cleveland, OH. Cemetery Records - Richland County, OH; Vol. 4, Richland County Genealogical Society; Mansfield, OH.
Ohio Pension Roll of 1835 - Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD.
SAR Ancestor # P-277921. DAR# A096086. Has a tombstone and a SAR Marker.

RICE, AARON, (Trumbull County) [41.46970 -80.75250]

Born on Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut October 6, 1748. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married __; children: Aaron b. 1781. He Died on December 20, 1832 at 83 years of age and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery (Old Harrington Cemetery), Cemetery Road, Greene, Trumbull Co., OH. northeast of Greene. MI : Name and above dates. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P-277927. Has a tombstone.

RICE, DAVID, DR.

Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers. **Bur Danville Kentucky**.

RICE, ENOCH, (Trumbull County) [41.46970 -80.75250]

Born on February 22, 1747 Westborough, Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Olive Bruce (1749-1837) in 1768; children: Mary b. 1769, Olive b. 1783, Levi b. 1773& Miriam b. 1778. He Died on July 12, 1843, aged 96 yrs. Buried at Greene Co., OH. Inscription: 96 years Revolutionary War Brother-in-law of General Rufus Putnam. Was associated with Israel Putnam throughout the war. Polly Rice, sister of Enoch Rice, was the wife of Israel Putnam, a Revolutionary Soldier. Ref : C. B. Rice, Greene, OH. Sources include The Greene Pages 1817-2000 (Book #1), page 208; Roster of Soldiers of the American Revolution, page 306; Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-278006.

RICE, EPHRAIM, SR., (Trumbull County) [41.46970 -80.75250]

Born? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Abigail Hagar, 2)Mehitable__; children: . He died at 71 years of age on ? and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Greene Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. MI: No monument, but bur beside wife Mehitable, who has stone. Ref : Descendants Rice Sr and Revolutionary Soldier buried in Trumbull Co, Cleveland Historical Library. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-278208.
No stone.

RICE, FREDERICK Wm., (Wayne County) [40.78511 -81.93408]

Born on September 29, 1753 Northhampton Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt, Volunteered under Capt John Berry ; marched to Morristown, New Jersey, joined under Col Potter ; several skirmishes on Staten Island and was at Valley Forge. He Married Anna Catherine Lauffer (1764-1823) in 1783; children: 13 including Christina b.1778, Barnhart b. 1781, Mary b. 1783, Christian b. 1787, Susannah b. 1794 & Henry b. 1804. He Died on January 23, 1848 and Buried at Wooster Cemetery, Timkwn Road, Wooster, Wayne Co., OH 44691. MI: Frederick Rice. A soldier of the Revolution. Died Jan. 23, 1848, aged 94 yrs. 3 mos. 23 da." Applied for pens 1834 f r Wayne Co, OH. Ref : Mrs. J. C. Talbot, 317 N. Bever St., Wooster, OH, and Natl No. 99019, Vol 100, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to

2004. SAR Ancestor # P-278019. Has a monument and DAR marker.

RICE, ISAAC, (Trumbull County) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born in 1762 in Meriden, New Haven Co., Connecticut to parents Benjamin (_-1777) & Phebe Halsey (_-1776) Rice. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married __; children: Sarah b. 1790, Archibald b. 1809 & Leverett b. 1809. He Died on April 5, 1842, in his 80th yr and Buried at (Old) Pioneer Cemetery, OSR -7, Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH 44428. (south of center of Vernon). MI: Marker is all right; grave needs cleaning off. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-278036.
Has an old worn tombstone.

RICE, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1755 – April 30 1835. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 429. He died on April 30, 1835, his widow was Mary Ogden; children: Michael. SAR CAN #57554, member #190287.
SAR Ancestor # P-333603. Burial site unknown.

RICE, JASON, (Athens County) [39.41610 -81.96610]

Born in 1757, Vermont or Brookfield, Massachusetts to parents Jonas & Deborah Force Rice. He served as a Pvt with Massachusetts and was in the battle of Bennington in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's Company; in Capt. Francis Wilson's Company, Col. Danforth Keyes' Regiment at Providence, and at Fishkill in Capt. Hamilton's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment, in Continental Army. He Married Sarah Hibbard (1762-1824); Children: Reuben, Ambrose, Jonas, Sabinus, Sally, Jason b. 1801 and Melona. He Died on Dec 31, 1843 and Buried at Fleming Cemetery, Amesville, Athens Co., OH.(north of Amesville, OH). MI: "Jason Rice died Dec 31, 1843 in his 87th year." GM by family. Monument of sandstone now crumbling. Came to Ohio from New England in 1800. Farmer. He received a pens for Revolutionary serv. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of Interior, Walker's Hist 6 413. Fer: Linage Book of Mortimer Dormer Hibbard. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-278051. Has a badly worn tombstone.

RICE, MICHAEL, (Fairfield County) [39.73769 -82.69701]

Born in March, 1764 in Ringwood, Passaic Co., New Jersey. He served as a Pvt with VA.

He married Rachel M. Kester (1774-1867); children: Elizabeth b. 1806 & George Washington Rice. He died on October 15, 1853 and Buried at at Newkirk Cemetery, Rock Mill, Fairfield Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Located at South of Lithopolis Road (CR 39) and east of Mt. Zion Road (TR 183) on the edge of Rockmill Lake Dam, East of the south end of the earthen dam on a hill overlooking the lake overflow. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-278111. Has a VA tombstone.

RICE, NATHAN, (Washington County) [39.49510 -81.46870]

Born on June 18, 1762, Brookfield, Worchester, Massachusetts to Oliver and Lucy __ Rice. He Enlisted in the Massachusetts Line at Brookfield, MA as a Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Captain Nathan Hamilton's Company, belonging to 3rd Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of BrookField by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from January 1, 1779, to February 6, 1779, 1 month 6 days, under Lieutenant Joseph Ohnstead guarding magazine stores; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Major Peter Harwood, of 6th Massachusetts Regiment, at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 years.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1,1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home.
A Pvt in Capt John Nixon's Company of Minute Men; also in Capt Davis Mon's Company', Col John Nixon's Regiment. He Married Jemima McClure (1770-1850); children: Luceba b. 1798, Zilpha b. 1799, Thomas b. 1801, Sabrina b. 1803 & Lucy b. 1807. He Died on January 18, 1841and Buried at Rainbow Cemetery, Rainbow, Washington Co., OH (on Muskingum River). GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, in 1921. Ref : Natl No 6566.3, Vol 66, p 224, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.2449. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers o f The American Revolution Buried In The State o f Ohio, Roster # l, p. 307. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume ?. (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. SAR Ancestor # P-278121. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

RICE, OLIVER, MAJ., (Washington County) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on July 26, 1752 in Sudbury Massachusetts to parents William Rice and Mary Estabrook. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Nixon's Company of Minute Men April, 1775 in the Massachusetts Line ; Corporal in Capt David Moor's Company; Sgt Maj in Col James Morris' 9th Mass Regiment; Ensign in same Regt; Lt in Col John Brooks' 5th Regt and a Major on the 4th Mass in the Continental Line in 1783. He married Abigail Willard (1754-1788) on April 24, 1785 in New Hampshire; children: Abigail died at 2 years old. After the Revolution he lived in Walpole New Hampshire and kept a store there. His wife and daughter died there three years after marriage. He removed to Marietta, Ohio and was among the first emigrants to that place. He Died in 1836 at 84 years of age and buried at Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre, Washington Co., OH. MI: "Maj. Oliver Rice born 1752 died 1836.' GM Marietta Chap, with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2867. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 307. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. ?. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. SAR Ancestor # P-278130.
Has a VA tombstone and Bronze 1776 marker.

RICHARDS, JEDEDIAH, (Summit County) [41.02930 -81.68778]

Born Norfolk, Conn., May 4, 1759 to parents Jedediah & Damaris Mills Richards. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War Jedediah became a soldier at 16 and was in the battle at White Plaines and afterwards stationed at West Point, where he witnessed the execution of Maj. Andre he was a private in Col. Enos Reg. Capt Beebe's Co. Connecticut state troops. He married Elizabeth Smith; children: Jedediah Jr., Robert Usher b. 1783, Julius & George W. He was in OH at the time of the 1820 consensus. And what became Western Star (after Nathan Starr) was once named Jedburg after Jedediah Richards (and later Griswold Corners after the Griswold brothers who built a store on land they bought from the Richards). At his death, he owned 200 acres He Died on January 30, 1831 and Buried at Western Star Cemetery, Medina Line Road, Norton, Summit Co., OH 44203. Cemetery Notes: Located 1/4 mile North of Greenwich Road, Norton. The cemetery is located in the City of Norton, Summit County, Ohio MI: "Jedediah Richards, a Soldier of the Revolution. He Died on Jan. 30, 1831." GM White marble slab. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-278426. Has an original tombstone.

RICHARDSON, JACOB, (Hamilton County) [39.2656304 -84.8118634]

Br 1750, Pa. and later served as a Pvt, Pa Line. Mar Mary Hutchinson. He applied for a Pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in July 29, 1818, and stated that he was formerly of New Jersey. He received a pension in 1821 for serv. He Died in 1825 , near Harrison, Hamilton Co., OH. He was originally Buried in Harrison Park Cemetery, but remains were later removed to Woodlawn Cemetery, [End of Madison Street, 200' E of Jefferson Street] Ref: Natl No. 13691 D. A. R. Natl No. 86019, Vol 87, p 7, D. A. R. Lin. Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department. Married Mary Hutchinson. He applied for a Pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in July 29, 1818, and stated that he was formerly of New Jersey. He received a pension in 1821 for service. Ref: Natl No. 13691 D. A. R. Natl No. 86019, Vol 87, p 7, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
SAR Ancestor # P-278545. No photo.

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born 1754 in Massachusetts, served in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel Prescot, in the Company of Captain Maxwell on the Massachusetts Line. Pension application listed in Clermont County Book D; Page 244 for Special Court. He married 1) Betsey, 2) Sarah; Children: Betsey, Polly, and granddaughter Isabella Richardson, Sept. 15, 1820. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 367. He died on January 14, 1837 leaving his widow Sarah. His Will dated January 6, 1837 entered into Probate. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-278619. Burial site unknown.

RICHARDSON, JESSE, (Muskingum County) [40.124 -81.763]

Born in 1758. He Enlisted at Somers, Connecticut, 1775. Pens in Ohio 1832 for 2 yrs actual serv as Private, Conn Line. He married Lydia Rowley; children: Phylancy & Leonora. He Died in 1840 in Muskingum Co. & buried ? Ref : Natl No. 44313, Vol 45, p 127, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-278569. Gravesite unknown

RICHARDSON, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1756, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in January 1776 for one year in the 5th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Magaw and saw service in the battle on Long Island, August 27, 1776. He was captured with the garrison in Fort Washington located in New York, November 16, 1776, and in December 1776 he was given his parole. He was a tailor. In January 1821 he was residing near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 65 year. He Died on August 20, 1823. Ref: Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.Burial unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-278594. Gravesite unknown.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Ludia Babb; children: . He died ? and Buried in Co graveyard near Dunn's Chapel Cemetery, Anderson Road, Willettville, Highland Co., OH 45133. Grave obliterated. Fur infor Waw- Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-278576.
Gravesite unknown.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, (Paulding County) [41.01220 -84.38420]

Born on September 20, 1765, Montgomery Co, VA. At 17, a scout in Indian border wars of Western Va and PA. Two yrs on skirmish line in Revolutionary War with VA. William Byrd "Rowdy" Richardson Married 1) Mary Adney (_-1811) in 1784, 2) Catherine Willhouse (1793-1840) in 1812, said to have been mar seven times. Children: Daniel b. 1816, George b. 1822, Ovivel b. 1827, William b. 1833, David L;. & another a dau. He Died on November 14, 1873 at Hamer, Paulding Co. at age 109, at home of a dau, from injuries received in breaking a colt. He was buried at Fought Cemetery, Mandale, Paulding Co., OH. Was a cousin to Gen Anthony Wayne, their mothers having been Mattie and Nancy Hiddens ; was also in 1812 War. Of powerful physique and great endurance. Shot the 3 Indians who murdered his sister's family. Served as public flogger so effectively that converted the punished. Ref : W. T. McMurray, Wapakoneta, OH. Fur infor Jane Daily, State Chairman. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-278741. Has a new

tombstone.

RICHCREEK, PHILIP, (Muskingum County) [39.9423 -81.8645]

Born in 1761 in Lancaster, PA father Phillip Jacob Richcreek. He served as a Pvt with PA Line, enlisting in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on April 1, 1781 and served until June 28, 1783. He took part in the fighting at Jamestown and Green Springs, and fought in the siege and capture of Yorktown. Received pens 1840 for serv. He married Sarah Royer (1772-1856); Children: Thomas b. 1789, John, David, Jfferson, Humphry, Jane, Sarah, Leanna, Hannah & Gresham. He Died on August 27, 1842, aged 81 yrs and Bur on his farm, 2 miles southeast of Bridgeville, OH off of Spry Road Location of grave Perry Township. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-278767. Gravesite unmarked.

RICHEY, JACOB, SR. (Harrison County) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in June 1755. He served with Patriotic service (paid Supply Tax 1781) and as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia and the Pennsylvania Line, was under Captain Manus Yost's Company of the 1st Regiment of Foot Pennsylvania Line, and CAPTS NICHOLAS PATTERSON, JOHN STOUT, MELINGER & COLS ARTHUR IRWIN, ANDREW KEELIN with Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Mary Ann__(1760-1835); children: Ann, John, Jacob and Samuel. His last name is spelled Richey, Ritchy and Richie. He left Bucks County after the War and lived in Washington County, PA, then moved to Archer Township, Harrison County in the northeast quarter of Section 9, Township 11, and Range 5 which is now the Harrison County State Park. He was pensioned Ref S4097. He was one of the incorporators of the Ridge Presbyterian Church and when he died on April 25, 1836 was buried in the Cemetery at this church; Ridgeview Cemetery in Scio, Archer Township, Harrison County, OH 43986. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of Hanover Ridge Road (County Road 17) at its intersection with Keyser Road (Township Road 239). The cemetery was established in 1818 and is 2.02 acres in size. The cemetery is maintained by the Archer Township Trustees. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 52, 229, 366. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 394, 427, 432. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 257. DAR# A211898.
SAR Ancestor # P-335118. No stone.

RICHEY (RITCHIE), JOHN, (Muskingum County) [39.95583 -82.17083]

Born in York County, PA on July 8, 1755. He Enlisted as a Pvt under Capt Walker

Pennsylvania Regiment. Bucks Co. He Married Mary Welch br York Co, PA (1760-1835) in 1778; children: William b. 1780, Mary b. 1789, James b. 1792, Nathaniel b. 1795 & Joseph b. 1804. He died on May 19, 1835 both he and wife dying in Muskingum Co., OH 43746. Resided in Hopewell Twp. Buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell, Muskingum Co., OH. Inscription: John Richey, Pvt. PA Militia, Revolutionary War, Jul 8, 1755 - May 19, 1835. Ref : Muskingum Co Hist of 1892, p 544. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 1, p 160. SAR Ancestor # P-278785. Has a VA tombstone & Rev War marker.

RICKABAUGH, ADAM (Gallia County) [38.87778 -82.35963]

Born on January 3, 1761 in Shenandoah Co., VA to parents John & Elizabeth Griffith Rickabaugh from Switzerland. He served from 1777-1781 as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War with VA, guarding prisoners taken at the battle of Cowpens, South Carolina. He served under Captain John Nelson and Colonel Brown. Shorthly thereafter he served three months more, taking exchange prisoners from Philadelphia to New York, under Captain Reynolds and Colonel Brown. He married 1) Katherine Koontz, 2) Mary Koontz; children: Mary. He died 1836 and buried at Wood Cemetery, Farmview Road, Racoon Township, Galia Co., OH 45631. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-278884. Gravesite unknown.

RICKARD (REICKARD), PETER (Montgomery County) [39.88310 -84.38670]

Born in 1753 in Maryland. He served as a 2nd Lieutenant with New Jersey on the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Gerhart; children: . He died in 1833 at 76 years of age and buried in Worman Cemetery, Welbaum Road, Swankton, Clay Township, Montgomery County, OH. Cemetery Notes: located just west of state Rte. 49 on Landis Road in Montgomery County, OH Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. Personal tombstone.
Has a new VA type tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-278769.

RICKEY, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.3493 -80.6872]

Born about 1725 in Somerset, New Jersey to Brice and Marcy (Mercy) Riky. He served as a Corporal in the 1st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, was with the Artillery units of the 1st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line. He married 1) MagtBorn in 1755elda Veltman (1745-_) in 1772 and 2) Caterina Van Antwerp ; children: Brice, Henry, Joseph, John and

Catherine. He lived in Center County, Pennsylvania at time of enlistment and after the War in 1800 moved to Cross Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH near the site of the Cross Creek Presbyterian Church on Dry Fork Creek. John was killied in his 98th year by being thrown off a spirited horse he was riding from Dry Fork to Steubenville and flling under the wheels of a wagon at which the animal was scared. His injuries were so serious as to bring a quick death. He was very prominent in the affairs of the County and a member of the Royal Arch Masons, one of the first elders of the Presbyterian Church, ordained in 1803 as an Elder. He died in April, 1823 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 3, Issue 1, p. 4 and Vol. 4, p. 192. William Hunter, The Pathfinders of Jefferson County, Ohio, pp. 153, 155, 164, 227. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.

RICKEY, JACOB (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1755. He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married ___; children: . He died in 1836 in Harrison County, OH and is buried at the Ridge Church Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-278944. Gravesite unknown.

RIDDLE, JOHN, COL.. (Hamilton Co.) [39.1853247 -84.5131026]

Br Dec 4, 1761, Somerset Co, N. J. Fr Apr 1776 (other data gives 1778) as a Pvt. in Capt. McCoy's Company, Col. Freylinghuysen's Regt. for 6 weeks ; f r June 1778 in Capt. Wm. Logan's Company, Col. Freylinghuysen's Regt. for 3 weeks, and was at a skirmish at the Drawbridge below Trenton and at the Battle of Monmouth. Came to Hamilton Co, O., about 1790 and was commissioned Ensign by Gen St. Clair, promoted to Lt, Capt, Maj, and Col of Mil and held said offices for about 25 yrs. Commander at Greenville during first and last treaty with Indians. Other serv. indicated by Pension Claim R-8799. Mar had five wives : 1st Phebe Schmocke; 2nd Mary James; 3rd Nancy Nutt Riddle in 1801; 4th Jane Marshall; 5th Jane Ross. Reported to have had 22 children : John Jr, Jacab A, Adam, James, Mary, Nancy, William, Anna, James, Joseph Ross, Hon Adam Nutt, Isaac Bates ; Henry, George W, Thos Jeff, Alfred Columbus, David Wade, Eliza Jane, Andrew Jackson and Samuel Marshall Riddle. He applied for a pension March 25, 1834, in Hamilton County, Ohio. D June 17, 1847, of a "strangulated hernia" Hamilton Co, OH. Bur Spring Grove Cem, Sec. 57, Lot 48, Cincinnati, OH. GM by monument, weathered stone. Ref: D. A. R. Lin. Vol 11, p 276; Grieves Centennial Hist. Cincinnati p 354 ; Judge Lester L. Cecil, Dayton, OH. Has a tombstone and is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-278989.

RIDDLE, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in Washington Co., PA July, 1759. Served as a Pvt Capt John Taylor's Company 1777; Capt John Hamilton's Company 1780. Mar Martha Johnson (1766-1830); children: David & Samuel. He Died on August 17, 1825 and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, section Row 6, US 224, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". History of Trumbull and Mahoning County, 1882, p. 148: "About 1804 Samuel Riddle, from Pennsylvania settled in the southeast part of the township (Jackson). Hs house stood near where Mr. Kimmel's now stands. His children were David, James, Andrew, John, Samuel, Catharine, and Ann. David married Betsey Van Emmon, and settled one mile and a half northeast of the center. He brought up a family of two sons and four daughters. James married Jane Bell of Pennsylvania, and lived upon the old homestead. His family consisted of ten children. Andrew married Matilda Taylor and settled on the Meander, in Ellsworth. He was the father of three sons and two daughters. John became a doctor and practiced some time in Wooster. He married Rhoda Winters and had for daughters. Samuel married Mary Campbell, and settled one mile west of the old place. He brought up two sons and two daughters. The daughters are dead. His sons live in Jackson. Catharine married John McCready, and lived in Bedford, Pennsylvania. Ann married Nicholas Van Emmon and resided in the western part of this township." GM by Mahoning Chap D. A. R. in 1917. Came fr Washington Co, Pa, to Canfield. Ref : Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, pp 446, 672 1729. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-278998. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

RIDENOUR, JOHN NICHOLAS (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.614]

Born on August 15, 1750 in Rexingen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France to Parents Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer (1711-1795) and Anna Margaretha Gerber Reutenauer (1712-1798). He served as a Private under Captain Peter Mantz's Company, Colonel Charles Griffith's 1st Maryland Flying Camp, enlisted on July 13, 1776 and Discharged on December 20, 1776. He married Maria Christenia Walthers in 1770; children. The children: Elizabeth (1771-1773), Anna Elizabeth (1774-1860), John (1778-1848), Catherine (1782-1855), Christina (1782-1857), Michael (1784-1839) War of 1812 veteran, Ester (1787-1875), Maria "Mary" (1787-1835), Esther (1790-1793), Sarah "Sally" (1791-1875), Henry (1792-1846) War of 1812 veteran, George (1794-1879), Susannah "Susan" (1796-1858) & Peter (1798-1844). The family immigrated from France to Maryland near the time of his birth. It is believed that he was born in France but may have possibly been born in Maryland. They resided in Westmoreland County, PA. He Died on February 7, 1814 Amanda, Fairfield County, Ohio and is buried at an unknown cemetery in Fairfield County, OH. Ref.: ARCH OF MD, VOL 18, P 47.
DAR # A134318. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

RIDER (RYDER), ADAM (Ross County) [39.22437 -83.27165]

Born in 1758. Adam served as a private for 4 years in the 11th and 12th Virginia Continental Line, beginning in 1775, he served in Captain Long's and Captain Hough's Companies and in the regiments of Colonel Samuel Finley & Colonel Stephson, he was present at the Battles of Trenton, Saratoga, Monmouth, Guilford, Fort Friday, Fort 96 and Camden. He married ___ ; children: 4 . His pension application was approved in Ross County, Ohio on July 20, 1818 and he was placed on the pension roll 15 Apr 18 19. He died on February 21, 1826 in Paxton Township, Ross County, OH and Adam is buried in Paxton Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone was installed in the Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio, Section 3, Row 14 to commemorate Adam's service. Historical Register of Virginans in the Revolution, p. 664; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 295; Pension Application File #S40341; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214; Probate Court. Ross County: File #6607, Administration-29 May 1826.
SAR Ancestor # P-279058. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

RIDER, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.) [41.59139 -81.20543]

Born on December 3, 1761 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts to parents Benjamin and Achah Crosbe Rider. He served as a Pvt Enlisting June 13, 1781 for 3 yrs, age 19. In Capt Davis & Pray's Companies, Cols Vose & Newhall's Massachusetts Regt, 1881. He Married Sarah Sally Pratt (1764-1860); Children: Benjamin Jr. Rufus. Isaiah, Samuel, Crosby, Polly, Nancy, Hannah & Lucy. He was a deacon of the church. He Died on March 20, 1854, Painesville, OH and Buried at Rider Cemetery, North St., Chardon, Geauga Co., OH 44024. AH: "Dea. Benjamin Rider died March 20, 1854, aged 91 years 3 months and 17 days." GM Family, stone marker. Benjamin Rider, boy on Brigatine "Treedon" Aug and Sept 1776. Deacon. Came to Chardon 1816 fr Hampshire Co, Mass. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 12, p 308. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 279066. DAR# A096345.
Has a tombstone.

RIDENOUR, PETER, (Preble Co.) [39.7411 -84.6461]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried in Israel Twp., Preble Co., OH. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell. Eaton, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 279014.
Gravesite unknown.

RIDGELY, HENRY, JR., (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born ? He Enlisted in Aug 26, 1776 and advanced to an officer. Benjamin Penn served under him in a Maryland unit. He Died in 1834, Batavia, Clermont Co, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334314

RIDLEY, JOHN, (Auglaize Co.) [40.61560 -84.03860]

Born on Nov 11, 1760, Saco, Maine. Parents: Mathias Ridley. He with elder brother enlisted in 1776; participated at Bunker Hill, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown. Also wintered at Valley Forge. At Yorktown after being in 1778-9. He Married Abagail Holmes Dec 15, 1779, Scarborough; Children: John Jr. He Died on May 12, 1857, 97 yrs 3 mos old and Buried at Waynesheld, one mile north, but 2 yrs later removed to Fairmont Cemetery, Fairmont Road, Waynesville, Uniopolis, Auglaise Co., OH. MI: Dates, name, etc. A descendant is Mrs. Samuel Winegardner, Harrod, OH. After marriage returned to Saco. Then to his brother's, Hollis, York Co, where cleared a farm. Thence to Vermont, where wife died, he married again then but no children to this union. Back to Miami Co, OH, then to Auglaize Co, near Waynesfield, lived with son till death. Carried the scars of frozen feet and legs from Valley Forge all his life. Never known to be sick; at 100 carried his chair to the orchard and shot birds that came for cherries. Though quiet, he at times spent hours relating his adventures in woods of Maine and' hardships in army. Fur infor W. J. Murray, Wapakoneta, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 279114. Has a tombstone.

REID, JOAB, (Brown County) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born in Fairfax Co, VA, July 26, 1762. He served as a Pvt. Capt Wm Mason, Col Phillips VA Sept 1, 1780, to Jan 24, 1781. 1 mo 10 da Sgt Elisha Warden. He Married Sarah West, Fairfax Co., VA; Children: Travis. He Died in 1853, Brown Co., OH and Buried at Decatur Cemetery, Brown Co., OH in old part of Cemetery. MI: "Jacob Ried, Rev Soldier 17624853." GM Lt Byrd, D. A. R. May 30, 1922. Served in Adams and Brown Co, O. Was a pensioner V. L. M. SF 4057 Revolutionary War, Washington D C. Ref : Mrs. Anne Hughes, Decatur, OH. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 277150.
No stone

RIDGELY, FREDERICK, DR (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1757Elkridge, Anne Arundel, Maryland. He served in Maryland as a Staff Officer Surgeon of the 4th Maryland Regiment., in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth A. Short; Children: Greenberry & William. He Died in 1824 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A205438.

SAR Ancestor # P-279073

RIGBY, WILLIAM, (Fairfield County) [39.73280 -82.60500]

Born in 1753 Calvert Co, MD. In MD in battles Brandywine and Monmouth. Disch 1780 Christian Creek, PA. He Married 2nd wife Ara Lemon, March 1817 children: . He died in1830, Fairfield Co., OH and Buried at Forest Rose Cemetery, 1238 N Columbus Street, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH 43130. Widow pens 1853. Ref: Natl No. 79468, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 36446 Vol 37, p 158, D. A. R Lin Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 279184. Has a tombstone and DAR marker.

RIGGS, BETHUEL, (Hamilton County) Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

Br 1757, in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey. Entered as a Pvt. and advanced to Capt. NJ Mil. He was sent as a draft soldier under Colonel Ford to guard military stores at old Red Stone, Pennsylvania. Later he was sent to North Carolina. After his Capt. Cleveland was wounded he took over the command of the company at Catawba, continuing in that capacity until Lord Cornwallis had crossed the Yadkin River on his way to Virginia. Afterward Riggs was regularly appointed captain and marched with his command to King's Mountain, where in the battle of October 7, 1780, over 900 prisoners were taken.. After the war he resided in North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Missouri, and Ohio. He was a Baptist preacher, and his wife was Nancy Lee. On August 27, 1832, he was living in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he received a pension and D there in July 25, 1833 or 1832, Hamilton Co. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No. 63635, Vol 64, p 209. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-279201

RIGGS, ELEASAR SR. (Warren County) [39.473400 -84.202759]

Born on December 28, 1754 Died on October 25, 1841 and buried at Kirby Cemetery, Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334315

RIGGS, GIDEON (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1753 and enlisted for one year in the New Jersey Artillery unit commanded by Captain Daniel Neale who died then by Captain Doughty in Colonel Knox's Regiment on the New Jersey Line, sworn to in a Pension application on October 9, 1825, Book F; Page 408. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334316

RIGGS, JAMES (Washington County) [39.52860 -81.07170]

Born on September 15, 1742 in Rock Creek, Prince George County, Maryland to parents Edmund Riggs and Mary Brooke. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private in the Lt. Rose's Ranger Company, Bedford County Militia. He married Mary Johnson (1748-1818); children: Robert b. 1764, Thomas b. 1767, Maxemella b. 1768, Mary Ann b. 1772, Polly b. 1773, Basil b. 1774, Ruth b. 1776, Hezekiah b. 1777, Priscilla b. 1778, John b. 1781, Edmund b. 1783, Jane b. 1785, Samuel b. 1786 and Malinda b. 1796. In 1776 he resided in Frederick County, Maryland. Shortly after this he moved to Bedford County, Pennsylvania, then In 1799 James Riggs and his family moved to the Ohio River Valley to what is now New Matamoras, Washington, Ohio. He died at 73 yers of age on February 27, 1815 in Grandview Township, Washington County, Ohio and buried at New Matamoras Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2469. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has an original tombstone and a newer VA stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-279210.

RIGGS, WILLIAM, (Clinton County) [39.397 -83.984]

Born ? He servedas a 2nd Lt in Capt David Piatt's Company of Cumberland Co New Jersey Militia. He Died in 1828, in Cuba, Ohio (which is in Clinton Co) and buried at ? Ref: Natl No 26747, Vol 27. p 276. SAR Ancestor # P-279237. Grevesite Unknown.

RILEY, DANIEL, (Summit County) [41.07150 -81.66820]

Born on January 24, 1778 Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut to parents Joseph (1751-1833) & Chloe Griswold (1750-1831) Riley. He served as New Jersey Trooper in Capt Allen's Company. He married Lydia Doolittle in 1798; children: Henry, Daniel, Richard, Joseph, Chloe, Laura, Harlow, Harriet & Elijah. He died on March 7, 1849 and Buried at Stimpson Cemetery, S Hametown Road, Copely, Summit Co. OH 44321. Early settler of Copley, coming from PA with several sons about 1815. No dates given. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-279284. Has a Monument.

RILEY, FRANCIS (Jefferson County) [40.3106 -80.6672]

Born on September 20, 1743 in St. Beorges Parish, Maryland to John and Ruth Riley. He served with the Washington County, Pennsylvania, Militia, was a sergeant in Captain William Scott's Company of Militia of the 4th Battalion, in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah __ (1744-1839) in 1766; children: Ruth b. 1766, John

b. 1767, Abigail b. 1773, William b. 1775, Moses b. 1783 and Thomas b. 1785. Francis Riley was born in St. Georges Parish, Maryland. He was the oldest child of John and Ruth Riley. The family originated in County Caven, Ireland. They migrated to Western Pennsylvania where Francis served in the Washington County Militia. By 1791 they had crossed the Ohio River and were living in what is today Wells Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Originally the stream was called Riley's Run but is today called Riddles Run.
This time prior to the War of 1812 settlement of now counties to the west of the Ohio River had increased rather rapidly. Indian raids on the settlers had increased sharply, too. A group of men from Fort Henry were hunting in what is now Harrison County. James Boggs was killed when Indians attack their night camp sight on 28 January 1791, shortly before the Riley Massacre. Abigail, William Thomas and Claudia (Ruth's daughter with John Schemmerhorn were killed; Ruth was captured Moses and young John Riley escaped with the parents. Several accounts of the massacre have been written. The date is often given in 1784 with both Hannah and Francis being killed. Many pieces of factual information prove the early date and their massacre deaths incorrect. They are buried on this farm south of Brilliant, OH about 4 miles west of Mingo Junction, OH. Francis' death in 1798 at the age of 55 years and Hanah much later in 1839; buried at Riley farm on Riddle's Run south of Brilliant, Ohio, about four miles west of Mingo Junction, Ohio. Well documented and researched genealogy and family history of the Rileys by Ernest Riley, 2003, (not published.). Thomas J. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II (Harrisburg, Pa, 1906) pp. 158, 159. Allan W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995) pp. 545-553.
SAR Ancestor # P-329316. Gravesite Unknown.

RILEY, JULIUS, (Portage Co.) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on January 1, 1750 Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He served as a mimuteman and in the Light Horse Cavalry of General Henry Lee in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Aurora where pensioned in 1840. He married (Rachel Ware), Mabel Adkins; children: Isaac, Eppaphras, Rosetta, Sally, Gefry, Phineas, Lois, Mabel Ann, & Julius. He died in 1838 and buried at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-279303. Has a tombstone.

RILEY, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.) [40.12690 -82.09580]

Born in 1753 New Castle, PA. He Enlisted as a Pvt in Berkeley Co., VA, in 1778, under Capt John Lyle, Col John Morrow. Re-enlisted under Capt Jackson, Col Merriweather, was at surrender of Cornwallis. He married 1)Comfort Loveland, 2)Sarah Deming; children: . He Died on February 14, 1837 and Buried at Cody Cemetery, Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co. OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-279314.

Has a tombstone.

RILLY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1765. He served as a Pvt in 1st Bn, 2nd Establishment, 1st Regt New Jersey. He was Pensioned. He married 1)Maria Antonia Troquet; children: . He Died in Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 18 — and Buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Poland. Ref : New Jersey Men of the Revolution, p 274. Fur infer Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-279318. Gravesite unknown.

RIPLEY, JOCOB (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in 1756 in Carlisle Pennsylvania son of Ludwig David Ripley (1732-__). He served as a Private and Sergeant in the Pennsylvania State Troops, enlisting at Bedford County, PA. He married Magdaline ___ (1760-1837); children: Elisabeth, Jacob, unknown daughter and Anna. He applied for a pension on March 26, 1832 in Morgan County, West Virginia Ref S4768 at age 76 having giving his birthplace as Carlisle, PA, then collected a pension in Ohio, reapplying in 1833 in Jefferson County, OH. He died on November 14, 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2472. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 5. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. 2894. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio), p. 13. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 296. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 263.
SAR Ancestor # P-279398. Gravesite unknown.

RIPPITH, WILLIAM, (Carroll County) [40.45500 -81.21140]

Born in 1749, Prussia, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He served as a Private in Captain James Wilson's Company, 9th Battalion, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania Militia in 1782 and in the Flying Camp July 19, 1776 Charles County, Maryland Militia. He Married Sarah Ross (1746-1844); children: Elizabeth, William, Sarah, Mary, Katherine and James. He lived in Queen Anne's County, Maryland at time of enlistment in the MD Militia and in 1780 moved to PA. In 1810 he resided in Hopewell Towhship, Washington County, PA, then in 1812 moved to Ohio. In 1820 he was living in One Leg Towhship, Tuscasawas County, OH and in 1830 in Leesburg, Tuscasawas County, OH. The 1840 Census has him living in Orange Township, Carroll County, OH where he died at 93 years of age on August 19, 1842 and buried at Leesville Cemetery, Section A – Row 5, Orange Township, Carroll County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3,

p. 3089. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 310. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891), p. 979. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 31. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 958. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Has an original tombstone & DAR Marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-279443

RISER, DANIEL (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Miller; Children: . He Died in 1849 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A096155.
SAR Ancestor # P- 282623.

RISLEY, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Br 1761. Mar Stacey (d Oct 11, 1855, aged 72 yrs, 9 mos 2 da.) D Apr 3, 1838.
Bur West State St Cem, Athens, O, west of main driveway. MI: "Samuel Risley
Died Apr 3, 1838, aged 76 years 9 months 22 days." CM Family. Granite monument in fine condition. Ref : Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

RITCHEY, JACOB, (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in 1755. He Served in the PA Line, and possibly in the Bucks Co Militia. He Died in 1836 and Buried at Ridge Church Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH 43986. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 78. Ref: U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Pa Archives, Vol 5, pp 394, 427, 432. Fur Infor Moravian Trail Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 279512. Gravesite unknown.

RITCHEY, JAMES, (Perry Co.) [39.83870 -82.22448]

Born on July 9, 1757, Baltimore, MD to parents James and Rebecca (Woods) Ritchey. He served as a Pvt in PA Rifle Regt under Lt Col Daniel Brodhead.
He Married Elizabeth Wilson, June 1, 1801; Children: Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jane, Gideon, James, Rebecca Woods, Wilson, William, John, George. He Died on Nov 11, 1838, Perry Co., OH and Buried at Zion Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Twp Road 54, Sego, Perry Co., OH, beside Gen Thomas Ritchey. Original marker crumbled and destroyed No marker standing. GM by family. He lived in Bedford Co, Pa. until 1815 when he came to Perry Co. Farmer. Lt in War of 1912. (Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 10, p 164.) He was the father of General and Congressman Thomas Ritchey who appointed Phil Sheridan to West Point. Ref: Pa Archives, Series V, Vol 2, pp 343, -346, 349, 351, 354. Mrs. James R. Marker No 156227, (papers pending). Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.
SAR Ancestor # P- 279514. No stone.

RITCHEY (RITCHIE/RICHEY), JAMES (Ross County) [39.46314 -8293063]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. He served as a private in the Pennsylvania Militia. but details of his service are unknown. He married Martha Stanley (177-1833); children: Mary, Wil1iam, Ann, James Fell b. 1804, Martha and Sarah. His will signed by his "X" mark, names six children: Mary, Wil1iam, Ann, James, Martha, and Sarah. He died on May 22, 1846 and James is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery located on Blackwater Road southwest of Kingston. in Green Township. Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2475; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6843. Will- 12 Sep 1844, Letters- 25 Jun 1846.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

RITCHHART, CHRISTIAN (Ross County) [39.48306 -83.01613]

Christian was born in 1737 or 1744 in Oberhoffen. Switzerland. He served in the Dunmore (now Shenandoah) County Virginia Militia and served in Captain Jacob Holeman's Company. He married 1) Maria Elizabeth Pentz/Pence (1748-1803) on December 1, 1767 in Berb County, Pennsylvania, They came to Ross County. Ohio before his indenture deed of 1803 to Elisabeth and Philip Minear. Later, in Ross County, Ohio, he married 2) Sophia Timmons who was a widow; children: Maria Elisabeth b. 1768, Christian/Christly b. 1770, Mary Magadilina b. 1776, Jacob b. 1778, John b. 1782, Henry b. 1782, Barbara b. 1783, Catherine b. 1785, Abraham b. 1786, Frederick b.1805 and Anne b. 1807. He died before February 2, 1807 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. ,Christian is buried in the Springbank Cemetery, Yellowbud, located North of Chillicothe on State Route 104 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio 45601.
Cemetery Notes: Springbank is an active cemetery on route 104 in Ross County. It is well cared for. Close to the Ross and Pickaway County line, just beyond the little community of Yellowbud. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County,

Ohio DAR Patriot Index, Part lll, p. 2452: Indenture Deed. from Christian Richhart to Philip and Elisabeth Minear, l0 Dec l803 recorded 14 Dec 1803). Deed Book 4. p. 44-45, Recorder"s Office, Ross County Courthouse, Chillicothe, Ohio; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6648. Administration-2 Feb 1807; Revolutionary War Records, Virginia, p. 607 & 608; [State DAR Bible Records. Ohio State reference material at the Historical Society]. SAR Ancestor # P-279523. Has a VA tombstone, an SAR & 1776 marker.

RITTENHOUSE, GARRET (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Catherine Sine; Children: . He Died in 1818 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A096495.
SAR Ancestor # P-335367.

RITTENHOUSE, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.1511154 -84.7541200]

He was a Capt. in the Pennsylvania Militia. He arrived by flatboat from Pennsylvania as a soldier in the Northwest Territories Militia, kept a ferry at Cleves. He Mar Eunice Howell and settled at Mount Nebo, North Bend, Ohio. He operated a tavern and grist mill at North Bend and is listed as a taxpayer in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1798. The 1820 census in Miami Township lists him as head of household in 1820. Died in 1836. Government marker. Bur Congress Green Cem., Row 9, Grave 14. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison's Tomb. CCSAR Ceremony 1992. SAR Ancestor # P-279555

RITTER, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.024 -80.750]

Born ? He served as a Pvt with City of Philadelphia 5th Bn, PA Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 260; also series 3, Vol 24, p 359, Land Grant. He died ? and Buried at Mahoning Co. Came from Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, Pa, in 1802 with Samuel Everett. Farmer. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 17. Dr. Truesdales History of Canfield. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-279570. Gravesite unknown.

ROACH, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on March 21, 1750 in Ireland. He served as a Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Captain Jacob's Company commanded by Colonel Von Ottendorffs Corps for three years. He married Mary Clark (1755-1833) in 1775; children: Elizabeth, William, Lawrence, Isabel, Thomas, Mary, Jeramiah, John, Enanezer and Matthew. He lived in Pennsylvania at time of enlistment and after the War was one of the first migratory settlers into the Ross Township, Jefferson County, OH area. He received a pension in Jefferson County in May, 1819. He was paid $1 for a wolf scalp in 1804 by the county treasurer as a bounty. He died on November 10, 1840 in Jefferson County, OH and his grave site is one of the many in Ohio whose site is unknown. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 428. Mary D. Sinclair, Pioneer Days, p. 149. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 297. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 903. DAR# A128194. SAR Ancestor # P-336006. Gravesite unknown.

ROACH, WILLIAM (Washington County) [39.5603 -81.5797]

Born in 1731. He served as a soldier with Massachusetts. He married Amelia Morris (1751-1816); children: William, Mary b. 1782 & John b. 1787. William Roach (sr.) and Amelia Morris Roach were early settlers, and pioneers of Adams twp., Washington Co., Ohio He died In 1818 in Washington County, OH and buried at the Devol Cemetery, Coal Run, Washington County, OH. "Abstracts of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots". 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-279636.
Has an original Tombstone.

ROBB, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0640 -84.2985]

Born in 1764. Wife, Polly ___, d 6-15-1836 in 68th yr. Children: Peter b 1794, VA; William b 8-30-1801, d 10-19-1853, m. Fanny.? b 4-2-1803, d 6-25-1886; George d 11-24-1872, age 69y2m28d, m Malinda..? who d 11-15-1877 age 74y10m17d; John m Nancy b 7-23-1819 dau of Joel and Eve (Frances) Behymer; James T d 11-25-1863, age 52y11m2d, m Elizabeth b 7-4-183, d 1-2-1875, dau of Joel and Eve (France) Behymer; Elizabeth m James Nash, d 6-17-1830 age 33y1m4d; Lucy m Andrew Gray; Mary b 1-1-1796, d 1-23-1862, m Joseph Arthur, b 1-2-1791, d 3-19-1838, son of James Arthur, Revolutionary Soldr; Nancy m ..? Crosley; Sarah; Judah b 1-12-1816, d 9-5-1882. Soldr bought in 1803 the land on Fulton Grove Rd owned 1958 by Oscar Ludlow. Was Pastor of Ten-Mile Baptist church for many years. Died 5-1-1841 in 77th year, buried Old Nine Mile Rd. Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45255. 59th NSDAR Report, Roster III

Revolutionary Soldiers of Ohio p.298. - Clermont County by Mrs. Earle Johnson, Batavia, Ohio. Has a Tombstone. [SAR P-279689 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

ROBBINS, JASON, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.4056 -81.4847]

Born in 1762 Pittsfield, Mass. He served as a Pvt Mass Militia, Capt Wm Ford's Company, Col John Brown's Regt of Berkshire Co, 1777-1780. In August of 1820 two families "well supplied with teams, household furniture, and especially children, might have been seen making their tedious way on rough roads from Newburgh through Independence to Hudson in the present County of Summit, and thence northeast to Aurora in what is now Portage County, where they made a temporary stop." Leaving their families there, the heads of these two families began a thorough examination of the surrounding territory, searching for desirable unoccupied land. After a long search they decided to locate on the west part of the Williams and Ellsworth tract, which comprised the southern part of township 6, range 10, and was then called Milan, but later became the civil Township of Solon. These men were Cant. Jason Robbins and Samuel Bull, both originally from Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. They were both along in years, Mr. Bull was forty five and Captain Robbins fifty eight. Not too old to be pioneers, they built log cabins, did some clearing and in November of that year of 1820, moved their families into their new homes. These were the first settlers in the township, and while there were only two families, there were sixteen children in each, so that a colony of sixteen constituted the first settlers. He Died in 1852 and Buried in Solon, OH. Ref: Natl No 30639, p 225, Vol 31, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-279737. Gravesite unknown.

ROBERTS. EDWARD, (Clinton County) [39.41034 -83.75020]

Born in 1754 England. He married __; children: Frederick, Anna b. 1791, & Nathan b. 1803. He served with Virginia as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1832 and Buried at New Antioch Cemetery, 141 Antioch Road, New Antioch, Clinton Co., OH 45177. The inscription reads: a soldier of the Revolution died June 17, 1832 in the 87 year of his age on his tombstone. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-279928.

ROBERTS, JOHN, (Montgomery County) [39.5834 -84.1669]

Born on May 5, 1767, in Atlantic City, New Jersey to Parents: John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines. He served as a Pvt 2nd Regt Essex Co Militia, NJ, Capt Abraham Lyon's Company, also drummer in Capt J Forman's Company, Col Martin's Regt. Served at the battle of Monmouth, Springfield, and siege of Yorktown. He Married Esther Somers, (dau of John Somers, a Revolutionary Soldier.); Children : John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Josiah, Tamison ; and 5 others, unknown. He Died on October 18, 1850, Centerville, OH and Buried at Rehobeth Cemetery (abandoned), 3 miles south of Centerville near SR48, OH. MI: "John Roberts, 5-5-1767 ; 10-18-1850." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., May 28, 1922. Ref : Natl No. 52741 Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A096928. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-280017.

ROBERTS, JOHN, SR., (Trumbull County) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born in 1749. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. he married 1) Elizabeth Brown, 2) Dorcas R Hersom; children: . He Died on August 2, 1823 and Buried at Braceville Cemetery, SR14, Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH. MI: "John Roberts, Sr. Died August 2, 1823, aged 73 years 3 mo." GM by relatives ; kept in good condition. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-280139. Has an original tombstone and Rev War marker.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.46446 -82.74873]

Born in 1762 in Culpepper County, Virginia. Wilham served as a private in the companies of Captain Abraham Kendrick and Lieutenant Shirley Kendrick in the Frederick County Virginia Militia. After serving about 12 months he was discharged at Front Royal Virginia. He married Hannah Frick (1760-1835) on March 26, 1787 in Harrison County Virginia/West Virginia; children: John B, Rebecca, Susan, Wi1liam Jr., Miliada, Elizabeth, Henry, Hezekiah, Daniel, James D., Isaac and Hannah. William and Hannah came to Ross County as early as 1803 and in 1811 acquired land which he sold to John Reedy in 1835. His last pension payment was made in Ross County. Ohio in Oct 1835. He after Oct 1835 in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio.
A memorial stone was placed in the Old Lutheran Cemetery in Adelphi, Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio. The death date on the stone is probably in error. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2486; History of Ross and Highland Counties, p 252; History of Ross County, Ohio, p. 62 & 245; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 670; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 297; Pension Application File, #S7407; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol.4, p. 284.
SAR Ancestor # P-280128. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born in 1762, Canton, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt in the companies of Captain Abraham Kendrick and Lieutenant Shirley Kendrick in the Frederick County Virginia Militia. After serving about 12 months he was discharged at Front Royal Virginia. He married Hannah Frick (1760-1835); children: ? He Died in 1833, and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH. Natl No T8619, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2486. History of Ross and Highland Counties, p 252; History of Ross County, Ohio, p. 62 & 245. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 670. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 297. Pension Application File, #S7407.Pension Roll of 1835, Vol.4, p. 284. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P-280128. Has a VA tombstone & Rev War marker.

ROBINETT, J. JAMES, JR. (Holmes County) [40.64617 -81.81291]

Born in 1754 in Huntington Township, Yoek County, Pennsylvania to parents James and Ann __Robinette. He served s a Private in the York County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Mary Fickes (1761-1843); children: Joseph b. 1783, Ann b. 1784, George b. 1785, James III b. 1790, Mary b. 1794, Martha, Hannah b. 1799, Susan, Samuel b. 1801and Rebecca b. 1802. He lived in York County, Pennsylvania during the Revolution. In the 1800 and 1810 census he was living in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. By 1830 he is living in Salt Creek Township, Holmes County, OH. He died at 83 years of age on July 15, 1837 and buried at Mt. Hope Baptist Cemetery, Salt Creek Township, Holmes County, OH 44627. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Township Road 606 and County Road 235. The cemetery is located in Berlin Township, Holmes County, Ohio.
DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2489. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p.1462. 1830 Census, Holmes County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A097223. Has an original tombstone, a REV War and DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-280289.

ROBINS, JOHN JR (Ross County) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born on April 10, 1760 in Susssex County, New Jersey to father John Robbins. John served as a waggoner at Va11ey Forge and private under Captain McKinney, Captain Patty, Captain Williams, Major Masters, Captain Rossa nd General Broadhead and others in New Jersey and Carlisle, Pennsylvania. His pension application was rejected for supposedly having less than 6 months military service in the Revolution. but the Pennsylvania Archives does show his additional service as a "ranger on the frontier. 1778-1783" in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He was one of Stocklay's Rangers. After the Revolution, John served as a Lieutenant, Captain and Major of the

Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Sarah Lane Dailey (1762-1852) on February 20, 1781 in Washington County, PA; children: Moses, Phillip, Charles, John, Oliphant, Rachael b. 1782, Daniel, Levina and Hannah. During the Revolution. John lived in Sussex County. New Jersey and near Carlisle. Pennsylvania. He moved to Washington County. Pennsylvania and then in 1796 they came down the Ohio River to Ross County and eventually settled on Buckskin Creek near the Highland County line. He died in 1840 in Ross County, OH. John is buried on a private farm in Buckskin Township. Ross County. Ohio. The grave.on McCann Road near Parett Road had been marked by the Julia White Chapter DAR.The gravesite can not be found today. To commemorate John ·s service. a memoria] stone was placed in the South Salem Cemetery, Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of the village of South Salem on the west side of Church Street just north of its intersection with Main Street. The cemetery is located in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. This stone erroneously states he served in the 7th & 5th company: he served in the 7th & 5th Battalion. DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 84. P. 52; DAR Patriot Index, Pan lll, p. 2480; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 310 & Vol. 3, p. 299; Pennsyl vania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 204 and 5th Series, Vol. IV, p. 419 & 726; Pension Application File. #R8854; Rejected or Suppressed Applications, p. 341; Revolutionary Ancestors of Hiuhland Countv, p. 215: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 109.
SAR Ancestor # P-280298. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

ROBINS, WILLIAM (Carroll County) [40.57490 -80.96529]

Born on March 16, 1761 in New Jersey. He served in the New Jersey Militia, a Private in Colonel Ogdon's Regiment of the Monmouth County Militia. He married Elizabeth Laughead (1766-1849) in 1789; children: Tamar, John, William, Joseph, Daniel, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Ruel, Rebecca and Martha. He was living in Monmounth Courthouse, New Jersey at time of enlistment, in 1789 moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, then about 1814 he moved to Ohio. He was listed on the Pension Rolls January 8, 1820 and his widow was pensioned having applied on November 30, 1840 in Carroll County, OH Ref W4782. He died on August 7, 1837 at 76 years of age and buried at United Presbyterian Cemetery, Scroggsfield, Carroll County, OH 44615. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Apollo Road NE (County Road 12) behind and beside the Scroggsfield United Presbyterian Church about 0.1 miles south of its intersection with Avon Road NE (County Road 21). The cemetery is located in Fox Township, Carroll County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2916. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2481. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 297. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 735. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Has an orginal tombstone and a VA Bronze Marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-280308.

ROBINSON, JAMES, (Union Co.) [40.15133 -83.38223]

Born September 17, 1774 York Co., Pennsylvania to parents James (1741-1815) and Sarah Dixon (1743-1818) Robinson. He served in the Revolutionary War. James Robinson was one of the early settlers in what became Union County. Samuel and James Robinson, the sons of James Robinson, were born and raised on their father's farm of several hundred acres, in York County, Penn., a few miles distant from the Susquehanna. James had acquired the cooper trade, and Samuel was equally proficient as a carpenter. They possessed the pioneer element strongly, in their natures, and when young men came West to seek their fortunes. They reached Tennessee, and there met Lucas Sullivant, a surveyor, who wished them to join his surveying party. With a view to selecting a good location for their future homes, they entered his employ--James as a chain carrier and Samuel as a marker--and came to Ohio. The party consisted of five men, the sole business of one of them being to provide the company with game. For six weeks they were busily at work, and during the time they saw no white men. The Robinson boys selected the Samuel Robinson survey of 600 acres, No. 2,977, located in the southeastern part of Darby, and early in the spring of 1800, cleared a small piece of land and planted it in corn. During their stay, they boarded with Joshua Ewing. In the spring of 1805, James and his family, Samuel and another brother, Thomas, again bade adieu to Pennsylvania and started on their pioneer journey to Darby Township. Samuel and James had divided between them the survey they had purchased, James taking the northwestern half. He sold this to two brothers, Thomas and John and, and purchased from Lucas Sulivant 330 acres adjoining it on the northwest, the fractions of Surveys 3,482, 3,682 and 3,881. Upon his arrival, James built a cabin on this new land. He had been a man of unusual activity and energy, and was an earnest member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Jane Morrison; children: (a family of eight children survived him) Anna, Sarah, William, Eleanor, James, Jane, Samuel & Nancy. He died on September 20, 1823 and Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Darby Township, Union Co., OH. GM Robinson family. Ref : Ethel Robinson Helser, Unionville, OH. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-280448. Has a tombstone and a memorial plaque.

ROBINSON, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.1461 -84.1488]

1742 – 1814 Buried in Meth Pioneer Churchyard, Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co OH 74 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: ; Volume: [SAR P-280511 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Burial Site unknown.

ROBINSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, Virginia. He entered the service in Loudoun County, Virginia, in March 1776 for three years under Colonel Morgan in command of the 11th Virginia Regt. When Colonel Morgan was organizing his noted Rifle Regt., Robinson joined it. His wife Sarah ?.. He came to Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio at an early date. In March 1818 he was living in Hamilton County, aged about 62 years and applied for a pension there June 9, 1818. He D September 13, 1842, and **is Bur in Indiana.**

ROBINSON, JONAH (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on November 3, 1750 in Chester, Morris County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in Captain James Rogers' Company under Colonel Timothy Green in the Hanover Rifle Battalion on June 6, 1776. He Married Johanna Daniels (1760-1843) in 1780; children: Sarah, John, Laner, Jane, Margaret Jonah, Aaron, Mary, Elizabeth, Kinsey, Jacob, Amos and Matilda. He moved from his birthplace to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where he enlisted near the start of the American Revolution. Following the War he moved to his farm before 1803 on Georgetown Road, West Fork of Beaver Creek, Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH. He died on February 24, 1814 at 64 years of age and buried at Georgetown Road Cemetery, Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2492. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 10, p. 900. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 299. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 195. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 1050. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-280542. Gravesite Unknown.

ROBINSON, LEWIS, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, New Market, OH. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap, His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-280585. Gravesite unknown.

ROBINSON, OLIVER, (Seneca County) [41.06690 -83.09470]

Born in 1766 Massschusetts. He served as a Pvt in Capt Luther Bailey's Company, Col E. Sprout's Regt, Mass Militia. He married Betsey __ (1772-1852); children: . He died on July 26, 1830 and Buried at Rock Creek Cemetery, Sec 4 –Row 11 –Gr 1&4, Stever

Road & E Co Road 16, Rockaway, Eden Twp, Fleet Rd, Seneca Co., OH 44883. GM by relatives, with stone marker, in 1927, bronze D. A. R. marker. Ref : Mrs. Jessie Davis. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-280613. Has a tombstone.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, (Highland County) [39.13451 -83.66548]

Born in 1754, Ireland. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Wall's 2nd Bn, Westmoreland Co Mil. Ordered to Rendezvous 14th of June 1782 Washington Co, later Westmoreland. He Married Nancy McMillan; Children: Susan, George, Elizabeth, Jane, William, Sidney, Adams, Robert, Nancy, Sallie Polly. He Died on Jult 4, 1852, Highland Co., OH and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, E New Marker Road, New Market, Highland Co., OH 45133 . Farmer, later in war of 1812 as Capt. Ref : Fannie H. Nevin, Connersville, Ind. Natl No. 92650. Fur infor William Horney Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-280687. No stone.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, MAJ., (Coshocton County) [40.18080 -81.90080]

Born on April 18, 1743, Clarksburg, Virginia to parents James William (1704-1778) and Mary McKinney (1712-1781) Robinson. He Served as Adjutant of 5th and 9th VA Regt under Col O Towles. As a merchant, provider of material assistance to the Patriot troops during the American Revolution. First merchant west of the Allegheny Mountains and the first to introduce the sale of coffee in that section of Virginia. He Married Margaret See; children: James. During Lord Dunmore's War, which began with the murder of Chief Logan's family, and which ended Nov 1774, the colonists of Virginia fought against Indians backed by the British, and Maj. Robinson experienced a unique and historic adventure. 1774: William and his family had been living in a fort for protection from Indian attacks. With the other men, William served in the fort militia unit. He may have earned the commission as major through training provided by his father who served in the Virginia Militia. One day, William and two friends were working with the flax crop outside the fort's walls. Captain John Logan, Chief of the Mingo Native American nation, and his warriors attacked them as they worked in the flax field near his home by the Monongahela River. The major was forced to run the gauntlet, then tied up three times to be burned at the stake but was removed each time as debate raged on about his merit. He was verbally defended by the Chief himself against a group of hostile chiefs. He was spared when Chief Logan, who had been leading a war of vengeance against the settlers, adopted him. While with the Indians, Maj. Robinson traveled through the beautiful Muskingum River valley of Ohio. On one occasion, he recorded a letter for the Chief to the man he thought, in error, had killed his family. The message was left in the cabin of a pioneer family Logan killed. The

message has been compared often to the famous speech Chief Logan delivered at the end of Dunmore's War. After about four months with Logan, Maj. Robinson escaped to return to his family in Clarksburg, Virginia (now West Virginia). It is interesting to note that his wife, Margaret See, had been a hostage of the Shawnee Indians after her first husband, father, and many others were killed in the Muddy Creek Massacre of July 16, 1763. In its aftermath, Margaret's mother and siblings were among the captives made to travel to the village of Chief Cornstalk and kept there until a hostage exchange was arranged. When William and Margaret moved to Ohio, Margaret's mother was with them, and a large group of family and friends accompanied or followed them. This included some of their married children with their spouses, children, and in-laws. Some of these pioneers are buried in the cemetery beside William, while others are interred in Bethany ME Cemetery, Robinson Cemetery, and possibly other locations. Prior to the move to Ohio, William had also served as Mayor of Clarksburg and as the third Sheriff of Harris County, VA (WV).
He Died on October 18, 1815 and Buried at William Robinson Family Cemetery, Conesville, Franklin Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Was
granted a tract of land by President for his services. Returned to Va. Ref: Co History. Natl No. 62188, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-280703. No stone.

ROBISON, JOHN (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1751. He served as a Private in the Maryland Militia, enlisting on December 10, 1776 and was discharged on August 16, 1780, was with Captain John Kershner's Company guarding Prisoner's of War. He received a pension in 1818. He married Jane Rowland (1778-1830); children: 4 including John. John Sr. lived in Maryland prior to the War and moved after to Cadiz Township, Harrison Co., OH. He died on June 11, 1819 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Harrison Co., OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, 1938 Roster #2, p. 298. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & other Records, 1775-1783, Volume XVIII (Baltimore Maryland: Maryland Historical Society, 1900), pp.155, 328, 345. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-280742. Gravesite Unknown.

ROCKWELL, JOB, (Jackson/Meigs County) [39.0876 -82.6810]

Born in ? He served as a Drummer in Capt David Pardee's Company, Col Thaddeus Crane Regt of Westchester Co., New York Militia. He Married 1) Anna Stearns, 2) Lucy Eaton Day, 3) Abilene Stea, 4) Hannah Burt; children: One child was Rebecca. He Died in 1834 and likely buried in Rockwell Cemetery, Harrisonville, Jackson Co., OH. Though Meigs Co was not stated in the record, the only Harrisonville, OH, is in Meigs Co. close to Jackson County. Ref: Natl No 48823, p 376, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-280838. Gravesite

unknown

RODDY, EZEKIEL, (Brown County) [38.93170 -83.81940]

Born ? Served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Arnheim, Brown Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-280900. Gravesite unknown.

RODGERS, BIXBE, (Delaware County) [40.19530 -82.89440]

Born on November 9, 1758 Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Army from Connecticut, under George Washington at Trenton, NJ in 1777. Enlisted for 7 years. He married 1) Esther__(1769-1817), 2)Margaret McAllister, 3)Ann Schackelford Wickham; children: . He died on September 10, 1831 at 72 years of age and Buried at Burnside Cemetery, Galena, Delaware, Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: 20th-2 The cemetery is located on the southeast corner of the intersection of Lewis Center Road (County Road 106) and S Old 3C Highway. The cemetery is located in Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio. 20 -27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-281056. Has a tombstone and a Rev War marker.

ROGERS, GEORGE (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on June 19, 1735 in Ireland. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Robert Gibson's Company in Plumbstead Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1780. He married Alice Fife(1752-1811); children: ? Alice (Fife) Rogers and her husband George Augustus Rogers (from Ireland, then to England to fight with General Braddock, fought at the Battle of Bloody Run,French and Indian War and the seige of Quebec . He then returned to England, resigned, came to America and fought under General George Washington. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH where he voted in 1809. He died on October 9, 1828 at 93 years of age and was Buried at Marrow Farm Private Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2501. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 246. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 141. He and his wife's gravesites are unknown. DAR# A098021.
SAR Ancestor # P-335224.

ROGERS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

Born on December 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He entered the New Jersey Continental Line in Morris County, New Jersey, late in 1775 in Lord Sterling's Company, and Colonel William Winds, 1 year, N J Continental Line. He moved to Pennsylvania after the war and later settled in Mill Creek Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1806. Mar Phobe Burnett; children: Hannah. He applied for a pension September 13, in Hamilton County. He was a weaver. He died on July 17, 1840, Cincinnati, OH. Buried originally in Roll Cem., Section H or I, no stone, Cummingsville. Moved to Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.) (Everett Rogers had lot 169 Cath. St., 1.18.31, exchanged 6.26.61 for Sec. P lot 109. .). No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. (S. A. R. Bk.) 1826 on Hamilton Co Pens Roll. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. 39483, D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. 1. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850.
Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
SAR Ancestor # P-281112.

ROGERS, HENRY, (Portage County) [41.02472 -81.03417]

Born in 1762. He served as a Pvt with Stebben's Co, Mosley's Massachusetts Regt in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Phobe Bennet, 2) Rebecca ___ ; children: . Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. He died June 1828 and buried at Deerfield Cemetery, US 224, Deerfield, Portage Co., OH 44411. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-281113. Has a VA tombstone.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, CAPT, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1741 Pennsylvania. Officer, Captain, in Gen Morgan's Rifle Company at the taking of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He died in 1791 and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co., OH 45750. MI : Capt Joseph Rogers. GM by Marietta Chap Nov 30, 1906. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P-281191. Has a SAR marker and name is on a DAR Plaque.

ROGERS, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga County) [41.434973 -81.394597]

Born in Branford, Connecticut on August 3, 1766. He served as a Private in Captain Moses Huff's Company Colonel Thaddeus' Cook's 2nd Regiment 1780-1781, 6 mos. Pensioner residing in Geauga Co in 1840. Transferred from NY. Enl fr Wallinton, Conn. He Married Alice Brockway inMarch 22, 1804; Children: George B. and Henry A. He Died on ? and buried at Grove Hill Cemetery, Russell, Cuyhoga Co, OH 44022. Ref; Pension Dept. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). Pension Number: W10099. THE CHAGRIN FALLS EXPONENT, 30 Dec. 1915, p. 5. BL WT 92107-160-55. SAR Ancestor # P-281215. Has a newer VA Tombstone and two older stones.

ROGERS, RICHARD, (Portage County) [41.03426 -81.26864]

Born on March 22, 1753 Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut to parents Ebenezer (1724-1800) and Elizabeth Mather Rogers. He served as a Pvt in Connecticut Militia under Captains LeeLay and Charles Miel in Colonel McLellan's Regiment. He married Elizabeth Kenny (1764-1816) on March 22, 1785; children: Richard b. 1790, William b. 1789, Henry, Lucretia, Mercy b. 1795, Elizabeth b. 1799, Lodusky, Phobe Alice & Joseph. Placed on pens roll May 9, 1836. He died on June 15, 1836 and Buried at Sand Hill Cemetery, Plot Row 10, Randolph, Portage Co., OH. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Pension Number S4784. DAR# A098189. SAR Ancestor # P-281279. Has a broken tombstone and Rev War marker.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, COL., (Lake County) [41.69560 -81.22330]

Born on November 13, 1766, in Wendall, NH. Served from New Hampshire in Capt Samuel Richard's Company, Col Stark's Regt. He Mar 1) Sally Pike, 2) Rhoda Sargent (1774-1861); children: Samuel b. 1812. He Died on September 9, 1850, Concord, OH and Buried at Huntoon Cemetery, Plot sec 2 –Row 3- Stone 2, OSR 36, Concord, Lake Co., OH 44077. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He was also in the war of 1812, in which he received a Lt commission, but was also known as Col Rogers. Was Justice of the Peace in NH, coming to Ohio in 1831. Ref: Natl No. 74308, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-281293. Has a tombstone and Rev War markers.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Allen County) [40.764 -84.100]

Born in 1756. Served with the North Carolina Troops as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Phoebe Swartz; children: . He died in 1845 and buried in Logan-Tussing Cemetery, Allen County, OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. Gravesite unknown, no photo.
SAR Ancestor # P-280940.

RODGERS, WILLIAM (Clark County) [39.982 -83.737]

Born ? He served in the Rvolutionary War. He Died ? and buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH Farm, grave has been destroyed, but marker has been found with name on it. Ref ; Col W. L. Curry has name on pensions granted in 1840, State Library. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-280934.
Gravesite Unknown.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Harrison County) [40.26440 -81.10170]

Born on August 20, 1749 in Hartford County, Maryland to Rowland and Ann Rogers. He served as a Private with 2nd Battalion, Capt. Michael Holman Co, Col Bull's Pennsylvania Regt in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Barrett (1752-1817); Children: Joseph, Thomas, Rowland, Hannah, William, Rachel, Elijah, Lydia, Samuel & John. They came to Ohio in about 1808. He obtained a land patent for NW Sec. 28, Twp. 10, Range 5 and SE Sec. 34, Twp. 10, Range 5 for a total of 230 acres in southwestern Cadiz Township, Harrison Co., OH. He died on December 27, 1830 and buried at Lees Run Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 330, 888. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 229. SAR Ancestor # P-281325.
No stone.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.) [39.39030 -83.05250]

Born on June 8, 1750 in Bucks County, PA to parents William Hamilton (1726-1807)

and Isabella Means(1728-1815) Rogers. Served in 4th Virginia Made 2nd Lt March 19, 1776, 1st Lt Sept 28, 1776, Capt April, 1778. Was transferred to 5th Va Feb 12, 1781. He Married Phoebe Femmetje Swartz (1756-1823), in 1772; Children : John b. 1777, Hamilton, Elizabeth, Thomas, Jane Hannah b. 1788, Phoebe, Anne, James, Isabelle b. 1798. He Died on August 21, 1824 in Ross Co, OH and Buried at Mount Union Cemetery, Union Lane, Chillcothe, Ross Co., OH near entrance. A memorial stone commemorating his serice was installed in the Springbank Cemetery, Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. His original stone was still readable in 1979 but was among those destroyed by vandals in the late 1900's MI: William Rodgers. Went to Kentucky from Loudoun Co, Va, in 1787, fr there to Ross Co, OH, 1798. Tavern keeper. Disch June 18, 1783. Received Military Land Grant 4000 A-859, also one half pay for life as officer. Ref: Yr Bk 1913, Society of Sons of Revolution Catalogue of Va Military land warrants in Kentucky. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap, Mrs. Martha Harrison Baker, Cook, OH. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p. 675: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 312; Probate Court. Ross County: File #7118. Will- 31 Dec 1823. Executors- 16 Oct 1823; Revolutionary Ancestors of Highland County, p. 218; Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants, p 455; Veterans Graves Registration, p 88, Grave 71. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-280939.
Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

ROICE, ISAAC, (Fulton County) [41.548 -84.156]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. Ref : The Military Record of Fulton Co, OH, 1885, p 305. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-281401.
Gravesite unknown.

ROLL, ABRAHAM (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Born in Morris County,New Jersey on August 11, 1759. He was a Private in Captain Peter Layton's Company, Colonel Sylvanus Seely's Battalion Morris County, New Jersey Militia. He married Prudence Vance in 1783. In 1805 he moved to a farm in Burlington, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Their children were Samuel Vance, Sarah, Wickham, Elizabeth, Rachel, John, Isaac and Martha. He was one of the founders of Christian New Light Church, Mt. Healthy, Hamilton County. He died before December 12, 1827 and buried in Springfield Presbyterian Cemetery (old St. Mary's Presbyterian) at NW corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. Hamilton County, OH.

Note: In Butler County, Ohio, Mathias Roll and in Hamilton County, Ohio, Abraham

Roll each stated they were raised from boyhood in the same neighborhood of Morris County, New Jersey, with John Boltenhouse. Both Mathias and Abraham Roll knew that John served in the Revolutionary War on the Continental Establishment two years after his enlistment because they were in the service at this time. They lost track of him when his regiment was sent southward but both were certain that he did not return to his native state until after the conclusion of peace in 1783.

Originally thought to have been buried in Roll Cemetery, then thought to have been reburied in Wesleyan Cemetery at Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St with other Roll's. His name was placed on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684. Roll's were buried there in 1903, but apparently not Abraham who was found in 2017 to have been buried at Old St. Mary's Cemetery in Springdale, OH. Although no stone has been found there with his name on it, his burial is listed on their records.

[Presby. Cem. Citation: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Also, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; Also, NJ Rev War Slips: Single Citations of the NJ DOD Materials, FHL Roll #571319] Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at old St. Mary's Presbyterian Cemetery. Veterans Grave Registration Hamilton County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) DAR# A097102. SAR Ancestor # P-281426.

ROLL, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.1592072 -84.5470112]

He was Born in October 17, 1733 in Germany. He Married Rachel Van Winkle who died in 1768, they had a son Abraham. A second wife was Edith Wick. He was a Private, Sergeant and Minuteman in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia. He made a will on September 11, 1807, and it was probated May 18, 1808. His wife at the time of his death was Lydia ?___, April 23, 1808. He was originally Buried in Roll Cemetery. Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.), Section H lot 61, no personal stone. Sergeant in the New Jersey Troops under Col. Selvanus Seely, Capt. Peter Layton's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey. Guarded prisoners.
He was originally buried in Roll Cemetery. Buried in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.), Section H lot 61, no personal stone.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
{ Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.}
He married Rachel Van Winkle who died in 1768. A second wife was Edith Wick. He made a will on September 11, 1807, and it was probated May 18, 1808. His wife at the time of his death was Lydia ?___. Children from Rachel Van Winkle: John m. Martha Force, Abraham m. Prudence Vance, Matthias m. Mary Rutan, Abigail m. Samuel Miller, Isaac, Rachel m. Robert Badgley. Children from Edith Wick: Wickham, Edward m. Phebe

Louder, Jacob. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
SAR Ancestor #P-281428, Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-281428.

ROLL, MATHIAS, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born in Morris County, New Jersey 1762. He served as a Pvt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary__; children: Isaac.
Note: In Butler County, Ohio, Mathias Roll and in Hamilton County, Ohio, Abraham Roll each stated they were raised from boyhood in the same neighborhood of Morris County, New Jersey, with John Boltenhouse, buried in Clark Co., OH. Both Mathias and Abraham Roll knew that John served in the Revolutionary War on the Continental Establishment two years after his enlistment because they were in the service at this time. They lost track of him when his regiment was sent southward but both were certain that he did not return to his native state until after the conclusion of peace in 1783. He died on October 7, 1831 and buried at Hanover Farm Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-281436. Gravesite unknown.

ROLLER, BALTZER (Mahoning County) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Born on October 11, 1758 in York County, Pennsylvania to Jacob and Mary Agnas Hammer Roller. He served as a Private Bedford County, Pennsylvania Rangers who were active from 1778 to 1783, but there is no statement for is service. He married Alse (Elsie) Rose (1764-1847); children: Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah, Susanna, John Jacob B and Joseph. He lived in Pennsylvania and moved with his parents from York County to Huntington County, to Bedford County, then in 1795 moved to Tennessee. In 1802 they moved to Beaver County, Pa and finally to Salem Township, Mahoning County. Several of hs brothers also moved to Ohio, he lived in Green Township, Columbiana County, OH. He Died on November 30, 1841 and Buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Columbiana Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on E Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5. Vol 4, p 612. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2507. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 5, pp. 432, 437. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American

Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 313. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 612. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-281441. Has an original tombstone.

ROLLER, JOHN (Mahoning County) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Born on March 14, 1757 in York County, Pennsylvania to Jacob and Mary Agnas Hammer Roller. He served as a Private in the Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia, the dated of his enlistment are not known. He married Catherine Smith (1768-1831) ; children: Isaac. He lived in Pennsylvania and moved with his parents from York County to Huntington County, to Bedford County, then in 1795 moved to Tennessee. In 1802 they moved to Beaver County, Pa and finally to Salem Township, Mahoning County wher their farm was located. Several of hs brothers also moved to Ohio. He died on January 24, 1819 at 83 years of age and buried at Trinity Luthern Church Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description:
The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on E Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2507. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 5, pp. 432, 437. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 313. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 612. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Has an original tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-281447.

ROLLINS, JOSIAH, (Miami County) [40.07810 -84.20560]

Born on June 5, 1773 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire to parents Joseph and Methitable Rollins. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Nancy Tucker, 2) Abigail Greenwood; children: Joseph, Jennie, Carey, Mehitable, Sarah, Isaac, Hannah, Eastman, Abigail, Myhew & Mary Jane. He died on June 11, 1821 and Buried at Raper Chapel Cemetery, Troy, Miami Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281478. Has a very worn tombstone.

ROLLER, MICHAEL(MICHALE) (Columbiana County) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Born in 1755 in Huntington County, Pennsylvania to Jacob and Mary Agnes Hammer Roller. He served as a Private in the Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia, the dated of

his enlistment are not known. He married Nancy Weston (1760-1850); children: Elizabeth, Jhn, Jacob, William, Susanna, Henry, Thomas, James and son. He lived in Huntington County Pennsylvania and moved with his parents from Bedford County, to Columbiana County, OH Section 35 in 1804. The land was surveyed on January 19, 1804. Several of hs brothers also moved to Ohio. He died on June 28, 1827 at 72 years of age and buried at Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of High Street and East Street behind (north of) the Trinity Lutheran Church, located on E Main Street. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2507. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 5, pp. 432, 437. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 313. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 612.. He served as a soldier with Bedford Co., PA Militia. He married Nancy Weston (1760-1850); children: William & James He died in 1827 and buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Columbiana Co., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-281445. Has a tombstone.

ROOD, ROGER, (Ashtabula County) [41.74530 -80.76280]

Born on April 30, 1755 in Connecticut to parents Mariner (1712- _) and Mary Cornish (1724-1800) Rood. He served as a soldier with Conn in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1)Anna Carpenter ? 2) Elizabeth Lawrence (1759-1814); Children: Isaac Rood, Asel Rood. He Died on May 24, 1849, Jefferson, OH and Buried at Oakdale Cemetery, 328 Market Street, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI: "Roger Rood, Died May 21, 1849, aged 97. A Soldier of the Revolution." GM by Isaac Rood with marble slab June 14, 1925, by Eunice Grant Chap D. A. R. Metal Revolutionary Soldier marker. Came to Ohio fr Canaan, Litchfield Co, Conn, in 1832. Ref: Mrs. H. H. Webster, Jefferson, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-281563. Has a tombstone.

ROOSA, JACOB, (or JACOBUS), (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443644 -84.3469822]

He was Br October 28, 1749, in Ulster County, New York. He served from Ulster County, New York, in the 3rd Regt. under colonel Gansevoort and Colonel John Clinton. His wife was Catherine Felter. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1795 with six families from New York. " Sacred to the memory of Jacob Roosa who departed this life December 24, 1831, aged 82 years, 1 month, 26 days" DAR marker. See "N Y In Rev War," Ulster Co, N Y, also 3rd Regt. Col. Garsevort and Col John Clinton, p 45 "N Y in Rev War" by Roberts. Came to Hamilton, Co in 1794 with five or six families fr New York. Wife's name was Felter. D December 24, 1831, Bur Hopewell

Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Lot 74, Sec. 1A, Grave 5., Hamilton Co, OH. Gravestones and markers. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-281594

ROOT, AZARIAH, (Delaware County) [40.290 -83.075]

Born in 1752 in Massachusetts. He served as a Private under Colonel Joseph Vose, in Captain Moses Ashby's Company, Massachusetts Troops. Pensioned. He married Elizabeth Shepard; children: Early settlers of Berkshire Township, Delaware County, OH included Azariah Root, Edward Potter, Mr. Curtis, John Kilborn, Ralph Slack, Adonijah Rice, Maj. Elen Vining, Gideon and William Oosterhaus, Ichabod Plumb and Dr. Reuben Lamb. Most came from Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. At the Delaware County Board of Commissioners meeting on August 9, 1808 Azariah Root made a return of the survey of the County Road on the west side of the Whetstone River. The survey and coordinates were entered into the Commissioners Journal #1 on the above date. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281613. Gravesite unknown.

ROSA, ISAAC, (Lake County) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on August 27, 1767. He Served in the Militia of New York under Colonel Abraham Culyer. He Married Agnes Storm (1774-1858); Children: Storm b. 1791& Esek b. 1807. He died on February 27, 1841, Painesville, OH and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Plot Sec 10 –Row 40 –stone 21, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. CM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-281728. Has an olelisk monument with wife Agnes.

ROSEBOOM, HENDRICK (Ross County) [39.39923 -83.17963]

Hendrick was born 27 May 1757 in Reddington, Somerset County, New Jersey. He served in units commanded by General Dickson and General Starling, in total, Hendrick served as a private and a sergeant in the New Jersey Militia serving 19 months was in the Battle of Long Island. He and Rachel Smawley (1756-1836) married 1772; children: Giertrude Ann b. 1779, Andrew b. 1781 and Abraham b. 1789. In 1788 Henry moved his fami]y to Hampshire County. Virginia and then in Feb 1800 he moved to Ross County. Ohio. He was placed on the pension roll 27 Dec 1833, at the age of 78. He died April 1, 1843 in Frankfort, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.
Hendrick is buried in the Old Methodist Cemetery located in Frankfort. Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio 25628. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located at the south end of Anderson Avenue in the Village of Frankfort. The cemetery is located in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio, DAR Patriot Index. Part III, p. 2516; Official Register of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, p. 739: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 314; Pension Application File #S46065; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284; 1840 Pension Census, p. 178: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 77. Section 4-, Grave 29. He has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-281863.

ROSE, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum County) [39.80882 -82.07513]

Born 1735. He served as a Capt in Rangers on Frontier and the 5th Battalion Washington Co. PA, Also served as Capt in the expedition against Sandusky. He married 1) Elizabeth Newkirk, 2) Elizabeth More; children: Ezekiel b. 1776 and William b. 1794, Washington Co., PA. Ezekiel Rose was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, a surveyor, and a farmer. He was apparently from the town of Milford, for his son named New Milford, Ohio (later to be renamed Roseville) in honor of his father. Ezekiel Rose served as captain in the 5th Bn Washington County, Pennsylvania. He fought in the Battle of Sandusky and is listed as a soldier of Fort Laurens. The statue of Ezekiel in Roseville Cemetery was erected by the Womens Relief Corps on May 30, 1896. from Terry Baulch: Ezekiel Rose is my ancestor. He was the worst of the wounded at the Battle of Upper Sandusky. Upon returning to safety after the campaign, his wound was cleaned by wrapping a ramrod with gauze and pushing in through his upper torso to stimulate bleeding to cleanse the wound. He credited his survival to repeatedly reciting the Lord's prayer after being wounded as the battle raged.
He Died in 1813 or 1814 and buried at Roseville Cemetery, off Cemetery Street between Zanesville & Cope Street, Roseville, Muskingum Co., OH. Surveyor and founded town of Roseville, which he called New Milford. Lived in Milford, Cumberland Co, PA, prior to and during war, then in Washington Co Pa, before moving to Muskingum Co. Ref : Miss Winters, 5 Northwood Ave, Columbus, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281756.
Has a VA tombstone.

ROSE, JESSE, (Mahoning County) [41.02447 -80.85108]

Born in April 1757 in Virginia to parents David (1721-1781)and Hannah Par (1724-1813) Rose. He served with Virginia's 2nd 3rd & 7th VA Regiment. He married Susan Smith; children: Nancy b. 1786. He Died on July17, 1852 and Buried at Ellsworth Cemetery, SR 224, Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., OH 44416. Came fr Va. Ref: Vol R 3 War Dept 65, 5 p 74, 2 p 296, 1. Virginia Regt 2, 7, War Dept pp 306, 1. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281772. Has a VA tombstone.

ROSE, JOHN, (Hamilton County) [39.0970581 -84.2612960]

Br 1760, New Jersey. Served in Revolutionary Army, D October 4, 1837, Bur Rose Hill Cem., Grave 25, NS Route 74 W of Mt. Carmel, Anderson Twp. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. a. Vol.2, Anderson Township, 1800-1989. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1990. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-281781. Has an original tombstone & SAR marker.

ROSE, LEMUEL, (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in May 1764 in Granville. Massachusetts. First substituted for brother, then enlisted on March 14, 1781. Served 2 yrs 9 mos as Pvt in Col Shephard's 15th Mass. Regiment. Married Achsah Hale (1764-1850) on Oct 28, 1784; Children: Miriam b. 1785, Helon b. 1788, Susanna b. 1791, Lemuel b. 1793 and Silence b. 1795. He Died on September 13, 1835 in Granville, OH and Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot#113. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. Emigrated to this colony at Granville, OH in 1800. Pens allowed. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate

documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-281788. Has an original Tombstone.

ROSE, MICHAEL, (Belmont County) [39.99560 -81.14580]

Born ? He served as One of Lafayette's Soldiers in the Revolutionary War. He Married Catherine Patterson in 1802; children: . He Died in 1825 on farm 21/2 miles southeast of Barnesville, OH and Buried at private grounds on farm where he died. Grave not marked, as wife and her people were members of the Friends' church and do not mark graves. Clockmaker. No definite records can be obtained. Ref : B. C. Patterson. H. E. Frost, Fairview, OH., and Wm. Boswell, Barnesville, OH. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281797. Gravesite unknown.

ROSE, TIMOTHY, (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in June 1, 1762, Granville, Mass. Enl July 27, 1779, at Granville, Mass, in Col Timothy Bigelow's 15th Mass. Regiment. Was Sgt at siege of Yorktown, captured a British officer, took his sword. He Married Lydia Munson (br 1768, d 1855). He Died on Nov 27, 1813, Granville, OH. Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, South Main St.& West Maple, Granville, OH 43023, plot #840. Cemetery Notes: Established in 1805, the Old Colony Burying Ground on South Main Street in Granville contains over one thousand burials. Most of the tombstones were in decent shape when we visited, but some were weathered or broken. A sign in the cemetery stated that the cemetery was being restored. There are veterans from the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War buried in the cemetery. Although the first recorded burials occurred in 1806, the oldest tombstone we could find dated to 1813. We came across a couple of recognizable names in the cemetery. Timothy Rose was the first Deacon in the church and a main player in establishing Granville. There was a flag on his grave indicating he was a veteran, but we are unsure in which war he served. Rose died on November 27, 1813, at 51 years of age. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. Was agent to this Co for the Licking Land Company ; was an influential citizen. Pens allowed. Ref : Natl No 102271, Vol 103, p 84, D. A. R. Lin. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-281817. No photo

ROSEBOOM, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br January 20, 1760, in Somerset County, New Jersey. On August 23, 1776 he enlisted in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st Regt. Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. He also served tours under Capt. Hall, Colonel Fredrick Frelinghuysen's 1st Regt.

He lived in New Jersey until 1803 when he moved to Ohio. His wife was Phoebe Van Neste. In 1821 he moved to Franklin County, Indiana. He applied for a pension on July 29, 1835, while living in Dayton, Ohio. In 1837 he was living in Whitewater Township, Franklin County, Indiana. He Died in1854 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided with his son and daughter. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-281837

ROSEBROOM, HENRY, (Ross County) [39.407 -83.193]

Born in Reddington, New Jersey, 1757. He served as a Minute Man 1776 battle of Long Island. He Married Rachel Smawley; children: . He Died in Frankfort, OH and buried at ? Ref: Natl No. 61550, p 188, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281841. Gravesite unknown.

ROSS, ALEXANDER (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

(1754-1809) Served in the Philadelphia Militia. "My mother Mary Ross Apgar and her sister Janet Ross Johnson did extensive research on the Ross family. Alexander Ross is our stopping point on that side of the family. What we are lacking for him is his place of birth (country of Origin), his parents, immigration date to the US. We know he traveled to Brownsville (Redstone) in Pa, then moved with his in-laws to Franklin in Warren County . He served in the Rev War, at Battle of Brandywine, Paoli (captured), and Whiskey Rebellion. My mother, Mary Ross Apgar visited the Warren County Courthouse and examined their records in person. It was from there that she discovered Alexander Ross (1755-1809) and his wife, Nancy Ann Ross, were buried in Dicks Creek Cemetery. There is no gravestone, as it may have been destroyed or removed over the years. We also have references from the Kidner family (an in law from one of Alexander's children) that he was buried there." By John Apgar. Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Warren County, Ohio USA, 45005. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281888. No stone.

ROSS, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born 1760. He served as a Pvt in New York State Troops. He married Unknown; children: Hannah b. 1806. He was Pensioned. He died in 1822 and Buried first at Ryder Farm, stone moved to Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH. Resident of Youngstown in 1801. Taxed in Youngstown in 1803. Supervisor of Highway. Ref: N Y Men of the Revolution, p 124. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 373. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-281892. No stone.

ROSS, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.129 -80.670]

Born in 1754. He served as a Pvt in PA. Pensioned. He died ? and Buried in Mahoning Co. Supervisor of Twp.
Lived in Youngstown. Seventh District. 1805. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 13 or 14, p 196. Pension Roll Senate Document 23 Congress 1833-1834. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-281940. Gravesite unknown.

ROSS, JOHN, (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born on September 3, 1750 in Ireland of Scottish parents. He Served as a Ranger, Ensign in Capt Walker's Company, Col James Taylor's 6th Batt., Lancaster Co, PA Lieutenant Quartermaster Militia, 1778-1783. He married Charlotte Natcher (1760-1845) in March 1779, of Morgan Co., OH; children: Adam, William b. 1782, John, James, Hannah b. 1787, Eve, Susannah b. 1798, Mary and Nacher b. 1790; and together they settled at Harrison Co., OH in 1804. He died in September 9, 1833 and was buried with an upright headstone fond as a slab in the Old Cadiz Cemetery found at Harrison County, Ohio. In 1974 Moravian Trail Chapter NSDAR set a large bronze tablet at the cemetery that memorializes John Ross, Jas. Rankin, et. al. A Revolutionary Soldier living in Harrison Co in 1833 aged 82 yrs. U S Pens Rolls 1835. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 567, and Compare Natl No 100637, Vol 101, p 199, D. A. R. Lin. For information Moravian Trail Chap. His name is on a bronze Plaque in Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio with seven other Patriots; "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery". Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.563. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Willian Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) pp.311-312. The Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, The Midwestern States. (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1994), p. 257. SAR Ancestor # P-281961. DAR# 0721586.
Has an old tombstone, a VA stone and name is on a bronze plaque.

ROSS, JOHN, (Noble Co.) [39.890 -81.300]

Born ? A Revolutionary War Soldier, who settled for a time in Beaver Twp. Was a miller at Houise's Mill, built in 1816. No data of death or burial found. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

ROSS. JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.2859688 -84.3051901]

Br 1757 near Belfast, Ireland. Served as Pvt 6th Class, in 8th Co. 7th Battl. Fr Juniata Co. PA, 1780-81. Wife; Jennettte Irwin Ross, Mar in March 1778. Later that year he and three brothers came to America and resided in Mifflintown, Pennsylvania. In 1780 he enlisted and was a Pvt. in Capt. James Harrell's company of the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia until 1781. After the war he again resided in Mifflintown, Pennsylvania, until 1812 when he and his brothers moved to Ohio. He resided at Twenty Mile Stand in Warren County, Ohio and died there in 1820. "A soldier of the Revolution, 8th Co. 7th Battalion from Juniata County, Pennsylvania, He came to Ohio in 1812." Government stone. D 1820 in Warren Co., OH. Bur Union Cem. SW Cor. Montgomery Pike & Old Union Cemetery Rd., Lot row 11, Sec. 2, Grave 46. SAR Ancestor # P-281946

ROSS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton County) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Born in 1750, Westfield, Essex County, N. J., where he was living when he enlisted. Beginning in 1776 he served several tours of duty under Colonels Martin, Barber, and Potter in the Classified militia. He was in New York City when the British landed on Long Island August 1776, but was compelled to retreat to Bergen and Union counties. He was later in pursuit at Amboy in 1778. He was in the battles of Connecticut Farms, June 6, 1780 and Springfield, June 23, 1780. His wife was Mary Clark Ross. In 1831 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension August 24, 1832, while living in Columbia Township, and received a pension for his service as a Pvt. Pensioned as Pvt in N J Mil, Continental Line. He Died in 1834 or 1838, Cincinnati, OH and Buried at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH (S. A. R.). Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. S0122, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-281980
No tombstone.

ROSS, MATHIAS (Ham. Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

He was Br in Springfield, New Jersey in 1760 and later served as an ensign in Capt.

Elijah, Squires County, 2nd Regt. New Jersey Militia. Mary Halsey was his wife. He Died in 1826 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333905

ROSS, REUBEN (Clermont County) [38.968398 -84.081117]

Br in 1739 in Hartford Co., MD. He Enlisted at Bushtown, Hartford Co., MD and served on the Continental Line & the Maryland Line and was in the Pavli Massacre, near Philadelphia. He married Maecy Otis; children: ?
He applied For a pension in Hamilton Co., OH on June 9, 1818 & Clermont Co., on June 13, 1820. In 1826 he was a landowner in Clermont Co. He Died on May 11, 1838 and Buried in Bethel Cemetery, 321 Main Street, Bethel, OH, 45106. OH located about 1800 in the Smysor settlement, in Miami township, and died in 1825. He was in the Pavli Massacre, near Philadelphia. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].
SAR Ancestor # P-281994. Has a tombstone, no photo.

ROSS, TAFF (Tuscarawas County [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth date and place are unknown. He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment Who was listed as killed at Fort Laurens 7 November 1778 in general reports following the day of death. He may have been killed on November 6, 1778. He was not buried in the mass grave, but rather in one of the other graves at the fort. He was in Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia commanded by Col. John Gibson. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to for sake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible. Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Vol. 2 (Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library and Archives, 1995) p. 263. Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R. M. Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, (Buffalo, N. Y.) p. 54. SAR Ancestor # P-282010.

ROSS, THOMAS (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Birth and Death Dates are Unknown, as well as his place of burial in Jefferson County, OH. He served as a Private in the Expedition to Sandusky against the British and their Indian allies at the Upper Sandusky under Colonel Crawford. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio). J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 559. William H. Ray, Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, PA: William Stanley Ray, State Printer), p. 772. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

ROSS, WILLIAM (Clark County) [40.02918 -83.83643]

Born in 1739. He served in the Revolution as a Private from Virginia. He married Winneford Rector (1756-1849) in 1779; children: William b. 1782, Elijah b. 1788, Presley b. 1791, John b. 1793, Betsey Ross Harr, Elizabeth, Polly Ross Lord b. 1794 and Charles b. 1802. William Ross though not a native of the "Blue Grass" State emigrated from Kentucky in 1797 to Ohio, stopping for about a year in Warren County, then to Clark County where he settled just north of Tremont City, where he remained. Their children are as follows all being born in Kentucky except Charles who was born after their arrival in Ohio. William, Elijah, Presley, John, Betsey Ross Harr, Elizabeth, Polly Ross Lord. John married Rachel Wallace in 1806. He died at 95 years of age on May 14, 1834 and buried in Rector-Gard Cemetery, Tremont City, German Twp., Clark County, Ohio. His will was written May 2, 1825, filed July 20, 1834 in Clark County court. His will lists six grandchildren namely: William, Betsey, Matilda, Jesse, Lucinda and Nancy Ross Pearce. He listed his daughters Betsy Harr and Polly Lord; his sons, Elijah, Presley, John, Charles and William, deceased. Rector-Gard Cemetery is located on the Clark-Champaign County line. References: D.A.R. Patriot Index; Beers History of Clark County, Ohio, 1881; Will record Vol. 3, page 7. SAR Ancestor # P-282028.
Has an original tombstone.

ROUDEBUSH, DANIEL (Clermont County) [39.223227 -84.183641]

He was born near Hagerstown, Maryland in 1749 to father Hans Heinrich Raudenbusch (1712-1784). He served in the Revolutionary War. In 1774 he married Christina Snively (1759-1833) a niece of Dr. Snively, a noted physician of southern Pennsylvania; chidren: five sons and one daughter, all born in Maryland, except John, who was born in Bryan's Station, Kentucky. The family (Daniel Sr., Christina, David, Jacob, George, Daniel, and Catherine) having come there in 1796, from MD. Then in 1799 they moved to Clermont County, Ohio, locating near what is now the town of Goshen on a farm of 500 acres (listed on Stark's survey). He died October 3, 1804 from the exposure of having been lost in the woods the previous November. Buried Myers Cemetery, Goshen Twp. [Rt 48 & 28 near Goshen] [19 Ohio 48, Goshen, OH 45122. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: ; Volume: [SAR P-282119 SAR Patriot

Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Has a tombstone he shares with his wife Christina.

ROUNDS, CHARLES, (Lorain County) [41.238896 -82.120272]

Born in 1759 in Scotland. He Enlisted in spring of 1777 in state of Massachusetts and was a Pvt under Capt Cooper and Col Bradford; prisoner 2 yrs ; captured at Monmouth; in several battles. He Married Lydia Pierce,(1763-1843) in September1785; Children : Lydia, Nathaniel b. 1804, Almira, Rheuby b. 1788 & Lewis A. He Died on March 25, 1843, La Grange, Lorain Co. and Buried in the Jackson Family Burial Ground, Lagrange, Lorain County, OH right of center path. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier 1775-1783" placed by Elyria Chap D. A. R. July 4, 1928. Ref : Mrs. J. A. Reublin, Elyria, OHRoster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Pension # S1136. DAR# A098803. SAR Ancestor # P-282147. Has a tombstone.

ROUSE, JOHN (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 3, 1843 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts to parents John Rouse and Sarah Sampson. He served in the Massachusetts Line, Dartmouth (also given Freetown). Private, Major's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's 10th Regiment.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to May 10, 1780; residence, Dartmouth (also given Freetown); credited to town of Dartmouth; also, Capt Amasa Soper's 4th Company, Colonel Marshall's 10th Regiment; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who bad not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; also, same company and regiment; muster roll for January, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. He married Rebecca Barker (1751-_) on March 12, 1766 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts; children: Cynthia b Decenber 4, 1776; Elizabeth (Betsey) b. 1773; Bathsheba b. 1779; Michael b. 1779; Catherine b. 1772; Stephen b. 1774; Ruth b. 1780; Robert b. 1784 and Barker b. 1784. He died at 75 years af age on July 1, 1818 in Belpre, Washington County, OH and buried at unknown cemetery, Washington County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2523. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in War of the Revolution Vol. 13, (Boston: wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 613. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-282212. Gravesite unknown.

ROUSE, THOMAS (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1762 in Queen Anne County, Maryland to Thomas Rouse, Sr. He served as a

Private 8th Class in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Rangers, under Captain George Sharp's Company in the 3rd Battalion commanded by Colonel David Williams. He is also found on the roll on September 25, 1781 and May 21 1782 in Captain John Hughes' Company of Rangers as he remembered when applying for his bounty land warrant in Pennsylvania, his pension information states he was with the PA State Troops. He married 1) ___ in 1785, 2) Nancy Loup (1768-1857) in 1797; Children: #1 George, David and Edward ; #2 Anna Thomas and Margaret. He enlisted in Washington County, Pennsylvania, although born in Maryland. After the War lived with his father on Buffalo Creek in Washington County, Pennsylvania, then in Brooke County, Virginia and later on the Short Creek in Ohio. He had served at Wells Fort, then at Jackson Fort in Washington County, PA there area of patrol was in Western PA and Western Virginia. He lived in Belmont, Monroe, Guernsey and Jefferson Counties in Ohio. He probably died in Smithfield Township, Jefferson County, OH on August 27, 1837 and buried on a farm there, but the location is unknown. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 262. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 2963. Pension Application, Nancy Rouse, September 23, 1857, Monroe County, Ohio. Pp. 1-21. Bounty Land Warrant File, BLW 61-067.160,55. Jefferson County, Ohio June 7, 1832, pp. 12,13,14. SAR Ancestor # P-282223. Gravesite Unknown.

ROUSH, GEORGE (Meigs County) [38.96606 -81.91290]

Born on July ,1761 in Shenandoah Co., VA to Parents John Adam (1711-1786) & (Johannes Rausch) and Susannah Sehler (1713-1796) Roush. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War and was at Yorktown, Enlisting in fall of 1779 as Private in Captain John Roush's Company raised for Shenandoah County, (VA) militia; also served as Private in Captain Pugh's co. and enlisted again in 1781 for another tour of several months He married 1) Catherine Zirkle (1763-_), 2) Catherine Wolfe (1771-1845) in 1815; children: Michael b. 1783, Magdalena, John, Daniel b. 1787, Lewis, Catherine, Samuel b. 1795, Susannah, Jacob, Mary b. 1801 & Jonas b. 1803. George seems always to have been most closely associated with his older brother, John. John was his Captain during the Revolutionary War. When the Roush brothers took a large tract of land in Mason County, Ohio, George came first with his brother, Captain John, in whose name the purchase was made. He must have preceded his family on his first trip to the Ohio Valley as records show him to have come here in 1798, and birth and baptismal records show that his son Jacob was born and baptized in Shenandoah County, 1799. In 1807 he moved to Sutton Township, Meigs County, Ohio, where he purchased a tract of land from Edward W Tupper. It was that level tract that is now just west of the little town of Dorcas near Racine, known as the DeWolf farm. On this tract of land he lived until his death. He died on May 31, 1845 and buried at Weldon Cemetery, 604 S. Broadway Street, Racine, Meigs Co., OH 45771. Pension File# S.8579; and, NSSAR Nat'l. No.182557 approved Feb 10, 2012. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-282229. DAR# A098975. Has a VA Stone and an older tombstone.

ROUSH (ROUCH), PHILIP, (Gallia County) [38.95170 -82.12560]

Born on March 18, 1741, Northampton Co, Pa. Parents: John Adam (1711-1786) & (Johannes Rausch) and Susannah Sehler (1713-1796) Roush. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Vanetten's Company, 7 mo Volunteers, Northampton Co, VA, Militia. Was at the battle of Nescopeck, Sept 10, 1780. See p 342, Vol IV, and p 574, Vol VIII, Pa Archives, 5 series. He Married Catharine Kelchner (1748-1821) in 1764; Children: John, Michael, Philip Jr, Henry, George, Jonas, Elizabeth Bowman, Susannah Pense, Catharine Circle, Sarah Wills, Molly Knopp, Eva Pence, Hannah Roush and Magdaline. He Died on March 1 or April 19, 1820, Cheshire, Gallia Co, OH. Bur Roush Cemetery, OSR 554, Cheshire, Gallia Co., OH 45620. MI: "In Memory of Philip Roush who was born March 18, 1741, and Died March 1, 1820." GM Headstone shows age, but still in good condition, and inscription quite legible. Resided a few years near Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va, where some of his children were born as evidenced by the parish records of Old Pine Church (St Mary's Lutheran), of which church he was a trustee. His father is buried in this churchyard. Philip removed to Gallia Co, OH, about 1798. Tanner in Shenandoah Co. Ref : Lyman Plummer Roush, Pennsylvania S. A. R. Natl No. 2171, and 45892. Fur infor French Colony Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-282247. Has a VA Stone and an older tombstone.

ROUSH, HENRY, (Meigs County) [38.91420 -81.90690]

Born in 1752 near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia to Parents John Adam (1711-1786) Roush and Susannah(1713-1796) his wife. He served as a Pvt Capt John Tipton's Company 88 days in early part of Revolutionary War — later with Capt Jacob Holman in 1781 VA Troops. He Married Dorothy Nease 1778; Children: Michael, Christina, Henry Jr. Elizabeth, Susannah, Adam, Eva, Anthony, Dorothy & Balser. He Died on October 26, 1831 just below Letart Falls, OH and Buried at Plants Cemetery (formerly Wolfe), Plants, Meigs Co., OH. Roush section toward road and river. MI: "In memory of Henry Roush who died 10-26-31 aged 79 yrs." Expect to mark grave as Revolutionary soldier. Farmer. He is known as the church builder, having given the land and endowment for Solomon's Church. Owned considerable land in Meigs Co, OH. Ref : Hist of Great Kanawha Valley, Pension Record Va State Library, U. S. Census. Shenandoah Co, Va. Deeds, Pomeroy, Ohio, Minutes of Solomon's church. Natl No 42837 S. A. R. Fur infor H. A. Roush, Pittsburgh, Pa. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 BRUMBAUGH, REV WAR RECS VA, PP 607-609; Pension # S4785.
SAR Ancestor # P-282234. DAR# A098977. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

ROUSH, JACOB, (Gallia County) [38.95170 -82.12560]

Born in 1746, in Shenandoah Co, Va. Parents : John and Susannah Roush. He served with VA as a Pvt under Capt John Tipton and as a Private in Captain Jacob Holm's co., Shenandoah Co., (VA) militia. See Romney and Winchester Pay Roll, pp 29 and 30. He Married Catherine Fox (1750-1827), 1776; Children: Rosina, Dorothea, Catherine, John, Adam, Michael, Henry, Susannah, Paul & Cornelius. He Died on March 31, 1830 in Cheshire, Gallia Co., OH and Buried at Roush Cemetery, OSR 554, Cheshire, Gallia Co., OH 45620 1 mile back of Cheshire, OH. Grave not marked but supposed to be near that of Adam and Paul, his sons. He was in the battle of Point Pleasant against the Indians in 1774, under the command of Gen Lewis. He owned land in Shenandoah Co, Va. where his children were born. A stock holder in Ohio Land Co. He was a farmer, owning the tract of land just above Cheshire where Horton H. Roush now lives. This was for years known as the Roush Landing. He settled in Gallia Co, 1803. Ref: For full particulars see Hist of the Roush Family in America, by Rev. L. L. Roush, published by Shenandoah Publishing Company and also Miss Jessie Palmer, Gallipolis, OH. Fur infor French Colony Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. "Revolutionary War Records," Vol I, Virginia, pg 607; and, NSSAR Nat'l. No. 174517 approved on Jun 26, 2009. Shenadoah Co., (formed 1772 from Frederick Co.; 1st known as Dunmore County [1772-78]; Received name of Shenandoah in 1778). Decendants note, see: Jacob Rouse, aka Rausch, as variant spellings of Roush, "Hebron" Luthern Church est. 1750, Baptismal Register, 2nd Edit., by John Blankenbaker, PO Box 120 Chadds Ford, PA, 19317 copyright 2004, pgs 13, 19, 22, 23, 25-6, 28 & 32 for latent lines of kinship. SAR Ancestor # P-282237.
DAR# A098978. Has a VA tombstone.

ROUSH, JONAS, (Meigs County) [39.02060 -81.95940]

Born in September1763 Shenandoah Valley to parents John Adam (1711-1786) and Susannah Sehler (1713-1796) who had 11 children. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Barbara Fox; children: George b. 1786, Regina b. 1788, Elizabeth b. 1791, John Adam b. 1797, Catherine b. 1802 & Philip b. 1811. He Died on December 14, 1850 New Haven, W VA Buried at Gilmore Cemetery, Minersville, Meigs Co., OH. Nease Settlement, Meigs Co, OH. GM by slab erected by family. Ref: Roush Genealogy. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-282243. Has an original tombstone, an older VA and new VA tombstone..

ROWE, JESSE, (Fayette County) [39.45250 -83.46560]

Born on January 21, 1755 Hanover, Virginia. He served in a Company of Artificers under Gen Knox Brigade. Enl Sept 5, 1776, December 16, 1776, in 1778 40 days under Capt

Chas Dabney. He married Mary Jane Faris (1750-1838); Children: John, Jesse, James, Susanna, Mary, Jane, William, Elizabeth & Sarah. He Died on November 18, 1843, Fayette Co., near Staunton and Bur at Anderson Cemetery, Henry Cripps Farm, Anderson Pike, (one of four graves). MI: "Jesse Rowe". GM by family in 1846. Farmer, Justice of Peace and Twp Trustee. Pensioner. Ref : Adjutant Gen Office War Department Dept 1279715, Survivors File, 4122 and Natl No 118851. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-282331. Has an unreadable tombstone & a DAR marker.

ROWE, JOHN (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died June 3, 1837 and buried at Strongs Ridge Cemetery, Strongs Ridge, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334468

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Harrison County) [40.21750 -81.09640]

Born in 1758 Fawn Township, York County, PA. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. James Edgar's Company, York Co., Pennsylvania Militia, and as an Indian scout on payroll of October 10 – December 10, 1781. He married 1) Mary Osnorne, 2) Rachel Engle (1778-1863); children: William, Sarah, Mary, Rachel, James & Levi. He moved to Moorefield Township, Harrison County, OH in about 1815. He Died in 1855 and Buried at Rankin Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. Settled in Moorefield Twp. where he managed the first hotel in the area. Ref : Pa Archives 6 11, 789. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 371, 564. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 641, 789. SAR Ancestor # P-282427. Has a tombstone and Bronze Rev War marker.

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Pickaway County) [39.70386 -83.2443]

Born in 1745 State of Delaware. He Served with PA Troops as Pvt Soldier Enl 1777; prisoner 1777; Reenlisted 1778; Retired 1783. He Married Mary Osborne before 1792; Children: Samuel, Elon, Naamah, An Mary, Wooldsey Robinson, Henry, Elizabeth, John M. He Died on March 18, 1850, in Pickaway Co and Buried on his farm, Joe Call Farm Cemetery, Pickaway Co., OH between Mt Sterling and Five Points at about 16,000 Clark's Run Road. MI : John Rowland, died March 18, 1850, aged 105 years. GM by stone slab. Restored and marked also by bronze Revolutionary marker by descendant, Jean Rowland. Moved with family fr State of Delaware in 1811. Farmer. In this cem which has been fully restored are buried 3 generations the same family. The father John a soldier of the Rev, the son Samuel a soldier of 1812 and his son Samuel, a

soldier who died in the Civil War. Ref : Will on file at Circleville, O. Pens Department Bible records, and Natl No 51499 D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-282426. Gravesite unknown.

ROWLAND, JOSEPH, (Wyandot County) [40.78780 -83.40037]

Born in Hanover, Germany, October 20, 1760 to parents Jacob (1717-1794) & Elizabeth May Martin (1726-1792) Rowland. He served as a Pvt and Corp and Sgt in Capt William Anderson's Company, 7th Pa Regt by Col William Irvine ; enl for War ; commenced pay, May 27, 1777. Served with PA Troops in Gen Washington's army; served in commissary department part of time army was encamped at Valley Forge. He Married Christina Lehn dau of a German immigrant, after close of Revolutionary War, date unknown. Children: Isaac, Jonathan, Susan, Samuel, Nancy, John, Christina, and Peter. He Died on September 21, 1856, Mifflin Twp, Wyandot Co and Buried at Rowland Cemetery, Co. Roads 58 & 96, Upper Sandusky, OH 43351 (2 1-2 miles southeast of Kirby, OH) east central row of graves. MI : Date of birth and death and "Patriot of 1776". GM by small tombstone, placed by grandson, M. C. Rowland about 1880. Came to America with parents 1764, when 4 yrs of age. Landed at Hagerstown, Md. After few yrs he moved to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where father set up flour mill which he operated during the Revolutionary War. After death of wife lived with son John, Mifflin Twp to which place he had moved in 1855 fr Orange Twp Ash-land Co where he settled 1825. Was tailor and farmer. Ref : Leefe E. Rowland and Margaret A. Rowland, Upper Sandusky, OH. D. A. R. members. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-282430.

ROWLAND, LUKE (Huron County) [41.17246 -82.42415]

Born on May 12, 1758 in Litchfield, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Christine __ , 2) Elizabeth Knickerbocker (1763-1849); children: Betsy. They moved to Clarksville in 1830He died on March 9, 1839 and buried at Collinwood Cemetery, Jarvis Road, Clarksville, OH 44889. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Jarvis Road (County Road 5) about 0.15 mile south of its intersection with Ferry Road (Township Road 146). The first burial in the cemetery occurred in 1825 with the last occurring in 1961. The cemetery is located in Clarksfield Township, Huron County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-282431.
Has a Tombstone.

ROWLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.098 -80.660]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in Chester Co Militia Capt Rowland's Regt 1780. He Married Elizabeth__; children: . He Died in 1805 and buried ? Came to Mahoning Co early 1800. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 616, Trumbull Co Records and vital records. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-282446. Gravesite unknown.

ROWLER, BELZAR, (ROLLER), (Columbiana County) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Baltzer Roller Born on September 11, 1758 York, York Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt in Bedford Co, PA Militia. He Married Alse Rose(1764-1847); children: Rachel b. 1788, Elizabeth b. 1789, Joseph b. 1791, Jacob b. 1793, Suzannah b. 1803, John b. 1805 & Lydia b. 1806. He Died in 1841 at 83 years, 1 month 19 days and Buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives Series 5. Vol 4, p 612. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
. SAR Ancestor # P-282450. Has a tombstone.

RUBLE, AARON (Highland County) [39.202 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial ? SAR Ancestor # P-
.

RUBLE, JOHN, (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1761 in Shenandoah Co, VA. From Rockingham Co, VA Served as Indian Spy in Capt Anthony Rader's Company, 1777. July 1778 served as Drummer in Capt Lukhorn's Company. Was in expedition against Indians. Pvt 1781 Capt Bagg's Company. He married Ruth Ruse; children: George & Sarah. Pension # S4656. He Died on December 29, 1829 or 39 in Highland Co. buriel unknown. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Pension # S4656. SAR RC 149545. DAR RC 788089. SAR Ancestor # P-282607.

RUCKER, LEMUEL, (Monroe County) [39.81190 -81.30390]

Born on April 15, 1754 Culpepper Co., Virginia to father James Rucker (1714-1804). He served as a Pvt & Sgt in the 8th VA Regt for 2 yrs. Pensioner. He Married Anna Booten (Dec 11, 1763-1845); children: Eight children including Julia, John Jackson, Ambrose,

Ephraim, Lemuel, Garland, Catherine, Edward, Sanford & Paschal. In 1800, Lemuel and his brother Ambrose rode horses and explored the new country in the eastern part of OH. They chose government land, and then went back to VA for their families. Lemuel remained in Ohio until his death. He Died on March 4, 1842, Monroe Co and Buried at (aka Rucker Mechem) Danford Cemetery, Monroe Co., OH. For information Marietta Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 2530. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2530. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 1, pp. 70 & 71; Vol. 5, pp. 98, 99, 100, 101. The Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, The Midwestern States. (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1994), p. 257. Ancestor # P-282638. DAR# A099497. Has a VA tombstone.

RUDE, ZELAH, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]

Br in Holland in 1749 (or Wales). He Mar Rachel ? (br in England). Mar before 1770 in Pa or Va. Rank not stated. Served in Ens. Wm. Colvin's command of Va Mil, Revolutionary War, dated at Redstone Jan 1778, showing that he entered Dec 23, year not stated. Nothing further found. (Record given by Record and Pension Office). He also gave service to Pennsylvania. Children : Polly Rude Whetstone, Margaret Rude Yost, Rachel Rude Pollack, Hannah Rude Thompson, Cynthia Rude Crist (br 1785-1832), Zelah Jr, Felix, James. In 1796 he came with his family and sons-in law to Columbia near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. After serving under General Wayne, he purchased a hundred acres of land near the preset site of Remington in Symmes Township, Ohio. D on farm and bur in farm burial lot, farm 100 acres. Sec 33. Symmes Twp near present site of Remington, location of grave on farm. MI : _ Unmarked now. The creek or flagstone marker obliterated. When the son's family were removed to a cem in 1867, dust of parents left undisturbed. At close of war came with his family and sons-in-law to Columbia, near Cincinnati, in 1796. After serving under Gen Wayne and Indians were subdued, purchased land near present site of Remington, Sec 33, Twp 5 (Symmes) of 100 acres, in range 1. Ref : Mrs, Margaret E. Kitchell Whallon, Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Cincinnati Chap. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-282686

RUDISILL, JOHN JACOB, (Mahoning County) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born on October 23, 1767 York Co., Pennsylvania to parents Tobias (1736-1816) and Louisa Engelmann(1743-1821) Rudisil. He served as a Pvt York Co., PA Miliia under Captain Reineke. He Married 1) Katharine Musser (1766-1807) in 1789 in Frederick, MD, 2) Maria Elizabeth Hoffman: children: Mary, John, Joseph, Elizabeth & Margaret. Frederick Co, Maryland marriage records, 1778-1797, Have her as Catherine MOSER, born circa 1767, in York, York, Pa Died, 9 August 1807, in Springfield, Columbiana Co., OH and Burial in Old Dutch Cemetery, Petersburg, OH. There has been much confusion in the author's data regarding Katherine Musser. The MUSSER family has been reported to be Swiss-German and emigrated from the AustrianTyrol Country in 1709-1710. Hans Musser settled on 300 acres in a farm area later incorporated into the Lancaster, Pa. city limits, which was called Hickorytown.
Jonas moved to Huntingdon Township, Huntingdon Co. PA in the late 1700's. He appears in the 1800 U.S. census there. Johan [sic] Jacob was confirmed at Taneytown Lutheran Church with his brother, Ludewick, and sister, Susanna, on 11 Aug. 1793. There is a communion record in 1794. Died, circa 1836, Springfield Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. (now Mahoning Co.). Baptized, 10 May 1760, in Christ Lutheran, York, PA. The reported Burial in Old Dutch Cemetery, Springfield Twp., Mahoning Co., OH is more accurately that he Died in 1836 and Buried at Old Springfield Cemetery, New Middletown, Mahoning County, OH. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 477. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-282698. No Photo.

RUDISILLY, HENRY, (Logan County) [40.37440 -83.54690]

Born on December 11, 1755 in Manchester Twp., Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted about July 4, 1776 in New York County, Pennsylvania in the command of Capt Josh Harbaugh and Lieut Andrew Smith. He marched from Little York and to Philadelphia then said company was placed on board a shallop & carried up the Delaware River to Trenton where he remained for some time. He then marched to Princeton, NJ then to Elizabethtown Point where he was stationed to watch movements of the British who were then on Staten Island. From there he marched to Newark for 3 wks, then to the Hackensack River and on to Bordentown, NJ. By this time, his service of 3 months was over. He then enlisted for 2 months in the company of Capt Michael Smiler and Col Michael Swoup; then taken over the North River and marched to Ft Washington where he & the regiment surrendered to the British on Nov 16th. He was taken to New York on board the British ship where he remained until his escape by swimming the North River, returning to his home in PA. He was drafted in June 1777 in York Co, PA and commanded by Capt Jacob Miller, marched to Philadelphia then to Chadds Ford in PA where they were attached to Gen. Washington's army and fought in the battle of Brandywine. His last service was in 1778 for 2 months as a sergeant under the command of Capt Simon Copenhaver. He married (Judith Spangler) Elizabeth Lowe; children: Catherine, Lydia, Betsey, Henry, Jacob & Michael. Pensioned in 1840 while living in Perry Twp, Logan Co, OH. at age of 85, which the Commissioner of Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. He died in 1846 and buried at Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, West Mansfield, Logan Co., OH. References: Baskin's History of Logan County, Ohio, 1880; Common Pleas Court, Clark County, Ohio, pension

application. SAR Ancastor # P-282715. Has an original tombstone and 1776 marker.

RUDOLPH, ? (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? Was a Major in the Revolutionary War. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. His death and burial are unknown. SAR Ancastor # P- .

RUE, BENJAMIN, (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born in 1755, Bucks Co., PA. He Served as Capt in Col Wingate Newman's Regt, PA Line. He Married in 1777 to Mary Taylor (1757-_). He Died in 1820, Lebanon, OH. Ref: Natl No 100649, Vol 101, p 202, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-282736

RUGG, MOSES, (Franklin County) [40.03640 -82.92890]

Born in 1759 in Massachusetts. He Served in the 10th and 3rd Massachusetts Regt until 1783. He married Isabella Lydia Nicholson (1784-1838) in 1814; children: liza b. 1813, Theodore b. 1816, Sarah b. 1818 & Dayton b. 1821. He Died on April 21, 1832 in Blendon Twp and Buried at Riverside Cemetery, 3840 Sunbury Road, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. MI: "Moses Rugg Born 1759. Died April 21, 1832. He was a Revolutionary soldier, whose memory is honorable." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-282781. Has a monument and SAR marker.

RUMBARGER, GEORGE ZIEGLER (Montgomery County) [39.69940 -84.39580]

Born on April 8, 1760 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Christian and Anna Elizabeth Ziegler Rumbarger. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Ann Margaret Stoever (1758-1800); children: Anna b. 1782 & John b. 1796. He died on May 21, 1841 and buried in Slifer Cemetery, 2999 South Clayton Road, Farmersville, Montgomery County, OH _. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A099828.
Has a new tombstone.. SAR Ancestor # P-282853.

RUPERT, ADAM, (Columbiana County) [40.87140 -80.57330]

Born on May 8, 1758 in Cumberland, York Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Goetz; children: Catherine, Jacob, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary & Adam. He Died on April 22, 1840 and Buried at Unity Brick Church Cemetery, Plot Old Section, 1993 Waterford Road, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., OH 44413. Adam Rupert as told, came to Columbiana Ohio with three other brothers, Martin, John, and Michael. They were born in Pensylvania, possibly York County. He built log cabin shown presently located on Metz Road. 1870 Map Unity Range 1 Twp 8 Section 17 shows Rupert property owned by Rebecca Snook Rupert (widow of son Jacob)and J. Rupert (son) possibly living in log home on 33 1/2 acres. Some notes from Don Rupert (1913-2009): Recent newspaper clipping in Columbiana paper about Ruperts, Rummells and Woods states they all helped pioneer Columbiana County. The article mentions that Adam Rupert came to America with his three older brothers in 1764. He served in the Revolutionary war and moved to Unity Township in 1800 at the age of 44. The article states Rupert was the first to go to the office in Steubenville for land in Unity Township. He bought two iron stoves which heated the home he built, a two story log cabin with a loft, entireley. There was no fireplace in the home that still stands on Metz Road. He married Elizabeth Goetz. Rupert is buried behind the Unity Brick Church, where his decendents errected a monument to him in the 1920's. According to church records, the first meeting of that church were actually held in Rupert's home in 1802. Rupert and his son Jacob, were both important in the church's history. See more information from article under Son Jacob and son Benjamin. Adam Rupert bought sec 17 in Unity twp in 1800. He built his house and barn on ground adjacent to and elevated above a flood plain which has become a swamp since Beaver Lake was built in the 1981-20 period. Very likely it was not forested when Adam bought and was a great benefit to him as a source of good pasture and hay for his livestock. Three springs watered the area. From this flood plain water flows north in to the Mahoning River drainage system and south into the Little Beaver Run system. Soil types in area include much Wooster soil which is considered the best in the area. Wooster soil was heavily forested with massive big oak, poplar , ash and chestnut, some hickory, walnut and on thinner soils beech and sugar maple. Adam was one of the founding fathers of the Reformed church known variously as the Forney Church. (Henry Forney supplied the land. The Reformed Church, Salem Church, Unity Brick Church and perhaps more. It was located a little over 1 mile east of Adams home on sec. 10 of Unity twp. The original log church was replaced with a substantial brick church in 1828-29 and that one in 1875 which, with additions still stands.. Both a Luthern and a Reformed congregation share the church unit about 1840. End DR notes.
GM by stone. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
DAR# A099976.
SAR Ancestor # P-282965. No stone.

RUPERT, GEORGE LUDWIG, (Fayette County) [39.55534 -83.49186]

Born in 1749 in Germany. He served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier, George was one of the militia members in General Clark's VA forces involved with tracking down and rescuing Elizabeth Ann Pursley from the Indians who had taken her in the June 1780 attack at Ruddle's Station in Kentucky. He married 1)Mary Margaret Schultz, (2)Elizabeth Haltgapfel Pursley (1764-1857); children: George, Rachel, William & Sophia. George Ludwig Died on September 2, 1846, Fayette Co. and Buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, 3263 County Highway 35A, Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH in old part behind the church, unplatted. MI : "George Rupert died Sept 2, 1846 aged 96 years. A revolutionary soldier who fought (and there the marker is broken off). GM by family in 1846. Farmer. Pensioner. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-282967. Has a tombstone.

RUPERT, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.) [40.87140 -80.57330]

Born ? He served in the **War of 1812**, he was a Rev soldier.. He died ? and Buried at Buried at Unity Brick Church Cemetery,1993 Waterford Road, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., OH 44413. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-282968.

RUSE, AARON, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1764. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Capt. Isaiah Mark's co., Col. Abraham Buford's army of Virginians. He married Ruth Phillips (1768-1844) in 1786 in Fauquier, VA; children: John b. 1799 & Andrew. Pension S4162. He died in 1850 and Buried at Cemetery, near Lynchburg, Highland Co., OH. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports NSDAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Reference, index: Col Abraham Buford's Virginians, pgs 78-9, 250-252 and 255-61; also, NSSAR # 166091 approved on Nov 29, 2005. Name is on a plaque placed by DAR at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. DAR# A672815. SAR Ancestor # P-282994.

RUSH, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in 1757. He served as a Ranger, Washington Co, PA and Northumberland Co., PA and Bedford Co., PA. He Maried Amy Lacock; children: . He Died on July 20, 1832 and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH grave desecrated. Original burial in the Williamson Family Cemetery a few miles south of Youngstown. The Williams' graves were removed to the Oak Hill Cemetery in the 1920s. It "appears" there was a housing addition built where the old Williamson Cemetery was located. Ref : Pa Williams County [41.556 -84.573] 3, Vol 23, pp 16, 132. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in

Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-283011. Gravesite unknown no photo.

RUSK, JAMES MADISON, (Perry County) [39.79220 -82.23470]

Born in 1754, Londonderry, North Ireland to parents Humphrey & Margaret McDonald (1732- _) Rusk. He Enlisted in 1777 York Co., PA under Capt James Greer. Disch honorably 1781. James Madison married Ann Robb (1760-1838); children: Nancy, Daniel & John. Pentioned in 1818 # S. 40369. He Died on July 1, 1839 Clayton, OH and buried at Unity Presbyterian Cemetery, Somerset, Perry Co., OH.
Born near Londonderry, North Ireland, some sources show birth date as 1745 for James Madison Rusk but age shown on Pension Claim states he was 66 in 1820. In 1774 (Age: 20) he Sailed to USA on "Cape Horn" out of Southampton England to the Port of Baltimore. He was sold to the highest bidder to make good his passage. He worked on a plantation in Maryland. He formed a close friendship with John Faulkner. 1777 at Age 23 when the American Revolution began he sought and received a transfer from his indentured status to the Army of the Revolution. He traveled to Nottingham Township, York County, Pennsylvania, enlisted as a Private and joined Captain James Grier's Company in Col. James Chamber's Second Pennsylvania Regiment on March 22nd. He was at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-1778. In 1781 at age 27 he was Honorably Discharged from the Army, at Trenton, New Jersey. He married Ann Robb in 1782 and started his family. He filed a pension claim in Perry County, Ohio based upon his military services during the Revolutionary War. At the age of 85 in 1839 James Madison Rusk died in Clayton Township, Perry County, Ohio. Jamed and Ann are resting at the small Unity Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
Ref : Natl No 25635. p 233, Vol 26, D. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-283038.
He has an older tombstone and a VA marker.

RUSSELL, ASHUR (ASHER) (Morgan County) [39.34316 -81.84560

Born on October 27, 1740 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He served in the Connecticut Line as a Private in Captain Joseph Walker's Company, 3rd Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb. He married Elizabeth Goff (1746-_), children: Ashbel b. 1787. By January 1831 soldier had move to Morgan County, Ohio because his son, with whom he lived, had moved there. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 17, 1818 in Hartford County, Connecticut, Ref.# S40368. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He also received BLW # 1195-100 December 19, 1826. He died at 96 years of age on July 6, 1836 in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio and buried at McConnelsville Cemetery, Morgan County, OH.
DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.2538. Johnston, Henry P., edit. *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution* 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 333, Hartford, CT: 1889. Virgil White,

Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2982. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 204. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has an original Tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-283066.

RUSSELL, ENOCH, (Jackson County) [39.01420 -82.46030]

Born in October, 1760 in Essex County, Virginia to father Samuel Russell (_-1806). He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He had a brother Robert Russell (1753-1827). Enoch married Esther C. Heavile; children: Enoch, Mary b. 1791, Isaac, Randal & George Washington b. 1832. He Died at 87 years of age on August 29, 1848 and Buried at Keystone Cemetery, Jackson Co., OH at top of hill. GM by monument. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A098349. SAR Ancestor # P-283099. Has a tombstone and a VA marker.

RUSSELL, JAMES (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1746 in Litchfield, New Hampshire. He served in the Massachusetts Militia as an Ensign of Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, May to November 1775. He married 1) Mary French, 2) Judith Settle (1776-1869) in Washington County, OH dau. of Isaac and Jane Calvert Settle; children: Robert. He died at 75 years of age on October l, 1821 in Belpre, Washington County, Ohio and buried at an Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2539. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 319. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 33, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 214. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 478. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-283141.

RUSSELL, GIDEON, (Geauga County) [41.43470 -881.26280]

Born on December 25, 1760, South Hadley, Massachusetts to Gideon Parents of Middlefield, Mass. He served as a Pvt Conn Line, 3rd Regt. Pens allowed 1834.
He Married Jemenice Alvord (1762-1837), February 1786; Children : Justin, Silvester, Silvertus, Alpheus b. 1803, Sarah, William, Gideon, Jemenice & Ebenezer. He died on

November 6, 1835 and Buried at Morton Cemetery, Newbury Center, OH. MI "Gideon Russell died age 78. Jeminia wife of Gideon Russell died Nov 20, 1837 age 75." GM Monument of sandstone, by R. Hubbard 1837 at Little Mountain. S Hadley Middlefield, Mass. p 91, 132 Conn Rolls Vol 8, pp 127, 128. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-283112. Has a tombstone & a VA marker.

RUSSELL, JACOB, (Cuyahoga County) [41.46560 -81.56560]

Born in 1746. He served as a Pvt, 8th Co Continental Regt, Connecticut. He married Ester Dunham; children: Elijah, Ester, Jerusha, Return, Elisha, Samuel, Content, Roxanna, Obedience, Rodney & Ralph. He Died in 1821 and Buried at Shaker Heights Cemetery moved to the Warrensville West Cemetery, Lee Road, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap.

On the north side of South Park Boulevard, just east of Lee Road, there is a solitary grave the final resting place of an American Revolutionary War soldier Jacob Russell. Next to the grave is a large stone with a bronze plaque commemorating Russell's life. The plaque, placed there in 1926 by the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), is the oldest historic marker in Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Jacob Russell was born in Connecticut in 1746. In May 1775, just weeks after the battles of Lexington and Concord, twenty-nine year old Jacob, who was married and had two young children at the time, enlisted in the 8th Company of the Connecticut Continentals. He served in this unit for five months and was discharged in October 1775. Little else is known of his Revolutionary War military service.

But the story of Jacob Russell did not end when his military service came to an end. Sometime around 1800, Jacob, his wife Esther, and their by then ten children moved west from Windsor, Connecticut to Jefferson County, New York, located on the eastern shores of Lake Ontario. A little over a decade later, the family moved west again, settling in northeast Ohio in 1813. It was a dangerous trek in that year, as the United States was at war with Great Britain, and northeast Ohio was in the middle of the war's western front.

The Russell family survived the War of 1812, and were among the earliest permanent settlers of Warrensville Township. Among their neighbors was Daniel Warren for whom the township was later named. The 1820 federal census found the Russell family living in Warrensville Township, constituting 26 of the 133 persons counted in the census--almost 20 percent of the township population.

In 1821, at age 75, Jacob Russell died. It was said that his son Ralph was so distraught over the death of his father that he turned to religion for solace and became a member of the United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearance, better known as the Shakers. Following his conversion, Ralph Russell founded the Shaker North Union Colony on Russell family farmlands in what is now the City of Shaker Heights.

The youngest son of Jacob Russell was Rodney, who was born in Windsor, Connecticut, May 15, 1796. In 1870 he was the only surviving male member of the Russell family at North Union. He was a single man, and owned a farm a little distance south from the

settlement, which he exchanged for land lying north and adjoining land owned by the community. He entered the society with his four brothers and consecrated his property, his time and talents and all he possessed to build up and support his religious faith. To that cause he devoted a long and useful life and blessed many an orphan and poor widow, who had been brought into the community and permitted to partake of the fruits of his labor. By occupation he was a farmer and shoemaker. He died at North Union, September 3, 1880, aged 84 years, 3 months and 7 days. He is buried here according to "Shakers of Ohio: Fugitive Papers Concerning The Shakers of Ohio, With Unpublished Manuscripts," Written by J. P. MacLean, Ph.D. Published by the F. J. Herr Printing Company, Columbus, Ohio. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 283126. **No stone**, but a **DAR Marker** and a bronze plaque that reads: "This tablet marks the final resting place of the Shakers of the North Union Society. Their remains were moved from the Shaker Burial Ground on South Park Boulevard to this cemetery in 1909. Do all your work as though you had a thousand years to live, and as you would if you knew you must die tomorrow. Ann Lee
Shaker Historical Society
September 20 1949"

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1736. He served as a Pvt with Virginia. Pensioned in PA. He married Sarah_; Children : Robert. John, Joseph, two daughters. He Died in September, 1826 at 90 years, Poland, OH and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Plot Row 5, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, OH 44514. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze marker in 1916. Came to Poland about 1803. Ref: Pa Archives series 2, Vol 13, p 197; Series 3, Vol 23. p 294; Series 7, Vol 13, p 197, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 69, Vol 2. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-283137. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Harrison County) [40.20220 -81.16890]

Born on October 13, 1744 in Glasgow, Scotland. He Served in Westmoreland Co, PA Militia and on the Continental Line Captain Irwin and General St. Clair in 1775, then in 1776 one month with Captain Robinson and Colonel Perry, in 1777 2 months with Captain McKee and Colonel Campbell, then in 1777 & 1778 as a Scout with Colonel Perry. He married Sarah __; children: James, John, Sarah, Nancy, Dorcas and Elizabeth. He Died on April 21, 1836 and Buried at Moorefield Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Moorefield, Harrison Co., OH. A Farmer and a Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1831, aged 90. Ref : Pa Archives 5, IV, 454, U.S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 257. Moore, R. "Moorefield & Nottingham Townships, Cemeteries, Harrison County, Genealogical Society, p. 56. Roster of

Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
DAR# A098373 SAR Ancestor # P-283139. Has a VA tombstone.

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1746, Litchfield, New Hampshire. He served as a Lt 1775, Capt 1775 in Col William Prescott. He died in 1821, Belpre, Washington Co., OH. His name is among the 291 Revolutionary War Soldiers listed as buried in Washington Co., OH by the Marietta Chapter of SAR posted at Mound Cemetery, 398 5th St, Marietta, OH 45750. Ref : Natl No 32633, p 213, Vol 33, D.A.R. Lin. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2539. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 319. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 33, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 214. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers ofthe Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 478. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-283141. Ne personal stone.

RUSSELL, ROBERT (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1748 in Fairfax, Virginia, to father Robert Russell. He is listed as a Private in the Virginia Continental Army. He Married Eave Kuzblek; children: Robert, Samuel & George. He lived in Virginia until after the War when he moved to Ohio as one of the earliest settlers on McMachon Creek, Jefferson County, OH. The Land Registrar and County Recorder Book A, Jefferson County, OH, states that in 1799 Josiah Dillon sold land to Robert and Caleb Russell. He died on June 22, 1819 in Austintown, Trumbull County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. William Hunter, The Pathfinders of Jefferson County, Ohio, pp. 239, 240. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 5. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2541. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 267. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 320. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2, (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 265. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite Unknown. DAR# A098518. SAR Ancestor # P-283233.

RUSSELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1744 in Loudoun Co., Virginia . Served as an Ensign with Captain Ramkin's Loudoun County Militia, Virginia 1780. He married Evaline Fout (1750-1784); children: Samuel, Hannah, James, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, George, Sarah & Robert. He died on June

22, 1816 and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Plot Sec B Row 7, US 224, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. Tombstone Reading: In Memory of Mr. Robert Russell Of Austin Town who died June 22, 1819 In the 72nd year of his age. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Ref: Gleanings of VA Hist. in Revolution, p 218. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-283232. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, (Geauga County) [41.46210 -81.06740]

Born on Octiber 17, 1759, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He served as a Private in Massachusetts State Troops under Capt Lyman's Company, Col Porter's Regiment Hunsphere Co. and Leonards Mass Regt. Pens allowed 1832. Married 2nd Mary Rice. Children: Otis, Jerusha, Spencer, Diana, Eliakin, Samuel, Senus, Mrs. White. He Died on January 26, 1838, Middlefield, OH and Buried at Middlefield Village Cemetery, Plor W Row 34 –LotF –Grave5, Middlefield, Geauga Co. OH. MI: Samuel Russell died January 25, 1828, age 87. GM by family. Came to Middlefield. in 1815. Ref: p 724 Pioneer Hist Geauga Co Mass SS 13, p 700. Natl No 149186, D. A. R. Lin. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-283243. Has a tombstone & VA Marker.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [40.900 -81.030]

Born in 1746. He served as a Pvt Continental Line with PA. Received depreciation pay. He died in 1831 and buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. GM by Mahoning Chap, with bronze marker in 1916. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4 p 221. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-283293. Gravesite unknown.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

William Russell was born on March 19, 1756 in New Jersey. William served throughout the Revolutionary War in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia in Captain Jacob Mathias Company and also in Captain Martin's Company of the Continental Army. He married Jane Sewell (1768-1814) in 1790; children: Mary b. 1795, Sarah b. 1798 and Ann b. 1807. He died on November 25, 1832 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership.
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.

His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-283298.

RUST, ALONEY, (Trumbull County) [41.27140 -80.70390]

Born on February 19, 1766, near Hartford, Conn. He served as a Pvt in Capt Daniel Canfield's Company. He married Ester Doud (1774-1865); children: Ester b. 1795, Mary b. 1803 & Minerva b. 1807. He Died on June 20, 1857 and buried at Dowd Cemetery, Vienna, OH. Fur infor Natl No 36662, Vol 37, D.A.R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-283324. Has a badly worn stone.

RUTAU (RUTAN), JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born in 1744. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married__; children: John b. 1762 & William b. 1772. He Died on Sept 19, 1833 and Buried at Old Cem, Mahoning Ave., Warren. MI: d Sept 19, 1833, aged 89." GM His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery, Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Tombstone unreadable, but Name is on bronze plaque wiith 11 others.
SAR Ancestor # P-283364.

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT (Clark County) [39.908 -83.784]

Born in 1762. Robert Rutherford served for a period of eighteen months as a Private in Col. Buford's Regiment in the Virginia line. He Married _____ (1758-_); children: ?
He applied for a pension July 2, 1818, before Asst. Judge Alexander McBeth of Urbana Township, Champaign Co., Ohio. He stated he was in reduced circumstances, and that he did faithfully serve as a private soldier 18 months. He enlisted in Shenandoah Co., Va., in October, 1780, and marched under the command of Capt. Andrew Wallace through North and South Carolina, attached to the 8th Regt. commanded by Col. Buford in the Va. line. He served in this company until Capt. Wallace was killed in the Battle of Gilford in N. Carolina. He was then ordered by Major Mazard to drive a baggage wagon, and remained in this service driving said team until the end of the War. Shortly before the expiration of the War he was ordered by Major Mazard to drive the baggage belonging to the Major to Mazard's residence in Leaas Town in the State of Va., then granted a short furlough to go home, but before his furlough was over, the War ended. He did not return to receive his discharge, that he gave his furlough to one Zaca De- lena in order to recover pay for his services. He stated he is a resident of German

Twp., Clark County, Ohio, and is 56 years of age and from his present indigent circumstances in life needs the attendance of his country for support. The pension was granted 1819 and discontinued in 1822. A schedule of all his property, personal and real together with all incomes to be inscribed on the pension list roll of the Ohio Agency on April 23, 1819, was as follows: No land, 3 head of horses, 5 cows, 4 yearlings, 5 two year old cattle, 30 head of hogs, 150 bushels of salt. Debts were $96.00 to Christian Keezer, $70.00 to M. Bostick, $45.00 to L. Short, and $4.00 to F. Buhring. In 1825 the pension was restored at which time he was 63 years old, his wife 67 years and living in Cabell Co., Va. He died after 1825 and burial is unknown in Clark County, OH. References: National Archives #38341.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335917. Gravesite unknown.

RUTLEDGE, MICHAEL, (Trumbull County) [41.23030 -80.56670]

Born 1740 Baltimore Co., Maryland to parents William(1718-1784) & Margaret Cottrell (1722-_)Rutledge. He served in the Revolutionary War. Michael married 1) Eleanor Deason (1745-1774) in 1765; children: Clara b. 1767, Edmund b. 1768, William b. 1769 & John b. 1773. 2) Elizabeth Bushnell (1761-1829) in 1776; children: Michael b. 1777, Mary, Nancy, Nellie, Penelope, Ruth, Keziah & Sarah. He Died in 1835 at Vernon Twp and Buried at Brookfield Cemetery, OH Rte 7, Brookfield, Trumbull Co., OH 44403. Cemetery Notes The cemetery is located on the east side of Brookfield Road (Ohio State Route 7) opposite Wood Street and Strimbu Drive. The cemetery is located in Brookfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. He was living in Trumbull Co. and drawing pens in 1840. Ref : Cleveland Historical Library. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-283451. No stone.

RYBOLT (Reybolt), Jacob, Sr. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1750 and was a Pvt. from Pennsylvania. Barbara ?__was his wife. He was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1798 and Died in 1834. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333890

RYNIERSON, JOHN, (or RYNEARSON), (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Served with Somerset Co Mil. "Strykers Men from New Jersey in Rev," p 743. Mar Ann, dau. of Abraham Voorhes (Revolutionary soldier). Came to Ohio with family of father-in-law ; settled Sycamore Twp, 1794. Bur Reading Protestant, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH, Hamilton Co. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville

Publishing Co., 1959. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) SAR Ancestor # P-283557

SABIN, ELIJAH, (Clinton County) [39.48457 -83.93483]

Born on March 17, 1755, Scotland or Duchess, New York. He served in the Revolutionary War under Capts. Woodard, Pierce; Col. Swartwout. Pensioned 1833 as Pvt in NY Mil. He Married Mary Salmon, 1773; children: Zebulon, Mary & Maria. He Died on August 26, 1843, Wilmington, OH and Buried at Sabin Cemetery, 6848 SR 73, Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH 45177. Has a VA tombstone.
Ref : Natl No 80694, Vol 81, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-283582. DAR# A098893.

SACKET, SKENE DOUGLAS, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53950 -80.93481]

Born on May1, 1765, Milford. New Haven Co., Connecticut. He served as a Pvt Conn Line, Skene Douglas, residence N. Milford, enlisted Jan. 23, 1780, for three years, in Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, of Colonel Heman Swift's Second Regiment of the Connecticut Line. Also that he was a member of Captain Joseph Allen Wright's Company, of Second Regiment of Connecticut Line, commanded of Colonel Heman Swift, was paid from January 31, 1781. In 1840 he was on a list of Revolutionary Soldiers residing in Windsor, Ashtabula Co., OH. Pensioned as residing in Ohio. He Married 1st Hannah Saxton (1764-1826) of Waterbury, Conn.; Children: Elisabeth & Polly (Mrs. A. Crandall) 2nd Mrs. Luman Fisher; children: Gary, Chauncy, Horace & Marvin. He Died in Windsor June 9, 1852 and Buried at Windsor Township Cemetery, Plot Lot 225, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., OH 44099. probably Old Sackett Cem, Windsor. Pensioner in 1840, at age 76, while residing in Windsor Twp. Moved to Whitestown. Oneida Co., N. Y., 1798 or 1799; came to Ohio in 1803, lived in Painesville, Lake Co, 2 or 3 yrs.
Skene's parents died when he was young, he was sent to live with a Mr. Bull, who married one of his mother's sisters. He enlisted January 23, 1780 from North Milford, Connecticut. He dropped his last name because of his age. The traditional explanation of the dropping of his surname when he enlisted is that he hoped by so doing to prevent his uncle discovering his whereabouts and securing his discharge on account of his being under the prescribed age, the inference being that his uncle was a Tory.
"Even before the township was organized in 1811, the pioneers felt the need for schooling for their children. In 1804-1805 the first sessions were held in a rather unique place that was noisy but warm. S. D. Sackett's blacksmith shop located between Warner's Hollow and present day Route 322 served as the first schoolroom for a year."

-From Where have All the Schoolhouses Gone - Early School History of Windsor Township. Ref : Pioneer Hist of Geauga Co, p 795. Hist Ashtabula Co, p 250 ; Conn Men Rev 646. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-283650. DAR# A098971. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

SADLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga County) [41.49103 -81.94056]

Born ? to Parents Christopher (1756-1839) and Sophia Ortiz (1758-1851) Sadler. He served as a Pvt with New York Militia. He married Elizabeth__; children: . He died on March 23, 1875 and Buried at Lakeside Cemetery, 29014 Lake Road, Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co., OH 44140. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-283671. Has an obelisk tombstone.

SAFFORD, JONAS, DR. (Gallia County) [38.81720 -82.19920]

Born on July 23, 1763 in Hardwick, Worchester Co., Massachusetts to parents Dr. Challis (1733-1771) & Lydia Fay Warner (1740-1828) Safford. He served as a Pvt with Vermont under Capt. William Dyre in the Revolutionary War. He married Joanna Merrill; children: Eliel, James, Chellis, Andrew,& F. Robert. He died September 27, 1834 and buried at Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH. Has a VA Tombstone. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. DAR# A099088. SAR Ancestor # P-283703.

SAGE, HARLEIGH. (Pickaway County) [39.61530 -82.94390]

Born on November 27, 1766, Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt in Capt David Strong's Connecticut Company. He Married Lucinda Pratt (1777-1866); children: Lucinda, Elias, Elizabeth & Emily. He Died in 1828, Pickaway Co., OH and buried at Forest Cemetery, 905 N Court Street, Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH 43113. Ref: Natl No 59424, p 144, Vol 60, D.A.R. Lin. Compare p 205, Vol 72, D.A.R. Lin. Ref: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary War Patriots Vol.4, p. Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. DAR# A099112.
SAR Ancestor # P-283747. Has a tombstone.

SAGE, SAMUEL, (Vinton County) [39.24564 -82.47589]

Born on June 11, 1756, Bistol, Glourchestershire, England. He served as Sgt in Pennsylvania Continental Line he enlisted in Rev. Army at Philadelphia Jan 1, 1777. Was at Brandywine and Germantown under Col. John Patton, Capts. John Redman and Allan McLane, Discharged after 3 years, at Wilmington, Delaware in Nov. 1779. Service File 40380 Bureau of Pensions Rev. War. He Married Judith Callivan (1758-1833) in 1785; children: Nancy & James. He Brought his entire family from VA to Vinton Co in 1806, the year his eldest, Nancy, m. James Pilcher. First lived on Warren farm. In 1810 moved to Elk Twp. He Died in 1824, McArthur, and buried at Old McArthur Cemetery, McArthur, Vinton Co., OH 45651. Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensions, pg. 2997: Samuel Sage, #S40380, Continental Line (PA). Soldier enlisted at Philadelphia, applied 28 Sep 1818 at Athens Co., OH, age 63. In 1820, soldier referred to his "companion, aged 62, and a grandson, Robert, age 7, living with him. His claim was allowed. Robert later told of going with his grandfather to get his pension check, and was sure his grandmother's name was Judith. Robert Sage became an orphan when he was 5 years of age and thereafter lived with his grandparents. Both the grandfather and grandson had remarkable memories." Robert lived with his grandparents until his grandfather's death, April 8, 1824, after which he made his home with his Aunt and Uncle, James and Nancy Sage Pilcher. (from "The Sage Family" found in the Vinton Co. Library's Genealogy Department, sourced as follows: Transcribed from a piece of notebook paper found in the scrapbooks of Blanch S. Strahl Davisson. Not sure of the origin or why. However, Blanch was employed within the school system and some of these folks were school teachers.) Ref: See also National Number 552607 and Natl No 83027, Vol 84, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Service File 40380 Bureau of Pensions Rev. War. Ref: Vol 84, D.A.R. Lin. Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensions, pg. 2997.
SAR Ancestor # P-283760. No stone.

SALISBURY, BENANUEL (Huron County) [41.13970 -82.59810]

Born on November 21, 1760 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Gideon and Priscilla Shaw. He served in the Revolutionary war. Married Grace Spaulding; children: Robert O. b. 1781, Eleazer b. 1798, Almedia b. 1793, Elizabeth, Albert, Joseph, Mary, Warren b. 1800 and Isabella b. 1802. He died on November 13, 1853 and is buried at Hinckley Cemetery, Row 7, Huron County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has an obelisk Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-283816.

SALTER , WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He located about 1797 in the Smysor settlement, in Miami Township from North Carolina, and died in 1825. He was in the Pavli Massacre, near Philadelphia. In 1825 he purchased tax delinquent lands on the waters of the Little Miami. Burial site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-334317

SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL, CAPT. (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1727, New London, Connecticut. He served as first Commandant of Fort Trumble, Commander of Warren Frigate & ship Putnam and Capt in Artillery Company, New London, Connecticut. He Married 1) Rebecca Flower Young, 2) Lucretia Latimer; children: Nathaniel, Gurdon, Lucretia, Polly, Nancy, John & Betsey. He Died in 1807, Marietta and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co., OH 45750. The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. MI: "Capt Nathaniel Saltonstall 1727-1807." Colonial Gov., of Connecticut, Gurdon Saltonstall was a gradndfather of Nathaniel's. At birth during 1727, he was named after his father, Nathaniel Saltonstall (1707-48); see, details found at New London Connecticut Vital Records transcribed from the Barbour Collection. GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway Nov 30, 1906 ; marker stolen and replaced 1920. Ref: Vol 62, p 4, D.A.R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Has a flat tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-283925.

SAMPSELL, NICHOLAS (Columbiana County) [40.8212 -80.7920]

Born in 1760 to parents Peter and Mary Catherine Sampsell. He served as a Private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 7th Class under Captain Christian Fisher's 7th Company in the 2nd Battalion of the Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel George Breinig, enlisting in 1778. He married Catherine Bricker (_-1828) in 1810; children: John, Anna, Esther, Lydia, Abraham, Ida, Euphemia, Isaac and Sarah. In 1813 he had moved from Northampton County, Pennsylvania to Center Township, Columbiana County, near Lisbon, OH. He lived there until his death at 70 years of age before 1830 where he was buried at St. Jacobs Church Cemetery, Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery located 6 miles SSE of Salem, OH off of Rte 45, on Co. Rte 740. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 559. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 309. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 Has an Oblisk Tombstone.

SAR Ancestor # P-283974.

SAMPSON, ISAAC, (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 102. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VIII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 115. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917. Firelands Pioneer Vol 5, p 56. Hist of Ruggles Twp.
SAR Ancestor # P-283996.

SAMPSON, SPAULDING, (Co. not stated). [40.120 -82.540]

Born in Tewksbury, Massachusetts 1745. He served as a Sgt under Capt John Frull's Mass Company, Col Ebenezer Bright's Regt, Lexington Alarm. He Married Experience Merrill; children: . He Died in 1832, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 55817 p '364, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

SAMS, JONAS, (Brown County) [38.735 -83.838]

Born in 1756. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. De died ? and buried ? Buried at Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-284040. Gravesite unknown

SANDERS, JOHN, (Greene County) [39.700 -83.880]

Born ? He served as a Pvt New Jersey Continental Line. Pensioned 1831. He married Miss Cane in 1808; children: . He died 1827 and Buried at Mount Holly Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. Living in Xenia, 1812. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-284268. Gravesite unknown.

SANDERS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana County) [40.785 -80.835]

Born in 1746. He served as a Private in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War, a Private 1st Class under Captain Jacob Geigers Company, 3rd Battalion commanded by Colonel William Hill in August 1779 and listed as a

Private 2nd Class undr Captain Edward Paschall's Company 4th Battalion of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Militia in 1778, then in October 1779 was serving under Ezekial Letts, 1st Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Bradford. He married 1) Esther Gore, 2) __; children: John. In 1832 was living in Center Twp, Columbiana Co. Age 88 yrs. A pensioner in 1833 in Columbiana County, OH. He died at 93 yeas of age on March 9, 1839 and buried at Center Township, Columbiana Co., OH. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 321. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3012. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume I, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 71, 212, 216, 802. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 720. DAR# A135359.
SAR Ancestor # P-284298. Gravesite unknown.

SANDERSON, JOHN, (Trumbull County) [41.460 -80.950]

Born? He served with Pennsylvania as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Child; children: . He died in ? and Buried at Mesopotamia, Where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840.
Ref: Cleveland Hist Library. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-284313.
Gravesite unknown.

SANDS, ALEXANDER (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born on January 16, 1760. He served as a Private in the Maryland Militia, under Henry Rutter's Company from January 1, 1777 for 6 months as a Volunteer, then was drafted for 6 months under Captain Dorsey in the summer of 1778 and again in 1781 under Captain Black principally as guard duty. He lived in Baltimore County, Maryland at enlistment, then moved to Frederick and Anne Arundel Counties in Maryland. In 1830 he was living in Somerset Township, Belmont County, OH. His application for a pension on September 28, 1835 in Monroe County, OH was rejected Ref R9191. His death and burial in Monroe County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3014. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 304. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938) p. 45. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 5, p. 5.
SAR Ancestor # P-335117. Gravesite unknown.

SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Lorain County) [41.3894 -82.0236]

Born in 1760, Fairfield. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1776 as a Pvt in Capt Jonathan Dimon's Company, Col Chandler's Connecticut Regt, 1776-82 ; served several other enlistments— different commands. He Married Ruhannah Wheeler; children: . He Died in 1834. Ridgefield and buried at North Ridgefield Cemetery, Lorain Co., OH. Ref ; Natl No 74482, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-284457.
Gravesite unknown.

SANFORD, SAMUEL, JR (Portage County) [41.31030 -81.24780]

Born on April 1, 1766 to parents Samuel and Parthena Baldwin Sanford. He Enlisted in serv as Pvt waiter for his father, who was Capt. He married Rhoda Atwater in 1795; children: Raymond b.1798, Seth b. 1805, George, Emmiline, Parthena, Charlotte, Jane, Edwin, Diantha, Julia & Edwin b. 1817. He Died in October 1858, Mantua, OH and Buried at Westlawn Cemetery, Mantua, Portage Co., OH with Military Honors. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-284481.
Has an original tombstone, next to his wife Rhoda.

SANFORD, ZACHEUS, (Mahoning County) [41.099 -80.670]

Born ? Enlisted from Litchfield Twp., Connecticut, in 1778 as a Pvt to the end of the war. Married __; Children: Samuel (br 1789, mar Dorcas Alderman), there may have been more children. He died ? and Buried somewhere in Mahoning Co. Was one of the early settlers of Mahoning Co. Ref: Conn Men of the Revolution pp 294. 637. Biog Hist of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-284477. Gravesite unknown.

SANOR (ZEYNOR), MICHAEL, (Columbiana County) [40.80563 -81.00128]

Born in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, November 18, 1745. He served as a Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line, in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment also was in the Westmoreland County Rangers on the Frontiers in Thomas Mason's Compant from 1778 to 1783. He Married Mary Shrader (1760-1842) in 1779; Children: Julia, Catherine, Mary, Jacob, Michael, Susan, Elizabeth, George, William, Sarah & Johhannes. He was Pensioned as Pvt in Pennsylvania Line. He Died in Columbiana Co., OH at 84 years of age on Nov 18, 1829 and Buried at Hawk and Sanor Cemetery, (private burying ground on Sanor farm) Summers Road, North Georgetown, Columbiana Co., OH 44625. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of

Summers Road (Township Road 821) about 0.4 miles west of its intersection with Rochester Road (County Road 402). The cemetery is located in West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. MI: "Michael Sanor, Revolutionary Soldier, 1745-1829." GM Committee Jane Bain Chap Oct 1924. Ref: Mrs. Elizabeth (H. V.) Knowles, Mrs. Ella Newcomer, Alliance, OH. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 313, 364. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2564. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 322. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 271. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, pp. 3016, 4005. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 329, 575. SAR Ancestor # P-284501. Has an original tombstone and VA marker and two bronze 1776 markers.

SARGENT (SERGEANT), ELIJAH Hamilton County Twp. Unk. [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1758 and later lived at Frederickstown where he enlisted at the age of 18 years as a Pvt. under Capt. Thomas Frazier in the Maryland militia. He served for six months and fifteen days. He later moved to Berkeley County, Virginia and enlisted there. In 1820 his residence was in Franklin Township, Clermont County,, Ohio, and on August 9, 1832, he lived in Washington Township in Clermont County when he applied for a pension. In 1840 he appeared on the Hamilton County, Ohio, census in Delhi Township at the age of 82 years in a listing of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. United States, Census Office. A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Act for Taking the Sixth Census. Washington, DC: Blair and Rives, 1841. Reprinted with index prepared by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. , 1989. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-284593

SARGENT, JAMES, (Clermont County) [38.80560 -84.14830]

Born on January 25, 1747 Montgomery Co., Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War with Maryland. He married Philenia __(1748-1822) ; children: . He died in 1826 and buried at Woods Hill Cemetery, Woods Hill Cemetery Road, Chilo, Clermont Co.,

OH 45120. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-284668. Has an original tombstone.

SARGENT, JAMES, (Pike County) [39.005 -83.018]

Born in Snow Hill, London, England, 1717 or 18. A resident of Frederick Co., MD. He served on the Committee of Observation and on a List of Associators. He Married Eleanor Taylor, Dec 9, 1730; Children: Snowden, Richard, Anna, James, Eleanor, William, John, Elijah, Mary, Sarah and Nancy. He Died in 1825, Pike Co., OH and buried at ?. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

SARGENT, JAMES, (Logan County) [40.219 -83.817]

Pensioned in 1840, while living in Harrison Twp, Logan Co., OH, which the Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary services. He also notes "In 1832, James Sargent, aged 77 years, was living in Harrison Twp, Champaign Co., OH." We believe it is the same man. State Chairman. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

SARGENT, SNOWDEN, (Pike County) [39.005 -83.018]

Born in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, on February 27, 1742. Served the colonies as a patriot as shown on the list of Associators and on the Committee of Observation of Frederick Co., MD. He Married 1) Mary Washburn, 2)Mary Heathman in 1763; Children: Eli, James, George, John, Samuel, William, Snowden. Mary, Elizabeth. Ellen. He Died at Sargent's Station, Pike Co., OH in 1814 and buried at ? Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-284643. Gravesite unknown.

SAUNDERS, ABRAHAM, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born October 14, 1749 (a) in London, England. He served as a Sgt 1777 in Capt Edw Scull's Company, Lt Col Wm Butler's Regt Pennsylvania Line. He married Heziah Nancy Thorp (1748-1824) on February 17, 1782 in New Jersey; children: Elizabeth and Isaac b. 1787. Received pension # S40382 in 1818 for 3 yrs serv as Pvt Pennsylvania Line. (27373 D. A. R.) He Died at 75 years of age on April 26, 1824 in Washington County, Ohio and buried in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Washington Co., OH 45750. Ref: Natl No 68411. p 153, Vol 69, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial

Edition, Part 3, p. 2568. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 69, (Washington, DC: National Society ofDAR), p. 153. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3021. Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 2, Volume X, p. 495. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. . He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-284749. Gravesite unknown.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake County) [41.700 -81.280]

Born in 1760. He served as a Pvt with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He married _____ ; children: . Sawtell is of French origin, Sautelle. He died in 1831 and buried at ? Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-284934. Gravesite unknown.

SAWVEL, JOHN ADAM, (Harrison County) [40.40310 -80.92390]

Born in 1750 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Anna Catherina Angel Shillingen(1764-1826); children: John Jacob, John Michael, Anna Christina and Mary. Settled in Rumley Twp, as a farmer in 1815; said by family to have served in Revolution from York Co, Pa. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. He died in 1826 and buried at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Plot Row 2, Millers Station Road, Germano, Harrison Co., OH 43976. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of Millers Station Road (County Road 4) about 0.4 mile south of its intersection with Annapolis Road (Ohio State Route 646). The cemetery was established in 1809 and is 1 acre in size. The cemetery is located in German Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Graves Registry by John S Sawvel 6/15/1998. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 55. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 564.
SAR Ancestor # P-284956. Has a VA type stone and a Bronze marker

SAWYER, JACOB, (Cuyahoga County) [41.42430 -81.46757]

Born in 1768 Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt Maine Regt. He married [S Hatch, H S Roberts, E Hibbard ?], Eunice Keen in 1791; children: Jacob b. 1794. He Died in 1857 and Buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, 30000 Miles Road, North Solon, Cuyahoga, Co., OH. Fur infor Western. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-285017.

Had a VA stone App# 4599112, no photo of stone.

SAWYER, NATHANIEL, (Athens County) [39.32186 -81.88375]

Born on March 12, 1757 Haverhill Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was a man of undaunted courage and was a soldier in the Revolution. (Mary Strout, Shuah Small); He married Lydia Porter; children: Nathaniel, Lydia, Sarah, Leonard, Porter, Mary francis, Harriet, John leonard, Benair Clement and Samuel Thompson. He Died on March 11, 1813 and Buriied at Pioneer Cemetery, Stewart, Rome Twp, Athens Co., OH near mouth of Federal Creek. MI : This gravestone is now illegible. It was read in 1912 and what follows is that reading: "In memory of Nathaniel Sawyer, born March 12, 1757, and departed on March 11, 1813, age 56 years. He was one of the pioneers in the wilds of Ohio, and shared the dangers of a frontier settlement through a long and bloody Indian War. He was a kind, affectionate and industrious parent. 'Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall see God'." A horizontal slab marks the grave. Nothing is known of this man, excepting what the inscription gives. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.SAR Ancestor # P-285085. No stone, but his name is on a Bronze County plaque.

SAYER, PIERSON (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Birth, Death and burial are unknown.
His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 as a Revolutionary Soldier. SAR Ancstor # P- .

SAYLOR, JOHN, (Montgomery County) [39.6848 -84.4790]

Born in Virginia ? Served as a Soldier from VA. Nothing further known. He married 1)Mary Elizabeth Steele; Children: Elizabeth (who mar John Vance). He died ? and Buried in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He was an early settler in Jackson Twp. A true pioneer of the county and bore his share of the hardships and deprivations of the early days. Deserves great credit but no trace has been left of them, so it is impossible to give them the credit these pioneers so richly deserve. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-285182. Gravesite unknown.

SAYLOR, PHILIP (Morgan County) [39.664619 -81.954391]

Born on April 1, 1752 in Pikeland, Chester County, Pennsylvania to father Johann Peter

Saylor (1700-1793). Brother to John Saylor (1736-1815). When the Revolutionary War broke out, the brothers enlisted in General Washington's army and served under him for seven years. In 1781, Philip served as a member of the 6th Co. under Captain Snyder, 2nd Battalion, Chester County Militia and he served in the Pennsylvania Militia as a private in Captain Snyder's Company, 2nd Battalion Chester County, Militia. He married Elizabeth Coyle (1750-1839); children: Elizabeth b. 1787, George, John b. 1785, Mary b. 1803, Samuel b. 1790, Silas b. 1798, Thamar b. 1801 and William b. 1781. Soldier lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania at enlistment and for 7 or 8 years after the war, Next he moved to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania then to Mifflin County, Pennsylvania for 14 years and In 1817 he moved to Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 29,1832 in Morgan County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $22.21. He died at 93 years of age on April 2, 1845 in Morgan County, Ohio and buried at Deerfield Cemetery, Malta, Morgan County, OH 43758. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 304. Virgil White, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 2998. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275.
Thomas Montgomery, Archives ofPennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume?, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 540. SAR Ancestor # P-285828.
Has an original tombstone, barely readable and a SAR Marker.

SAYRE, EZEKIEL (Hamilton County) [39.2287636 -84.442096]

He was Br in Southampton, Long Island, in 1726. He was a Lt. in the Monmouth County Militia and was in the battle of Stony Hill. He moved to New Providence, New Jersey, then from there to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1790. He was a contributor to the first Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. Sometime after 1800 he D and is Bur Reading Protestant, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH. Grave marked by family. SAR Ancestor # P-285193

SAYRE, JOSEPH (Clark County) [39.881284 -83.926806]

(Note: This statement contained in the pension papers of Daniel Moore of New Jersey, S16208) Personally appeared in open court Joseph Sayre of the county of Clark and State of Ohio who being first duly sworn states that he was acquainted with. Daniel Moore the applicant aforesaid while he was a soldier of the revolution, in the state troops of New Jersey, and that the said Daniel and he were both present at the cannonade of Trenton, and the battles of Princeton and Mount Holly - This deponent is seventy eight years of age. Signed – Joseph Sayre, 1834
Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid
Saul Henkle Clk
Joseph was Born in 1755 in New Jersey. He served with New Jersey Line, Drafted Sept 1775/1776; served one month. Served under Captain Carleton Sheperd "Flying Camp" Militia (New Jersey--same Captain). He was at Trenton and Princeton. Also drafted

again and volunteered. Was taken POW and imprisoned at the "Sugar House" Prison until exchanged. Applied for and received a pension. An Officer under whom he served was his brother Lt. Ruel Sayre; brother Reuben Sayre was killed at Hancock's Bridge in 1778 where he was also captured; brother Abbot Sayre was wounded at Hancock's Bridge, also.. He married Elizabeth Lloyd (1759-1820); Children: Sarah b. 1793 and Lloyd b. 1790. He moved from Fayette County, PA in 1790 to Clark Cunty, OH
He died 1835 and buried at Knob Prairie Cemetery, Enon, Clark County, OH.
Cemetery Notes: Knob Prairie cemetery is one of the oldest in Mad River Township and was associated with the Knob Prairie Christian Church, erected about 1806. The land for the church and burying ground was donated by Judge Joseph Layton (who is buried here) and was located on a rocky bluff overlooking the prairie. The first burial occurred about 1809. Around 1880, the church moved to the town of Enon where it is still active today.
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-285197. Has an original Tombstone, a family stone and is listed on a memorial at the Cemetery.

SAYRE, PIERSON, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born on September 12, 1761 in New York the son of Ezekiel Sayre (b. 1726 in Southampton, New York). He served with New Jersey as a Pvt and is said to have been the last Revolutionary soldier in Butler Co. He married Catherine Lewis (1762-1838) in 1786; children: Susan b. 1802 & Lewis b. 1797. They relocated to Old Red Stone (Uniontown), Pennsylvania. Major Pierson Sayre is included in "Pioneers of Butler County" by McBride. He Died on April 4, 1852 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Milikin Section – Lot 287 #9, 1602 Greenwood Avenue, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH 45011. MI: Name, Revolutionary Soldier. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Aves., Hamilton, OH. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-285213. Has an obelisk tombstone.

SCHAEFER, LAMBERT, (Erie County) [41.31371 -82.36795]

Born on February 11, 1753 Albany Co, New York. He served as a Pvt in New Jersey Continental Line under Capts Miller & Browm and Cols Zieley & Vrooman. Pensioned October, 1820, . He married ___ ; children: Lambert b. 1776. He died on July 27, 1832 and Buried about 2 miles south of Birmingham, OH, on bank of Vermilion River at Blair Farm, Wakeman, Erie Co., OH 44889. Cemetery notes and/or description: Charles A. Blair Farm, from Birmingham go south until you come to the bridge take the road on the right until you come to C. A. Blair home then go through the barn yard on down the hill over the bottom land and up the and then you will find the small burial ground of the Shaeffer. The cemetery is located in Florence Township, Erie County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. War Department, Application for

Headstone # 677808, Tate, Georgia, August 21, 1833. SAR Ancestor # P-285284. Has a VA tombstone.

SCHEENAM, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1752 in Kensington, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served in the Virginia and Pennsylvania Militia, at time of enlistment he lived in Lancaster, PA and was in the Militie there as well before he was in the Cumberland County Militia. He moved from Phidelphia to Cumberland County, then to Cannonsburg PA and about 1797 moved to Columbiana County where he died between December 28, 1832 and June 1, 1840 at 82 or 90 years of age. Buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 306. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, pp. 3034, 3035. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 241. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, 1840, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989), 170.
SAR Ancestor # P-335229. Gravesite unknown.

SCHEIDLER, GEORGE (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1743. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Magdalena Buchias; Children: . He Died in 1815 in Dayton and thought to be buried on Scheidler Family farm cemetery, not found. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
DAR# A129050. SAR Ancestor # P-335368.

SCHENCK, GARRET G., (Warren County) [39.546086 -84.322590]

He was born in 1758 in Monmouth County, New Jersey to father Garret Coertse Schenck. In 1776 he served as a Private several enlistments, different commands. He Married Jane Vankins (1769-1834); Children : Eleanor b. 1790 & Jane. He was pensioned in 1832 in Warren Co for Pvt, N. J. Mil. He died on August 24, 1839, in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Woodhill Cemetery, Section 11, Lot 53, Grave 4, 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, OH with a Government marker. Cemetery Notes: Located North side of State road 73, 1 mile South of Franklin,

Warren County, OH, 45005. The cemetery is an active cemetery over 100 acres in size. The cemetery was established as a private corporation about 1856. In 1882, the cemetery was taken over by the Franklin Township Trustees, who now own and operate the cemetery. Ref : Natl No 44658, Vol 45, p 264, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-285402. Has tombstone, No photo.

SCHENCK, REV. WILLIAM, (Warren County) [39.546086 -84.322590]

Born in 1740, Marlboro, New Jersey. A Chaplain with the NJ Army in the Revolution. Married Ann Cumming (_-1838); children: William b. 1773. He died on September 1, 1823 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Woodhill Cemetery, Section 11, Lot 53, Grave 4, 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, OH with a Government marker. Cemetery Notes: Located North side of State road 73, 1 mile South of Franklin, Warren County, OH, 45005. The cemetery is an active cemetery over 100 acres in size. The cemetery was established as a private corporation about 1856. In 1882, the cemetery was taken over by the Franklin Township Trustees, who now own and operate the cemetery. Ref : Natl No 44657, Vol 45, p 264, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-285429.

SCHNORF, JACOB (Warren County) [39.476939 -84.261009]

(1755 – 1827) Revolutionary War Veteran, Born Uetikon, Switzerland, He Married Mary Kinder (1752-1832) in 1772; children: Mary Elizabeth b. 1773, Rosannah b. 1775, John b. 1777, Catherine b. 1779, Jacob b. 1782, Isaac1786, Margaret 1791 and Geroge 1796. They are buried on their Farm one mile south of Red Lion, 2480 Ohio Rte 741, Franklin, Warren County, OH, in Schnorf Family Cemetery. Mary's stone was found there, in the destroyed cemetery, but none for Jacob. New stone placed by descendants named Schnoft/Snorf/Snuff Descendants in 2007. Son Isaac is also buried there, as is grandson Eleazer. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has a Cenotaph. SAR Ancestor # P-285616.

SCHOOLY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Br November 28, 1761, Middlebrook, N. J. During the war he resided in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey. At Raritan, he enlisted in 1779 for one year in the N. J. Mil. as a Pvt. He patrolled the country from Hackensack, Bergen County, to Amboy, New Jersey. He served one year under Ensign Cornelius R. Sedone and Lt. Joseph Cataline. His wife was Mary Earl. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio and settled at Springdale where he D September 3, 1834, at the age of 72 years, 9 months and 6days.

Bur in Springfield Presbyterian Cemetery (old St. Mary's Presbyterian) at NW corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. Hamilton County, OH. Pens. # S6058. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 39003, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-285666. Has a tombstone.

SCHRONEFELD, JOHN VON , (Mahoning Co.) [40.9067 -80.7052]

Born in 1766. He served as a Pvt. 4th Class in 4th Bn, Cumberland Co Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Rosian Gatten (1772-1835); children: . He Died in 1837, North Lima and Buried at "Old Cemetery," North Lima, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 6, p 430. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311053.
Gavesite unknown.

SCHULTZ, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.) [40.40310 -80.92390]

Born on March 16, 1752, Germany. He served as a soldier with Pennsylvania in the Revolution, George Schultz was a member of Capt Peter Nagle's Company, 4th Bn, Berks Co PA Militia. He Married Elizabeth Shoemaker (1762-1833) in 1784; 11 children including: Mary Elizabeth b. 1785, John, Jacob, Catherine, Margaret, Susannah, Solomon b. 1798, Priscilla, Rachel b. 1807 & Polly. They came from Harper's Ferry, VA and settled in German Twp. 1804. He Died on October 6, 1827, age 75 yrs, 6 mos, 20 days and Buried at in Zion Cemetery, Millers Station Road, Germano, Harrison Co., OH 43976. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of Millers Station Road (County Road 4) about 0.4 mile south of its intersection with Annapolis Road (Ohio State Route 646). The cemetery was established in 1809 and is 1 acre in size On Monument are names and dates. Infor from grandson, Samuel Hoobler, of Annapolis and W. L. Schultz (5th Gen) Hopedale. Ref : Pa Archives, 5 Vol, p 249. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-285773. No stone.

SCHURR (SHUR, SHURR), JACOB, (Morrow County) [40.47610 -82.67830]

Born in February 1776. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Porter (1785-1876); children: . He died on November 25, 1844 and Buried at Chesterville Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Chesterville, Morrow Co., OH. Jacob Shurr was buried first in the Methodist Church cemetery and in the early 1960s the Shurr stone was moved to Maple Grove Cemetery, Chesterville, Morrow Co., OH. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancester# P-

SCOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware County) [40.3118 -82.8433]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Stark Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH, near Olive Green, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-285998. Gravesite unknown.

SCOTT, HUGH, JR. or J., (Licking County) [40.00581 -82.3672]

Br Chester Co, Pa. 1763. Served in Capt Wall's Company, Washington Co, Pa Mil, 2nd Bn, 1782. Married Jean Latta, 1786. Died on October 11, 1849 at Newark, OH and Buried at Lutheran Cemetery, 5926 Linnville Road, Heath Ohio, 43056. Ref: Natl No 60596, p 19'9, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-286237.

SCOTT, JOEL, (Lucas County) [41.58505 -83.86216]

Born on October 29, 1751, Hatfield, Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt and Corp in Capt Chapin's Company, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts Militia. He Died on November 8, 1836 and Buried East Swanton Cemetery, Scott Road, Swanton, OH. GM Government. Ref : Vol 43, p 139, D. A .R. Lin. Fur infor Fort Industry Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-286058. Has an old VA tombstone.

SCOTT, JOHN, (Greene County) [39.68406 -83.91845]

Born in VA. Matross. Crane's Mass Regt. He married Sarah__; children: . Pensioned 1829. He Died in 1840 and Buried at Methodist Episcopal(Home Place) Cemetery, east Third St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH 45385. Living in Xenia 1827. Ref : Robinsons Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No Stone, Cemetery Defunct and gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-286071.

SCOTT, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.2834 -80.7201]

Born in 1748 in Pennsylvania, possibly Bucks County to parents John and Mary Richery Scott. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, on the 6th Battalion 3rd Class in service October 1777 under Captain Samuel Patton, first Lieutenant Thomas McDowell, 2nd LT. Hugh McKee, Ensign Francis Gardner. He married Rebecca Elliott (1754-1813); children: Roert. He moved after the War from PA to Wayne Towhship,

Jefferson County, OH. He was one of the first settlers in Cross Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH in Sections in 1801 & 03. He died in 1810 at 62 years of age and buried at Tent (Center) Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 372. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2591. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio).
SAR Ancestor # P-286069. Gravesite Unknown.

SCOTT, JOHN (Warren County) [39.314976 -84.208682]

Born on August 15, 1760 He served 1st in the 10th Virginia Regiment and as a Private in Capt. Clough Sheldon's company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Posey. He served to 15 Nov 1783. Letter of Lt. Robert Breckinridge (and Capt. Thomas Martin) of Campbell County, Ky, dated 27 Nov 1809 states that John Scott served with him until the end of the war at which time they came from Charleston, SC to Richmond, VA, where they were regularly discharged. The document was certified by James Taylor, Justice of the Peace. John Scott Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grant - Accession Nr: OH 2120__.049 Document Type: State Volume Patent State: Ohio Issue Date: 4/16/1810. He died on December 19, 1847 and buried in Maineville Cemetery, Route 23, 451 – 585 East Foster-Maineville Road (County Road 52), Maineville, Hamilton Twp., Warren County, OH 45039. Pension Certificate # S46522. Has DAR Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334318

SCOTT, MARK, (County not stated.) [40.135 -82.628]

Born Scarboro, Maine 1763. He served as a Pvt Capt John Scott's Company, Col Benjamin Foster's Regt, 1779. He Married Mehitable __ 1786; children: . Ref : Natl No 63873, 22218, p 123, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-286123. Gravesite unknown.

SCOTT, MATTHEW, (Marion County) [40.69060 -83.15390]

Born in 1760, Culpeper Co, VA. He served with the 12th Virginia Infantry in the Revolutionary War. He Died in 1848, Knox Co., OH. Ashes were removed to Marion Co in the winter of 1925 and interred in Grand Prairie Cemetery, Brush Ridge Twp., Marion Co., OH. GM Capt Wm Hendricks D. A. R. Marion in 1926. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-286133. Has an old veterans tombstone.

SCOTT, OLIVER, (Gallia County) [38.92670 -82.38750]

Born on December 11, 1761 in Tolland, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt Conn Continental Line. He married 1)Ruth Kingsbury (1771-_) in 1790, 2) Rosanna Thompson (1785-1845) in 1822: children: Oliver, William b. 1795, George O. b. 1803 and Sophronia b. 1809. He Died on March 19, 1845 and buried at Koontz Cemetery, Racoon Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. Fur infor Natl No 49403, Vol 50, p 177, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438] Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-286149. Has an original Tombstone.

SCOTT, SAMUEL, (Logan County) [40.320 -83.915]

Born in 1740 near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He served in the 7th Bn PA Troops Lancaster Co. under Capt Andrew Boggs. He Married Rachel Tidball; children: Joseph. He Died in 1823, Logan Co., OH (Cherokee) and buried at ?. Ref: Natl No 84858, Vol 85, p 331, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-286177. Gravesite unknown.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, (Miami County) [40.05780 -84.11140]

Born in 1737. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died at 86 years of age on May 6, 1834 and Buried at Lewis Cemetery, Casstown, Miami Co., OH near Carlisle. GM Miami Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-286220. Has an original, worn tombstone.

SCOVILLE, AMASA, (Brown County) [38.8642 -83.9097]

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut to parents Asa & Lois Warner Scoville. He served as a fifer and soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Esther Merrill; children: Asahel & Minerva. He Died in 1818 Trumbull Co and Buried in Georgetown Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-286270. Gravestone unknown.

SCOVELL, MOSES, (Licking County) [40.15211 -82.69017]

Br Dec 6, 1762, New London, Conn. Enl. June 1, 1870 as Pvt in Col Isaac Sherman's 8th Conn. Regt for 8 mos. Drove Artillery Wagon under Capt Carty. Was at Yorktown. He Married on May 5, 1781 to Rachel Baker (1761-1854); children: David b. 1788 and Hurlburt b. 1790. He Died on July 24, 1836 in Monroe Twp. and Buried at Johnstown Bigelow Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. Pens allowed on May 5, 1785. Ref: Bristers Hist; Edith Leach, Akron, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. He has a Limestone marker. SAR Ancestor # P-286277

SCOVIL, (SCHOFIELD) JONAS, (JONAH), (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Served as a Pvt with Connecticut (Men of the Rev, pp 500 and 51.3). He married Elizabeth Granger; Children: William, Pamela (mar Ed Wadsworth) ; Frances (mar John Reid) ; Susan (mar Chauncy Hickox) ; Jonah (br 1772 mar Mabel Bailey). Jonah was one of the first settlers in Canfield and like the others from Connecticut - wide-awake, progressive Yankees. We have attempted to classify the early settlers according to the date at which they arrived others whose names should have been included in the above lists, could the precise date of their coming have been ascertained. Azariah Wetmore**, Jonah Scofield**, John Everett and others were among the very earliest settlers. Ref: History of Trumbull & Mahoning Counties H. Z. Williams & Bro. 1882; He died ? and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, US 224, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Came from Wallingford, Conn. Built first sawmill in 1802. Truesdales Hist of Canfield, Hist of Mahoning Co, Sanford, p 183, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 255. Lumberman and Farmer. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-286261. Name on a Bronze Memorial Plaque. Gravesite unknown.

SCOVELL, (SCOVIEL) THOMAS (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-286259. Gravesite unknown.

SCRIBNER, ESTHER, (Ashtabula County) [41.7960 -80.9357]

Born August 3, 1763 in Norwalk, Connecticut the daughter of Abraham Scribner and Sarah Dean of Huntington, Long Island. She served with Norwalk, Connecticut ran as a messenger. She married (1) Hezekiah Dykeman(1763-1815) on 13 Oct 1785 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, (2) aft 13 Jan 1815 in of, Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York Mr. Weed (1763-) children: Jonathan, Moses, Sarah & Daniel.; Some very

interesting background for this part of the family that went from Pound Ridge, first to the Western Reserve near Cleveland and then into Wisconsin. She died July 4, 1840 in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. SOURCES: A History of the Scribner Family, pg. 51. Rendezvous at Racine, by Ralph M. Colburn, 1980, pp107, 132. Ref : Natl No 70712, p 256, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-286330. Gravesite unknown.

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, (Delaware County) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born in Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire in 1743 to parents Samuel (1716-1794) & Hannah Webster(1722-1807) Scribner. He served as a Pvt in the N H Line under the commands of Capts James Shephard and Ebenezer Webster, Cols Wyman and Nichols. He married __; children: Peter b. 1769, Samuel b. 1784 & Hannah. He Died in 1810 and buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, 334 S Sandusky Street, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Natl No 76053, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P-286322. No Stone.

SCUDDER, MATHIAS, (Miami County) [40.1653 -84.2581]

Born in 1767. He served as a Pvt soldier in the Revolutionary War. He entered all of Tractional sec 33 Spring Creek Twp prior to 1808. He Died on October 1, 1837 and Bur in graveyard off his own farm, later called McKinley Cemetery, 8660 OSR 66, Piqua, Miami Co., OH 45356. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-286382. Gravesite unknown.

SECREST, GEORGE (Noble County) [39.773 -81.437]

Born in 1768 in Frederick County, Virginia. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia. As a Private 4th Class from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 7th Battalion in Captain Noah Casey and Colonel Alexander Loury's 5th Company, PA Militia. He married Anna Fry I 1793; children: Spade, Mary, Joseph b. 1794, Henry b. 1796, Sarah b. 1798, Leah b. 1801, Ann b. 1803 and Anthony b. 1834. He lived on the Secrest plantation on Hoag Creek in Frederick County, VA; Lancaster, PA; Guernsey County, OH, Noble County, OH. He died at 78 years of age in 1846 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Noble County, OH. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg. P A: 1906), p. 761-763. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes. Hanging file, Revolutionary War Ancestors, at Noble County, OH Public Library. SAR Ancestor # P-335404. Gravesite unknown.

SEACRIST, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.88690 -80.68440]

Born in 1760 in Adams County, Pennsylvania to Michael (1723-1797) and Magdalina Wenger (1740- Seachrist. He served as a Private in the Landcaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 1st Class in the 7th Company under Captain Godfried Klugh in Colonel Frederick Zigler's Regiment, certified on May 20, 1783. He married Christina Foulk (1772-1827) in 1786; children: Michael David Catherine, Elizabeth, Lydia, Sarah, Nancy, Jacob, Samuel, Henry, Christian, Benjamin and Rebecca. He resided in Pennsylvania where he enlisted in the Militia and during the War lived in Lancaster County, PA. Jacob Seachrist's grandfather, Michael Siegrist(1695-1750), his wife and five children (including his father Michael), originally emigrated to the US on the ship James Goodwill arriving in Philadelphia on September 27, 1727. The family was from Baldenheim, believed to be fleeing religious persecution. His mother, Magdalena, was born in Pennsylvania in 1740 to Johann and Barbara (Wenger) Hiestand. His father, Michael, was listed among those "Palinates (of german descent) who signed the Declaration." His parents were married in 1757. The family originally settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Jacob was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania in 1760. He was the third of six children. In 1814 he moved to near new Lisbon, Ohio and purchased land in Section 3 of Fairfield Township in 1815. He gave financial support to the building of the Lutheran Reformed Church in 1821. He died at his daughter Lydia's home in Columbiana County, OH on February 23, 1831 at 71 years of age and was buried at Columbiana Cemetery, Old Section 7 – Row 4&5, 347 E. Park, Fairfield ownship, Columbiana County, OH 44408. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 654, 658, 659, 666. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 1, p. 41. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 308. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 313. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 140, 141, 148. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 965. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
Has an old Va tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker with name and unit.
SAR Ancestor # P-286426.

SEAMAN, HENRY, (Greene County) [39.58168 -84.07455]

Born on January 18, 1758, Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt with Virginia Militia. Pensioned 1831. He married Ann Buckles (1768-1851): children: . He Died in 1838 and Buried at Middle Run Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Greene Co., OH. Living in Sugar Creek, 1813. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Green Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-286459. Has a tombstone.

SEARL, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning County) [41.1076 -80.7328]

Born in 1748. He served as a Pvt with New York and pensioned. He Died in 1840 and Buried at Austintown, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: "New York Men of the Revolution" p. 124, United States Census of Pension, 1841. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler, Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-286512 Gravesite unknown.

SEARL, REUBEN, (Highland County) [39.33330 -83.54780]

Born on June 17, 1747 Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War. Name taken from S. A. R. 1917 Yr Bk as authority, but located correctly in Highland Co, OH. He died on July 28, 1823 and Buried at Fairfield Quaker Meeting House, SR 771, Leesburg, Highland Co., OH. South of Leesburg, Highland Co, OH 45135. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR ancestor # P-286521. Gravesite unknown.

SEBRING, FULKARD, (Delaware County) [40.1508963 -82.8662893]

Born in 1745 in New Brunswick, NJ to parents Johannes (John) Seabring (1702-73) and Petronella Auten. Served as a Pvt in Bucks Co, Pa Mil. He married Sophia Leesman; children: Obadiah b. 1778, John b. 1769, Francis b. 1787 and Josiah b. 1792. Fulkard Sebring and his descendants lived, generation after generation, along the banks of Big Walnut Creek (also called the Gehenna or Big Belly) near the boundary line between Delaware and Franklin Counties, on land that is now under water. In the 1950's Hoover Dam was constructed astride the Big Walnut to form Hoover Reservoir, the water supply for Columbus. Not only did pioneers need the water; they were absolutely dependent upon the vegetation and game it sustained. Fishing and hunting was more than recreation to the pioneers, it was necessary for survival. The creek provided water power for sawmills and gristmills. The stream received its name from the fact its banks and bottoms were covered with a dense growth of black walnut trees, which have long since disappeared .... Thousands of rails have been split, and dugout canoes were made from logs. The doors, floors, and often even walls of the cabins were made from this wood. In the early settlement, the waters were alive with fish and game of every description was found it the dense forest that lined its banks. He died 1822 in Genoa Township, Delaware County, and was buried in an unmarked grave in Red Bank Cemetery. Nearly every grave in the cemetery traces their lineage to Fulkard. Years later, his remains were accidently uncovered while a grave was being dug for his grandson, George Washington Sebring who lived 1819 to 1908. Fulkard's remains were attired in his soldier's uniform. The grave was later marked by the Delaware County

Chapter D.A.R. with a bronze plaque. Died in 1822 and Buried at Redbanks Graveyard, Genoa Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. He has a VA tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-286724.

SEDAM, CORNELIUS RIKER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1733990 -84.5263794]

Br 1759, Holland. Ensign served with Gens. Washington, Harmer, St. Clair and Wayne against the Indians. He served as a Colonel during the Revolution in the Continental army. In 1791 he Immigrated to the west (Hamilton County, Ohio) and was the first to settle in the area now known as Sedamsville. He Mar Nancy "Mary" Hughner on March 30, 1815. He is a member of the Hon. Cincinnati Society. D May 9, 1823, Sedamsville, O. His remains were moved from the Sedam graveyard on January 22, 1916, to Bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 110, Lot 89. Large monument, No marker. As a man he was prompt and efficient, as a husband and parent, kind and affectionate; he was a warm and fast friend, a zealous Christian and trusted man." Ref : S. A. R. Natl No 34744, Vol 35, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Roster of Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. White, Virgil D., abstractor. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. DAR placed a bronze plaque in the 1976 Centennial with 35 names of Revolutionary War Patriots at Spring Grove Cemetery. In 2014 Cincinnati SAR added two outer plaques that have 25 names of Patriots mostly from the Cemeteries (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal and German Protestant churches) on the place of what is now Washington Park in downtown Cincinnati, OH. The City of Cincinnati would not allow SAR to place a memorial to the 31 Rev. War Patriots missing from these cemeteries in what is now the Park, so we enhanced the forgotten DAR monument in Spring Grove Cemetery into a Revolutionary War Memorial with additional names in Memoriam, this includes William Todd. [GPS 39.175651 -84.527923]
SAR Ancestor # P-286754.

SEELEY, JOHN, (Portage Co.) [41.310 -81.250]

Born 1758. He Served as Pvt 7 yrs, 6 mos, in Massachusetts Line. He died 1838 and

Buried at Windham, Portage Co., OH. Placed on Pension Roll Aug 8, 1828. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-286830 Gravesite unknown.

SEGAR, THOMAS (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born ? He served as a Major with VA Troops in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 8, 1862 and buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan Co., OH, Cemetery Notes: First Meeting House and Graveyard in the county, Promoted by Jobe Sharp, first settler, and Thomas Antrim, preacher. Quakers and Methodists alternated meetings until 1813 when first Methodist church was built three miles South. Built 1807 by Quakers, after home meetings 1804- 1806. First overseer was Joshua Ballinger, 1809. Granted Monthly Meeting in 1811 which continued until Goshen became head of local Friends Society, 1824. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a VA tombstone.

SELLERS, NATHAN, (Preble County) [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born in 1762, Chester Co., PA. He served as a Pvt in Capt William Kirk's Company, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He Married Sarah Finley; children: Nathan. He Died on July, 1824 Preble Co. and Buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 72496, Vol 73, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org Regent, Eaton. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-287077. Has a tombstone.

SELLS, LUDWICK, (Franklin County) [40.09750 -83.11690]

Born in Huntington Co., Pennsylvania in 1743 to Parents : Anthony (1712-1792)and Catherine Schnrider (1723-1792) Sells. Was in PA Assembly. He Married Katherine Deardorff (1748-1828) in 1770; Children: Samuel B., John, Benjamin, Peter, Mary, Sophia, Margaret, William H., and George. He Died at Dublin, Franklin Co, OH on October 13, 1823 and Buried at Dublin (International Order of Odd Fellows, IOOF or Odd Fellows) Cemetery, Section 1 Lot 365, 190 Monterey Drive, Dublin, OH. First large marker entering Cemetery. MI : "In memory of Ludwick Sells B, Huntington, Pa, 1743. Settled Franklin Co, 1798. Died 1823. Erected by his descendants Sept 10, 1915." By large monument and bronze tablet. Sept 10, 1915. Farmer. Came to Franklin Co. 1798. Came over mountains to Pittsburgh. Bought flat boat and poled up Scioto River. Moved to Dublin. First Court held in his home. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly in 1780. One of Pioneer settlers of county. Name on Memorial Tablet in Memorial Hall as Revolutionary Soldier and Pioneer of county. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Dublin Cemetery, located in Washington Township, was established in 1858 as the International Order of Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F.) Cemetery. It was known by that name

until the city of Dublin took over the cemetery in the 1970s. Many of the remains, along with individual stones, were moved here from Indian Run Cemetery. Also, remains buried at Deardorf Cemetery, originally located southeast of Riverside Drive (US Route 33) and Dublin-Granville Road (State Route 161) in Perry Township, were moved to this cemetery. The cemetery is still an active cemetery. Ref: Natl No 87668, Vol 88, p 203, D. A. R. Lin. Historic Huntington, p 17. Eagles Hist, Martins Hist, bur infor Columbus Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-287097. No Tombstone.

SELLMAN (Selman), JOHN, M. D., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1634038 -84.5209574]

Br Annapolis, Md 1764, Next of kin Johnathon & Elizabeth Sellman. Surgeon's Mate in Revolutionary War. Came to Cincinnati with Gen Wayne ; later gave service at Arsenal and Barracks as Citizen Surgeon. Practiced Medicine at Cincinnati (Sycamore and Broadway). D February 25, 1827, Hamilton Co, OH, at the age of 64. His remains were removed from "Episcopal Cemetery" and Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 10, Sec. 24, Grave B1 in September 25, 1860. Government stone, is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. Ref: Greves Cent Hist of Cincinnati, p 866. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. SAR Ancestor # P-287088.

SERGEANT, ELIJAH (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1739 – 1798 Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 474. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 607. Brother of James & John was in Montgomery County Guard. [SAR P-284558 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

SERING, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1759. Enl near Hannastown, Pa at Cortanian ; served 3 yrs ; disch ; served Autumn 1775 to 1778; in one battle under Washington (fr records written 1800). Not officially recorded). Br 1758, Morris Co, N. J. Parents: Samuel and Ann Pearsail Sering

(near Oct 1757). He Married Sarah Mann (1704-1842), 1778 near Greensburgh, Pa. Children: Sarah, Eunice, Samuel Jr, Margaret, John, Elizabeth, Theodocia, Daniel, Nancy, Mary, Jane. The 5 older children bur in Westmoreland Co. D 1823. Bur Shakers Cem near Union town, Warren Co, O. GM Family stone. He and wife charter members 1st Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, 1790. Went to Lebanon 1800, and later drawn to Shakers. Was cooper and farmer. Died in 1823 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036.Ref: Dr E. R. Booth, S. A. R. Cincinnati, OH. and Family Bible Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Name is on Memorial Stone. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-287187.

SESSIONS, ANSON, (Lake County) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on April 16, 1770, Windham, Connecticut. He had much service in the frontier with CT and was with Gen Wayne at Maumee. He received 100 acres of land as bounty. He Married Asenath A. Fobes (_-1864) on Dec 16, 1804; Children: Norman, Aurel, Marina b. 1806 & Horace b. 1812. He Died on August 1827, Painesville, OH and Buried on his own farm, but his name is inscribed on a monument in Evergeen Cemetery, Section 8 – Row 24- Stone 1, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. Inscription: Anson Sessions/Asnath/Marina Sessions/Auel Carey/Parents & sisters of Horace Sessions + Father (footstone). GM by New Connecticut Chap, bur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-287209.

SEVERNS, EDWARD, (Miami County) [40.055 -84.225]

Born in November 1758, near Trenton. New Jersey. He Enlisted while resident of N. J. and served at various times amounting to 12 mos in all. Served as Pvt in the NJ Militia under Capt Ely Twigly, was in the battles of Milestone and Monmouth. Ref : Bureau of Pensions Washington DC. He Married Hannah Burns, Jan 13, 1787, near Trenton, N. J. They had 11 children, the only ones given are: Mary (br 1789 mar John Barnett Sept 10, 1812); John (b 1799) and Hannah, the youngest, (mar Joshua Worley). He Died on February 11, 1814, in Miami Co, OH. Place of burial not yet located, tho he and widow both died in Miami Co. Was a Revolutionary pensioner; War Claims Records 9394. After his death, his widow was a resident of Piqua, Miami Co., OH in 1849 she Died on March 15, 1850 at 83 yrs. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-287269.
Gravesite unknown.

SEVERANCE, BENJAMIN, (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on February 10, 1761 in Amesbury, Sussex County, Massachusetts. He served in

the Massachusetts Line as a Private, 1778-79 in Capt Spurr's Company, Col Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Colonel Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, August 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town ofMarble head; arrived at Springfield August 20, 1780; marched to camp August 23, 1780, under command of Lieutenant Obadiah Wetherell; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town ofMarblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched August 9, 1780; discharged December 14, 1780; service, 4 months. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. He Married Rebecca (Sweet) Holcomb, on une 16, 1784 in Boscawen, New Hampshire; children: Polly b. 1790, Sarah (Sally) b. 1791, Benjamin b. 1794, Rodney b. 1795, Silas b. 1797, Rebecca b. 1799 and Hazen b. 1801.
Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 15, 1832 in Morgan County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $44.12. His Widow was also pensioned having Applied on November 11, 1846 in Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# W9646.
He Died at 84 years of age on June 8, 1845 in Brookfield Township, Morgan County, Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in Morgan County, OH. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2614. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers ofThe American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 327.
Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3071. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 13 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 1008. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275. Ref: Natl No 74551, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-287250. Gravesite unknown.

SEVERN, JESSE, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Revolutionary Soldier who died in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co., OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-287267 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

SEWARD, DANIEL Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in New Jersey, February 28, 1758. He served as a Minute Man in the New Jersey Militia. His wife was Mary Lee. He Died January 15, 1794, in Hamilton County, Ohio. His will was made January 15, 1794 and probated October 9, 1794. His Burial is unknown in Hamilton County, OH. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D.

Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938. Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) SAR Ancestor # P-287312

SEWARD, JOHN, (Portage County) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on January 29, 1758. He served as a Pvt in Massachusetts Continental Line and also a Capt in Ohio. He married Anna Coe (_-1841); children: Persis b. 1786. Placed on Pension Roll, Nov 30, 1819. He died on February 9, 1845 and Buried at Aurora Cemetery, Section A Row 11, Aurora, Portage Co., OH. Drew pens at Ravenna, OH in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-287322. Has a tombstone, a VA Stone and a 1776 marker..

SEWARD, SAMUEL, (Butler County) [39.35056 -84.44861]

Born on September 18, 1754 in Morris Co., New Jersey to parents Isaac & Phebe Seward. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Abigail Pitney, 2)Ann Misener; children: Isaac, Daniel, Phebe, Samuel, Anna, Angelinda, Fanny and Mary. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 as a Revolutionary Soldier living in Butler Co., OH. He Died on April 22, 1828, while living in Union Twp. and buried at Shephard Farm Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Putters Circle at its intersection with Shepards Lane. The cemetery is located on land that was originally farmland owned by Samuel Seward. Seward sold 56 acres to David Shepherd in 1839. The cemetery is located in West Chester Township, Butler County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR # A102229. He has an original tombstone, this is the original burial location and marker for Samuel Seward. It is reported that his body was moved to Greenwood Cemetery, where there is another monument for Samuel Seward.
SAR Ancestor # P-287330.

SEWARD, WILLIAM, (STEWARD), (Morrow County) [40.35784 -82.82851]

Born on February 18, 1752 Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He served as 1st Lt, under Col Knowlton's Connecticut Regt participated in the Battle of Lexington and taken prisoner at the Battle of Ft. Washington. He married (Rebecca Lee) Desire Crary (1760-1812); children: Desire, Solomon & Mary. He died on September 16, 1844 and buried at Fargo Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Marengo, Bennington Twp., Morrow Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. S. A. R. 1917. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR)1959. SAR Ancestor # P-287339. Gravesite unknown.

SEYMORE, THOMAS (Licking County) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Born in 1758. Enl in Hardy Co, Va. served under Gen Mcintosh. Was in war 1792. . Parents : Felix Seymour. Mar Catherine Hider, Oct 15, 1782. Children: Adam. He Died Apr 16, 1831, Madison Twp. and is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. Ref : Brislers Hist and Natl No 744439, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-287410.

SEYMOUR, LEVI (Huron County) [41.02835 -82.48183]

Born on May 19, 1764 in Hartford, Hartfort County, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 18, 1850 and is buried at East Cemetery, Greenwich, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334469

SEXTON, CHARLES, (Fayette County) [39.53360 -83.44110]

Born in 1762, Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mrs Blakemore; children: . He Died on February 1, 1842, Washington C. H. and Buried at Old Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette County, OH. MI : "Charles Sexton died Feb 1, 1842, aged 79 years and 9 months." GM Family in 1842. Farmer, near Jasper. Pensioner. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-287367. He has a broken and very badly worn stone.

SEXTON, EZRA, (Lorain County) [41.35440 -82.24080]

Born in 1758. He Enlisted as Corp under Capt Robinson, Col Enos Regt. He Died on January 10, 1843, aged 85 yrs and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, S Lake Street, South Amherst, Lorain Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap, in 1920. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-287373. No Stone.

SEXTON (SAXTON), STEPHEN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1764. He served as an Ensign Somers Provincial Regt of Connecticut, 1781. He Married Elizabeth Morrison (1771-1830); Children : Joseph, Nancy & Stephen. He Died in 1856 Poland, OH and Buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Plot Row 12, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, OH 44514. GM Mahoning Chapter, bronze marker May 30, 1916. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev p 586 ; Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Research shows that the last name was also spelled as Sexton. Unsure why it is spelled Saxton on the marker. It is Sexton on the SAR metal marker. SAR Ancestor # P-287391. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

SHACKLEE, PETER (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on October 7, 1756 in County Kildare, Ireland. He served in the Pennsylvania Line as a Private under Captain Parker, Colonel Irvine. He Married (Barbara Ann Linn) Abigail Phillis (1762-1844) on November 15, 1788 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; children: Dennis b. 1791, Solomon b. 1795, Catherine b. 1797, Barbara b. 1799, Timothyb. 1801, Diadama b. 1793, Peter b. 1803, Ann b. 1805, Elizabeth b. 1808, Cornice b. 1811, Hannah b. 1808 and Emela or Vermili b. 1813.
So!dier was pensioned having Applied on April 23, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio in the part that later became Morgan County Ref.# S W4799. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 73 years of age on March 19, 1829 in Olive Green, Morgan County, Ohio an buried at an unknown cemetery in Morgan County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3077. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, , (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 204. DAR# A102511.
SAR Ancestor # P-335579. Gravesite unknown.

SHAFER, ANDREW, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1760. Served from Maryland. A Stone by his reads: "Martha, wife of Andrew Shafer died Oct 19, 1846, aged 83 years." Bur Old Dutch graveyard, six miles west of Hillsboro. MI : "Andrew Shafer, died Dec 2, 1853, aged 93 yrs, 1 mo, 2 da. A Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

SHAFER, PETER (Coshocton County) [40.2070 -81.7220]

Born in July 5, 1753 in New York. He served in the New Jesey Line, s a Private in the NY Continental Troops. He married ___; children: ? He lived in Watervliet, NY; Albany County, NY; and moved to Coshocton County, OH on January 20, 1836. He applied fur his pension 28 Mar 1833 while living in Albany County, NY. His pension number is, Ref # S15645. He died at 84 years of age on December 3, 1837 and buried at Plainfield Grange Cemetery, Amanda, Linton Township, Coshocton County, OH. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 3078. Compiled by N. N. Hill, Jr., *History of Coshocton County, Ohio*, A A Graham Co., Publishers. p. 545. Hunter, *Coshocton County Soldiers* 1775-1898, p. 134. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-287556. Gravesite unknown.

SHAFER, WILLIAM, (Butler County) [39.49051 -84.41187]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in Capt Vorheis' Company, 1st Bn, 2nd Continental Establishment of New Jersey. He Married Katherine Koolbaugh; Children: One dau was Rachel. He Died in1830 and buried at Amanda Cemetery, Amanda Road, Excello, Butler Co., OH 45044. Ref: Natl No 45968, Vol 46, p 406, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dowd Dailey. SAR Ancestor # P-287559. No Stone.

SHAFFER, JACOB, (Mahoning County) [40.9442 -80.6635]

Born in 1738 or 9. He served as a Pvt in Berks Co., Pennsylvania Continental Line. He Married Katherine __(1767-1828); children: . He Died in 1826 and Buried at "Old Cem," North Lima, Mahoning Co., OH. Came to Ohio in 1802. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 4, p 266. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Vol 2, p 202. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-287593. Gravesite unknown.

SHAFER (SHEAFOR), PETER, (Butler County) [39.49051 -84.41187]

Born in 1754 New Jersey. He served as a Pvt in Somerset Co, N. J. Militia. See p 749 "Officers and Men in the Rev from N. J." He Married (Katherine Kohlbach) Elizabeth Patton (1785-1875); Children: William (br 1783, N. J., mar Jane Ryerson). He Died on September 27, 1826 and buried at Amanda Cemetery, Excello, Lemon Twp., Butler Co., OH 45044. Grave not marked. Went to Lexington, Ky with his family in 1793, and thence to Ohio in 1803, where he lived until his death. Ref : Natl No 60007, and S. A. R. No 36486. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.

SAR Ancestor # P-287556. Has a tombstone & Rev Wr marker.

SHANE, JAMES (Jefferson County) [40.39440 -80.73280]

Born on August 11, 1745 in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Elizabeth Short (1747-1801); children: Benjamin, Jacob, James, Sarah, Isaac, Abraham, Rebecca, Henry, Elizabeth, John, Susannah and Samuel. After the War he moved to Washington County, PA, then to Cross Creek Township, Jefferson County, OH in 1798, on May 30, 1803 was elected as a trustee of Steubenville Township, but at the time of his death was living in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, OH. He died at 59 years of age on June 27, 1804 and was buried at Two Ridges Chruch Cemetery, Wintersville, Jefferson County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2623. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 524, 574. Mary D. Sinclair, Pioneer Days, p. 46. William Hunter, The Pathfinders of Jefferson County, Ohio, pp. 137, 156, 240. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 420. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-287660. Has a family Monument and a DAR marker.

SHANK, FREDRICK (Darke County) [39.94310 -84.55970]

Born in 1765. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married ? __; children: Philip (1794-1849) & Eliza (1799-1876). He died in 1844 and buried at Ithaca Cemetery, Twin Township, Darke Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-287673. Has a large newer granite monument.

SHANKLAND, ALEXANDER, (Wayne County) [40.93940 -81.93720]

Born on May 3, 1756, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Parents: Robert and Sarah Beatty Shankland. He served as a Pvt under Capt Whitacre and Wall (or Hall.) State of N. Y. He Married Vintintia Wilson (_-1836); Children: Jesse. Beatty, Robert b. 1797, Vincent, Alexander, Mary Margaret, Vintintia, Elizabeth, Sarah. He Died on February 20, 1833, Canaan, Wayne Co. and Buried at Canaan Center Cemetery, Canaan Center Road, Canaan, Wavne Co., OH on east central part, fourth row of graves. Cemetery Notes: Located on the west side of Canaan Center Road, south of State Route 604, north of Steiner Road in Canaan Township. MI: "Alexander Shankland, born May 3, 1756, died Feb 20, 1833." GM Small white marble stone. Dates of enlmt May 1, 1777, Spring 1778 to July 1781. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. J. W. Irvin, 231 N. Market St., Wooster, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans

Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-287682.
Has a tombstone & old DAR marker.

SHANNON, GEORGE, (Belmont County) [39.99560 -81.14580]

Born in 1759, Ireland son of George & Mauglra McCaughan Shannon who both died at sea while on a business trip back to Ireland. He served as a Private in Capt James Young's Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania Militia under Colonel Abraham Smith and was in Captain George Sharp's Company, 3rd Battalion Washington County, PA Militia ann a Private with Captain Charles Bilderback's Company in the Crawford Expedition, was at the the siege of Yorktown. He married Jane Milligan: children: David, Arthur, Nancy, Lavinia, George, John, Thomas, Wilson & James. He Died on January 18, 1803 in in Warren Twp. during a blizzard and buried at Friends Township Cemetery, plot Section 10, Barnsville, Belmont Co., OH in the back along the fence nearest the red building by the main road. Cemetery notes and/or description: A small cemetery just under half an acre, in very good condition. Ref: Natl No 50080. D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2624. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 427. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 93, 106. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 708. DAR# A102812.
SAR Ancestor # P-287711. Has VA stone.

SHARON, WM., (Jefferson County) [40.17500 -80.79360]

Born in 1753 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the 4th Battalion, under Captain Philip Matthia's Company in1777. He married Sarah Smiley Whittaker (1750-1852); children: William, James Smiley and John. His ancestors who came over with William Penn's colony and settled in Philadelphia were Quakers. William left PA and came to Jefferson County, OH in1802 and settled in Wells Township, where he lived until his death in 1809 at 56 years of age. He Died in 1809 and buried at Seceder Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 65012, Vol 66, p 5. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 541, 542. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2625. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 7. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio), pp. 13, 22. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 246.
SAR Ancestor # P-287757. Has a flat bronze tombstone.

SHARP, AMOS (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1755 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He was in the New Jersey Militia and State Troops as a Private in 1776 and served for seven months, then later served again as a Private in the New Jersey State Troops. His marriage and children are unknown. He received a pension for his service in the New Jersey State Troops. He moved from New Jersey after the War in 1822 and took up residence in Columbiana County, OH He death and burial are unknown in Columbiana County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 309. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 241. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 308. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 532.
SAR Ancestor # P-335228. Gravesite Unknown.

SHARP, GEORGE, (Wayne County) [40.72900 -81.79660]

Born in 1757. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary__ (1773-1833); children: James Officer b. 1792 & Eleanor Nellie b. 1800. He Died at 92 years of age on October 17, 1840 and Buried at (Tracy) Red Run Cemetery, Dover Road, Apple Creek, Wayne Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the northeast side of Dover Road, northwest of Fountain Nook Road, southeast of Carr Road in East Union Township. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-287776. Has a new family tombstone.

SHARP, JOB, (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born on December 4, 1758 in Millville, Cumberland County, New Jersey to parents Allen & Elizabeth Haines Sharp. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Phebe __(1759-1833) in 1780; children: Joshua B. He died on January 13, 1822 and Buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan County, OH. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-287786. No stone.

SHARP, JOHN, (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born on December 13, 1755 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. He served in the Armand's 1st Partisan Corps, Pennsylvania Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Downs (_-1820) in 1780; Children: Job John. They removed to Virginia, then to Ross Co., Ohio, and later to Logan Co., Ohio. He died on March 7, 1854 and Buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan County, OH. Daughters of the

American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Personal Gravestones and markers.
SAR Ancestor # P-287788. Has a VA tombstone.

SHARROCK, JAMES (Guernsey County) [40.99890 -81.36670]

Born in 1750 in Liverpool, Lancaster, England. He served in the New York Militia, as an en1isted man in the 3rd Regiment Westchester County, New York Militia. He married Jane Everard (1752-1840) in 1775 in NY, NY; children: Timothy b. 1776, John b. 1780, Phoebe b. 1784, Bemjamin b. 1787, Everard b. 1793, George b. 1795, Mary b. 1797 and Mary Jane b. 1800. Soldier was educated for a priest, rebeled; taken by a "Press gang" to fight colonists, escaped and joined the colonists. He was a Methodist Minister. He died on march 28, 1826 in Salesville, OH and buried at Leathenvood (Miller) Cemetery, Salesville, Wills Township, Guernsey County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 310. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A103396.
Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-287880.

SHAYLOR, JOSEPH, MAJ. (Clermont County) [39.1091 -84.2650]

Br 1737, Conn. Enl 1776, serving to close of war. Served in regular army as a Capt. Turned out at Lexington Alarm. Ensign at Long Island and White Plains battles; Lt in Meigs Light Inf at Stony Point. "Thrice thanked by Washington." (Ref: 53o9 D. A. R.) He Died in 1816, & Bur in a farm Cem. in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came early to Union Twp, settled on Shaylors Run, at branch of East Fork. In 1792 helped funds to build Presbyterian Church at Fort Washington (Cincinnati) he being there with the regulars. Ref: Natl No 6988 and 5359, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. He entered serv Apr 24, 1775; was in Col Jonathan Meigs' Regt Leather Cap 5th and 6th Conn. Ens and Maj. Name Jacob. I have no record of his name as Joseph. He entered farm which he called a "Plantation," 16 miles fr Cincinnati and designated as Sixteen Mile Stand. Afterwards co line ran through plantation and the Clermont Co Hist claims his grave is on Clermont side. County line is 3 or 4 miles from present town of Sixteen Mile Stand in Hamilton Co. Drabout 1810, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. (This might be "Joseph Shaylor," which see for Ref.) Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallton, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-288208 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, (Washington County) [39.55485 -81.58645]

Born on October 19, 1753 in Beverly, Massachusetts to Parents Peter Shaw (1730-1823) and Elizabeth Meacham (1734-1828). He served as a Sgt in the Massachusetts Line in Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; Sgt Maj in Ebenezer Francis' 11th Mass Bay Regiment; Oct 1777 he was promoted to Ens of Brig Gen John Patterson's Brig. March 18, 1780 he received his commission as Lt of 10th Mass Regt and he resigned May 2, 1781. He Married Elizabeth Cushing; Children: Sarah Sally b. 1779, Cushing b. 1778, Benjamin b. 1784, Peter, Boylston b. 1795 & Betsey. He was one of the original settlers arriving in Marietta April 7, 1787. Soldier was pensioned. Ref.# S7507. He Died at 85 years of age on August 3, 1838 in Round Bottom and Buried at Round Bottom Cemetery, Coal Run, Washington Co., OH on the Muskingum River. MI: "Benjamin Shaw born 1753, died 1838." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was one of the original settlers arriving at Marietta Apr 7, 1788. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2629. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio,
Roster #1, p. 329. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3086. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 491. SAR Ancestor # P-287988. Has a VA tombstone.

SHAW, EBENEZER, (Medina County) [41.09404 _82.02438]

Born in 1752. He Served from Massachusetts and Connecticut having enlisted for 3 years in 1782 in the 3rd Connecticut under Captain Allyn's Company, Colonel Samuel Webb's Regiment. He married Deborah Beal (1760-1825) in 1785; children: Hannah b. 1786, Sally b. 1790 & Ebenezer b. 1795. He Died in 1834 and Buried at Chatham Center Cemetery, Chatham, Medina Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Has an original Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-288025.

SHAW , JAMES (**Kentucky)**

He was born in Belfast, Ireland and came to America alone at about 15 years of age in 1770. He served under General John Neville, and was at Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine. He came to Maysville, Kentucky in 1795, and three miles from New Richmond purchased big tracts of land. His eldest son, Hon. John Shaw, lived in Clermont after 1800, and his father passed much of his time on the Ohio side of the river. He died peacefully in 1825. [SAR -288051 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves

Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Buried in Flagg Springs, Baptist Church Cem., **Kentucky**

SHAW, KNOWLES, (Erie County) [41.317 -82.496]

Born in 1758, Wilbraham, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Hungerford; children: . He Died in 1832, Venice, OH. (Erie or Butler Co.) Ref : Natl No 23738 and 58700, Vol r,.9, p 240, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P-288106. Gravesite unknown.

SHAW, NATHAN, (Jefferson County) [40.51300 -80.65450]

Born on May 21, 1740 Cumberland County, New Jersey. He served as an Ensign and Lieutenant in Captain Jonathan Smith's Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey Militia, 1776. He Married 1) Mary Van Meter (1742- _) in 1760, 2) Julia Ann Miller (Myers) in 1780; children: Michael, Richard, Joshua, Hannah, Rebecca, twins Joseph & Sina & Sarah. Nathan lived in the North West Quarter or Section # 17 Township 8 and Range 2 of Steubenville District, now Saline Township, Jefferson County, OH. His name is in the 1st Class of the Sugar Grove Church, 4 miles from the mouth of Yellow Creek, Jefferson County and two miles from McCoy Station. This society was bequeathed to his children. He filed for a pension which was rejected Ref R9441. He Died on June 24, 1820 and buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Empire, Old Section, Empire, Jefferson Co., OH 43864. Cemetery notes and/or description:
The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 152 and Sugar Grove Road (County Road 68). The older section is on the west side of the intersection and has been referred to as the Sugar Grove Methodist Cemetery. The newer section is on the northeast corner of the intersection south of the church building, and signage identifies this section as the Sugar Grove Union Cemetery. The Knox Township trustees maintain the entire cemetery and have registered it as the Sugar Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. The cemetery is located in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Ref : Natl. No 60012, p 5, Vol. 61, D. A. R. Lin. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part , p. 2631. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 585. Mrs. Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio), p. 13. William Hunter, The Pathfinders of Jefferson County, Ohio, pp. 257, 258. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", *Jefferson County Lines,* Spring 1999, Vol. 13, Issue 1, p. 5. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 431. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3088.
SAR Ancestor # P-288112. Has a tombstone.

SHAW, PETER, (Washington County) [39.55485 -81.58645]

Born on December 29, 1730, Beverly, Essex Co., Massachusetts to parents Peter (1706-1767) & Jemina Woodbury (1709-1791) Shaw. He served at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts Militia, at Beverly and as a1st Lt of Capt Woodbury's 4th Beverly Company, Col Henry Herrick's 8th Essex Company Mass Militia, list o f officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776. He Married Elizabeth Meacham (1734-1828) on May 29, 1753 in Bevertly, Essex County, Massachusetts; Children: Benjamin b. 1753, Sarah b. 1756 & Elizabeth b. 1759. Peter Shaw bought one share in the stock of the Ohio Company. He was the original proprietor of one full section in Ames Township. He Died at 92 years of age on September 24, 1823 Beverly, OH and Buried at Round Bottom Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. Peter Shaw bought one share in the stock of the Ohio Company. He was the original proprietor of one full section in Ames Twp. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2631. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 329. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 14 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 65. DAR# A102171.
SAR Ancestor # P-288126. Has a tombstone.

SHAW, THOMAS, (Shelby Co.) [40.26860 -84.15640]

Born 1738 Middleboro, Plymouty Co., Massachusetts Son of Jonathan Shaw (1704-1760) and his second wife Sarah Rich b 1712. He served and died in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Atwood (1737-1808) on September 18, 1760; children: Sarah, Persis b. 1763, Rebecca b.1766, Mary, Azubah, Samuel b. 1771, Elisha & Jonathan b. 1779. He died on July 6, 1778 and buried at Graceland Cemetery, Sidney, Shelby Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-288155. No stone.

SHAW, THOMAS, (Shelby County) [40.26860 -84.15640]

Born on October 13, 1753, Ireland. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War in Clack's Company, Watt's Pennsylvania Regiment. He married __; Children: Alexander (br in Kentucky 1792, mar Martha Culbertson, their son Samuel br in Green Twp). He Died on December 29, 1835 and Buried at Graceland Cemetery in the south line (Dixie Highway) of city of Sidney, Shelby County, OH. Had been moved from old Presbyterian Cemetery January 13, 1911 to present lot No 83, Sec 4; has a metal G. A. R. marker. MI: "Thomas Shaw died 1835, aged 82 years, 2 months, 11 days." GM by Shaw family, old tombstone or marker moved from Presbyterian Cem, which is now used for city High School lot. Came to America in 1765, located in Kentucky, was a neighbor and intimate

acquaintance of Daniel Boone, noted hunter and Indian scout. Ref : Suttons Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Ref: "Ohio Records & Pioneer Families, Quarterly, July-Sept. 1972, Vol. XIII, No. III, page 118. SAR Ancestor # P-288157. Has an original flat tombstone, a VA tombstone & SAR marker.

SHAWAN (SHAWHAN) DARBY (Warren County) [39.354766 -84.180705]

Born in 1748 in Frederick County, Maryland. He served as a Private in Lieut. Jonathan Harneds Company, Wash County, VA on list of Military Rolls 1782-85; also Ensign David Rubles Company; Pvt. on Depreciation Pay List and List of soldiers of Revolution from Washington County Militia and Lieut. Captain David Rubles Company 5th Battalion Washington County Militia July 7, 1784; Pvt on List of Rangers on the Frontiers 1778 to1783 from Washington County. Married Priscilla Liggette (1764-1837); children: David b. 1785, Joseph b. 1795 and Amos b. 1798 (all buried at the same cemetery as their father). He died on January 21, 1824 and is buried in Baker Cemetery, 1735 US Rte. 22 Morrow, OH, 45152. This inactive cemetery is located off US Route 22 and Ohio State Route 3 between Morrow and Zoar, OH just south of the east end of Stubbs Mill Road. The cemetery was established in 1824. The cemetery is maintained by: Hamilton Township Trustees; Hamilton Township Administration Building; 7780 South State Route 48, Hamilton Township, Ohio 45039 (513) 683-8529. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-288197. Has a flat Tombstone.

SHAWHAN, FREDERICK, (Seneca County) [41.10250 -83.15170]

Born on August 12, 1760, Kent Co, Md. Served as a Pvt with Maryland under Gens Wayne, Green, Lafayette and Washington. He married Margaret Bell; children: . He Died on August 8, 1840 and Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Plot Section D –RowRWS –Grave 10, 895 e County Road 36, Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH 44883. MI : "Frederick Shawhan a soldier of the Revolution of 1776." GM Dolly Todd Madison Chap with small iron marker May 30, 1922. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-288199. Has a large obelisk tombstone.

SHAWKE (SHAUCK), JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.77690 -80.76560]

Born on November 15, 1758 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 7th Class under Captain John Stones' 6th Company of the 2nd Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1781. He married 1) Anna Dorthea Keister, 2) Elizabeth Brady; children: Jacob, Harry, Thomas, Samuel and Ann. He received a Pension in Columbiana County, OH for his

Military service. He lived in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania at time of enlistment and until after the War until 1795 when he moved to Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. In 1804 he moved to Columbiana County, OH. He worked as a blacksmith in New Lisbon around 1816. He died on May 2, 1843 at 83 years of age and buried at Old Part of Lisbon Cemetery, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Lisbon Cemetery, Potter's Field - this part of the cemetery is located in the back of the cemetery over the hill. Entrance is across from Columbiana County Fairgrounds Horse Barns through wroght iron gate. Follow road straight back then slight veer off to left. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, pp. 306, 310, 407 Addenda. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 179. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 4, pp. 689, 778.
Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 102. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2628. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3092. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 151. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Has a family stone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-285275.

SHAYLOR, JOSEPH, (Clermont County) [39.1091 -84.265]

Born in 1737, Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He Enlisted 1776, serving to close of war. Served in regular army as a Capt. Turned out at Lexington Alarm Connecticut, also Ensign at Long Island and White Plains battles; Lt in Meigs Light Inf at Stony Point. "Thrice thanked by Washington." (Ref : 5309 D. A. R.). He married Rachel Hough (1750-1790) in 1769; children: Lucinda b. 1770, Rachael b. 1773, Cynthia b. 1780 and Ephraim b. 1785. He Died on March 4, 1816 in Green Township Gallia Co., OH, He had a Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Marker on a farm in Union Twp., Clermont Co., OH, which in 1957, was owned by Wyatt E. Turner where there is a Military headstone in Clermont Co., Ohio. Came early to Union Twp, settled on Shaylors Run, at branch of East Fork. In 1792 helped funds to build Presbyterian Church at Fort Washington (Cincinnati) he being there with the regulars. Ref: Natl No 6988 and 5359, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-288208. Gravesite unknown.

SHEEHAN, CORNELIUS (Columbiana County) [40.6922 -80.5735]

Born in 1758 in Ireland. He served as a Private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 8th Class under Captain Mathew McCoys Company of the 4th Battalion

of the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania commanded by Colonel Samuel Culbertson in 1780, 81 & 82. Some of his pension information may be confused with that of William Sheehan's. Cornelius was living in Cumberland County, PA during the War, but moved in 1798 to St. Clair Township, Columbiana County, Section 9, in OH. He voted there in 1816, and died after that date and was buried at an unknown cemetery in St. Clair Township, Columbiana County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2634. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 311. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 169, 171, 230, 326. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 308. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 712, 798. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 360, 622. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 206; Vol. 9, pp. 797, 795, 800. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335227.

SHEELY, LUDWIG, (Wyandot County) [40.99076 -83.25765]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary M__(_-1856). He died and Buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, Cass Street, McCutchenville, Co., OH 44844. GM Sandstone slab G. A. R. marker, Stone too defaced to read, but has a DAR marker. Inscription**:** Revolutionary Soldier. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the east side of Cass Street about 300 feet north of its intersection with Perry Street (County Road 35). Fur infor Col Wm Crawford. SAR Ancestor # P-288318.

SHEESE, PETER (Tuscarawas County) [40.445 -81.466]

Born in 1749. He served in the Maryland Line, as a Private in Captain William Heyser's Company of the German Regiment Baron Herny Leonard Philip Arendt, Colonel, commanding. He married Barbary __ in 1775 Rock Forge, MD; children: 9 including Mary b. 1776, Peter b. 1782 and Sarah b. 1794.
Having enlisted at Hagerstown, Maryland, he was iiving in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania in 1818, by July 11, 1821 he was living in Tuscarawas County, Ohio Peter was pensioned, Applied July 6, 1818 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Widow also received a pension. Applied July 17, 1843 in Stark County, Ohio. Ref. #W9286. He died at 75 years of age on February 2, 1824 in Stark County and buried at an unknown cemetery near his home in Tuscarawas County. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3095. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 310. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 264. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 188. SAR Ancestor # P-335421. Gravesite unknown.

SHEETS, CHRISTIAN, (Columbiana County) [40.87140 -80.57330]

Born November 23, 1793 to Parents Frederick (1757-1817) and Barbara Sheets (1765-1806) He served in the **Civil War** not Revolutionary War (No record has been found). He married Nancy Lazier (1803-1878); children: Addison, Margaret, Nancy, Susan and Peter. He died December 27, 1876 and Buried at (Forney) Unity Brick Church Cemetery, Old Section #-Row 6-Gr 1, 1993 Waterford Road, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., OH 44413. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-288320. Has a tombstone.

SHEETS, FREDRICK SR (Columbiana County) [40.87140 -80.57330]

Born in 1757 to parents Jacob (1725-1806) & Catherine (1727-1803) Sheets in Frederick County, Maryland. He served as a Private with the Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War, a Private 1st Class on active duty in October, 1781 under Captain Elias Kuter's Company of the Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Barbara __ (1765-1806); children: John, Christian, Frederick, Abraham, Margaret & Samuel. Frederick lived in Frederick County, Maryland during the War and moved to Section 23 in Unity Township, Columbiana County, OH in 1802. He had 2 sisters and two younger brothers, Jacob and Christian. He died on November 11, 1817 and buried at Old Lutheran (Forney) Cemetery, Old Section 1 Row 1, Cass Street, McCutchenville, Columbiana County, OH 44844. Frederick Sr. made his will in 1817, so the 1811 date on his tombstone does not fit for his death date [Frederick Sheets Will - located in Will Book 3, page 289 for Col. Co.,Ohio]. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Unity Brick Church Cemetery, also called Forney Cemetery, is located in Sec 10, Unity Twp. It is on Waterford road (Co. Rd. #450), north of Rte. 14 on the nw side of the road, about 1/8 mi from Rte. 14. The cemetery surrounds the church, now called Unity United Church of Christ*(changed again) but formerly known as the Salem (or Union) Lutheran and Reformed Church. The first log meeting house was built 1803-1804 in the sw corner of the Forney sec, No. 10. The building was replaced in 1823, and replaced again in 1861. The cemetery is located on the west side of Waterford Road (Township Road 942) about 700 feet north of its intersection with Ohio State Route 14. The cemetery was established in 1813. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 311. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, p. 595, 602, 603. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 247, 248. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 330. Has an original unreadable stone and a newer tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-288321.

SHEHY, DANIEL, (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in 1749, Ireland. He served as a Pvt in Capt Laurance Keen's Company, Lt Col John Park, 11th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He Married Jane McLain; Children: Catherine, mar Neal Campbell, Robert, mar Char Bennet, Mary, mar Wm Woods, John mar Anna Kimmell, Daniel mar Charl Pearson, Margaret mar Daniel McAlister, James mar Maria McArter, Jane mar John Lett, Lucius mar Julia Bedell. He Died on January 21, 1831 Youngstown, OH and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH. GM Mahoning Chap D. A. R. bronze marker in 1915. Ref: Pay roll for Aug 1778, Mass Men of the Rev. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, and Natl No 55902 D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-288367. No stone.

SHELDON, EBENEZER, (Portage County) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on February 20, 1754, Suffield, Connecticut. Responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr 19, 1775, from Suffield, Connecticut was a Captain in the Revolutionary War per veterans' records - he was a "Minute Man, . He Married 1) Huldah Hanchett (1755-1791), 2) Lovee__ (_-1846) ; Children: Mary b. 1779. He Died on July 24, 1825 Aurora, OH and Buried at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Portage Co., OH. He was a Minute Man in Col Wolcot's Regt. His commission of Capt is in possession of a descendant in Aurora. Ref: Record of service of Connecticut men. Natl No 34920. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Inscription of stone reads "In Memory of Ebenezer Sheldon Esq. He and his family imigrated from Suffield in Conn. to Aurora in 1800 - died July 24th 1825 age 71 yrs." 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-288431. Has tombstone and is named on a family monument.

SHELHOUSE, MARTIN (SCHELHOUSE), (Lorain Co.) [41.392 -82.137]

Born in 1759. He served as a Pvt with Connecticut Militia; also Corp in War of 1812. He married 1) Anna Bealler, 2) Margaret Davis; children: . He lived in Ridgeville Township, Lorain Co., OH. He Died in 1813, and buried ? GM Western Reserve Chap, bronze marker. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-288527. Gravesite unknown.

SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.) [39.57361 -81.91707]

Born on February 27, 1760, in Somerset Co, New Jersey. He served in the New Jersey

Line as a Pvt. 8 mos serv in NJ Continental Army in Capt Hedley's Company, Col Aaron Hankinsons Regt, Sept 1776 to Sept 1777 in Capt Staat's Company. He was in battle Germantown. He married Dorcas Adams; Children: Israel, Abraham, John b. 1781, Phineas b. 1788, Daniel b. 1898, Dorcus, Benjamin and Isaiah b. 1795. They Moved to Belmont county Ohio in 1799 and Morgan county in 1830. He Died after March 23, 1837 in Morgan Co., burial at Baptist Cemetery, Penn Township, Morgan Co., OH. Date of last payment of Pension. Soldier lived in Sussex County, New Jersey at enlistment. After the Revolution he lived in Virginia for about 14 years. In 1799 he moved to Belmont County, Ohio and in 1830 he moved to Morgan County, Ohio. He was secured a pension from Revolutionary War Ref. S4826. on his application executed Aug 1, 1832, in Belmont Co. At that time he was a resident of Morgan Co. Ref : Natl No 230402, Miss Myrtle Moore, Nelsonville, OH. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2640. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 330. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900
SAR Ancestor # P-288633. DAR# A102886. No stone.

SHEPHERD, ELISHA, (Hamilton County) see note below [39.1634038 -84.5209574]

Br July 16, 1750, in Millstone, Somerset County, N. J. He enlisted in Monmouth County, (probably then living in Shewbury Township), New Jersey in 1776. He was a Sgt. N. J. Mil, under Capt. Thos. Hunn and later became a Capt. in Colonel Breese's Regt. He was a guard on the sea coast until driven away by the enemy and his company dispersed, then joined Captain Schaachie's company in Colonel Holme's Regt. and was appointed to pilot a troop of horsemen who were pursuing the enemy in 1778. Taken prisoner in 1781 and confined in a Provost Jail in New York until the end of the war. He served six years. Alletta Smock was his wife. In 1813 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio. On November 15, 1832, he was living in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, when he applied for a pension. On August 11, 1834 he D in Ohio. Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 226 , Sec. 17. (his remains having been removed from Reading Cemetery) Ref: Compare Natl No 48507, Vol 49, p 233, D. A. R. Lin and S. A. R. for Ref. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. **Spring Grove Revolutionary War Docent (Heather Amos) reported on August 10, 2013, that these remains were removed and Buried in Connecticut, some family remain here**.
However, his name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
SAR Ancestor # P-288645.

SHEPARD (SHEPHERD), ENOCH (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on October 23, 1742 in Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts to parents

John Shepherd (1708-1788) and Elizabeth Noble (1705-1793). He served in the Massachusetts Militia as a Captain; pay roll of officers of a detachment from 3rd Hampshire County Regiment commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Timothy Robinson; detachment marched to Ticonderoga October 21, 1776, to reinforce army by order of General Schuyler. He married 1) Esther Dewey (1744-_) on March 15, 1761, 2) Margaret Gass (1767-_) on December 18, 1800 un Brooke Co., VA ; children: #1 Esther b. 1762, Enoch b. 1765, Anna b. 1767, Rhoda b. 1770, Daniel b. 1772, Laura b. 1775, Luther b. 1777, Huldah b. 1780 and Calvin b. 1783. #2 Elizabeth G. b. 1802, Silas M. b. 1804 and Mary b. 1805. He died at 79 years of age on September 17, 1821 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2640. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 331. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 14 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 125. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a VA tombstone & SAR marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-288648.

SHEPARD, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.31393 -81.73050]

Born on March 6, 1729 Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. Served as an officer and a Member of Col Washington's Command, 2nd Pennsylania Battalion and then the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment. Served in French and Indian War also fought in the American Revolution (1775-1783) as a sergeant at the battle of Brandywine and Germantown flats in 1777 where he and his men survived a brutal winter. He was taken prisoner with six other men and held at White Church Pennsylvania, but escaped from there. He married Elizabeth Gould; they had nine children. After the war he moved to Lycoming Co., PA, then NY and at 88 years of age to Ohio with his daughter and her family. At 89 years old he witnessed the founding of Royalton Township in years later would be re-named North Royalton, Ohio. He died in North Royalton at the age of 117 years. He Died in 1847 and Buried at North Royalton Cemetery, 6170 Royalton Road, North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. OH. In June of 2010 the grave site was given a plaque indicating that when he died he was the oldest living Veteran of the American Revolution and the last living person to have fought at Braddock's Defeat. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-288670. Name is on an Ohio Roadside Plaque [95-18].

SHEPARD, PHINEAS, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.4568 -81.6962]

Born in 1754. He served as Pvt Connecticut Continental Line. He married 1)Zerviah Hatch; children: . He Died in 1842 and Buried at Riverside Cemetery, 2320 Willowdale Avenue, Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve

Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 288696. Gravesite unknown.

SHEPHERD, JACOB, (Wyandot Co.) [40.94889 -83.38024]

Born in 1757. He Enlisted from Monmouth, New Jersey in Capt John Smock's Company, Col Asher Holmes N. J. Regt, 1776 Mostley served as protection of Monmouth County. Was in the Battle of German Town. Prisoner of War. He Applied for pens in 1833, his claim allowed. He Died on January 31, 1838 and buried at Cary Association Cemetery, Carey, S Patterson Street, Wyandot Co., OH 43316. Ref: Natl No 71493, p 177 Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P- 288777.

SHEPHERD, PHINEAS, (Van Wert County) [40.859 -84.574]

Born in 1757, Hartford, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt Connecticut Continental Line. He Married Deliverance Smith in 1783. br 1766; d 1831). He Died in 1842 buried in an unknown Ohio City. Placed on Pension Roll of Cuyahoga Co 1832, for serv as Pvt Conn Continental Line. Ref : Natl No 100471, Vol 101, p 144, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-288697. Gravesite unknown.
Cemetery number #- FAG Memorial #-

SHERER, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [40.903 -80.785]

Born ? He served as a Sgt Nov 5, 1777, of Capt Martin Weaver's Company, Lancaster Co Pennsylvania Militia Commanded by John Rogers. Bought land in 1803. He died ? and Buried at Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Old Deeds, Vol A, p 62, Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 814. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-288859. Gravesite Unknown.

SHERLOCK, EDWARD (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1757 in Ireland. He served as a private in Captain John Wilson's Company in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Daniel Broadhead, Edward served just over seven years and was at the Battles of Stoney Point, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, he was discharged at Pittsburgh after breaking his back and several ribs

in an accidental fall at Fort Fayette. He had also been a prisoner of war and he was placed on pension 22 Oct 1823. He married Margaret Faulkner; children: ? His wife administered his eatate. He died on February 25, 1825 in Scioto Township, Ross County, OH. Edward's service is commemorated with a memorial stone in the Grandview Cemetery in Chillicothe, Ohio. History of Favene County Pennsylvania, p. 84 & 85; History of Washington County Pennsylvania, p. 84; Obituary Supporter & Scioto Gazette, 3 Mar 1825. and as reprinted in the Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 24 Apr 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 312; Pennsylvania Achieves, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 580; Pension Application File #S41152; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214: Probate Court. Ross County: File #7960, Administration- 8 Apr 1825. SAR Ancestor # P-286404. Has a VA tombstone & a 1776 marker.

SHERMAN, ABEL, (Washington County) [39.55485 -81.58645]

Born in 1744 (Massachusetts) Newtown, Fairfield Co., Connecticut to parents Joel (1720-1804) & Ruth Terrill (1722-1810) Sherman and was christened on October 21, 1744 in First Congregational Church, Newton, Connecticut. He Enlisted on July 22, 1779, as Pvt in Capt Joshua Shaw's Massachusetts Company, Col Elisha Porter's Regt. Disch Aug 27, 1779. He married Lucy Foote (1747-1839); Children: Ezra b. 1765, Anna b. 1769 Josiah, Amos b. 1778, Clarissa b. 1780, Eli b. 1781, Lucy, & Amy b. 1785. He Died on Aug 14, 1794 and Buried Round Bottom Cemetery, Coal Run, Washington Co., OH near Beverly, OH. Abel Sherman was killed by Indians near Dead Man's Run. He was searching for a lost cow and had located a patch of ripe mayapples and was collecting them to bring back to the children at Fort Frye. His son Ezra heard the fatal shot and discovered his fathers dead, scalped body. Abel was buried on the spot the next day. His remains were later moved to the Pioneer cemetery (previously called Round Bottom). His original headstone was donated to the Campus Martius Museum, where it is now on display it has a soul effigy and reads in 18th century style. Here lyes the body of Abel Shirman who fell by the hand of the savage on the 15th of Auguft 1794, and in the 50th year of hif age. His new headstone at the Round Bottom cemetery reads the same in 20th century style but and additional line at the end reads Soldier American Revolution. In the summer of 1798, a half breed Indian told a group of men that he had killed an old man gathering apples and had sold his scalp to the British. One of the men was Abel's son, Ezra. The Indian, named Silverheels, was never seen again. Abel married Lucy Foote daughter of John Foote and Amy Seeley about 1764 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Lucy was born in 1747 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She died on 18 Mar 1839 in Washington County, Ohio. She was buried in Beverly Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.
MI : Abel Sherman, born 1744, Died 1794. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Presumably killed by "Silver Heels," a noted Indian of that region. Farmer. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried in

The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 331. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers andSailors in the War ofthe Revolution, Volume 14 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 134.
SAR Ancestor # P-288869. Has a tombstone.

SHERMAN, EZRA (Hamilton Co.) Harrison Township [39.269 -84.780]

Born in 1765 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut to parents Abel (1744-1794) and Lucy Foote (1747-1839) Sherman, and later served in the Connecticut Line as a Private in Captain Elijah Botsford's Company, Colonel Nehemiah Beardsley's l6 th Regiment. for a short time in the Revolution as well as Wayne's Campaign. He was with his father Abel in Washington County, OH hunting for a lost cow in 1794 when they became separated. He heard a shot which was fatal to his father and he discovered the dead, scalped body, which was buried where it was found. His wife was Mary Pierce (1769-_), and he was a Methodist Minister for a number of years. He settled there in Washington County, near Waterford, Ohio, then moved to Kentucky for six years, then to Indiana where he became a shaker. He Died in 1848 in the Shaker Community, Crosby Township, Hamilton County, Ohio and was Bur in the New Haven road area of Harrison Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-288901.

SHERMAN, TIMOTHY, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 7, 1759 in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts to parents Joel (1720-1804) & Ruth Terrill (1722-1810) Sherman. He served in the Massachusetts Line as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Polly Curtis (1762-_) in 1782 in Lanesborough, Massachusetts; children: Anna, Olive, Electa, Heman, Lyman, Curtis, Abel Wakeman & Uri. He received a pension for his service having Applied May 21, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio as a resident of Waterford, Ohio. Ref. # S40400, Soldier received an annual allowance of $96.00. He was dropped from the pension rolls under the act of May 1, 1820. He died in 1827 and is buried at Mound Cemetery, DAR Plot, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co. OH 45750. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2646. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 312. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3110.
Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. SAR Ancestor # P-288979. Has a SAR Marker.

SHERMAN, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.7971 -80.8866]

Born in 1757. E served as a Drummer and Fifer with the Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia, he was a Drummer under Captain Michael Forrer's Company and later a Fifer with the same company, stationed at Souty Amboy on September 5, 1776. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War and moved to Columbiana County, OH after the War ended. He died on July 6, 1837 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Gildford, Columbiana County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 313. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., *Archives of Pennsylvania,* Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 151, 222. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-288982.

SHERRARD, JOHN, (Jefferson County) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1750, in Londonderry, Ireland to parents William and Margaret Johnston Sherrard. He served as a Private in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania and was with Colonel Crawford's Expedition in Ohio against Sandusky. He Married Mary Cathcart (1751-1833); children: Nancy & Robert. John had one brother, James, and three sisters, Elizabeth, Margaret and Mary. When his father died, John sailed for America in August 1772 on the "Wolf". The ship landed in Philadelphia in October 1772. He spent his first winter there. John set out for land west of the mountains in the spring of 1773. John was a farmer He Died on April 22, 1809 and first buried at Smithfield Quaker Cemetery, Main Street and Maple Avenue, Smithfield, Jefferson Co., OH 43938. Moved to Union Cemetery Sec. R – Grave lot 52, Steubenville, OH 43952, inside the Sherrand Mausoleum. The marble plaque in the Sherrard Mausoleum for John Sherrard reads, "JOHN SHERRARD, son of WILLIAM & MARGARET JOHNSTON SHERRARD, born later part of 1750 in Ireland near Newton Limavady, died on Richard Hall Farm 2 miles south of Smithfield, Ohio, April 22, 1809" Steubenville, OH. Ref : Natl No 554:33, p 200, Vol 56. D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2633. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster # 1 & 2, p. 332. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 388, Second Series Vol. XIV, p. 707. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 56, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 200. DAR # 55433. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Mary Donaldson Sinclair, Pioneer Days, pp. 14, 15, 16, & 146. SAR Ancestor # P-288992. Has a mausoleum.

SHERWIN, AHIMAAZ, (Cuyahoga County) [41.51310 -81.59830]

Born on August 7, 1759, Rutland, Massachusetts. He served as a Fifer, Mass Troops, 3 yrs. He married Ruth Day (1779-1883); children: Ahimaaz b. 1792, Phila b. 1798 & Delphia b. 1796. He Died in 1840, Cleveland, OH and Buried at Lake View Cemetery,

Section 1 –Lot 9C, 12316 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. On Vermont Pension Roll 1820. Ref: Natl No 31792, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve. Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-289022. Has a monument with wife Ruth & a tombstone.

SHERWIN, ELNATHAN (Clermont County) [38.8828 -84.2070]

1759 - 1822 Born in 1763 in Massachusetts, served in the Massachusetts Line, 5th Regiment commanded by Colonel Israel Putnam and later Colonel Newell, in Captain Hudang's Company. Pension Cert #16742, on April 20, 1820. His wife was Abigail, Daughter Nancy and son Elbridge Gerry; Book D Page 421, Clermont County, Ohio. Buried at Clyde Clark's (Reuben Ferguson Farm, 1959, off Big Indian-Felicity Road about 1 ¼ miles North from Junct of US RT 52, Monroe Twp.) Farm Cemetery. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959]. Cemetery not yet located. SAR Ancestor # P-289029.

SHETTERLEY, ANDREW

Resided in Goshen township, died about 1840, having come there in 1800 from Centre county, Pennsylvania. His sons were Philip and George, who both lived near him, Henry and David, who went to Indiana. His only daughter, Betsey, married John Graham, a teacher and the author of pioneer arithmetic, who also moved **to Indiana**.

SHIRTS, MATTHIAS (Columbiana County) [40.74366 -80.61171]

Born on Frbruary 13, 1753 in Kingswood, Hunterdon County, New Jersey to parents George (1721-1758) and Janneke Borgond (1730-1788) Shirts. He served as a Private and Corporal in the New Jersey Continental Line, in the New Jersey 1st Battalion, 2nd Establishment under Captain Daytons Company in the 3rd New Jersey Regiment as a Corporal and in the 1st Regiment as a Corporal all for 2 years, 5 months. He married Susannah McGeehan (1762-1848) in 1783; children: Margaret, Mary, Jane, Elsie, Elizabeth, Peter, Matthias, Samuel and Rachel. He had a brother Michael, lived in New Jersey during the War and moved to Columbiana County, OH in 1808 or 09 in Middleton Township. He died on January 14, 1845 in Middleton Township, Columbiana County, OH and buried there at the Clarkson (Presbyterian) Cemetery, Clarkson, OH 44455. Cemetery notes and/or description: Northwest Corner of Echo Dell Road and Sprucevale Road. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 308. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999.

Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 333. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 196, 201. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 132. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3118.
SAR Ancestor # P-289318. Has a tombstone, no photo.

SHIELDS, DAVID, (Clinton County) [39.53890 -83.78270]

Born in 1752, Virginia. He served as a Pvt 1779-81 under Capts McCutchin and Cunningham, Cols Boyer and Matthews' Virginia Line. He married Elizabeth Henry (1754-1838); children: Margaret & William. He was pensioned. He Died on July 21, 1841, Clinton Co., OH and Buried at Baptist-Sherrick Cemetery, Plot Sec 1 – Lot 7 – Grave 13. Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH. Marker Read: Reverend, Revolutionary War veteran, pensioned, wife Elizabeth Henry Shields. Ref: Natl No 86417, Vol 87, p 133, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-289129. No stone.

SHINKLE, JOHANN CHRISTIAN, (Brown County) [38.79860 -84.00810]

Born on July 10, 1756, Heidelburg, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvnaia to Parents: Philip Carl Shinkel (son of Nicholas and grandson of Bartholomew Schenkel), Maria Elizabeth Shinkle. He served as a Pvt in the Heidelburg Twp., Lancaster Co, PA in 1775, Capt Geo Hudson. Took oath of allegiance to the State of Pa in Heidelburg Twp, June 22, 1778. Ref: PA Archives, 5 Series, Vol V, VII, p 10. He Married 1st Maria Magdalena Leininger (1760-1814); 2nd Elizabeth Stayton (1817). Children: Maria, Elizabeth, Maria Katharina, Magdalena, Barbara, John B, Christian L., George, Christina, Margaret, Susannah; By 2nd marriage: Joseph, Henry, Jesse. He Died in 1833 Shinkle Ridge, Lewis Twp., and Buried at Shinkle Ridge Cemetery, Higginsport, Brown Co., OH. South central part of Cemetery (donated by him). He was a Farmer; 1000 acres in Jacob's survey. Ref : County Hist, Beers, p 462, C. A. Shinkle, Higginsport, OH. Family Bible, Family genealogy while he was living. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-289199. Has a VA stone and 1776 marker.

SHINKLE, JOHN (HANS) PHILIP, (Brown County) [38.86423 -83.99234]

Born on October 25, 1753, Heidelberg Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania to Parents: Philip Carl Schenckel, br June 8, 1717. He served as a Pvt in the Heidelberg Company,

Lancaster Co, Pa. Militia, under Capt George Hudson, 1775. See p 10, Vol VII, Pa Archives, 5 Series. D after June 22, 1778, mother was Maria Elisabetha Zimpel, (br Feb 28, 1717.) He Married Barbara Walderin (1759-1847); Children: John Lienenger, Christian, Elizabeth, Henry b. 1789, Catherine, John, Jacob, Peter b. 1895 , Barbara and Eve. Moved to Ohio in 1796. He Died on May 29, 1829 and Buried at Feesburg Cemetery, Brown Co., OH 45130. Inscription, "John P. Shinkle, Died May 29, 1829 Aged 76 Years". Cemetery Notes: Shinkle Family Cemetery, Lewis Township. There is little evidence left to call this a cemetery. It is located off love Road, back ¼ mile upon a knoll, the weeds are thick and rose bushes waist high. All the stones are down, broken and in disarray. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-289200.

SHINKLE, PHILIP JACOB, (Brown County) [38.79860 -84.00810]

Born on March 5, 1747, Edenkoben, Rhenish Palatinate, Bavaria. Parents: Philip Carl Schenckel, (br June 8, 1717,) and Maria Elisabetha Zimpel, (br Feb_28, 1717.) He served as a Pvt Lancaster Co., Pennsylnania Militia, Heidelberg Company, under Capt George Hudson, 1775 in the war of the Rev. See p 10, Vol VII Pa Archives, 5 Series.
They are both bur in Lancaster Co, Pa. He Married Julia Ann Bolender, a sister of Stephen Bolender; Children: Philip, Jacob, Peter, Johannas H, Maria Barbara, Elizabeth, Christian W, Henry, David, Catherine. He Died on March 28, 1805, in Brown Co., OH and is buried at Shinkle Ridge Cemetery, Higginsport, Brown Co., OH. Ref : Fr Family Bible and fr Genealogical Hist written by a grandson while soldier still lived. Natl No 34924, for data. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-289202. No stone.

SHIPMAN, ABRAHAM (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born in 1755 in Connecticut. He served with Conn State Troops. He Died on March 7, 1841 at 86 years and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Plot section 3- lot 15 –grave 14, Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH. Natl No T8619, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. DAR # A133847.
SAR Ancestor # P- 289234. Has an original repaired tombstone and Rev. War marker.

SHIPMAN, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1760, in Greenwich Township, Sussex County, N. J. Late in 1779 he enlisted under Colonel Bond and marched to Wyoming, Pennsylvania, to join the expedition against the hostile Indians. He served several tours of duty under Colonel Hartley and others. At Elizabethtown the Hessians got into a dispute, during which he overheard that the

password was "George Rex" which he communicated to his Lt. who, with a detachment, captured 12 Hessian prisoners. After the war he resided in Buffalo, Union County, Pennsylvania, and from there he moved to Augusta, Northumberland County, PA, where he was residing in August 1832. In October 1833 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, to be with his children. There he D September 23, 1834. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-289243

SHIRTLIFF, NOAH, (Portage Co.) [41.23860 -81.23720]

Born August 13, 1765 in Connecticut to Father Jonathan Shurtliff. He served as a Pvt in New York Militia at sixteen he was a guard at Croton Fort where the American army was then stationed. Placed on Pens Roll July 30, 1834. He married Lydia Brown (1765-_); children: Selah, Ruel, Elizabeth, Timothy, Wales & Luman Andros. He was a stout, well-built, healthy man; he had dark eyes, black hair, and had double teeth before as well as on each side of his mouth. He was about six feet, one inch in height, had square shoulders and usually weighed about 207 pounds. In 1788 Noah and Lydia were married, and soon after moved to Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, which was then a new country and land could be obtained cheap, although rough and mountainous. These hardy sons of revolutionary fathers, undaunted by trifles, cleared the forest, walled their farms, and soon found themselves in the midst of plenty. had obtained sufficient land to make a small farm, put out an orchard and built a dwelling sufficient for his family, raising his provisions and most of their clothing, their wants at that time being small. Through much hard labor and toil, he added to his farm until he had as much land as he and the boys could take care of and farm, also as much stock as was beneficial and profitable. He then turned his attention to reading and that mostly to medical works and to practicing medicine in his own family and some among his friends. In 1805 they had united with the Methodist Doctrine. They headed west and arrived in Franklin, Portage County, Ohio, the first of October, 1819. Drew pens in Ravenna in 1840. He died on November 25, 1842 and Buried at Shalersville Cemetery, Portage County. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Fer: Autobiography of Luman Shurtliff (1807-1884). SAR Ancestor # P-289316. Gravesite unknown.

SHIRTS (SHURTS), MATTHIAS SR., (Columbiana County) [40.74366 -80.61171]

Born on February 13, 1747 New Jersey to parents George(1721-1758) and Janneke Borgond (1730-1788) Shurts; he had a brother Michael (1750-1830). He served in the Revolutionary War in both NJ and New York Regiments, 2 yrs, 5 mos and 8 days. Quoted from grave stone. Served as soldier in 1st Regt and old 3rd of N J, under Col Albert Ogden, he was at the Battle of Yorktown. He married Susannah McGeehan (1762-1848); children: Elyse b. 1797, Matthias b. 1802 & Peter b. 1803. He was awarded a land grant No. 8764 for 100 acres in March, 1796. He Died on January 14, 1845 Clarkson, OH on farm and Buried at Clarkson Cemetery, Clarkson, Columbiana Co., OH. MI : "Matthias Shirts.- Jan 14, 1845, aged 97 years, 11 mos and 1 day. He served in

the Revolutionary War 2 years, 5 mos and 8 days." GM by his children with a head stone of white marble. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 289320. No stone found, but photo of land grant on find a grave.

SHOBE, JACOB JR (Ross County) [39.44548 -83.24978]

Born in 1744 to parents Jacob Shobe (1714-1772) and Anna Barbara (Heyer) Hyre (1724-1773). Jacob served on the Virginia Frontier. He also gave material aid and helped suppress the Shays/Claypool Rebellion in Hampshire County, Virginia. He and his family came to Ohio from Hardy County. Virginia. His estate names his wife Margaret Stookey/Stooky (1747-1816) and children Daniel Shobe b. 1780, Jacob b. 1771 and Elizabeth Gray. He died before August 20, 1816 and is buried in the Shobe Family Cemetery, Austin, Concord Township, Ross County Ohio. This cemetery. 6 miles west of Frankfort on the south side of Austin Road is abandoned and destroyed. The stones of Daniel Shobe. the son of Jacob Jr. were moved to the Greenlawn Cemetery in Frankfort. Apparently Jacob Jr. had no stone or it had deteriorated and could not be moved and reinstalled. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 3, p 319: Probate Court. Ross County, File #8086. Will-17 Apr 1814. Recorded-20Aug 1816; Ross County Families. Vol. III, p 334. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-289346.

SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning County) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born in 1767 Pennsylvaniahoemaker to father John (1737-1814). He served as a Pvt 2nd Class, Capt Klunhang's Company, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned Nov 11, 1833. He Married Mary_ (1774-1850); children: John, Elizabeth, David, Christina, Peter, Catherine, Abraham Jr., Mary, Gideon Jacob & Ann. He Died at 90 years of age on December 10, 1856 Springfield Twp, and Buried at Old Springfield Cemetery, Plot Row 21, New Middletown, Mahoning Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Section 14 SE corner - east side of SR 170 south east of New Middletown. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 8, p 89, 3 Series, Vol 23, 527. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-289371.
Has an original tombstone.

SHOEMAKER, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [40.94450 -80.54090]

Born in 1737 Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt 6th Class, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania Militia, 1782. Came to Ohio from PA in 1804. He married Elizabeth__; children: Phillip,

John Jr., Abraham b.1767, David, Magdalena and Margretta. On April 8, 1767, John and Elizabeth Shoemaker purchase 100 acres on the south side of Swatara Creek Paxton Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin Co). They lived there until 7 Jun 1784, when they sold the farm to John Higar. In 1785, they purchased a tract of 321 acres called "Cat's Cabin" in Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co. PA. John Shoemaker moved to Springfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio (now Mahoning Co.) by 1803 and had the first land deed recorded there. Columbiana County Court House; Book 1, Page 1. He is mentioned in "The History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties Ohio" Volume 2 page 203. He Died in 1814, Springfield Twp. and Bur Old Springfield Cemetery, Plot Row 21, New Middletown, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 1025. Is mentioned in Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol 2, p 203. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Shoemaker Pioneers by Benjamin H. Shoemaker 3rd 1986 Maran Graphic Specialties, Baltimore, MD. Pages 212-221 D-48 John Shoemaker. "The History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties Ohio" Volume 2 page 203. SAR Ancestor # P-289396.
Has an original tombstone.

SHORES, GREENSBURY (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.

SAR Ancestor # P-335331.

SHORT. JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1759 -1836 Originally denied a pension because records only proved six months of service. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 459. [SAR P-289502 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

SHOTTS, DAVID, (Ross Co.) [39.20458 -83.07756]

Born on March 1, 1760 in Virginia to Father Michael Schotts. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War, He also assisted General Washington in the suppression of the whiskey rebellion. Entered Huntington (Twp) in 1809. He married Mary Wagoner (1767-1862) in 1791; Children: Catherine b. 1795, Jacob, Elizabeth, Margaret, (married Jacob Bishop), Hannah b. 1801, Mary, Daniel, Sophia, Jonas and Susan b. 1811. He was Struck by lightning, under large oak tree, in 1825 and is buried in the Shotts Farm Cemetery located on Denver Road in Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio His wife Mary is buried in the Bishop Hill Cemetery. Location of grave not found. Farmer. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland counties pp. 288, 97. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. History of Ross and Highland Counties, p. 97 & 288; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 333 & Vol. 2, p. 427; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p. 21 & 25; Probate Court. Ross County. File #7863, Administration- 14 Oct 1825; Ross County Families. Vol. II, p. 121 & 122; State Centennial History, Vol. 2, p. 341 & 686. SAR Ancestor # P-289514.
Has a tombstone & Rev War marker.

SHOUSE, CHRISTIAN (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1753 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania to parents Frederich Christoph and Eva Catherine Kraus Schauss. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line, enlisting in January or February, 1776 he served 1 year as a Private, then again as a Private in the 2nd Company of the 6th Battalion under Captain Abraham Horn, Northampton County, Militia as of 1784. He married __ (1759-_); children: ? He lived in Easton, Pennsylvania during the War and moved to Jefferson County, OH after 1784. He worked as a house carpenter. He applied for a Pension on July 3, 1818 in Jefferson County, OH Ref S40418. He died after 1820 at 67 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3123. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 413.

Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. III, p. 815 #76. *The Pension List of 1818,* Washington 1820. New York Historical Society, Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution. 1775-1783. (New York: 1914-1915) p. 520. No marker found. SAR Ancestor # P-335233. Gravesite Unknown.

SHOVER, HENRY, (Union County) [40.17000 -83.0560]

Born in 1750 in Loudoun County, Virginia to parents Johann Simon and Maria Barbara Wust Shover. He served with Maryland on the Committee of Observation in the Revolutionary War. He married Rosanna Baker: children: Maria b. 1780, Simon b. 1785, Adam & Valentine b. 1787 & Barbara b. 1795. Came to Ohio in 1810 He died in 1831 at 80 years of age and Buried at Woods Cemetery Row 15 –Grave 14, Orchard Road, Milford Center, Union Twp., Union Co., OH 43040. Ref : Hist of Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-289538. No stone.

SHREVE, JOHN, (Stark Co.) [40.88920 -81.10520]

Born on April 8, 1762, Burlington Co, New Jersey to Parents : Col Israel Shreve and Grace Curtis. At the age of 14 he accompanied his father to the war. He was made Ensign and Lt in the New Jersey 2nd Regt and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. He Married Abigail Ridgway in 1786; Children: Joseph, John, Mary, Israel, George, Thomas, Benjamin, Solomon, Elijah. He Died on September 8, 1854, at Mt Union and Buried at Mt. Union Cemetery, Alliance, Stark Co., OH 44601 near entrance. MI: "John Shreve died April 8, 1854, aged 92 years 5 months." GM by Canton Chap. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-289565.
Has an original flat tombstone, a VA tombstone & SAR marker.

SHRYOCK, CHRISTIAN (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born on May 11, 1754. He served in both the Virginia Line and the Pennsylvania Continental Lines, a recruiting sergeant in 1776 for the 8th Virginia Regiment with the station at Winchester & Williamsburg, VA; esf 1777 in Pennsylvania Artilery Regiment, enlisting on September 19, 1778 for three years in the PA Comtinental Line, Artillery Artificers Company under Captain Nathaniel Irish and Captain Thomas Wylie. He married Phoebe __; children: ? He lived in Sheoherdstown and Winchester Virginia, then in Bedford County, Pennsylvania and finally in Jefferson County, OH. He applied for a Pension on April 23, 1818 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Continental & Virginia Line Ref S40406 and later R2180. He died after 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of

Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, p. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. III, pp. 1101, 1102, 1104. Partick G. Wardell, Virginia /West Virginia Data From Revolutionary War Pension And Bounty Land Warrant Records, Vol. 5, p. 69. SAR Ancestor # P-335232. Gravesite unknown.

SHUEY, J. MARTIN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.73700 -84.21439]

Born on June 20, 1756, Bethel Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. Grandfather, Daniel Shuey, 3 Palatine came to Philadelphia in 1732. His Mother Elizabeth__(1726-1792) and father, Lewis Henry Shuey (1726-1775), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster Co but died before the Declaration was signed. Martin served as a Prvate in Captain Casper Stover's 3rd Pennsylvania Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co Militia in 1780 and 1782, Pa Archives, Vol 7, p 124 and 170, 5th series. He Married Margaret Elizabeth Conrad (1760-1833); Children: John, Catherine, Christina, Martin (br Sept 28, 1785 in Dauphin Co, Pa, was in the war of 1812, and a Gen in 1818). Barbara, Margaret, Henry, Mary (br 1795, mar Capt John C Negley, son of Philip Negley), Eve, & Adam. In 1805 he came with his family, in flat boats down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, thence to the Miami Valley, settling near Germantown where both he and wife died. He Died in February, 1828, German Twp. and Buried at Old Green Castle Cemtery, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located at S. Broadway Street, Miami Chapel Road, and Nobel Avenue. Old Greencastle Cemetery is thought to be Dayton's oldest, with interments dating back to 1839. (Its name comes from the "Greencastle circuit," the circuit of the United Brethren church to which the church located on the east side of the cemetery originally belonged.) The cemetery lies at the corner of South Broadway and Miami Chapel Road, near the former United Brethren-Miami Chapel Church, in the Edgemont neighborhood of Dayton.
Ref: Col George I Gunckel, U. S. Army 527 West 2nd St., Dayton. Edward T. Weakley. 335 West First St., Dayton, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. DAR# A103147. SAR Ancestor # P-289631. Has a tombstone.

SHULTZ, GEORGE (Harrison County) [40.40310 -80.92390]

Born on March 16, 1752 in Germany. Served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Peter Nagel's Company, Fourth Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia, (Pennsylvania Arch. 5th, 249), in the Revolutionary War, three years and five months. He Married Elizabeth Shoemaker (1762-1833); children: Mary Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Catherine Elizabeth, Margaret, Susannah, Solomon, Priscilla, Rachel, Elizabeth and Polly. They came from Harper's Ferry, Virginia in 1804 and settled on a farm in German Township, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on October 6, 1827 and Buried at Zion Cemetery, Germano, OH 43976. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of Millers Station Road (County Road 4) about 0.4 mile south of its

intersection with Annapolis Road (Ohio State Route 646). The cemetery was established in 1809 and is 1 acre in size. The cemetery is located in German Township, Harrison County, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol. V (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 249. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), pp.187, 242, 268. DAR# A103281. No Photo. SAR Ancestor # P-289658.

SHUMAKER,(SHOEMAKER) WILLIAM, (Fairfield County) [39.62478 -82.68016]

Born 1743 during a sea crossing the Atlantic Ocean from Germany to parents Johan Adam & Eva Weaver Schmacher. He served in the Revolutionary War on the Continental Line. He married Anna Maria Sturm (1770-1849); children: Thomas b. 1786, Barbara b. 1794 & John b. 1795. He died on February 5, 1836 and Buried at Clearport Cemetery, Plot Row 12 – Grave 8, County Road 24, Clearport, Fairfield Co.,OH 43130. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Clearport Road SW (County Road 24) about 0.1 miles north of its intersection with Clearcreek Road SW (County Road 69). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-289669. Has an original tombstone & VA stone.

SHUSTER, DANIEL (Tuscarawas County) [40.54278 -81.30167]

Born on June 13, 1752 in Baded Baden, Germany. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain James Wright's Company of the Youghegenia Militia of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania commanded by Colonel John Stevenson in 1778, alsp in Captain George Sharp's Company, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Mary Margaretha ___ (1758-1816); children: 11 including; Daniel, Michael, George all died in infancy, Mary Margaret, Eve, Barbara, Kate, Polly, Elizabeth, Samuel, Christena, Sisie, Sally and John. He came to America in 1766 and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania where he lived during the War. In 1800 they moved to Ohio and settled on land in Tuscarawas County that became Carroll County, OH. For saving the life of his officer he was given a medal and 12 quarter sections of land deeded to him by the President of the United State of America. He died on June 12, 1818 at 66 years of age and originally buried at family cemetery between Sherrodsville and New Cumberland, OH where his wife was buried in 1816; in 1912 both remains were transferred to the New Cumberland Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2663. Historical Research Committee of Carroll County Historical Society, Carroll County Revolutionary Veterans, July 4, 1976. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 261, 323. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. DAR# A103391. He has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-289759.

SIFERT, PETER (Huron County) [41.150 -82.590]

Born in 1755. Served for PA during the Revolutionary War. He died in ? He is listed on the 1825 Huron Co. OH Tax List. The Huron County Ohio Rev War Vets
A Virtual Cemetery created by: Boyd Weber (Pass President of the Ohio Firelands Bicentennial Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution) lists no known Cemetery or burial for Peter Sifert, find a grave # 95637280. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-289858. Gravesite unknown.

SIFRIT, ANDREW, (Madison County) [39.84000 -83.49280]

Born on March 16, 1755, near Harper's Ferry, Virginia. He Served 8 yrs ; Pvt in Capt Waggoner's Company, Col James Woods 12th Regt of VA ; in many battles ; taken prisoner at Charleston. He Married 1)Susan Schrock about 1786, 2)Hannah Morrills (1781-1860); Nine children by each wife, 1st wife: Mary, Catherine, John, Elizabeth, James ; by 2nd wife ; Rebecca, Julian, George, Jacob, Maria, Lawrence and Michael — so listed. He Died on October 16, 1847, Madison Co., OH and Buried at Paint Creek Cemetery, 1877 Old Xenia Road SW, London, Madison Co., OH 43140, where he was the first pioneer settled. Bur on Jacob Sifrit Lot. MI: "The grave of Andrew Sifrit a Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Virginia Troops.' GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Came with his family to Ross Co, OH, in 1803, and in 1804 moved to Madison Co. Applied for pens Mch 29, 1818. Received 200 acres land. Excerpt from "The History of Madison County." (1883): From the best sources of information we have been able to obtain, it appears that the first pioneer of Paint Township was Andrew Sifrit, who was born near Winchester, Va., in 1750. When but a young man, at the first call for troops in the commencement of the war of the Revolution, he enlisted as a private soldier, and served for eight long years. For these services he subsequently obtained a warrant for 200 acres of land. He was married to Susan Shrock by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Sifrit died and he married for his second wife Miss Hannah Morrills, a native of Virginia, by whom he had twelve children. Thus he was the father of twenty-one children. In 1803, he, with his family, emigrated to Ross County, Ohio, where they remained one year, and in 1804 came to Madison County, settling in Paint Township, on land now owned by John Paulin on what is called Sifrit Run.Ref: Grace Sifrit Thompson, London, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR1929. SAR Ancestor # P-289860. Has a momument.

SILVER, JOHN Ham. Co., Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

He was Br in 1762, Augusta County, Virginia. He was a Pvt. under Colonel S. R. Clark in a company of rangers from August to November 1783, also in Capt. Gabriel Madison's company of militia. In 1792 he Mar Eliza Emanuel. He Died in Mt. Washington, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1813. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-289988

SILVESTER (SYLVESTER), JOSEPH, (Meigs County) [39.04170 -82.14970]

Born on July 15, 1755, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He Served 1 yr under Capt Clapp, Col Wood's Regt, and' 3 yrs as Pvt in Capt Geo Dunham's Massachusets Company. In battles of Long Island, Saratoga and Monmouth. He married__; children: Sarah b. 1829. He Died on July 1828, Rutland, OH and Buried at Miles Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs Co., OH. MI: "Joseph Silvester, Br 1755— Died 1828." GM by D. A. R. with Government marker in 1913. Applied for pens June 28, 1818. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-289999. He has an original tombstone.

SIMERAL, ALEXANDER, Lt., (Jefferson County) [40.28330 -80.72030]

Born in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1747 to Parents: Alexander Simeral who mar Jennet Lindsay, Apr 1737, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He Served as Lieutenant of 18th Regiment of Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Colonel Eneas Mackey, Aug 6, 1776. He was wounded in the Battle of Brandywine. He Married Martha McGrew, 1779, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., PA; Children: Andrew, Margaret, William, Isabell, Jane, James, Archibald, Priscilla, Joseph, John. He received a pension in Jefferson Co., OH at the age of 77, having applied in 1821. He Died on July 7, 1834 in Jefferson Co., and Buried at (Old) Tent Church (Center) Cemetery, Row 12 – Grave 25, New Alexandria, Wells Township, Jefferson County, OH. [Cemetery is west of Alexanria on OH Rte 151, 700 meters east of County Road 18, on north side of Rte151, poorly maintained.] MI : "Lieutenant Alexander Simeral 1747-1834." GM Steubenville D. A. R. Removed to Westmoreland Co, Pa. in 1773. Alexander Simeral and brother James for 300£ (about $1500) bought two tracts of land on banks of Youghiogheny and operated a ferry known for many years as Simeral Ferry. Ref: Pa Archives, Second Series, Vol 10, p 667; Chas. Hannah "Ohio Valley Genealogies." Chester Co Wills, Westmoreland Co Wills. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2676. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 334. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 321. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. X, p. 667. Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900).
SAR Ancestor # P-290012. Has a tombstone., no photo.

SIMISON, ROBERT (Columbiana County) [40.85330 -80.61360]

Born January 12, 1757 in New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private 3rd Class under Captain James Fisher's Company in 1780 Battalion commanded by Colonel Mitchell. He married 1) Elizabeth Jacoby, 2) Catherine)1772-1849); children: Robert, Elizabeth, Jane, Margaret, Martha, Samuel, Harriet and Polly. He lived in New Jersey, during the War while in Cumberland County, then moved to Columbiana County, OH after the War. He was a general in the Ohio Militia in the war of 1812. He died at 84 years of age on December 8, 1841 or 42 and was buried at New Waterford Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, OH. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 266, 330. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 322. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2673. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 10, pp. 924, 926. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 21, 25, 27, 36,56, 246. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 749,751. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. No stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-290022.

SIMMONDS, ROBERT (Hamilton County) [39.2111015 -84.7061005]

Born in 1757 in Kent, Maryland. He served as a Sergeant with Maryland in the Revoltionary War. He married Sarah George; children: William. He died in 1840 and buried first in Butler County, re-interred at Miamitown Cemetery, Hamilton Cleves Road (State Route 128), Hamilton County, OH 45041. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Application Info ACN: 201277, Member #148704. DAR# A103932 Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-290035.
Cemetery number # -42113. FAG Memorial # -

SIMMONS, ADAM, SR (Clermont County) [39.920753 -84.195371]

He was born on January 15, 1747, in Pennsylvania and was a Private there under Captain John Ramsey, Chester County, PA. He married Mary Hatton in 1770. For a time he lived in Kentucky before coming to Ohio, records show he was in Hamilton County in 1798. He came to Monroe Township before 1820. Married and had a son James. He died in Clermont County, Ohio on July 24, 1827. Laurel (Carmel) Cemetery, Monroe Twp., near Rt. 232 . Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: ;

Volume: [Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Cemetery search not yet complete, gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-290151.

SIMMONS, PELEG, (Lake County) [41.69644 -81.39552]

Born on June 3, 1763, Middletown. Hartford Co, Connecticut. He Served from Connecticut on a war vessel, which was used to protect the coast. He Married Amy _(1766-1855) on May 22, 1788; children: Horce b. 1799, John b.1804 & Eliza b. 1809. He Died on Oct 1, 1854 and Buried at Plaines Pioneer Cemetery, Lakeshore Blvd., Willoughby, Lake Co., OH 44094. Cemetery Notes: This cemetery is inactive. Plains Road Cemetery/Willoughby Memorial Gardens is behind this cemetery. Robert J. Deike was the last burial in this cemetery in 1968. The cemetery is located in the City of Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-290118.
Has an Oblisk tombstone he shares with his wife Amy.

SIMMONS, PETER (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J.

Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335332.

SIMMONS, THOMAS, SR (Butler County) [39.51140 -84.61190]

Born in 1762. He served 1775-1783 as a Revolutionary Soldier, Oxford Carolina Scott Chapter DAR, Fought in Battle of Yorktown and present when Cornwallis surrendered his sword. He married Ellen ___ ; children: Thomas b. 1801. He died on July 4, 1847 and Buried at Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Butler Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-290135.
Has a family tombstone & DAR marker.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton County) [40.335 -82.033]

Born in 1759, Newburg, New York to John & Catherine Dally. He Entered Continental Army at age 18 with Pennsylvania, in which serv he rose to the rank of Col. and commanded a brig at the battle of Trenton, New Jersey. He Married Josephine Bertrand Lapoint, Nov 18, 1799, Philadelphia; Children: William Henry Simmons, Charles William Simmons, Mrs Elizabeth Simmons Carrhart. (All deceased). He Died on April 15, 1825, Coshocton Co., OH and Bur private burying ground, one mile west of Warsaw, OH. Grave unmarked (1924). Entered Continental Army at age 18, became Col. Commanded brig at battle of Trenton, N. J. Trusted friend of George Washington, Gen Greene and other Revolutionary generals. Commissioned by President Washington as accountant to the Dept of War on Apr 17, 1795. Received second commission fr the President, and another from President Adams. Resigned this office in 1815, having served the government in civil and military capacity for nearly 40 years. President Madison offered him any office within his gift if he would remain in the service. Govt gave him a grant of 4297 acres, at the head waters- of the Muskingum river in Coshocton Co for his services. To this land he removed his family in 1820, taking into Ohio the first family carriage, his colored servants, and solid silver to set a table for twenty. Fur Ref: Mrs. Augustus Ripple, West Lafayette, OH. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume 3, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), pp. 933, 934, & 936. Thomas Montgomery, *Archives of Pennsylvania*, Sixth Series, Vohune 3, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 185. Hunter, Coshocton County Soldiers 1775-1898, p. 137.
Mrs. Orville Dailey, *Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio*, Roster #1, p. 335. DAR *Patriot Index Centennial Edition*, Part 3, p. 2671. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 78, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 251. Compiled by N. N. HilJ, Jr., History of Coshocton County, Ohio, A. A. Graham Co., Publishers, p. 514. Coshocton County Library, Revolutionary War Files. Warsaw Students researching WiHiam Simmons file. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of

Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume 4, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 181.
SAR Ancestor # P-290146. Gravesite unknown.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 13th Virginia Regiment in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-290110.

SIMON, JACOB, (Mahoning County) [40.922 -80.727]

Born in 1750. He served as a Pvt in Washington Co Pennsylvania Militia, Lt Harnard's Company. He Died in 1818 and Buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH In the western part of Cem. Ref : Pa Archives,
Series 2, Vol 14, p 218. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-290177.
Gravesite unknown.

SIMONS, JOSEPH, (Washington County) [39.53810 -81.51970]

Born on September 1, 1766. Served as Pvt in Capt John Harmon's Company in 4th

Regt, Col John Durker commanding, Enlisted on October 7, 1778. Disch Jan 1, 1779. in Conn. Mar Abigail Neal (1777-1848) on Feb 1, 1788; Children: Meigs, Hosea, Edmund, Reuben, Mary, Jane, Patience b. 1812, Elizabeth, Hugh. Alfred, Orrin. He Died on June 12, 1828, Washington Co, & Buried Lowell, Washington Co., OH, Plot Row 31 Old Section, near center of cem. MI: "Died June 12, 1828, 61 years of age. This is the place that I love to take my rest, till Christ my God, shall call me from the dust." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1923. Joseph Simons was bound out to a tanner and thinking his master cruel, ran away and joined the Continental Army. Came to Ohio about 1788. Ref : Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-290229. Has a VA tombstone a SAR and 1776 marker.

SIMON, MICHAEL, (Mahoning County) [41.05780 -80.63140]

Born on February 2, 1741 Maryland to parents Johan(1718-1788) and Elizabeth Diehl (1715-1806) Simon. He served as a Pvt Capt Graham's Company, New York Line. He Married 1) Anna Schmeltzer (1740-1791), 2) Anna Mohr, 3)Gertrude Schmidt (1750-1837); Children: Elizabeth, Margaretha, Barbara, Michael, Maria, Esther, Catherina, Johan Adam, George, Peter, Andrew, Jacob, Daughter, Abraham, and Henry Simon.. He Died on May 20, 1839 and Buried at (Pleasant Grove) Lake Park Cemetery, 1459 E Midlothian Blvd., Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH 44507 in the western part. Ref : NY in the Rev State Archives, p 188, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 85. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-290183.
Has a tombstone engraved in German.

SIMPKINS, EPHRAIM, (Clermont County) [39.1511 -84.1375]

Br March 10, 1754, Orange Co, NY. Pensioned 1833, aged 78 yrs for NJ Continental serv. Under Gen Washington at Monmouth, Brandywine and several small engagements. He came to Clermont County from New York in 1805. Mar 1st (pension papers say) Rebecca Chandler (Br 1756) ; 2nd Mary Chandler, 1804 (br 1781). (A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, says) Children: David, John, Archibald. D 1855, Clermont Co. Bur Near Belfast in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, where he settled in 1805 at Belfast. Came to Clermont Co, 1805. Ref: Natl Nos 134, 845 and 113, 758. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 543. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 336. He died on June 7, 1835. [SAR P-290264 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on May 2, 1763, Elizabeth, Union Co., New Jersey to Parents: John Simpson and Sarah Carle. At age of thirteen enlisted as a drummer boy in Maxwell's Jersey Brig of Continental Troops, was under Capt Wood, Jacob Crane, Samuel Hinman. Col. Crane, and at Elizabethtown and Springfield. He Married Elizabeth Caldwell (D Feb 3, 1829), (or Elizabeth Lynch); Children: Aaron (Br 1792), Moses (Sept, 1793), Dolly (1795), Electra (1800), Betsy (1803). He Died in March1834 Dayton, OH and Buried at Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Lots 682- Sec 99 –Grave 5, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. GM Bronze marker in 1919. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 19456. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Fur in for Jonathan Dayton Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-290273. DAR# A104110. Has a tombstone.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Erie County) [41.4268 -82.6873]

Born in 1756 Windham, New Hampshire. Served under several commands Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Rogers. He Died in 1834 and buried at Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH 44870. Ref : Natl No 74361, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-290272. Gravesite unknown.

SIMPSON, JOSIAH, (Meigs County) [39.0417 -82.1497]

Born in Penobscot, Maine 1760. He serves as a Pvt with New Hampshire Continental Line. He Married 1) Elizabeth Bragdon, 2)Bethia Simpson (wife of Josiah Simpson, died July 5, 1840 aged 64 years, on stone by his); children: . He Died on February 18, 1837 Rutland, OH and Buried at Miles Cemetery, West of Rutland, Meigs Co., OH. MI : "J. S." stone broken. Ref: Natl No 22344, Vol 23, p 119. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-290326. Gravesite unknown.

SINCLAIR, JOSHUA, (Lucas County) [41.54920 -83.68111]

Born on April 16, 1760 Nottingham, New Hampshire to Parents Capt Richard Sinclair Sr, and Polly Cilley Sinclair. He was a brother to Richard (1756-1820). He Enlisted on

July 23, 1776 in 10th N. H. Regt with brother Richard, Aug 29, 1776; enl as fifer. Enl in Continental Army in his uncle's, Col Culley's Regt, served fr June 20, 1777, to June 20, 1780 Hon disch at West Point. Fourth in the battle of Burgoyne in Oct 1777. Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778 and against the Indians of five nations. He Married Abigail Potter of Vassalboro on Dec 22, 1794; Children: George Washington, Abigail, William, Thomas Jefferson, Mary, Joshua, Jane, Elizabeth Lovejoy, Dorcas Burnham. He Died in Maumee City on November, 1849 and buried at Riverside Cemetery, Sec 2 –Lot 82, North River Road, Maumee, Lucas Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Huge chunks of ice that broke up along a northern Ohio river pushed into a low-lying cemetery and toppled Civil War-era headstones while damaging fences, trees and a roadway at two parks. The piles of ice bulldozed park benches and signs and forced the evacuation of about 20 horses from a stable along the Maumee River near Toledo. "He was buried in Western Soil." Do not know what this quotation means. By trade a carpenter. At one time operated saw mill with his brothers Samuel and John Sinclair. Ref : Hist of the Sinclair Family by Leonard Allirin Morrison.
SAR Ancestor # P-290460. No stone.

SINCLAIR. RICHARD JR., (County Unknown) [39.275 -84.335]

Born on October 1756, New Market, New Hampshire to Parents Capt Richard Sinclair Sr and Polly Cilley Sinclair. He was a brother to Joshua (1760-1849). He Enlisted on July 23, 1776 under Col Joshua Wingate to reenforce Amer Army at Crown Point August 29, then Enlisted in the same company for serve in Canada; marched to Ticonderoga as drummer boy; Enlisted on April 23, 1777 in Col Alexander Seammell's Company in 3rd Bn of N. H. forces; Enlisted April 23, 1779, for 1 yr in same Company; Enl in the Regt of Col Thomas Bartlett as Ensign in the Company of which his father, Capt Richard Sinclair was Capt and went to West Point and after a yr returned to private life. He Married Elizabeth Hadgon of Barnstead October 27, 1784; Children: Nancy Sinclair, Polly Cilley Sinclair, Charlie Grandison Sinclair, Eliza S. Sinclair. He Died enroute to Cincinnati, OH in 1820. Selectman 1781-82. Collection of Taxes 1783-85. Surveyor of Highways 1785-91. Justice of the Peace Dec 23, 1788. Moderator of Special Town Meetings Feb 2, 1791 Jan 13, 1807 Fur infor "Hist of Sinclair Family by Morrison. SAR Ancestor # P-290471. Gravesite Unknown

SIPRILL (SIPVILL, SIPRALL), NICHOLAS (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1759. Nicholas served for two years as a private in Captain Wilkin's Company in the 11th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, He was discharged January 28, 1781, by General Anthony Wayne, at Trenton. He was granted a pension 30 Jun 1819 and then was struck from the pension rolls under the Act of May I. 1820. His listing on the 1835 Pension List references the 1820 status. He died in 1820 when his last pension payment was made in Chillicothe. Ohio. He died in 1820 and Nicholas's burial site is unknown. A memorial stone to commemorate Nicholas's service has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery in Chillicothe. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p.

316 Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII , p. 58; Pension Application File S40433; Pension List of 1820, p. 649; Pension Roll of I835, Vol. IV, p. 214; Pensioners of Revolutionarv War Swuck Off Roll, p. 98. DAR# A202377. SAR Ancestor # P-283586. He has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

SISK, JAMES (Ross County) [39.415493 -83.090432]

Born on April 8, 1761 in Maryland. In 1777, James served as a private in a Company commanded by Captain Nehemiah Andrew, in the 14th Battalion of the Caroline County, Maryland Militia. He married Mary Bowdle (1761-1801) on January 3, 1791 in Caroline Co., MD; children: Elizabeth b. 1792, John b. 1794, David b. 1800 and Thomas. He died on August 27, 1836 in Pickaway County, OH and is buried with wife Mary in the Bowdle-Morrison Cemetery in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio 45601. The cemetery is located on Bowdle Road just north off Albright Mill Road. Henry Downes Cranor, Marriage Licenses of Caroline County, Maryland, 1774-1815, (1904: Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.. I975), p. 22; Maryland Militia, p. 155; Official Roster of Revolutionar:y So1diers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 428; Revolutionarv Patriots of Caroline County, Maryland, p. 145: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 127, Row 5, Grave 23. SAR Ancestor # P-288000. Has a tombstone & 1776 marker.

SKATES (SEATES, SKEETS), JAMES Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served as a corporal in the Revolutionary War. He drew a pension in Dearborn County, Indiana, on August 16, 1818. Apparently he went to New York as he left there December 28, 1826, eventually moving to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, May 19, 1829. He drew a pension in Indiana. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333894

SKEEL, NATHAN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br October 5, 1748, in Connecticut. He served as a Pvt. for New York. His wife was Lucy ? D May 19, 1829, Cincinnati, OH. Ref: Natl No. 99554, also 62351, Vol 100^ p 170 D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-290639

SKELTON, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.74720 -80.95610]

Born on July 8, 1753 n Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania to parents William and Susannah Beck Skelton. He served as a Private in the Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Philip Reed's 6th Company of the 5th Battalion in the Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Militia in April and May of 1781 and November 1782. He married Anne Wilson; children: John. He lived in Busks County and maybe Philadelphia ,

Pennsylvania during the War, then moved to Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH after the War. He was married to his cousin Anna, but the marriage is not in the Quaker meeting minutes. She is not mentioned in his will of 1833. William's government stone is in Sandy Springs Cemetery, although there is no note of his burial in the meeting minutes. He died on December 12, 1833 at 80 years of age and buried at Sandy Springs Cemetery, Left section – Row 7, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, OH. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, p. 1135. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 323. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 838, 839. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. Has an older VA tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-290675.

SKILLMAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2595144 -84.45500501]

Born on Long Island, 1743. He was a recruiting officer in the Revolution and also a Wagonmaster (perhaps in Captain William Davidson's Company) p 854, "Strykers Men of N. J." Mar dau of Gen Luke Foster, Abigail. He arrived in Springfield Township in 1806. He came to Ohio from Pennsylvania and when he arrived in Mt. Healthy, he cleared the land that belonged to his grandson, Henry. Jacob had five sons, Isaac, Benjamin, Jacob Jr., Thomas and Abraham. Henry was the son of Abraham and Abigail Skillman and married Augusta Foster in 1857. Their children were Albert, George, Harry, Frank and Emma. Isaac owned a grocery store in College Hill near Hillcrest and Hamilton Avenues. He Died November 16, 1821. Jacob Skillman was bur on his farm and many of family lie near his grave. Stones still standing. Name of tax list in Springfield Twp in 1809, he having bought the farm fr Symmes in 1805. A descendent of the 5th generation, Mr. Foster Skillman, is a son of the Sons of the Rev. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial in Skillman Farm Cemetery; 1080 Skillman Drive, Cincinnati, OH 45215-under an expansion of the Metalphoto of Cincinnati company completed 2013. Jacob-died 16 Nov 1821/78y] SAR Ancestor # P-290716

SKINNER, ABRAHAM, (Lake Co.) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on October 18, 1755, Glastonbury, Connecticut to Parents: Abraham Skinner and Phoebe Strong. He served from Windsor, Conn, for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, and was in the 4th Regt, Conn Line. He Married Mary Ayres in 1788; children: Mary, Paulina, Roderick and Augustus. He Died on January 14, 1826 and was originally Buried in the Old Washington Street Cemetery in Painesville; his remains and headstone were later moved to Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. From: "A Record Of The Revolutionary Soldiers Buried In Lake County, Ohio" (Published by

the DAR, 1902): Capt. Abraham Skinner, descended, as family tradition relates, from an old English family, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in the year 1755. About the time of the accession of Charles the Second to the British throne, the family emigrated to America, feeling, in consequence of their having espoused the cause of Cromwell, and held office under him, that a more congenial home might be found in this country. In the possession of this branch of the family, at the beginning of the past century, was a sword, which had been used by an ancestor in his service as an officer under Cromwell. This same sword again did valiant service at the time of the Salem Witchcraft Craze, for the descendants of this branch of the Skinners boast, that it was one of their ancestors, who dared to lead a squad of determined men to rescue from the gallows a poor woman, condemned to death as a witch. Of the early life of Abraham Skinner, we know but little. In the War of the Revolution, his military record shows that he served from the town of East Windsor, among the men who marched from the Connecticut towns, for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm of April 1775, in Capt. Amasa Loomis' Company. Again, enlisted April 24, 1778, in Capt. Harrison's company, served eight months, and was Commissary of Prisoners, in the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line, Col. John Durke, commanding. He came to Painesville with Edward Paine in 1798 and settled at "Skinner's Landing." Capt. Skinner returned to Conn., remaining in East Hartford until 1803, when he again visited his Ohio lands in company with the family of Col. Paine. They brought with them horses and cattle. farming implements and young fruit trees. They contracted for the clearing of lands, and built log cabins to shelter the Paine family, and one to he ready for the Skinner family when they would come. It is said of him, that being a man of large means, and his farm always well stocked, he was thus enabled to be a source of some help to the poorer settlers, that "polite to every body and generous to the needy and suffering everywhere, Capt. Skinner occupied a prominent place among the people of his day." He was bur with Masonic honors. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-290732. Has an obelisk tombstone.

SKINNER, ELI, (Mahoning County) [41.024 -80.753]

Born ? He Enlisted as Pvt in Continental Line Sept 1, disch Dec 16, 1780. Was with Amos Loveland and Nathan Moor. He married 1)Sarah Lord, 2)Jerusha Lord; children: . Came to Canfield in 1802 from Salisbury, Connectocut. He died ? and buried at ? Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-290754. Gravesite unknown.

SKINNER, MICAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-290794.

SKINNER, SAMUEL (Perry County) [39.6169000 -82.2370100]

Born in 1755 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey the son of Samuel Sr and Agnes Critchfield Skinner. . He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, under Capt Richard Brown's Company, PA Regt of Foot. He married Mary Drake (1764-1856), daughter of George Drake(DAR #A033308, SAR #P150138) n Bedford County, Pennsylvania on 6 July 1780; children: Rachel (1781-1876), James (1783-1834), John (1784-1860), Agnes (1789-1844), Susan (1790-1870), Catherine (1794-1884), Samuel (1797-), & Mary (1808-1891). He lived in Somerset County, Pennsylvania in from before1800 to about 1817 when he moved to Perry County, Ohio. He died 25 Aug 1825 and is buried in Hazelton Cemetery, Salt Lick Township, Perry County, Ohio, along with his wife Mary. (1764-1856). Mary filed for pension 4 mar 1848, and was allowed $14.16 1/2 twice yearly under pension W.6069. He died in 1824 and buried at Hazelton Cemetery, Shawnee, Perry County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-290804. Has a repaired Tombstone, an SAR & 1776 marker. Cemetery number #- 2302924. FAG Memorial #- 67034001.

SKIVINGTON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.1593382 -84.5456954]

He was Born in Pennsylvania in 1754. He Died in 1810 and initially Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Wesleyan Cemetery. [North Section R, Range 19, Grave 6 of Lots 23, 28, 30 34; Grave 7 of Lots 31, 33, (35 Catholic), 36, 37; & Grave 2 of Lot 34. remains to Wesleyan before 1870, discounted by Cincinnati Historian Jim Dempsey]. 18. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.) No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Name is on a Memorial Monument for the Revolutionary War Patriots at Wesleyan Cemetery, 4100 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45223-2684.
SAR Ancestor # P-334319.

SLACK, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [39.9823 -81.8857]

Born on June 27, 1754, in Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He Enlisted in PA, 1776, under Capt Jacob McConkey and Maj James McMasters. Reenlisted in VA under Capt Adam Vinsells, Col Meriwether and Maj Bisbee. He married 1)Elizabeth Ruggles; children: . Came to Ohio in 1806. Applied for pens Apr 29, 1833, Washington Twp. He Died on April 17, 1833 and Buried at Sonora Cemetery, Muskingum Co., OH. Ref: See Natl No 18807, p 326, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-290853. Gravesite unknown.

SLAUGHTER, FREDERICK, (Belmont County) [40.017 -80.753]

Born in 1743, Saxony, Germany. He served in the Revolutionary War as independent rifler. He Married Katherin Stigler; Children: One son was Philip. He Died in 1856 and buried at ? Belmont Co.. OH. Ref: Natl No 48647, p 294, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-290052. Gravesite unknown.

SLAUTER, EPHRAIM, (Lorain County) [41.354 -82.240]

Born in 1755, Sharon, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt Conn Line, Served under Capt Theo Woodbridge. He Died in 1843 and buried at Lorain Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 31834, p 308, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-290998. Gravesite unknown.

SLAYBACK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton County) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br 1759, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He belonged to the classified militia of New Jersey, serving from 1776 under Colonel Hyer and Colonel Nelson protecting the lines at various towns in Northern New Jersey. In 1777 he was ordered to the defense of the Fort at Red Bank and was there when it was assaulted by the Hessians October 20, 1777. He moved to Kentucky, then to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1810, and in August 1832 he was residing in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He D October 31, 1836. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-291018.

SLAYBACK, SOLOMON DAVID (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Born in 1752 to parents David (1729-1791) and Ann Huff (1723-1801) Slayback. He served as a Soldier with the New Jersey, Middlesex County Militia. Solomon lived in Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married Sarah Hoagland (1756-1828); children: Abel and Solomon. Solomon died on April 28, 1814 and buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Plot C309, Springfield Pike and Cameron Road, Springdale, Springdale Township, Hamilton Co., OH 45246. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Springdale Presbyterian Church acquired 2 ½ acres in 1801 at the current intersection of Route 4 and Cameron Rd. The purpose of the purchase was to construct a church and cemetery. In 1833, although the church moved to a different location, the cemetery remained at this location. In 1987, the Springdale Presbyterian Church transferred the ownership of the property to the City of Springdale. The cemetery had fallen into disrepair and neglect, since the church did not have the funds to properly maintain it. The city began a long restoration process, often bringing in Scouts to help clean and restore the site. The Public Works Department employees repaired and reset many stones. Although the cemetery is small in comparison it is the final resting place for (9) Revolutionary War veterans, (12) Civil War veterans, and (1) World War I veteran. Ref. DAR Patriot Record Database for Natl. Nos. 275181 & 775692. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-291017. DAR # A105172. He has a tombstone and is buried next to

his wife Sarah.

SLEMMONS, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

Born in 1761 son of William. He Served as a Private 5th Class from Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, in Capt. William Brisben's 8th Company, 1781 1st Battalion, Lancaster Co Militia. He married 1) Unknown, 2) Jane Osburn (1775-1851) in 1811; children: 1) William, Margaret, Joseph, Basil Lee, Thomas & Samuel. 2) Martha, Jane, Matthew, Alexander & Susan. William was a farmer in Archer Township and a member of the Ridgeview Presbyterian Church. He Died in 1827 and Buried at Ridgeview Cemetery, Hanover Ridge Road, Scio, Harrison Co., OH 43986. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on west side of Hanover Ridge Road (County Road 17) at its intersection with Keyser Road (Township Road 239). The cemetery was established in 1818 and is 2.02 acres in size. The cemetery is maintained by the Archer Township Trustees. The cemetery is located in Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. PA Archives 5, VII, 45, 75. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 571. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 15, 45, 75. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-291088. Has a badly worn tombstone.

SLITOR, (SLUYTER), JAMES, (Geauga Co.) [41,42600 -81.14200]

Born in 1760. He served as a Pvt 3rd Regt, Col Levi Pawling, Ulster Co, New York Militia. He Married Fanny__ ; Children: Richard Van Alstyne, Enoch. He Died on January 3, 1840, Burton and Buried at Slitor Cemetery, Plot Sec 2 –Lot 41, Burton, Geauga Co., OH. Slitor Cemetery is located on the east side of Rt. 700, on the boundary line between Burton and Troy Townships near Steel's Crossing . The cemetery is located on a hill overlooking beautiful countryside. 14821 Rapids Road, Burton, OH 44021 MI : "James Slitor, died Jan 3, 1840, age 80. Fanny, his wife, born Columbia Co, N. Y., Oct 20, 1766, died at Burton, OH, Apr 27, 1851." Inscription: Mus. NY Militia Revolutionary War; 80 y. GM Family. Family tradition ; Dutch family name Sluyter, wife of James of French Huguenot parentage. Ref : Pioneer Hist Geauga Co, p 462. New York in Rev, p 198. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-291113. Has a tombstone and VA marker.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.22285 -84.065323]

Served as Pvt under Capt John Ramsey Londonderry Company, Chester Co. Pa. After serving in Rev was bugler under Gen Anthony Wayne in Indian War. 1794. Came to Wayne Twp, 1802, settled 1 mile north of Edenton. O. Br Pennsylvania. Mar Elizabeth Prickett. Children : One son was William. D Jan 16, 1843, near Edenton, O. Bur Old Cem near Edenton. GM by his descendants and the Blanchester Chap, D. A. R. Sept 5, 1927, with bronze tablet. Emigrated to Ohio. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 707. Fur infor Blanchester Chap. [SAR P-291153 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

SLOAT, PHILLIP (Hamilton County) [39.1624424 -84.5197600]

He was Br in July 7, 1765 in Bergan County, New Jersey, where he was living with his uncle in 1781. On AUGUST 1, 1781, he enlisted in Colonel dye's Regt. and served as a Pvt. in the New Jersey Militia. He moved to New York City about 1790 where he Mar Sally Stagg on September 8, 1799. In 1815 he moved to Genesee County, New York, and in 1816he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension November 12, 1833, in Hamilton County. On January 21, 1837 he died from an "injury caused by a horse." His remains were removed from Wesleyan Cemetery on May 19, 1863. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 80, Sec. 47. His name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-291159.

SLUTTS (SLUTZ), JOHN, JR. (Jefferson County) [40.48100 -80.87600]

Born in 1755. He served on both land ans sea, being drafted in Baltimore, Marylan in 1777 he was a Private in the Militia and was captured and held as a prisoner while on the Maryland Line. He married 1) Margaret Howe (1760-1789) in 1781, 2) Catherine (Kate) Welsh (1774-_) in 1790; children: #1 Samuel, William, Elizabeth, Barbara and Margaret #2 James, Jacob, Jeremiah, Joshua, Graften, George, Josiah, Levi, Charles, Unknown and Nancy. He lived in Frederick County, MD during the War and moved to Jefferson County, OH after the peace in the early 1800's. His widow applied for his Revolutionary War Pension on July 23, 1856 Ref R9667. He died at 76 years of age on October 10, 1833 and buried at Circle Green Cemetery, Jeferson County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3164. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2692. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900). WPA Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-291229.

SLY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [38.839949 -84.091181]

Born 1763 in Hampshire Co, Va. Lost a leg in on the field of battle in the Rev. He was a close friend of General Washington. At the inauguration of General Washington, Mr. Sly burnished and lighted the candles upon the banquet tables. He married Ann Northey (1763 - 1835). Came to Clermont Co, O, 1800, settled on Bear Creek, Franklin Twp, thence to Monroe Twp, 1802. Death: Jan. 28, 1838 buried at Felicity IOOF Cemetery, Felicity, OH, 45120. Children: Samuel Slye (1785 - 1872), Jonathan Slye (1786 - 1876), Jonathan Slye (1786 - 1876), Joseph Slye (1792 - 1881), William B. Slye (1797 - 1879), Nancy Slye Harvey (1801-1866). Bur in Felicity IOOF Cem., Sec 1, Lot 5, #4. One of his descendants was __Slye, known as Roy Rogers the actor. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 195. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 344. He died on January 27, 1838, his Will entered into Probate March, 1838. [SAR P-291240 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

SMALL, ANDREW, (Miami Co.) [40.16530 -84.25810]

Born in Scotland or York Co. Pennsylvania on February 17, 1756. He Enlisted under Gen Richard Montgomery in the year 1774, Enlisted July 1775-1779 as a private soldier in the York County Militia, Pennsylvania Line; Enlisted as a Teamster for 6 months; In 1780 reenlisted as Ensign, Pennsylvania Line . He married Mary Long (1760-1824); Children: Mary, Daniel, Catherine, Agnes, Andrew, Susannah, James, John, Elizabeth. After the close of the war, Mr. Small and his family decided to go West, and in 1795 they packed their belongings in wagons, and the start was made for the West. When they reached Bedford Fort, which is now Pittsburgh, Pa., the horses were sold and the family embarked with their belongings, on a flat boat bound down the Ohio River. The river at the time was very low, and the men folk had to tow the boat until they were part of the way, when the river began to rise, caused by some heavy rains up the valley, and the river became such a torrent that it nearly capsized their boat and made landing very difficult; but finally they succeeded in making a landing at Columbia near Cincinnati. It was told that when the landing was made, Mr. Small called the entire group of folks together and prayer was held, using a large white log as an alter. Here it was that thanks were given unto God for his safe keeping them during their journey, and asking his continued guidance and safe keeping as they traversed this strange land. After a years rest, under the protection of Fort Washington, Mr. Small and his family started up the Great Miami river, following a surveying party that had blazed a trail along this river, using the rude cabins for the shelter of his family, that these surveyors had abandoned, until they reached Clear Creek, in Franklin Township, Warren County, where Mr. Small settled upon a section of land.
He was pensioned; S3173. He Died on March 1, 1840, Piqua, OH and Buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, 8660 Ohio State Rte 66, Piqua, Miami Co., OH 45356. Mi: "Andrew Small, a soldier of the Revolution. Died March 1, 1840, aged 84 years." Schoolmaster. Fur infor Piqua Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-291244. Has a tombstone.

SMALL, JAMES, (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in February, 1757. He served as a Pvt with the Pennsylvania Troops in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Mitchell (1769-1855); children: . He Died on April 23, 1842 and Buried at (Massie's Creek Graveyard) Stevenson's Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Drew pension in 1840. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 291271. No stone.

SMALLEY, DAVID, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born on December 20, 1755, in Hunterden Co, New Jersey to parents Isaac and Susannah Smalley. He served as a Pvt, 1777, in Capt James Ratican's VA Company. Pvt, 1781, Maj Rucker, Col George Must, Virginia. He married Mary__; children: William. He Died on October 20, 1838 on family farm near Greenfield, OH and Buried in family graveyard on farm. Fur infor Wil-a-Way Chap DAR. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-291297.

SMALLEY, (JONATHAN) JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1749, Somerset Co, New Jersey. Served 1779 as a Pvt NJ Militia. He Married 1st Amy Sutton, 2nd Rachel Clawson; children: . He Died in 1838, Hamilton, Butler Co., OHand Bur on his farm near Hamilton (Butler County Country Club). Ref : Natl No 75248, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 33054 and 00007, D. A. R.
SAR Ancestor # P-291305. Gravesite unknown.

SMEAD, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.04720]

Born on February 8, 1749, Deerfield, Massachusetts to Parents Samuel (1719-1809) and Rebecca Severance (1728-1764) Smead. He Enlisted from Deerfield, Mass, Apr, 1775, under Capt Jos Lock. In Dec, 1775, under Capt Leonard and Col Woodbridge, and in August, 1776, with Capt Samuel Taylor also in 1777 was Sgt under Capt Sheldon. He married Mindwell King; children: . He Died on October 26, 1842, Madison, OH and Buried at Fairview Memorial Park, Madison, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens. There is a record of the intention to wed, of Samuel Smead and Mindwell King on September 5, 1767 in Montague, Massachusetts, so they probably

married within the month. Mindwell was Samuel's step-sister, the daughter of his father's second wife. Samuel and Mindwell had five children born in Shelburne, Franklin County between 1776 and 1792. Samuel volunteered as a private in Capt. Jonas Locke's Company, Col. Williams' Regt. of Minutemen which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 from Deerfield, Franklin County. He served two enlistments in Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt. in 1776. He was a Sergeant in Captain Amasa Sheldon's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regt. in 1777. After the Revolution, he settled back in Shelburne for a time, then around 1825, he moved to Lake County, Ohio. He was among the earliest pioneers, and died there at the age of 96. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Madison. Original Tombstone inscription: "Samuel Smead, Ohio, Captain Sheldon Co., Rev War, February 8, 1749, October 26, 1842."
Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-291347. Has a VA marker.

SMIDER, ADAM, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Came to Williamsburg, 1795, with William Lytle, Deputy Surveyor. Never married. In winter 1804 or '05, in company with Adam Bricker, spent over 2 mos traveling over 500 miles among Indians in Northern Ohio searching for Lydia Osborne, lost child since previous summer. He kept house by himself, and his cabin had a ground floor, while the single room of which it was composed afforded a place for him, his dogs, cats and chickens, all dwelling together in unity. He lived a long time on the lots now occupied by ex-County Surveyor William S. McLean, and was the first and for many years the court-house janitor. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infer Cincinnati Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-291364.

SMILEY, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1745. He was in the 9th Pennsylvania C. L Regt. and was an associator under James Purdy. Christina Robeson was his wife. He was an early settler of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Died there in 1808. He was possibly buried in the part of Hamilton county that later became Butler County. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-291385

SMITH, ABNER, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.43030 -81.94500]

Born 1759. He served as a Corp Detachment for Militia Horse, Massachusetts Continental Line. He died 1825 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, US 20, Westlake, Cuyahoga Co., OH 44145. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-291415. Has a tombstone.

SMITH, ABRAHAM, JR. (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Br June 2, 1761, Cumberland County, New Jersey. He enlisted in 1780 or 1781 in the 2nd New Jersey Regt. under Colonel Dayton, and was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was discharged in June 1783. In 1818 he resided in Cumberland County, New Jersey at the age of 56 when he applied for a pension. In 1821 he resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. He D January 2, 1824. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-291430

SMITH, ABRAHAM, SR. (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

He was Br in 1735 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. His wife was Ellener ?. His will was made September 25, 1808, and probated October 12, 1808, in Hamilton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-333879

SMITH, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.) [39.481894 -82.014886]

Born in 1756 Cumberland County, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt in the 3rd Battalion, Capt Samuel Reading's Company, Colonel Elias Dayton's 2nd New Jersy Regiment also served in the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment commanded by Israel Sherye. He married ___ ; children: ? Abraham had his pension transferred from New Jersey to Hamilton County, Ohio. He died January 2, 1824 in Chillicothe, Ohio, but his grave has not been located. A memorial stone recognizing his service has been placed in the Springbank Cemetery in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Cemetery Notes: Springbank is an active cemetery on route 104 in Ross County. It is well cared for. Close to the Ross and Pickaway County line, just beyond the little community of Yellowbud. The cemetery is located in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio Ref: Natl No 90492, Vol.1)1, p 159. D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2696; DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 91, p. 159 and Vol. 92, p. 69 & Vol. 107, p. 69: Pension Application File #S40452; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p 191, (Hamilton County): Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 1, p. 338. SAR Ancestor # P-291429. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

SMITH, ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Br Orange Co, Va., 1756 – 1834 Buried at Williamsburg Cemetery Pensioned 1833, aged 78, for service in the New Jersey Mil. (Lived in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.) Ref : A. S. Abbot, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 540. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 380. He died on December 28, 1834. [SAR P-291435 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in

Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. A VA Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015.

SMITH, ADAM (Stark County) [40.89690 -81.42060]

Born ? Served in the Rvolutionary War, He died ?, and buried at North Canton (Mt. Zion)Cemetery, 7846 Pittsburg Road, North Canton, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-291437.

SMITH, ANTHONY THOMAS, JR (Monroe County) [39.76470 -81.11750]

Born in 1753 in Monmouth County, New Jersey to parents Anthony (1723-1810) and Lydia Willets (1726-1798) Smith. He served as a Private in the New Jersey Militia, drafted for 2 years in 1777 in Monmouth County, in Captain Jesse Mash's Company, Major John Cook's Battalion of Colonel Firman's Regiment mostly guarding the seacoast between Sandy Hook and Egg Harbor. Married Hannah__(_-1838); children: Sooy & Japheth. Applied for a pension September 10, 1832 in Monroe Co., OH Ref S4856, Heirs applied again from Woodsfield, OH on June 15, 1839. He died on August 11, 1836 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, North Sycamore Street, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH 43793. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of North Sycamore Street about 300 feet south of its intersection with Oaklawn Avenue. The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.41 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3171. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 317. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 5, pp. 14 & 15. SAR Membership: 98835. SAR Ancestor # P-291481.
Has a VA tombstone.

SMITH, ASA (Erie County) [41.42678 -82.68734]

Born on September 29, 1759 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Served with RI during the Revolutionary War. Married 1) Sarah Letitia Leonard Irons; 2)Hannah Richmond; children: Lettice, Jarvis, Asa, William, Sallie, Nancy, Clarissa, Fredrick & Susan. He died on August 30, 1815 and is buried at Oakland Cemetery, 2917 Milan Road, Sandusky, OH 44870. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-291495. Has a tombstone.

SMITH, BALLARD, (Hamilton County) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

He was possibly Br in Hanover County, Virginia. He was a Capt. in the Virginia Line and then promoted to Major in the American army. He owned property in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He Died in Hamilton County, Ohio, March 20, D 1794. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. No record at Spring Grove. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-291520 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

SMITH, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.) [41.418 -81.083]

Born in 1748, Haddam, Connecticut. He served as an Ensign. D 1831 and buried at South Cemetery, Parkman, Geauga Co., OH. Ref: 49897, Vol 50, p 403. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-291529. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, BENJAMIN HARRISON, (Fairfield County) [39.71194 -82.59889]

Born 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth__(1767-1837). He died on August 18, 1818 and Buried at Old Lancaster Methodist City Graveyard, E Chestnut & S High Street, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH 43130. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A104804.
SAR Ancestor # P-291569. No stone.

SMITH, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.) [39.674 -84.259]

Born on December 24, 1760 Hanover Twp., Morris Co., NJ. (or Hunterdon Co. NJ.) He Enlisted as Pvt in Morris Co., New Jersey Militia, as Minute Man in Regt of Col Jacob Ford, Capt Obadiah Kitchell's Company. Another term in Regulars January 1, 1777 to April 1, same yr. In Capt Jonas Ward's Company, Col Matthias Ogden's Regt. Served at various points in New Jersey, an efficient soldier, serv of the most active kind, always ready and generally solicited service requiring peculiar activity and confidence. Pens application September 11, 1832, cites a long list of engagements, etc. He Died on September 22, 1838 at West Carrollton, Montgomery Co., OH. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-291620. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, CHRISTIAN (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Birth and death after 1823 are unknown. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, under Captain Thomas L. Moore's Pennsylvania Company and Captain Vernon's Company 5th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line and under Colonels Mason & Johnston's Regiments. He was pensioned having applied on December 7, 1823 in Coshocton County, OH Ref. S14863 also stated is he had been placed on the invalid pension some 14 to 15 years earlier and also received BLW #1122 -100 on May 27, 1825 to Joseph Watson. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3175. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Correspondence of Acting Commissioner, July 14th 1950. Land Warrant # 1122 for service in Colonel Hazen's Regiment, May 27, 1825 in Coshocton Co., OH by Joseph Watson (fold3.com/image/246/16674926). SAR Ancestor # P-291627. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, CHRISTIAN (Holmes County) [40.596173 -82.115709]

Born in Pennsylvania. Served as a Pvt and was disabled while fighting with Pennsylvania Line. He Resided in Washington Twp., Holmes Co., OH. He Died ca 1839 buried in Nashville Cemetery, 302 Millersburg Street, Nashville, Holmes Co., OH 44661.
Cemetery notes and/or description: Nashville Methodist Cemetery: Located in the village of Nashville, Holmes County, Ohio. Bounder on the Northerly side by SR 39 and on the Easterly side by SR 519. SAR Ancestor # P-291627. No stone.
The cemetery is located in Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio

SMITH, DANIEL, (Delaware Co) [40.367 -83.031]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-

SMITH, DAVID (Delaware County) [40.36698 -83.03104]

Born on March 12, 1761 Dutchess Co., New York to David and Sarah Smith. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Chloe Hughson; children: . He died on October 7, 1823 and buried at Marlborough Cemetery, Horseshoe Road & Leonardsburg Road, Troyton, Delaware Co., OH 43015.
SAR Ancestor # P-

SMITH, DAVID, (Geauga County) [41.38719 -81.21912]

Born in Connecticut, 1763. He served as a Pvt 1778-81, Conn Troops Militia. Pensioned 1833. He Married Lucy Prindle, 1785. Hannah Orton, 1814, Children: Lucy, Anna, Charry, Irena & David. He Died on November 19, 1852, Auburn and Buried at Shadyside Cemetery, 11725 Washington Street, on Plot Sec 2A - Lot 3, Auburn Corners, Geauga Co., OH 44023. MI : "David Smith Jr. 1762- 1852. Hannah Smith, 1772-1854." GM Family. First Postmaster in Auburn, 1823, served 15 yrs. Came to Auburn, OH, in 1816. Widow was pensioned. Ref: Pension Records, Vol 3, p 514; Natl No 101804, Vol 103. D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A105048. SAR Ancestor # P-291736. Has a tombstone.

SMITH, DAVID, E. (Jefferson County) [40.18000 -80.79670]

Born on November 2, 1755 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Navy, as a Marine aboard the Hancock commanded by Thomas More. He lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania during time of enlistment and moved to Jefferson County, OH after the War in 1813. He was living in Mt. Pleasant Township, Jefferson County, OH in 1832. He applied for a Pension on Ahgust 2, 1832 in Jefferson County, OH Ref R9710 as he served for less than 6 months. He died in 1832 and was uried at Highland Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, OH 43939. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3178. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 326. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. I, p. 595. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 1. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY., 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-291739. He has a bronze marker

SMITH, DAVID (Washington County) 39.4380 -81.5822

Born in 1748. He served in the Connecticut Line as a Private in the Connecticut Line. In 1820 he stated he had no family but records show he married Ruth Hitchcock; children: ? Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 8, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# 40468. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. His death after 1835 and burial are uknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3176. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-291704. Gravesite Unknown.

SMITH, DENNIS, (Clermont Co.) [39.142136 -84.152621]

1738 - 1829 He came from Washington County, Pennsylvania and was a Captain in the Revolution, Ranger on Pa Frontier, 1778-85. Mar Elizabeth Sook, and had 13 children, 6 boys and 7 girls. For services rendered in the revolution, received a warrant for 500 acres in Stonelick, on which his sons, Joseph, Christopher and David, and his son in law, James Searles, settled. He never lived here, but returned after seeing his children all comfortably located. He D Ohio, age 93, Bur in Rapp Cemetery, about 3 mi. N of Owensville, E. of SR132, Batavia, OH 45103. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 12172; Volume: 4.; record proven by Mrs Kate Smith Jackman, Bethel, O. Name appears in "Hist of Clermont Co." by Byron Williams, p 378, as Capt. Ref : 43972, Vol 44, p 366, D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-291745 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. No stone.

SMITH, DRUMMOND, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Country graveyard near Fairfax. Fur infor Waw-Wil-aWay Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-291752. No stone.

SMITH, GAGER, (Columbiana County) [41.461 -80.952]

Born in 1765. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Aslnath__, (d Feb 12, 1854, aged 87 years); children: . He died ? and Buried at Center of Mesopotamia Cemetery, Co., OH. GM A new stone has been placed on the lot by relatives. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-291956. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, GAGER, (Trumbull Co.) [41.441132 -80.95704]

Born on January 7, 1765 Preston, New London Co., Connecticut to parents Jonathan & Mary Fobes. He married Asenath Tracy (1766-1851); children: Electa & Edmund. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on February 20, 1839 and buried at Smith Burying Ground, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-291957. Has a tombstone.

SMITH, GEORGE Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Adams County, Pennsylvania, about 1758. He was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War. He spent his first 60 years in Adams County, Pennsylvania. About 1823he came to Mt. Comport in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was a 50 year member of the Presbyterian Church. He Died April 1, 1828 in Mount Comfort at the age of 70. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-291966

SMITH, HENRY, (Adams Co.) [38.700 -83.460]

Born in 1760 Connecticut. He served with Connecticut as a Pvt. He married__; Children: Oliver. He Died in Adams Co in 1802 and Bur in a field near his home on Smith Farm Cemetery, Beasley Fork, Adams Co., OH. His grave is marked by a stone. Ref : Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-292019. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, HENRY (Licking County) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Born in 1761. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1843 and buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. SAR Ancestor # P-292022. Ref. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-292022.

SMITH, HENRY (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1754. He served as a Private on the Massachusetts Line, enlisting in April or May of 1775 for one year in Captain Shadrack's Company in Colonel Brewer's Regiment of MA Line, re-enlisting for 3 years in Captain Williams Company and then Captain Main's Co., discharged by Captain Main near Windsor, New York after the Battles of Boston and Burgoyne. He married Catherine Brand (1768-1843) in 1793 in PA; children: Job, Jacob, Nancy, Henry and James. He was living in Monroe Co., OH in 1818. Widow was pensioned, applying on July 19, 1841 in Belmont County, OH Ref W6089. He died on January 30, 1825 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3188. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 318. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 1, pp. 64 & 65. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334997.

SMITH, JACOB, (Greene Co.) [39.655 -84.088]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Bur Middle Run Baptist Cemetery, Sugar Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-292089. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JACOB (Tuscarawas Twp., Stark County) [40.800 -81.395]

Born on March 22, 1753 in Pennsylvania to parents George and Christina Smith. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Danner; children: . He was a shoemaker. He died on April 21, 1868 and buried at ? 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-291389. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.) [40.67110 -80.56670]

Born on January 5, 1757. He served in the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at York County, Pennsylvania in Captain David Griers' Company under Colonel Hartley's Regiment of the York County, Pennsylvania Line; was in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He married Jane __(1757-1842); children: 11, 5 sons and 6 daughters including James, Peter and an unnamed son. He lived in York County, Pennsylvania during the War and moved to St. Clair Township, Columbiana County, OH after the War. He was of German descent. He died on May 29, 1845 at 88 years of age and buried at Long's Run Cemetery, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, OH 43920. Pensioned. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, p. 1110, 1113. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 340 and Roster #2, 319 & Addenda 428. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 327. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3193. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 575. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 177. SAR Ancestor # P-292173. Had a tombstone, No Photo.

SMITH, JAMES, (Meigs County) [38.99268 -82.06221]

Born January 6, 1744 in New Hampshire. He served as a Lieutenant NH Militia in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Grave Hill Cemetery, Page Street, Middleport, Meigs Co., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-292111. Has a VA stone & DAR marker.

SMITH, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.) [39.943 -81.986]

Born in 1759, probably in Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Susannah Nichols; children: . He died ? and buried ? He is listed on the 1816 Muskingum Tax list. "An alteration in a road beginning at Moxahala Mill, thence to intersect the state road at a point between Andrew McBride's and Araham Deevers." Committee on the alteration viewers ; John Goshen, Daniel Stickney, Jesse Smith and William Craig were appointed surveyors to meet at the house of John Mathews Oct loth. "Census of Pensioners of 1840 of Revolutionary War Soldiers then living." (In State House p 176). Lived with son Ezra. Fur infor Muskingum Chap with Mrs F. B. Backus and Alice Boardman. SAR Ancestor # P-292238. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOHN, N (Belmont County) [40.08642 -80.90453]

Born on September 28, 1747 in Bergan County, New Jersey. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine McMasters (_-1824); children: William, Jane, Samuel, Catherine, Steele, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Andrew & Mary. He died at 84 years on April 7, 1831 and buried at Saint Clairsville Union Cemetery, Row 7 – Grave 1, 201 Maple Avenue, Saint Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH 43950. Pensioned on October 2, 1832 Ref S18228. Belmont County Cemetery notes and/or description: Established: 1871, but Original Plat: 1797 Originally the Richland Cemetery and Presbyterian Church; founded in 1798. This is a large historic cemetery of forty seven acres. Unfortunately, the early records were destroyed in a fire. Belmont County has four Union Cemeteries. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3204. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 319. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration).
Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-292435. Has a tombstone.

SMITH, JOHN (Butler County) [39.5586 -84.4855]

Born? He served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Jacksonville Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011. [39.400736 -84.564600]. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-291390. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.43033 -84.77024]

Born on June 4, 1762 Amwell, New Jersey. He Enlisted Hunterdon Co, NJ 1779 as

Minute Man, Capt Jos Clunn's Company, Col John Taylor's Regt 1781 volunteered in "Jersey Blues," Capt David Smalley and Served in 1780 Battle of Springfield, NJ. He Married Rebecca Griffin, "2nd wife. Children: John H., Charles, Anna and Sarah. He Died on March 19, 1851 and buried at Reily Cemetery, Reily, Butler Co., OH. Was team driver at close of war. Pensioned 1832, Reily Twp in Butler Co for 18 mos serv New Jersey Line. Name of Capt John Smith enrolled on memorial at Hamilton, OH. as Revolutionary Soldier. Possiblv Capt though D. A. R. Lin did not give it. Ref: Natl No 44066, Vol 45, p 26, D. A. R. Lin by Jane Dowd Dailey. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR #730728.
SAR Ancestor # P-292416 & 17 Has a stone with a DAR marker.

SMITH, DR. JOHN C, (Clermont Co.) [39.018704 -84.196445]

Br Apr 25, 1757, Westfield, Mass. "Enl in Revolutionary War 1776, 1st Mass Regt, Col Jos Vorce ; served during Rev." copied fr granite stone, with dates. Mar 1st Sarah Merrill, of Hollis. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1817. They had three children br between 1778 and 1786; Margaret, Sarah, Benjamin, Jerusha and Daniel. Ref: (Worcesters Hist of Hollis). 2nd wife, Sarah Jane Abercrombie, (1772-1856) bur by husband. Their Children: Nancy Eunice. Margaret (Peggy). D May 25, 1834 (on stone). Bur Christian Chapel Cem. 1822 SR 125, Amelia, OH 45102. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11831; Volume: 4. Was a captive among Indians 4 yrs. Indians pried him highly, for he was a gunsmith, as well as doctor. They allowed him to accompany them on a fur trading expedition to Great Lakes, where he gave the Masonic distress signal and was bought for a large heap of beads and trinkets. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap (Mrs. Whallon). Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 461. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 182. His second wife Jane applied for his pension (W8298), as he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1843, Book N; page 349. [SAR P-293469 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Has a tombstone, a VA stone & a CAR marker.

SMITH, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [40.114 -82.855]

Born in 1742. Passaic Co, New Jersey. He was a member of the 1st Regt, Continental Line of New Jersey. First enrolled in Morris Co Militia under Col Jacob Drake; then served in a Bn of State Troops commanded by Col Jacob Ford, Jr, and then in the 1st Regt, Continental Line. He Married Sarah Snider. He Died on May 24, 1813 in Plain Twp. Buried in Smith Cemetery, 2 miles fr New Albany. GM by D. A. R. bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio from New Jersey in 1813 and located in the southeastern part of Plain Twp. Ref: Natl No 60867 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo,

NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-293403. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOHN (Geauga County) [41.445 -81.200]

Born in 1754 He served with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. He died 1813 and buried at South Cemetery, Geauga Co., OH SAR Ancestor # P-292369. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

A native of Connecticut, he was Br about 1745. He was a soldier during the revolution. On January 17, 1830 he Died at the age of 85 in Cincinnati, Hamilton county, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-292271

SMITH, JOHN, REV., (Hancock Co.) [40.900 -83.550]

Born ? He served in the Revolutinary War. He died ? and buried ? Bur near Mt Blanchard Cemetery, Hancock Co., OH. grave not marked. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-292285. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried . Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone

SMITH, JOHN, (Lake Co.) [41.778 -81.150]

Born in 1752. He Served in the Massachusetts Continentals, receiving a pens in 1818 at the age of 66. He Died in 1836 and buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Co., OH. He held town offices. His name appears on the roll books until 1836, when he would have been 84 yrs of age. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-292363. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOHN, (Morrow County) [40.44839 -82.69795]

Born on January 18, 1760. He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary__(1775-1843); children: . He died on August 20, 1846 and Buried at Chester

Baptist Cemetery, Chester Twp. , Morrow Co., OH. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a worn tombstone.

SMITH, JOHN III (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown He served as a Private in the 3rd & 8TH Pennsylvania Regiments in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-335333.

SMITH, JONATHAN, (Cuyahoga County) [41.43030 -81.94500]

Born in 1762. He served as a Pvt New Hampshire Continental Line. He Died in December 11, 1824, Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Us 20, Westlake, Cuyahoga Co., OH 44145. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone.

SMITH, JONATHAN, (Fairfield County) [39.800 -82.800]

Born in 1755, Kennebunk Port, Maine. He served as a Pvt in 1775, Capt Jas Hubbell's Company, 3rd NH Regt. Was at Trenton and Princeton. Pensioned 1819 in Fairfield Co,

OH for service. He married Married __in 1784; children: ? He Died in 1830, Fairfield Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 79464, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P-292472. Gavesite unknown.

SMITH, JONATHAN, SR., (Mahoning County) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in 1754 probably in Connecticut. He served as a Lt and Corp in Lexington Alarm, Enlisted May 9, 1777, disch Dec 10, Enlisted on May 3, for 3 yrs discharged as a Captain. He married (Jemmima Merrill) Ann__ (1767-1842) ; children: . He Died in 1847 and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH. Gravesite Details The names of Jonathan Smith (A Revolutionary Soldier), Ann Smith, Theron Seymour and Mary Seymour are inscribed on the back of the HAPPER monument. GM Mahoning Chap, 1915, bronze marker. Ref: Conn Men of Revolution, pp 20, 54, 201, 227, 453, 588, 599. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Trumbull Co pension list, p 179 ,for 1840. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-292473. Has a shared tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

SMITH, JONATHAN, SGT., (Trumbull Co.) [41.40000 -80.77640]

Born on January 24, 1736. He Served as Sgt from Stonington, Connecticut. He Married Hannah Witter, Nov 23, 1769 (d May 29, 1823, aged 73 yrs); children: . He Died on April 29, 1840, Mecca, OH and Buried at West Mecca, Smith Cemetery Trumbull Co., OH. MI: "Jonathan Smith, died April 29, 1840, aged 94 yrs," GM by family on family lot in Cem, but Jonathan Smith was bur with two others of Smith family on Smith farm, 2 miles north of Mecca on east side of road under large tree upon a bluff. Ref : Family records, C. V. Chase, Ashtabula, OH. Hist of Pioneers, Women of the Western Reserve, Descendant S. T. Smith, Cortland, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. DAR# A106183
SAR Ancestor # P-292466. Has a tombstone & a cenotaph.

SMITH, JOSEPH (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on February 14, 1753 in Cecil County, Maryland. He served as a Private on the Maryland Line, enlisting on December 1776 and served for 9 months. Joseph lived in Cecil County, Maryland at time of enlistment, after the Revolution lived 5 miles above Pittsburgh, PA for 2 years then moved to Belmont Co., OH. He was pensioned, applying August 9, 1832 in Belmont County, Ohio Ref S4861. His death and burial site are Unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3206. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 320. Veterans Grave Registration

Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334996.

SMITH, JOSEPH, (Morrow County) [40.450 -82.960]

Born ? He served as a Pvt under Col William Douglas and Meigs, Capt Elijah Humphrey's Connecticut Troops. Was pensioned. He died ? and Buried at Bennington Twp. Cemetery, now Morrow Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-292494. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, JOSIAH, (Geauga County) [41.53339 -81.14204]

Born on December 17, 1751 Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He served as a Pvt 7th Connecticut Company, 5th Bn, 3rd call, 6 mos and The Raccoon Brigade Soldiers of the Revolution in Geauga County, Ohio. He Married Thankful Hitchcock, Jan 21, 1779; Children: Merva, Meroe & Cook. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files (Washington: National Archives, 1969), Roll #2225, Pension #S47992. He died on November 17, 1833 and Bur at Claridon Center Cemetery, Rte 322 & Claridon-Troy Road, Geauga Co., OH 44033. lot 45, Sec 4. Cemetery notes and/or description: Claridon Center Cemetery is in Claridon Township, Geauga County, Ohio. It is located at the northeast corner of the intersection of Rtes. 322 (Mayfield Road) & Claridon-Troy Rd. Ref : Conn Men Rev Hist, Cheshire, Conn. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-292566. Has a VA stone.

SMITH, LEVI, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born 1759 He Served as a Filer 1775, Fife Maj 1777, 7 enlistments under different commands. He married Elizabeth__; children: . He Died in Hamilton, 1826, aged 67 and buried ? His name is on Hamilton Ohio Memorial Momument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Ref: Natl No 12175, p 06, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-292610.

SMITH, LORENTZ (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in June, 1756 in Strasburg, Germany. He served with the French Army in the Revolutionary War in America, Lorenz arrived at Newport, Rhode Island on July 10, 1780 with Count De Rochambeau and supported America's effort with the French for 7 months, enlisting at Slatstadt in the Netherlands in the French forces. After the War he lived in New Brittain, Rhode Island, then moved to Livingston's Manor, New York for 7

years, moved to Warren's Bush, N.Y. and then Rensselaerville for 10 years. Finally, he moved to New Lisbon, Salem Township in Columbiana County, OH. His death and burial location in Salem Township, Columbiana County, OH are unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 230. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3210. SAR Ancestor # P-335237. Gravesite Unknown.

SMITH, MARTIN GEN., (Trumbull County) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born on June 25, 1762. Gen; Conn State Troops. Mar Sarah Kellogg, (D July 22, 1831, age 72 yrs). Children: 11 including Charlotte, Electa, Henrietta, Sarah, Havilah (br 1801). He Died on March 20, 1853. age 91 yrs., Vernon, OH and Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Ohio SR 7, Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH 44428 south of center of Vernon. Came here from Hartland, Conn with Thos Giddings and Aaron Brockway, arriving June 18, 1798. He made a clearing, built a log cabin and in the fall went back to his family. In the spring of 1799 he returned to the Western Reserve, bringing with him his wife, Sarah Kellogg, and six children. The formal organization of Vernon township, Trumbull County as now constituted was effected in 1806. Previous to the organization the township was known - locally, at least - as Smithfield, so called in honor of Martin Smith, one of the first settlers of the township, and why it was changed to Vernon is not know known. Vernon Township, Trumbull County, Ohio: Once known as - Vernon Center, Smithfield, Corinth, Biggins Corners Originally Settled by: Aaron Brockway, General Martin Smith, Mr. Ely and families in 1798. It was written that Martin Smith converted his Revolutionary sword to an ax, and came to prepare a home for his wife Sarah and their seven children at that time.
He followed merchandising in an early day and was also by occupation a surveyor. He was grand master Mason and in early times the Masonic lodge held their meetings in his house. They were prominent members of the Presbyterian church and their home was the usual stopping place of the pioneer preacher and missionary. On June 4, 1822, the County Commissioners, Martin Smith of Vernon, and other local officials, hired Seth Thompson of Hartford to build a new brick jail building on High Street for $2,965 to be "set on the center of said lot east and west and the front of the building to be 100 feet north of the highway or Common". He was pensioned at 78 years of age.
Ref: Natl No 29428, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-292632. Has a very badly worn Tombstone.

SMITH, NICHOLAS (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1737. He served in the New York Line as a Private in the New York Line. His marriage, death in 1835 - 40 and burial are unknown. Aged 97 in 1835 Roster of Pensioners. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 22, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40462. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Virgil White,

Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3214. Pension Roll of1835, Volume JV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-292766. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, NOAH, (Portage County) [41.09899 -81.06203]

Born 1762. He served as a soldier with Connecticut. He married Hanna Main (1763-1858); children: ? Lived at Palmyra, OH where pensioned 1840. He died at 81 years of age on May 11, 1815 and buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 292780. Has an original tombstone.

SMITH, NATHAN, (NATHANIEL) (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1765 Connecticut. He served in last six mos. of war. 3rd Bn. Gloucester Co, N. J. Mar Catherine Porter, and in 1839 D in Cincinnati, OH. Ref : Natl No 06832, Vol 67 p 305 D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333908

SMITH, OBADIAH (Clermont County) [39.072359 -84.186045]

Born in 1759. Served in the New York Line under Captain Jonathon Titus' Company in Colonel H.B. Livingston's Regiment. He married Penninah__ and had two daughters, Caroline and Harriet. He was awarded a pension for his service (Certificate # 7824). Buried in Moore's Cemetery, 660 S Riverside Dr., Batavia, OH 45103. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 12172; Volume: 4 [SAR P-292786 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. No stone for him, but one for his wife.

SMITH, PETER (Clark County) [39.923598 -83.952255]

Born on February 6, 1753 in Wales. His service, believed to be on file at the Adjutant General's office, Trenton, New Jersey, identifies him on April 1, 1777 as one of the NJ

Ten Eycks men at Bound Brook, a Private on May 7, 1778, Morris County, Militia in Capt. Carters Company, Col. Seeleys Eastern Battalion. He married Catherine Stout (1758-1831) on December 23, 1776 in NJ; children: Samuel b. 1778, Ira b. 1780, Sarah b. 1782, Hezekiah b. 1784, Elizabeth b. 1786, Abraham b. 1788, Nancy b. 1790, Margaret b. 1793, Cathern, twin of Margaret, b. 1793, Jacob 1797, Mary b. 1799 and Rhoda A. b. 1801. He was known also as Dr. Peter Smith, the Indian Doctor, because of his avid interest in medicine, his practice of healing with herbs and roots known to the Indians, and his booklet of prescriptions printed in 1813. He is described as a preacher, farmer, physician and abolitionist. Starting from New Jersey about the year 1780, Peter and Catherine moved to Virginia, the Carolinas, and to Georgia. "And he preached, possibly in an irregular way, the Gospel, as a devout Baptist of the Old School" to quote his grandson, J. Warren Keifer. However, he did not like Georgia "with its many scorpions and slaves" so he moved the family on horseback, twin babies among them, carried in baskets hung to the horns of the saddle ridden by his wife, through Tennessee to Kentucky. They fled Kentucky since it, too, had become a slave state, and came to Ohio. Here they settled on Duck Creek near Columbia, now within the limits of Cincinnati. In 1804 he again took to the wilderness with his family of twelve children and came finally to a farm on Donnels Creek, Clark County, Ohio. He died on December 31, 1816 in Clark County, OH and buried at Brandenburg Cemetery near Donnelsville, Clark County, Ohio. References: Stout Genealogy by Herald F. Stout, San Diego, Cal. (1970); Ohio D.A.R. News Nov1974, p. 15; D.A.R. Roster ll, 320; lndian Doctor's Dispensatory (Brown &: Looker, Cin. 1813); Slavery and Four Years of War Vol ll, by J.Warren Keifer. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Mrs. Hoskin's Men from Morris County, NJ Who Served in Rev., p.165. SAR Ancestor # P-292834.
Has an original Tombstone & 1776 marker.

SMITH, PHILIP D. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br April 26, 1759, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. He enlisted there in August 1776 for three years as a Pvt. in the German Regt. commanded by Colonel Welner. He then served in the expedition of General Sullivan from Wyoming to central and western New York, destroying the Indian towns and crops along the route. He was in battles at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1816 or 1817 he moved from Somerset County to Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In October 1825 he was in Switzerland County, Indiana, aged 66, and drew a pension there May 26, 1826. On March 10, 1828, he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, stating that his friends lived in Ohio. He was a shoemaker. On January 25,1837, he D, in Hamilton County. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-292866

SMITH ROBERT, (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1763. He served as a Pvt, 4th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, Pennsylvania, 5th Company, 6th Class, Capt Wm Huston, May 1, 1781. He Married Kaziah Stewart,

(1779-1847); Children: James. Robert, John, Stewart, Joseph, Samuel, and four dau. (names not given). He Died in Poland, 1833 and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Row 1, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Cemetery notes and/or description: From the marker at the cemetery's entrance. Old Cemetery--The land for this cemetery was given in the year 1804 by Turhand Kirtland who came from Wallingford, Connecticut, as an agent for the Connecticut Land Company. He surveyed much of this Western Reserve territory. In his grant he also included lands for the village Green. GM by Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. bronze marker May 30, 1916. Ref : Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 23 p 757, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 57. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 SAR Ancestor # P-292969.
Has a tombstone.

SMITH, SAMUEL, (Madison County) [40.10310 -83.32470]

Born on July 22, 1757. He served as a Pvt, Enl Nov 13, 1777 at Newbury, Massachusetts in Militia, Capt Caleb Kimball's Company, Col Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Served 5 mos. In Aug 1778 enl Capt Wm Rogers' Company, Col Peleg Wadsworth's Regt, served 3 mos. He Married September 16, 1781 to Sarah Bailey, a native of Newbury, Mass; children: . After 12 yrs at Newbury, Mass moved to Vermont. In 1827 to Madison Co where lived until death. Applied for pens June 23, 1834. Granted. He Died on June 6, 1844 and buried at Smith Cemetery, Boyd Road, Madison Co., OH. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-293037.
Has a VA tombstone & a bronze 1776 marker.

SMITH, SIMEON, (Co not stated.) [40.127 -82.529]

Born in 1760. In 1778 was a Pvt in Col Peter Yates' Regt. Albany Co, New York. He Died in 1855 in Ohio and buried at ?. Ref: Natl No 92361, Vol 93, p 116, D. A. R. Lin. (Might be same as Morrow Co. Simeon Smith). SAR Ancestor # P-
Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, SIMEON, (Morrow County) [40.44030 -82.96920]

Born on February 29, 1756, at Branford, New Haven Connecticut. Called out with the Berkshire Company, Massachustts Militia in 1780; served 1-2 years as Pvt : in one battle. It was a different Simeon Smith who served in the Green Mountain Boys and who became a Captain. That one died 1798. This Simeon Smith served in the militia in Massachusetts and then in 1780, enlitsed in the Continenetal Army in NY. He married 1) Mary __, 2) __; 3) Lois __; children: Elisha b. 1786 & David b. 1812.

He was Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Frederickstown, NY (which later became Patterson Baptist Church). He helped start the Baptist Church in Westfield, OH and served as its first pastor.
Simeon Died on March 27, 1840 at advanced age and buried in (Westfield Methodist Church) Baptist Cemetery, north of Westfield, Morrow Co., OH. The cemetery is located on the northwest side of Delaware-Cardington Road (County Road 156) about 800 feet northeast of its intersection with Prospect Mt Vernon Road (County Road 23). The cemetery is 0.75 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Westfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio. He resided at time of enlistment in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass. Moved to Ohio; was Baptist preacher. Pensioned Nov 20, 1832. Ref: Dr. Florence S. Goodhue, Cardington, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-293091.
Has a tombstone.

SMITH, SOLOMON, (Delaware County) [40.195 -83.055]

Born ? He served as a colonel in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Bur Old Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-293105. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga County) [41.43030 -81.94500]

Born on February 24, 1759 East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Connceticut. He served as a Minute Man, Lexington, First Lt, Massachusetts and was present with John Crosier and Jasher Taylor at Lexington Green on the morning of April 19, 1775, He then became a lieutenant and finished his career in 1782 as quartermaster sergeant. He married Lydia Clark; children: . He Died in 1830 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, US 20, Westlake, Cuyahoga Co., OH 44145. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Center Ridge about 650 feet north of its intersection with Crocker Road / Stearns Road and about 750 feet south of its intersection with Porter Road.
Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-293160. No stone.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Adams County) [38.835 -83.470]

Born in 1752. He served as a Pvt with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried in Adams Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-293326. Grave site unknown.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1762. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Ruth__; children: . He died in 1819 and buried at Bethel Congregational Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-293362. Gravesite Unknown.

SMITH, WILLIAM BRIGGS (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born on May 12, 1756 Kent Co., Rhode Island. Served in the Revolutonary War as a pvt with RI. Pensioned R9877. "Yankee Bill" as he was called died on February 20, 1845 and buried in Wayne Township Cemetery, Butler Co. OH.
DAR# A130138. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite Unknown.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Delaware County) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born 1765. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucinda Witter (_-1840) ; children: Alwood b. 1796, Rodney b. 1801 and Alvin b. 1810. He died on January 19, 1848 and buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, 334 S Sandusky Street, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of South Sandusky Street at its intersection with Weiser Avenue. The cemetery was established in 1850 with the first burial occurring on 20 June 1851. The cemetery is 80 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Delaware, Delaware Township, Delaware County, Ohio. (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-293370.
Has a broken original tombstone.

SMITH, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br October 2, 1759. He lived in Westmorland County, Pennsylvania, where he enlisted. In February 1777 he served on the Continental Line in the 2nd Virginia Regt. under Colonel John Gibson in Capt. Uriah Springer's company until 1783when he was discharged at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. About 1814 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and was still residing there December 30, 1819, when he applied for a pension. In 1828 he had moved to Rush County, Indiana. On Hamilton Co pens roll, 1819, for 6 yrs. Serv. Continental Line D August 28, 1841. Ref: Natl No 25874, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-293355 & 358.

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Highland County) [39.35200 -83.38260]

Born on December 3, 1760. He served as a Private with York, Co., Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married [Mary Skelding, Sarah Fitch) Catherine Robinson (1751-1840); children: Isaac, Robert, John, Samuel & James.
"Highland Pioneer Sketches & Family Genealogies" by Elsie Johnson AYRES, Page 138. Dr. William Robinson SMITH William SMITH, born in Pennsylvania in 1760, was the son of Robert and Jean(BUCHANAN)SMITH. His mother was a sister of former President James BUCHANAN. The family home was near Lancaster, PA. William SMITH was a colonial soldier during the Revolution. He married Catherine, daughter of William ROBINSON, who was associated with the early courts during our country's formative years. William and Catharine(ROBINSON)SMITH were the parents of six sons and three daughters. Some of their children were nearly grown when the family emigrated to Ross County, OH. Eventually William SMITH and his sons, Robert and Samuel, moved their families to Greenfield, now in Highland County, OH. William, the veteran of the Revolution, passed away March 4, 1836. His wife survived until March 27, 1840. They were laid to rest in the "Old Burial Ground" on the banks of Paint Creek at Front and Jefferson Streets in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio. William and his son, Samuel, erected a small log building and sank vats for the first tannery in Greenfield in 1812. The business prospered and a few years later they erected a large, two-story stone house on the side of the hill on the northwest corner of Front and Main Streets. The old stone house is still standing, one of the real landmarks of our county.
He died on March 4, 1836 and Buried at Old (Presbyterian Graveyard) Buring Graveyard, Greenfield, Madison Township, Highland Co., OH. GM by Juliana White D. A. R., 1924. Fur infor Juliana White and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-293356. Has a tombstone.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and burial in unknown. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Licking County) [40.060838 -82.593540]

Br 1754, Ireland. Pvt, Delaware Regt. Mar Elizabeth Campbell and Mary Campbell. He Died in 1825 Granville, O., and is buried at Gaffield Cemetery, Alexandria, OH 43001.
Ref : Natl No 70142, p 52, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P-293335. Gravesite unknown.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1761 in York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Soldier in the Virginia, Militia in Martinsburg, VA with the Virginia State Troops under Captain Miller, Major Walls, Colonel Joseph Crocket and General George R. Clark, discharged in December 1781 by General Clark. He married Sarah__; children: . He applied for a pension on September 21, 1832 in Monroe County, OH Ref S3920. After he lived in Martinsburg he lived in Berkley County, Virginia for 5 or 6 years, then to Washington Co., PA for 5 years then to Union Twp., Monroe County, Ohio. He died on April 23, 1833 and buried in Noble County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3235. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #.
Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334995.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Ross County) [39.336802 -83.310625]

Born on December 3, 1760 in York (now Adams) County, Pennsylvania. William enlisted July 20, 1776 and served in the York County Pennsylvania Militia under Captain David Wilson and Colonel Michael Hood and under Captain McClean and Captain Black and Colonel Dunlap, he served a total of 9 months. He married Catherine Robinson in 1770; children: James, Robert, Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Mary and Catherine. They moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1793 and then in 1801 they relocated to Ross County, Ohio. William died owning land in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He applied for a pension in Ross County, Ohio and at the age of 73, was put on the pension roll on 27 Dec 1833. He died on March 4, 1836 n Buckskin Township, Ross County, OH and Gravesite is unknown. To commemorate William's service, a memorial stone has been placed in the South Salem Cemetery, Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2727; History of Ross County, Ohio, p. 186; Official Roster of Revolutionary So1dier in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 322: Pension Application File #S7535; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284; Pioneers of Ross County Ohio, p. 71: Probate Court, Ross County: File# 8547. Will- 9 Mar 1835, Letters-23 March 1836.
SAR Ancestor # P-293356. He has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

SNELL , JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born1740 He served in the Revolutionary War in Harry Lee's VA Cavalry . In 1801, David, Daniel and John Snell came to Clermont, but after a few months the latter returned and settled in Virginia. The first two located on the old Chillicothe road, near Williamsburg. John was in Harry Lee's cavalry. He died in 1820. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Burial site unknown in Clermont County, OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-293596.

SNODGRASS, JAMES, (Greene County) [39.637 -84.060]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Taylor; children: . he lived in Sugar Creek Township from 1809 to 1830. He died in ? and buried at ?, Greene Co., OH. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

SNODGRASS. ROBERT, (Union County) [40.17000 -83.40560]

Born on June 11, 1758 Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane Reed (1762-1833); children: Jane, James, Samuel, Thomas, Hannah, George, William, & Robert. The children grew up with Indian children as playmates, Samuel, married Nancy Morrison, he died February 23, 1870, aged sixty-six years, and his wife about three years later; George, married Hannah Fox, February 8, 1828, with whom he lived nearly fifty-four years, she died December 8, 1881. Thomas, the youngest child, married Eliza Galloway, he died about 1879; of the above children, Robert, George and Thomas were born in Union Township, were all married the same year (1828), and all lived to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding, which took place in Marysville.
Robert and Jane emigrated to this county (Union) in the fall of 1800, and settled on the Big Darby, on Survey No. 3,311, where they lived and died. Mr. Snodgrass was a weaver by trade, which business he followed through life, in connection with farming. He died September 30, 1834, aged seventy-six years. His wife died January 13, 1833, aged seventy year. He died on September 30, 1834 and Buried at Woods-Reed Cemetery, Orchard Road, Milford Center, Union Co., OH 43040. Cemetery notes and/or description:
The cemetery is located on the northeast side of Orchard Road (County Road 69) about 800 feet southeast of its intersection with Sam Reed Road (County Road 62). Ref : Col W. L. Curry Hist of Ohio. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-293691. Marker no longer visible.

SNODGRASS, SAMUEL, (Greene County) [39.65387 -83.73265]

Born on June 16, 1754 lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania Militia, the Battalions called out by an order from Council dated 28 July 1777, 2nd Batt. Captain James Poe's Co., Pvt. Samuel Snodgrass, 1st call 23 Oct 1777, Samuel Snodgrass, 4th class private. Pensioned 1831, # S6136. Samuel married Elizabeth Adair (1778-_); children: Thomas, Nancy b. 1793, Robert b. 1800, Joseph b. 1802 & Phebe b. 1807. Soldier born about 4 miles from Chambersburg PA, at enlistment was in Lancaster Co. PA he lived in PA 8 to 10 years after the Revolutionary War, then moved to Rockbridge Co. VA for 16-18 years. In 1810-1811 moved to near Springfield, OH in Champaign Co. OH (now Clark County) and was in Green County about 1820. He Died on May 6, 1844 and Buried at Old Silvercreek Cemetery, Plot Lot-311, Jamestown, Greene Co., OH. Living in Ross, 1821. Cemetery notes and/or description: Jamestown Cemetery also known as "Silvercreek Cemetery" on SR-72 (S. Limestone St) south side of

Jamestown. It is about 1 mile north of Silvercreek. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files. PA Archives, 2nd Ser, Volume 15, the PA line, pages 568, 571, and 579 Cumberland Co. Militia. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-293693. Has a tombstone.

SNOW, OLIVER, (Geauga County) [41.38719 -81.21912]

Born on March 25, 1742, Ashford, Connecticut to Parents: Oliver (1721-1796) and Elizabeth Phillips (1729-1761)Snow. He served as a Pvt. Capt Porter's Company, Col Simond's Berkshire Co, Massachusetts Regiment. He married 1) Hannah Dexter; or Rebecca Wadsworth in 1774; (2 Roxeylane Taylor (1759-1836) in 1786. Children: #1 Oliver Jr b. 1775, Roxey b. 1776, Franklin b. 1779, Charlotte, Hastings, Rebecca; #2 Electa b. 1789, Loren b. 1796, Lury, Alvirus b. 1798, Lucina. He Died in Auburn, OH. August 5, 1841. Buried at Shadyside Cemetery, 11725 Washington Street, Auburn Corners, Geauga Co., OH 44023. MI: "Oliver Snow died Aug 5, 1841 at aged 93 years 4 mo 10 da. Roxelane, wife of Oliver Snow, died Dec 24, 1836. aged 85 yrs 6 mo 13 days." GM Stone by family. In Burgoyne Campaign 1777. Removed to Becket, Mass., 1772, Auburn, OH., 1822. Ref: Natl No 35782, D. A. R. Roll. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-293800. Has an original tombstone.

SNYDER, CORNELIUS, SR. (Hamilton County) [39.2441588 -84.3467027]

Br before 1750, in Orange Co. NY. Records of Adj Gen's Office, War Dept show that one "Cornelius Snyder served in Capt. John Burnet's Company, Col Lewis Duboy's Regt of NY. Levies in year 1780. Two certificates of £8 and £0-12-5 were received by Justus Banks on Jan 8, 1785, fr Beintow Paine. Mar Katryna Felter, in Orange Co, NY. Children : Cornelius Jr., Katrina Snyder mar Terwilleger ; David Snyder. Brought 4 sons and two daughters to Ohio. D Mch 6, 1793, at Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., near Montgomery, O., family lot. Came to Ohio in 1796. Bought farm adjoining present town of Montgomery, O. 640 acres; $1,440, fr Thos Espy. Was one of the four men who founded town of Montgomery, O. in honor of Fort Montgomery, NY, the former home of this Colony in Ohio. Ref : Mrs. Nellie S. Kitchell Fouts (Mrs. Earl). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333883

SNYDER, CORNELIUS, JR., (Hamilton County) [39.2447513 -84.3470848]

Br Apr 21. 1762, Orange Co, 'NY. Pvt in Col Hathorn's Regt in New York Mil. The

period of his serv is not shown, but his name appears on a receipt roll. Certificate No 692 for £2, s 18, d 71 WD. " Parents: Cornelius and wife. Katryna (Felter) Snyder. Mar 1st, Hannah Moore, 2nd. Amy Auten, dau of Ralph Auten about 179 — . Children: 1st wife; Cindora, Rosina, Ethalinda. Mary, Martha, and Cornelius III. 2nd wife: Ralph, Asbury, N. S. (so called), William, Eliza Jane. D August 1822. Montgomery, O. Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., near Montgomery, O. on Snyder lot. Came to Montgomery with his father and family in 1796. (See Hist of Cornelius Snyder, who was br before 1750. Farmer. Land of (J40 acres, Sec 4, Twp 4, R. I. Bought from Thomas Espy. Ref : Natl No 134625 D. A. R. (but not on this data) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-293878

SNYDER, GEORGE, (Montgomery County) [39.099407 -84.508859]

Born on March 19, 1754, in Maryland. Served 2 mos as Private in the spring of 1777, in a Company of Militia commanded by Capt Duderow ; guarding prisoners taken at Burgoyne's surrender. Next in an artillery Company with his two brothers under Captain Abram White ; Private in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regt of Continental Troops Enlisted on Oct 10, 1782, to serve for the remainder of the war, discharged by Commander in Chief June 17, 1783. He Married Christiana. Children: John (1784-1834) mar Rebecca Davis; George and Kate. He Died on February 23, 1841, Dayton, OH and Buried in the old Presbyterian burying ground in Dayton, N. E. corner of Third and Main streets, but the remains were never removed when it was abandoned. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. MI : Family tradition states that the original stone contained a long inscription, and mentioned 13 battles in which he participated. He lost his discharge. After leaving the service he lived for 22 yrs in Baltimore. Came to Dayton about 1788. Granted a pension May 14, 1833, and after his death it was granted to his widow. Ref: Mrs William W. Whittier, 2010 Country Club, Prodo. Coral Gables, Florida. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-293888. Gravesite defunct.

SNYDER, MARTIN, (Harrison County) [40.31530 -80.93140]

Born in 1728 in Hesse, Germany. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia 1776 in Captain George Hoover's and John Myers Companies, York Co, Pa. and in Captain Henry Kessler's Company in 1782. He married Catherine Amon (1759-1821); children: Catherine, Martin, Adam, Henry, John, Mary, Eve, Elizabeth, Magdalene. He Died on

November 17, 1810 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Hopedale, Green Twp., Harrison Co., OH land he owned. Martin emigrated to America about 1735 to Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania. Martin and Catherine settled on a farm in Green Twp. about 1802. PA Archives 611—609. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 609 & 676. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 572, 573. Has a badly worn tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-293936. DAR# A106943.

SNYDER, PETER (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revoutionary War. He died ? and buried ? Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

SNYDER, PETER (Richland County) [40.74170 -82.44780]

Born in 1757. He served as a Pvt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Catherine_, 2)Christine Zumwalt; children: 2 unknown, Peter, Elizabeth & Mary. He died on August 10, 1842 and buried at Emmanuel Cemetery, off Mt. Zion Road, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH. Mansfield City Cemetery, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery is also included in this cemetery. Cemetery Notes: Mansfield Catholic Cemetery is on the right hand side when you go in the main gates. Established in 1845, and still active. It is very large, with many old gravestones throughout the cemetery. There are also several statues. The Mansfield Catholic Cemetery is adjacent to it. Mansfield Cemetery is to the left of the entrance, Mansfield Catholic to the right.The grounds are very well maintained by the Mansfield Cemetery Association.The cemetery is located in the city of Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-293949. No stone.

SONNER, ANTHONY T., (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born on Born on September 4, 1760 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He participated in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Geeting (1776-1848); children: Johann, George, David, William and Sarah. He became a minister before moving to Ohio during 1814. He married Elizabeth Geeting at Woodstock, Virginia about 1796. Elizabeth was the daughter of a minister. They resided at Woodstock. Their house was located on south Church Street. Seven of their children were born in Virginia and the eighth, Sarah was born in Ohio. They settled at Taylorsville, Highland County, Ohio. They founded a grist mill and a saw mill at Taylorsville. They also farmed. Anthony established the Sonner Chapel. The older building was replaced by a new one and later removed from the farm to East Danville, about three miles to the northwest. The Sonner Cemetery,

located on the old Anthony Sonner farm contains the remains of many of his descendants. He ided on September 2, 1843 and Buried at Sonner's Graveyard, Whiteoak Twp, near Taylorsville. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-294061. Has a tombstone and a 1776 marker.

SONNER, JOHN (Highland County) [39.08750 -83.71080]

Born 1758 in Strasburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He served as a Private under Captain Thomas Buck's Company (Dunmore County), Virginia Militia in the US Army Revolutionary War. Died on March, 22, 1858 and buried at Sonner Cemetery, Taylorsville, Highland Co., OH. National Archives Service Card # 34187902. No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-335061.

SORTOR, THOMAS GORDON (Ham. Co.) [39.2853818 -84.4435975 Chester Rd.]

He was Born in 1758 and later was a major who served for New Jersey. He deeded his farm near Tucker's Station, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, to his sons. He Died in 1833. There is no record that he was one of burials which were moved to Brookside Cemetery. Sortor Family Burial Ground; Chester Rd. just N of Kemper Road near Sharonville, Ohio. Extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-333913

SOUTH, PETER, MAJ., (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Maj of Minute Men; was in the battle at Brandywine and lost a leg in the battle of Germantown. He married Hannah and in 1790 they came to Perintown. D in Perintown, Clermont Co, O. Cem. Unknown. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-294212. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

SOWERS, JOHN, III. (Huron County) [41.23440 -8269250]

Born in Little York, Pa., about 1757. Parents: John Sowers, II, mother unknown. He Enlisted as soldier at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. Served a little more than 4 yrs. Present at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. Enl fr Little York. Pa. He Married Mary Anna Kramer after the close of the Revolutionary War. Children: Mary Ann (Sowers) Davis: John Sowers IV: Moses Sowers; Daniel Sowers; James Sowers. He Died on July 23, 1820, Monroeville, OH and Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Ridgefield Twp, Monroeville, OH., in Sowers family lot; he donated the land for this cem. MI: "John Sowers. Died July 23,

1820, aged 63 yrs." GM Marble headstone erected by the family. Also bronze marker and flag holder by G. A. R. and bronze D. A. R. marker by chapter there through Amanda Skilton. After the close of the Revolutionary War he settled near Gwinn's Mills, 18 miles fr Baltimore. Md. About 1814 he moved to Lancaster, Fairfield Co, OH., and in 1815 to Monroeville, Huron Co. Farmer and land owner. Ref: Firelands Pioneer, June, 1864, p 30; Hist of the Firelands, W. W. Williams; Hist of Huron Co., A. J. Baughman; Dr. Henry Skilton and descendants, p 171. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-294325. Has a tombstone and a DAR marker.

SPAID, GEORGE NICHOLAS, (Guernsey County) [39.91928 -81.55452]

Born on December 22, 1759 in Germany. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Margaret Elizabeth Kale (1759-1821) in 1782, 2) Barbara Hoover (1768-1854); children: John b. 1776, Frederick b. 1785, Elizabeth b. 1790, Mary b. 1794, Michael b. 1795, Christina b. 1797, William b. 1800 & Richard b. 1804. He died on June 15, 1833 and Buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Guernsey Co., OH, 1 mile north of Pleasant City. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-294358. Has a tombstone.

SPANGLER, JOHN PETER, (Pickaway County) [39.55506 -82.77378]

Born on August 9, 1742 Berks Co, Pennsylvania, . He served in the Revolutionary War March 1777, to March 1780, in 3rd Bn of Pennsylvania, Capt Ritter's Company from Berks Co, PA, as recorded in PA Archives, 3 Series, Vol 6, pp 284, 308. He married Anna Maria Boyer (1745-1807); Children: Jacob, Henry, George, Christina, and a daughter that died young. He Died on July 20, 1808 at Tarlton, OH and Buried at Tarlton Cemetery, Plot –Entrance Way, Tarlton, Pickaway Co., OH. Peter Spangler has a new stone erected at the Main entrance that says Tarlton Cemetery Veterans Memorial Wall. Mrs. Zehring and Mrs. John Reichelderfer, of Tarlton, OH, can locate the grave. Farmer. Came from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1818 or 1814. Ref : Noah Spangler, Circleville, OH. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-294484. Has a VA stone.

SPARHAWK, NOAH, (Washington County) [39.281 -81.620]

Born in 1730 in New Hampshire. He served as a Quarter Master in Col Job W. Cushing's Regiment, Gen Warner's Brigade Disch Aug 29, 1777, month 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home, Roll dated Shrewsbury.

He Married Miriam Green; Children: Nathan & Miriam. Settled in Belpre Shortly after the Indian War. He Died at 77 years of age in 1807, Belpre, OH and Buried at Belpre Cemetery, Belpre, Washington Co., OH. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Settled in Belpre shortly after the Indian War, securing land from Capt Geo Ingersoll, the original proprietor, below Cedarville. Ref : Williams' Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster o fSoldiers o f The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster # 1, p. 345. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 14 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 680.
SAR Ancestor # P-294509. Gravesite unknown.

SPARR. RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Br 1757, Virginia. At the forks of Cheat River, he enlisted in January 1776 in the 13th Virginia Regt. He was in the battles at Brandywine and Germantown, after which he was transferred to the 8th regt. under Colonel Campbell, then to the 7th under Colonel Gibson where he continued until 1783. In October 1818, he lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, aged 61years when he applied for a pension. He moved to Fulton, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1832 and was a weaver. D 1836, in Fulton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-294552

SPALDING, ABEL, (Delaware County) [40.36698 -83.03104]

Born on December 28, 1764. He served as a Pvt under Col Benjamin Wait, Capt Chas Nelson, Troops in Col. Benjamin Wait's Vermont Regiment. His father Andrew also served in war. Abel was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire and died at Norton, Delaware Co., Ohio. Son of Andrew Spalding and Abigail Martin and husband of Hannah Chase. Both Abel and his father are permanently registered in the Daughters of the American Revolution. He married__; children: Martha b. 1808. Pensioned. He died on June 16, 1845 and buried at Marlborough Cemetery, Horseshoe Road and Leonardsburg Road, Troyton, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is on the northeast corner of the intersection of Horseshoe Road (County Road 220) and Leonardsburg Road (County Road 221). The cemetery was moved to its current site from its original site by the US Army Corp of Engineers to accommodate the construction of the Delaware Dam and Reservoir between 1947 and 1951. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-294365. Has a worn old VA tombstone.

SPEAKS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton County) [40.3699 -81.9848]

Born in 1756. He served as a Pvt with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He died in

1820 and Buried at Bethlehem Twp. Cemetery, 28140 SR 60, Warsaw, Coshocton Co., OH, the exact location is unknown but is generally thought to be located north of C.R. 24 east of S.R. 60. Ref: Hist of County. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-294669. Gravesite unknown.

SPEEDY, ALLEN (Jefferson County) [40.47765 -80.83476]

Born in 1760 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He served as an Ensign 4th Class in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the 5th Company of the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Samuel Culbertson. He married Margaret McAmish/McCannes in 1785 ; children: 11 including James b 1786 ,William b1789, Allen b1791, Thomas b 1794, Rebecca b1797, John & Margaret (twins) b 1802, Susanna b1805, Anna b1806 and Joseph b1806. An article named "Pioneer Days" in the The Steubenville (OH) Herald Star newspaper, dated 2/18/1939, written by Chalmers C. White noted Allen Speedy, who died 1836, was a Revolutionary war soldier. His marker epitaph reads, "All who are young prepare to die, Though I was old now here I lie. My bed of rest is the dust, My soul with Christ, in whom I trust." He lived in Franklin and Cumberland Counties, PA, then moved to Jefferson County, OH where he died on December 30, 1836 and buried at the Montgomery Farm Cemetery, East Springfield, Jefferson County, OH 43908. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Bacon Ridge Road (County Road 59) about 0.5 mile west of its intersection with Township Road 262 and about 0.5 mile east of its intersection with Cemetery Road. The cemetery is located in Ross Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 269, 275 & 283. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 531, 1009. Personal Gravestones and markers.
SAR Ancestor # P-294756. Has a bronze VA tombstone.

SPELMAN, TIMOTHY, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born in 1756. Enl. May 4, 1777, Massachusetts. He Died in 1825 and is buried at Union Station Cemetery, Union Station Road east of SR 37, Union Twp., Licking County, Ohio, **OBLITERATED BY RR AT UNION STATION GRANVILLE, OHIO.** GM Granville Chap. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-294790. No stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-294799

SPENCE, DAVID (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1758. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line, in the 1st and 6th Regiments of the Pennsylvania Line. E married Mary __(1754-1840); children: William, Sarah, Hannah and Ann. He was given 200 acres of bounty land on August 21, 1787 for his military service. During the War he lived in Pennsylvania and moved to Columbiana

County, OH after the War. He died in 1828 at 70 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Madison Township, Columbiana County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 324. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 5, pp. 449, 451. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 739 and Volume III, pp. 149, 185. National Archives Revolutionary Military Records, Roll 82. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck, Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants, Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co.), 496. SAR Ancestor # P-294803. Gravesite unknown.

SPENCER, JAMES, (Clinton County) [39.493 -83.642]

Born in 1762, Ohio Co., Virginia. He served as a Pvt in Ohio Co., Virginia under Captain Laurence L Buskirk and Col Abraham Shepherd. Pensioned 1832. He Married Mary McClieve, 1793; children: . He Died in 1843, aged 80, Clinton Co., OH and Buried near Reeseville, on Three C's Highway, near Sabina. Ref: 3410, Vol 34, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-294887. Gravesite unknown.

SPENCER, JAMES, (Perry County) [39.82500 -82.25167]

Born in 1730, England. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Man's Company, 1st Bn, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Mary Abrams; children: William, Thomas, Elizabeth & Sarah. He Died on December 9, 1825 and buried at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery, 9206 Township Road -46NE, Somerset, Perry Co., OH 43783. Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery, located on the north side of TR46 which runs north off of USR22. 4 mile northeast of Somerset. On a quiet township road in Northern Perry County, nestled in among a border of walnut, sassafras, locust trees, and fallen down fence sits a beautiful cemetery rich with American history. As you walk along the many stones you will find war heroes from the Revolutionary, Civil, and War of 1812. Ref: Natl No 76971, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin a,d Natl No 82350, D. A. R. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-295006. DAR# A106940. Has an original and a VA tombstone.

SPENCER, JOHN. (Portage Co.) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on June 21, 1750 East Haddam, Hartford Co., Connecticut . He served as a Pvt and Sgt in Connecticut Continental Line. Placed on pens roll Sept 6, 1819. He married Susannah White (_-1830); children: Samuel. He died on January 9, 1824 and Buried at

Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Portge Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-294915. No stone.

SPENCER, OLIVER, (Hamilton County) [39.1687973 -84.5214497]

Br October 6, 1736, Conn. As a Colonel he commanded a Continental Regt fr 1777-1781; at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, member of Cincinnati Society. He was a Colonel of one of the New Jersey Regiments and was distinguished for his bravery. His wife was Anna Ogden. D January 11, 1811, age 75 yrs. He was first Bur in Wesley Chapel Burial grounds on Fifth Street between Broadway and Sycamore. Bur August 19, 1865 Spring Grove Cem., Lot 34, Sec. 22, Gr. 8, Family Monument. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 10013, p 7, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-294942. Has an oblisk tombstone and his name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.

SPERRY, ELIAS, (Trumbull County) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born September 8, 1751 Woodbridge, Connecticut to Enos and Rachel Sanford Sperry. He enlisted at New Milford, Connecticut in 1777 and served in the Revolutionary War and rose to the rank of Lt, He had an active roll in making the great chain thrown across the Hudson River at West Point. In April of 1779, Elijah was serving as a Lieutenant of Artificiers (an artificier is a skilled or artistic craftsman) in Danbury, CT, under the command of Capt. Stephen Osborn(e)'s company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Connecticut Regiment of Artifiers. He married 1) Abigail Johnson, children: Ezra, Enos, Reuben, Abigail, Eunice & Hannah, 2)Marauchie Van Orden; children: Lovina (b. in Waitsfield Vermont). He died September 4, 1818 and Bur Pioneer Cemetery, OSR 7, Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH 44428. location of grave unknown. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Youngstown Conneaut Road (Ohio State Route 7) about 0.3 miles south of its intersection with Chagrin Falls Greenville Road (Ohio State Route 88). Name in S. A. R. Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-295029. No stone.

SPERRY, GEORGE, (Trumbull County) [41.39220 -80.73810]

Born on July 9, 1790 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War? He married Malinda Wade; children: William, Alfred, Milton, Emily

& John. He died on November 13, 1861 and Buried at East Mecca Cemetery, Mecca Twp, Trumbull Co., OH. where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-295034.
Has a tombstone.

SPERRY, MARAUCHIE VAN ORDEN, (Geauga County) [41.61590 -81.25980]

Born in 1758, Netherlands. Parents: Pieter Van Orden. **She** was a protege of Gen and Mrs Washington; was present with Virginia at the capture of Burgoyne, and "assisted the suffering Americans on that memorable day." She Married Lieut Elijah Sperry in Apr," 177!); children: Rachel, Elam, Daniel, Peter & Lovina. She Died on May 13, 1845,_ Kirtland, OH and Buried at Center Chardon Cemetery, Plot Old Section – Lot 86, 9350 Mentor Road, Chardon, Geauga Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Location: about 3.5 miles northwest of the Village of Chardon on Mentor Road, Also known as King Memorial Highway, just past the intersection of Hermitage and Mentor Roads. The daughter of Pieter Van Orden. A wealthy family, the Van Ordens migrated to New York City during her childhood. They built a "substantial" house of brick, probably brought in the hold of the ship for ballast. Her family was driven from the city in Sept. of 1776 by Lord Howe's forces. Her father and two brothers were killed by the British and her mother died because the British had poisoned their well. Their home was destroyed and their estate was confiscated by the British. Marauchie became a protege of General and Mrs. George Washington and was present at the surrender of General John Burgoyne at Saratoga Springs, NY on 18 Oct 1777. She assisted those Continental Army soldiers wounded that day. That victory marked a turning point in the war. At some point in time, Marauchie started using the names "Polly". Perhaps because Marauchie was a difficult name to spell and pronounce. After Elijah's death, Marauchie came to Kirtland, Geauga County (now Lake County), Ohio with at least three of her surviving children: Daniel S., Lovina and Louisa. She applied at the Geauga County Court on 14 Nov 1839 for a pension based on Elijah's service in the Revolutionary War. During her appearance at the court, she stated that she "had made diligent enquiry but could not find the papers, the said Agent (in New York) having removed from the place where he then lived, and died as she is informed & believes said papers to be lost or destroyed." She also stated that she "had seen her husband's commission and also his discharge but does not know what became of either." An affidavit from Elam Sperry (Elijah's nephew) was attached. "I, Elam Sperry aged seventy eight years last May -- say that I was a nephew of Elijah Sperry deceased who was a soldier and served in the Revolutionary War, that my father was the son of the father of said Elijah by his first wife, the said Elijah a son by the second wife." He stated that they were neighbors except when Elijah served his apprenticeship as a blacksmith and when he served in the Revolution.
Alfred Phelps of Chardon, OH wrote to the Department of Pensions on 5 Aug 1840. He said "that he had been advised Feb. 27 last that "Polly's" application was filed with suspended cases. The record of service was accepted but that it would be necessary

that the proof should be clear as to the marriage having been in April 1779." The town clerk of Danbury, Connecticut could find no record of the marriage. The town of Danbury had been burned and it was assumed that the record had been destroyed. The record had been in the family Bible and Elijah had copied it into a newer Bible. This Bible was in the possession of a daughter and she said that the record had been lost. Apparently all these efforts were eventually successful as Marauchie (Polly) was "inscribed on the Roll of Pittsburgh at the rate of $115.50 per annum to coommence on the 4th day of March 1836. The amount was based on 10 months 8 days of Elijah's service as a Sergeant of Artificiers and 2 years 18 days as a Lieutenant." Marauchie (Polly) died 13 May 1845 at Kirtland, OH.
"February 12, 1853, Marauchie (Polly) Sperry was a deceased pensioner. This day it was satisfactorily approved that Marauchie (Polly) Sperry was a revolutionary Pensioner, as the widow of Elijah Sperry, deceased, that said Polly died at Kirtland in the County of Lake and State of Ohio on the 13th day of May A.D. 1845."
GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-295047. She has a tombstone.

SPERRY, PETER, (Ross County) [39.39984 -83.16747]

Born on January 24, 1760 in Frederick County, Virginia. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War, Peter entered the army in 1778 and served as a private in the Virginia Militia, he served 6 months as a private in Captain Grove's Company, Rockingham, County, Virginia Militia, He then served 3 months each as a substitute for Gasper Haynes & Mr. Porter. He married 1) Mary Hammock (1760-1836), 2) Ludda ___ ; children: Sarah b. 1782, Abraham b. 1784, Isaac b. 1788, Jacob b. 1789, John b. 1796, Rhoda b. 1798, Rebecca b. 1800, Millicent b. 1802 and Nancy b. 1804. Peter had moved from Virginia to Ross County, Ohio in 1814. He Died on November 24, 1826, Ross Co. and Peter is buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery located on State Route 550 just east of Frankfort in Concord Township. Ross County. Ohio 45628. Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery is located just East of Frankfort on the north side of C.R. 550, south of County Road 35. An old Baptist Church was at this site in 1800, but the church building has been moved twice since then and new churches built. The original church was an old log church. That first church was organized by Peter Sperry and Nathan Corey. His tombstone found earlier was missing in 1987. MI: "Peter Sperry, died Nov 24, 1836, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos." DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2757: Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 346. Vol. 2, p 325 & 428. and Vol. 3, p. 335; Pension Application File #S3959: Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284; Probate Court, Ross County: File #8424, Will- 24 March 1837, codicil to will- 17 Mar 1838, Letters-12 Jun 1838; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 77, Row 26, Grave 5,
SAR Ancestor # P-295052. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

SPICER, JOHN, (Muskingum County) [40.06930 -81.88020]

Born on May17, 1754 in England. He Enlisted as a Pvt in 1777 in Capt. Martin's Co., Col. Martin's fourth New Jersey Regiment, Served for New Jersey 6 yrs and was disch in June, 1783. He was in battles of Short Hill, Brandywine, Monmouth and Siege of Yorktown, Descendants state he was wounded three times and because of one of his wounds was obliged to have a silver plate to protect his brain. He married Kathryn__(1752-1839); children: David, Daniel, Jonathan, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret. Pension #S40489. John was brought from England to America as a British soldier to aid in the subjugation of the colonies then in revolt against the latter country, but investigation of the causes of the war led him to desert the English army and to join the American troops, with which he fought throughout the struggle for independence. While he was with the "red coats" they made a raid in Pennsylvania, visiting each house in a certain settlement, taking what they could with them and burning what they did not want. After the war was over Mr. Spicer went back to one of the homes which the soldiers had raided and married the daughter of that household. About 1819 he with family of nine well-grown children nearly all of whom were born West Moreland County, Pennsylvania, settled in the southern part of the township of Adamsville, Muskingum County. His sons David, Daniel and Thomas all obtained land here and built the first cabins and proceeded to subjugate the forests. In 1820 he was living in Muskingum County, Ohio, at which time he had grandchild Benjamin Spicer residing with him. He Died on August 6, 1839 and Bur Adamsville Baptist Cemetery, Adamsville, Muskingum Co., OH. GM County soldiers marker. Tradition says that he was an English soldier, who assisted in burning the residences of a certain section of PA. Later he espoused the cause of the Colonists. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-295064. He has a worn tombstone.

SPICKARD, GEORGE, (Highland County) [39.20640 -83.74420]

Born on August 10, 1757 Augusta Co. Virginia. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, as a private in the 8th VA Regiment, Continental Army. He married __; children: Mary, George and Alexander. He died on February 15, 1848 and buried at Spickard Cemetery, Highland Co., OH Family graveyard, 1 mile west of Fairview. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on private property. Please get permission before accessing.This day came into court George Spickard personally appeared in open court and presented his declaration under oath to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress of the 7th day of March 1832 to obtain a pension. The court are satisfied that he now on the pension. list under the act of Congress of the 18th March 1818, and that he is the identical person named in a pension certificate accompanying his declaration - which is ordered to be certified Order Book No. 5, 1829 – 1834, page 342 April 10, 1833. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual

Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-295075. Has a tombstone.

SPILLER, JOHN (Jefferson County) [40.51300 -80.65450]

Born in 1741 in Virginia. He served as a Private with the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the Rangers on the Frontier 1778 to 1783 and was discharged in 1783. He married 1) Rachel Jackson, 2) Catherine Marquis in 1810; children: 7 by #1 and 9 by #2 including Matilda, Mary, Susannah, Catherine, Elizabeth, Rosannah, Sarah and John. He lived in Virginia and Washington County, PA, then moved after the War to Jefferson County, OH where he died in 1829 at 88 years of age and buried at Port Homer Cemetery, Old Section, Empire, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 152 and Sugar Grove Road (County Road 68). The older section is on the west side of the intersection and has been referred to as the Sugar Grove Methodist Cemetery. The newer section is on the northeast corner of the intersection south of the church building, and signage identifies this section as the Sugar Grove Union Cemetery. The Knox Township trustees maintain the entire cemetery and have registered it as the Sugar Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. The cemetery is located in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2758. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 346. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, pp. 421, 729. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# 177458. Has a bronze VA tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-295097.

SPINNING, ICHABOD Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

His family was from New Jersey. He served with his two brothers Mathias and Isaac, in the Essex county, New jersey Militia. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in1805. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333888

SPINNING, ISAAC, (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, October 3, 1759. He Served as a Colonel in Essex Co, New Jersey Militia, also his two brothers, Mathias and Ichabod. He Married Catherine Pierson of Morristown, NJ. (1767-1818); Children: Pierson, George and Charles (br Elizabethtown, Feb 7, 1793.) Harriet, Charlotte b. 1802, Phebe Died, Susannah b. 1807 mar Dr. Job Haines. Isaac was a judge in Dayton for about 20 years. He Died in Dayton, OH, Dec 24, 1825; 6 Revolutionary Soldiers carried body. Buried at Woodland Cemetery, Plot Sec 89 – Lot 444, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH, 45409.

Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. GM S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 1919. In 1803 was appointed one of the first two associate Judges of Ohio. Isaac to Dayton, OH. 1801 ; Mathias near Lebanon ; Ichabod went to Cincinnati 1805. Ref: Edgar's Pioneer Life in Dayton, Mary Steele's Early Dayton. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap and Richard Montgomery S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-295128. DAR# A107276. Has an obelisk tombstone.

SPINNING (Spenning), MATHIAS (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

Born on Jan 17, 1750 in Elizabeth, N.J. He served with New Jersey as a Private in the Essex Co., N.J. Militia. He Married Hannah Haines; children: Hannah, William, Elias, Isaac, Newton and Mary. He Died on December 4, 1830 at 88 years of age and Buried at in the Old Lebanon Cemetery, Warren Co., OH. Old Bapt. Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Ohio, 50 S. Harrison Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery (Methodist Cemery), 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; NJ, REV WAR: COMP OF REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATERIALS FROM OTHER SOURCES, FHL ROLL #568724, MSS #569. DAR# A107284. SAR Ancestor # P-295129. Name is on a black Granite memorial stone.

SPIRES, RICHARD, (Brown County) [38.9581-83.9119]

Born a native of Maryland in 1754, English descent. Served as a Maryland Continental Soldier under Gen Washington three yrs, during which time he was severely wounded. He Married Rebecca Gentle; Children: William b. 1785, Mary b. 1788, Richard b. 1789, Sallie, Elizabeth, Nancy b. 1796, Sarah b. 1800, Jane b. 1811, Darcus, Henry & John. They came to Ohio in 1812. Pension application May 1, 1818, and Apr. 5, 1821; both in Brown County, Ohio. Widow applied in Brown County, Ohio in October, 1840. He died March 3, 1838 and Buried at Young Cemetery, Section 6 – Lot 4 – Grave 1, New Hope, Brown Co,. OH 45121. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is on the east side of South High Street (US 68) about 650 feet south of its intersection with Bethel – New Hope Road (County Highway 5A). His marker inscription reads: "Richard Spires, Md. Line, Revolutionary War." MI: "Richard Spires, Md Line. Revolutionary War." GM D. A. R. Marker. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-295131. Has an older VA tombstone.

SPOONER, JAMES, COLONEL (Ashtabula County) [41.941 -80.562]

Born in 1739, Dartmouth, Massachusetts to parents John Spooner and Elizabeth Taber. He served as a Pvt under Captain James Andrews in the Revolutionary War. He married Susanna DeMaranville (1739-1818) Daughter of Louis DeMaranville, Sr. and Susanna Crapo; children: John b. 1759, Rebecca, Sarah b. 1761, Elizabeth, James, Jr., Pardon b. 1770, Mary b. 1784, Joshua b. 1774, Joseph b. 1785, Susan b. 1781 and Stephen b. 1787. A Revolutionary War Vet., Farmer, Seaman, Soldier in French/Indian and Rev. Wars. Soon after the close of the Revolution he moved from New Bedford to Vermont, where he purchased land. About the year 1810 he removed to Ohio, and located on land near Conneaut, where he afterwards lived. He Died in 1815, Conneaut, OH. Fur infor Natl No 34864, Vol 35, p 302, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Source: Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Massachusetts & his descendants Thomas Spooner, 1883. SAR Ancestor # P-295195. Gravesite unknown.

SPRAGUE, FREDERICK, (Franklin Co.) [39.91419 -82.86228]

Born in October, 1752, Vermont to Parents: Maj Joshua Sprague (Rev Off) 1729-1816, Abigail Wilbur (1731-1826). He Enlisted in Connecticut Line as Private at New Milford, March 1779 to December 1779, under Captain Doan's Company Colonel Meigs Regiment; re-enlisted 1781 at Stony Point and Johnstown; also 3 mos under Captain Clark, Colonel Willet He engaged in the battles of Stony Point, Johnstown, and others. He Married Rebecca Nichols, 1782, Conn. Had 15 children: David b. 1783, Nancy, Ellis, Rebecca, Joshua, John, Catherine, Abagail, infant, infant, Jacob, infant, Austin E, Mary Mariha b. 1801 & Frederick N. He Died on January 4, 1837, Truro Twp, Franklin Co and Buried at Madison-Truro Cemetery, Franklin Co., OH. MI : name, birth, age. GM Dau Mary ; and D. A. R., Columbus, OH., On May 6, 1818, while living in Chautauqua Co., NY, he made application for pension, which was granted pensioned 1818. Ref : Jessie Barr, Columbus, O. Fur infor Columbus Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-29528. Has a VA stone & 1776 marker.

SPRAGUE, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.) [40.12424 -81.76346]

Born in 1761 Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island to parents Joshua (1729-1816)and Abigail Wilber (1731-1826) Sprague. James was fifteen years old when he enlisted as a Private on November 1, 1776, he Served from Connecticut from 1 November 1778 (at age 15) for 3 years in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., Col. Meig's (CT) Connecticut regt.. . County Hist, p 573. He married 1) Mary Spooner (1758-94) of Harwick, Masschusetts; children: Lydia and, 2) Susanna Rife (1772-1838); children: Elijah, Elizabeth, William, Lucinda, Rosanna, Lavina James Jr., & Ralph. During the war, they moved to Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, where James's parents and younger siblings lived. Foru more children were born there Anson October 3, 1781; Ralph who was born about 1784; Phebe and a twin bornon February 23, 1788, but the twin died a

few days after birth. In about 1789 James and family left their home to settle in Ohio where James was granted 320 acres. Winter set in while crossing the Allegheny Mountains and they stopped with their wagons in Bedford County, Pennsylvania to wait for spring before heading on to Ohio. Mary became pregnant and gave birth to a child named Mary on Feburary 28, 1792. Soon afterward Mary became ill, so the family stayed in Pennsylvania. By 1794 Mary and her son Ralph both died. James married Susanna Rife and they stayed to settle her father George's estate. They realized one hundred pounds for each of two parcels. The Spragues then continued to Ohio. James Sprague was a great wolf hunter. Trading in wolf scalps was one of the few ways to make money, so many a wolf fell to his accurate aim. This hardy Revolutionary War Veteran, pioneer and hunter passed his life without severe sickness, and died in Monroe Township, seven years after his wife Susannah, at the great age of nearly ninety-seven year.
He died in 1845 and buried at Otsego Memorial Cemetery, 11705 Plainfield Road, Ostego, Muskingum Co., OH 43762. Pensioner 1840. Ref : S. A. R . Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-295303. DAR# A107594. Has a tombstone.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, (Erie County) [41.3542 -82.6028]

Born on August 10, 1742 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
He served as a Pvt Enlisting for serv in Capt Branch's Company, Jan 8, 1778. Connecticut Men in the Rev, p 527 and on p 575, Twp of Killingsley Co. Served 11 days. Firelands Pioneer, June 1863, p. 69-- Jonathan Sprague came into the township with his family in 1810, locating upon the east side of the river, about fifty rods below Delgarn's, upon or just north of the Benshcoter place. He was probably one of those who did the iron work for Russel's vessels; he left with his family in 1817, going south. His native place was probably N. York, though he came from Canada here. His son, Jonathan S. Sprague, was born in Upper Canada in 1796, came to Huron with his father's family in 1810, living here until the Summer of 1817, when he married Miss Mahala Daly of Berlin, and went South with his father. He married __; Said to have had 11 children. No names recorded. Came to Canfield from Conn 1802. He died in 1828 and buried at Huron Cemetery, Huron, Erie County, Ohio 44839. Ref: Truesdales Hist of Canfield. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-295323. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, MAJ., (Washington County) [39.55987 -81.57224]

Born on July 3, 1729, Smithfield, Rhode Island to Parents: William Sprague and Ellis Brown. He served with Massachusetts as a Pvt and Maj age 48 from E Hoosuck 6/6/1778 to 8/9; Capt Parker, col Diamond, Major in Col Jacob Staffords Co of Volunteers 6 days, fought at Bennington, 8/16/1777 per MA Soldiers & Sailors p 758; Served in Waterford Garrison in OH Indian Wars per OH Rev Soldiers p 347. He Married 1) Amy Darling (1729-1749) January 2, 1748 in Cumberland, Providence

County, Rhode Island, 2) Abigail Wilbur (1731-1826); Children: Amy, Elijah. Nancy, William, James, Frederick, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Samuel, Wilbur. He Died on October 1, 1816, Coal Run, Adams Twp, Washington Co, OH and Bur Sprague family Cemetery, Adams Twp, Washington Co, OH. MI: "Major Joshua Sprague born July 3, 1729. D Oct 1, 1816." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1920. Br in R. I. Emigrated to Nova Scotia. Driven out by the English. Came to Ohio with two sons in July, 1788; built one of the Block Houses, receiving therefor $100. Settled on the Muskingum, where he died. Lived in Waterford Garrison during the Indian Wars. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Sprague Family Hist; Washington Co Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2763. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 347. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 334. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 14 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 758.

SAR Ancestor # P-295336. DAR# A107633. Has a tombstone.

SPRAGUE, SIMEON (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on May 15, 1745 in Andover, Tolland Co. CT to parents Peleg and Hannah Marsh Sprague. Served in the Revolutionary War, as a Private under Captain Phineas Stern's Company, CT. He married Elizabeth Everitt (1753-1823) in 1767 in Sharon, Litchfield County, CT; children: 13 including Ira b. 1774, Lodema b. 1779 and Belinda b. 1784. They had thirteen children from 1769 to 1795. All of the children were born in Connecticut. Some of them moved to Ohio. (Their daughter-in-law, Phebe, was married to their son Ephraim. Phebe died in 1813 of the fever that prevailed following the War of 1812.) Simeon served as a Private in Capt. Phineas Stern's Co. in the Revolutionary War. Simeon died at 78 years and 28 days on June 12, 1823. His wife had died of an apoplexy at the age of 70 years, 1 month and 19 days on Apr. 22nd earlier that year. They are buried side by side in the Canfield Village Cemetery.
He died on June 12, 1823 at Canfield Twp., Trumbull (now Mahoning) Co. OH and is buried at Section B Row 05, Canfield, Mahoning County, OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. SAR Ancestor # P-295368.
Name is on a County plaque in cemetery with 34 other Rev War soldiers.

SPRAGUE, TIMOTHY (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Originally denied a pension because records only proved six months of service. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 459. [SAR P-295372 Citation: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans

Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

SPRINGER, JACOB (Hamilton County) [39.200 -84.530]

1759, Augusta County, Virginia. Served in Captain Robert Beall's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, afterwards 9th Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell, also John Gibson. Enlisted for 3 yrs. On command at Pittsburgh, Oct 10, 1777, and various services discharged 1780, acting in capacity of Private and Lieutenant. He married Barbara Welch; children: Catherine, Susan, John, Emanuel, David and Jacob.
Died in 1818 at Anderson Township, Hamilton County, OH and Buried near Mt. Washington, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, OH. Ref : Natl No 225816, D. A. R. 8R, Revolutionary War Department. Bur unknown.
{ Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.}
Married Barbara Welch in 1792. Children: Catherine, Susan, John, Emanuel, David, Jacob. Family Bible in possession of Miss Marie Silver, Lamar, Colo. Fur infor Ann Simpson Davis Chap. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Anderson Township and/or Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959.
Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
SAR Ancestor # P-295452. Gravesite unknown.

SPRINGER, JACOB (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1763 in New Jersey. He served in the New Jersey Militia and Line in Bergen County, Militia and 1st Battalion 1st New Jersey Regiment under Captain William Platt, Colonel Matthias Ogden. He married Catherine Welch; children: Susanna b. 1801, Jacob b. 1805 and Humphrey b. 1807. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 2, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref# S40488. He received anannual allowance of $96.00. He died at 63 years of age on August 9, 1830 in Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 326. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War

Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p 3280.William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 189,764. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. SAR Ancestor # P-295453.

SPRINGUM, JOHN (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born ? He served in the Virginia Line as a Private in the Virginia Line. His marriage is unknown. Lived in Ohio County Virginia at enlistment. Soldier was living in Morgan County, Ohio by 1820. He died on August 10, 1834 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Morgan County, OH. Soldier was pensioned. Applied April 27, 1818 in Brooke County, Virginia. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p.326. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutiona,y War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3781. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 204.
SAR Ancestor # P-335580.

SPROAT, EBENEZER, COL., (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1752, Middleborough, Massachusets to parents Ebenezer (1717-1886) and Bathsheba Wood Sproat (1724- 1798). He served in the Massachusetts Line, as a Captain of Cotton's Massachusetts Regiment, April 23, 1775; Major June to December 1775; Major in the 3rd Continental Infantry January 1, to December 1776 and Lt Colonel in the 4th Massachusetts January 1, 1777; and Lt. Colonel Commandant in the 12th Mass September 1778; Colonel in the 2nd Mass September, 1783 to November 1783 in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Whipple (1762-1835); children: Sarah b. 1782. He Died on January 7, 1805 in Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. MI: Col Ebenezer Sproat, 1752-1805. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in Nov 30, 1906 ; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. He entered the Provincial army as a captain early in 1775, was promoted major and lieutenant-colonel, and finally given command of the 2d Massachusetts regiment. He was in General John Glover's brigade at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth, and was appointed brigade-inspector by Baron Steuben. After the war he was a surveyor at Providence, Rhode Island, where he married a daughter of Commander Abraham Whipple. Subsequently he went to the west, and in 1786 began a survey of the territory now within the borders of the state of Ohio. Emigrated to Ohio in 1788 and called by the Indians "The Big Buckeye." He was elected the first County Sheriff in Ohio he also led the party of emigrants that settled Marietta, and he was for fourteen years sheriff and colonel of militia. Ebenezer Sproat became a shareholder of

the Ohio Company of Associates and was engaged as a surveyor with the company. On April 7, 1788, he and a group of American pioneers, led by Rufus Putnam, arrived at the confluence of the Ohio and Muskingum Rivers to establish Marietta, Ohio as the first permanent settlement in the Northwest Territory. Ebenezer's wife, daughter, and Commodore Whipple joined him there the following year. He was tall and commanding in person. He Received BLW # 1890-550, January 29, 1790. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2766. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio,Roster #I, p. 347. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3281. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 513.
SAR Ancestor # P-295504. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

SPRINGER, JACOB, LT., (Hamilton County) Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

Born in 1759, Augusta Co., Va. In Capt Robert Beall's Company, 13th Va Regt, afterwards 9th Regt, commanded by Col William Russell, also John Gibson. Enl for 3 yrs. On command at Pit, Oct 10, 1777, and various services discharged 1780, acting in capacity of Pvt. and Lt. Mar Barbara Welch in 1792. Children: Catherine, Susan, John, Emanuel, David, Jacob. D 1818 at Hamilton Co, O. Bur near Mt Washington, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, OH. Ref : Natl No 225816, D. A. R. 8R, Revolutionary War Department. Family Bible in possession of Miss Marie Silver, Lamar, Colo. Fur infor Ann Simpson Davis Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-295452

SPRONG, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1963745 -84.5204978]

Br February (or April) 13, 1763, Rensselaer County, New York. He was a Pvt. in the New York Militia. On March 1, 1792, he Mar Lois Finney in New York., Daughter of Ebenezer Ward and Rachel Raymond Finney. "In memory of David Sprong who departed this life April 22, 1842, aged 79 years, 2 months, 9 days." A bronze plaque on another stone states his service and death. D April 22, 1842, Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd., Old Block, Row 6, Grave 1?. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-295510

SPROUL, HUGH (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1749 in England. He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia from 1778 to 1783, as a Pvt. 5th Class in Captain Robert Millier's 4th Company, 4th Battalion, Washington Co. Militia he was with Crawford's Expedition to Sandusky against the British Loyalists and the Indians. He married __; children: Francis. At the end

of the Revolution he moved with his family from Washington Co., PA to where he had a land warrant and bought the northeast Quarter of Section 36, Township 10, Range 6 on August 18, 1817 and for the northwest quarter of Section 31, Township 11, Range 6 on July 25, 1820 both were in the Moorefield Township Harrison County. Hgh and his four brothers came from England, three settled in the Washington Co., PA area, tax records show him owning 360 acres of land, a cow a horse. A Controller-general report shows he lost a horse in the Sandusky Expedition. His death and burial are unknown in Harrison County, Moorefield Twp., OH. Daughters of the American Revolution Approved Application for Elizabeth Cummins Arnold. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) p. 214. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), p. 232, 361. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 22, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) pp. 726. Gravesite unknown. DAR# A107838.
SAR Ancestor # P-334994.

SPRY, WILLIAM, (Knox County) [40.545 -82.359]

Born on January 1, 1756, Queen Anne Co., Maryland. He served as a Pvt 1 yr actual serv in MD Troops. He married 1) Margaret__ in Maryland; 2) Ruth_(-1845); children: Perry, Elizabeth,William, Samuel & Nathan. He Died in 1836 in Knox Co., OH and buried at Cemetery, Knox County, OH. Ref : Natl No 2432o, p 116, Vol 25, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-295530. Gravesite unknown.

SQUIER, BENJAMIN (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1751. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1820 and is buried Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-295559. Has name on County Plaque.

SQUIER, MEEKER, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1750 in New Jersey. He served as a Pvt Essex Co. New Jerseyitia Mil. He Married Rachel__; children: . He Died in 1818, Butler Co. Ref: Natl No 59109, pp 37, 38, Vol Oil. D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P-295569. Gravesite unknown

SQUIRE (SQUIER), ELLIS (Montgomery County) [39.753 -84.270]

Born on September 17, 1746 in Essex County, New Jersey to father Benjamin Squier. He served as a Private with the Essex County, New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rebecca Potter (Ellis, who married on January 23, 1769 to Rebecca, daughter of Amos Potter; children: Mary, Rhoda who died young, Johannah b. 1994, David b. 1777, Timothy and Mary b. 1794. Ellis Squier and family, and his son in law Jeremiah H. Osborn, removed to Ohio, about the year 1798, and lived near the Blue Ball between the Miamis. He died on August 10, 1824 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Family Records or Genealogies Of The First Settlers Of Passaic Valley (And Vicinity) Above Chatham - with Their Ancestors and Descendants As Far As Can Now Be Ascertained by John Littell, 1851. SAR Ancestor # P-295565. DAR# A107943. Gravesite unknown.

SQUIRE, EZRA, (Lorain County) [41.33750 -82.13030]

Born in 1761, Canaan, Connecticut to parents Abner (1730-1785) and Sarah Squier. He served as a Pvt in Capt Zadok Everest's Company, Col John Strongs Vermont Militia (MA). He served in Vermont on Lake Champlain until Nov 5, 1778 when he was captured. He was taken to Quebec and was imprisoned for three years and seven months. He applied for a pension on Aug 2, 1832. His wife received his pension after his death. He married Betsy Pangborn (1769-1843); children: Abner, Truman, Amasa & Ezra. Widow received pens on claim- 1839. He Died in 1836, Elyria, OH and buried at South Murray Ridge Cemetery, Murray Ridge Road, Elyria, OH. Ref : Natl No 89648, Vol 90, p 210, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-295591. Has a tombstone. No photo.

ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR (Greensburg, **Pennsylvania**)

Born on March 23, 1737 in Thurso, Scotland. Died on August 31, 1818.
His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011 [39.400736 -84.564600]

ST. JOHN, JOHN (Warren Co.) [39.413847 -84.082306]

Br abt. 1750 in Westchester Co. NY on Feb. 2. Mar Anna Lockwood in 1770. Ser. In Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regt. on the NY Line. D July 5, 1819 in Ham. Co., OH. Bur Fort Ancient Hilltop Cemetery, 885 Middleboro, Road, Warren Co., Oregonia, OH, 45054. Has SAR Marker next to Gravestone. SAR Ancestor # P-295666

STACKHOUSE, AMOS (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1758. He served in the New Jersey Line under Captain John Holmes Company, First Battalion,1st New Jersey Regiment, he was at Valley Forge from December 1777 through May 1778. He married Elizabeth __ (1739-_); two children died as infants. Soldier was pensioned, Applied May 9, 1818 in Coshocton County, Ohio, Ref. # S40528. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. Soldier was dropped from the pension roll under the act of May1,1820 and was reinstated under the act of March1,1823. Also received BLW #509 -100. In 1809 soldier was living in Behnont County, Ohio. In the 1820 and 1830 census Amos Stackhouse was residing in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. His death is unknown in Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3286. Patricia Law Hatcher, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*, Volume 4, (Dallas, TX:Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). William S. Stryker, *Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 289. *Pension Roll of 1835*, *Volume I, Mid-Western States*, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.188. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-295717.

STACKHOUSE, ISAAC (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1751 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He served as a Soldier in the Virginia State Troopers, enlisted in the spring of 1781 in Cheat River, VA; under Zacquill Morgan in 1774, under Captain James Booth in 1776 and under Lieutenant Jacob Fisher at the taking of Cornwallis, then discharged in Frederick County, VA . He married Bethia__; children: John, Jacob, David & Epaphroditus. Applied for a pension on September 21, 1832 Ref S11473. He died on May 1, 1838 in Monroe Co., OH and buried at an unknown cemetery. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3286. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 327. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2769. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 5, pp. 10, 11 & 12 . DAR# A108025.
Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334993.

STACY, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Br March 9, 1755 in England and came to America two years before the war. He lived in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where he enlisted and later Mar Mary Watkins August 14, 1788. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, August 13, 1832, at the age of 77. He D October 14, 1837, in Columbia Twp.. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-295755

STACY, WILLIAM, JR., (Washington County) [39.49510 -81.46870]

Born on July 21, 1755. (Gloucester Vital Records (Mass) Vol 1, p 672). Parents: Col William and Sarah Day Stacy. He served as a Pvt in Capt Wm Hooper's Company. Company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept 26, 1775. (Soldiers and Sailors of Mass, Vol 14, p 805). He Married Mehitable Wheeler in 1776; Children: Samuel (br 1782), Susanna, William, Joel, Mehitable, Abigail & Sophia. Wm Stacy, son of Col Stacy, wife and two or three children settled in Rainbow or Union Twp on the Muskingum after the war. (Pioneer Hist of Ohio Valley and Early Settlement Northwest Territory, by S. P. Hildreth, 1848, p 333). He Died in Rainbow, Washington Co in 1824. Dec 21, 1821, Bible record and Buried at Rainbow Cemetery, Rainbow, Washington Co., OH. Tombstone reported intact and legible. Grave not marked by patriotic society as yet. Resided in Mass, came to Ohio with his father in the pioneer days of Marietta. Ref : Natl No 224639. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-295763. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

STACY, WILLIAM, SR., Lt. COL., (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on February 15, 1733, Capetown, Massachusetts to Parents: Nymphas (1699-1774) and Hanah Littlehale (1702-1761)Stacy. Made Capt of company formed at time of Lexington Alarm. Rose to rank of Lt Col. 1) 4th Massachusetts Regiment; also Captain, Colonel Ichabod Alden; also Major, Captain R. Woodbridge, 25th Regiment; 2) He was taken prisoner Nov 11, 1778 and held for 4 yrs. He Married 1)Sarah Day, Dec 9, 1750; 2) Hannah Sheffield; Children: Benjamin, Sarah, William Jr, Joseph, Elizabeth, John, Philemon, Gideon. He Died before August 31, 1802, Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. in northwest corner. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway, Nov 30, 1906. In early life was a sea-faring man of Salem, Massachusetts. Later moved with his family to New Salem and took up farming. The first of July,1778 the Indians and Tories sacked and destroyed the settlement of Wyoming, on the Susquehanna River. They now threatened, and had partly depopulated, the settlement of Cherry valley, which lies on the head waters of the eastern branch of that stream, fifty-two miles northwest of Albany, in the present county of Otsego, but then Tryon county, N.Y. It was a beautiful valley, noted for its fertility and picturesque scenery, being first settled as early as 1739, but greatly harassed by the Tories, who formed nearly half of the inhabitants of that county, and were friends to the crown, to which they were partly induced from the popularity and high standing of Sir Guy Johnson, who lived in the northern part of the county, and probably from respect to the governor of the state while under the king, for whom it was named. Late in the summer of 1778, Col. Alden's regiment was ordered up to Cherry valley, for the protection of the inhabitants. A stockade garrison had been previously built around their little church, and the regiment of about two hundred men took possession of it. Being rather straitened for quarters, several of the officers lodged at the houses of the adjacent inhabitants. Alden and Stacey, with a small guard of soldiers, quartered in the house of a Mr. Wells, not more than a quarter of a mile from

the garrison. On the 6th of November, Col. Alden received a letter from Fort Schuyler, now in Oneida county, distant about forty miles northwest, near the head of the Mohawk, saying that an Oneida Indian, whose tribe was friendly to the United States, had told them that the Indians and Tories, under a son of Col. Butler, were assembling on the Tioga river, a northerly branch of the Susquehanna, which passes through the country of the Seneca Indians, for the purpose of attacking the fort and settlement of Cherry valley. Butler had been a prisoner with the Americans, and confined in Albany jail, a short time before, but had escaped, and was now seeking revenge. Being notified of this intended attack, he sent out scouting parties to watch their approach, although he did not actually apprehend any danger, even after this timely warning. The inhabitants, better aware of their peril, made application to the commander to be admitted within the fort, but as it was only large enough for his own men, he declined, saying it would be time enough when they were certain of the approach of the enemy. Being unacquainted with Indian warfare, he did not take shelter within the fort himself. The scout, which was sent down that branch of the river which waters the valley, having kindled a fire, were surprised in their camp and taken prisoners, so that they could not give the alarm of the advance of the Indians as he had expected. From these prisoners, Butler and Brant learned the condition of the settlement and the houses where the officers slept, being themselves familiar and acquainted in the valley before the war.
Stacy was taken prisoner where he was held for 4 years when he was exchanged and then returned to his home in New Salem. In 1789 moved his family to Ohio.
After the war he removed to Marietta, OH. After the death of his first wife, Col. Stacey married Mrs. Sheffield, a widow lady from Rhode Island, and owned four shares of land in the Ohio Company. She was the mother of the wife of Maj. Zeigler, Mr. Charles Green, and Isaac Pierce, Esq., a woman of highly cultivated mind, lady-like manners, and agreeable person. Overseer of construction of garrison at Point Marietta, OH. Foreman of first grand jury in Ohio.
Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space.
Ref : Vol 14, p 805 Soldiers and Sailors of Mass. Natl No 53312, Vol 54, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-295760. DAR# A108063. Has a SAR Marker.

STADDEN, ISAAC, (Licking Co.) [40.06610 -82.32500]

Verified by war records. Bur Bowling Green Cemetery, N. side of SR 585 from Christian Church, E. of Newark, OH. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

SAR Ancestor # P-

STAGG, THOMAS (Hamilton County) Anderson Twp. [39.078477 -84.362865]

Born in Hackensack, New Jersey in 1733. he served under Captains Daniel Baldwin and Isaac Morrison in Colonel Ogden's Regiment of the New Jersey Militia. He also furnished food and supplies from his farm in Franklin, Bergen County, New Jersey. A family account from "The Genealogy of Elijah Stagg and Rebecca Martin" says that Thomas Stagg earned a medal for his Revolutionary service. After his death, the medal was given to his grandson Thomas and later melted down into a teaspoon by Thomas' wife. He married Hester Hetty and had a daughter Elizabeth. He died in April 14, 1812 on his son James' farm at Fruithill, Forestville, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio is buried in the Stagg burial ground, at 1495 Tallberry Dr., Cinti., OH 45230."Thomas Stagg" marked flat headstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334300.

STALTER, HENRY, (Perry County) [39.77659 -82.39280]

Born in 1764 while parents were crossing Atlantic. Parents: Nicholas Stalter.Served from Maryland. He served as a Pvt in Lt Col Weltmer's German Regt, 1779-1783. He Married Rachel Mohler, or Molar, 1790; Children: Harrison, Joseph, Jerome, Hiram, John, Nicholas, Rachel, Ann, Samuel, William & Julia A. He Died in 1840, Somerset and Buried at Lutheran Cemetery, or Somerset Cemetery, Perry Co., OH. in a field on the Glenford side of the Dunkard Church, southwest of Glenford. Emigrated to Ohio 1818 fr Fredericktown, Md. Henry served in the Montgomery Co, Pa Mil fr 1783 to 1790. Rachel Mohler was br in Maryland. Ref : Mrs. B. E. Winters, Columbus, OH, Securing this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.
SAR Ancestor # P- 335863. Gravesite unknown.

STAMBACH, JOHANN PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05780 -80.63140]

Born on March 6, 1763 northhampton Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt 4th Class, Wm Strain's Company, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania Militia, 1782. He Married Anna Catherine Fusselman (1766-1821); children: Barbara b. 1798. He Died in 1836 and Buried at Lake Park Cemetery, 1459 E Midlothian Blvd., Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH 44507 in the western part. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 6, p 430. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 85. Fur infor Mahoning Co. SAR Ancestor # P- 295884. Has an original and new tombstone.

STANAGE, THOMAS, (Logan County) [40.25940 -83.75670]

Born on May12, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah McManamy; children: . He died on July 9, 1835 and buried at Fairview Cemetery, West

Liberty, Logan Co., OH. This record on the stone was reported to, but not verified, by the Chap there. MI : "Thomas Stanage, died July 9, 1835, in his 77th year. A soldier of the Revolution of 1776 ". erected by W H Stanage, a grandson. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-295899. Has a tombstone and a DAR Marker.

STANARD, CLAUDIUS. (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.5388 -81.4424]

Born on September 12, 1764 Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut to parents John Stannard (1720-1773) and Hannah Hanchett (1728-). He served as a Pvt. Connecticut Militia and started receiving a pension on October 9, 1833 at the age of 70. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Connecticut for service in the Continental Army during 1780. Alive 1831. He died before 1840 and Buried at Wilcox Corners Cemetery, Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-295900. Gravesite unknown.

STANLEY, THOMAS, (Washington Co.) [39.47180 -81.40829]

Born on Sept 27, 1762, Wethersfield, Connecticut to Parents: Thomas and Mary (Francis) Stanley. He Enlisted on July 21, 1778, as Pvt under Capt Jos Walker, Col Samuel B Webb's Regt. Pvt in 1st Company under Capt Edw Buckley, Col Samuel B Webb's Regt. Corp in 3rd Company under Capt Ezra Seklen. He Married 1)Anna Ford, Nov 27, 1783, 2) Mixenda Nott (1766-1851); Children: Daniel G, Thomas Ford, Francis R, James, Nancy, Lucy, Cynthia, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth, Clarissa, Sarah, Mixanda & George W. He Died on March 14, 1816, Stanleyville, Fearing Twp, Washington Co., OH and Buried at Stanleyville Cemetery, Fearing Twp, Washington Co., OH. MI: "Thomas Stanley, Sept 27, 1762, March 14, 1816." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1923. Lived in garrison at the "Point", Marietta in 1792. Was one of the first settlers of Fearing Twp. Bounty Land Warrent 6493, per Index of Revolutionary Pension Appls. Ref : Hist of Marietta by Summers. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-296042. Has a tombstone.

STARK, CALEB (Merrimack County, NH) [43.11560 -71.64000]

Born on December 3, 1759 in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire to parents General John (1728-1822) and Elizabeth Molly Page (1738-1814) Stark. He served in the New Hampshire Line, as an Ensign in Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, May to December, 1775; Ensign 5th Continental Infantry,11th January, 1776; 2nd

Lieutenant, 14th August, 1776; Regimental Adjutant 11th New Hampshire, 8th Npvember, 1776; retired 1st September, 1778; Aide-de-Camp and Brigade Major to General Stark October, 1778 to close of War. He married Sarah McKintry (1767-1839); children: John b. 1788, Sarah b. 1790, Harriet b. 1790, Elizabeth b. 1792, Charles b. 1794, Sarah 2 b. 1794, Henry b. 1795, Mary Ann b. 1797, Charlotte b. 1799, Caleb b. 1805 and David b. 1807. He was pensioned which was transferred from Merrimack County, New Hampshire to Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $320.00. He lived in New Hampshire until about 1830 at which time he went to Ohio to follow up claims to lands granted to the Stark family for their military services in the Revolution. After his father, John Stark, had gone to the battle of Lexington, young Caleb ran away and joined his father's regiment and the following day he was the youngest volunteer at the Battle at Bunker Hill. Stark County is named for his father. He died on August 26, 1838 in Oxford, Butler County, OH at 79 years of age anf buried at Stark Cemetery, Merrimack County, Dumbarton Center, New Hampshire. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3299. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 327. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 515. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-296205. Has a Memorial Statue and Monument at this cemetery which was moved to this site from its original location on Winslow Road due to the construction of the Hopkinton-Everett Flood Control Project, 1815- 1962.

STARKEY, JOSEPH (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born about 1764 in Virginia. E served as a Private on the Virginia Line, under Colonel Campbell for 10 months from 1781, was in the battles of Eutaw Springs and Guilford Courthouse and was taken prisoner by General Marion at the Santee River. He married possibly Waitstill Morse; children: 2 daughters. He was pensioned applying on November 22, 1822 in Shenandoah County, VA Ref S40525. His death date is unknown as is burial location in Belmont County, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3301. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2781. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 328. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
DAR# 778215. SAR Ancestor # P-296251. Gravesite Unknown.

STARR, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [39.94030 -83.03250]

Born on January 16, 1743, Groton, Connecticut to father Dr, Comfort Starr of Ashford, England who emigrated to Boston in 1635. Volunteered service in the fight at Ft Griswold, 1781 ; was wounded. He Married Mary Sharp; children: John & mary. He Died on August 10, 1824, Columbus, OH and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, 1000 Greenlawn Avenue, Franklin Co., OH 43223. He went to Nova Scotia to settle, but on the opening of the war of the Revolution, espousing the cause of the colonists against the Crown of England, was compelled to flee from the Province without his family, and return to his native place; his family afterward arrived. He immediately volunteered in the service of his country, and in the terrible fight at Fort Griswold was wounded by a musket ball through the left elbow, losing the use of his arm. The Government gave him a pension for life and 1,000 acres of land in Franklin Co., Ohio, within and adjoining the present city of Columbus, to which he decided to emigrate; and in the spring of 1812, with his family, started for their future home in two large wagons; were seven weeks on the journey, arriving at their destination in June of that year. The site of the city was then a dense forest, with but a single log cabin upon it. His farm lay on the east side of the Sciota River, where a clearing was soon made, and two log cabins, of a single room each, were put up, one of which is still, or was until recently, standing (1879). They endured all the trials and hardships incident to a frontier life, and the difficulties encountered by early settlers in a new country. He was a member of the Congregational church in Groton, and of the Presbyterian church in Columbus. The committee appointed by the Connecticut Legislature to report on the condition of the suffers at Fort Griswold, describe him "as a man of good character – took up arms for our liberties – obliged to leave Nova Scotia without his family – got them since – severely wounded," etc. Of him and his son, one who knew them adds: "They were quite, honest Presbyterians, with no other ambition that to be good farmers and to raise their children in their own religious faith and practice, which they certainly did." He is buried with his wife and all their children (except Joseph) in "Green Lawn Cemetery," Columbus. His wife Mary died about five months after reaching their new home. Ref: Natl No 66967, Vol 67, p 351, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Franklin Co., OH. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-296310. Has a tombstone.

STARR (see SPARR), RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

This record has same dates as Richard **Sparr,** (which see) but since confusion as to name, and names often in error, we publish both. In S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1898, signed "C" (indicating name reported by Col Curry) is "Richard Starr. 1757-1836, Va Serv 1776, 13th Va Regt. Thence to 7th under Col Gibson to end of war. D at Fulton (Columbia). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

STARR, SAMUEL MOORE, (Geauga County) [41.0295 -81.14481]

Born on November 1, 1765, Middleton, Connecticut to Parents: Capt David Starr

(1738-1813) and Ruth Moore (1742-1786) Starr. Enl Jan 1, 1779 or 1781, as Pvt; served under his father, Capt David Starr, and under Col Meigs and Col Butler, in Conn Tr, until end of war. Pensioned in 1819. He Married Abigail Rockwell (1763-1851), Aug 3, 1790, in Middleton, Conn; Children: Fanny Starr Allen , Diana Starr Watros, Submit Starr Beebe, Samuel Starr Jr. He Died on June 21, 1844, Hambden, OH and Buried at Hambden Cemetery, Section 1 - lot 14 , Hambden Center, Geauga Co., OH, MI : "Samuel M. Starr died June 21, 1841, age 78, Abigail." Br Middleton, Conn. After war serv moved with his parents to Steuben, NY. Left NY state about 1822 and settled in Hambden, Geauga Co, OH. Farmer. Ref : Conn Men of Rev pp 341, 644. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 296327. Has a VA stone & 1776 marker.

STARRETT, JOHN, (Franklin County) [40.02006 -82.88401]

Born in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, on March 14, 1757. He served in PA Militia and was pensioned Apr 15, 1833. He married Mary Latta; children: Mary b. 1803 & John b. 1798. He Died in Mifflin Twp on January 25, 1840 and Buried in Mifflin Cemetery, 218 Agler Road, Gahanna, Franklin Co. OH 43230. MI: "In Memory of John Starrett, who was born in Chester Co., Pa., on the 14th day of March, 1757, A. D. and after spending a long life as a pilgrim, traveler and sojourner in this world, he calmly resigned his life and bid adieu to this world and its pleasures on the morning of the 25th of January, 1840, in the hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave at the advanced age of 82 years, 10 months and 1 day." GM by D. A. R. 1912. Came to Ohio from Westmoreland Co, Pa, in 1818 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-296342. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

STEARNS, JOHN, CAPT., (Medina County) [41.23880 -81.84355]

Born in 1749. He served as a Captain with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War when he was 25 years old he joined the Continental Army and was involved in the Battle White Plains, NY that took place on October 28, 1776. He received a Revolutionary War Pension due to his service under Colonel Simon's regiment and Washington's Continental Army., . He married [1)Lucy Shedd, (2)Sarah Hamlin] Lucy Merrill on June 30, 1779: children: Names unknown. He moved with his wife and some of his children to the Western Reserve and settled in the township of Brunswick. He owned approximately 1,300 acres of land in the western portion of the township and it was he who donated the land for Brunswick's Westview Cemetery. This information was taken from the Brunswick: Our Hometown, A history of the community and its families. He was born on April 30, 1751 in Mendon, Massachusetts and died in Brunswick, Ohio on December 25, 1841 at the age of 90. He Died in 1841 and Buried at Westview Cemetery, 4353 Center Road, Brunswick, Medina Co., OH 44212. GM

Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Natl No 49435, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Center Road (Ohio State Route 303) about 400 feet west of its intersection with Pearl Road (US 42). The cemetery is 4.08 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio.
Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-296484. Has a tombstone.

STEEL, JAMES (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born in 1753 in Ireland. He was residing in Lancaster County. Pennsylvania when he volunteered for service in the army. For seven months. he was a private in the company commanded by Captain William Steel of the Flying Camp of the regiment commanded by Colonel James Cunningham in the Pennsylvania Line. His marriage is unknown. After residing in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He came to America in 1773 and in 1779 he moved to Washington County. Pennsylvania and then finally to Hocking County, Ohio. His pension file indicates many officers during his duty and much marching but no mention of any Battles. He signed his pension declaration as James Steel. He applied for a pension in Fairfield County, Ohio even though he lived in Hocking County. He applied for the pension on 22 May 1833 and was placed on the roll 22 Jun 1833. He died on Apr14, 1843 at the age of 90 in Ross County, Ohio. James' burial site is unknown in Ross County. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p 329; Pension Application File #S4882; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XX1ll, p. 587.
SAR Ancestor # P-335778 Gravesite Unknown.

STEELE, ELDAD, (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Br Feb 25, 1763, Vermont. Parents : Solomon Steele and Mary Guernsey. Enl Apr, 1783, as Pvt in Col Fletcher's Regt at Pawlet, Vermont. Married Sybal Bates. Children : Ada, Polly, Ester, Sarah. Daniel. David. He Died on Oct 20, 1841, Newark. Bur Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055.. GM Hetuck Chap in 1910. Pens allowed at Auburn, N. Y., 1832. Ref: Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Granite. Is listed on DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots. SAR Ancestor # P-296689.

STEELE, ISAAC, (Summit Co.) [41.21140 -81.45580]

Born in 1765 to Parents: Adam Steele (Br 1744 in Northern Ireland, of Scotch Irish descent?). He served as a Pvt Militia, York Co, Pennsylvania, and received depreciation pay. He Married Margaret Betsy Galloway [1)Dorothy Pitkin, (2)Lavinia Goodwin ?]; Had six children, including Ellen. He Died on September 16, 1832. aged 76 and Buried at

O'Brien Cemetery, Hudson Drive, Hudson, Summit Co., OH 44236, by side of his wife Margaret. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the west side of Hudson Drive, south of Barlow Road.
GM S. A. R. Ref: Cemetery records. PA Archives, Vol IV, p 479. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-296706. Has a tombstone, no photo.

STEEL, MATTHEW, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0242 -80.7536]

Born in 1762, Cornwall, Connecticut. He served as a Pvt Enlisting on Apr 11, 1781, for 3 yrs in Conn 2nd Regt. He Married Lydia Pratt; children: . He Died in 1805, Canfield, OH and at Buried at Canfield Cemetery, East Main Street, Canfield, OH 44406. GM Mahoning Chap.
Bronze marker 1917. A daughter gives the following : "He served as a waiter in the Military family of Gen Washington for three years; at the age of seventeen the general gave him a commission as Orderly Sargent. He continued in service until end of the war." Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, pp 361, 369. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-296736. Gravesite Unknown.

STEEL, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.) [39.639 -84.642]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Isreal Twp Cemetery, Preble Co., OH. Fur infor Organizing Regt Mrs. Miller. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-296748. Gravesite unknown.

STEPHENS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.) [40.05420 -84.74420]

Born ? Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. He ded ? and Buried at Palestine Cemetery, north side of cemetery, Sec 1—Row 17—Grave 12, Palestine, Liberty Twp., Darke Co., OH. GM A boulder set at the head and also a smaller one at the foot of the grave. Initials G. S. cut in the head stone — perhaps by some of the family. This meager infor given by a great grandson, Mr. Lee Woods, Palestine. OH. Mrs. L. C. Ankerman, also a descendant, is a D. A. R. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor# P-296932. Gravesite unknown.

STEPHENS, JABEZ, (Co. not stated.) [40.202 -82.495]

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1758. He Enlisted 1775 Capt Josiah Stevens Company, Col Ephraim Doolittle's Regt, Mass Troops. He Married (1)Mary J Wright (2)Catherine Cummins Briggs?) Esther Bemis, 1784; children: . He Died in 1800, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 55953, p 427, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

STEPHENS, JOSHUA, (Shelby Co.) [40.29140 -84.23940]

Born in 1733, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He Served 1781, Private, Captain Robert Cochran's PA Company, Chester Co Militia. He Married 1) Nancy Shackleford, 2) Lucy Garrard, 3) Priscilla Humphreys (1735-1798) in 1771 in Philadelphia, PA; children: Sarah, John & Ebenezer. He Died in March, 1823, Hardin, OH and buried at Carey Cemetery, Hardin, Shelby Co., OH. From Stephens Family Genealogy by Bascom Asbury Cecil Stephens: "Joshua Stephens, (6)born in 1733 in what is now Berkes County, PA. He did not marry until he was 38 years of age. In 1771 he married Priscilla Humphreys. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he was commissioned Captain of a Company of sharpshooters. A few years after the war moved with his family to place near Warm Springs, VA then in a few years to Lexington, Kentucky. About 1798 he moved to Chillicothe, OH, then in 1816 he followed his two sons, John and E. D. to Shelby County, where he lived with them on their farms near Hardin. His grand-children remember how the old gentlemen used to sit around the fire-place while they teased him by slyly pouring corn into the huge pockets of his old Revolutionary Army coat. He died in March, 1823 on the farm of his son John, near Hardin, and was buried in the old Hardin graveyard. The grave was identified to me in 1886, and marked by me then with a wooden head board."
Natl No 79492, Vol 80. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-296970. No stone.

STEPHENS (STEVENS), WILLIAM (Guernsey County) [40.10381 -81.26626]

Born in 1748 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in the Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia under Captains John Spencer, Samuel Thomas and a Ranger on the Frontier. He married Susan Brower; children: Hezekiah, William, Archa, Violet, Joshua b. 1805, James b. 1798 and Sophia. William lived in Bedford County PA during the Revolution and moved to Fayette County PA after the War, then in 1807 moved to Belmont County, OH and died in Guernsey County, OH in 1828 at 80 years of age and buried at McCoy Cemetery, Londonary Township, Guernsey County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2802. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II,

(Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 251, 614. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 251. 614. The Daily Jeffersonian, Thurs, Feb. 24, 1966, Cambridge, Ohio, p, 8. Pioneer Soldiers of Guernsey County. Ohio, Conner & Goodpaster, 1969, p. 2. REF. PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 4, PP 597, 599, 614. DAR # A109202. SAR Ancestor # P-335420.
Unknown Gravesite.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, (Jackson Co.) [38.97390 -82.51670]

Born in 1763 in South Carolina. He served in Virginia Troops under Col Geo Gibson, Sept 14, 1777 to Oct 1779 as Pvt. He Married Nancy__ (1774-1854); Children : Ellenor, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel, Nancy, Jerry, James & John. He Died on December 20, 1827 and Buried at Markam Cemetery, farm east of Rocky Hill, Jackson Co., OH. MI : "John Stephenson, A Revolutionary Soldier, dates, etc." GM D. A. R. 1927. Native of S. C.; after marriage moved to Cabell Co, Va. In 1814 took up land in Bloomfield Twp. Appointed by legislatures as one of first commissioners to lay out Jackson Co. Ref : Mrs Ada Michael, Mrs Millie Gahm, Mrs Mabel Kinnison etal D. A. R. Fur inform Capt John James Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-297035. Has a tombstone and Bronze marker placed by Captain John James Chapter, DAR

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.) [38.7456 -83.8416]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Ripley, Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Ripley Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-298058. Gravesite unknown.

STEPP, GEORGE, (Greene Co.) [39.612 -84.000]

Born ? He served as a Pvt Virginia Militia. with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned May 4, 1831. Age 77 yrs. Annual allowance $21.56. On pension roll Aug 8, 1883. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-297062. Gravesite unknown.

STERRIT, JOHN (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Montgonery; children: . Died on January 15, 1837 and buried at Massie Creek (Stevenson) Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-297136. Has a VA tombstone.

STERRITT, JOSEPH (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1756 Served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania Ranger unit in Meter's Company the Revolutionary War. He Died on October 12. 1809 and buried at Stevenson Creek Cemetery, Wilberforce, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery, Jones Road, Greene Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Stevenson Cemetery, Also known as Massie's Creek Scotch Associate Graveyard. Greene County, Xenia Twp, Ohio. On Jones Road just North of Wilberforce Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-297137.

STETTLER, GEORGE VANTIN (Montgomery County) [39.62170 -84.30830]

Born on August 31, 1739 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents Heinrich (1706-1763) and Anna Mary __ (1709-1789) Stettler. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Eva Catherine Moyer (1742-1838) in 1762 in PA; children: Henry b. 1769, Johann b. 1777, Chadrina b. 1777, Eva Catherine b. 1778 and Elizabeth b. 1779. George Stettler's people were originally from Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands who settled in PA, then he came from Pennsylvania to German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio and was one of the first settlers in the Miamisberg area. His wife, Eva Catherine Meyer Stettler is buried beside him. The cemetery is at the junction of land that he gave to four of his sons and was the Stettler Lutheran Church Cemetery. There was a Stettler Church on the site until a few years ago when it collapsed and had to be removed. He died on April 23, 1815 at 75 years of age and buried in Stetler Cemetery, 8456 S. Union Road, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, OHSAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-297195.

STETTLER, HENRY (Montgomery County) [39.62170 -84.30830]

Born on March 13, 1769 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents George (1739-1825) and Eva Catherine Moyer (1742-1838) Stettler. He served as a Drummer with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Ann Margaret Grundum (1780-1845) in 1795 in PA; children: Daniel Henry b.1796, Elizabeth "Betsy" b.1801, Thomas b.1803, George b.1805, Jacob Stetler (b.1807 d.1872) Henry Gundrum b.1809, John S. b.1815 and Catherine b.1815. Henry Stettler was twenty-six and Anna Margaret Gundrum was

about fifteen when they married on May 17, 1795 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He died on April 23, 1815 at 46 years of age and buried in Stetler Cemetery, 8456 S. Union Road, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, OH. The oldest Lutheran Church in Ohio was organized in 1803 and the church was built in 1808 on the six acres of land donated by Daniel, William & Henry Stettler and John Barlet. The Stettler Church was also refered to as the "Ridge Church" and the Stettler Cemetery next to the church was the first burial ground in Montgomery County, Ohio.
SAR Ancestor # P-297196. Has an original tombstone.

STEVENS, EPHRAM (Warren County) [39.314976 -84.208682]

Born 1758 and served as a Private in New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. He first married Rachel Meigs, then Jerusha Smith Leonard9 Died July 4, 1837 and is buried in Maineville Cemetery, Route 23, Maineville, Hamilton Twp., Warren County, OH 45039. SAR Ancestor # P-297529.

STEVENS, CHRISTIAN JOHN, (Champaign County) [40.10996 -83.83788]

Born on October 31,1763, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt in Col Nathaniel Gist's Virginia Regt. He married__; children: Jacob & Robert. He Died on October 30, 1837 and buried in Stevens Cemetery, North of State Road 36, Westville, Champaign Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Stevens Cemetery is located in Westville Ohio, slightly Northwest of the main intersection at of S Rte 36 & 560. There is a small alley right before the entrance to Westville Methodist church. Ref : Natl No 27887. Vol 28, p 320. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-297360. No stone, cemetery very overgrown.

STEVENS, NICHOLAS, (or STEPHENS) (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br 1761, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He enlisted there in March 1777 for three years under Colonel Spencer and was also in the battle at Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and must have passed the previous winter at Valley Forge. In September 1779 he was wounded as reported in the New Jersey archives, and was discharged. On June 15, 1818 he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 57 years. In 1820 he was 59 with a wife and children, and in 1830 was residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. He D May 28, 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 1896, S. A. R. Yr Bk., Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-297414

STEVENS, PETER (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Born in 1759. Died in 1835 and is buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. SAR Ancestor # P-334333

STEVENS, PHINEHAS, (Sandusky Co.) [41.35616 -82.87327]

Born 1755. He served with Massachusetts from May 1775, 8 mos Pvt, Capt Samuel Patch, March, 1776, 11 mos Pvt. Capt Asabel Wheeler, Battles engaged in: Lexington, Bunker Hill, Lake Champlain. He married [1) Mehitable Philbrook Hampstead, 2)Dorothy Stevens C, 3) Lois Goodenow (1754-1842); children: Lois b. 1792. He Died on August 8, 1840 and buried at Parkhurst Cemetery, Clyde, Sandusky, OH., aged 67. Date of application for pens, May 8, 1818. Allowed. Residence at date of application, Ontario Co, N. Y. GM by L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap. Cemetery notes: North of the Ohio Turnpike on Ohio 101(Sandusky Clyde Road) at Smetzer Road. Has a tombstone. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P- 297433. Has a Monument and SAR Marker.

STEVENSON, CHARLES, (Adams Co.) [38.761 -83.486]

Born on Jan. 1, 1759, Glasgow, Scotland. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He Married on Sept 24, 1791, 1)Margaret Kain; children: . 2) Married Elizabeth__; Children: William, Elizabeth, George, Charles. D Apr 13, 1841. Buried at Ralstin Graveyard on Beasleys Fork, Adams Co., OH. Enl for short terms fr May, 1776, captured Nov 1776, prisoner until Nov 1777. Weaver. Ref : Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-297540. Gravesite unknown.

STEVENSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born on January 8, 1755, County Donegal, Ireland to father Andrew Stevenson (1717-1776). He served as a Pvt and Sgt Enlisting on July 1, 1776 from Chester Co, Pennsylvania under Capt Barker, Col Evans' Regt. Sgt under Capt Scott. Taken prisoner Nov 17, 1776 at Derby by a detachment under Cornwallis, detained nine mos, exchanged. Pensioned 1833, received depreciation pay. He Married (1st) Hannah Bull, (2nd) Catherine Moore. Children: 1st wife: Margaret, Lucy, Nancy, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Thomas, Elijah, Andrew; 2nd wife: Robert, James, William, Rebecca (mar Elisha McCurdy, Silas, Sampson, Samuel, and an infant child. He Died in May, 1836, Poland and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Cemetery notes and/or description: From the marker at the cemetery's entrance: Old Cemetery The land for this cemetery was given in the year 1804 by Turhand Kirtland who came from Wallingford, Connecticut, as an agent for the Connecticut Land

Company. He surveyed much of this Western Reserve territory. In his grant he also included lands for the village Green.
Grave never marked. Emigrated fr Donegal, Ireland, in 1773. Was Auditor for depreciation pay. Ref : Natl No 57520, D. A. R. Pa Archives, Third series. Vol 23, p 500. Series 5, p 479, Vol 4. Letters and papers in the possession of the family. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-297572. No Stone.

STEVENSON, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [39.806 -882.826]

Born on March 17, 1757, Baltimore Co., Maryland to Parents: John and Susanna Stevenson. He served as a Capt ; Lt. Baltimore Co, MD, Mine Run Hundred, MD was commissioned (1777) a Capt. at Baltimore County (2nd) Bttn., (MD) militia; source(s) Rev Patriots of MD 1775-83. Archives, Vol II, p 428. He Married Mary Havenor; twice married, Children: John, Richard, Zachariah, Edward, Susannah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Basil, Sarah, Rachel, George K, Mary, Anna, Hannah, William, Joshua and Matilda. He Died on Sept 11, 1831, Madison Twp, Franklin Co, and Buried at near Canal Winchester, on his farm. MI : "In memory of John Stephenson, who departed this life Sept 11, 1831, aged 74 yrs 5 mo, 25 da." GM Columbus D. A. R. marker. Brave, courteous, commanding ; a Christian gent. Came to Ohio, 1799. Farmer; live-stock shipper, gave ground and helped build church. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-297582. Gravesite unknown.

STEVENSON, OBADIAH, (Portage Co.) [41.1719 -81.2414]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in Massachusetts Militia. Placed on Pens Roll, Feb 28, 1833. Drew pens at Ravenna, O, in 1840. He died ? and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-297591. Gravesite unknown.

STEVENSON, ROBERT, (Brown Co.) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born on March 5, 1759, York Co, Pennsylvania. He Enlisted on July 27, 1777 as Pvt from Cumberland Co, PA. He Married Elizabeth Baird, Sept 7. 1781 (1761-1837); Children: Esther, Mary, Hannah, John, Elizabeth, William. Catherine, Robert, Joseph. He Died on July 23, 1835, near Decatur, Brown Co, OH and Buried at Decatur Cemetery, Older Section 1 – Row 10, Decatur, Brown Co., OH. MI : Robert Stevenson died July 23, 1835, aged 77 years, 3 mo and 28 da. GM Agnes Stevenson with government marker in Mav, 1916. Came to Brown Co, O. about 1816 with his family. Ref: Natl No 85318, Vol

86, p 122, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P- 297595. Has a tombstone.

STEWART, CHARLES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Born on October 1, 1759, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt in Capt Wm Guthrie's Company, Westmoreland Co Militia. He married Francis Stockton, 1783; children: Charles & Thomas. He Died in 1840 and buried at Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 78861, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-297679. Has a tombstone.

STEWART, DANIEL, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born on November 18, 1762, Litchfield, Connecticut. He served as a private in Capt Bradley, Ensign Wisly, Col Web, Lt Clark, Chapman, Litchfield Co, CT militia in 1775, 5 mos Col Enos, Connecticut Regiment; Apr 1778, 6 mos Col Meigs. July, 1778, .3 mos. Col Hinman, Conn. May, 1779, 4 mo. Col Beebe, Conn ; Apr, 1780, 9 mo. Col Welh; Apr, 1781, 12 mo, Pvt. He Married 1) Olive Scovil, 2) Ruth Arnold; Children : Andrew, William, Charles, John, Ezra, George, Lois, Sarah, Mary, Lucinda, Harriet, Alexander, Daniel B. & Hiram. He Died on Feb 20, 1858, Rome Twp, Athens Co and Buried at West State Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens Co., OH, east of main driveway. MI: "To the memory of Daniel Stewart, who died Feb 20, 1858, aged 95 yrs, 3 mos and 2 das." GM Descendants — a marble monument. Daniel Stewart was considered by some to have been the youngest "full-time" soldier of the Revolutionary War. When he ran away from home and enlisted in the service of Connecticut (Captain Abraham Bradley's Company, Colonel Enos's Regiment) he was fifteen years old. He was discharged in January, 1778. He re-enlisted, the following spring, in the Continental Army at Nelson's Point (Colonel Meig's Regiment, General Pearson's Brigade). During this hitch, he helped build the fort at West Point, New York. He was eventually discharged for ill health. Upon regaining his health, Daniel was engaged as a "substitute" for one Nehemiah Marvin in the Company of Captain John Ensine, Colonel Herman's Regiment. He rejoined the army at West Point and was discharged in September, 1778. In the spring of 1779, he enlisted, once again, in the Company of Captain Abraham Bradley, Colonel Zebulon Butler's Second Connecticut Regiment of Foot. He was discharged in January, 1780. In 1780, he enlisted for nine months in the Continental Army and returned to General Pearson's Brigade. He was again discharged on January 15, 1781. Later that year, he enlisted in Captain Miles' "Ranger Company", Major Humphrey's Battalion. Here he served until the cessation of hostilities following the battle at Yorktown. When

peace finally came, Daniel Stewart had been a soldier for five years and was not yet twenty years old.
At the close of the war he removed to Sussex Co, N. J., thence in 1802 to the Ohio country. Farming, justice of the peace, county commissioner, and was one of the early appraisers of the college lands. He was a native of Conn; served in the Revolutionary War 5 yrs. Came to Ohio in 1802. Ref: Walker's Hist of Athens Co; Bureau of Pensions. Natl No 21926, Vol 22. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR RC 170054 DAR RC 37268 & 281856.
SAR Ancestor # P-297695. DAR# A109394. Has a tombstone.

STEWART, DAVID, (Miami Co.) [40.07810 -84.20560]

Born on Apr 3, 1775, Bahwaz, New Jersey son of C.E. & Hannah E. Stewart. He married Ruth Fueford; children: . He died on April 16, 1842 and Bur Raper Chapel Cemetery, two miles north of Troy, Miami Co., OH.
CM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-297696. Has a tombstone.

STEWART, HUGH, (Ross Co.) [39.39001 -83.18153]

Born on December 19, 1756 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the City Guards in Pennsylvania, also as a private in Captain Richard Barret's Company, Major Nichol's Regiment, Southwark District, and then in August 1780, in Captain Silas Engle's Company of the 3rd Regiment of Foot, City of Philadelphia & District Militia. He married Margaret Roxbury/ Roxburgh Smith (1762-1842) on September 16, 1780 in Philadelphia; children: George b. 1781, Elizabeth b. 1782, Martha b. 1784, James b. 1786, Robert b. 1789, Roxburgh b. 1790, Margaret b. 1791, Archibald b. 1793, Sarah b. 1795, Mary b. 1801 and Hugh b. 1805. In 1780. they moved to Carlisle. Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and a year later to Hagerstown. Maryland. where 12 of their children were born. In 1800/1801 they moved to Greencastle , Franklin County. Pennsylvania and in 1809 to Frankfort. Ross County. Ohio. where he had bought land in 1804. Margaret died 22 May 1842 in Bloombingburg. Paint Township. Fayette County. Ohio and she is buried in that township. He died on May 1, 1824 in Frankfort, Concord Township, Ross County, OH. Hugh is buried in the abandoned Stewart or Flectcher Farm Cemetery located on Little Creek Road south of Frankfort in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Margaret is buried the Bloomingburg Cemetery in Fayette County. Ohio. He Died in 1824 Frankfort Cemetery, 300 Brookside Drive, Ross Co., OH 45601. Ref: Natl No 25873, p 317, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR

Patriot Index., Part III, p. 2806; DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 26, p. 317-318, Vol. 87, p. 70. Vol. 94, p. 13-14 and Vol. 95, p. 197; Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series. Vol. I, p. 249; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I p. 353. Vol. 2, p. 429 & Vol. 3, p. 339: Probate Court, Ross County: File #8006, Will- 2 Sep 1822, Letters- 26 May 1824; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 133, Grave 6.
SAR Ancestor # P-297739. Has an original Tombstone.

STEWART, JOSEPH, CAPT., (Union Co.) [40.330 -83.484]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. A native of Maryland, settled in this township in 1807. Joseph Stewart, having removed to this county and settled upon Buck Run, about a mile and a half north of Milford Centre, in 1809. The Stewart family is of Irish extraction, and the original American ancestor came from the Emerald Isle. He died un 1838 and Buried at Raymond Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-297811. Gravesite Unknown.

STEWART, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 541. [Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].
SAR Ancestor # P- Burial site unknown.

STEWART, JOHN (Franklin County) [39.94030 -83.03250]

Born on September 28, 1852. He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He died on August 12, 1809 and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Plot Section O – Lot 44, 1000 Greenlawn Avenue, Colunbus, Franklin Co., OH 43223. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-297792. Has a monument.

STEWART, JOHN (Trumbull County) [41.1681 -80.5700]

Born in 1725. He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1810 and buried at Old North Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-297778. Gravesite unknown.

STEWART, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga County) [41.31393 -81.73050]

Born on February 23, 1749 Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire . He served as a Minute Man, Sgt, Capt, with Massachusetts and Vermont. He married Elizabeth Abbott (1759-1836); children: hauncey & Eunice. He Died on August 8, 1837 and Buried at North Royalton Cemetery, 6170 Royalton Road, North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-297855. Has a monument and VA stone.

STEWART, WILLIAM, K. SR., (Greene County) [39.68860 -83.94000]

Born on August 4, 1739, Ireland to father Alexander Stewart (1706-1775). He served as a Pvt, Capt Feliz Warley's Company, 3rd Regt Scouts, South Carolina Line, 1779. He Married 1)Sarah Calhoun, 2)Jane Jennet Martin; children: Samuel, Frances, Elizabeth & Robert. He Died on August 4, 1830, Xenia, OH and Buried at Woodland Cemetery, Plot Section D – Lot 73 – Grave 4, 281 Dayton Avenue, Xenia, Greene Co., OH 45385. Caesars Creek, 1820. William came with the family to Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1758 from Ireland. William was one of at least six sons born to this family, his siblings were John, Samuel, Alexander, Joseph, and Archibald. On May 5th, 1769 William received a grant for land from King George III for 300 acres of land on Millstone Branch between the Wakhaw and Twelve Mile Creeks in South Carolina. This land was on the east side of the Catawaba River. William married Jane "Jennet" Martin around 1770 in South Carolina. There are 4 known children from this marriage: Samuel, Frances, Elizabeth and Robert. William and his family lived in York County, South Carolina until after the death of his wife Jane Jennet Martin, in 1805. Shortly after her death a large number of families moved out of the York area. The Stewart Brothers divided and went separate ways. One group went to Georgia settling in the Morgan County area and later in Cherokee County, Alabama, while another group went to Ohio. Note on Burial Site: This person's remains where moved sometime after 1849 to Woodland from one of four church cemeteries, that where closed after Woodland opened in 1847. No record from where they where moved from; 1.Methodist cemetery
2. Associate cemetery
3.Gowdy cemetery
4.German Reformed cemetery
Ref : Natl No 29227, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Record and Pension Office; Pa Archives; Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-297920

STEWART, WILLIAM M., (Clinton Co.) [39.30600 -83.73200]

Born in 1757 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary

War. He married__; children: Mary. He Died in 1837 and Buried at Achor Cemetery, near New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH. According to 1894 Isaac Miller biosketch, his grandfather, William Stewart, was born ca 1757 in County Tyrone, Ireland. Fur infor George Clinton Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-297911.

STILES, ASA, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.46560 -81.56560]

Born in 1768. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1838 and Buried at Shaker Heights Cemetery, on South Park Boulevard near Lee Rd., Cuyahoga Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-298028. Gavesite unknown.

STINSON, JAMES (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1760 in Easton. Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He served in Captain Jonas Ward and Captain Peter Layton's Companies, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey State Troops (8 months service), he also served for one month under the command of Colonel Freylinghouse, Major Hays and Lieutenant C.J. Taylor. He married Mary Parker (1767-1854) in Essex County, New Jersey on January 24, 1787; children: Elizabeth b. 1787, John b. 1790, Daniel b. 1792, Hugh b. 1795, Jacob b. 1797, Archibald b. 1800, Mary b. 1802, Malinda b. 1804, James b. 1807 and Lydia b. 1813. At the time of the Revolution, James Jived in Long Hill. Morris County, New Jersey. Mary died in 1854 in Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio. James moved his family lo Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1787 and then to Ohio in 1799. At the age of 73 James was placed on the pension roll 16 Oct 1833. He died 13 Dec 1845 in Scioto Township. Ross County. Ohio. James is buried in an unknown location near Massieville in Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating James's service has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery in Chillicothe, Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 353 & Vol. 3, p. 340; Official Register of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Part 2, p. 769: Pension Application File #S3975; Pension Roll of 1835, p. 284; Probate Court, Ross County, File #8 120. Will- 2 Jun 1832. Letters- 21 Apr 1846; Ross County Families, Vol. II, p. 33 & 34. DAR# A110163.
SAR Ancestor # P-298214. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

STIMSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.) [39.40750 -83.19280]

Born in 1761 or 3, Essex Co., New Jersey. He Served as a soldier in NJ Line in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned in Ross Co, 1831, for serv in N. J. Line. He Died in 1851, Ross Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 94220, Vol 95, p 71, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War

Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-298186. Gravesite unknown.

STIPP, JOSEPH, (Greene County) [39.58168 -84.07455]

Born in 1797 Frederick County, Virginia to parents George (1757-1836) & Lettice Milburn (1761-1835) Stipp. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in September 1825 and Buried at Middle Run Cemetery, 3484 Middle Run Road, Bellbrook, Greene Co., OH. The church where this graveyard sits, now known as the Middle Run Primitive Baptist Church, was established in July, 1799, as the Middle Run Presbyterian Church by the Buckles and Wilson families in the southern Sugarcreek TWP. area. The cemetery is located in Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio Came to Xenia, 1823. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-298238. Has an original Tombstone.

STITES, BENJAMIN CAPT., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Br Scotch Plain, Essex Co, N. J. He was a Minute Man. Early in 1778 he enlisted as a sergeant with Capt. Moss in Colonel Jacue's Regt.. he was a Capt. in Mil in Greene Co. Pa in Frontier and Revolutionary struggles "Hist of Cincinnati," by Greves. Mar first wife Rachel ?.on September 22, 1768. Children: Phoebe, Rachel mar Maj Eph Kibby, Ann W., Benjamin Jr and Jonathan (either his sons or those of his brother Hezekiah). Fr New Jersey went to Ten Mile Creek, Pa ; fr Redstone, Pa came to Kentucky, thence to Ohio, landing below mouth of Miami 1788 ; besides 20000 acres where Columbia was, bought 7 sec on Mill Creek and 4 near Covalt Station paying 158 pounds 8 s. 8 d. First sermon preached in first blockhouse built him. His second wife was Mary price, and his third was Hannah Waring, whom he Mar in 1792. D August 30, 1804. . Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Lot 18, Sec. A, Hamilton Co. O. DAR marker. Ref : S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-327194

STITES, ELIJAH, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Br 1758, Essex Co, N. J. One son was named Henry. D 1844, Warren Co, O. On Pens Roll for 2 yrs actual serv as Pvt, N. J. Line. Ref : Natl No 43428, Vol 44, p 163, D. A. R. Lin. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-298258

STITES, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1063726 -84.4291069

Br 1761, Essex Co, NJ. Brother of Benjamin and also a Minute Man in 1778. Capt Moss'

Company, Col Jacques' Regt, to guard lines and watch moves of Tories and British. See "Strykers" p 471. He was in the battles of Elizabethtown points, Connecticut Farms, and Springfield, among others. Two years after the war he moved to New York City, then to the west to what is now Hamilton County, Ohio. He settled at Columbia. Mar 1st Deborah Ferris, dau of Jeduthan Ferris; 2nd Elizabeth Ferris, dau of John Ferris. Children 1st wife: Mary, (br 1792); 2nd wife: children not found. D 1842 or 3, Hamilton Co, O. . Bur December 7, 1842 at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Lot 4, Sec. A, Grave 4., Hamilton Co, O. First one to set foot on the land, at Columbia, and kneeling with two others sought God's blessing on their new enterprise. Benj and Elijah Stites were his brothers. DAR Marker. Ref: Son of Rev proven record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-298260

STITT, WILLIAM, (Fayette Co.) [39.60170 -83.39470]

Born on June 4, 1763 Ulster Co., New York. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Sarah Bodine; Children: Luke & Hiram. He Died on March 18, 1819 in Bloomingsburg, OH and Buried at Bloomingsburg Cemetery, Bloomingsburg, Fayette Co., OH in old part, unplatted. MI: "William Stitt died March 18, 1819, aged 56 years. Iron Star 1776." GM Family and Cem Trustees in 1819. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-298279. Has a tombstone.

STIVERS, DANIEL, (Meigs County) [39.06594 81.97779]

Born in 1763 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey to Parents Randle Stivers and Janet Skinner Stivers.. He Enlisted at Oxford, Sussex Co, New Jersey and Served six mos in the NJ State Troops under Capt George Bibbs, and other short terms ; in Militia also. He Married Margaret Hobart, 1786; Children: (not in order of age). Randal, John, Peter, Benjamin, Jacob, Robt, Daniel, (James, Catherine and James died young.), Polly, Sally Carr and Margaret Wade. He Died on April 19, 1842 and Buried at Flatwoods Cemetery, Co. Rd. 26, Pomeroy, Meigs Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located about 550 feet west of Flatwoods Road (County Road 26) about 0.1 miles northwest of its intersection with Pomeroy Pike (County Road 25). The cemetery is 1.05 acres in size. The first burial occurred about 1830. MI: "Daniel Stivers br 1760-Died 1842." GM by D. A. R. with government marker. Blacksmith. Applied for pens Sept 24, 18-32. Pens continued to his widow. Ref: Mrs Nellie Stivers Pattison (W Rea) Woodside, Md. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-298288. Has a VA tombstone.

STIVERS, JOHN (Brown Co.) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born in 1764, Virginia. Served in Capt Robert Daniel's Virginia Company, Col Spencer, Enlisted under Capt Harris. He married Martha Neel; children: . He Died in 1828, Decatur, OH and Buried at Decatur Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Fur infor Ripley and Cincinnati Chaps. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-298292. Has a VA tombstone.

STOCK, MICHAEL (Columbiana County) [40.78500 -80.83500]

Born in 1750 in Germany. He served as a Private in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Michael deserted Hessian Troops and joined the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain John Moll's Company of Rangers of the Frontier and for 28 days with Captain Spee's Militia Company. He married Barbara Ritz (Ried); children: John, Henry and Samuel. He lived in Pennsylvania after he departed the Hessian Army during the War, then in about 1806 settled in Center Township, Columbiana County, OH where he was a wagon maker in New Lisbon, OH. He designed and laid out the German Reformed and Lutheran Church in 1815 in Columbiana County, OH. He died on December 19, 1827 at 77 years of age and was buried at the (German Reformed and Lutheran) Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery , Lisbon, Columbiana County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 381, 695. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 11, p. 997. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 332. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 102, 104, 110, 116. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 246, 256, 343 and Volume XIX, p., 414. No tombstone found. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-298305.

STOCKING, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295 -81.14481]

Born in Middle Haddam, Connecticut, on February 12, 1744 to Parents: George and Mercy Savage Stocking. He served as a Lt on the privateer "Sampson." He married Married Sarah Hurlbut (1746-1840) in 1765; Children: George, Reuben, Samuel, Steven & Hezekiah. He Died in Chardon OH on October 20, 1825 or 28 and Buried in Hambden Township Cemetery, Sec 1 - lot 20, Hambden, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "Our grandparents Reuben Stocking died October 20, 1825, age 81 years. Sarah Hulburt his wife February 24, 1840, aged 93 years." Was taken prisoner and suffered great hardship on prison ship in New York. Ref : Pens Records for Ohio, Vol 3, p 415, Honor Roll 44256, 58224. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-298361. Has an obelisk tombstone.

STOCKTON, DAVID (Ross County) [39.287371 -83.149733]

Born in 1735 to 1744 in York County, Pennsylvania to father Thomas Stockton (1709-1795). David served as a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia, though no verification of this has been found. David did pay taxes in Menallen Township, York County, Pennsylvania throughout the Revolution (1779-1783). and he paid a "supply" tax. Further, a David Stockton did serve as a 2nd Lieutenant in Captain John Stockton's 6th Company of the York County 4th Battalion. He Married _____ ; children: John b. 1798. He died on September 14, 1807 in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio David's burial site has not been found. A memorial Stone commemorating his service has been placed in the Twin Township Cemetery. 2D Lieut 4 BN York Co PA Militia Rev War.
DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2819; History of York County Pennsylvania, Vol. 1, p. 281; Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 513 and 3rd Series, Vol. XXI, p. 71, 209, 408 & 758; Probate Court, Ross County: File #7860, Will- 11 Sept 1807. Executors Appointed -16 Sep 1807; Ross County Families, Vol. IV, p. 328.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-298372.

STOCKTON, RICHARD (Clermont County) [39.069329 -84.291067]

1735 – 1818 Married Annis Boudinot. Buried at Mt Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Union Twp, 686 Mt. Moriah Drive, 45245. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8 [SAR P-298380 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. No stone found.

STOCKWELL, JESSE, (Licking Co.) [40.1770079 -82.5632191]

Br Jan 5, 1759, Petersham, Mass. Enl at Athol, Mass, Sept, 1776. Pvt in Col Dana's Regt, Col Cushing's Regt, Mil. Was at the taking of Burgoyne.. In 1832 lived at Essex, Vt. : came to this co in 1836; was still living in 1840. Pens allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. He Died in St. Albans Twp. And is buried at Liberty Cemetery, Dutch Lane, NW, Fredonia, Ohio, 43031. GM Granville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-298399.

STODDARD, AMOS, MAJ., (Wood Co.) [41.5517 -83.6403]

Born on October 26. 1762 Woodbury, Connecticut to Parents: Anthony and Phebe (Read) Stoddard. He served as a Private and Sergeant with Massachusetts Infantry, Was at surrender at Yorktown and witnessed the execution of Andre. Captain 2nd Artillerists and Engineers, June 4, 1798; Major, June 30, 1807, Deputy Quartermaster General July 16 to Dec, 1812. He Died on May 11, 1813, Camp Meigs Ruins Cemetery, Wood Co., OH. Burial place unknown, among the ruins of Camp Meigs. After the

Revolution became a clerk in the Supreme Court at Boston. Appointed an Ensign and served in Shay's Rebellion. Practiced law at Hallowell, Me. Made trip to London. In 1798 appointed Captain of Artillery in what is now the regular army. He evidently stood high in the army, and although his rank was only a Captain, he was selected to receive the cession of Upper Louisiana under the direct authority of Governor Clairborne at New Orleans. Joined with Stoddard were the later famous explorers, Lewis and Clarke. On March 9, 1804, the American flag was first hoisted over what is now Missouri, Captain Stoddard receiving possession of the province, which he next day transferred to the United States and he became the first Civil Commandant (or Governor), of what is now Missouri. After his residence and rule at St Louis, he served at eastern posts, during which time he wrote his great work, "Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, of Louisiana." published by Matthew Carey, Philadelphia, in 1812. During this year he was at Fort Columbus, X. Y. and received promotion to the grade of Major. The next year found him on duty at Fort Meigs, where he died. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-298413. Gravesite unknown.

STOKER, JOHN (Montgomery County) [39.84672 -84.16827]

Born on April 3, 1754 Frederick County, Virginia the son of Balzar (1723-1796) and Eva (1715-_) Stoker. He served as a Private under Captain Peyton Harrison's Company 2nd. reg. Commanded by Col. Alex Spotswood with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Critton (1757-1835) in 1775 in VA; children: Hanna Stoker b. 1776, John Stoker Jr. b. 1778, Jacob Stoker b. 1780, Mary Poly b. 1782, William Stoker b.1784, Critton Stoker Sr. b. 1786, Mary Eve b. 1788, Cornelius Stoker b. 1792, Isaac Stoker b. 1794, Nancy b. 1797, Balzar Stoker Jr. b. 1800, Gabriel b. 1806. He died on November 7, 1833 and buried in Old Johnson Cemetery, Wayne Township, Montgomery County, OH 45242 Cemetery notes and/or description: located on the original John Stoker farm on Rip Rapp Road on the eastern bank of the Great Miami River. The first known burial was Joseph H. Johnson, the three-year old son of Joseph House Johnson, in 1823. The land lies on the east bank of the Great Miami River. Many headstones have been washed away or destroyed in the Great Flood of 1913. The land closest to the road and farthest from the river is used as a paupers cemetery. The cemetery is located in the city of Huber Heights in Wayne Township, Montgomery County, Ohio Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. No stone.
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-298500.

STONE, BENJAMIN, REV., (Harrison Co.) [40.2694 -80.9981]

Born on September 26, 1743, Westmoreland Co., Virginia to Parents Thomas Stone and Mary Ritler Stone. He served as a Sgt Minute Man, Culpeper, VA Colonel Roebuck's

Regt, South Carolina. Later in 2nd S. C. Regt, 1779-1780. In 4th, 6th and 9th Companies, at Valley Forge, 1777. He Married at Culpepper, Va., 1773, Anna Asbury (1748-1833), daughter of George Asbury and Hannah Hardage; Children: Rhoda, Elizah, William, Hannah, Mary, Anna, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Thomas, Nellie & Rebecca. He Died near Beech Spring, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH, 1833 and Buried at [Private] Stone Cemetery, Rose Valley Plot, Cadiz in Green Twp., Harrison County, Ohio. Inscription: The Rev. Mr. Benjamin Stone, Culpepper Minute Man, Revolutionary War, Buried Rose Valley N.E. ¼ Sec. 11, T9R4, Green Twp., Harrison, OH. Note: A memorial stone was placed at Cadiz Union Cemetery in his honor. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located near Rose Valley Crossing on Rose Valley Road (County Road 14). The cemetery was established in 1817 and is 0.04 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. During Revolution he lived Fauquier Co., VA. Organized North River Church, Hampshire Co., Virginia, 1787 ; Crooked Run Church, 1790 ; called to Bethel Church, Uniontown, Pa, 1794. Was minister in Hampshire Co., Virginia, and at Uniontown until about 1818, when he came to Harrison Co, OH, and lived with a son until death. Minister (Baptist). Wife rode from Virginia to Valley Forge and carried a message to Washington from York, Pa. Ref: Mary A. Stone, Cambridge, Ohio Natl No 62586. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 335.
SAR Ancestor # P-298544. Has a tombstone.

STONE, CHARLES Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on May 6, 1757. In the spring of 1776 his father furnished him with an ox team with which he joined the army at Boston, Massachusetts. The next year he exchanged it for a horse team that was better adapted for the service. In the spring of 1779 he lost the team and wagon in the ice, barely escaping with his life and returning home. Soon after his Mar in January 1881, he moved to New York State. Early in 1837 he again moved to Storrs twp., near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he lived until his death D October 31, 1848 the age of 92. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-298556

STONE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.) [39.972 -81.938]

Born in 1764. He Answered Rhode Island Alarm as a substitute for Nathan Perry, under Capt Moses Wilmot, 1778; 1779 as a Pvt, volunteered under Capt Jos Franklin. At West Point, 1780, under Capt Abner Howard. He Married Chloe Morey (1764-), in 1792; children: . He Died in 1844, at Muskingum. In 1832 placed on Pens Roll of Chautauqua Co, N. Y., for 15 mos actual serv as Pvt. Mass Line. 1844, his widow applied for pens in Ohio, where he died in Muskingum Co. Ref : Natl No 38232, Vol 39, p 87, D. A. R Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-298591. Gravesite unknown.

STONE, ISRAEL, (Washington Co.) [39.49510 -81.46870]

Born on April 15, 1749, Rutland, Massachusetts to Parents John Stone(1702-1776) and Elizabeth (1713-17751). He served as a Pvt and Corp with Massachusetts, Pvt in Capt Thomas Eustic's Company, which marched on the alarm of Apr 19, 1775. Pvt in Capt David Bent's Company under Colonel Sparhawk, Corp in Capt Samuel Hubbard's Company then Disch Nov 29, 1777. He Married 1) Lydia Barrett (1751-1792) on July 12, 1768, 2) Mary Broadhurst (1764-1825) onAugust 29, 1796 in Washington County, OH; Children: Sardine b. 1768, Elizabeth b. 1771, Matilda b. 1772, Jasper b. 1774, Lydia, Israel, Augustus b. 1780, Benjamin Franklin b.1782, Christopher Columbus, Polly, Harriet, John. He Died on July 13, 1808, Rainbow settlement, Union Twp. and Buried at Rainbow Cemetery, on Muskingum River in Washington Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the West side of the Muskingum River in Muskingum Twp. between Marietta and Lowell MI: "Israel Stone, born April 15, 1749. Died July 13. 1808." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Farmer. Ref : Mass Archives and Revolutionary War Rolls, Natl No 95615, Vol 96, p 201, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. List of Rev. Soldiers whose graves have been marked by Marietta DAR. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2823. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 355. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 15 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 97. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 96, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 201. SAR Ancestor # P-298593. DAR# A109978. Has a broken, aged tombstone & SAR Marker.

STONE, JOEL. (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.475 -81.660]

Born ? Groton, Massachusetts. He served as a Sgt with Capt James Burt's Company, Col Asa Whitcomb's Regt, which marched to Lexington Alarm. He Died ? Cleveland, OH. Ref : Natl No 84093, Vol 85, p 39, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-298611. Gravesite unknown.

STONE, JONATHAN, CAPT., (Washington Co.) [39.28140 -81.62000]

Born on March 4, 1752, Leicester, Massachusetts (or Braintree, Mass.) (Natl No 26458, D. A. R.). Parents: Jonathan Stone and Elizabeth Lamb. He Enlisted as Pvt in the Lexington Alarm. Served throughout the war and Commissioned as 1st Lieut. in Capt. Jesse Stone's 9th co. (o. of South Parish, Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's first

Worcester regt. of Mass. militia. Served during Mar 28, 1776 thru Apr., 1776; again served Sept, 1777 thru Nov 29, 1777, 3 mos. and 7 days and received rations last on Dec 9, 1777, Commissioned Capt on June 22, 1781. He Married Susannah Matthews (1755-1833), 1776; Children: Grace, Benjamin, Franklin, Samuel, Rufus Putnam, John, Melissa & Wilson. He Died on March 24, 1801, Belpre, OH and Buried at Rockland Cemetery, Belpre, Washington Co., OH. MI : "Jonathan Stone, who departed this life on March 24, 1801, in his 50th year. A Capt and an active officer in the American Revolutionary War. One of the first settlers of this town." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Shortly after the death of his father in the battle at Crown Point, he was apprenticed to his brother, a tanner. He ran away and joined a whaler for two years. Farmer. 1792 appointed Treasurer of Washington Co. Employed by Ohio Company after the Indian War to complete surveys of their land. Ref: Mass Records of Soldiers and Sailors. Hildreth's Hist, Washington Co. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2824. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 356. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p.523. SAR Ancestor # P-298648. DAR# A110105. Has a monument with wife.

STONE, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Union Twp, Clermont Co, OH. On July 4, 1829, he was one of speakers at a celebration there. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-298653

STONER, JOHN, (Richland Co.) [40.97330 -82. 49420]

Born 1758. He served as a Pvt in Pennsylvania State Troops, Entered service July 19, 1776 and served the rest of the war; was under Capt. Henry Shryrock under Gen. John Smallwood. He married Angeline__; children: . He died in 1895 and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, OSR 13, Blooming Grove Twp., Richland Co., OH 44878 1 mile west of the village of Rome, Richland Co., OH. MI : U S Soldier of Rev War. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-298850. Has a monument with wife.

STONER, PHILIP, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br Virginia. Mar Sarah, who received a pens in 1840, aged 74, living with Ann Smith in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. (Fr Pensioners of Census of 1840, of Revolutionary Soldiers.) Children: Philip, possibly others. D Jackson Twp. Bur in Connecticut Farm Cem. no 8 lot 1 #1, Clermont Co OH 55; Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page

540. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 317. He died on September 14, 1837. STONER, SARAH, Born in 1766 a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Jackson Twp., Clermont County, Ohio in 1840. [SAR P-298855 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

STONER, SAMUEL (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1749. He served as a Private in the Maryland Continental Line, enlisting on July 20, 1776 first served in Captain Joseph Burgess' Company, Maryland Continental Line, then was transferred to Captain Jonathan Morris' Company and was present at Battles of Brandywine, Peola, and Stony Point was discharged by Capt. Morris in 1780. In 1813 he was registered to vote in Short Creek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. On August 3, 1820 he reported he had no family, appearing in open court in Harrison Co., OH. He lived as a laborer and farmer, but was dependent on the charity of his neighbors and acquaintances. His death and burial in Harrison Co., OH are unknown. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & other Records, 1775-1783, Volume XVIII (Baltimore Maryland: Maryland Historical Society, 1900), p.40. Samuel Stoner's Pension Declaration, Harrison County Historical Society, Cadiz, Ohio. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335005.

STOOPS, PHILIP (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1754. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1837. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-298870.

STORM, JOHAN (Ross County) [39.22530 -83.16940]

Born on September 11, 1761 Sharpsburg, Fredrick County, Maryland to parents Johan Jacob (1730-1805) & Maria Dellinger (1730-1810) Sturm. Served in the Revolutionary War with Pennsylvania. Peter Storm was a blacksmith and a farmer. He was missing two of his fingers on one hand from a blacksmith accident. He always put "German" after his signature as he was very proud of his heritage. He married Barbara Freshour (1767-1859); children: George, John, Mary, Peter, Daniel, Elizabeth, Jacob Joseph, & Samuel. He died on February 19, 1843 and buried at Storms Cemetery, Spargursville, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-298912. Has an original tombstone.

STORTZ (STORTS), JOHN JACOB, (Perry Co.) [39.70608 -82.13831]

Born on July 10, 1763 Red Hill, Pennsylvania.. He Enlisted to take his father's place in the Continental Army at the age of 13, Red Hill, PA under Captain Fickle and camped at Valley Forge. By May he was serving the Pennsylvania Continental Regiment of Artillery, Frederick County, Maryland, as a matross. The duty of the matross was to position the cannon and ready it to fire. Was among the troops at Valley Forge ; was in 80 engagements, including Yorktown. He Married 1) Christina Keller (1765-1823) 2) Mary Allen Barket (1082-1883), Perry Co., OH. Children: 14 including - Daniel, Jacob, Susanna & Maria Stortz Allen (br Oct. 1841), who is the only living real Daughter of the American Revolution in Ohio, a member of Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, Lancaster, OH. (Feb 2, 1929). He Died on January 12, 1852 and is buried 5 miles east of New Lexington, OH at Bear Run Cemetery, Perry Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: At 10098 St Route 37 take the roadway to the right past the home on the right. There will be three house trailers on the left at the top. Between trailer two and three there is a roadway that goes to the cemetery. Would not recommend in winter or rainy conditions The D. A. R. have erected a stone to his memory. Fur this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-298944.
Has a tombstone and a newer Monument.

STOUT, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

Br in New Jersey. His Revolutionary serv. Fr. Hunterdon Co, N. J., 1st Regt (see "Strykers," p 471), also in Capt Henry Phillip's Company, 1st Regt (see "Strykers," p 771). Bought land fr Ichabod B. and Sarah W. Halsey. In 1805, sold land (see Courthouse bk L, p 76). His wife was Phoebe ?.. Bur in Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333880

STOUT, ELISHA (Butler County) [39.0675 -84.171]

Born in 1756 New Jersey. He served as a sgt with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, He enlisted in Monmouth County, New Jersey and became a sergeant in the New Jersey army. On November 14, 1788 he married Hulda Robbins; children: . He applied for a pension on April 24, 1818 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. On October 11, 1819 he lived in Butler County, Ohio and applied again. He Died in 1838 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH. and buried at ? SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-299036. Gravesite unknown.

STOUT, ELISHA (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in New Jersey in 1756. He enlisted in Monmouth County, New Jersey and became a sergeant in the New Jersey army. On November 14, 1788 he married Hulda

Robbins. He applied for a pension on April 24, 1818 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. On October 11, 1819 he lived in Butler County, Ohio and applied again. He died May 20, 1838 at Oxford, Butler County. [SAR P-299036 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

STOUT (OR STAUDT), GEORGE WILHELM, (Fairfield County) [39.757 -82.613]

Born in 1748, Berks Co. Pennsylvania. Commissioned Ensign 1777 in the 7th Company, Col Henry Spycker, 6th PA Bn, Berks Co Militia. He Married Catherine Weidenhammer; children: . He Died in 1820, Fairfield Co. Natl No 83635, Vol 84, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-299039. Gravesite unknown.

STOUT, MOSES (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1751. He served in New Jersey as a Private and a Ensign. He Married 1) Abigail Hart, 2) Susannah; Children: . He brought his family to Montgomery County, OH in 1804. He Died in 1833 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Section 99 – Lot 682, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR# A110729. Has a tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-299070.

STOW, COMFORT, (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born on June 22, 1762 Middlesex County, Massachusetts to parents Samuel (1733-1814) and Lucretia Rockwell Stow. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Rachel Goodwin (1763-1842); Children: Betsey b. 1784 & Chester b. 1792. He Died on July 31, 1853 and Buried at Braceville Center Cemetery, Rt -14, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., OH. MI: Comfort Stow. Died July 31, 1853, aged 91 yrs. GM by relatives; kept in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-299153. Has an original tombstone.

STOW, SAMUEL, (Trumbull County) [41.22400 -80.95700]

Born on March 10, 1733. Private, served under Captain Samuel Wylly, 2nd Company, Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucretia Rockwell; children: Lucretia b. 1757 & Comfort b. 1762. He died on May 9, 1814 and buried at Braceville Center Cemetery, Rt -14, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., OH. Note: Headstone was carved by well known stone carver Elijah Sikes. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-299175.
Has a tombstone and DAR marker.

STRADER, CHRISTOPHER SR (Ross County) [39.4353 -83.2186]

Born in March 1745 in Virginia to father Hans Wellem Strader immigrated in 1744. He served in the Virginia Line from Hampshire County, Virginia and participated in the suppression of the Shays/Claypool Rebellion in Hampshire and Hardy Counties Virginia, he also furnished supplies to the Revolutionary Army. He married Elizabeth___ : children: Magdaline b. 1767, John b. 1769, Christopher Jr b. 1763, Barbara, Michael, Jacob b. 1791, Mary and Catharine b. 1786. He had lived in Hardy, Hampshire and Harrison Counties, Virginia before moving to Ohio. In 1809. He received granted a Land Grant in WV from Patrick Henry. Christopher gave 250 acres of land in what is now Jackson Township, Franklin County, Ohio to his widowed daughter Magdalene. At his death. he also owned land in Pickaway County, Ohio. He died on December 21, 1825 and Christopher is buried with his wife in the Strader Hill Cemetery, located on Austin Road near Austin in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Families of Ross Countv Ohio, Vol. 3, p. 202 & 325; History of Franklin & Pickawav Counties, p 388 & 390; Of4icial Roster o1 Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p. 343: Probate Court Ross County: File #7796. Will-9 Mar 1825. letters-2 Feb 1826: Veterans Graves Registration, p. 86, Row 8, Grave 19; Virginia Revolutionarv Publick Claims, p. 452 & 459; West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors, p. 73. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has an original tombstone hardly readable.
SAR Ancestor # P-299254.

STRAIN, ROBERT (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born on 1756 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents John (_-1768) and Jane Andrews (1731-1787) Strain. He served with the Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married ; Children: Jane, Robert, Mary, John and Martha. He brought his family to Montgomery County, OH in 1804. He Died on 1836 in Dayton and Buried in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, Section 9 – Lot 543, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical

and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. Has a monument.
SAR Ancestor # P-299277.

STRAIN, SAMUEL (Highland County) [39.27940 -83.41170]

Born on August 11, 1762 Augusta Co., Virginia. He served as a Pvt with North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Hannah Watts (1762-1798) in1782, 2)Elizabeth Miller - ca 1798, 3)Martha Wilson (1774-1824) in1805, 4)Nancy (Johnson) (1791-1846) in1826; children: Thomas, Hannah, Samuel, Andrew, Cyrus & Benjamin. He died on April 29, 1845 and Buried at Rocky Spring Cemetery, New Petersburg, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Entrance sign visible from the road. Go through gate, walk back about 100 feet, go to left behind trees to top of hill to find cemetery. It is behind and to the left of a house next door. The family is open to people visiting the cemetery with no problem. The cemetery is being kept mowed, etc. (as of Summer 2010). GM by Juliana White D. A. R. in 1924. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way and Juliana White Chaps. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-299279. Has a tombstone.

STRAIN, THOMAS, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1750. Lancaster Co, Pa. He served in the Revolutionary War as Pvt in Capt Green's Company, Col Cunningham's Regt, PA Line.. He married 1)H Watts, 2)Elizabeth Miller, 3)Martha Wilson (4)Nancy Johnson: children: > He died ? and buried ? Pensioned in 1776 He Died in 1833, Highland" Co. Ref : Natl No 780-3.(j, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-299280.

STRAIN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning County) [41.019 -80.609]

Born in 1756. He served as a 2nd Lt Capt Campbell's Company, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. Militia. He Died in 1845, Poland Twp. and Buried at Poland Center Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located a block south of Ohio Route #224 on Struthers Road in Poland, Ohio. This old cemetery was established around 1804 and served residents in the area in and around the center

of Poland Township. Poland Township was known as Town One, Range One of the Connecticut Western Reserve and is located in the southeastern corner of the Reserve. about the center of the Cem. Ref : Pa Archives, Fifth series, Vol 6, p 142. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-299283. Gravesite unknown.

STRAIT, JOHN, (or STRAIGHT). (Gallia Co.) [38.73500 -82.31440]

Born on August 31, 1758, England; native of West Greenich, R. I. He served as a Pvt with Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War, Captain Thomas Holden's company, Colonel Varum's Rhode Island regiment, until about the first of January, 1776. He served five months in 1777 as a substitute for his brother (not named) as a private in Captain Traffan's company, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island regiment. He enlisted sometime in 1778 as a private in Captains West and William Whipple's companies, Colonel Topham's Rhode Island regiment. Was in the Battle of Rhode Island, and was discharged in the spring of 1779, having served one year. He served three months in Benedict Colvin's company, Colonel Carson's Rhode Island regiment.
He Married 1) Sarah__2)Sally Blake; children: Eunice, Cynthia, Matthew & David. Taken from stone : "Died on January 7, 1860, age 101. Revolutionary Soldier." Bur at McCall Cemetery, Patriot, Harrison Twp, Gallia Co., OH. Settled in Pa. U. S. A. Later moved to Clay Lick, Gallia Co, OH. Spelled "Straight" also. Ref : Natl No. 31624, Vol 32, p 235, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor French Colony Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-299289.
Has a bronze tombstone.

STRANGE, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died? and buried? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

STREETER, NAPHALI (Trumbull Co.) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born on June 30, 1762 in Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt with New Hampshire Militia. He married __; children: John (1787-1860). He Died on September 15, 1839, and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH. Natl No T8619, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-299435. Has a VA tombstone.

STREEVEY (STREEVE, STREVE), PAUL (Ross County) [39.2889676 -83. 0767761]

Born in 1755 in Germany or Pennsylvania. Paul entered the Army in Northampton County Pennsy]vania. He served for three years in the companies of Captains Gradon and Lennox and Colonel John Shee's Regiment in the Northampton Militia and Pennsylvania Continental Line, he participated in the Battles of Long Island, Kings Bridge, Ft. Washington and many skirmishes from the Battle of Brandywine until the close of the War. He married 1) Mary Wild (1760-1823) in 1780, 2) Christenna Tomer/ Doeman on March 11, 1824; children: Michael b. 1780, Joseph b. 1781, Mary b. 1782, Peter b. 1785, Barbara b. 1787, Catherine b. 1789 and Daniel b. 1791. Paul and his family came from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1800. He was a farmer in Northampton Co., PA and Frederick Co., MD. He was placed on the pension roll on 24 Oct 1818. He died on January 12, 1829 and is buried in the Bishop Hill Cemetery, Chillicothe, located off Bishop Hi11 Road in Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio. The grave was marked by the DAR in 1923. DAR Patriot Index, Part lll, p. 2841; Historv of Ross and Highland Counties, p. 287; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. l, page 357; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd series. Vol. XXIII. P. 580; Pension Application File #S41191; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p. 11: Probate Court, Ross County: File #8417, Administration-10 Mar 1829; State Centennial History, Vol. 2, p. 648. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-299462.
Has a VA tombstone & SAR marker.

STREVE, PAUL, (STREEVEY), (Ross Co.) [39.28923 -83.07685]

Born in Germany in 1755 to Parents Hans Michael and Barbara Strieby. He served as a Pvt in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania Militia. Enl weeks prior to Battle of Long Island, served 8 yrs under Captains Graydon and Lennox, and Col John Stee's Regiment. Was at Long Island. Kingsbridge, and Fort Washington, and in a number of skirmishes not specified. Mar Mary Wild in 1780 (1700-1823); Children: Daniel, Joseph, Peter (all in 1812 war) and 2 girls. He Died in 1829, Ross Co., OH and Buried at Bishops Hill Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH. GM D. A. R. 1923 and slab. Came from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1800. Received a pens. Ref: Mrs. C. U. Ebenhack; p 287 Ross and Highland Co Hist. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-299459. Has a VA stone.

STRINGER, WILLIAM (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born in April 1750 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captains Dunn's and Von Bibber's Companies until the War ended. OnJune 2, 1792 he appears to be an Ensign in the 1st

Battalion under Lieutenant Colonel John Boyd in the 5th Company under Captain Robert Cochran. He Married Jane McKeown (1753-1806) in 1771; children: Joseph b 1774, John b 1776, Malcolm b 1778, William b 1782, Sarah b 1788, Mary b 1788, Elizabeth b 1790, Agnes b 1792, Janice b 1794, Rebecca b 1796, George b 1798 & Jefferson b 1800. He lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania during the War and moved to Warren Township, Jefferson County, OH after the War. He was a farmer. All of the markers in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery were removed from the graves and used as decorations on the banks of a nearby small stream. He died on April 27, 1834 and buried near Titonsville, Warren Township, Jefferson County, or Scotch Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery Belmont County, OH. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 344. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume V, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 809, 817 and Volume IV p. 95. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-299526.

STRONG, BARNABAS, (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

Br 1759, Connecticut. He enlisted February 1776 in Lt. Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt. marched to Ticonderoga, New York, then to Canada and was stationed at Trois River on the south side of St. Lawrence. The detachment was taken prisoner by several hundred Indians, and he was given to a squaw whose son had been killed. Through the aid of American and British officers, he was freed and rejoined his Regt. at St. John's, which retreated to Lake Champlain. He was discharged early in the winter, on account of his sickness, and returned to his friends in Vermont. In March 1777 he enlisted again for three years under Colonel Starr. He fought at the battle of Ridgefield, April 27, 1777. He joined the main army and spent the winter at Valley Forge and was at the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778. In February 1779, due to depredations and suffering of the troops, there was an insubordination among some of them. He and another soldier left for Long Island not daring to go home on account of the patriotism of his friends, but on the issue of the proclamation of pardon he rejoined his Regt. At one time, from the privation and suffering of the troops, a portion of them, Strong included, became insubordinate and drew their bayonets; General Putman had difficulty getting control over his men and one was shot by the sentinel. Strong, with another, escaped to Long Island, fearing to return home. On the issuing of a proclamation of pardon to those who returned to duty, he rejoined his regiment. After his discharge he continued to serve various tours of duty in the militia. He applied for a pension May 18, 1818, while living in Hamilton County, Ohio and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He bought a piece of land in Colerain Township and lived and died there May 26, 1821. He was buried in Strong Farm Cemetery near the Great Miami River at the mouth of Riedisell Run in Colerain Township. L. R. Strong of Taylors Creek was a grandson. A letter written by him in 1819 was dated in Cincinnati, but in 1821 he owned land in Colerain in Hamilton County at the age of 61. Two of his children were blind. He was a weaver. He D May 6, 1821 in Colerain, Twp. He was buried near the Big Miami River at the mouth of Riedisell Run. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-299594

STRONG, DAVID, GEN. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1744 in Litchfield County, Connecticut. Chloe Richmond was his wife. He served in the army as a Lt. colonel and was commandant of the 2nd Regt. of Infantry. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of the Cedars. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1794 and lived at the corner of Forth and Lawrence Streets. His home was called 'peach Grove'. At that time he was Colonel of the Northwest Legion under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was in the Battle of Fallen Timbers and was commandant of Fort Washington in Cincinnati; Fort Wayne, Indiana; Detroit, Michigan; and fort Pickering, Ohio. He was made General under President John Adams. Taken prisoner at battle of the Cedars. In many battles ; retired as a Capt. Br 1744, Litchfield Co. Conn. Mar Chloe Richmond. D August 20, 1801, Cincinnati. O. Ref: Natl No 43698, Vol 44, p 269, D. A. R Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-299623

STRONG. JOSEPH, (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]

Born on March 13, 1765 in Lenox, Mass. Served as a Corp 1st Company, 3rd Mass Regt. Under Col Michael Jackson. And later was a Major. He married 1)Chloe Cogswell and 2) Lucy Elderkin. He Died on March 31, 1835 in Lyme, and is buried at the Strongs Ridge Cemetery, Strongs Ridge, OH. Ref : Natl No 94225, Vol 95, p 73. D. A. R. Lin. #A111588. SAR Ancestor # P-299681. Gravesite unknown.

STRONG, NATHAN, (Ashtabula County) [41.85500 -80.78140]

Born on November 11, 1749 Middletown, Hatrford, Connecticut to parents Elnathan and Elizabeth Rockwell Strong. Responded to the Lexington Alarm fr the town of Bolton, Conn, and served as clerk 6 da. Apr, 1775 and He enlisted August 5th in the Militia Regiment, 1778, Col Chapman's Regt. Capt Olcott's Company was Discharged Sept 21, '78. He Married 1) Sarah Midrem, 2) Lucy Cornell (-1803); Children: Polly, Nathan, Lucy, Samuel, Jabez, Nathaniel, Timothy, Elihu & Sarah. He Died in 1826 Ashtabula and Buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., OH. Regt Chaplain. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. NSSAR #180776.
SAR Ancestor # P-299690. DAR# A084365.

STROTHER, ROBERT. (Lawrence County) [38.766 -82.515]

Born in Culpeper Co., Virginia about 1752. He Served as Pvt Va Lines at Cowpens and Stony Point. He Married Martha Radcliff; children: John. He Died on October 20, 1824 Lawrence Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 101779, Vol 103, p 234,

D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-299705. Gravesite unknown.

STROUP, JACOB (Clermont County) [39.223227 -84.183641]

1767 -1862 Buried at Myers Cemetery, Goshen Twp. [Rt 48 & 28 near Goshen] Goshen, OH 45122. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11831; Volume: 4. [SAR P-299786 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a tombstone.

STRUTHERS, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.02488 -80.60849]

Born on February 11, 1759 to parents John (1734-1813) and Agnes White (1738-1814) Struthers. Served in War of Rev. Commander of a Company of Rangers in Washington, Pennsylvania. He Married Mary Foster (1758-1841) in 1798; Children: Drusilla, Emma, Ebenezer, Lt Alexander, John, Thomas, and Matilda. He Died in 1845 and Buried at Poland Riverside Cemetery, 110 Riverside Drive, Poland, Mahoning County, OH 44514. Cemetery notes and/or description: In 1865 a few Poland Village men realized that the graveyard next to the Presbyterian Church would not be large enough for the many returning Civil War veterans and their families. To honor these returning war veterans 3.3 acres of land were purchased on the east bank of Yellow Creek for the purpose of laying out a second cemetery. Over the years this cemetery has grown to 30 acres. It contains one mile of paved roads and over 5,000 graves. GM D. A. R. bronze marker in 1916. Built first iron mill in Mahoning Valley, 1802, came in 1798. Took up 400 acres of land. Was sheriff, owned a flour mill. He was founder of Struthers Ohio. Came from Washington Co, Pa. Ref : Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist of Struthers Family; S. A. R. List by Thomas Struthers. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-299833. Has a tombstone with wife.

STRYKER, PETER, (Co. Unknown) [40.170 -82.615]

Born in 1760, New Jersey. He Served in New Jersey Militia. D 1810, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 39573, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 25760, Vol 26, p 281, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P- Grave site unknown.

STRYKER, PETER, (Warren County) [39.43830 -84.215]

Born in 1765. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1838 and buried at ? Warren Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio.

Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-299856. Gravesite unknown.

STUDEBAKER, PHILIP (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1747. He served in as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Christiana Miller; Children: . He Died in 1836 in Clay Township, and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A111956.
SAR Ancestor # P-299961.

STULL, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1761. He served as a Pvt in Continental Line, Pennsylvania. Mar Catherine McGhee; (_-1856); children: . He Died in 1808, and buried at Poland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Cemetery notes and/or description: From the marker at the cemetery's entrance Old Cemetery. The land for this cemetery was given in the year 1804 by Turhand Kirtland who came from Wallingford, Connecticut, as an agent for the Connecticut Land Company. He surveyed much of this Western Reserve territory. In his grant he also included lands for the village Green. GM Inscription: James Stull/ died April 13/ 1808 in the 48th year of his life. Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. May 30, 1916. Settled in Boardman in 1801. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 0, Vol 4, p 727, 420, and also Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 48. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-299984.

STULTZ, JOHN, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1754, Germany. He served In 776, from Pennsylvania in Capt Henry Fisher's Company, Col Nicholas Hanssegger's Regiment of Connecticut Troops. Appointed Corp 1778 till 1779. He Died in 1865, Highland Co, OH. Ref : Natl No 48443, p 206, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P-299999.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.563193 -84.034575]

Born in 1761. He served as a Pvt with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Julianna__; children: . He died in 1832 and Buried at Mount Holly Cemetery, 9357 N. Cincinnati-Columbus Road, Waynesville, OH, 45068Reference: Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor #P-300004.

STUMP, GEORGE, SR., (Ashland County) [40.95842 -82.3398]

Born in 1750. He served as a Pvt Rifle Regt, Capt Lewis Farmer's Company, Pennsylvania. Pensioned in 1833. He Married Elizabeth __(1752-1826); Children: George, Abraham, Henry, John. He Died in 1839, Milton Twp and Buried at Rickert farm Cemetery, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., OH 44805 at the crest of the hill. GM Marker is broken down. Ref : Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 23, p 593. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 202. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-300007. Gravesite unknown.

STURGEON, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning County) [41.080 -80.650]

Born ? He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried in Mahoning Co., OH. Bought land of John Young, Youngstown. Farmer.
Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, pp 342, 1004. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-300044. Gravesite unknown.

STURGIS, JEDEDIAH, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Br May12, 1758, Essex County, New Jersey. He enlisted in Essex County, New Jersey, June 1775 under Colonel Richmond and went to Ticonderoga, New York, and Montreal, Canada. In 1776 he fought the Indians. He was in other battles including Monmouth, New Jersey, and Connecticut Farms, and at Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780, he was wounded in his left leg. He claimed to have served about four years. In 1817 he moved to Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he D May 12, 1838 . "Pvt. NJ Militia Revolutionary War May 12, 1838." Government Stone. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane. Pension filed at Nat. Archives. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-300088

STURGES, LEWIS (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1757, served as a pvt, in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Died in Jan. 6, 1838 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #91. Ref.: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a large stone marker. SAR Ancestor # P-300073.

SUDDUTH, ISAAC, (**Indiana**) [40.3085 -81.1919]

Born 1755 Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia. He served in the Revolurionary War. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Nottingham Twp in 1840, aged 80, U. S. Pension Rolls. He died 1835 and buried at Bethel Cemetery, Jonesboro, Indiana. There were three brothers named Isaac, Elias and John who resided in Farquar Co., Virginia and married sisters maned Williams. Over time they drifted to Harrison Co., OH Minksville on Brushyfork creek between Deersville and Cassville where Isaac became one of the earliest settlers of Harrison County. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-300194.
Gravesite unknown.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK, (**Not** Hamilton Co.)

Born in 1747, Pennsylvania. In June 1775 he, with fifty others , enlisted for one year at Gettytown, York County, Pennsylvania, in the 1st Pennsylvania Regt. of Rifles under Colonel Thompson. They marched to the siege of Boston, then he was discharged in 1776 at White Plains. On his way home to Reading, Penn. he entered the service for three years in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Stewart, being in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and others. He served three years under Gen. Wayne in the Northwest terr. against the hostile Indians. He Married Christiana Jane Pringle, daughter of Rev. War soldier William Pringle both in Huntington County, Pennsylvania, she in July 1792 and afterwards resided in Butler County, Ohio. In May 1818 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 71 years and D March 31, 1821, **(Probably in Indiana).** His widow lived in Covington, KY, but in 1846 was with her daughter in Cincinnati. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-300255.

SULTZER, FREDERICK, (Ashland County) [40.95842 -82.3398]

Born on July 25, 1762, Green Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a soldier with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Died on March 30, 1857, Ashland Co., OH and Bur private burying lot, Milton Twp., Ashland Co, OH. MI : Stone monument with name,

date of birth, date of death, and words, "A Soldier of the Revolution." GM Sarah Copus Chap Sept 11, 1923. Drew a pens of $96.00 per annum for many yrs prior to his death, as a compensation for his services on the border in Western Pa in his youth. "Was a cousin of Louis Wetsel, famous Indian fighter. Ref : History of Ashland Co (Hills). Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-300264 Gravesite unknown.

SUMMERLAND, DAVID (or DANIEL), (Seneca County) [41.00950 -82.85213]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on June 11, 1841 and Bur Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Venice Twp., Seneca Co., OH. Cemetery Notes/ Description: Venice Twp. 4miles SE of Caroline and SR 4 at curve on East side of CR 35. GM D. A. R. bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-300278. No stone, gravesite unknown.

SUMMERS, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on September 6, 1752. He served as a Private in the York County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain William Dodds' Company from October 5th to December 5th in the He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, he was also in the Rangers of the Frontier 1778 – 1783. The tombstone lists his name in German He married 1) Elizabeth Snyder, 2) Sarah Hahn in 1820; children: #1 John b 1774, Catherine b 1776, Peter, David b 1784, Samuel b 1785, Susanna b 1789, Joseph b 1795, Jacob b 1798, Barbara b 1801, Mary Magdaline b 1808 and Solomon b 1813. He was taxed in Manhime Township, York County, PA in 1779 where hehad 140 acres, then again in 1782 &1783. In 1802 he settled in Section 5 of Springfield Township, Mahoning County, OH where he spent the rest of his life. He was a member of the Meeting of the Brethern of Mahoning District, or the "unkers" around 1820. He died on November 6, 1838 and buried at Summers Cemetery, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, OH as Johannes Summers in German on the tombstone. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 7, pp. 578, 580. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 359. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 25, 597, 791. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 316, 321. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 217. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 638, 639, 640. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-300301.

SUMMERSETT (SOMERSET), THOMAS (Ross Co.) [39.399343 -83.179975]

Born 0n June 15, 1754 in England. He served as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line in 1779 at Charlottesville, VA until he was discharged in 1783 at Little York, PA. He married Mary Schulenberger (1764-1840) on December 5, 1787; children: Susan b. 1788, Henry/Harry b. 1790, John b. 1792, Elizabeth b.1794, Sarah b. 1797, Ann b. 1799, Wil1iam b. 1801, Mary b. 1803, Pol1y b. 1804, Rebecca b. 1806 and Catherine b. 1808. Early pioneer of Frankfort, Ohio, where he farmed and served the Methodist Church as a lay preacher. He was placed on the pension roll 4 May 1825. Thomas died on March 5, 1834 Concord Township, Ross County, OH and is buried in the Methodist Cemetery located in Frankfort, Concord Township, Ross County, OH 45628. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2739; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 323; Pension Application File #W4826; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 214; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series. Vol. XXIII, p. 580: Probate Court. Ross County: File #8515.Administration-21 Mar 1834; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 77. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-294042.
Has an original tombstone & SAR marker.

SUMNER, THOMAS, (Summit County) [41.07340 -81.47840]

Born in Edgarton, Massachusetts on June 2, 1757. He served as a Pvt in Company of Volunteers under command of Capt Asa Danforth who marched from Brookfield, Mass, 1777, to join Revolutionary Army under command of Gen Gates. Took part in the Battle of Saratoga, Oct 7, Total amount of serv credited 4 3-4 mos. He married Elizabeth Holland (1760-1842); children: Eliza, Joseph, Charles, John Temple, Increase & Julius. They came to Akron about 1818. He Died of cancer of the mouth aged 66 years in Middlebury, OH, on April 13, 1825 and Buried at Old Middlebury Cemetery, Newton Street, Summit Co., OH 44305. Cemetery oted and/or Description: Located on the north side of Newton Street east of Mack Street. MI : "Thomas Sumner, died April 19, 1825, aged 68 years. Elizabeth Holland, his wife, 1760-1842." Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-300372. DAR# A111034. Has a tombstone.

SUNDERLAND, PETER, (Auglaize County) [40.68190 -84.27000]

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1737 to parents Samuel and Elizabeth Barrcclough Sunderland. His Grandfather was Charles Sunderland who was said to be in line to be 3rd Duke of Marlborough and the 5th Earl of Sunderland and the Spencer Barony. This info came from the first family file in the Allen co. OH Museum library provided by three Sunderland sisters. He served Enlisting 1775 as a private under Captain Tunis Middlesworth in Middleworth's Brigade, New Jersey, Was at Bunker Hill ; his Regt entrenched themselves on Breed's Hill ; after 3rd attack by British, only 3 rounds of

powder left, firing his last charge, he picked up 3 guns (empty), in succession. Picking a 4th gun, he discharged it in face of an enemy (who attacked him with a saber), and thrust his bayonet through his body. Peter after 3 days in a swamp was rescued. He married Catherine Holman (1746-1831); Children: son Dye, Francis & Isabell. He Died on August 1, 1827, aged 90 yrs. Bur Fort Amanda National Cemetery, Allen, Auglaize Co., OH. MI : "Peter Sunderland, a soldier of Revolution, fought at Battle Bunker Hill, died Aug 21. 1827. aged 90." Came to Ohio, 1817; entered land near Dayton, but in 1822 he and wife went to Logan Twp, Auglaize Co; his grand dau. Suzane Russell (dau of Isabell), was first white child br at Ft Amanda. Was a descendant of fourth Earl of Sunderland. Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O., and Lima Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-300399. DAR# A111066. Has a tombstone.

SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM (Montgomery Co.) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born 1726 in Essex, England. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private with Virginia. He Died on October 9, 1828 and Buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, N Main Street, Centerville, Montgomery Co., OH 45459, on crest of hill in center of the cem. Red sand stone gravestone, and is so badly "weather beaten" that inscription is almost illegible. Cemetery notes and/or description: Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery (East side of 725, northeast of Bill's Donut Shop and south of Williamsburg Lane). GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Montgomery Co, bronze marker July 3, 1919. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-300407. Has a tombstone.

SURBER, JACOB (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? nad buried ?
His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P-

SUTLIFF, DAVID (Huron County) [41.16720 -82.63000]

Born in 1761. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 8. 1843 in Peru, OH and is buried at Hester Cemetery, Row 10, grave 12, Norwalk, OH.

SAR Ancestor # P- 334470

SUTTON, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.) [38.81810 -83.70110]

Born on September 20, 1759, Somerset Co, New Jersey to parent Benjamin Sutton (1722-1806). He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Sarah Tingley (1761-1784), 2) Sarah Robe (_-1844) ; Children: Sarah, Otha and Tingley. He died on September 4, 1840 and Buried at Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown Co., OH. MI: Benjamin Sutton, Rev Soldier. GM Lieutenant Byrd Chap, May 30, 1916. Came to Brown Co, OH, in pioneer days; owned quite a lot of land around where Decatur is located. Justice of the Peace. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Also, Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-300530. DAR# A111298.

SUTTON, MOSES, (Huron Co.) [41.22038 -82.75397]

Born in 1745, in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey, Son of David (1703-1775) and Elizabeth Cox (1705-1746) Sutton. He married Susannah Cox 1746-1831); children: Philip b. 1770, Moses b. 1786 & Levi b. 1789. He Served with NJ for 7 yrs., Washington's Life Guard, was a Capt. He Died on Dec 7, 1827 and is Bur (Sutton's) Hunt's Corners Cemetery, Hunt's Corners, OH. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. ACN #57826 Roger Errol Smith #190450. SAR Ancestor # P-300566.
He has a tombstone.

SUTTON, PHILIP (Huron County) [41.22038 -82.75397]

Born on July 27, 1770 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Served for New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Phoebe Kennan & Charlotte Hopwood; sons David & Moses. Died in 1846 and buried at Hunt's Corners Cemetery, Hunt's Corners, OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P- 300571. Gravesite unknown.

SUTTON. STEPHEN (Hamilton County) [39.0929204 -84.3662771]

Br December 15, 1760. In New Jersey, is of English descent. He served three years during the Revolutionary War. His first wife was Hannah Wood and the second was Deborah Justis (died 1869), he was the father of 14 children. He Died on September 12, 1846 at the age of 85 years, 8 months , and 27 days. Buried Clough Baptist Cemetery, (

150' S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads. No stone, no marker, but memorial sign at gate. SAR Ancestor # P-300576. Has a tombstone.

SWAGER, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16100 -80.66500]

Born in 1762 Pensylvania. He Served in the Revolutionary War.He died in 1859 and Bur Church Hill Cemetery, Churchill, Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. MI : Marker broken off and reset, so that only the name appears above the ground. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-300601. Has a tombstone.

SWAN, TIMOTHY, (Mahoning County) [41.025 -80.960]

Born in 1745. He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned. He died ? and Buried at ? Mahoning Co. Mentioned in Co Hist. Ref: Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 653. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-300723. Gravesite unknown.

SWANEY, TIMOTHY (Harrison County) [40.21560 -81.26970]

Born on February 14, 1761 in Kent County, Delaware. He served as a Drummer and Private in New Jersey Militia, under Captain Mason in Colonel Henry Neill's Regiment, then in Captain Pancoast's Company, 1st Regiment, Burlington Militia; Captain Zachariah Clevenger's Co., Colonel William Ephraim Martin's 4th Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, May 1778 to February 1779. He married Elizabeth Newcombe (1766-1846); children: John, Timothy Jr, William and Thomas. He was born and lived in Delaware, but served in New Jersey later moved to Harrison Co., OH before 1820. He died on December 7, 1846 and buried at Methodist Cemetery, Freeport, OH. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 346. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.321. William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers And Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (new Jersey: Wm. Nicholson Printers, 1872) p. 294. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. Has a worn tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-300744.

SWARTSWELDER, CHRISTIAN (**Cumberland County, PA**) [40.166 -72.249]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private 1st Class in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Bowman's Company of the 5th Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Carpenter; in October the Militia was ordered to Noethumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married ___; children: John, Samuel, Benjamin, Jacob, Susan, Lydia, Philip, Peter and Margaret.He lived in Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and was taxed there in 1773, 1779, and 1783. After the War he moved to Columbiana County, OH and moved back to Cumberland County, PA where he died on May 16, 1833 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Cumberland County, PA. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 336. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 450, 498, 892. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 492, 1119. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3400. SAR Ancestor # P-335240.

SWARTSWELDER, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Birth in Pennsylvania, then death and burial in Columbiana County are unknown. He served as a Private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, a clerk under Captain Andreas Ream's 2nd Company of the 3rd Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1781 and DAR reports him as an Ensign in the 10th Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1777. Married __; children: . Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 336. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 720. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 278, 280, 978. SAR Ancestor # P-335239. No stone.

SWARTZ, JOHN, (Delaware County) [40.32420 -83.19170]

Born in January, 1760 Monmouth County, New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died at 81 years of age on January 18, 1811 and Buried at Boke's Creek Cemetery, Scioto Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Bokes Creek Cemetery is located back a lane off the north side of OH-37, about one mile west of OH-257, outside Warrensburg, Ohio (Scioto Township, Delaware County). Bokes Creek Cemetery is still active. There are many old gravestones; the oldest are located on the west and north sides of the cemetery. Most of the gravestones are in good condition, but several have been damaged.
Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Delaware Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-300828. Has a tombstone.

SWARTZ, PHINEAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1759. Served for PA in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 21, 1833 and his burial location is Unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-300833.

SWAYZE, DAVID, (Perry County) [39.85230 -82.46887]

Born in Hunterdon Co, New Jersey on March 11, 1762. He served as a Pvt in Capt Abraham McKinney's Company, 4th Regiment N J Troops, Enlisting in 1776, for 5 mos ; in battles of Long Island and Fort Washington ; also under Capts Wm Hazlett, Geo Ribbles, and Jas Bonnel, Discharged in 1781. He Married Alice Mulligan (or Milligan) Swayze, 1792 or 1788; Children: Edith, Elizabeth, Jennie, Polly. William, Sarah. Pension W6111. David Swayze was one of the founders of New Salem, Ohio. It may have been named after the town of Salem, Mass. It was laid out by Abraham Hashbarger/Hershberger and David Swayze. He Died on March 2, 1838 in Fairfield Co., OH and Buried at New Salem Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Plot Old Section Row 8/ 15th stone from tree line, SR 188, Perry Co., OH. Inscription: Revolutionary War Soldier. MI: "David Swayze, New Jersey, 1762-1838." GM Elizabeth Sherman Reese. D. A. R. 1927. Ref : Curtiss Beery S. A. R. Lancaster, OH., certified copy fr Adj Gen New Jersey and Natl No 122212, D. A. R. Lin.
Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Also, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-300853. DAR# A111692. Has a very worn tombstone and a DAR marker.

SWEM (SWEMM), JESSE. (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1759 - 1837 Born in 1755, in Pennsylvania. Enl 1778 for 9 mos. Captain Thomas Patterson's Company, 3rd Regiment, New Jersey Line, in Colonel Elias Dayton's Regiment; at Monmouth. Pensioned 1819, (Certificate #14486). Married 1st Polly__, 2nd, Catherine Vail 1781 in Bourbon Co. KY; Children: 1st wife, Catherine, Elizabeth, Polly, Jesse, (mar Lindsey), Daniel, Ephraim; 2nd wife, Andrew, John, Jane (Anderson), Thomas, and 5 others. (All residents of Clermont Co.) D Oct 1837. After second marriage moved to Middlesex Co, NJ, till 1810; Came to Ohio Township, Clermont County, locating near Locust Corner on 46 acres of land. Ref : Pens Records by Mrs Hobart and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. On July 6, 1830 he filed in Court to relinquish his earlier pension claim and Re-apply for a new Pension, Book G; Page 165, a daughter Catherine was living with him a widower. [SAR P-301028 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR.

Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Burial site unknown.

SWEET, CALEB, (Lake Co.) [41.730 -81.180]

Born ? He Served in the Revolutionary War with New York. While in New York he served in the 4th Regt. Albany Co Militia. He Died on March 3, 1828 Perry, OH and Buried at Perry Village Cemetery, on his farm in Perry, OH. In 1817 he was an officer in Perry Twp, and was Justice of the Peace until his death. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-300928. Gravesite unknown.

SWEET, JOSHUA, (Lake County) [41.792 -81.022]

Born in 1764. Served in Capt Smart's Massachusetts Company, 3rd Regt. in July. 1781. He Died in 1840 Painesville, OH and Buried at. MI : "Memorial of Joshua Sweet, a Revolutionary soldier, who died 2nd May, 1840, age 76 years." GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a bounty for enlisting in the Conn army for a term of three yrs. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-300959. Gravesite unknown.

SWEMM, JESSE. (Clermont Co.) [38.9592 -84.0742]

Born in 1759. He Enlisted in 1778 for 9 mos. Capt Thos Patterson's Company. 3rd Regt. New Jersey Line. Col Elias Dayton; at Monmouth. Pensioned 1819, file Xo R 10358. Br Pennsylvania. He Married 1)Polly__. 2) Catherine Vail 1781, Bourbon Co. Ky Children: 1st wife, Catherine, Elizabeth, Polly, Jesse, (mar Lindsey), Daniel, Ephraim; 2nd wife, Andrew, John, Jane (Anderson), Thomas, and 5 others. (All residents of Clermont Co.) Pensioned 1819, (Certificate #14486). After second marriage moved to Middlesex Co, NJ, till 1810; Came to Ohio Township, Clermont County, locating near Locust Corner on 46 acres of land. On July 6, 1830 he filed in Court to relinquish his earlier pension claim and Re-apply for a new Pension, Book G;Page 165, a daughter Catherine was living with him a widower. He Died in October, 1837 and buried at Swem Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH on Bradbury Rd F. After second marriage moved to Middlesex Co, NJ, till 1810; Came to Ohio Twp (Clermont Co) locating near Locust Corner. Ref : Pens Records by Mrs Hobart and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-301028. Gravesite unknown. No stone.

SWERN, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1756 and in June, 1778, enlisted for nine months in Captain Thomas Patterson's company, Colonel Elias Dayton's regiment, New Jersey line, and served till March 3, 1779, when he was discharged at Elizabeth. He married a daughter of Hezekiah Lindsey and in 1830 she was dead, all his children grown up and gone, but Elizabeth – an unmarried daughter. Mr. Swern lived in Pierce and had a farm of 110 acres. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334334

SWERINGEN, JOSEPH, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Name on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH, as Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

SWETT, JONATHAN, (Athens County) [39.45080 -82.05080]

Born in 1759. He Served in the Revolutionary War. Never married. He Died on May 11, 1847 in Athens County, OH and Buried at Concord Cemetery, Millifield, Athens Co., OH. MI: "Jonathan Sweet, Died May 11, 1847 in the 88th year of his age." GM hy relatives. Stone in good condition. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Washington, DC. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-301055. Has a tombstone.

SWICKARD (SWICKHART), MARTIN, (Jefferson County) [40.45200 -80.72870]

Born in 1746 in Washington County, Pennsylvania or Germany son of Daniel and Anna Maria Swickard. He served as a Private in Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia and took part in the Sanduskey Expedition under Colonel Crawford against the Indians. He married 1) Christina Dague (1765-1803), 2) Margaret Bartholomew (1770-1840); children: John, Martin, Daniel, Eve, Christina, Louisa, Sarah, Mathias, Catherine, Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob & Mary Ann. Martin and Margaret were members of the Mount Tabor Medhodist Church in 1814. He Died on May 22, 1841 at 93 years of age in Ohio and buried at Mount Tabor Medhodist Church Cemetery, Richmond, Jefferson Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 91504, Vol 92, p 1G4, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2868. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 361. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 92, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 164. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).

Mary Donaldson Sinclair, Pioneer Days, pp. 13, 14, 146. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 1010.
SAR Ancestor # P-301078.
Has an older tombstone and a new tombstone.

SWINEHART, ADAM (Carroll County) [40.4329 -81.1641]

Born on June 30, 1760 in Frederick County, Maryland to Parents Gabriel and Esther Swinehart. He served as a Private 8th Class in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain George Mears Company. He married Margaret Leslie (1764-1851); children: Peter, Susan, Hester, Margaret, Katy, Gabriel, Eve, Adam and Elizabeth. He died on April 8, 1852 at 92 years of age and buried at homestead near Bowerstown, Orange Towhship, Carroll County, OH. The cemetery is about 300 feet of the Carroll / Harrison County line. Swinehart Farm Cemetery is located about a mile east of Bowerston, Ohio, east of Derry Road on private property. The cemetery was a family cemetery, therefore it is not maintained. It is heavily over grown, difficult to walk to and on private property. It's condition is poor. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 337. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 168. Has an original tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-301173.

SWINNERTON, JAMES, (Marion County) [40.69060 -83.15390]

Born on August 16, 1757, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Putnam's Massachusetts Company, he Enlisted on May 1, 1775. He married Eleanor Guilford (1761-1821); children: Electa b.1782, James b. 1785, Eleanor b. 1791 & Mercy b. 1792. He Died on December 6, 1824, Grand Prairie Twp., and Buried at Grand Prairie Cemetery, Brush Ridge, Marion County, OH. Cemetery Notes: St Rt 423 north to Brush Ridge. The cemetery will be across from one at the stop sign. He came to Delaware, OH, in 1808 and to Marion Co about 1819. He was among the first settlers in Grand Prairie Twp. Ref : Revolutionary War Records, Department of Interior, Washington, DC. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-301187. Has a VA tombstone and photo of original stone.

SWITZER, PHILIP (Gallia County) [38.86170 -82,21000]

Born on May 15, 1757 to parents Valentin (1723-1817) & Mary Hotzenbella (1736-1809) Switzer. He served with VA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married Nancy Bridger (1775-1818); Children: Valentine b. 1795. He died on July 3, 1835 and Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Addison Twp., Gallia Co., OH . 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War

Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-301208. Has a VA tombstone.

SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1510755 -84.7542025]

Br July 21, 1742, in Aquabogue, Long Island, New York (New Jersey). He was Chairman of Commission of Safety, Sussex Co, N. J., 1774; Col, New Jersey, Militia in 1775; in 1776 he headed three Regts. And saw considerable fighting and was in the battle of Saratoga. Between 1776 and 1779 he commanded a chain of Forts along the New Jersey frontier and took part in the battles of Monmouth and Short Hill. He was a member of the Continental Congress and appointed Supreme Court Judge of Northwest Territory and served as a Supreme Court Judge of New Jersey for 12 years. His first wife was Anna Tuthill and his third was Susannah Livingston. He purchased two million acres from the Government between the Miami Rivers. On February 2, 1789 he landed at the site where he founded North bend, Hamilton County, Ohio. He D February 26, 1814, Cincinnati, O. Bur Congress Green Cem. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison's Tomb. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No 2636, Vol 29, p 159. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 1992. SAR Ancestor # P-301277

SYMMES, TIMOTHY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1510507 -84.7540018]

Br April 10, 1744 in Aquabogue, Long Island, New York (New Jersey). Brother of John Cleves Symmes. He Mar his first wife Abigail Tuthill, in 1765 and was a Quartermaster of Sussex Co. NJ Mil. he lived in Delhi Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. D February 20, 1797, Cincinnati, O. 1783, Judge of Common Pleas in Sussex Co, N. J. 1790. joined his brother, John Cleves Symmes, in Cincinnati, O, where he died. Bur Congress Green Cem. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison's Tomb. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 39298, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-301281

TAIT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.321 -80.774]

Bur Oak Grove Cem, Warren. OH. Unable to locate grave. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Kindness of Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-

TALBOT, RICHARD, (Washington Co.) [39.4380 -81.5822]

Born in Baltimore, MD on December 25, 1753 to Richard (1708-_) & Ruth Dorsey Talbot (1731-_). Served as an Ensign, Lt and Adjutant. Served as 2nd Lt and 1st Lt in the 4th Maryland Regiment, Resigned Nov 6, 1777 and Fought in the battles of White Plains,

Brandywine and Germantown. He married 1) Lucy Hammond, 2) Achsah Wells (1753-1789), 3) Temperence Wells (1762-1830); children: Absolom b. 1779, Benjamin b. 1782, Charles b. 1791, Providence b. 1793, Achsah b. 1798, John b. 1800, Ethalinda b. 1802, Ephraim b. 1804 and Wells b. 1811. He Died at 67 years of age on December 22, 1821, Grandview Twp, Washington Co, OH and Buried at Grandview Twp, in Carson's Cemetery; Inscription: 1ST LIEUTENANT, 4TH MD REGT REV WAR Ref: Maryland Archives; Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.2877. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers o/The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 361. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3415. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 531. DAR# A112526. SAR Ancestor # P-301534.

TALCOTT, ELIZAR (or ELEAZOR), (Trumbull County) [41.3212 -80.7745]

Br 1759, Enfield. Conn. He Married Sarah Baxter in 1791 (br 1767). One dau was Betsy. He Died in 1835, Mesopotamia, OH. Pensioned in 1833 for serv as Pvt in Conn. Troops. According to records in Baldwin Library soldier bur here, several old monuments here with inscriptions totally obliterated. Ref : Records taken fr Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. and Natl No 458G3, Vol 46, p 363, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

TALIAFERRO, RICHARD. (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was in the Revolution, and also under Gen. George Rogers Clarke in his memorable expedition against Vincennes and Kas Kaskia in 1778. He was employed by General James Taylor to look after his Clermont land, and in 1802 removed from Kentucky and settled in Stonelick Township, Clermont County from KY, on the farm now owned by Jacob Balshizer. He sold 159 acres of land in Stonelick Township to Jacob Roudebush in 1807. In 1820 he and his family removed back to Kentucky, but while on a visit to this county in 1835 he was taken sick, died and was buried on a farm in Stonelick Twp., Clermont Co.[Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4], belonging to a son living in Indiana. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 503. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 424. He died on January 2, 1837 and left children: Jones, Zacariah, Matilda Parks, Sarah Ewing, Elizabeth McCelland, Jefferson, Riddle, Rebecca Sarlatt, Lucy Peak and Emily Hammer. [SAR P-301608 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

TANNER, TYRAL, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on December 29, 1751 Cronwall, Litchfield Co., Conecticut to parents William (1719-1763) and Hannah Newcomb (1728-1806) Tanner. He served as a 2nd Lt in Captain Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Elmer's Regiment, 1776, Dec 16, 1777, Jan 1, 1777. He Married, 1st, Hulda Jackson, 2nd, Lydia Doud. Children: Archabald, Edmond, Julia, Nancy, Peggy, Laura, Bridget, Panthia, and a daughter died young. He Died in 1833, Canfield, OH. Bur Canfield Village Cemetery, Plot Section A – Row 4, US 224, Canfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". GM by Mahoning Chap, D A. R. Bronze marker on May 30, 1918. At the breaking out of the Rev, he was a Sgt on Gen Arnold's disastrous campaign in Canada. At the close of this campaign he enl in the Conn Continental Regt as Lt. Promoted to Adjutant. Was in Battle of Monmouth, in 1780, resigned to work for family. Farming, tavern, store. Came to Conn 1802 as farmer. Was sheriff 2 terms. The type of man is shown in the statement which he made when Eleazar Gilson applied for pension : "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary officer, that I know Eleazar to have been an officer in the 5th Continental Regt, 2nd Brig, fr 1777 to 1780, and know him to be a man of truth." Ref : Conn Men of the Rev, pp 118, 218, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 37. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-301779. Has a tombstone.

TANNER, WILLIAM M. (Trumbull County) [41.31272 -80.65551]

Born in February, 1761 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island to parents James and Mary Wilcox Tanner. He served as a Pvt, Rhode Island State Militia. He married Lois Johnson on January 6, 1785; children: William b. 1786 and Alexander b. 1794. He died at 75 years of age on June 3, 1835 and Buried at North Cemetery, Fowler, Trumbull Co., OH. center of Fowler. Name given in S. A. R. Yr Bk of Ohio. The Massachusetts Spy (Worcester, MA), June 24, 1835, p. 1: DIED: In Fowler, Ohio, June 4, William Tanner, a soldier of the revolution, aged 75. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-301780. Has a tombstone.

TAPSCOTT, JAMES, (Warren County) [39.577033 -84.307062]

He was Born in 1750, New Jersey. Served as a Private in Captain John Walton's Troop of Light Dragoons, in the New Jersey Militia. He Married 1) Sarah Baird (1751-1803) in 1772, 2) Anna Baird (1754-1821) in 1804; children: Mary b. 1773, Nancy b. 1778, Catherine b. 1780, Joseph b. 1785, Sarah b. 1787 and Lydia b. 1792. He died in 1815, Carlisle, Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was Buried at Tapscott Primitive

Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Twp. 380 Central Avenue, Carlisle, OH, 45005. (North side of State Road 73, SE of Carlisle, Ohio), Row 4, grave 11, with an upright stone. Cemetery Notes: This inactive cemetery is located on the north side of Central Avenue about 450 feet away from the road. Access is via the driveway immediately west of the house at 390 Central Avenue. The first known burial occurred in 1807. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio Ref: Natl No 72211, p 77, Vol 73, b. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-301836. Has an original stone (Broken) and a SAR marker.

TAULMAN, HERMANUS (Hamilton Co.) [39.270882 -84.403851]

He was baptized in New York on April 6, 1731. "In the American Revolution he suffered 11 months hard imprisonment in New York under British tyranny for declaring himself a friend to the rights of man. He was a friend to virtue and an inveterate foe to vice, he was industrious and frugal, but fortune frowned on all his toil, which caused him, in hard and perilous times, to become a settler in this Western World." He Married Antie Voorhis and later Katrina Blauvelt. He Died January 22, 1796, aged 64 years, 9 months, and 2 days. His remains were removed from Fulton Presbyterian Cemetery by his family in 1844 and sent to Middleton, New York. Before 1960 the gravestone was removed from the cemetery for safekeeping at the Cincinnati Presbytery, 1323 Myrtle Avenue. Government marker. Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of 256 Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse, 45226-1606. [Fulton Cemetery TAULMAN, Harmonus d. 22 Jan 179-. 64y 9m 2d (He belongs in Columbia Twp, restored headstone and DAR marker)] CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-30200

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, (Champaign Co.) [40.06030 -83.56640]

Born on March 9, 1759, Stratton, New Hampshire. He served as a Pvt, 1776-77, in Capt Amos Emmerson's Company, Col Joseph Cilley's NH Regiment and at the Battle of Monmouth. He Married Anna Lowe in 1782. Pensioned 1818. He Died on February 2, 1839 and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 74719, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-302048. Has a tombstone and a granite marker.

TAYLOR, DANIEL, (Delaware Co.) [40.24580 -82.86110]

Born in1760. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died on October 20, 1853, aged 93 and Buried at Sunbury Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress,

Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-302082. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, ELISHA, (Portage Co.) [41.31117 -81.06243]

Born on August 7, 1760, in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He Enlisted on June 39, 1777 and Discharge on July 26, 1777, re-Enlting on September 19, 1777 and Disch October 11, 1777, He was a Corporal and Private with Connecticut. He Married Anna Kimball; children: Ezra. He Died on June 7, 1836, Nelson OH and Buried in Prentess Cemetery, Plot R12 G15, Nelson, Portage Co., OH. Inscription: in his 76 year of age. Ref : Mass Archives. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-302143. Has a tombstone.

TAYLOR, FREEGIFT, (Medina Co.) [41.10015 -82.12037]

Born 1760. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revoluyionary War. Information taken from Rev/War Vol 1 - Marcia & Nelson Hart book: Born 1761 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, N.J. died 6/9/1852 in Spencer Ohio. Military Service: Enlisted or was drafted each time with the NJ Militia at Hunterdon Co., NJ as a private. 2/1/1777 to 4/1/1777 with Captain George Oakum under Colonel William Chambers. 5/1/1778 to 7/1/1778 with Captain Charles Redding under Colonel Chamberlin. 8/1/1778 to 9/15/1778 with Captiain John Taylor under Colonel Luce and stationed at Green Brook, NJ. October thru November 1779 with Captain Phillip Snook, under Lt. Col. Chamberlin stationed at Middle Brook, NJ. 5/1/1780 to 7/2/1780 with Captain Klung, under Col Chamberlin at both Middle Brook and Green Brook. 6/1/1781 to 7/1/1781 with Captain George Taylor under Colonel Seeley – From Beverly Teibel. He married Sarah Delameter (1761-1820); children: Rebecca Sooy. He died 1852 and Buried at Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Medina Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-302151. Has a tombstone.

TAYLOR, HENRY, (Butler Co.) [39.4893 -84.5615]

Born on November 5, 1752. He served in the Revoluyionary War. He Maried (two wives). He Died on July 18, 1832 and Buried at on Miss Eva Marshall's Farm, near Sevenmile, Butler Co., OH. Ml : Stone bears Revolutitaiary Soldier. GM Headstone was restored to upright position by John Reily Chap summer of 1925. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-302183. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, ISAAC (Miami County) [40.08810 -84.06970]

Born on February 1, 1756. He served as a Private with New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War. He Married __; children: Luvina & Pierce. He died on july 27, 1851 and buried at Sodom Cemetery, Christians burg, Miami Co., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P-302200. Has a tombstone.

TAYLOR, JAMES, (Licking Co.) [40.069706 -82.389651]

Born in 1753, Lancaster, Pa. Served in 5th Pa Regt under Col Anthony Wayne. Commissioned Capt Jan. 5. 1776 & Maj Sept 23, 1777. Was with Wayne in Williamson expedition, being one of the 17 who voted against the murder of the captives. Mar 1780, Mary Ann Cully. Children : William, Mary, Thomas. MI: "Rev. War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Associate Judge, this county in 1808-1809. One of first elders First Presbyterian Church. Pens allowed. Ref : Pa Archives, Vol 10, p 156, and Vol 15, p 445. He Died on May 24, 1844, Newark, Union Twp. Bur Old Cem., Re-interred Maholm lot. Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar St, Newark, OH 43055. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-302240.

TAYLOR, JAMES, (Mahoning County) [40.9445 -80.5409]

Born in 1732. He served as a Private with the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolutionary War, was a Rangerof the Frontier in Northumberland County, a Private 6th Class with Captain Daniel McClelland's Company in the 7th Battalion commanded by James Purdy on May 1, 1780. He Married Martha __(1752-1831); children: Mary, Jane died young , Reuben, Jane, Enoch, Eligh, Jemima, David died young and John. They Lived in Northumberland Co, Pa. in 1790, then moved to Springfield Township, Mahoning County, OH. He Died at 99 years of age in 1831 and Burial at Old Springfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Section 14 SE corner - east side of SR 170 south east of New Middletown. On 4 June 1804 the German Lutheran and German Reformed congregations of Springfield Twp voted to build a joint meeting house on 1 acres of land belonging to Peter and Christina Messerle. In 1807 there sere at least three burials.
Old Springfield Cemetery is one of the oldest graveyards in the county and a great many hours have been devoted to making the record of its stones as accurate as possible. The cemetery was first copied in the fall of 1971 and in 1976 about fifty loose stones piled under the old pines were unearthed and painstakingly chalked and deciphered. None for James, however. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 672. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 363 and Roster 2, pp. 337, 413, 692. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume Iv, (Harrisburg, Pa.:

1906), p. 351. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 672. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-302229. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, JAMES, CAPT., (Muskingum Co.) [39.92390 -82.00920]

Born 1770. He Served after appointment by Washington, lieutenant of dragoons, and served for a long time under General Anthony Wayne. Wounded at Fort Recovery, Resigned 1802, Cavalry. He married Jane McMehen (1788-1865); children: Henry. He Died on March 23, 1843, aged 73 yrs and. Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Lot 7, Sec 1, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 Pensioned as an invalid, 1832. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-302223. Has a tombstone.

TAYLOR, JASHER, (Tuscarawas County) [40.56470 -81.49690]

Born in1753 in Ashfield. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Dolly Carr; children: . He Died in 1828 and buried at Dover Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co. OH. Ref: Natl No 99706, Vol 100, p 218, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-302252. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, JOHN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and his burial is Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, JOHN (Lorain County) [41.34000 -82.05030]

Born on August 24, 1751 in Eaton, New Jersey. He served as a Sgt. in the Revolutionary War under Capt Mack's Co., Capt Manuel Hoover's Co. and Capt Tim James Co. He died on August 20, 1841 and is buried at Butternut Ridge Cemetery, Lot 35, Section 2, Grave 3, Elyria, Lorain Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-302315.

TAYLOR, JOHN (Mahoning County) [41.020 -80.773]

Born ? He served with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and buried at Seceders Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate

documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-302275. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, ROBERT, (Butler/Montgomery Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1720, Ireland. He served as a Major with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War with Col. John Davis,1st Bn.,Cumberland Co., PA, Militia. He married Mary__; children: Elzabeth, Henry & William. He Died Butler Co, 1790, aged 70 and buried at Hamilton Courthouse Yard, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 11988, p 369, Vol 21, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-302478. DAR# A112923. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR.. ROBERT, Col., (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on December 7, 1735 Providence County, Rhode Island. He served with Rhode Island while acting in the capacity of Captain and Major of United Company of Artillery, Providence, Rhode Island. Captain Robert Taylor served with his commission of May 1776 throughout the war in Rhode Island Militia and was promoted to Major in June of 1777. He was elected to Lt. Colonel in May of 1790. He then was elected Colonel in May of 1795 in the Revolutionary War. Rhode Island appears to have used the greater part of her men at home trying to gain independence as a Colony rather than as a nation. There was a very poor record kept of the different organizations, but a few Muster Rolls and Payrolls now to be found. Yet they did much toward gaining the independence of the Colony and nation. They are counted as Revolutionary soldiers. The original commission as Captain was given by Nicholas Cooke, Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island, May 6, 1776. He married Jane Alexander (1740-1819); children: Rebecca. He Died in 1801 and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co., OH 45750. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizensof Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants.
General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. MI : "Colonel Robert Taylor, 1746-1801." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and on gateway, November 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-302487. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, (Miami County) [40.08810 -84.06970]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Sodom Cemetery on Casstown pike, Miami Co., OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-302492. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.) [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on June 4, 1768, Springfield, Massachusetts. He Enlisted as Private in 1780 or 1781 in the Massachusetts Regt Continental Line, Ralph H. Bowles, Adjt. Was disch for disability. He Married Sarah Jagger (1767-1853), May 28, 1789; Children: Sally. Rebecca, Elmina, Malinda, Samuel, Worthy, Royal, Marcus. He Died on April 10, 1813 Aurora, OH and Buried at Aurora Cemetery, Plot Section A - Row 3, Portage Co., OH. He was a drummer boy in the band at Washington's headquarters. Ref : Bureau of Pensions. Natl No 80481, and 143966. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-302646. Has a monument.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, CAPT. (Tuscarawas County) [40.639586 -81.455061]

Birth site and Date is unknown, but he was probably from Shenandoah County, Virginia. He served as a Private in the 3rd & 8th Pennsylvania Regiments in Colonel Campbell's Company commanded by Colonel John Gibson for at least October to February 1779 in OH. He died on February 23, 1779 with a group who were ambushed while gathering firewood at Fort Laurens and killed by Indians under the command of the British. The Americans completed the construction of Fort Laurens—named after Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress—in early December 1778 under the command of General Lachlan McIntosh. The fort, built on the west bank of the Tuscarawas River was to serve three purposes. First, the Americans hoped to use Fort Laurens as a base to attack the British garrison located at Detroit. Second, it would hopefully deter American Indians loyal to the British from conducting raids against American settlers in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. And finally, by offering protection to the neutral Christian Delaware's, the Americans might convince them to forsake their neutrality and join the patriots' cause.
In total, 21 soldiers lost their lives at Fort Laurens after a handful of British soldiers and a couple hundred Wyandot, Mingo, Munsee, and Delaware warriors laid siege to the fort before it was abandoned in 1779. Later, part of the fort was demolished during the building of the Ohio and Erie Canal. Currently none of the original fort remains above ground, but the outline of the fort is visible.
Fort Laurens Cemetery, 11067 Ft. Laurens Road, Bolivar, OH 44612.
Muster Rolls, National Archives, Record Group 93, Washington, D.C. R,M, Gramly, Fort Laurens 1778-9, Pictorial Record of Excavations, Buffalo, N.Y. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 45. Allen W. Eckert, That Dark and

Bloody River, (New York: Bantam Books, 1995), pp.182, 183. Has a Marble Memorial Stone Monument with other Patriots buried here.
SAR Ancestor # P-302492.

TAYLOR, SIMON, (Trumbull Co.) [41.24050 -80.82542]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died in Warren, OH, 1828 and Buried at Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, OH, in family lot as a Revolutionary War Veteran. MI : Marker placed by American Legion ; also His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor.Ref : Mrs. Laura Harsh, Warren, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-302519. Name on plaque, but no stone.

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -82.62003]

Born on Sept, 1754, Merrimac, N. H., Parents: Timothy Taylor and Rachel Converse. Served as a Pvt. Volunteer fr Hillsboro Co, N. H. He Married Esther French; Children: Gilman, Benjamin, Fannie and Esther. He Died on Feb 21, 1851, Norwalk. Bur St. Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Norwalk, OH 44857. grave second tier lots south of Episcopal Church, 2nd lot east of center path. MI : Name, dates and "soldier of the Revolution." GM by great-grandchildren, at request of grand dau, Lucy Preston Wickham, in 1915. Justice of Peace, etc. Ref: Natl No 58042, Vol 59, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR ancestor # P-302574.

TAYLOR, TOM, (THOMAS), (Perry Co.) [39.814 -82.115]

Born in 1750. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He married Synthia Corse; children: . He Died in 1822, Buried and south part of the Joe Wigton farm, near Roseville, OH. This lies in the neighboring part of Perry Co. Ref : Natl No '27053, Vol 28, p 18. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-302554.
Gravesite unknown

TAYLOR, THOMAS, (Richland Co.) [40.9096 -82.4995]

Born in1760, Chester, Pennsylvania. 1789 was Pvt in Capt Curtis Lowne's Company, Chester Co, PA Militia, under Col Caleb Davis. He married Mary__; children: . D 1832,

Mansfield, OH and buried at the Shenandoah Cemetery, Richland Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 86604, Vol 87, p 193, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-302566. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, WILLLAM, (Auglaize Co.) [40.68190 -84.27000]

Born on July 4, 1757, Somerset Co. Maryland. He Enlisted in 1776. served to close of war. At Brandywine, Stony Point and Yorktown. He Married 4 times in Pennsylvania: 1)Margaret Taylor wife of Isaac Terwillager married February 6, 1823 in Pickaway Co., OH. 2)Susan Taylor wife of L. Vance. 3)Elizabeth Taylor wife of Robert Beard married June 21, 1831 Pickaway Co., OH. 4)Harriet Taylor wife of John DeHart married July 14, 1841 near Spenserville, Allen, Co., OH; Children: Margaret, Susan, Robert and Harriett. He Died on July 4, 1868, aged 114 years and Buried at (Mill Cemetery) Fort Amanda National Cemetery, Auglaize Co., OH. Veteran of 3 wars. After Rev was on sea till 1793. Under Wayne at battle of Fallen Timbers, and many others of Indian Wars. After war ended, returned to Pa and mar. Was authority on wars. At age 104 divided up his farm and effects. Last ten years of life lived with daughter, Mrs. Harriet Dehart, near Spencerville. The 1872 NJ Adjutant General's "Official Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" List two William Taylor's: p.296: "Taylor, William. Captain Lloyd's Company, second Regiment" p.854: "Taylor, William. Waggonmaster." Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, OH. On request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-302610. Has a tombstone.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Geauga County) [41.376 -81.070]

Born 1744. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1820 and buried at ? Cemetery, Geauga Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-302597. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Highland County) [39.183 -83.590]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? in Highland Co., OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-302580. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Jefferson County) [40.51560 -80.89560]

Born on June 17, 1753, County Down, Ireland. He served on the Pennsylvania Line, drafted in Philadelphia also saw sea service oh the Shhooner Sallt out of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (Lucy Norvel Hord, Eliza Coats, Catherine Askey) Ruth Stapleton (1756-1791); children: . He lived in philadelphia after immigrating from Ireland, then moved to Bald Eagle on the Susquehanna River for 2 or 3 years then to Pittsburgh, PA, then to Brooke County, VA and finally to Jefferson County, OH. William applied for a pension on April 24, 1832 while living in Jefferson County, OH granted Ref S3755. He Died in 1845 and Buried at Bergholz Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH GM by D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3441. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2895. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 364. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. I, pp. 364, 627. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). SAR Ancestor # P-302609. Has a bronze VA tombstone and a DAR marker.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.058 -80.630]

Born in 1740. He served as a Pvt in Weland's Pennsylvania Company. Pensioned in 1824, aged 84 yrs at time. He died ? and Buried at Mahoning Co.. OH. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-302596. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.) [40.045 -84.132]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Northeast of Casstown Cemetery, Miami Co., OH. Fur infor Miami Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Richland County) [40.885 -82.27]

Born ? He served as a Private with New York in the Revolutionary War. He died 1834 and buried at ? Richland Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-302587. Gravesite unknown.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.) [39.22437 -83.27165]

Born on December 27, 1744 Monmouth Co., New Jersey to parents Joseph (1719-1766) and Elizabeth Ashton (1722-1807) Taylor. He served in the Revolutionary War enlisting in 1778 and was discharged in 1783. He served as a wagon master in Captain Bateman Lloyd's Company, Colonel Israel Shieve's and Lt. Colonel William Dehart's 2nd

Regiment of the New Jersey Line, the Regiment landed on the James River September 21, 1781, and was used in the siege of Yorktown and was present at Cornwallis' surrender. He married Lucy Imlay (1750-1817); children: Mary b. 1769, Joseph, Sarah, Edward, John, Elizabeth b. 1795, William, George, David, Elenor, Lucy, Elisha, Isaac & Jonathan. He died on April 24, 1830 and buried at Brainbridge Cemetery, Brainbridge, Highland Co., OH.
Story from the U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application made by Archibald Alexander Taylor:
My Great-grandfather bought a farm near Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio about the year 1800 having spent a year or 2 in Kentucky en route, where his dwelling with all his papers and records were burned, including as he declared his army discharge. "I have often heard my mother talk about Grandfather being in the Revolution & of British soldiers coming to the house and her hiding valuables to keep the British from getting them. She said, "We had some neighbors who were called Tories & I was led to think they were not fit associates of Federalists. In addition, note the following from the official records of New Jersey. - "State of Office of ADJ. Gen. Trenton, June 18, 1894. It is certified that the records of this office show that William Taylor served as Private in Captain Bateman Lloyd's 2nd Regiment N. J. Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. GM by family wkh monument. Came to Ross Co about 1798. fr Mason Co, Kv. Farmer. Ancestor of Mrs. Lowell Hobart, State Regt, D. A. R. 1923-1926. Ref: Natl No. 12061, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Families of Ross County, Ohio Vol. II, p. 669; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 364 & Vol. 3, p. 351; Probate Court, Ross County: File #6348, Administration- 27 May 1830; SAR Panrjot Index; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 5, Sec. 2, Lot 81, Grave 4. SAR Ancestor # P-302598.
Has a tombstone monument with wife Lucy.

TEAL , JACOB (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born ? He was six months in the service, doing garrison duty near Baltimore City. He emigrated from Queen Anne county, Maryland, in 1794, with his brother in law, Joseph Avey, to Kentucky, and settled with his wife, Elizabeth__, in 1798; children: Philip (died young), Samuel, a blacksmith below Perin's Mills, Jesse and Jacob L., the latter was the well known magistrate, who died in 1869, and father of the late Jesse L. Teal. His daughters were Sarah, married to Joseph Jaynes, Elizabeth, to William Y, Potter and Ann to William Voorhis and the second time to John Blair. Lived in in Miami Township, Clermont County and the next year located on the hills of eastern Union township. He died about the year 1845Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334335

TEATSORTH. ISAAC, (Hancock County) [41.041143 -83.66805]

Born on January 9, 1757 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married __; children: Isaac, Jr. He Died on December 25. 1834

and Buried at Findlay, Maple Grove Cemetery, 1120 West Main Cross Street, Findlay, Hancock Co., OH 45840 in north-east section. MI : "Isaac Teatsorth. Died December 25, 1834. A Volunteer of the Revolution of 76." Cemetery Notes: Maple Grove Cemetery had its inception on December 25, 1854 when the Maple Grove Cemetery Association was formed after an act of the State Legislature passed February 24, 1848, "making provisions for the incorporation of cemetery associations". John Ewing, Hanks P. Gage and Parlee Carlin were elected as trustees and oversaw operations until the association turned over its title in the cemetery to the town and township of Findlay on August 3, 1860. Since that date, Maple Grove Cemetery has grown significantly in size and currently contains around 50,000 burials. GM G. A. R. Ref : R. P. Teatsworth, 214 S. Cory St., Findlay, O. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-302709. Has a tombstone.

TELFORD, ALEXANDER, (Miami County) [40.04390 -84.19860]

Born on June 1, 1760 in Augusta County, Virginia or on shipboard on the Atlantic Ocean from Ireland to Parents Alexander (_-1793) and Mary Gilmore Tedford. He Enlisted and fought as a Private with Virginia under Gen Washington ; was at the siege of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. He was a rifleman in the American Revolution and was in the Siege of Yorktown (York Co., VA). He and his company were discharged about 3 days before the surrender of Cornwallis, due to most of them being ill. He married 1) Elizabeth McClung (1758-1826), 2) Mary McCampbell; children: 1)Mary Ann, Andrew, John Gilmore, 2) James, Jane, & Findlay all born in Kentucky. He worked as a stone mason until he earned enough to move to Miami Co., OH, where he bought Spinning Farm on the Mad River near Dayton, OH. There he lost nearly all his horses and cattle from disease called "sick stomach", so he sold that farm at great sacrifice. He then moved to Troy, OH, and bought four hundred acres of land. He lived in a sheep pen the first winter, but soon bought another farm on the Big Troy River and lived prosperously. In 1807 or 1808 he started the first Presbyterian church in Troy, OH in his own log house. He retired and lived on his farm until his death. He died on May 22, 1844 and Buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Plot Lot 24, Troy, Miami Co., OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. He was a farmer. Fur infor Miami Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-302797. He has a tombstone.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.06089 -80.71174]

Born ? Served as a Private with Bedford Co, Pennsylvania and Ranger in Captain T. Paxton's Company, Berks Co. and Captain Asket's 6th Battalion, Cumberland Co., PA. He married Mary Hanna; children: . He Died ? in Cornersburg and Buried at Cornersburg Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH southwest of Youngstown. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township

Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, p 53, Third Series, p 338, Vol 23, pp 450 and 760. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-302886. No stone.

TEMPLIN (TEMPLEN), JAMES SR (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Born ? in Pennsylvania. A James Templin was found paying taxes in Nantmill Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania from 1771 through 1785, and then in 1786 in George's Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. James was on the Chester County. Pennsylvania Militia list of 24 Sep 1781, in the I st Company of Captain Beatty, 2nd Battalion commanded by Lt. Colonel Thomas Bull. After serving in the Revolution. He was twice married 1) _____ , 2) Mary Salmon; children: Salomon, Robert, Jeremiah, Isaac, Margaret and John b. 1812. They emigrated to Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio from Kentucky in 1795/1796 and acquired their land from Nathaniel Massie.
James also served in the War of 1812. James' death and burial place is unknown. DAR Patriot Jndex, Part 111, p. 2900; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XI, p. 685, Vol. X11, p. 243 & p. 758. Vo1. XXII, p. 638, Vo1. XXIV, p. 102, and 5th Series. Vol. V, p. 536 & 543; Pioneers of Ross County. Ohio, p. 99; Ross County Families, Vol. III, p. 333. SAR Ancestor # P-302888. Gravesite unknown.

TERFLINGER, CHRISTOPHER, (Wyandot County) [40.99076 -83.25765]

Born on Nov 28, 1766. He Married Elizabeth__ (1771-1865); children: Daniel, Jacob, Henry, Nancy & Noah. He Died on April 20, 1866 and Buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, Cass Street, McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., OH 44844. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Cass Street about 300 feet north of its intersection with Perry Street (County Road 35). MI : "Christopher Terflinger, Died aged 100 years." GM by limestone monument by family G. A. R. marker. Fur infor Colonel William Crawford Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-303014. No stone.

TERNEY (TURNEY), JAMES (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1756. James enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line in Feb 1776 and served 20 months in Captain Ferguson's and Captain Umon's Companies, in General Thackson's and General Thompson's Battalions, James served in the St. Lawrence River Campaign and re-enlisted for three months and was in turn on a privateer ship, "Spitefire"; He was injured at Providence Rhode Island where he remained for 3 months, but he participated in several more cruises.
He applied for a pension as a pauper and was placed on the pension roll 22 Sep 1819. He was dropped from the roll due to the Act of 1 May 1820 but his pension was recognized in Mar 1823. He died in 1820 in Twin Township, Ross County, OH.

James has a memorial stone in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe. Ohio. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 339; Pension Application File #S40560; Pension Ro11 of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 215; Pensioners of Revolutionary War Struck Off the Rolls, p. 98; Probate Court. Ross County: File #6329, Adrninistration-21 Aug 1820. SAR Ancestor # P-306720.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

TERRELL. ELIHU, (Lorain Co.) [41.34000-82.05030]

Born in 1758 Waterbury, Connecticut to father Josiah Terrell. He served as a Private in Capt John Lewis' Co. in Colonel Douglas' Regiment, Drafted August, 1778, served one month with Massachusetts Continental Army. Pensioned #S. 3773. He married Lucinda Terrell (1760-1828); children: . In the spring of 1810 a group of thirteen men including Elihu came from Waterbury, Connecticut to Ridgeville township in Lorain Co., OH to look over the property which they bought from Ephraim Root. He Died on August 4, 1844 and Buried at Butternut Ridge Cemetery, Butternut Ridge Road, Elyria, Lorain Co., OH. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Ref: Think the one filed S. A. R. 1917 Bk bur Ridgeville, Henry Co, is the same as this, as North Ridgeville is in Lorain Co. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-303054. No stone.

TERRELL, ICHABOD, (Lorain Co.) [41.38940 -82.02360]

Born on December 20, 1764 Waterbury, Connecticut to Father Oliver Terrell (1730-1816). He served with Connecticut as a soldier with Beebe's Regiment, Conn State Troops. He married Rhoda Williams (1766-1851); children: Tillotson, Lydia, Philander, Oliver, Lucinda, Orpha, Ichabod, Elihu, Horace, Harry & Harry Jay. He died on July 23, 1825 and buried at Ridgeville Cemetery, Stony Ridge Road, North Ridgeville, Loarain Co., OH. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-303059. Has a tombstone.

TERRELL, OLIVER, (Lorain County) [41.31456 -81.92484]

Born in 1730 Milforn, New Haven, Connecticut to parents Josiah and Mary Goodwin Terrell. He served as a Pvt from North Milford Co., Connecticut, Western Reserve Chapter of the DAR verified his service of eight months in Warren County, Connecticut. Oliver was one of the 1st settlers of Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1809. He married__; children: Ichabod & Lucinda. He died in Columbia Township 1816 and Buried at Columbia Station Cemetery, Columbia West River Road, Lorain Co., OH 44028. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the east side of Columbia West River Road, a short distance north of Route 82. GM by Western Reserve, bronze

marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-303073. No stone.

TERRY, JULIUS, (Huron County) [41.24316 -82.44835]

Born on Oct 21, 1761, Parents: Jacob Terry, Grace North. He served as a Pvt. Drafted at Enfield, Conn, Oct 1778, Company Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Guard over prisoners fr Gen Burgoyne's army. In 1779 enl with Capt Jonathan Bush at New London, Conn. Served 3 mos. He Mar Sarah King, Dec 4, 1788; Children: Edith, Sally, Polly, Julius, Isaiah, Jerry. D July 17, 1843. Bur East Townsend Cemetery, Townsend, OH 44826. Descendant of Samuel Terry. Ref : A bk of Samuel Terry, Public Library, Hartford, Conn and Congressional Library; Washington Allen's Hist of Enfield, Conn. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-303151. No stone, Gravesite unknown.

TERWILLIGER, NATHANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2447513 -84.3470848]

Br Orange Co, N. Y., near Ft Montgomery, to which locality his ancestors had come fr Holland. Rank not stated. Served in Capt. Tarpening's Company, Col Hashbrouck's Regt, N Y Mil, Revolutionary War, fr Ulster Co. Librarian of Albany, N. Y. gives following : "Nathaniel Terwilliger on roll of 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil, Col Hathorn. He was one of the Founders of Dutch Reformed Church in Montgomery, O. Mar Katrina, dau of Cornelius Snyder, (Revolutionary Soldier), and wife, Katrina Felter Snyder. Children: Cornelius, John, Nathaniel Jr. (br 178-5), Mathias, Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary, James (br 1808), son by 3rd wife, Mrs. McGee, nee Whiteside. (No children by second wife, Mrs. Taulman). D in 1808 (1785?) at Montgomery. Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Lot 73, Sec. 1A, Grave 12. Montgomery, O. Bur Terwilliger lot, next south of Nathaniel Jr's. grave, his son. Grave not marked. 25 men, names spelled variously. Terwilliger and gar ; Terwileger, Teewilla from Ulster and Orange Counties in Revolutionary War. Above Nathaniel is only Nathaniel in NY records, and only Nathaniel in Ohio Hist. Came to Ohio, bought the entire section of land 8, Twp 4, fr Symmes in 1796. Was one of the founders of Montgomery, named for the N Y home town, Fort Montgomery. DAR marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-303201

THARP, JOHN (Warren County) [39.438333 -84.213889]

He was born in Somerset County, New Jersey, on April 28, 1751. He served from February 16, 1776 to 1785, as a Lieutenant in the New Jersey Militia & Continental Line. While residing in Morris Co., NJ, John Tharp entered the service early in the Rev. War and served in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company, Col. Dayton's NJ regt., length of tour at

least 1 year. He entered the service again January 1, 1781, served as Lt. of a corps of artillery artificers under Capt. Nichols of the regt. commanded by Col. Baldwin in the Continental Line for 2 years. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown and served to Nov. 4, 1783. It was stated in his claim that he later served at the battle of Saint Clair's Defeat in 1791, that he was at the battle of Maumee Rapids under General Wayne against the Indians, and that he served as Lt. and Capt. of artificers in General Hull's campaign in the War of 1812." He married Hannah Hurin; children: Elizabeth and Thalia. He died in 1819 in Lebanon, Ohio. He was buried in the Lebanon Cemetery (West Silver Street), Section A, Lot 2, Grave 2 with an upright Government stone. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W. Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036 [39.434584 -84.214853]. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. W4354; BLWT 1887-200; NJ REV WAR COMP OF REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATERIALS FROM OTHER SOURCES, ROLL #18.27.
SAR Ancestor # P-303300.

THATCHER, AMOS, (Preble County) [39.89500 -84.59583]

Born on May 18, 1752 Hunterton, New Jersey. He served as a Private, New Jersey Militia He was drafted in fall of 1775 at Kingswood township, Hunterdon County NJ under Captain Groendyke for two months. In the fall of 1776 he was again drafted for a five month tour under Captain Johnson, serving as a spy. He was again drafted in the New Jersey Militia under Captain John Derick serving as a waggoner and spy serving 14 months. He then removed to Bedford Co Pennsylvania where he was drafted for a 7 months tour under Capt. Moore where they guarded the frontier against Indians . Pensioned on January 9, 1834. He married Jemima Corwin (1764-1845); children: Jesse, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Elijah, Sarah, Hannah, Alexander, Lydia, Lucinda, David & William. He Died on June 25, 1834 in Ross Township and Buried at Brown Cemetery, Locke Road, West Manchester, Preble Co., OH 45382. His widow, Jemima Thatcher applied for a pension in Clinton County, Indiana on the 14th of November 1839 stating that she was 75 years on 26th May next, that she married Amos Thatcher on 22 January 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania by a Mr. Griffin, Minister of the Gospel. That Amos Thatcher died in Preble County, Ohio on 25th of June 1834* Jesse Thatcher, son, born 23 December 1785 and Lewis Price, 34 years on 17 November 1839 attested to information given by Jemima in her declaration. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-303315. Has a tombstone.

THAYER, BARTHOLOMEW (Coshocton County) [40.3435 -81.8661]

Born on July 15, 1757 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts to parents Peter and Anna Porter Thayer. He served in the Massachusetts Line, as a Corporal 10th

Massachusetts 20th February, 1777: Sergeant, 1st November 1777; Ensign, 6th April, 1779; Lieutenant 12th September, 1780; retired 1st July, 1782. He married 1) Rebecca Bracket (1768-_), 2) Elizabeth Blanchard; children: #2 Ephraim & Jabez. He lived in Braintree, Massachusetts at enlistment After the Revolution he moved to Peterboro, New Hampshire and by 1818 he was Coshocton County, Ohio. Settled on lot 2 ofthe southwestern section. He Died in 1826, al the age of seventy years, and was buried on his farm. Courage and credulity were two element's of his character, the following incident will testify: While Adam Johnson was surveying the town of Keene, a rattlesnake was seen by one of the men and killed. Thayer; who was present, was afflicted with an ailment of some kind and had beard that the heart of a rattlesnake was a sure cure. Eager to test the efficacy of the remedy, he at once cut out the heart of the viper, and at a single gulp swallowed it. He died on April 11, 1826 and was buried at the George W. Nonnan farm (1838) in Keene Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3456. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2910. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914). Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 353. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 178. History of Coshocton County Ohio, Compiled by N. N. Hill by Jr., A. A. Graham Publishers, Newark, Ohio, 1881, p. 526. SAR Ancestor # P-303362. Gravesite Unknown.

THAYER, JOEL, (Summit Co.) [41.13340 -81.63730]

Born on August 23, 1761 Mendon, Massachusetts to parents Samuel (1713-_) and Sarah Robinson (1717-_) Thayer. He Entered Continental Army April 21, 1777 and Served for 3 yrs as Private and Sergeant in 6th Massachusetts Regiment under Captains Japhet Daniel and John Holden and Colonel Thon. s Nixon, also did Private duty in Captain Peter Clayes' (Light Infantry) Company, Lt Col Calvin Smith's Regt, Mass Troops, in 1782. A native of Mendon, Mass ; early settler of Copley, OH. He married Sabra Susannah Cheney (1760-1848); children: Savel, Sarah & Asa. He died 1840 and buried in Montrose Cemetery, Plot Block A – Lot 15 – Grave 1, S Cleveland-Massillon Road, Copley, Summit Co., OH 44321. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the west side of S Cleveland-Massillon Road, south of Brookwall Drive, north of Bywood Avenue in Copley Township. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-303408. Has a tombstone.

THOMAS, ABRAHAM, (Miami Co.) [40.01330 -84.21330]

Born in 1756 Orange County, Virginia. He fought in Pennsylvania and Virginia and afterward was a scout with Boone with army of Gen Roger Clark in 1782, when the

army of Clark destroyed the Indian village of Piqua, near the mouth of the Loramie River. He is allegedly the first white man to set foot on the land that is now Cincinnati, Ohio. He married 1) Susanna Smith (1761-1821), 2) Mary Hathaway (1776-1859); children : William, Michael, Adam, Catherine, Samuel & Peter. He died on May 4, 1843 and Buried at Thomas Cemetery, Troy, Miami Co., OH. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1004. Fur infor Miami Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. There is an Ohio State Historical Marker #16-55 for Abraham placed at the Cemetery in 2007. SAR Ancestor # P-303524. He has a tombstone.

THOMAS, JEREMIAH (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on March 5, 1765 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He served in the Massachusetts Militia as a Private under Capt. Jonah Washburn's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment; marched August 1, 1780; discharged in 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of August 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleboro in Capt Henry Peirce's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment; enlisted March 8,1781; discharged March 31, service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of his Excellance Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. His marriage is unknown. He died at 84 years of age in 1849 in Marietta, OH and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 340. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 15 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 597. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has a tombstone & SAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-303698.

THOMAS, JONATHAN (Washington County) [39.395851 -81.225366]

Born in 1763. He served in the New Hampshire Line as a private in the 1st New Hampshire Regiment, enlisted in Sandburn New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth __ (1763-_); children: Betsey b. 1809 & Harriet b. 1813. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October l, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40574. He received an annual a1lowance of $96.00. He died at 90 years of age on July 18, 1823 in Newport, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Newport Cemetery, Newport, Washington

County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 340. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3466. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-303761. Gravesite unknown.

THOMAS, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 463. SAR Ancestor # P-

THOMAS, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.72690 -81.01190]

Born on September 17, 1698 in England. He rendered Patriotic Service as a Committeeman for Loudoun County, Virginia and his tombstone lists him as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1792 and buried at Quaker Ridge Cemetery, 0298 Andora Road NE, Carroll County, Ohio, 44625. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2916. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 161, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 291.
SAR Ancestor # P-303717. Has an original tombstone.

THOMAS, JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born in 1745. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, serving in the Northumberland and Yory Counties' Militias, as a Ranger on the Frontier with Northumberland and under Captain Henry Mathias' Company on November 20, 1782 in York County, PA. He married Margaret __; children: John, Henry b 1781, Samuel Peter & b 1807 as twins, Mary, Michael, Susan, Sarah and Thomas. He lived in Adams, Northumberland and York Counties in Pennsylvania, then moved to Knox Township, Columbiana County, OH. He built his sawmill in Section 29, in Knox Twp. in 1806, that operated unyil 1815 when he was severly injuried in an accident, He took land in Sections 27, 28 and 29 in 1804. He died in 1818 at 73 years of age and buried in North Georgetown, Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 117, 283, 750. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 252, 257, 342. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth

Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 382, 695 and Vol. II, pp. 664, 665.
SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-303734. Gravesite unknown.

THOMAS, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.) [39.2393 -83.0487]

Born in Pennsylvania, date unknown. Spy under Gen Wayne in his expedition to the Maumee Valley. Once pursued by Indians, hid in a hollow tree until after dark. Had two wives, names not known. Three children by first wife ; nine by second. Tabitha, oldest dau, mar Peter Streevey. He Died Ross Co (Huntington Twp.). Grave not found. Came to Huntington Twp, Ross Co, soon after it was formed, fr Chillicothe, whence he had come on horseback from Pa in 1790. Bought 100 acres of land in Chillicothe ; traded for 500 in Huntington Twp. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-303793. Gravesite unknown.

THOMAS, OWEN (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on May 12, 1754 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Virginia and Pennsylvania Militias, enlisting in Philadelphia, PA as a Private 1st Class under Captain Mordecai Morgan's Company of Chester County, Pa, Militia Regiment of Foot commanded byColonel Geprge Hannum; appointed Sergeant on June 23, 1777; also a Private 8th Class in Captain Graham's Company of the 1st Battalion of Chester Co., Militia under Colonel John Garner on September 1781; Owen was listed as a Captain in the 2nd Battalion of ChsterCo., PA Militia. He married Elizabeth Marsh (_-1827); children: ? He lived in Pennsylvania, moved to Loudoun Co., VA then to Columbiana County, OH. He died in 1838 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Columbiana County, OH. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2918. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 11, p. 998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 340. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 104. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3467. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 585. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 276 and Vol. V, pp. 466, 479, 547, 548. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-303828.

THOMPSON, ABRAHAM (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1739/1752. Abraham enlisted in Dec 1775 near Trenton. New Jersey and served 15 months in Captain Redding's Company, Colonel Dayton and Lt. Colonel White's 3rd Regiment of the New Jersey Line. Marriage ? He was known to be associated with the early woolen factories of Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio. By trade he was a shoemaker. At the age of 80, he applied for a pension on 20 Sep 1819 in Ross County, Ohio. He died August 30, 1832 in Chillicothe, Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. Abraham was buried with "the accustomed military honors" in an unknown cemetery. A memorial stone commemorating Abraham s service has been erected in the Grandview Cemetery, on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH. Death Notice, Scioto Gazette, 22 Aug 1832, reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 10 Apr 1976; Official Register of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Part I, p. 297: Offical Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, P 341; Pension Application File #S40576; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV p. 215; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p.312.
SAR Ancestor # P-303969. He has a VA tombstone &1776 marker.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.) [39.0678 -84.1842]

Br May 7, 1758, Georgetown, Maine, now Bath, Maine. Pvt, Capt Wm Lithgow's Company, marched March 11, 1776; Company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co, for defense of sea coast. Also served in same Company, Col Mitchell's Regt, fr Aug 31 to Nov 23, 1776, stationed at same place, for defense of sea coast. See p 326 in Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol XV, Maine. Parents: Benjamin (3), Thompson and wife, Abigail (5), Philbrook, (mar Oct 17, 1744.) Mar Hannah Baker in 1777 or 1778. She was his first wife and mother of all his children (d at Amelia May, 1821), bur same lot. Children: Olive, Rev David, Jeremiah, Charlotte, Alexander P, Rachel, Sophia and Elisha Baker. He came to Clermont County from Maine in 1820. D 1830. Bur in family Cem on farm owned by his son-in-law, Josiah Fairfield, near Amelia, in Batavia Twp. . Up to twenty years ago cared for by descendants. Went to Amelia, O, in 1815. When about 70 yrs old, built a church there and dedicated it with these words: "Here stands a fine frame and it shall have a fine name. It shall be called Republican — free for all denominations to worship God in." And many denominations worshipped there. Ref : Natl No 228905, D. A. R., also Natl No 112267, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Airs. Herbert Allen Black, 2201 Greenwood St, Pueblo, Col., State Regt of Col (1927). [SAR P-303966 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial Site unknown.

THOMPSON, ISAAC, Lt., (Geauga Co.) [41.46210 -81.06740]

Born in 1751, Thompsontown, Pennsylvania to Parents John)_-1779) and Mary Greenlee (1716-1799) Thompson. He Enlisted at Carlisle, PA, in 1775 as Lt with the 6th PA Regt, In battles Brandywine, Germantown as One of Washington's body guards. He Married 1) Martha Larimore, about 1778: 2) Jane Evans Well (1764-1842) in 1783; Children: James, John, Eliza, Polly, William. Robert, John & Lydia. He Died in 1823,

Middlefield, OH and Buried at Middlefield Village Cemetery, Plot West 32nd, Middlefield, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "Lieut. Isaac Thompson. Born Thompsontown, Pa., 1752, died Middlefield, Ohio, 1823. Soldier of Revolution." GM by his grandson, P. T. Thompson. Monument, marker, name in 1880. Was with his son, James, the first settler of Middlefield, in March, 1799. Farmer, first Justice of Peace of Middlefield. Family Bible Descendants John Thompson. Pioneer Hist Geauga Co. Pension Record. Roster Pa Officers. A native of (Juniata county, Pennsylvania), being of Scotch-Welsh descent. (Isaac) removed to Charleston, Virginia, where he lived a few years, and in 1797 emigrated to Lake county (then Geauga county), Ohio. After a year he came to Middlefield township, which was then a wilderness, and erected one of the first cabins for a dwelling. This was then a favorite hunting-ground of the Indians, and the family were on very friendly terms with the savages, although they never lost a fear of their treachery. Isaac Thomson was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, having run away from home in his youth to join the army. He was disabled after about a years service and on this account he came home, but later on he raised a company at his own expense, and was elected Captain of the same. For a time he served as a member of Washington's body-guard and was with him in his marches and other military movements. He was also in the expedition against Quebec and after the close of the Revolutionary war he located in Juniata county, Pennsylvania, where he remained a few years, and then, on account of the unhealthful character of the section, he removed to Ohio. His life was an eventful one and he died, at the age of seventy-three years.
Fur in for Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-304103.
Has a family monument and a tombstone.

THOMPSON, JAMES, (Coshocton County) [40.2750 -82.9513]

Born about 1760 in New Jersey. He served as a soldier in the New Jersey Militia, as a Private in Captain Maxwell's Company 2nd Battalion, Hunterdon in the New Jersey Militia. He married Margaret __; children: Samuel. He lived in New Jersey, West Bedford, Coshocton County, Ohio, and near Copperdale, Coshocton County, Ohio. He died about 1826 at 66 years of age and buried at New Copperdale Cemetery (Defunct), Coshocton County, OH. His Will was probated on November 20, 1826 in Coshocton County, OH. William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 783. Compiled by N. N. Hill, Jr., History of Coshocton County, Ohio, A. A. Graham Co., Publishers. Hunter, Coshocton County Soldiers 1775-1898, p. 149.
SAR Ancestor # P-304119. Gravesite unknown.

THOMPSON, JAMES, (RichlandCounty) [40.800 -82.450]

Born in March, 1751. He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1834 and buried at ? SAR Ancestor # P- 304152. Gravesite unknown.

THOMPSON, JAMES, (Union County) [40.20860 -83.24110]

Born 1762 He Served under Lafayette with Capt Garland Burnely, Col Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment as a Private. He married Rachel Brown; children: . He died on December 14, 1843 and Buried at Watkins Cemetery, Jerome Twp., Union Co., OH. MI Inscription: Aged 81 years. Cemetery notes and/or description: It is located off Watkins-California Rd, Millcreek Township, located on the east side of Jerome Road about 900 feet north of its intersection with Ryan Parkway. Ref : Col W. D. Curry's History of Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-304163. DAR# A114185. Has a tombstone.

THOMPSON, JOB, (Portage County) [41.245 -81.280]

Born ? Alstead, New Hampshire. He served as a Pvt in New Hampshire on Continental Line. Placed on Pens Roll Feb 28, 1833. He died ? and Buried at Shalersville Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-304176. Gravesite unknown.

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Brown County) [38.880 -84.008]

Born on February 28, 1761, Foggs Mana, Pennsylvania to Parent William Thompson. He Enlisted in fall 1780 and Served 2 mos Capt McCollister, 25 mos Lt Johnson's Company Rangers. Disch spring of 1783 as a Pvt. He Married Margaret Mitchell, 1790; Children: William, Jean, James, Sally, David, William, John, Robert, Jessie. He Died on November 24, 1840, Brown Co., OH and Buried at Mt Zion Cemetery, Freesburg, Lewis Twp, Brown Co., OH. MI: "John Thompson, 1701-1840. Revolutionary Soldier." GM Government marker by his descendants, July 4, 1915. Pioneer Methodist Minister, emigrated fr Pa to Adams Co, thence to Brown Co. Pens allowed Oct 26, 1832. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Series File No 3792; Natl No 93331, Vol 94, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-304228. Gravesite unknown.

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.) [39.74965 -83.03787]

Born in 1766. He served as a Pvt with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 6, 1852 at 85 years and buried at Press Peters Farm Cemetery, 12617 Gibson

Road, Commercial Point, Pickaway Co. OH 43103. Applications with burial data. SAR Ancestor # P-304229. No Stone.

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Medina Co.) [41.01080 -81.85390]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Plot 2S 279:1, East Main Street, Seville, Medina Co., OH 44273. Original stone illegible! Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of East Main Street (County Road 16) about 2300 feet east of its intersection with Center Street (Ohio State Route 3) in the village of Seville. "The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio" Columbus, Ohio : Ohio Adjutant General's Dept., 1929-1959. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-304185. Has an unreadable stone.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, (Belmont County) [40.15560 -80.99530]

Born on March 11, 1761. He served as a Private with New Hampshire & Massachusetts Line in Captain Spaulding's Company of James Reid's Regiment New Hampshire Line and also in Captain Daniel Shay's Company of Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He married Thankful__; children: Joseph, Thankful, Samuel, Marietta, Ruth and Mary. He applied for a pension on May 21, 1818 in Belmont County, OH Ref S40572. He died in 1835 and buried at Crabapple Cemetery, Lot 128 Grave 1, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Crabapple Church and Cemetery are located in Wheeling Township, Belmont CO., OH, about two miles south of New Athens and a short distance north of Uniontown. The first nucleus of the Crabapple Presbyterian Church was gathered as early as 1799 by Rev. Joseph Anderson. It's one of the oldest cemeteries in the county and is near the Harrison County, border. It is on Zeyer Rd., CR 96, north of Uniontown, off SR 9, in an area of reclaimed strip mines. The original Presbyterian Church here was the first and largest in Wheeling Township. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-304270.
Has an old tombstone, a new tombstone and a 1776 bronze marker.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, (Coshocton, County) [40.215 -81.880]

Born in 1733. He served as a Drummer. At Lexington Alarm commanded a Company of Minute Men, 1779. Made Lt Col 10th Mass Regt. D 1795, in Ohio. Bur Virginia Twp. Ref : Natl No 80525, Vol 87, p 108, D. A. R. Lin and also Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, (Washington County) [39.41990 -81.45187]

Born on March 25, 1733 in Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts to parents James and Mary Hancock Thompson. He served n the Massachusetts Line as a Captain in Lexington Alarm, April 1775; Captain of Danielson's MA Regiment May 19 to December 1775; Captain 4th Continental Infantry Jan 11776; Major 6th MA November 1 1776; Lt. Colonel 10th MA December 1777; taken prisoner at Young's House Feb 3rd 1780; exchanged on December 8, 1780; retired January 1, 1781 in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Sherman (1732-_) on February 19, 1754 in Brimfield, Hampden County, MA; children: Rezinah b. 1755, Bathsheba b. 1757, Joseph b. 1760, Amherst b. 1762, Artemas b. 1764, Abagail b. 1768 and Rhoda b. 1776. He died at 62 years of age in 1795 and buried at ? in Washington Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2925. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed, Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 541.
His name is listed on a plaque in Mound Cemetery as buried in Washington Co., OH, but grave site is unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-304258.

THOMSON, PETER, (Geauga Co.) [41.53276 -81.25587]

Born in 1756. He served as a Pvt with Capt Parker's Company, Col Weymon's Regt New Hampshire Militia, 1776 ; disch by Col Peabody December1776. Pensioned in 1832. He Married 1) Unknown, 2) Susannah__ January 15, 1793; Children by 2nd wife: Peter, Esther, (Easter), Charlotte, Joseph, and Elizabeth. He Died on December 19, 1845, Munson, OH and Buried at Fowler's Mill Cemetery, Plot Section 3 – Lot 30 – grave 1, 12394 Fowlers Mill Road, Munson Twp., Geauga Co., OH in lot of Ramson Wright. Enl fr Rindge, N. H. Marched to Skinesbough N. Y., thence to Ticonderoga, labored on Fort Independence. From 1814 to 1824, resided in Boome, Schohare Co, New York. He Married in Washington Co, NY. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-304313. Has a stone.

THOMPSON, PRICE, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2377618 -84.3960859]

Born on March 22, 1756 in Westfield, Essex County, N. J. he enlisted in 1776, participating in the battles of White plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, and Sullivan's Campaign, and was present at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. He Married Mollie Denman. Lived at Redstone, Pennsylvania and Maysville, Kentucky, prior to coming to Hamilton County, Ohio, where he purchased land from John Cleves Symmes. He and his wife were members of Carpenter's Run Baptist Church. His second wife was Martha Morrison, Mar April 6, 1824. He applied for a

pension September 1, 1828. Lived on the Thompson Farm on Cooper Rd, Cincinnati, OH His next of kin is Gertrude Thompson, 3155 Parkview Ave., Pleasant Ridge. He served as a Corp., Dec 18, 1776- 1782 in 1sr Regt. N.J. Continental Line. He Died on March 1, 1842, at 84 yrs receiving pension (in 1840 census). Buried at Carpenter's Run Cem. in Row 16, N.W. Cor. Plainfield & Cooper Rd., Ham. Co., OH. A lengthy Certification of his service record by Adjutant Gen. Alexander C. Oliphant accompanies the WPA Records. DAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Carpenter's Run Baptist Church Cemetery; Thompson, Price-died 1 Mar 1842/85y 11m 9d/Native of East New Jersey] SAR Ancestor # P-304322

THOMPSON, ROBERT, (Belmont Co.) [40.08642 -80.90453]

Born on September 3, 1760. He served as a Sergeant & Capt. on the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret or Catherine Cuff; children: Melilia, Julia Ann, Larina, Mira Jane, Robert and Alcinda. He was pensioned upon application of November 19, 1832 Ref S3800. He Died on Sept 5, 1848, age 88 years and Buried at Saint Clairsville Union Cemetery, 201 Maple Avenue, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH 43950. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established: 1871 Original Plat: 1797; Originally the Richland Cemetery and Presbyterian Church; founded in 1798. This is a large historic cemetery of forty seven acres. Unfortunately, the early records were destroyed in a fire. Belmont County has four Union Cemeteries. MI: "Soldier of Revolution." Ref: Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, OH. Wheeling, W. Va. D. A. R. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 927. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 367. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3480. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 175.
SAR Ancestor # P-304350. Has a tombstone.

THOMPSON, RICHARD, (Delaware Co.) [40.13360 -82.82810]

Born in 1731. He served asa Fifer and soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Bathsheba__, 2) Rebecca Lee; children: Mary. He died in 1826 and buried at Fancher Cemetery, Westerville, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-304330. Has a tombstone.

THOMPSON, STEPHEN, JR. (Summit Co.) [41.24530 -81.43920]

Born on May 6, 1764, Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut to Parents Deacon

Stephen Thompson Sr (1734-1823), Mary Walter Thompson (1742-1821). At age of only fourteen years he enlisted in the First Regt Conn Line, serving until the consolidation of the 5th with the 1st Regt in 1781. At age 28 he Married Abigail Hutchinson; children: 10 including William, and Hiram. In 1801, Stephen, Jr. & Abigail Thompson moved, along with his parents and some of his siblings, from CT to the area that became Hudson, Summit County, Ohio. He also served in the War of 1812. He Died in 1840 at Hudson, OH and Buried at Old Hudson Township Burial Ground, Chapal Street Hudson, OH 44236. Cemetery notes and/or description:
Located on the south side of Chapal Street, east of North Main Street, west of College Street. MI : "Stephen Thompson Jr." GM by D. A. R. Was sent home by his father at the consolidation of the 1st and 5th Regts. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-304499. No Stone.

THOMPSON, DEACON STEPHEN, SR., (Summit County) [41.24530 -81.43920]

Born on April 20, 1734, New Haven Connecticut to parents Deacon Gideon and Lydia Punderson Thompson. He served From June 1776, to close of war, he served his country nobly. Took active part in battle of Long Island, and retreat to New York. Battles of White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, Siege of Yorktown as a Pvt. He Married Mary Walter (br May 27, 1742, d Feb 27, 1821.); Children: Stephen Thompson Jr. He Died on February 25, 1823, Hudson, OH and Buried at Old Hudson Township Burial Ground, Chapal Street Hudson, OH 44236. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the south side of Chapal Street, east of North Main Street, west of College Street. MI: "Stephenson Thompson Sr." GM D. A. R. He served in Capt Brackett's Company, Col Wm Douglas' Regt, Wadsworth Brig, Conn ; Munson's Company, 8th Conn Regt, Capt Douglas' Company, 5th Conn Line fr formation until its consolidation with the 1st Regt of Conn Line in Autumn of 1781. Was at Valley Forge when Cornwallis surrendered. Also with Gen Washington in and about New York and Philadelphia. Ref : Natl No 59459, Vol 60, D. A. R. Lin. Fur
infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-304505. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.) [41.68997 -81.06040]

Born in 1757, Suffield. He served as a Pvt in 5th Regt, Col Waterbury's 1775 Connecticut Line. Mar Ann Rhodes. D Oct 2, 1843, Thompson, OH and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Grave 4, Lot 3, Section 61, Geauga Co., OH. MI: "William Thompson, 1757-1843." Grave marked. Enl May 8, 1777, re-entered Nov 17. List of Pensions Census 1840, Thompson, O, age 95. Ref : Conn Men Rev, p 65. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-304490. No stone.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (Guernsey County) [40.0582 -81.2339]

Born on December 1, 1742 in Scotland. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, in Captain Thomas Manerey's Company, 8th Battalion. York County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Sarah Patterson (1746-_) in 1779; children: Andrew b. 1780, Mary b. 1782, Nellie b. 1783, John b. 1785, Margaret b. 1787, Susanna b. 1789, Jane b. 1791, William b. 1793, Adam b. 1795 and Sarah b. 1797. He emigrated to West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia in 1797 then to Fairview, Guernsey County, Ohio in 1805. William was a farmer and stonemason. He died at age 64 in April, 1806 and buried at a cemetery in Fairview, Guernsey County, OH. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3. Thomas Montgomery, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg. Pa: 1906), p. 582. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-304469. Gravesite unknown.

THORLA, JOHN THOMAS, (Noble County) [39.74500 -81.50670]

Born on September 26, 1752 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts son of John Thomas and Ruth Stevens Thorla. He served as a Corporal with the Massachusetts Militia under Captain Stephen Jenkin's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment in the Revolutionary War from October 14, 1778 until Discharge in November 22, 1779. He married Deliverance Owen (1754-1821) in 1774 in MA; children: Silas b. 1775, Rhoda b. 1776, Amos b. 1779, Daniel b. 1781, Rhoda b. 1783, Bemjamin b. 1790 and Richard b. 1791. He lived in Newbury Massachusetts at enlistment and after The Revolution he moved to Boscawen, New Hampshire, then in 1814 he moved to Morgan County, Ohio. He Died at Olive, OH at 83 years of age on December, 1835 and Buried at Olive Twp. Cemetery, Caldwell, Noble Co., OH. Came to Noble Co, 1828. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3486. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State ofOhio, Roster # 1, p. 368. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution,Volume15 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 688. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 246.
SAR Ancestor # P-304564. Has an original tombstone.

THRALL, SAMUEL, JR., (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Br Aug 31, 1760, Mass. Enl May 6, 1777, as Pvt in Capt Cannon's Company in 1780. Natl No 71007 D. A. R. says br in Conn. Vol 72. Mar Eunice …, then Triphosa Cooley. Twelve children. Emigrated to this County with Granville Colony in 1805. He Died on May 10, 1815, Granville, O. Bur Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot # 867. SAR Ancestor # P-304738. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. A large granite monument.

THRIFT, WILLIAM, SR., (Knox County) [40.47530 -82.53500]

Born in1760, Loudoun Co, Virginia to Parents: Charles (1753-1794) and Rebecca Hamilton Thrift. He served as a Pvt with VA, He was 16 yrs old when he enl in Rev and served in Capt Andrew Russell's Company, 5th VA Regiment from September 28th to November 28, 1776. He Married 1) Eilzabeth Elgin (1760-1790); children: Rebecca b. 1780, Charles b. 1782 & Nancy b. 1786; 2) Hannah Moffet (1772-1826) on June 16, 1791; Children: Elizabeth (br 1792), Martha (1793), William (1797), Rachel (1799), Absolom (1801), Hamilton (1803), Hanna (1805), Sarah (1808), Jane (1811) & Josiah (1815). He Died in 1821 Mount Vernon, Knox Co, OH and Buried at the Boyd Cemetery, Fredricktown, Knox Co., OH located between the upper Fredericktown Road and the B & O Railroad. Inscription: "William Thrift, Pvt Russells Co. 5th Regt 1821". Baptist Minister. Ref: Jane Fresno Pittinger, 346 W. 7th Ave., Columbus, OH; Natl No 117070, D. A. R. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-304775. Has a tombstone.

THURBER, AMOS, (Portage County) [41.09796 -81.03210]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in Rhode Island Continental, discharged in 1783. He came to Ohio soon after he was granted land from Connecticut Land Grant. Placed on Pens Roll Sept 21, 1833. Died 1841 and Buried at Westover Farm Cemetery, Palmyra, Portage Co., OH. Drew pens at Ravenna, 1840 and died in 1841 in Palmyra,Jines Road near McClintocksburg Road, Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-304827.

THWING, JOHN, (Geauga County) [41.61590 -81.25980]

Born on January 27, 1761, Wilbraham, Massachusetts to Parents: James (1725-1789) Thwing and Prisca Meechan (1730-1775). He served as a Pvt in Capt Joseph Browning's Company, Col Seth Murry's 1st New Hampshire Regiment for 3 mos, June 22, 1780. Stationed at or near West Point at the time Arnold turned traitor and sold West Point. He Married Ruth Beebe (1766-1853) on Dec 15, 1875, in Wilbraham, Massachusetts; Children: Polly, Hannah, Luther, Calvin, Ruth, John, Margaret, James, David, Prisca, Silas, Rufus, Sophia, Lovina & William. He moved from Wilbraham, MA to Willington, CT and

returned to Wilbraham, March 26, 1793. He moved to Ohio in 1832. He was a farmer and never went to school a week in his life. He Died on June 19, 1844, Chardon, OH and Buried at Center Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, 9350 Mentor Road, Geauga Co., OH west of Chardon. Cemetery notes and/or description: Location about 3.5 miles northwest of the Village of Chardon on Mentor Road, Also known as King Memorial Highway, just past the intersection of Hermitage and Mentor Roads. The layout in the older part was irregular. Lot nombers were arbitrarily assigned. MI : "John Thwing died June 19, 1844, aged 83 yrs, 4 months and 22 days. His wife, Ruth, died July 1, 1853, aged 87 years." GM David Thwing. Moved fr Wilbraham, Mass to Willington Conn and to Wilbraham, Mar 26, 1793. Moved to Ohio, 1832. Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 16, p 215. Ref : Thwing Family Genealogy. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-304947. DAR# A115243. Has a broken Tombstone with his wife.

TIBBETTS, ISAAC Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1759, Massachusetts, or New York, and enlisted in September 1776 for Colonel Alden's Regt. he was in the battle at Bemis Heights October 7, 1777, prior to the surrender of General Burgoyne. In 1779 under General Sullivan he was in the expedition that marched from Wyoming valley, up the Susquehanna River to the central and western New York against hostile Indians, desolating their towns and crops. He was in many other skirmishes when stationed at White Plains, New York. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, May 23, 1818. In February 1820 he was residing in Clermont County, Ohio, and in August of that year he went back to Hamilton County where he D 1825. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-304979

TIBBETTS, SAMUEL SR Clermont County [38.995185 -84.209019]

1739 – 1824 Married Elizabeth Giles. A Lieutenant in the Mass. unit of the Rev. War. Buried at Lindale Baptist Cemetery, Pierce Twp., Rt 132, Lindale, Amelia, OH, 45102. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 12172; Volume: 4. [Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a plaque on a large upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-304994.

TICHINOR, JONATHAN, (Warren County) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Born in Essex County, New Jersey, in 1741 and Mar Rebecca Stratton on June 4, 1767, in Morristown, N.J. He served fr Morris and Essex Co, N. J., p 785, "Strykers Men fr New Jersey." Came early to Cincinnati. Was one of founders of 1st Presbyterian Church. Settled on farm near Pleasant Ridge. Jonathan died in 1815 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an

automobile dealership The cemetery is a city block bounded by Main Street, West Street, Mulberry Street, and Harrison Street within the city of Lebanon. Although the cemetery is now a single entity, the north half was originally the Baptist Graveyard and was known as the Old Baptist Graveyard. The south half was the Methodist Cemetery and, likewise, was known as the Old Methodist Graveyard. The Old Baptist Graveyard began about 1811 when the Baptist church moved their church from a site east of Lebanon to a lot in the western part of town. The churchyard was used as a burying ground. The Old Methodist Graveyard did not come into use until 1820.; . A grandson found his name misspelled on his commission in Civil War, so his branch has since spelled "Teachinor." Bur In the Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. His name is on a black Granite Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W. Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036 [39.434584 -84.214853]. SAR Ancestor # P-305037.

TIDD, MARTIN (Trumbull Co.) [41.44855 -80.59011]

Born in 1739 in Pennsylvania son of John (1708-1757) and Olive Martin (1720-1750) Tidd, was born 1739 in Pennsylvania, some distance below the present site of Easton. He went through the Broadhead massacre & witnessed the killing of his father in 1756. He served in the armed forces in the Revolutionary War as a private in "Robinson's Rangers". He moved to a place directly below Pittsburgh PA & from there he moved to the new settlement of Young's on the banks of the Mahoning river in 1798. In 1802 he became the first settler in Kinsman OH, where he remained until in death sometime in the 1820's. In 1764 he married Betsy Marvin (1748-1825) near Stroudsbug PA; children: Ann, John, Sarah, Samuel, Charles, Betsy and Martin Hillman. He died on September 19, 1837 and buried at Kinsman Presbyterian Cemetery, Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio. Cemetery notes and/or description: Kinsman Presbyterian Cemetery is sometimes known as Old Cemetery Kinsman. The cemetery is West of the old Congregational Presbyterian Church on Church St. The still-active, and newer Kinsman Cemetery is to the East of the Church. Original founders memorials are in Kinsman Presbyterian Cemetery. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-305058. No stone.

TIDD, WILLIAM, (Trumbull County) [41.450 -80.590]

Born 1744 in New Jersey to parents John (1708-1757) and Olive Martin (1720-1750) Tidd. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He died in November, 1824 and buried at a non cemetery location, Trumbull Co., OH. Location of grave known but has no marker or monument. One of the first settlers of Kinsman. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-305054. Gravesite an unknown location.

TILDEN, DANIEL. Col., (Portage County) [41.30890 -81.15220]

Born in 1743, Lebanon, Connecticut. He was a Colonel under Washington. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Esther Mason; children: . He Died on Dec 8, 1833, Hiram, OH and Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Plot Section B1 – Row 7, Hiram, Portage Co., OH. MI: "To perpetuate to Posterity the Memory of the Philanthropist Philomath, Patriot and Statesman, Col Daniel Tilden, an Officer of the Revolution under General Washington, who died Dec 8, 1833, aged 90 years."Monument place by Western Reserve Society of SAR in 1931. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-305116. Has a memorial stone.

TILTON, JOHN, (Ashland County) [40.92172 -82.27599]

Born on October 27, 1759, Princeton, New Jersey. He served 24 mos in the New Jersey Militia on 7 different occasions of 1-6 mos each, was drafted each time and was in the Battle of Princeton, Monmouth, Yorktown and others, including Germantown and Jamestown as a Private and Orderly Sergeant in the New Jersey Line. He Married Maria Sutphen (1767-1849); children: Sarah, Ira & Elizabeth. After the close of the Revolutionary War, he lived in Hunterdon County for about 4 years, and then moved to Washington Co., PA where he resided about 15 or more years. He then moved to Stark Co., OH where he lived about 1 ½ years, and from there he moved to Wayne Co., OH where he lived about 10 or 12 years. From there he moved to Orange Twp., Richland (now Ashland) Co., OH where he resided at the time of his 1831 pension application. He Died on August 12, 1849, Orange Twp, OH and Buried at Nankin Cemetery, Nankin, Ashland Co., OH. GM Sarah Copus Chap. Farmer. Ref: Natl No 42898, Vol 43, and Natl No 75872, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR)Rev War Pens and Bounty Land Warrant App Files - West. Res Hist Soc Library History of Ashland Co, OH by Geo William Hill, MD 1880 Official Roster I - Soldiers of the Am RevBuried in The St of OH, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-305289. DAR# A115669.
Has a tombstone and SAR marker, Inscription: "89y 9m 16d."

TILTON, JOHN (Jefferson County) [39.1728 -80.6977]

Born in 1738 in Cecil County, Maryland to parents John Tilton and Elizabeth Ebthorpe. He served in the Virginia Militia as a Scout Assisted in the defense of both sieges of Ft. Henry (1777 and 1782). He married Susannah Jones (1745-1838) in 1765; children: Joseph b. 1766, Thomas b. 1768, Susannah b. 1769, Jackson b. 1769, Mary (Polly) b. 1771, Sally b. 1773, Pricilla b. 1776, Lorenzo b. 1777, John b. 1781, Caleb b. 1783, Elijah b. 1785, William b. 1787, Ann b. 1789, Susan b. 1790, Druscilla b. 1792 and John b. 1799. He lived in Maryland until about 1766 when he moved westward in 1766. In 1777 he

was enrolled in the Ohio Co., (Virginia) Militia while settled on Buffalo Creek. He assisted in the defense ofFt. Henry (Wheeling, W. Va.) against the Indians and British during the sieges o f 1777 and 1782. He was granted 400 acres o f land by Right o f Settlement in Ohio Co. by Gov. Patrick Henry in 1785. Following the Survey of the Seven Ranges in 1787, he claimed two sections ofland (900 acres) in the current state of OH, on the bank of the Ohio River, land that he purchased in 1796. He laid out the town of Tiltonsville, Ohio. He died at 72 years of age on July 31, 1810 in Jefferson County, Ohio and buried at Mound Cemetery, Tiltonsville, Jefferson County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.2943. NSSAR Application Record Copy # 100860. A Time AndPlace In Ohio, Robert H. Richardson, Exposition Press, Smithtown New York p. 153. SAR Ancestor # P-305285. Has a bronze VA tombstone.

TIMMONS, CHARLES (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1751 in Pennsylvania or 1755 Charleston, South Carolina. He served as a Private with the York County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Hugh Campbell's Company of the 2nd Battalion of York County, PA commanded by Colonel Robert McPherson on September 17, 1776. He married Mary Forney (1775-1850) in 1793; children: Abraham, Eli, William, Charles, Catherine, Frederick, Emanuel, Benjamin Samuel and Fortney. Charles was a farmer and lived in Cadiz Township, Harrison Co., OH. He died in 1819 at 65 years and buried at The Associated Reformed Presbyterian or Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, OH. Inscription: Private Revolutionary War Charles Timmons. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 494, 576. H.J. Eckley & William T. Perry, History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio. (New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1921) p. 574. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 455 & 456. DAR# A115785. SAR Ancestor # P-305339. Has a tombstone with his wife Mary.

TIMMONS, ROBERT (Ross County) [39.488942 -83.098446]

Born in 1766 to father John Timmons. Robert entered the service in Sussex County, Delaware he served as a private in Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company, in the Delaware Regiment commanded by Colonel David Hall and Lt. Colonel Joseph Haslette of the Delaware Line, Robert was in the battles of Monmouth and Stoney Point and several skirmishes and served a total of nearly 5 years. Marriage ? He came to Ohio before 1800. Robert applied for a pension 18 Mar 1818 and it was issued 22 Sep 1819, at the age of 52. His last pension payment voucher was in September 1832.

He died in 1832 in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio and Robert is buried in the Browns Chapel Cemetery located on Brown Chapel Road east of Clarksburg in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio but his stone can not be found. A memorial stone commemorating Robert's service has been placed in the Brown's Chapel Church Cemetery, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. Pension Application File, #S40580; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 343; Pension Roll of 1835,

Vol. IV, p. 215; Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware, p. 266.
He has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker. SAR Ancestor # P-305351.

TINEY (TYNIE, TYNEY), RICHARD, (Fulton County) [41.67390 -84.03780]

Born on February 18, 1762 in Maine. He served as a Seaman on the USS Ranger Commanded by Captain Simpson, USN in the Revolutionary War. He married Dorothy Seward (1768-1839); children: Charles. At age of 77, received pens in 1840, while residing in Royalton Twp, then a part of Lucas Co. S. A. R. 1913, and Census 1840. He died on April 12, 1841 and Buried at Edgar Cemetery, Lyons, Fulton Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Jordan Cemetery is located southeast of the village of Lyons, on the north side of Township Road RS, west of State Route 109. The cemetery is located on land deeded to H.C. Jordan in 1833. The burial ground was established at an early date when Mrs. Brown, the mother of the wife of Henry Jordan, was interred. Cemetery trustees took responsibility of the property. The graveyard has also been known as the Edgar Cemetery. Ref: Military Record of Fulton Co., OH, 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauseon Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-305459. No stone.
Cemetery number #-40683. FAG Memorial #-9477269.

TINGLEY, EBENEZER (Monroe County) [39.7647 -81.1175]

Born on July 27, 1759 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey to parents Ebenezer and Ann Jennings Tingley. He served as a Private in the New Jersey Militia, volunteered in July 1776 and was discharged in December 1776, beginning in January 1777 he served in 8 drafts, volunteering for various assignments with the Morris County, New Jersey Militia under Colonel Winans for a total of 13 months. He married Deborah Marsh (1769-_); children: Benjamin, Rachel, Anne, Eliza, Mary and Ebenezer. He was pensioned applying on September 22, 1832 in Monroe County, Ohio Ref S3815. He lived in Morris County, New Jersey until 1793, moved to Essex County, NJ for 1 year, then to Fayette County, Pennsylvania for about 10 years, then moved to Warren Township, Jefferson County Ohio until 1814 when he moved to near St. Clairsville in Belmont County, OH. In about 1821 he moved to Monroefield in Monroe County, Ohio. He died in May 1834 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3504. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 343. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 1, p. 30 & Vol. 11, p. 96. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335004.

TINGLEY, JEREMIAH, (Jefferson County) [40.22368 -80.71175]

Born in 1735, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Served in Revolution as a member of the Somerset Co. New Jersey Militia as a Private. He Married Ester Liddell; children: . He Died in 1803, Warren Township, Jefferson Co., OH and Buried at at Hopewell Methodist Cemetery, Pioneer Section, Warren Township Jefferson Co., OH. "According to quite a reliable testimony Bishop Simpson was born within a one-half mile of this church, his parents moving to Cadiz when he was 6 years old. We know that his grandfather and grandmother, Mr. & Mrs. Jeremiah Tingley, attended services here and are buried in the cemetery." Source: August 3, 1934 The Steubenville Herald-Star, "The old Hopewell Church will be dedicated as M. E. Shrine Aug 26th; 136th Anniversary of Founding--History of Ohio's oldest church." Cemetery notes and/or description: This church cemetery appears to be still active; however, the pioneer section of this cemetery is in very poor condition. For many years, all the attention it received was an occasional mowing. Many of the oldest tombstones are missing or gone or in very poor condition. The old Hopewell Methodist Church sits in the right corner in front of the pioneer cemetery, where is it slowly falling to pieces. There is one Rev War patriot buried here and numerous unmarked and destroyed graves. Ref: Strykers New Jersey in the Rev, 786, and Natl No 25690, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-305376.

TINGLEY , LEVI (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He settled on Poplar creek in Tate in 1804, and two years later opened a tannery, which he carried on until his death in 1832. He was in the New Jersey troops. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1802. His sons were Jacob, who died at sea, and Benjamin, who was in the war of 1812. [Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-305381.

TIPPIE, URIAH (TIPPEY), (Athens County) [39.4171 -82.1135]

Born on July 16, 1759 Monmouth County, New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married 3 times, 1)Sarah Ann__ (1762-1803), 2) Susannah Chadwick)1781-1867) 3) unknown; Children: Uriah, John, Susan, (br about 1790) and three small children drowned in PA. They came to Athens County in early 1800's. At age of 8"2, received a pens in 1840, while residing in Alexander Twp. Shoemaker. He Died about January 3, 1847, at the home of his grandson, Uriah Tippie, and buried at Tippie Cemetery, in Dover Twp, Athens Co., OH Age at time of death 102 yr, 11 mos, 9 da. Fur in for Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-305466. Gravesite Unknown.

TIPTON, LUKE (Holmes County, no)

Born May 1760 in Baltimore, MD. Served from April 1779 to April 1780 with Capt. McCluggage's Rangers from Bedford Co., Pennsylvania. Resided in Hardy, Richland, and Mechanic Twp. Died 8 October 1855 at age of 95 in Dresden, Tennessee. Buried at **Sunset Cemetery, Dresden, TN**.

TIPTON, SHADRACK (Harrison County) [40.3425 -80.9519]

Born in 1754 in Maryland to Edward and Jemima Murray Tipton. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War, under Captain Paxton in Raxton's Ranger Company at Bedford, PA from September 1776 to November 1776 a total of 58 days. He married 1) Drucilla__, 2) Elizabeth__; children: . After the War he bought land in Warrior Park Mark Township in PA. In 1815 he sold his property and moved to Archer Township, Harrison County, OH where he bought a farm and lived there until his death. He was a Methodist minister who helped build the township and was involved with the Methodist Church there. He died on September 16, 1822 in Harrison Co, OH at 68 years and buried at Mattern Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, OH. Located south of Mattern Road along a RR track 200 yards West from the junction of County Rtes. 51 & 191, 1000 yards north of U.S Rte. 22 in Harrison Co., OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 53-55. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.330. "Archer & German Townships Cemeteries," Harrison County, Ohio, Genealogical Society, (Cadiz: Privately Printed, 1998) p. 31 & 118. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. No photo, but there once was a marker. No photo, but there once was a marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-305498.

TIPTON, SOLOMON, (Coshocton Co.) [40.2470 -82.1899]

Born on March 17, 1731 Baltimore Co., Maryland to parents Thomas (1693-1763) and Sarah Steptoe (1702-1743) Tipton. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Randall on November 1, 1793; Children: . He died ? and Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Perry Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-305499. Gravesite unknown.

TIPTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.) [40.19720 -83.85970]

Born on March 1, 1748, in Baltmore Co., Maryland to father Mordecai Tipton. He served as a Private with Captain John Galloway, Colonel Lewis and Sergeant with

Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Nancy __; children: Delilah and Nancy. Pension # S16274. He Died on October 7, 1841 and Buried at Johnson Cemetery, Crayon, Champaign Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Johnson Cemetery is located in Concord township slightly southeast of the intersection of St Rt. 29 and Rt 560. The cemetery sits directly west of a farmers large barn. The cemetery is maintained and is in good condition when you consider its age. Fur infor Urbana Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-305500.

TOBIN, ISAAC (Guernsey County) [40.1767 -81.4409]

Born on June 23, 1750 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey to father James Tobin. He served in the New Jersey Line as a Private in Captain Joshua Corshon's Company, Colonel Chambers New Jersey Regiment. He married Phoebe Thomson (1745-_) in 1775; Children: George Nathaniel b. 1771, Isaac b. 1776, John b. 1777, William b. 1780, Mary and Rachel b. 1800. He lived in Hunterdon County, New Jersey at time of enlistment then after the War moved to Loudon County, Virginia. Next he moved to Culpepper County, Virginia and finally to Guernsey County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, Applied on June 10, 1833 in Guernsey County, Ohio, Ref. # S6258. He received an annual allowance of $23.33. He died in 1836 at 86 years of age and buried at Unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2950. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3509. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 344. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 299. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 252. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-305661. Gravesite unknown.

TODD, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1723811 -84.5345150]

Pvt in Somerset Co, N J. Was at Cincinnati in his earliest yrs, where he is bur at Spring Grove, Cem. Mar Phebe Buel. One dau was Esther Todd. Ref : Vol 18, p 173, D. A. R. Lin; "Strykers Men fr New Jersey." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Spring Grove Cem., Section 79, Lot 6, Grave 4. 1/1/1861. No stone or marker. [Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].
SAR Ancestor # P-305767.

TODD, WILLIAM, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Birth and Death Dates are unknown. He served as a Private in Somerset County, New Jersey. Married Esther Morris, daughter of John Morris; One daughter was Esther Todd, they were early residents of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. This is not the person buried at Spring Grove Cemetery. Burial location and death date unknown in Hamilton County, OH. SAR P-305767 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio by Historical Sites Committee, Cincinnati Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution; Little Miami Publishing Co., Milford, Ohio 2010. Veterans Grave Registration Hamilton County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.)
DAR placed a bronze plaque in the 1976 Centennial with 35 names of Revolutionary War Patriots at Spring Grove Cemetery. In 2014 Cincinnati SAR added two outer plaques that have 25 names of Patriots mostly from the Cemeteries (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal and German Protestant churches) on the place of what is now Washington Park in downtown Cincinnati, OH. The City of Cincinnati would not allow SAR to place a memorial to the 31 Rev. War Patriots missing from these cemeteries in what is now the Park, so we enhanced the forgotten DAR monument in Spring Grove Cemetery into a Revolutionary War Memorial with additional names in Memoriam, this includes William Todd. [GPS 39.175651 -84.527923]

TODD, WILLIAM, (Harrison County) [40.20640 -81.12000]

Born 1756 He served as a Revolutionary War Private with the Pennsylvania 5th Battalion Samuel Benezet's Company of Colonel Robert Magaw's Battalion, taken prisoner on Long Island on November 16, 1776. He married__; children: Elizabeth, Robert, Isabel and John Alexander. A pensioner living in Notingham Twp in 1840, aged 84 ; came from Washington Co, Pa, about 1818. A William Todd was a member of Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, Militia; also a member of Capt. Samuel Benezet's Company, Col Robt. Magaw's 5th PA Battalion; taken prisoner November 16; paroled December 26, 1776. He died on January 4, 1852 and buried at Nottingham Cemetery, Moorefield Township, Row 11 –Grave11, Harrison Co., OH. PA Archives, 5th Series, II, 175, 187; IV, 25,2, 615, U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania:, 1906), pp. 175 & 187 & Volume IV, pp. 252, 615. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.234. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-305768. Has a new and old tombstone.

TOLAND, JOHN CORNELIUS, (TOLLEN) (Clark Co.) [39.96240 -83.81310]

Born in 1750 County Derry, Ireland. Parent: Owen Toland. He served as a Private in

Captain Caleb North and Christy's 4th Pennsylvania Company, Colonel Anthony Wayne's 4th Pennsylvania Regiment, Enlisting in February 1776, served to April 1777. Granted pens July 10, 1818. He Married 1) Rosanna, 2) Katharine Duffy; Children: John, Cornelius, Jerry, Morgan, David, Neal, Sarah, Owen, Hugh, Michael and Nancy. He Died on August 1, 1835 and Buried at Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co., OH about 60 feet from south line, close to center of ground, not platted. GM Official marker, S. A. R. about 1906. Came to America with British Army. Deserted them and joined American Forces. Farmer. Funeral was first Military one held in Co. Ref : Family records. Pension S40584 War Dept. Washington, DC. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
References: Pension -5-40584 War Dept, Washington, D.C. dated 10 July, 1818; Roster I, page 370; Roster II. SAR Ancestor # P-305782. Has a DAR Plaque.

TOLMAN, ROBERT (Hamilton County) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

The inscription on his stone at Pioneer cemetery originally read "Robert Tolman Rev. Soldier 1794." That stone is now missing. A government stone has been recently placed at Columbia Presbyterian Cemetery, Continental Line. D Hamilton Co. OH. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.(Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-305841.

TOMLINSON, JOSEPH (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born in 1756 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Seaman and Private on the Pennsylvania Line, in 1776 under Captain James Potts, in August 1776 in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Lewis at the battle of Flatbush on the 26th, on September 11, 1776 under Colonel McVay at the battle of Brandywine, then served as a seaman on the brigs American and Rover. He married __; children: ? He was pensioned, applying on March 5, 1834 in Monroe County, OH Ref S7744. He lived in Philadelphia Co., PA at time of enlistment, then to Lancaster Co., PA. Then he moved to Belmont and Monroe Counties in Ohio, in 1840 was in Sunbury Township, Monroe County. He died in Freeport Township near the Village of Freeport at 95 years and was buried at Christian Hill Cemetery, Freeport, Harrison County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3514. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 3, p. 31. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-335003.

TOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0988 -80.7556]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in 1st Regt. The Line in New York. Men of the Revolution, p 27, Albany Co, 8th Regt, p 115, Ulster Co Rangers, p 203. He died ? Grave not located.

Came to Austintown in 1802. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 59, Vol II. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-30598. Gravesite unknown.

TOOMER (TOMER, TOMAR), Chrisopher (Ross County) [39.2396 -83.0497]

Born in 1752. Christopher entered the service in Baltimore and served under Captain John Guess, Major Bedding, Colonel Sprigg and General Morgan. He had served at White Plains and was wounded by a bayonet at Brandywine. After his recovery he received his discharge after serving 3 years and 9 months, he was wounded while in the service. Christopher lived in Ross County, Ohio and collected a pension from 1843 to 1850 though it was suspended in1850 for "proof of service." This was due to his children filing for his pension after his death. Surviving children in 1851 were Mary Wiltl, John Tomar, Nancy Nebergull and Eliza Davis. Christopher lived in Washington County, Maryland until 1824 when he then moved his family to Huntington Township in Ross County, Ohio. He died in 1850 in Ross County. Ohio. Maryland Revolutionary Records, p. 52; Pension Application File #R 10637; Rejected and Suspended Applications, p. 350.
Christopher's burial site is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

TOOTLE (TOOLE) , THOMAS (Ross County) [39.488942 -83.098446]

Born on July 7, 1759 in Dorchester County, Maryland. Thomas served as a private in Captain Grave's and Captain Jacob Brice's companies in the 3rd Maryland Regiment. He married Sarah Sally ___ ; children: ? Thomas is buried in the Tootle Cemetery located east of Westfall Road just south of State Route 207 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. This cemetery has been abandoned. A memorial stone commemorating Thomas's service has been placed in the Browns Chapel Church Cemetery in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. He died 18 Sep 1824 in Union Township. Ross County, Ohio. On 2 Nov 1784 he and Sarah Brown were married in Caroline County, Maryland. Mary was born in Maryland 15 May 1758 and died 6 Feb 1832 in Union Township. Ross County. Ohio. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 18, p. 170; DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 2956. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR # A114823. SAR Ancestor # P-306060.
Has a VA tombstone &1776 marker.

TORRENCE, JOHN, (Greene Co.) [39.68860 -83.94000]

Born on October 6, 1759, (Ireland) Cumberland County, Pennsylvania to parents Aaron (1722-1795) and Susannah Finley (1722-1772)Torrence. He served as a Pvt and Sgt 1777

in Capt Eskew's Company, Colonel James Dunlop's Regt, and was in Battle of Brandywine. He accompanied his parents in or about 1768, from Cumberland County to the Redstone Settlement, now embraced in Fayette County, but after the death of his mother in 1772, returned with his father and brothers to the former home in Peter's Township, Cumberland, later Franklin County. From here, in 1777, he enlisted for service in the Revolution. He Married Jane McConnell Jolly (1762-1840); Children: Susan, William, Jane, Betsy, May, Aaron, Ann, John, David and Clarissa. Jane was the widow of Captain Jolly. Subscribed on Roll of Ohio, rate $35.83 per annum, to commence 4 March, 1831; 1833, pensioned in Greene Co. He Died on June 29, 1840, Greene Co., and Buried first at Seceder's Graveyard on West Market Street; later removed to a lot next to his son at Woodland Cemetery, Plot P-14, 281 Dayton Avenue, Xenia, Greene Co., OH 45385. Ref : Pa Archives; Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC. Natl No 89339, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. History of Greene County, Ohio, By Michael A. Broadstone, 1918. SAR Ancestor # P-306121. Has an old unreadable stone and a SAR marker.

TORRENCE, THOMAS (Franklin County) [39.94133 -82.79400]

Born in 1742. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on March 26, 1828 age 86 years and Buried at Seceder Cemetery, Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co., OH. He has a VA Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-306107. [Name on Bronze Plaque of 5 Rev. War Soldiers buried at this Cemetery by Mathias Ridenour Chap. DAR in 2003.] SAR Ancestor # P-306124.

TORRENCE, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.1612348 -84.8074128]

He was Br in Ireland. From 1778-81 he was a Pvt. in the Pennsylvania service with Captains John Rea and William Findley. He lived in the Rocky Spring neighborhood of Franklin County, Penn. He and his wife , Martha Stull, were in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in April 1790, and by 1804 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio. A deed of December 1805 shows William Torrence in Hamilton County. He Died "November 30, 1828 in the 80th year of age." Bur at Elizabethtown Cemetery, N side of Stevens Rd., 500' W of Harrison-Lawrenceburg Road. Stone is broken. SAR Ancestor # P-306125

TOWNSEND, JAMES, (Meigs County) [39.19170 -82.26080]

Born in 1754, Maryland or Virginia. He Enlisted in August 1776, 3 months as a Private under Captain Andrew Lovick; Apr, 1778, 3 months under Captain Robert McCleorg, at Clarksburg, VA 1778, 3 months as a Private under Captain Thomas Hecklin. He Married Catherine Allen, (d Oct 25, 1836, 75 yrs.) On stone. Children: Solomon, Allen, James, Rachel, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Catherine. Pens applied for October 13, 1832; granted. He Died on January 15, 1840 and Buried at The Temple Cemetery, OH SR 143 and

Lemaster Road, Mount Blanco, Meigs Co., OH 45710 which land his son Solomon gave. Buried in the Northeast corner. MI : "James Townsend, d Jan 15, 1840, 86th year of age." Grave old style, in good condition. Ohio Pens Rolls, p 103. Natl No .92930, D. A. R. and O. D. Dailey, Albany. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.
SAR Ancestor # P-306495.

TOWNSEND, ROBERT, (Meigs County) [39.16992 -82.13388]

Born in Belgrade or Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine, 1756. In addition to the time stated in the Bureau of Pensions, he served four yrs under the immediate command of Gen Washington. He Married 1) Ruth Sawtelle (1759-_) 13 children, 2) Rachael Townshend; children: Leonard. He Died on April 10, 1846 in Pageville and Buried at Pageville Cemetery, Plot Row 14 – Grave 52, Pageville, Meigs Co., OH, by his first wife. Cemetery notes and/or description: On a bluff behind the Reeves Store (formerly The Townsend Store) Access just north of town on the east side of SR-684. Pageville was once called Downington Post Office now known as Pagetown by the locals. The cemetery is located in Scipio Township, Meigs County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-306530. No stone remains.

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.07987 -82.40072]

Born in 1755. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on February 20, 1847 and is buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New London, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-306551

TOWNSLEY, JOHN, (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born on May 1, 1753, in (Scotland or) Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt in Capt Talbot's Company, 6th PA Battalion, Colonel William Ervine. He Married Esther Martin; 9 children including: Samuel b. 1795, Innis b. 1799, John b. 1792, William b.1786, Joannab. 1790, Thomas b. 1793 and Alexander b. 1788. He Died on December 27, 1827, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH and Buried at Stevenson's Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Green Co., OH. Ref : Certified statement in PA State Library, Harrisburg, PA. Fur infor Catharine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 2, P 241. "Revolutionary War Veterans of Greene County Ohio", published by Greene County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society, 1995,

pg.196. D.A.R. Roster, vol. I, p;. 371. D.A.R. Roster, vol. II, pg. 359.
SAR Ancestor # P-306572. He has a VA tombstone.

TOWNSLEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.) [39.80120 -83.83010]

Born in June 1755 Pennsylvania. He served as a Private and Wagoneer with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Patterson; children: William George & Nancy. He Died on February 22, 1841 and Buried at Clifton Union Cemetery, Tanyard Road, Miami Township, Greene Co., OH 45387. Tomb-Stone was hard to read. It appears that the stone states that he was 87 years & 8 months. Stone states that he was born in PA, went to KY in 1788 and OH in 1800, died in Xenia. Cemetery notes and/or description: This active cemetery is located on the west side of Tanyard Road about 1300 northwest of its intersection with Jackson Street, where Tanyard Road becomes High Street. The cemetery was associated with the Clifton (Cliffside) Presbyterian Church organized in 1811. The first burials in the cemetery are believed to have occurred in 1813 / 1814 with the earliest still existing stone dating to 1816. The church deeded the cemetery to the Miami Township (Greene County) trustees and the Green Township (Clark County) trustees in 1897. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-306576. Has a tombstone.

TRABIS, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in the early part of 1764 in Peekskill, West Chester County, New York. He enlisted there in 1780 under Colonel Graham and marched to White Plains, joining his Regt. at Tukahoe. On the Croton River, then to Long Island where a herd of cattle was recaptured from the British. At Tukahoe, he and his Capt. were taken prisoners and were carried to New York City where he remained for three months before he made his escape. In one of his scouting expeditions his hands and feet were badly frozen. After the war, he resided about ten years in New York, fifteen to twenty years in Pennsylvania, and thirty years in Ohio, but in 1834 he stated he had lived in Ohio 44 years. In June 1833 he was residing in Madison County, Ohio, and in June 1834 he came to Hamilton County. D. and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333917

TRACY, SETH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.46100 -80.95200]

Born on October 18, 1759 in Preston Connecticut to parents Simeon Tracy Sr.(1732-1801) and Lois Branch (1739-1818). He served as a corporal with Birkshire Co. Massachusetts Militia in the Revolutionary War also as a private with Captains Rathbun, Rowley, Raymond & Bacon under Colonels Simonds, Ashley and Brown. He Married Sylphina Hawley(b 1760- d,Oct 26. 1845, aged 85 yrs.) ; children: Clarissa. Lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts before moving to Mesopotamia, OH. He Died on July 31, 1829

and Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Phelps Creek Road, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., OH. 44062. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located behind the United Methodist Church on the east side of Phelps Creek Road (Ohio State Route 534) about 0.2 miles north of its intersection with Kinsman Road (Ohio State Route 87). The cemetery is 2 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Mesopotamia Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. MI : Names obliterated. Bought land Sept 27, 1800. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Family Monument.
SAR Ancestor # P-306673. Has a large tombstone.

TRASK, RETIRE, SR (Geauga Co.) [41.67906 -81.10304]

Born on April 18, 1757. He served as a Pvt Pennsylvania Militia and Privateer in Massachusetts and a Private in Captain Dodge's Co. in Colonel Francis' Regiment. Pens granted 1832, at age of 75. He married Lydia Foster (1772-1811); Children: Lucy, Retire Jr., Benjamin, Isaac & Ruth. He died on September 14, 1832 and Buried on Bartlett Cemetery, 6979 Thompson Road, Thompson, Geauga Co., OH. Cemetery Location: about 1000' southwest of the intersection of Leroy and Thompson Roads, in Thompson, Ohio. Inactive, the land was purchased in 1950 from a relative of the Bartlett family. Was a Farmer. Come to Thompson, 1809. Ref : Pens Records, Vol 3, p 514, PA Archives, Vol 23, p 586, Section 3. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. NSDAR 802262; NSDAR 784494; Pension Records
SAR Ancestor # P-306754. No stone.

TRAVIS. JOHN. Capt., (Columbiana County) [40.79080 -80.69170]

Born ? in Ireland. He served as a Captain with the New York Troops in the Revolutionary War, in Sam Darkes unit of New York Troops, enlisting in the Westchester County, New York Militia. He married Rebecca St. Clair (1750-_); children: Elizabeth, William, Nancy, Margaret, Samuel and Robert. He served as a Township Trustee in 1820. He died September 26, 1827 and buried at Kimble Cemetery, 42986 OH-154, Elkton, Columbiana Co., OH 44432. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co., OH. History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, (pp. 802-811): John Travis came from Ireland shortly after the start of the Revolution, and bought a farm on one hundred and fifty acres of John Sherrard in Dunbar township, Fayette County. In 1798 he purchased a farm about a mile and a half east of the cross-roads, on one of the branches of Raccoon Creek, where he settled. He was an elder in the Laurel Hill congregation, and was chosen an elder in the Cross-Roads Church, formerly King's Creek Church. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American

Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 371 and Roster 2, p. 431. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 131,132. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 273. SAR Ancestor # P-306796. No stone.

TRAXLER (Traxier), EMANUEL, (Jackson Co.) [38.93580 -82.73280]

Born in 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Served in the Revolutionary War. Indicated in Co Hist, but yet to be secured. He married Catherine Camerer (1769-1850); Children: Susannah b. 1787, Johnathon b. 1791, Hannah b. 1793, Catherine b. 1800, & Mary b. 1806. One of first Jackson Co Commissioners appointed by the Legislature in March, 1816. Was also on first Grand Jury, court was held under a tree. Built a watermill on Fourmile in 1816 . He died on May 20, 1822 and buried at Saint Johns Cemetery, Jackson, OH. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. No tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-306818.

TREBER, JOHN, (Adams County) [38.85034 -83.48675]

Born before 1796 He served in the Revolutionary War. He married __; Children: John & Jacob Treber. He Died on Treber farm in 1828 on Dunkinsville and West Union Pike and Bur in Treber Cemetery, 17759 SR-41 & T-88A, West Union, Adams Co., OH 45693 on the farm. Located there in 1796. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-306910. Has a new Monument.

TREES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1753 – May 11, 1833 He married Hannah Hager. He came to Miller's station in 1801 from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, but a few years later settled near Point Isabel, where he died in his eight-first year. His name figures very prominently in the "Pennsylvania Revolutionary Annals." His son, John, was in the War of 1812, and died in 1866, aged eighty-two. The latter raised twelve children. Adam, Jacob and Peter, sons of John Trees, Sr, removed at an early date to Indiana. [SAR P-306921 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 & SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

TREMAINE, PHILIP, (County Unknown) [40.227 -82.463]

Born in 1744 New London, Connecticut. Turned out on the Lexington Alarm as Corp

in Capt John Holmes' Company from Egremont, Massachusetts. He Married 1766, Althea Warren; children: Benjamin. He Died in 1805 in Ohio. Ref : Natl No 99870, Vol 100, p 270, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Vol. 1-4. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
SAR Ancestor # P-306939.

TREVITT, HENRY, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Br 1760, Marblehead, Mass. Enl at Amherst, N. H., 1773 as Pvt in Capt Taylor's New Hampshire Company. In 1775 in Col Stickney's Regt. Was at Bennington and Burgoyne. Mar in 1840. He Died in 1862 in St Albans Twp, near Luray, on farm. GM by Granville D. A. R. Pens allowed Oct 15, 1832. SAR Ancestor # P-306996. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. Burial Site Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

TRUE (TREW), EPHRAIM, (Washington County) [39.59569 -81.37664]

Born on December 21, 1756, (New Hampshire) Salisbury, Massachusetts to father John True (1704-1769). He served as a Private in Captain Samuel Noyes' Company, Col Phinney's Regiment, Massachusetts Line. He married 1) Martha Eaton (1749-1808) in 1775, 2) Elizabeth Amlin (1783-1844) in 1808; children: Freeman, Josiah, Moses and William. He lived in Massachusetts during the War, then moved to Washington County, OH. He Died on August 17, 1835, near Mt Ephraim, Washington Co, OH and Buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery, Washington County, OH 3 miles from Lower Salem, OH. MI : "Ephraim Trew, Born Dec 21, 1756, D Aug 17, 1835." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, in 1923. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Natl No 86418, Vol 87, p 134, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2981. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 81, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 134. Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution Vol. 16, p. 149. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 125, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 61. SAR Ancestor # P-307373. Has a new Monument

TRAVIS. JOHN. Capt., (Columbiana County) [40.79080 -80.69170]

Born ? in Ireland. He served as a Captain with the New York Troops in the Revolutionary War, in Sam Darkes unit of New York Troops, enlisting in the Westchester County, New York Militia. He married Rebecca St. Clair (1750-_) ; children: Elizabeth, William, Nancy, Margaret, Samuel and Robert. He served as a Township Trustee in 1820. He died September 26, 1827 and buried at Kimble Cemetery, 42986 OH-154, Elkton, Columbiana Co., OH 44432. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co., OH. History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, (pp. 802-811): John

Travis came from Ireland shortly after the start of the Revolution, and bought a farm on one hundred and fifty acres of John Sherrard in Dunbar township, Fayette County. In 1798 he purchased a farm about a mile and a half east of the cross-roads, on one of the branches of Raccoon Creek, where he settled. He was an elder in the Laurel Hill congregation, and was chosen an elder in the Cross-Roads Church, formerly King's Creek Church. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 371 and Roster 2, p. 431. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 131,132. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 273. SAR Ancestor # P-306796. No stone.

TRIBLE, JOSEPH (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1760. He served in the Virginia Line as a Private in the 2nd Virginia Regiment, was Shot in groin in Savannah but escaped at Charleston, Served with Lafayette through Yorktown. He married Margaret __ (1783-_); children: Roxanna b. 1805, William b. 1807, John b. 1810, Elizabeth b. 1815, Samuel b. 1816 and Andrew b. 1819. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 7, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref. # S40588. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 76 years of age on August 3, 1836 in Washington County, Ohio and buried at an unknown cemetery in Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 345. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3538. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750.
SAR Ancestor # P-307021. Gravesite unknown.

TRIMBLE, JOHN, (Holmes County) [40.60610 -82.02367]

Born in 1748 in Ireland. He served as a Sergeant in Col. Lochry's Battalion from Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, Captured on Indiana border and held to end of War. Resided in Ripley Twp. He Died at 89 years of age on August 9, 1838 and buried in Hopewell (Presbyterian) Cemetery, Holmes County, OH. MI: "In memory of John Trimble who departed this life Aug 9, 1838, in the 90th year of his life." Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-307073. Has an original Tombstone and bronze 1776 marker.

TROTTER, LOUDON (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Archives SeriesHis birth and death are unknown although his name appears on the Washington County, Maryland 1778 Census. He served as a Corporal in yhe Maryland Line, enlisting in the Maryland Continental Line in the 4th Regiment in December 1777 commanded by Rawlings and also from January through October 1780 under Captain Thomas Beall. , He lived in Maryland until after the War wnen he moved to Washington County, Maryland in 1778, he then moved to Germano Harrison County, OH A pension claim twice made for a Revolutionary War pension by a daughter claimed he was married. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) pp. 177, 350.
SAR Ancestor # P-335120. Gravesite unknown.

TROVILLO, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Bur South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp, O. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917. Bur. Site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-307227

TROWBRIDGE, EBENEZER, (Portage County) [41.09899 -81.06203]

Born on June 4, 1757, Wilton, Connecticut to parents Daniel and Debra Burritt Trowbridge. He Enlisted as Pvt in Conn Continental Line under Ebenezer Couch's Co., Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment; was in service two months 21 days serving on Long Island. This was followed by five months service, including Crown Point. He re-enlisted Feb 7, 1777 for the war , in Capt. Eli Catlin's Company 5th Regiment, Conn line, Col. Philip B. Bradley. He was promoted Corporal in May 1779 and continued in service until his discharge at Morristown, New Jersey Feb 1, 1780. He acted as Sergeant part of the time and fought in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He married Parnel Wheeler (1760-1847) February 1, 1776; children: Stephen, Naomi, Daniel, Anni, Wheeler, Lorinda and Electa. For his service in the war he received a pension. After the war he engaged in farming at Bridgewater, Conn. He was Captain of the Militia Company of that Parrish about 1800. He Died on June 2, 1836 in Palmyra, OH and Buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Cemetery also known as Palmyra West Cemetery. Located on the north side of County Highway 18, Tallmadge Road, .5 miles west of Palmyra Center, intersection of State Route 225 and County Highway 18.
Placed on Pens Roll May 2. 1816. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004
SAR Ancestor # P-307252. Has a tombstone.

TROWBRIDGE, LEVI (Gallia County) [38.61250 -82.17890]

Born 1753 in New Haven, Connecticut to parents Israel (1722-1795) & Mary Johnson (1724-1781)Trowbridge. He served in Capt. Thomas Clark's Militia, Derby Co/CT as Minuteman. the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Smith (1760-1832); children: Philo David, Jacob, & Hannah. He died 1843 and Buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-307272.

TROXEL, JOHN (TROXELL), (Madison County) [39.8400 -83.4928]

Born in 1748 in Virginia. He served as a Pvt Enlisting July 19, 1776, and served 7 yrs, Enl in Capt Henry Hardman's Company in Frederick Co, Maryland. He Married Margaret Harpole in 1782; Children: Eva, Fanny, Jacob, Isaac, Adam, 10 in all. He Died in 1835, Paint Twp, Madison Co, OH 43140 and Buried on a little knoll on the farm under two walnut trees. No marker. Moved to Paint Twp, Madison Co., OH, in 1810. Received land grant for serv. Farmer, dying on the farm given him by the government. Ref : Md Archives, Vol 18, p 51. Mrs. Jessie Martin, London, OH. Fur infor London and Mt. Sterling Chaps. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-307304. Gravesite unknown.

TROXELL, ABRAHAM (Montgomery County) [39.6717 -84.3029]

Born in Maryland. He served as a Private with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Rohrer or Helena Catherine Schoener; children: .
He died in 1845 and buried at Troxell Cemetery (Benjamin Troxell farm), Miami Township, Montgomery County, OH located South of Farmersville-West Carrollton Rd. and east of Union Road, Extinct. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Goad, Betsie M. Gricar. Cemetery Listings of Revolutionary War Soldiers Known to Be Buried in Montgomery County Ohio. (Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio: Jonathan Dayton Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 2013). SAR Ancestor # P-307324. No stone

TRUAX, DAVID, (Preble Co.) [39.70440 -84.69390]

Born February 20, 1755 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey to parents John and Margaret Mount Truax. He served in the Revolutionary War, Three times aide-de-camp to General Washington: mentioned also in the new Hist, America, as a remarkable brave soldier and one of the prime movers. He served in American Revolution, from Loudon Co., Va., where he had moved with his parents at the age of 14 years. After the war he

emigrated to Washington Co., PA and in 1792 to Fayette Co., KY. He married Mary__(_-1820); Children: David. From there he went to Adair Co., KY, and in 1809 he removed to Dixon Twp., Preble Co., OH, where he spent the remainder of his life.
He died on February 11, 1855 and Buried at Friendship Church Cemetery, Sugar Valley, Preble Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is in section 18 on Winter's Road east of the entrance to Lakengren, and is one of the earliest cemeteries with burials beginning in the 1820's. The graveyard was deeded to the Friendship Church trustees on February 2, 1854 by Samuel Shinn. Today the church is gone, and the Gasper Township trustees maintain the cemetery.
Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-307335. No tombstone.

TRUAX, PHILIP (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born about 1750. He served as a Private with the Pennsylvania Militia, was in the Bedford County troops. He married Fanny__; children: Joseph, Cornelius, Jacob, Samuel, Benjamin, Mary, John and Sarah. He lived in Bedford County, PA at time of enlistment, in 1818 he is on the tax list in Monroe County, OH. His wife applied for a pension on July 11, 1855 in Monroe County, OH Ref R10719. He died on December 20, 1820 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe Co., OH. His sons Cornelius and Benjamin made affidavits in 1856. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3543. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 4, p. 6 and Vol. 10, p. 108. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 252. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335002.

TRUE (TREW), EPHRAIM, (Washington County) [39.59569 -81.37664]

Born on December 21, 1756, (New Hampshire) Salisbury, Massachusetts to father John True (1704-1769). He served as a Private in Captain Samuel Noyes' Company, Col Phinney's Regiment, Massachusetts Line. He married 1) Martha Eaton (1749-1808) in 1775, 2) Elizabeth Amlin (1783-1844) in 1808; children: Freeman, Josiah, Moses and William. He lived in Massachusetts during the War, then moved to Washington County, OH. He Died on August 17, 1835, near Mt Ephraim, Washington Co, OH and Buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery, Washington County, OH 3 miles from Lower Salem, OH. MI : "Ephraim Trew, Born Dec 21, 1756, D Aug 17, 1835." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, in 1923. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Natl No 86418, Vol 87, p 134, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2981. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 81, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 134. Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution Vol. 16, p. 149.

Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 125, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 61. SAR Ancestor # P-307373. Has a new Monument

TRUE, SURGEON JABEZ, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1760, Hampstead, New Hampshire. He Engaged as a surgeon on board a privateer ship and a Sergeant in the Revolution. He married Sarah Bowman (1763-1836); children: . He Died on September 5, 1823 and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scrammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. MI: Surgeon Jabez True, 1760-1823. GM by Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker, Nov 30, 1906 ; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref : Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-307380. Has a tombstone and SAR marker.

TRUESDALE, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [41.01913 -80.60926]

Born in 1745, Ireland. He served as a Pvt in Cant Wm Black's Company, 5th Bn, Cumberland Co Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned. He Married Hannah Robinson (1761-1849); Children: John, James, Jane, Nancy, Hugh, William, Mary, Abraham, Samuel, Margaret, Robinson, Joseph. Mrs. Sheldon Jacobs. D. A. R. Natl No 4S107 is a descendant of John Trusdale. He Died in 1819, Austintown and Buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, 2 Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. While no grave for John Truesdale can be located in this graveyard today and was not found in 1984 by the OGS recorders, Henry Baldwin did list the grave as being here in 1906 as does the source below. The accompanying news photo may indicate that the stone was removed for some reason, perhaps vandalism. The Photo appeared in the Poland Clarion (no date). Bob Kimmel discovered this marker overturned and used in a walkway in his back yard. Mr. Kimmel lived on Courtland Street in the village of Poland. GM Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. Bronze marker. May 30, '1916. Ref : Natl No 48107, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 61, Pa Archives, 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 90, 785. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-307422. Marker Missing.

TRUMAN, PETER, (Medina Co.) [41.23810 -81.75280]

Born in 1762. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 15, 1845 and Buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Center Road, Hinckley, Medina Co., OH 44233. GM by West Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve
Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Has an obelisk tombstone.

TRYON, EZRA, (Wayne Co.) [40.72510 -82.10680]

Born on August 2, 1760. He Enlisted in 1777 as a pvt in Capt Ed Bulkley's Connecticut Company, S. B. Webb's Regt. Served till 1783. He Married Annor Bidwell (1762-1818); children: David b. 1790, John b. 1794, Mary b. 1797 and Adah b. 1800. He Died on May 25, 1847 Wayne Co and buried NW corner of Fairview Cemetery, Newkirk Road, Craigton, Wayne Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the east side of Newkirk Road, south of Schwartzwalder Road in Clinton Township. In 1818 pensioned in Wayne Co, services Conn Line. Ref : Natl No 42916, Vol 43, p 340, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a tombstone and a bronze Rev War marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-305515.

TUCKER, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.29750 -80.63560]

Born ? Pens — shows to be for Revolutionary service as a soldier in Vermont Continentals. He died in 1818 and is buried at Bur center of Dugan Cemetery, Fowler, Trumbull Co., OH but no stone. Ref: Cleveland Hist Society, gives as a Soldier pensioned in Trumbull Co., OH. in 1818. Fur infor Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-307640. No Stone

TUCKER, HENRY Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1760 in N.J. He served throughout the war and resided in Passaic Valley, New Jersey. He was one of the first settlers in Ohio, settling at Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio, in the spring of 1792.he helped to organize Tucker's Station, which is where Woodlawn is now located today. He Died on his farm September 28, 1844. Buried at Tucker's Station, aka Springfield Baptist Cemetery [rear of old churchyard on east side of Wayne Avenue, beneath Valley Homes Project Site near the line of the old C. H. & D. Railroad [39.252018 -84.466539], now extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-307628

TUCKER, JOHN B., (Hamilton Co.) 39.252018 -84.466539

Br in Passaic Valley, New Jersey in 1725. He served in 4th Regt in Col Holmes' Regt, New York (see page 54, "New York in Rev War".) Br Passaic Valley, NJ. He with Henry Tucker (not of same family) established Aucker's Station, now Springfield Twp, where he lived and was bur (no dates found.) See Jones and Teetor's Hist of Cincinnati, p 42, and other local Histories. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Buried at Tucker's Station, aka Springfield Baptist Cemetery [rear of old churchyard on east side of Wayne Avenue, beneath Valley Homes Project Site near the line of the old C. H. & D. Railroad [39.252018 -84.466539]; stones in care of Landmark Baptist Temple at 1600 Glendale-Milford Rd.], now extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-307666

TUCKER, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1757. He enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and served three years as a Pvt. under Colonel Stokely and Colonel Cook. In December 1825, at the age of 68 he lived in Campbell County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension February 27, 1826. He reapplied for a pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, April 26, 1832. He was a bricklayer. D. and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-307731

TUFTS, FRANCIS, (Warren Co.) [39.314976 -84.208682]

He was born in 1744, Medford, Massachusetts. He had 3 enlistments under different commands of the Mass Militia, Enlisted in the Lincoln County, Maine, 1775-77. He Married Lydia Blunt. One child Francis Jr. He was a pensioner 1832. The Reverend Tufts died of heart trouble in Maineville, Hamilton Township, on October 2, 1833 at age 89. He is buried in Maineville Cemetery (North side of County Road 23, 1 mile east of Maineville), Warren County, OH 45039 , Section 1, Lot 3, Grave 1. Ref: Natl No 10536, and 25737, Vol 11, and Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. **See Note to Warren County Recorder, Lebanon, Ohio Route 23, Maineville, Hamilton Twp. SAR Ancestor # P-307770

TULLIS, AARON, (Miami County) [40.04390 -84.19860]

Born on September 25, 1753 in New Jersey to Moses (1725-1777) and Mary Elizabeth VanDyke (1728-1796) Tullis. He served in the Revolutionary War, While in Berkeley County, he enlisted in the Continental Army for one year after the Battle of Bunker Hill. Served in the company commanded by Capt Hugh Stephenson. Released from service on Staten Island. Had nine children including Aaron b. 1782, Stephen b. 1783, John F. b. 1785, William b. 1787 and David b. 1791 with his first wife, Jean __ (1757-1893). Had one son with second wife, Sarah Thompson (1760-1816) and No children with third wife, Mary Smith(1760-1845). Granted pension of $40 per annum from March 4, 1831, certificate number S22319. After years moved to Redstone, PA, then to Kentucky near Danville, thence to near Lexington, thence to Ohio near Lebanon, Warren County, then to Miami County where he resided for thirty + years. He died in 1846 and Bur at Rose

Hill Cemetery, Troy, Miami Co., OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Name is on a Bronze marker for the three Revolutionary War Patriots Aaron Tullis, Alexander Teleford and John Meredith buried here. SAR Ancestor # P- 307820. Has a VA tombstone.

TULLIS, JOHN, (Logan Co.) [40.36385 -83.76270]

Born in 1750, Prince William Co, VA. He Enlisted in Company Capt Lee, 3rd Va Regt, in Gen Woodford Brig ; also served under Col Marshall in War of Amer Rev ; served in battle of Brandywine. also under Washington at Valley Forge. He married Nancy Dark: children: . He Died in ? Bellefontaine, OH and Buried at Powell Park Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH. GM by D. A. R. with bronze tablet in 1923. One of founders of Bellefontaine ; given large tract of land there for Revolutionary serv. Ref: Compare Natl No 61183, Vol 62. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-307822. No stone.

TULLIS, JOHN, (Warren Co.) [39.425 -84.165]

Born in Virginia. He seved as a Pvt in Capt Philip Lee's Company, 3rd Virginia Regt. He Married Nancy Dark; children: . He Died in Warren Co., OH and buried ?. Compared with John Tullis, of Logan Co, OH, and although the same service, the Chap there was sure its record was authentic as bur there. Pioneer residents located grave and remembered man. Fur infor Natl No 61183, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Gravesite Unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-307821.

TULLIS, JONATHAN (Warren County) [39.425 -84.165]

Born about 1755 Cumberland , New Jersey to Parents Moses and Mary Elizabeth Van Dyke Tullis. He served with the Berkeley Co. Virginia Militia. Ref. Source: "Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783", reprint from the New York Historical Society. He married 1) Mary__, 2)Nancy Anne Darke; children: . He died in 1825 and buried at ? in Warren Co., OH.

TUPPER, MAJOR ANSELM, (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on October 11, 1763, Easton, Massachusetts to Parents: Benjamin (1738-1792) and Huldah White (1739-1812) Tupper. He served in the MA Line as a Lt in Benj Tupper's 11th Regiment September 1780; Appointed Adjutant in Colonel Sprout's Regt in 1779, at

the age of 16; transferred to 10th MA January 1, 1781; transferred to 6th MA Jan 1, 1783; transferred to 2nd MA June 3, 1783 and was at Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth and served t November 3, 1783. Anselm was a pioneer to the Ohio Country and one of the founders of Marietta, Ohio. He was a surveyor in the Northwest Territory and became major of the militia at Marietta during the Northwest Indian War. Tupper was the first school teacher at Marietta and a classical scholar and poet. He Died on December 25, 1808 and Buried Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizensof Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. MI: "Major Anselm Tupper— 1763— 1808." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway, Nov 30, 1906 ; marker stolen, replaced 1920. Ref : Chaffin's Hist of Easton, Mass. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #I, p. 376. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 551.
SAR Ancestor # P-307850. Has a monument and SAR marker.

TUPPER, BENJAMIN, GEN., (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on March 11, 1738 in Stoughton, Massachusetts. He served in the Massachusetts Line as a Major of Fellow's Massachusetts Regiment, April, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 4, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 2nd Massachusetts, November 1, 1776; Colonel 11th Massachusetts, July 7, 1777; transferred to the 10th Massachusetts, January 1, 1781; transferred to 6th Massachusetts, January 1, 1783, and served to June 12, 1783; Brevet Brigadier General, September 30, 1783. He married Hulda White (1788-_); children: Anselm, Sophia, Rowena, Minerva, Edward & Benjamin. He Died on June 7, 1792, Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, OH 45750. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizensof Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. MI : "Gen Benjamin Tupper, 1738-1792." GM Marietta Chap by Rev marker and on gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920.

Settled in Ohio in 1788; one of founders of Marietta in 1788. Member of Mass Legislature from Chesterfield. Ref: Natl No 33082, Vol 34, D. A. R. Lin. Mass Archives. Continental Officers, Vol for 1777- 79, p 138. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 2989. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster ofSoldiers of The American Revolution BuriedIn The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 374. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 551. SAR Ancestor # P-307852. Has a monument and a SAR Marker.

TUPPER, SIMEON, (Summit County) [41.25530 -81.50500]

Born January 5, 1771 Vermont. He served as a Private and Fifer Musician, 1781-83, under Cols Benj Tupper and Joseph Vose ; Capts Turner and Remich of Massachusetts. He married 1) Pheobe__, 2)Eunice Raymond; children: . He died in 1845 and Buried at Fairview Cemetery, East Boston Mills Road, Hudson, Summit Co., OH 44236. MI : "S Tupper, Revolutionary War, Jan 5, 1771, Dec 2, 1845. Phoebe, his wife. Mch 10, 1774, July 17, 1842." In 1818 was living at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co, N. Y. but 1837 moved to Boston, Summit Co., OH. where all his children lived. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-307872. Has a tombstone.

TURNER, ADAM, (Mahoning County) [40.02428 -80.75363]

Born on September 5, 1763 Newton, Sussex Co., New Jersey. He served as a Corp. in Capt John Francis' Company, 1775. Muster in Pembroke, Plymouth Co. He Married Margaret Mizner (1766-1837), Rebecca Seeley Gosling; Children: John. Eliza, Conrad, Marv, James (mar Rachel Reed) ; Geo Robert, Charity (mar Henry Edsell ; lived in Canfield.) He moved to Mahoning Co. fromWashington Co, Pennsylvania in 1806. He Died in 1837 and Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery, Plot Section A Row 2, East Main Street, Mahoning Co., OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Ref. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Vol 2, p 15 and 96, Mass Sailors and Soldiers of the Rev. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-307920. No individual Stone, name on County Plaque.

TURNER, ALLEN, (Portage County) [41.33924 -81.16242]

Born on October 1, 1761, Rehoboth, New York. He Served 4 years, A portion of the time he was a prisoner in England, sent there with other prisoners because of lack of

stockades. Released at the close of the war. He married 1) Chloe Bonney, 2) Ruth Wade; children: Lynda, Clarissa, Lydia, William, Nancy, Adelaide, George, Polly, Edward, Lewis & Fannie. He Died on June 26, 1861, Hiram, OH at 91 years and Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Plot SB R15 G08, Allyn Road, Hiram Rapids, Portage Co., OH 44231. A pensioner in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-307922. Has a very worn tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

TURNER, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Married Sarah. Died in 1828, Bur on Holler in Robinson Farm, N. of Newark, now Lensing farm. Ref : Brister's Hist. SAR Ancestor # P-307934. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

TURNER, JOHN B. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br March 1, 1760 in Morristown, New Jersey. He enlisted there as a Minute Man in April 1779 under colonel Ford who died and was succeeded by Colonel Hathaway. He served guarding the lines, hunting Tories, guarding prisoners, and patrolling the country. He Mar "Beney" Carns and they lived in Fayette County, Penn. before arriving in Cincinnati He applied for a pension August 13, 1832, at Cincinnati. He D of cholera October 26, 1832. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-308030

TURNER, JOHN (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on May 11, 1763. He served in the Delaware Line as a Private in Captain Peter Jaquetts Company Colonel David Hall's Delaware Regiment Enlisted in Sussex, County Delaware April 4, 1778. Marriage unknown. Soldier was pensioned. Applied June 6, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. Dropped from the rolls under the act of May 1, 1820. Reapplied May 8, 1828 in Monroe County, Ohio, Ref.# S40594. Death and burial in Washington County, OH are unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers o f The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 347. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3558. Delaware Archives Military Volume L Published by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware, Mercantile Printing Company, Wilmington, Delaware, 1911, p. 555. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. SAR Ancestor # P-335581.

TURNEY, ASA, (Lake Co.) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born in 1759, Fairfield, Connecticut. He Enlisted when- 18 yrs old, served throughout the war, Served under General Arnold and was in the battle of Danbury, Conn, when that town was burned by the British. He Married Mary Polly Downs; children: Asa. He Died on April 5, 1833, Madison, OH and Buried at Middle Ridge Cemetery, Plot Section W Row 5 Stone 58, County Road 22, Madison, Lake Co., OH 44057. Cemetery Notes/or Description: The cemetery is located on the North side of Middle Ridge Road about 0.3 miles east of its intersection with N Lake Street (OSR 528). In Madison Township, Lake County, Ohio. GM New Connecticut Chap. He purchased 100 acres of land in Madison, which is still in the family. Ref : Natl No 39305, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-308157. Has a tombstone (Inscription: Asa Turney/Died April5, 1833/Aged 74 years +A.T.).

TURRELL, JOHN, (Portage Co.) [41.166 -81.353]

Born in 1764 . He served as a Private with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Windham, where pensioned 1840. He Died in 1829 and buried at ? Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-308197. Gravesite unknown.

TURRILL, JARED, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Br October 18, 1757, a native of New Milford, Connecticut. Served in the Conn. Continental Line, enl, 1777. His wife was Hannah Buck. In 1818 he brought his family in a two horse wagon from Conn. To settle in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, becoming one of the earliest settlers of Pleasant Ridge. He D September 27, 1833, Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. Lot 133, Sec E, Grave 6 Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-308194

TUTTLE, CLEMENT, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75330 -80.85330]

Born on June 29, 1756, New Haven, Connecticut to Parents : Jehiel and Elizabeth Dayton Tuttle. He Enlisted in July 24, 1780. Disch Dec 9. 1780, 5th Regt of the Line (p 204 Adp Gen report of War of Revolution for Conn.). He Married Abigal Dutton, 1785. Children: Clarissa, Ara, Iva, Charity, Levi, Harvey, Rhoda Philecta and Abigail. Major Tuttle was one of the first settlers in the Western Reserve.He Died on June 13, 1840, Morgan, Ashtabula Co, OH and Buried at Austinburg Center Cemetery, Center Road

and Lampson Road, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., OH 44010. MI: "Deacon Clement Tuttle, died June 18, 1840, aged 84, Abigail, wife of Clement Tuttle, died Sept 11, 1833, in the 70th year of her age." GM Family, marble slab. Agriculture. Ref : See Bureau of Pensions, claim Survivors File No. 16276, Dept of Interior. Mrs. Chas Wayne Ray, North Platte, Nebraska. (S. A. R.) Mr. H. E. Painer, Scranton, Pa. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-308270. DAR# A117440. No stone.

TUTTLE, JOHN IV, (Portage Co.) [41.09889 -81.06203]

Born on April 8, 1762, Sunderland, Massachusetts to parents John(1726-_) and Eunice Allen (1725-1813)Tuttle. He Enlisted as Pvt in June or July, 1779 to Apr, 1780 in Capt Smith's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout Massachusetts Regiment, then Captain Sargeant's Artillery Company, he saw action at Princeton, Trenton, and Monmouth. Placed on Pension Roll March 24, 1819. He Married 1) Abigail Rice, 2) Sarah Broad, July 20, 1790, 3)Polly Parker; Children: James, Sarah, Joseph, Abigail, Lafayette, Betsey, Isaac, Nelson and Hector. Pension S40606. He Died on October 19, 1829 at Palmyra, OH and Buried at Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra Township, Portage Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Cemetery also known as Palmyra West Cemetery is located on the North side of County Highway 18, Tallmadge Road, 0.5 miles west of Palmyra Center, intersection of State Route 225 & County Road 18. Ref: Bureau of Pensions Ref: Natl No 97191, D. A. R. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-308312. DAR# A131811. Has a tombstone.

TUTTLE, SOLOMON, (Athens County) [39.4521 -82.0936]

Born on Sept 3, 1757, (Salisbury) Litchfield, Connecticut to Parents: Capt Thomas Tuttle. Entered service May 1775 with Captain Peleg Suderland's Company, was at taking of Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen, and of Ft St Johns by General Montgomery, with Captain Robert Correghan's Company under Colonel Eastman's Fegiment and Served as Minute Man 3 yrs. Was prisoner 1 yr 9 mo 3 days by a party of Indians under Bitish direction. He Married 1) Deborah Strong (1760-1814), about 1777, 2) Anna Pugsley, and 3)Sarah Lowe Seamons; Children: Almira, Chandler, Solomon, Cyrus, Lydia, Cyrena & Benjamin; one dau bv 3rd wife was Cyrena, see Natl No 48113, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. He Died on Nov 30, 1830, Trimble Twp, Athens Co. Buried at Boudinot Cemetery, Bell Road Millfield, Athens Co., OH 45761 1 mile north of Millfield. Location of grave unknown to descendants who live near. All of the monuments has been removed and thrown into a ravine. Ohio University and Athens Historical Society is in negotiations to place a single marker with all names listed. No monument. Farmer. He built one of the first houses in Athens. Ref: Walkers Hist of Athens Co. Natl No 162130, D. A. R. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.

SAR Ancestor # P-308361. Had a tombstone, no photo.

TUTTLE, SYLVANUS (Clark County) [39.92900 -83.72500]

Born on October 14, 1761 (Littletown) Morris Co., New Jersey to parents: Thomas and Mehitable Tuttle. He served as a Private and Minute Man in MorrisCo., N.J.; also in Captain Keen's Company; Morris Co. Militia, Eastern Battlion. He Married Mary Brown (1767-1848) in 1784; Children: Runice, Thaddeus, Mehitable, Thomas, John, Dorcus, Caleb, Zebedee and David. Sulvanus and Mary set outfor western Pennsylvania after the Revolutionary War was over to a place not currently known. They left that placeon to the Clarksville West Virginia area where they stayed for about fifteen years and that is where most of their children were born and educated. The next town of importancefor their locationwas Athens, the seat of Ohio University and Chillcothe where theymoved to in 1806. He is one of the notable pioneers of Clark County. He died on January 1, 1843, or 46 (?) on a farm near Sinking Creek Cemetery, and buried at the family graveyard on the farm, Grave not plotted. MI: "Tuttle" GM Family about 1910. Came to Ohio from Virginia 1806, settling near Catawba, OH moved to Moorfield Township, 1808. Farmer. Ref: Certified copy from Adjutant General, Trenton N.J. also Natl No 61927, Vol. 62, p 318, DAR Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill. Compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestry # P-308365. Has a tombstone.

TYLER, DANIEL, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born on February 18, 1758. He served in the Revolutionary War. 1)Mehitable Putnam (2)Sarah Cash; children: Samuel. He Died on March 10, 1843 or 45 and Buried on S. A. Duncan's farm near Greenfield. GM by Juliana White Chap in 1924. Fur infor Juliana White Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P-308507. Gravesite unknown. Has a name on Plaque.

TYLER, JACOB, (Lake County) [41.68220 -81.31640]

Born on October 20, 1760, Branford, Connecticut to parents Phineas and Abigail Harrison Tyler. He Enlisted from New Haven, Conn, 1779 for 3 mos under Capt Mix, and Col Sabin, he made several enlistments and served as Sgt in Hooker's Conn Militia. He Married Abi Wheeler (1770-1867), Sept 11, 1789; children: Polly b. 1801 and Tamma b. 1804. He Died on February 19, 1847 and Buried at Mentor Municipal Cemetery, 7881 Hopkins Road, Mentor, Lake Co., OH 44060. GM New Connecticut Chap. He applied for a pens fr New York. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports

DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-308529. Has an old VA tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

TYLER, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died? Ans buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-

TYLER, JOHN, (Lake Co.) [41.720 -81.215]

Bur Fairfield Twp. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

UHRICH, MICHAEL (Tuscarawas County) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on August 7, 1751 in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania to Parents Hohannes Michael and Anna Elizabeth Keyner Uhrich. He served in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 4th Class in Captain David Krause's 4th Company, 2nd Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married 1) Catherine Borroway (1750-1794) in 1772, 2) Susannah C. Rouse (_-1813) in 1795; children: Hannah b. 1773, Elizabeth b. 1775, John b. 1783, Jacob b. 1783, Michae b. 1786l, Hannah Catherine b. 1790 and two others. He was born, married, and some ofhis children were born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Lancaster County Militia. About 1804 he purchases 1,500 acres in the Tuscarawas County and moved there with his wife and five children. Michael buih a grist and saw mill in Mill Township, Tuscarawas Co. in 1806 It was the first or second mill in the county. He and his sons cleared a large fium in the Stillwater Creek Valley, sight ofcurrent Uhrichsville. The town of Uhrichsville was laid out in 1833 and called Waterford, but the name was changed to Uhrichsville to honor Michael in 1839. He was one ofthe first commissioners of Tuscarawas County and was elected 16 April 1808. He died on August 14, 1817 at 66 years of age and buried at Gnadenhutten Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio 44629. Cemetery notes and/or description:The cemetery is located on both sides of S. Cherry Street at its southern end. The cemetery is located in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio The History of Tuscarawas County, Ohio (Chicago, IL: Warner, Beers & Co., 1884), p. 578. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster ofSoldiers ofthe American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, (State Society of DAR of Ohio), p. 363. Thomas L. Montgomery, ed. , Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Vol.VD, (Harrisburg,Pa.:1908), p.173. SAR Ancestor # P-308944.

ULLUM, SHEM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

After his marriage to Hanna ? in 1782, he served tours of duty in the Revolutionary War and hence was granted a Pension in 1832. He died in Clermont County, Ohio in 1834. As he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas on May 20, 1841, Hanna was granted a Pension; Book L; page 163. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334336

ULPH, JARED, (or ULP), (Trumbull Co.) [41.2430 -80.4981]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Ulph farm, located on the border of Sharon, Pennsylvania. No grave or marker is to be found on this farm. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk; Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-308715. Gravesite unknown.

UNDERHILL, DAVID, (Huron County) [41.23922 -8262003]

Born on May 19, 1765 in Westchester Co., New York. Parents Abraham (1730-1796) and Mercy Paddock (1734-1810) Underhill. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Capt and Major. Married Mary Polly Osborn (1770-1850); children: Sarah, Isaac, James, David, Abraham & Mercy. He Died on October 5, 1841 in Ridgefield and Bur at St. Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Norwalk, OH 44857. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-308753. No stone.

UNDERWOOD, JAMES, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1752, Pa. Served as a Pvt in New Connecticut Continental Line. He Married Margaret Campbell; children: . He Died in 1834, Highland Co, OH. Ref : Natl No 78616, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P-308770 Bronze plaque.

URMSTON, DAVID (Butler County) [39.33389 -84.59500]

Born in September, 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Enyart (1771-1851); children: Jonathan, Benjamin, James b. 1795, Sarah b. 1798 and Elizabeth b. 1805. He died at 58 years of age on December 9, 1821 and buried in

Rentschler Forest Metro Park at Shafer Farm Cemetery, Line Hill Mound Area, 3620 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Butler County, OH 45014. Cemetery notes and/or description: This Cemetery is located within the Rentschler Forest Reserve, on Reigart Road, off of Ohio rt. 4. Hamilton, Ohio, Butler Co. There are many stones that have been broken and/or lying face down. There are also stones that are nothing but a regular stone placed upright. Among the first landowners in this neighborhood were Moses LINE, who in 1836, owned 190 acres in the western half of Section No. 15, upon of whch the Fairfield Baptist Church stood; Henry LINE, 50 acres in the southern part of the same section. Has an original tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-101145.

UTTER, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.) [38.8377 -84.0979]

Born on November 5, 1733, (Pennsylvania) New York to parents William and Dinah Reynolds Utter. He served with New York as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Dowty (br. 1742, d July 4. 1822); Children: Joseph & Margaret. He Died on November 6, 1818 and Buried at Johnson Cemetery, near Mt Olive, Franklin Twp., Clermont Co., OH with his wife. Came to Franklin Twp, 1798. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-308984. Gravesite Unknown.

UNKNOWN, (Coshocton Co.)

Two Soldiers. Unknown. Graves unmarked. One located near Franklin Church, Virginia Twp, one bur near Warner Church, Virginia Twp. Ref : Mrs. A. Ripple, West Lafayette, member. Fur infor Columbus Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- Not located.

UKNOWN SOLDIER (Hamilton County) [39.18622 -84.43190]

He served as a body Guard to Gen. Washington. D 1796, Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery. 5950 Montgomery Rd., Cincinnati, OH 45213.
SAR Ancestor # P-

URTON, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.389873 -84.021950]

He came from Culpeper County, Va., in 1818, and improved the farm where John Cleaver once lived. Died July 19, 1825 and buried in Union Church and burial ground, Gum Grove Road at Fordyce Road, Clarksville, Ohio, 45113.
SAR Ancestor # P-334337

VAIL, SOLOMON (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

BORN IN 1745 in Woodbridge, New Jersey to Joseph and Grace Manning Vail. He served in the Vieginia Line, enlisting in Winchester, FrederickCounty, Virginia. He was pensioned, having applied on April 2, 1818 in Coshocton County, OH. He received an annual allowance of $ 96.00. He was a blacksmith and stated in 1820 that he had no family. He died on December 17, 1825 at 80 years of age and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Coshocton County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3577. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 348. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 178. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

VALENTINE, GEORGE, (Seneca County) [41.05640 -83.03360]

Born on January 2, 1752 Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He served 3 years & 3 months under General Washington in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Grove (1762-1840) of Maryland; children: John (1787-1863). He died on November 27, 1839 and Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bloomville, Seneca Co., OH. GM Bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. Has an original Tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-309066.

VAN BACHMAN, LAWRENCE OR LORENTZ, (Mahoning Co.) [41.052 -80.948]

Pvt 2nd class Capt Adam Stettler's Company, North Hampton. Conn. Bur Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8. pp 503, 547, 55-3. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, AARON, (Erie Co.) [41.36580 -82.48310]

Born on April 24, 1746 in Poughkeepsie, New York to Parents: Isaac Van Benschoten and Nellie Van Vliet Benschoten. He served the first year of the Revolutionary War under Captain Van Benschoten his cousin, then as a Private in Capt Coulter's New York Company and later as hostler for General Washington and also in the Honor Corps and Washington's body guard. He Married Margaret Hoffman in 1773 in NY; children: Mary b. 1792, Jeremiah b. 1776 and Eleanor b. 1794. He never received any compensation for any of his services in the War. He was, however, a land owner. Aaron, with his wife,

daughter and two of his sons moved to Huron County, Ohio, in 1816. He was pensioned at the age of 86 and died at the age of 90, on 18 January 1836. The name Van Bunschoten was changed to Van Benschoten in this generation." He Died on January 18, 1836 in Berlin Heights and Buried at Peaks Cemetey, Erie Co., OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-333703.
Has an older VA tombstone and a bronze Rev. War marker.

VAN BUSKIRK, JOHN (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Born in 1757 in New Jersey. Revolutionary War Soldier John was A spy and scout under Major Sam McCullough PA militia. He Married Elizabeth Hendricks Dau: of James Hendricks, Elizabeth died at the age of 74 in 1840 and is buried next to him. Children: Arilla & Lewis also buried here. Died on December 13, 1840, buried at Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. He is listed on a Granite DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots.
SAR Ancestor # P-309293

VANCE, DAVID (**Kentucky**) []

Born in 1749 in Frederick County, Virginia to parents David and Sarah Colville Vance. The older David Vance arrived in Virginia from Ireland, probably arriving with other Scotch-Irish Presby- terians. Other children born to David and Sarah Colville Vance, besides David who was the eldest son, were Anne, Jannett, John, Joseph Colville, (father of an early Ohio Governor, Joseph Vance), Mary, and Martha (who married Captain Solomon Vail.).
David Vance served as a private under Captain William McConnell, his name being listed on the payroll of Fayette Militia dated 1782. This unit served under General George Rogers Clark. The payroll is signed by Daniel Boone (CL) under the notation "I do certify that the above service was performed by my order". He also served with Colonel Robert Patterson's Company which went from Fort Harrod to build a fort at Lexington, Ky., April 16, 1779, and David served as a private under Colonel Robert Patterson in the Battle of Piqua (1780), Colonel Patterson's Company was attached to Benjamin Logan's Company in this engagement. He married Sarah Quimby (1757-1846); children: 17 including – John, Joseph, David, Samuel, Ephraim, Daniel, Jane, Elijah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary and James. The others died in infancy. Beer's History of Clark County notes that 'David Vance was a Kentuckian. He settled in Madison Township in 1808 or 1809, one mile west of South Charleston, the farm now owned by James Pringle.'The inventory of the goods and chattels' of David Vance, dec'd, late of Vance Township and County of Greene-Rec'd March 31st, 1817. Will Record, Greene County Probate Court. SAR Ancestor # P- .

VANCE, DAVID (**Indiana**) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born on January 20, 1737 in Virginia. He was a Captain in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the Mount Pleasant Company of the 3rd Battalion commanded by Colonel James Smith. He married Margaret Colville (1746-_); children: Daniel & Samuel. He lived in Virginia, then Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, moved to Jefferson County, OH after the War, then to Indiana where he died on October 4, 1819. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3042. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, pp. 265, 280, 306, 311. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio) p. 15. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, pp. 164, 249, 426, 438. Gravesite unknown in Indiana. SAR Ancestor # P-

VANCE, C. JOSEPH, (Champaign County) [40.10190 -83.73250]

Born on Oct, 1759, in Virginia. He served as a Pvt in VA Line, Col Daniel Morgan. He Married Sarah Wilson in 1781; Children : Joseph Vance. He Died on May 16, 1809 and Buried at Oak Dale Cemetery, 319 Patrick Avenue, Urbana, Champaign Co., OH 43078-2303. Cemetery Notes: This active cemetery is operated by the city of Urbana. The cemetery was established in 1856 and is now 60 acres in size. The cemetery was originally named Greenmood Cemetery. Ref: Natl No 58041, Vol 59, p 16, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Urbana Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-310135. Gravesite Unknown.

VANCE , SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was a captain in the Virginia line and a brother in law of Major Joseph Shaylor. He entered, in 1797, a tract of land at the mouth of Shaylor's run, in Union township, and lived there several years, then removed to Covington, Kentucky, where he died. Major Shaylor named a son in his honor – Samuel Vance Shaylor, who was in the township up to about 1820. SAR Ancestor # P- Burial site unknown.

VAN CLEAF (CLIEF), PETER (Washington County) [39.5347 -81.6871]

Born in 1763 in New Jersey to parents Benjamin (1743-1785) and Elizabeth Anderson (1737-_). He served in the New Jersey Line a Private in Captain John Burrowes' Company, Colonel David Forman's Regiment, Continental Army, then as a Private in Spencer's Regiment; He was discharged on May 15, 1780. He also served for a year (1776-1777) in the Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He married Mary Ann Dorsey (1765-1852); children: Amy b. 1785, Abigail b. 1788, Peter b. 1792, Jane b. 1795, Elizabeth b. 1800 and Leahvena b. 1805. He died at 53 years of age on March 5, 1816 in Washington County, OH and buried at Van Clief Cemetery, Waterford, Washington

County, Ohio. Inscription: “In Memory of Peter Van Clief a soldier of the Rev War who d March 5 1816 in the 53rd year of his age”. Cemetery Notes: This is an abandoned cemetery. It is identified in "The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio", pg. 349, under the entry for Peter Van Clief. It is identified as being "in old apple orchard Righteous Ridge." Located 2 miles West of 339 on TR 103 (Righteous Ridge Rd.), Waterford Township, Ohio. He is also listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750.
DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3019. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 349. William S. Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 303. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-310166.
Has an original tombstone.

VAN CLEVE, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born on May 16, 1749 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. Pvt in Monmouth Co., N J Militia. Parents: Benjamin (a Rev Soldier), and Rachel Van Cleve (she mar, 2nd, Samuel Thompson). He Married Catherine Bonham, 1772. Children: Benj, Ann, William, Margaret, Mary, Amy. D June 1, 1791. Ambushed and murdered by Indians in Cincinnati. Ancestors came to Flatbush, N. Y. fr Amsterdam in 17th century. Thence to Staten Island to N. J. ; to Washington Co, Pa. ; to Losantiville, Hamilton County, OH, Jan 3, 1790, the day name changed to Cincinnati, O. Prominent citizen in Dayton to his death. Ref : S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap., Dayton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-309332

VAN DEMAN, JOHN (Ross County) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born on October 12, 1757 in Virginia to parents Philip Charles and Mary Van Pemunen Van Deman. At the age of 18 John enlisted and served in the Pennsylvania Militia under the command of Colonel Nivil, he was in the Battle of Brandywine and spent the winter at Valley Forge. He also served on the frontier at Wheeling. He married Mary Hester/ Hoester (1763-1854) on May 4, 1786 in German Twp., Fayette County, PA; children: Mathias b. 1787, Elizabeth b. 1791, Charles b. 1794, William b. 1797, Joseph b. 1802, Elias b. 1803 and Catherine b. 1809. John applied for a pension at the age of 75 in Ross County, Ohio on 11 Oct. 1832 and was placed the pension roll 8 Apr 1834. He died on January 17, 1840 in Concord Township, Ross County, OH. He and his wife are buried in the Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery located in Lattaville, in Concord Township Ross County Ohio. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Little Creek Road (County Road 87) and Acton Road (County Road 507). MI : "John Vandeman died January 17, 1840 aged 85 years; Mary, wife of John Vandeman, d Dec 17, 1854, aged 91 years, 11 mos." GM by County

Commissioners marker, bronze star marker, 1776, 1913. DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 111, p. 3020; History of Ross County, Ohio, p. 186: Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 23 Jan 1840 and as reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 10 Aug 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vo1. l, p. 37 & Vol. 2, p. 432; Pension Application File #W6355, Pension Roll of l835, Vol. IV, p. 284; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 65; Probate Court, Ross County: File #4914. Will-22 Jan 1839, Letters -26 Mar 1840; Ross County Families, Vol. l, p. 288 and corrections in Vol. ll, p. 332; Veterans Graves Registration, Card p. 102. Row 11, Grave 18. SAR Ancestor # P-309350. Has an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

VAN DEVERT, CHARLES (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Charles was born in l753 and died 29 Oct 1828 in Chillicothe. Scioto Township. Ross County. Ohio. His obituary states "A soldier of the Revolution." Obituary, Scioto Gazette, 5 Nov 1828, reprinted in Chillicothe (Ohio) Gazette, 3 Apr 1976; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. 2, p. 349. Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

VAN DYKE, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br May 12, 1756, in New Jersey. He was among the first enlistments in the Millstone company, Somerset County, New jersey. In 1776 he served as a Pvt. in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's 2nd Regt., Somerset County militia and in 1777 in a company commanded by Lt. Jacobus Quick. He Mar in 1780 Mary or Maria LaBoyteaux. He Died march 24, 1807 (1803). Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-309510

VAN FOSSEN, JACOB (Columbiana County) [40.6389 -80.5722]

Born in 1750 in Germany. He served as a Private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Wentz, Philadelphia County, Militia. He married Rose Shiniker; children: Arnold & Jacob Jr. He was taxed and was a Tax Collector in Worchester Township, Philadelphia County, PA in 1780, then taxed as a carpenter in 1781, 82 and 83. About 1805 he moved to Columbiana County, OH and settled in Section 23 of Madison Township. Jacpb was one of the original Trustees of Yellow Creek Presbyterian Church and was elected constable and Justice of the Peace in 1811. He died about 1846 and buried at the Van Fossen Cemetery, Columbiana County, OH. SAR Member #186905 shares this Patriot as an ancestor. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3026. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 378. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official

Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, Vol. 2, p. 432. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 187, 189, 191. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 297, 299, 300. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XV, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), pp. 570, 572 and Vil. XVI, pp. 212, 719. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume III, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 1342.
SAR Ancestor # P-309545. Gravesite unknown.

VAN GORGON, ALEX (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? Death and burial are unknown. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011
SAR Ancestor # P- .

VANGUNDY, CHRISTIAN SR (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Peter and Fonnich Vangundy. Christian served as a sergeant in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, in Colonel John Kelly's Regiment dealing mostly with Indian incursions on the frontier. He married ____ in 1768 in Lancaster County, PA; children: Jacob b.1770, Barbara b. 1773, John b. 1775, Christian Jr. b. 1776, twins Ann & Mary b. 1777. He was a tavern keeper in Cumberland County. Pennsylvania. He died in June 1812 and
A memorial stone commemorating Christian's service was placed in the Grandview Cemetery on Bellview Avenue in Chillicothe, Ohio. Annals of Buffalo Valley, p. 51, 171 & 172; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 350; Probate Court, Ross County: File #4897, Administration- 13 Mar l813 to George May (Jacob GUNDY [sic] bond); Ross County Families, Vol. I, p. 35 & 36 and Vol. 2, p. 670.
SAR Ancestor # P-309569. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

VAN NUYS CORNELIUS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

On July 13, 1735 he was Br in New Jersey and later Mar Neltji Amerm. He served in the Revolutionary War. About 1830 he Died in Ohio. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-333884

VAN VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, (afterwards the "Van" omitted), (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]

Br September 16, 1730 in Somerset Co, NJ, first ancestor, Coert Alberts, in Netherlands ancestors, br 1600 ; d 1084. Son was Steven Coerts Van Voorhees, to LI Nov 29, 1660. Was magistrate in 1664-67. First wife unknown. 2nd wife Willempia

Senbering. He was a Drummer. Pvt. in Capt. Ten Eyk's Company, 1st Bn of Somerset Co Mil, (p 482, Stryker's N. J. Men in Rev War.) Also Sgt, (p 473), in Capt. John Sebring's Company, and in Capt. Ten Eyck's Company, Sgt also. Children: Abraham Jr., Minah, Garrett, John, Jacob, two daus. who mar Thos. Higgins and John Rynerson. All the sons-in-law Revolutionary soldiers. Bur on farm 1812. Grave lost. Bur Reading Protestant, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH. Town of Lockland now covers site of farm. Farm was Sec 33. Symmes Twp, bought in Spring of 1794. Tax list bears his name in 1809 in Springfield Twp. The most outstanding record of family is that of Daniel Voorhees who served as US Senator fr Indiana during several terms. With his sons and sons-in-law built a double cabin which served as a block-house, as Indians were still troublesome. Was founder of town called Voorheestown 1798, changed to Reading in 1804. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkely, Calif, Natl No 19434, great grandson. (See Yr Bk 1808, p 258.) SAR Ancestor # P-311068

VAN DORN, HEZEKIAH, (Pickaway County) [39.652 -83.027]

Born in Monmouth Co, New Jersey 1757. He Served 1780-82 as a Pvt in Capt Jonathan Holmes' Company, Co! Israel Shreve's 2nd Regt, N J Continental Line. Mar Lydia Balser at close of Rev. Children : Catherine (b 1785) ; William ; Hannah, Hezekiah, Jacob, Tyla, Isaac (b 1797). He Died in or near Circleville, OH in 1800 and Burial place not located, but probably on his homestead in Pickaway Co, whither he, his family, and mother came from Green Co. Pennsylvania whence they had come from NJ. Ref : D. A. R. Lin Vol 70, p 179, Natl No 69504. and Vol 77. p 212. Natl No 76562. Also "The Van Doom Family in America" p 619-20. Fur this infor Mrs. M. B. Goodwin, 426 E Park Place, Oklahoma City. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-309456. Gravesite Unknown.

VAN FLEET, JOSHUA, (Marion Co.) [40.62890 -83.23000]

Born on August 22, 1764 in New York. He served as a Pvt in "The Levies Colonel Weisenfel's Regiment, with Captains Shepard & Goodwin, He Entered the army at the age of 14. He married 1) Sara Roberts, 2) Elizabeth Odell; children: Miles & Joshua. Joshua served 22 years in the New York Legislature and 22 years as a Judge. He Died on January 8, 1849 and Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Big Island, Marion Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: State Route 309 west to Big Island. In Big Island, turn right at the flashing light(Prospect-upper Sandusky Road). Turn left on Pleasant Hill Road. Cemetery will be on a hill to the right. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Joshua Van Fleet Esq. aged 85 yrs. 5 months and 17 days." "Early in youth he espoused his Country's cause and officially devoted his life to her laws". Came to Marion Co., OH in 1832 and settled in Big Island Twp. Member of the New York Legislature and helped draft a law forbidding slavery in that state. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-309538.

DAR# A117993. Has a tombstone, no photo.

VAN FOSSEN, JACOB, (Columbiana County) [40.63890 -80.57220]

Born on September 8, 1756 in Wooster, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania to parents Peter (1730-1791) and Mary Weber (1732-1797) Van Fossen. He served asa volunteer in 1776 with the Pennsylvania Militia near Philadelphia, then with Lieutenant Christian Weaver, Captain Jacob Wentz as a sergeant; with Majot Robert Curry under Colonel John Bull in Amboy, Princeton, and Brunswick; in 1777 he was promoted to Ensign by Christian Weaver as they marched to Brandywine, he was also at the battle of Germantown and Monmouth in 1778. He married 1) Susanna__ in 1786, children: Abraham, Catherine and Elizabeth 2) Mary__ in 1790 and 3) Sally Lambert (who may be related to his daughter Elizabeth's husband Francis Lambert as he spent some time in eastern Ohio, evidenced by papers he signed for his Elizabeth abd Francis) in 1806; children: William, & James. Most of his life he lived in Augusta County, Virginia and owned land inseveral areas there. However, after his daughter Elizabeth married in Ohio he apparently relocated to that area. He died in 1845 and is said to be bur in (Van Fossen) Riverview Cemetery, East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH 43920. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co., OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-309546. Gravesite Unknown.

VAN GORDEN, ALEXANDER, (Butler County) [39.39220 -84.39170]

Born in 1752, New York State or Delaware. He served as a Pvt, Ensign and Lt in Capt John Vannatta's Company, Col Jacob Stroud's Regt, Pennsylvania Line. He married __; children: . Widow pensioned. He Died in 1820 Butler Co. and buried at Springhill Cemetery, 6895 Princeton Road, Butler Co., OH 45044. Name on memorial tablet at Hamilton, OH. Ref : Natl No 86107, Vol 87, p 35, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-309567. Gravesite unknown.

VAN DEMAN, JOHN, (Ross County) [39.35389 -83.20573]

Born on October 12, 1757 Staunton, Augusta Co., Virginia. He served as a Pvt with Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Mary Magdaline Hester (1765-1854) in1786; children: John. He Died on January 18, 1840, aged 85 years and Buried at Concord Presbyterian Cemetery, Little Creek Road, Lattaville, Concord Twp., Ross Co., OH 45628. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Little Creek Road (County Road 87) and Acton Road (County Road

507). MI : "John Vandeman died January 17, 1840 aged 85 years; Mary, wife of John Vandeman, d Dec 17, 1854, aged 91 yrs, 11 mos." GM by County Commissioners marker, bronze star marker, 1776. 1913 S. A. R. list. Ref : Pens list as recorded in offices of Commissioner of Pensions and War Dept, Washington, DC. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Applications with burial data. Benjamin Franklin Chapter, OHSSAR; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War service as a Private an Augusta Co., (VA) militia company.
SAR Ancestor # P-309350 DAR# 846848. Has a worn broken tombstone.

VANDERHOEF, CORNELIUS, (Athens County) [39.19940 -81.85890]

Born on May 7, 1751, Hackensack, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He Enlisted as a on January 1, 1781 for 1 yr, Capt Moses Sheppard, Colonel Jonathan Forman, Burrowes Morgan, N. J. He Married 1)Henderson__, 2) Mary Patterson (1771-1849), Apr 6, 1791; Children: Ruth & Maria, the only child, and by first wife, married Mordecai Jackaway. He Died on April 22, 1844, Vanderhoof, Carthage Twp, Athens Co, OH and Bur near Baptist Church. MI : "In memory of Cornelius Vanderhoof. A Soldier of the Revolution, Died Apr 32, 1844 in the 92nd years of his age." GM No doubt by descendants ; beginning to crumble. Applied for a pens from Uniontown, Pa, Fayette Co, Jan 16, 1824. His claim was allowed. First came to Ohio in 1804 fr Pa, but returned and lived in Pa a number of years. Came back to Ohio where he D 1814. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of Interior. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-309376. He has a tombstone.

VANDERVEER, JOSEPH, (Warren County) [39.58514 -84.32440]

Born on April 4, 1760, New Jersey. He served as a Matross in New Jersey Millitia, Capt Barnes Smock's Company of Artillery in Monmouth Co, N. J. Strykers List, p 796. He married Anna Bowne; children: . He Died on May1, 1841, in Warren' Co., OH and Buried at New Jersey Presbyterian Church, 780 Farview Drive, Carlisle, Warren Co., OH 45005 in the south corner. Cemetery is in Carlisle OH beside the NEW JERSEY Presbyterian Church located on Jamica Road in the center of town at the stop light. A well kept cemetery with more than 700 tombstones. Carlisle OHIO was called the "Jersey Settlement" when a large group from Monmouth County, New Jersey settled there in 1805. Carlisle OH is in the northwest corner of Warren County, Ohio. Families lived in Warren & Butler Counties. I75 to Route 73 West to Route 123 north west. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. MI : "Joseph Van Derveer, a Native of New Jersey, died 1842, aged 82 years." He was a pensioner and in his application made in this sec June 26, 1833, he gave his age as 74. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-310263. Has a tombstone.

VAN DINE (VAN DUYN), MATHEW. (Butler Co.) [39.35056 -84.4486]

Born in August 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on December 15, 1837 at 85 years of age and Buried at Seward Cemetery (private), Putters Circle & Shepherds Lane, Beckett Ridge, Butler Co., OH Location of grave on C. H. Shepherd farm at Westchester, OH 45069. (Formerly Sewards). Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Putters Circle at its intersection with Sheperds Lane. The cemetery is located on land that was originally farmland owned by Samuel Seward. Seward sold 56 acres to David Shepherd in 1839. MI: Date of birth and death. GM Old Headstone. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-310288. Has a broken stone.

VANDORN, GILBERT, (Delaware County) [40.2183 -82.8039]

Born as Guisbert in 1761 to William and Rachel Longstreet Van Doren. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Catherine Hoff, (2) Maria Wyckoff; children: Gilbert. He left a will on July 30, 1807 in Delaware County. Van's Valley in Trenton Twp. Also Known As Trenton Works. The valley near Sunbury took the name of an early settler from New Jersey, Gilbert Van Dorn. Van Dorn opened a hotel under the name of "Center Inn" with the symbol of a gilded sun. As his reputation for running a great hotel and tavern grew, the sun symbol became well known. He built cabins around his original hotel to accommodate the large numbers of guests he attracted, then put up a brick tavern in 1829. He also operated a small grocery story until 1854. The post office opened in 1836 under the name Trenton Works, then changed in 1849 to Van's Valley, under which name it operated until 1899, when service was switched to Sunbury. Located at the intersection of State Routes 37 and 605. He died August 26, 1862 and Buried at Vans Valley Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Helwig, Richard, Ohio Ghost Towns No. 43: Delaware County. Sunbury, OH: Center for Ghost Town Research in Ohio, 1991.
History of Delaware County and Ohio. Chicago: O.L. Baskins Co., 1880.
Moore, Michael L. "County Has Ghost Towns, If You Know Where to Look." Delaware Gazette 18 Sep. 2003.
SAR Ancestor # P-310294. Gravesite unknown.

VANHORN, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.) [39.92390 -82.00920]

Born on January 13, 1754, Solebury, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He Enlisted as Ensign under Capt John Beatty, Col McGaw, in 5th Pennsylvania Regiment in Jan, 1776, Taken prisoner at Fort Washington in Nov, 1776 and Exchanged Apr 10, 1778; Commissioned

Lt in 6th Pa Regt. Promoted to Capt June 10. 1781. He married Dorothy Johns (1755-1843); children: Dorothy, Mary, Sarah, Patience, Cynthia and Bernard. He was elected to represent Pennsylvania in the United States House of Representatives, serving from 1801 to 1805. He moved to Zanesville, Ohio in 1805 and was the Receiver of the land office there until 1826.He Died on February 2, 1834, Zanesville, OH and Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Sec, Lot 5 –Summit Section, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. GM Marble monument. Removed to Zanesville in 1805. Congressman. Aptd by President Jefferson as receiver of the Land Office. Resigned in 1826. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929. SAR Ancestor # P-310316. Has a tombstone.

VAN HYNING, HENRY, (Summit County) [41.02320 -81.63900]

Born in 1738, native of Saratoga, New York. Member Colonel Van Veghton's Albany Co. Regiment, N Y he Served 2 yrs as a Captain in Continental Army. He Married 1) Prudence Hobart (_-1834); children: Abraham, Isaac & Jacob; 2) Hannah Brower (1761-1823): died on September 14, 1823, aged 62 yrs.; children: Hannah, Thomas, Lean, Elizabeth, Thamor, Sara, Henry, Andrew & Sylvester. Henry Van Hyning was a Revolutionary War captain who left New York with Hannah, his second wife, and settled in the Medina/Summit County area in 1805. He later became Norton's first Justice of the Peace. He is also one of Norton's oldest citizens. At the time of his death he was 102 years old. His first wife (name unknown) died in New York, second wife Hannah Brower died in 1823, and third wife Prudence Hobart died sometime after 1850. He Died on December 25, 1840, aged 102 yrs and Buried at Norton Center Cemetery, Plot Part 2- Row 8, North Cleveland- Massillon Road, Norton, Summit Co., OH 44203. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the west Side of North Cleveland-Massillon Road, south of Greenwich Road. GM by S. A. R. Settled in Norton Twp. 1815, of Dutch origin; came fr New York in 1805 with 2 yoke of oxen and wagon; wife followed with him. on horseback, taking 2 mos time on journey to Buffalo, Erie, Pittsburgh, Canfield, thence to Summit Co. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-309634. Has a tombstone.

VAN NOTE, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Pvt in New Jersey Mil, Co not given. See Stryker's lists, p 802. Br about 1746 in N. J. Mar Deborah (br and raised in N. J.). Children: Eleanor, br Jan 13. 1773, d July 19, 1841, wife of Lewis Bastedo. Is bur beside the mother. D Mch 28, 1838, in Warren Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, near Carlisle, O, in northeast corner. MI: "Joseph Van Note, died Mch 28, 1836, in his 91st year. Born and raised in New Jersey. He was an old Revolutionar." (sic). Nothing more is known, as this date was taken fr the head stones while visiting the cem last fall. His wife is bur at his side. She was br June 9, 1755, and d May 28, 1820.

Application for pens Mch 19, 1833, stated his age as 82 yrs. Fur infer Wm W. Neifert, Gen of S. A. R., Dayton, O. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-309782

VAN OSDOL (or VANNOSDOL, OAKEY), (Clermont Co.) [38.968347 -84.081039]

1757 – 1849 First bur in family cem on farm 1 1-2 miles southeast of Bethel ; later removed to New Cem in Bethel on N. Main Street. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was on the Tate Township, Clermont County, OH pension list as late as 1840 He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1802 and located on Poplar creek. Was residing in Tate Twp at the age of 83, when receiving a pens in 1840-. (Fr Pensioners Census in 1840). Farmer and lived on same farm on which he settled in Clermont Co in 1804. Fur infor Blanchester Chap, by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. His sons were Oakey, Robert, James, Isaac and Wright - whose descendants are yet very numerous and influential in Tate and Williamsburg. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 485. [SAR P-310351 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 &Burial data from Patriot Index. Draft manuscript. Florida Society SAR (FLSSAR). 1995-6]. No Stone or marker.

VAN SICKLE, PETER, (Delaware County) [40.31180 -82.84331]

Born in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey about 1749. He served as a Pvt under Major Logan, Colonel Rawlings, General Clinton and Capts Roberson, John Graines, in the NY Militia. Pension# S9497. He married Catherine Hoffman; children: Catherine, Andrew, Elias & Cornelius. He Died on January 27, 1843 in Delaware County and Buried at Stark Cemetery, OH Rte 656, Stark Corners, Porter Twp., Delaware Co., OH 43074.
Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Ohio State Route 656 about 800 feet east of its intersection with Ohio State Route 61.The cemetery is located in Porter Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
Ref : Natl No 91602, Vol 92, p 196, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-309892. DAR# A118923.
Has a VA tombstone.

VAN SWEARINGEN, (or ger) JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Name on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co.
D 1852, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Hamilton Ohio Memorial Momument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

VANTILBURG (VAN LILBURG), HENRY (Jefferson County) [40.51270 -80.65498]

Born on February 16, 1756 in Middlesex County, Province of New Jersey to father William Vantilburg (1720-1804) and had 4 brothers: Daniel, Francis, Peter & John. He served as a Private in the New Jersey Guard, with the Middlesex Militia and was loited with the New Jersey Troops. He married 1) Jane Holman (_-1780) in 1773, 2) Jane Sunderland (1760-1840) in 1780; children: #1 William, Samuel & Polly; #2 Henry b 1779, Daniel b 1780, John b 1784, Catherine b 1790, Keziah b 1791, Sarah b 1792, Peter b 1795, Francis b 1799, Nancy b 1800 and Jane b 1802. Henry lived in Middlesex, NJ; Shrewsberry Twp., Monmouth County, NJ; Virginia and Jefferson County, OH. They were listed in Virginia's first Census in 1797. In the early 1800's he built a log cabin on Sugar Creek, Jefferson County, OH. He applied for a Pension while living in Jefferson County, OH Ref R10894. He died on October 22, 1842 at 86 years of age and buried at the Sugar Grove Cemetery, Old Section, Empire, Jefferson County, OH 43964. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the intersection of Ohio State Route 152 and Sugar Grove Road (County Road 68). The older section is on the west side of the intersection and has been referred to as the Sugar Grove Methodist Cemetery. The newer section is on the northeast corner of the intersection south of the church building, and signage identifies this section as the Sugar Grove Union Cemetery. The Knox Township trustees maintain the entire cemetery and have registered it as the Sugar Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. The cemetery is located in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3037. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 804. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Has a bronze VA tombstone ans a 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-309927.

VAN WINKLE, MICHAEL, (Preble County) [39.76690 -84.53190]

Born on April 6, 1736, Bergen County, New Jersey. In 1776 he served as a Corporal in Capt Isaac Halsey's Company, Col Jacob Ford's Regt, Morris County, NJ Militia. He married Phebe Carter; children: Elias, Sarah, Abraham, Sineon and Daniel. He Died on May 22, 1808, and buried at Sugar grove Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH. Cemetery Note: Reportedly, the grave marker was lost due to flooding.
Ref : Natl No 77078, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-310062. No stone.

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born 1756 New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain Benj. Carter's co., (NJ) militia; re-enlisted in Capt., Joseph Linisley's co., same (NJ) regt. He married Mary Ross; children: Daniel. He died 1845 and Buried two miles southeast

of New Market. Grave marked. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-310066.

VARNUN, JAMES M. GEN., (Washington County) [39.42560 -81.45080]

Born on December 17, 1749, Dracut, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. After battle of Lexington, aptd Col of one of the three Regts raised by Rhode Island in 1776, in Gen Nixon's Brig. In 1778 commanded an expedition in Sullivan's expedition on Rhode Island, Commanded Kentish guards to Providence on Lexington Alarm. Made Colonel the following week. Commanded First RI, 1776. Brigadier General continental Line, 1777. Congressional sword for Fort Mercer Defense. Had bridage with Sullivan in RI, 1778. Resigned to enter Congress. Continental Congressman. A 1769 graduate of Brown University, he took up the law profession following graduation. He gave five years of military service during the Revolutionary War, and ended with the rank of Brigadier General. He was a delegate from Rhode Island in the Continental Congress from 1780 to 1781 and again in 1787. In 1787 he was appointed as a judge on the United States Supreme Court of the Northwest Territory, at which time he moved to Marietta, Ohio and died not long afterwards. He Died on January 10, 1789, Marietta, OH and Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, OH. MI : "General James Mitchell Varnun 1749-1789." GM by Marietta Chap by marker and gateway Nov 30. 1906. Fur infor Marietta Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War ofthe Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. ?.
History o f Washington County Ohio, H.Z. Williams Bro. Publishers, 1881, p. 57.
History o f Washington County Ohio, H.Z. Williams Bro. Publishers, 1881, p. 119.
SAR Ancestor # P-310425. Has a VA tombstone.

VATTIER, CHARLES (Hamilton County) [39.1626958; -84.5195223]

Born in 1760 in France. Served in PA Army. Served with Anthony Wayne. Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers as Battier. He Married Pamilia Ann Loring. He was living in Delhi township, Hamilton County, Ohio at the age of 78 in the 1840 Census. He Died on March 7, 1841, his remains were moved from “Baptist Cemetery, Court Street, Cincinnati, Buried in August 14, 1863 at Spring Grove Cem. , Lot 61, Sec. 46, Grave B4. Has a tombstone and name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
SAR Ancestor # P-310446.

VAUGHAN, RICHARD (Jefferson County) [40.410 -80.863]

Born In 1752 IN Virginia. Sreved in the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Prter Kidd's Company, Washington County, Militia commanded by Colonel John Marshall. He married Diana Wilson; children: Hannah, Lydia & Richard. De died at 69 years of age on July 25, 1821 in Irondale, Jefferson County, OH and buried at an unknown cemetery. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3046. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 152. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-310477.

VAUGHN, GARNER, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Name on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH, as a Revolutionary soldier. He married 1) Lucy Blodgett, 2) Catherine Cornet; children: . He died ? and Buried in Butler Co, not identified. Fur in for John Reily Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Hamilton Ohio Memorial Momument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011.
SAR Ancestor # P-310499.

VENARD, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.536172 -84.170091]

Born in1751 he served as a Private, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia Died on April 2, 1839 and buried in the Old School Baptist Cemetery, 6908 Ohio Rte. 48, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-310649

VERNON, JOSEPH (Muskingum County) [40.0097 -81.9025]

Born in 1746. He served as an Ensign in Captain William Gray's Company, Colonel Hugh Reed's Regiment. Also served in Fifth Class, Seventh Battalion 1777-1778 of Chester County Militia commanded by Colonel George Pince with the Pennsylvania Troops. He Married Sarah Alexander (1760-1839); children: 13 including John b. 1788, Joseph, Allen b. 1799, Rebecca b. 1805 and Aaron b. 1809. He resided in Thornbury, Pennsylvania, and he his Sarah moved to Ohio about 1805-1806. They had thirteen children. The youngest, Rebecca (b. October 10, 1805), was born in Ohio. Joseph Vernon lived in Chester County on February 28, 1805, as he signed a petition of John Brinton. He died in his 88th year on January 26, 1834 buried at Bunting Cemetery (also known as Vernon Cemetery) on Dosch Drive, Sonora, Muskingum County, Ohio, 43701. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the south side of Dosch Drive about 0.5 miles west of its junction with Piper Road (County Road 67). The cemetery is located in Perry Township, Muskingum County, Ohio Some data provided by Michael

Germano, J.D. National # 111589, Mecklenburg (NC) Chapter SAR. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, 12:149, 248; Series 5, 5:777. Brinton Genealogy, p. 178. DAR# A118549.
SAR Ancestor # P-310701. Has an original tombstone.

VICORY, MERRIFIELD, (Clark County) [39.92110 -83.78890]

Born in 1770, Bennington, Vermont. He Served as a Sgt and drummer boy, Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, Captain Hern's Company, Continental Troops Regt known as 2nd Canadian and also as Congress' Own, He Enlisted in 1778 and September 30, 1779 and in the town of Charleston, state of New Hampshire. Discharged June 30, 1783. He Married Anna Nye (or Nie), Petersham, VT Sept 22, 1788; Children: Merrifield, Freeman & Elizabeth. He Died in March, 1849, Springfield, OH and Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, E High, Main Florence Greenmount, Clark Co., OH. Location of grave, south half of lot 114. He was a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War, and had his drum shot from his side at the Siege of Yorktown. He located in Springfield in 1814. Soon after locating in Springfield, Merrifield Vicory bought ten acres of land on what became the east end of High Street. He died in March, 1849, in the seventy-eighth year of his age, and was buried with military honors in Greenmount Cemetery. MI : "Victory." GM Metal marker. S. A. R. about 1904. Was in battle of White Plains. Ref. Pens 1818, Pens Bureau, Washington, D. C. Natl No 91990, Vol 92, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. References: Beers History of Clark County, Ohio; Pension Application W 6365; Federal Census 1820. SAR Ancestor # P-310817. Has a tombstone.

VINNEDGE, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? Name on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH, as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. He Died in Aug, 1868 ; lived in Union Twp, may have been only a Wayne soldier, unable to verify. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Hamilton Ohio Memorial Momument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-310928. Gravesite unknown.

VIOLET, JOHN II. (Pike County) [39.02060 -82.98830]

Born in 1756 Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia to parents John and Jemimah Ramsey Violet. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War enlisted in 1775 and served in Captain Robert Bealls' Company, Colonel John Gibson's VA Regiment. He was discharged at the close of the war and allowed a land grant of 200 acres in Pike County, Ohio. He was granted a Pension on his application of July 29, 1828. He married 1) Mary Taylor (1767-1815) in 1805, 2)Constance Phillips Welty (1777-1858); children: Samuel. He Died in Pike Co, OH December 31, 1847 and Originally buried at Ferree Cemetery, but moved to Mt Gilead Cemetery, Pike Co., OH. MI: "John Violet, Born 1752, Died 1847, aged 95 Years. A man that fought for liberty, but now his soul rests in eternity." GM Stone. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Record Copy #85345, Member # 210774. SAR Ancestor # P-310964. Has a tombstone.

VON ETTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.075 -80.977]

Born ? He served as Captain of Rangers with Pennsylvania 4th Troops of Northhampton County, PA, 1778-1783. Married Anna Labar; children: Sarah, Anna C., . Came to Mahoning Co from Pennsylvania about 1800 to Milton Township. Captain Vanetten was among the early settlers in the vicinity of Price's Mills, Milton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died ? and buried? The old cemetery located in the northwestern part of the township has been abandoned, and is now in ruins. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 297, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 185, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-311041. Gravesite unknown.

VON SUMMER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [40.97795 -80.60611]

Born on September 6, 1752 "at Sea". He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) __, 2) Elizabeth Snyder in York PA 1774, 3) Sarah Hahn April 8, 1820; Children : John B., Catharina, Elisabeth, Peter, David, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, Jacob, Barbara, Magdalina, Anna, Solomon and Isaiah.. He Died in 1838 and Buried at Summers Burial Ground, Plot 56, New Springfield, Mahoning Co., OH 44514 under the name **Johannes Summer**, with a tribute identified in the Cemetery records to "John Von Summer, Mahoning Co. Land bounty rights, Albany Co, N.Y. New York Men in the Rev, p 225. Br 1752. Children: Samuel, Jacob. John, David, Joseph, Solomon, a daughter (mar Geo Elder)…Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist., pp 178, 203 ; Columbiana Co Hist., p 316; Biographical Hist. of Mahoning Co, Sanderson, p 490. Fur infor Mahoning Chap." He came to Springfield township in 1802, from Maryland, and took up half a section where the town of Leetonia now stands. His son ran the first grist and saw mill at Leetonia, the only one in this part of the country at the time, which was built for him by George Elser, his brother-in law."(married to Catharina Summer, apparently the Von dropped from

the family name). Cemetery inscription book: age 86 2 mo. "Zum Anderken von Johannes Summer gestorben November den 6ten 1838 Alt. 86 Jahr 2 Monat." Cemetery notes and/or description: Also called Kurtz Cemetery on older records.
About 9600 Springfield Road - (at bend) turn east off road on to dirt driveway. Hand made signs post address 9661 and 9657. Immediately to left will see white fenced in cemetery in a dark wooded area.
Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311056. Has a Germanic language tombstone and a Rev. War marker.

VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]
(the "Van" was omitted)
Born on September 16, 1730 in Somerset Co, NJ, first ancestor, Coert Alberts, in Netherlands ancestors, br 1600 ; d 1084. Son was Steven Coerts Van Voorhees, to LI Nov 29, 1660 who was magistrate in 1664-67. He was a Drummer. Pvt. in Capt. Ten Eyk's Company, 1st Bn of Somerset Co. New Jersey Militia, (p 482, Stryker's N. J. Men in Rev War.) Also Sgt, (p 473), in Capt. John Sebring's Company, and in Capt. Ten Eyck's Company, Sgt also.First wife unknown. 2nd wife Willempia Senbering. Children: Abraham Jr., Minah, Garrett, John, Jacob, two daus. who mar Thos. Higgins and John Rynerson. All the sons-in-law Revolutionary soldiers. Buried on farm 1812. Grave lost. Buried at Reading Protestant Cemetery, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH. Town of Lockland now covers site of farm. Farm was Sec 33. Symmes Twp, bought in Spring of 1794. Tax list bears his name in 1809 in Springfield Twp. The most outstanding record of family is that of Daniel Voorhees who served as US Senator fr Indiana during several terms. With his sons and sons-in-law built a double cabin which served as a block-house, as Indians were still troublesome. Was founder of town called Voorheestown 1798, changed to Reading in 1804. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkely, Calif, Natl No 19434, great grandson. (See Yr Bk 1808, p 258.). SAR Ancestor # P-311068. Has a tombstone.

VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, JR., (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]

Br New Jersey Army, 1760. Son of Abraham and brother to Garrett and Minue. He was a blacksmith and ran a sawmill. D September 22, 1830 in Reading, Ohio. Bur Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. West Market St., Lot 34, Old Cem., O, DAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-311067

VOORHEES, GARRET, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2291380 -84.4408011]

Br June 9, 1763 in Somerset County, N.J.. He was the son of Abraham, brother of Abraham and Minue. He was a Pvt. in N.J. Mil, Somerset Co. Sgt in Sussex Co; also Pvt. in Continental Army. In Capt. Kinner's Team Brigade (p 869, Strykers Men fr NJ in

Revolutionary War). Br NJ. Parents: Abraham Voorhees and wife, Children: Ann, mar Mindert Wilson ; Garret Jr, mar Jerusha Rugg, 3rd wife, perhaps, Jacob, mar Sarah Tucker, Richard, Harvey, Joseph, 2 unmarried ; Katy, Hetty, Mary (mar Henry Brewer). One mar John Tucker. D December 14, 1861 and buried in Reading Protestant, Columbia St. W. of Market St. Lot 100, Old Sec. Grave 5, Obelisk. Farmer. Name on list of taxpayers in Springfield Twp, 1809. Ref : Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkeley, Calif, No 19434, S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-311079

VOORHEES, JACOB, (Jefferson County) [40.4100 -80.8636]

Born in 1742 to Parents: Albert and Adrianna Vanderroort Van Voorhees . He served as a Private Minute Man in Somerset County, New Jersey Militia, under Captain Peter D Vroon's Company, 2nd Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., and a Sergeant under Captain Conrad Len Eyck's Company, 2nd Battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He Married 1) Hannah Sickles ; 2) Sarah Sickels, 3) Agnes _; Children : John, James, Samuel, Stephen, Jacob, Richard, Mary, Catherine, Isaac and a daughter who married Samuel Baxter. He lived in Somerset County, New Jersey during the War and moved to Jefferson County, OH. He Died on February 2, 1838 at 86 years of age, near Smithfield, Jefferson County, OH and buried at Center Chapel Cemetery, Row 12 – grave #32, Wells Township, Jefferson County, OH. Ref: Miss Isabel Whitney, Circleville, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3039. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 380. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 367. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 473. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
SAR Ancestor # P-311088. Has a VA tombstone and 1776 Marker.

VOORHEES, MINUE (Hamilton County) [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

Br in Somerset County, N.J. he was a Captain and Quartermaster in Army, enl. 1777 Asst. in General Hospital C.A.; Bn Somerset, N.J. He built a house a few hundred yards south of the Iron bridge, between Lockland & Reading. His brother Abraham, Jr. operated a sawmill. D Reading, Ohio, Bur, Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. W. of Market St.. Army. In Capt Kinner's Team Brigade (p 869, Strykers Men fr NJ in Revolutionary War). Br NJ. Parents: Abraham Voorhees and wife. Children: Ann, mar Mindert Wilson ; Garret Jr, mar Jerusha Rugg, 3rd wife, perhaps, Jacob, mar Sarah Tucker, Richard, Harvey, Joseph, 2 unmarried ; Katy, Hetty, Mary (mar Henry Brewer). One mar John Tucker. D and bur Reading, O. Farmer. Name on list of taxpayers in Springfield Twp, 1809. Ref: Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkeley, Calif, No 19434, S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333907

VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEW, (Lake Co.) [41.69560 -81.22330]

Born in 1761, (Holland) Schoharie County, New York. He Enlisted from Schoharn, New York in Aug. 1776, in Capt Ephraim Vrooman's Company, Colonel Peter Brooman's Regiment as a Private in the Militia. He Married Hannah Mattice, Feb 15, 1792; children: Scribner, Frederick and Fanny. He Died on December 8, 1839, Concord, OH. Bur Huntoon Cemetery, Plot Section 1 – Row 2 – Stone 1, OH Rte 86, Concord, Lake Co. OH 44077. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the southwest side of Painesville Warren Road (Ohio State Route 86) about 0.1 miles south of its intersection with Gray Road. The cemetery was established in 1817 with the last burial in about 1937. The cemetery is 0.35 acres in size.
GM by New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens. Fur information New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-311229. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

WACKMAN, MARCUS (Ross County) [39.264325 -82.865783]

Born in 1754. He was a Revolutionary War veteran of New York, he served as an enlisted man in the Ulster County New York Militia or Rangers a part of Colonel Johannes Hardenburg's 4th Regiment at various periods from 25 Oct 1775 until 1782. He married Jane __ ; children: . His pension was suspended by 1850 "for further proof and specification." In In later years he lived and died in Ross County, Ohio at 88 years of age in Liberty Township in May 1842. Marcus and his wife Jane are buried in the Schooley Station Cemetery, Londonderry, Liberty Township, Ross County, Ohio 45601. Pension Application File #R10975; New York in the Revolution, p. 203; Probate Court, Ross County: File #7369, 1937 (For a John Wackamn, with a son Marcus.....John himself. a possible son of this Patriot Marcus Wackman); Rejected and Suspended Applications, p. 350. SAR Ancestor # P- . Has an original tombstone next to his wife Jane.

WADDELL, ALEXANDER, (Gallia Co.) [38.81330 -82.32860]

Born on February 1, 1732 in Glasgow, Scotland. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War with a Patriotic Service, signed petition. He married Eleanor Roush (1751-1827); children: William b. 1773, James b. 1774, John b. 1776, Jane b. 1777, Elizabeth b. 1779, Mary b. 1784, Alexander b. 1788, Martha b. 1790, Miriam b. 1791 & Joseph b. 180. He died on September 8, 1834 and buried at Hulbert Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH. On stone near by: "In memory of Elenor, wife of Alexander Waddell, died Oct 9, 1827, in 75th yr of her age." D Sept 6, 1834. MI: "Alexander Waddell, a native of Scotland, died Sept 6, 1834, aged 102. A member of the church 72 years. A man that fought for liberty but now his soul doth rest in Paradise." Fur infor French Colony Chap. His name is also on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at

Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]. SAR Ancestor # P-311260. DAR# A119619.
Has a tombstone & a DAR marker.

WADDELL (WADDLE), JAMES, Lt.. (Ross Co.) [39.408441 -83.191184]

Born in 1733, Glaslough, Ireland. He served as a 2nd Lt in 1777 in 6th Pennsylvania Regiment in the Pennsylvania Line. He resigned as an officer on 15 Feb 1777, In 1781 he was a private in Captain George Enslo's Company, 4th Class of Bedford County Militia and later served as a ranger in Ensign James Lynch's and Lieutenant Richard Johnson's companies. He received depreciation pay in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
He married Mary Courtney (1762-1845) in 1778 in Westmoreland County, PA; children: Samuel b. 1779, John b. 1782, Francis b. 1784, Isabell b. 1787 and Robert b. 1790. He Died in 1806, Frankfort, Ross Co., OH and A memorial stone commemorating James's service has been placed in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Frankfort, Ohio.
Ref: Natl No 94094, Vol. 95, p. 30, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 95, p. 30 and Vol. 107, p. 24 & 25; DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 3061; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 381; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 225, 226, 320, 325 and 5th Series, Vol. III, p. 128 and Vol. IV, p. 459, 758 and Vol. 5, p. 93 and 6th Series. Vol. II, p. 348 & 350; Revolutionary Ancestors of Highland County, p. 262.
SAR Ancestor # P-311265. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

WADE, ABNER, (Muskingum Co.) [40.07020 -81.85198]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah__(1768-1839); children: . He died ? and Buried at New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, 7025 Adamsville Otsego Road, Adamsville, Salem Twp., Muskingum Co., OH 43802. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311278. Has a plain tombstone, name & Rev War, name is on wife's Stone.

WADE, DAVID E., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1853247 -84.5131026]

Br February 22, 1763 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and later lived at Connecticut farms, New Jersey, when he Served in Revolutionary War. He was in skirmishes and battles in the vicinity of New York City and was wounded twice and taken prisoner, kept on the prison ship "New Jersey" . He and Mary (Nancy) E. Jones were Mar in 1782 and came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1791. He purchased a large tract of land east of Duck Creek and had a large tanyard. He later purchased 2000 acres near Venice in Butler County. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church and was a Prosecuting

Attorney in the City. Came to Columbia, Hamilton, Co, O, in early yrs. D July 1842 (1846). His remains were removed from a vault in the Presbyterian Cemetery August 25, 1859 to Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 57, Sec. 36. Ref : S. A. R. Has a tombstone, a DAR plaque and name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery.
SAR Ancestor # P-311291

WADE, ZEPHANIAH, (Richland County) [40.57970 -82.36030]

Born on April 8, 1773 Louden County, Virginia. He Commanded a Company of Riflemen from Loudoun Co, Virginia in 1777. His wife was Irene Longly (1768-1866); children: John, Priscilla and Thomas. He moved to Brown Township, Knox Co, OH, in Oct, 1816, with his son, Thomas. Zephaniah Wade came from Virginia to this township about 1816- 1818. During the Revolutionary War he became an ardent patriot and commanded a company of rifleman from Loudoun County, Virginia. He was an efficient officer and his company was in several battles in that memorable struggle for independence. He also served in the war of 1812 as a Lieutenant. He died on January 29, 1846 in Butler and buried at Pine Run Cemetery, Township Road 380, Butler, Richland Co., OH 44822. Cemetery notes and/or description: From Butler, Ohio at Rt. 95 & Rt. 97 to East on Rt. 97 to Bunkerhill South (Bunker Hill Cemetery at the intersection). Turn right onto Bunkerhill South Rd. to Hildebrant East Rd. intersection, turn left on Hildebrant East Rd. to cemetery on left. The cemetery is located in Worthington Township, Richland County, Ohio.
Fur infor Kokosing D. A. R. Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-311373. Has a monument.

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH, (Mahoning County) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born on November 14, 1747, probably Hartford, Connecticut. He served as a Private, & Captain Sheldon's Light Dragoons during the whole war. Was at West Point when Major Andre was taken prisoner. He Married Rhoda Hopkins (1750-1832), 1780; Children: Henry, Rhoda, Frederick, Edward, George, Edward and Archibald. He Died in Canfield, on December 30, 1817 and Buried at Canfield Cemetery, East Main Street, Canfield, Mahoning County, OH 44406.
Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of East Main Street at its intersection with Winona Avenue. The cemetery is located in the city of Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio. He was a blacksmith by trade. Elijah Wadswoth enlisted in the army and served thru the war, and at war's end he was a Captain. Before the war began, he was worth a few hundred dollars but at the close of the war was not worth a dollar. Wadsworth was one of the earliest persons of the Connecticut Land Company: on the 2nd day of September, 1795, he, with others, signed the original contract with Andrew Kingsbury. Wadsworth spent the Summer of 1799 at Canfield and other towns, returned home in the Fall, and came again in 1801.

In 1801, Wadsworth assisted in obtaining the first mail route from Pittsburgh to the North East. Before this route was established, the nearest Post Office to Trumbull County was in Pittsburgh. At the Central Post Office very little knowledge of the country north west of Pittsburgh was possessed by the Government, as a letter dated May 16, 1801 from Abram Bradley-the first Assistant Post Master General-to Mr. Wadsworth shows. Mr. Bradley enclosed an advertisement for a proposition for carrying the mail from Pittsburgh to Warren. Bradley states that we have no correct idea of the distance to Warren, but the price for carrying would be from two dollars to three and a half counting the distance one way to carry the mail once in two weeks, and asks to be informed of the distance from Pittsburgh to Warren.

GM Mahoning Chap. Regular D. A. R. marker, May 30, 1917. Came to this ,state about 1800. Civil Engineer. Major Gen in the War of 1812. His ancestor, Joseph Wadsworth, hid the charter in the oak tree, Conn. Ref: Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist., Conn Men of the Rev, pp. 271, 376, Natl. No
17237, p 92, Vol. 18, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-311426. He has a new monument and a plaque for service as a General in the War of 1812.

WAGG, PHILLIP (Licking County) [39-958705 -82.593035]

Buried at Kirkersville Cemetery, 499 E. Main Street, Kirkersville, Licking County, OH 43033. SAR Ancestor # P-334338. Gravesite unknown.

WAGGONER, JOHN, (Sandusky County) [41.36720 -83.17720]

Born in 1758 Wasselonne, Alsace France. He served Pennsylvania as a Pvt, his Capt was VanHorn. served in Gen Washington's Life Guard till the close of the war, John was a member of George Washington's Life Guard during the Revolutionary War. He saved George Washington's life in battle and was given a sword and cane by George Washington. He Mar Sarah Minnie at Somerset, Perry Co., OH, June 20, 1833; children: . He Died on December 15. 1842, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co., OH and Bur Four Mile House, Sandusky Co, O. GM V. Warner, Commissioner. His wife was allowed a pens. Sept 13, 1853, aged 70 Pensioned S W27855. Fur infor Col George Croghan. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-311560.

WAGNER, MICHAEL, (Fairfield County) [39.78378 -82.63592]

Born in 1748 Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Magdalena E.__; children: Adam. He died on January 16, 1815

and Buried at Baugher Cemetery, Brook Road NW, Dumontville, Fairfield Co., OH 43130. Cemetery notes and/or description: Until the 1930's a church stood beside Bacher-Baugher Cemetery to the south. According to local historian, Charles Goslin, this church was a combination German Reform and Presbyterian (St. Paul's German and English Evangelical Lutheran). Land was granted for the cemetery in 1847 but graves date from as early as 1806. There are four Revolutionary War veterans buried here. There are many open spaces between the tombstones indicating that there may be stones missing. Many of the stones are made from sandstone and are flaking badly and are difficult or impossible to read. A number of the stones have been repaired. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-311612. Tombstone standing but illegible, has a DAR marker.

WAGSTAFF, WILLIAM, (Harrison County) [40.26940 -80.99810]

Born in 1751 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England to parents Thomas and Basil __Wagstaff. He served as a Private with the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, entered as a substitute for William Olford under Captain Guy Hamilton, Benjamin Harrison's Regiment of the Militia. He was discharged on March 17, 1779. Charity Southard (1762-1855); children: Elizabeth, Jerimia, James, Joseph, Daniel, Edie, John, Robert and Matilida. He lived in Rockingham County, Virginia at time of enlistment and by 1780 was in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. They moved to Harrison County, OH around 1815 where they lived on a farm in Archer Township, southeast quarter of Section 14, Twp. 11, Range 5. He moved to a lot on Market street in Cadiz where he Died in 1840 and Buried at Cadiz Old Graveyard, Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. Living in Harrison Co. in 1835, aged 82 yrs US Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. His name is on a bronze Plaque in Old Cadiz Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio "In Memory of These Soldiers of the American Revolution Known Buried in the Old Cadiz Cemetery". Placed by Morovian Trail Chapter DAR 1978. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 257. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) p. 234. Has a bronze plaque.
SAR Ancestor # P-311629.

WAIT, JENKS, (Franklin Co.) [39.96310 -83.02220]

Born in 1756, Rhode Island. He served as a Private in Captain Angell's Company, Colonel Hitchock's RI Regiment then He served as Seaman under Col. Hitchcock & Capt. Olney on the Frigate "Dean". Pension granted in 1818, Franklin Co for service as Private in Lexington Battle. He Married Sarah Brown; children: William. He Died on February 22, 1824, Franklinton, OH and buried at Old Franklinton Cemetery, River Street, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH 43222. Private Wait is interred in an unmarked

grave and no remnants of his monument remains. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northeast corner of the intersection of North Davis Avenue and River Street. The cemetery was established in 1799 and is 1.58 acres in size. Most of the burials were moved to Greenlawn Cemetery, but at least 114 burials remain. A stone wall surrounds the cemetery with a monument in the center of the cemetery giving the cemetery history. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Franklin County, Ohio.
Ref : Natl No 75341, Vol 76, D. A. R., see Natl No 70866, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004
SAR Ancestor # P-311658. No Stone.

WAITE, BENJAMIN, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.30831 -81.62668]

Born on December 8, 1759, (Hatfield) Whately, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He served as a Private, in Captain Murry's Company, Mosely's Regiment and the Burgoyne Campaign. He married 1) Lois Gilbert, 2) Mehitable Burdick; children: Chester, Benjamin and Mary. He Died on February 5, 1814, Brecksville, OH and buried atBenjamin Waite Gravesite, Metropark Property, Breksville, Cuyahoga Co., OH 44141. Cemetery notes and/or description: The grave site is located on Metropark property on the east side of Brecksville Road (Ohio State Route 21) about 250 feet north of its intersection with Oakes Road and about 425 feet north of the Squire Rich Museum. The grave site is located in city of Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 39906, p 333, Vol 40, D. A. R. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-311648.
Has a VA Stone and a SAR Marker along the roadside.

WAITE, CHARLES, (Clermont Co.) [39.044 -84.162]

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, OH.
Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WAITE, JAMES, (Clermont Co.) [39.0594 -84.0587]

Born in ? He served as a Revolutionary Soldier. He married Abigail Trefry; children: . He lived and died ? at Williamsburg, Clermont Co., OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311691. Gravesite unknown.

WAITE, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.) [41.61866 -81.39150]

Born in 1765 South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts to parents William (_-1797) and Mary __ (1740-1765) Wait. He Served in the Connecticut Line, Enlisting on May 26, 1780, under Colonel William Douglas. He Married Experience Spedy Ferry (1769-1828); children: Eurastus b. 1793 and Roxana b. 1797. He Died on October 3, 1844, Willoughby, OH and Buried at Waite Hill Villiage Cemetery, Waite Hill, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-311715. Has a tombstone with wife and a SAR marker

WAITS , CHARLES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in1762. He served in the Revolutionary War. He was in the war of 1812, He came to Clermont County from PA in 1802. then owned a farm in Whitaker's survey, Williamsburg township, near the East Fork, and also a lot in Batavia in 1826. He died in 1843 burial site unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-311719

WAITS, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1762 – March 2, 1855 Married Margaret Livengood had two children, Sarah & Jacob. Buried at Taylors Ch-Four Mile Cem., Brown County, Ohio. Like his brother he was , likewise in the Revolution, resided in Williamsburg, and was always out to the 4th of July celebrations. He came to Clermont County from VA in 1802. The Waits family came to the county in 1799. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, March, 1855 when he died (March 2, 1855) and widowed his wife Margaret ?who applied for a pension, Book P; page 82. 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-311720.

WAKEFIELD, WYMAN (not LYMAN), (Trumbull Co.) [41.44860 -80.73720]

Born on January 18, 1770 to father William Wakefield. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on August 16, 1859 and Buried at South Cemetery, Kenilworth, Trumbull Co., OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-311746. He has a tombstone

WAKEFIELD, PETER, (Lawrence County) [38.51940 -82.38900]

Born on August 7, 1764, Amherst. New Hampshire. He Enlisted in 1781 as Private in Captain John Mills' Company, Colonel Runnel's NH Regiment. He Married Keziah Burns;

Children: Elhanen b. 1799, Harriett b. 1806, Benjamin b. 1809 and George Washington Wakefield b. 1812. He Died in January, 1847 in Windsor, Ashtabula Co., OH and Buried at Wakefield Cemetery, OS Rte 775, Scottown, Lawrence Co., OH 45669. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Ohio State Route 775 about 750 feet north of Cebee-Greasy Ridge Road (County Road 82). The cemetery was established in 1888 and is 0.12 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 55405, Bk LVI, p 187, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-311749. Has an original tombstone.

WAKLEY, JONATHAN. (Trumbull County) [41.3881 -80.8675]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Clarissa Stratton; children: . He died 1828 and Buried at Old Cemetery, Bristolville, Trumbull County, OH. Unable to locate grave ; a number of headstones removed several yrs ago, and were lost. Ref : S. A. R. Yr Bk, Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311789. Has an original tombstone.

WALCUTT, WILLIAM, (Franklin County) [39.94030 -83.03250]

Born in Talbot Co., Maryland, on March 21, 1761. He Enlisted in 5th Maryland Continental under Captain Lavin Handy's Company, Colonel William Richardson May 7, 1778, Taken prisoner Feb 10, 1781. Pensioned May 12, 1820, as a Private in MD Continental under General Morgan. He married Anna Macy (1757-1815); children: 5 including Jacob. He Died on June 23, 1833, Columbus and Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Plot Section C near the road, 1000Greenlawn Avenue, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH 43223. MI : "William Walcutt. Soldier of the American Revolutionary, took part in the battles of Stony Point, was at Valley Forge and the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. After the war, William began to move westward. In Fairfax County, VA, on March 2, 1786, he married a widow named Anna Gooden whose maiden name was Macy. Moved to Ohio with his family in 1815 and settled in Franklin Co. Ref : Natl No 48093, p 45, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Lima Ohio News (Patriots of 1776). Society of Walcut Descendents, pp 1,2,3,11. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-311843. Has a monument with his wife.

WALDEN, BENJAMIN (Hamilton County) [39.30563 -84.54235]

Born 5/30/1757 in Spotsylvania, VA. Served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. Married to Hannah Corley. He died 4/5/1842 in Hamilton County, OH. Buried in Smiley (Pleasant Run) Cemetery, [Latitude: 39.30563, Longitude: -84.54235], E. of Winton Rd., just South of John Gray Rd. 12180 Mill Road, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45240-1126; across from St John Neumann Church. DAR # A-120636. National # 587553, 594133, 595972, 622269, 657990, 717690, & 743370. Descendants: William & James. William Walden was the child of Benjamin Walden born on 30 - May - 1757 at VA died at Hamilton Co OH on 5 - Apr - 1842 and his (1st) wife Hannah Cooley born on 11 - Jan - 1767 at Madison Co KY died at Hamilton Co OH on 5 - Oct - 1838 married on 7 - Apr - 1791 SAR Ancestor # P-334179

WALDEN, ELIJAH. (Adams Co.) [38.840 -83.472]

Born in 1761, Staunton, Virginia to father John Walden. He served as a Private with Virginia's 2nd Company Light Infantry under Lieutenant Colonel Lee in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned in 1831, Ohio Roll for serv. Pvt, 2nd Company Light Inf, Lt Col Lee. of VA. He Married Mary Ann Phillips (1777-1826) in 1794; children: . He Died in 1833, Adams Co., OH. Ref: Natl. No 77721, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311852. Gravesite unknown.

WALDORF, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.1519 -80.5614]

Born ? He servrd in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Old Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull Co., OH. Unable to locate grave. Many markers thrown out and many inscriptions obliterated. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infer Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311907. Gravesite unknown.

WALDRON, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.) [41.18970 -8245470]

Born near Boston, Mass. in Dighton on May 23, 1753. Served for MA in the Revolutionary War in battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Taken prisoner and kept on British Man-of-war. He Married; (1) J. Shepherd (2) P. Winn (3) M. Wentworth; Had 3 sons, Sylvester, Stephen & Joseph. Moved to Ohio fr Bristol, Ontario Co, NY, June 2, 1821. Died on June 15, 1822 buried at Hartland Ridge Cemetery, Clarksfield, OH. Joseph Waldron with his wife and two grand-children, Elnathan J. and Betsey Waldron, moved in from Bristol, Ontario county, New York, June 2, 1821. He purchased of Allen Blackman the place on which B. F. McCormick now resides - lot number twenty two. He died on this place June 15, 1822. He was born near Boston, Mass., February 7, 1753, and removed to Bristol, New York, in 1801, whence he came to this township as

already stated. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; was present at the firing of the first gun at Lexington; participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was subsequently taken prisoner and kept on board of a British man-of-war for two years. He had three sons - Sylvester, Stephen and Joseph - all of whom served in the war of 1812. Sylvester came to Hartland in 1819, and died in 1847. Joseph followed with his family in 1821 and occupied the long barn of Daniel Bills until he could build him a house in Townsend, where he settled, about a mile and a quarter southeast of the center. He died there in 1865, and his oldest son, Sanford G. Waldron, now occupies the place. Stephen, whose two children, Elnathan J. and Betsey Waldron, came to Hartland with their grand - parents as previously stated, died at an advanced age in the State of New York. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. History of the Firelands: Page 196/197.
SAR Ancestor # P-311931. Has no tombstone.

WALDRON, (or EN), PHILIP, (Vinton County) [39.27114 -82.63197]

Born in April, 1761 (England) Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. He Served with the Virginia Militia in Virginia Line in western VA ans at Yorktown. He married 1) Maria Ackerman, 2) Elizabeth Turner (1800-18660; children: Thomas, Hozanna, George, Elizabeth and Hram. He died January 1, 1857 in McArthur and Bur in Salt Spring Cemetery, Ratcliffburg, Vinton Co., OH 45651. After moving from Pennsylvania with his parents and siblings to western Virginia (now Pendleton County, WV), Philip Waldren served in the Rev. War 1780 - 1781 with the Virginia Militia, participating in actions in western Virginia as well as the Yorktown Campaign. In 1802 he moved to Vinton County in southern Ohio where he established his home for the rest of his life. In 1812 at the age of 50, he served as a Corporal with Martin Armstrong's Co. in the War. GM by grandson with inscription "Revolutionary Soldier." For infor write Milton S. Cox, McArthur, OH. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311935. Has an old VA tombstone and a Rev. Marker.

WALDSCHMIT, CHRISTIAN (Hamilton County) [39.1950226 -84.2884841]

He was Br in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, March 23, 1755, and was baptized as Johannes Christianus Waldschmidt. In July 1776 he enlisted as a pvt. in Berks County, Pennsylvania, in Capt. Daniel De Turck's company of the Berks County, Pennsylvania Associators. He Mar Catherine Bollander August 15, 1780 in Lancaster County, PA and on July 24, 1786, they moved to Philadelphia and lived there eight years. About 1800 he founded the village of Germany, a small area south of the present Camp Dennison, Hamilton County, Ohio. He built the first paper mill in the area , among many other endeavors. His wife, Mary Magdalena Kern Custard. He Died of pneumonia. "Departed this life March 30, 1814, aged 59 years, and 7days." DAR marker. Bur Waldschmidt

Cemetery, Symmes Township, Camp Dennison, E. side of Glendale-Milford Rd. (Bypass U.S. 50 and S.R. 126). SAR Ancestor # P-311949

WALES, ELIAL, (Licking Co.) [40.107 -82.498]

Born in 1757, Windham, Connecticut. He served as a Private, Continental Line. He Died in 1821, Licking Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 16106. Vol 17, p 42, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-311954. Gravesite unknown.

WALES, TIMOTHY, (Shelby County) [40.43239 -84.08967]

Born in 1759. Joined Continental Army at the age of 17, was with Washington at Valley Forge, and served throughout the entire war. Promoted to Lt for services.
Children: Timothy, Thomas. He Died in 1825 in Summer, about 92 yrs old and Buried in Howell Cemetery, Montra, Shelby County, OH old burial ground, 1-2 mile east of village of Montra, Jackson Twp, on north side of the road. 3rd unmarked grave from the first tombstone, at the south end of the first row of graves on the east end of graveyard. Had a military funeral conducted by Captain John C. Elliot and Lieutenant Japthy M Davis of the Militia with a full Company of Militia. For services in war the Government gave him a tract of land in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co. Located in Shelby about 1836, moving from Pennsylvania. Was of Welch Quaker descent. Received a pens of $800 fr Government which was envied by many of the old settlers. Fur infor by C. C. Elliott, a son of Captain John C. Elliott, who conducted funeral, who attended funeral when a boy of 10. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-311981. Has a VA tombstone.

WALKER, ASHER (Tuscarawas County) [40.4391 -81.6215]

Born in 1757 in Monmouth County, New Jersey to father Silas Walker. He served in the New Jersey Militia, in the Middlesex County, Militia and also in Captain Asher F. Randolph's Company State Troops, Enlisting in 1775 as a substitute for his father after having served out that term he volunteered to serve another term. He married ___; children: Silas. He was pensioned. Applied October 23, 1832 In Fayette County, Pennsylvania., Ref.# S3451. He lived in Monmouth County, New Jersey at enlistment (a) In 1840 he was living in Bucks Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He died on February 28, 1842 at 85 years of age and buried at Penrod Walker (Mizer) Cemetery, Ragersville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. , 44681 Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolution4ry War Pension Files, Voiwnc 3, (Waynesboro, 1N: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3632. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolultion Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 352. William S.

Stryker, Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, (New Jersey: William Nicholson, 1872), p. 811. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an original tombstone and a VA stone.
SAR Ancestor # P-312024.

WALKER, CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton County) [39.1648029 -84.5228893]

Br 1757, Baltimore, Md. Enl. 1776 in Capt. Henry Hardman's Company, Md. Line. Mar Rachel Wiltsee. D May 9, 1841, Cincinnati, O. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 11, Sec. 45, with wife. No Stone. Information from Ruth Kidney Early (Mrs. Elmer), 3070 Penrose Pl., Cincinnati, O. 45211 (1967); Gr Gr Grandaughter through Christopher's son Edward B. Walker Ref: Natl No 57023, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. Spring Grove Cem., Section 45, lot 11, Grave 8, 1/1/1852. His name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-312049

WALKER, DAVID, Lt., (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born on October 17, 1760, Chester Co, Pa. While a resident of Salisbury, Iredell Co, North Carolina he enlisted in Captain Erven's Company, Colonel White's Regt of NC Militia. Was commissioned 1st Lt. Nov 27, 1780. Mar Lydia Russell, Oct L5, 1785, in Bedford Co, Va. Children: James, Sarah, William, Jesse, David, John, Elias, Catherine. He Died on April, 1842, in Lynchburg, OH. Grave not located. Farmer. Fur infor Waw-Wil- a-Way Chap. His **name is on a Plaque** at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-312059.

WALKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.19920 -81.44000]

Born on Oct 1, 1764, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, PA to parents Robert & Elizabeth Brice Walker. Beginning Aug 1, 1780, he served 8 mo as Pvt under Col George Rogers Clarke and Captains Wm McClue and Wm Chinneth of VA as a Private. He Married Rachel Cochran (1768-1847) May 29, 1789, at Green Spring Valley, Hampshire Co, VA; children: Rebecca b.1796, Ann b. 1808 & Samuel b. 1801 . He Died on September 3, 1841 at Hudson, OH (six yrs before the death of his wife. Oct 29, 1847, aged 79 yrs.) and Buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Darrowville, OH 44224. His family lived in Va many yrs: about 1801 he with his father, Robt. Walker, and 3 brothers came to Hudson, OH. It is told that a pig brought with them to Ohio escaped and followed the trail back to VA. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny

Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-312242. Has a VA tombstone.

WALKER, JOSIAH, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02935 -80.61567]

Born in Connecticut. He served as a Private in Captain Booth's Company 15 days. Conn Historical Society Records, p 181. On p 253, Naval Record "Yoeman," Apr 18-Sept 22, 1777. On p 232 Marine disch Oct 15, 1776, Capt Booth's Company served 15 da. He Married Nancy Polk, d. 1859; James, Josiah and Isaac. The names James aged 6 years and Josiah, 22 months, children of Josiah and Nancy Walker appeared on the same marker. Josiah and his family also appears on a marker in Riverside cemetery. He died March 2, 1853 and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Plot Row 7, 2Poland Manor, Poland, Mahoning Co., OH 44514. Note: Professional repairs and cleaning for Josiah and Nancy Walker were performed in 2015. Went from Conn to Westmoreland Co, Pa, and in 1800 to Poland, OH. Was a cousin of Mrs. John Struthers and brother of Nathaniel Walker. Ref : Dr. Grace Walker, of Salem, OH, is a descendant. Hist of Eastern Ohio, by Sommers, p 110 and 450, Mahoning Co Hist, Butler, Vol III, p 520. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-312280. Has a repaired tombstone.

WALKER, NATHANIAL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.0191 -80.6093

Born ? He served with Capt Hinckley's Company Enlisting in June 30, 1777, discharged June 30, 1780. Married __; Children: One son, Isaac, maybe more. He died ? and Buried ? Mahoning Co. Came and settled in Poland about 1802. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, p 164. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WALKER, NATHANIEL, (Wayne Co.) [40.830 -81.885]

Born in 1751. He served as a Pvt 1776, in Captain James McDowell's Company, Colonel Montgomery's 4th Bn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He Died in 1822 and buried at ? Wayne Co, OH. Ref: Natl No 95609, Vol 96, p 199, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-312317. Gravesite unknown.

WALKER, PETER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2596888 -84.8133007]

Br December 13, 1765, Mass. In 1780 he served as a musician under Col Michael Jackson, 8th Mass Regt. On April 20, 1788, he Mar Diana Brower in New York. He

applied for a pension in 1828 in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio and was a resident of Dry Fork. He D April 17, 1838, at Whitewater, Hamilton Co, 6. Bur Glen Haven Cem., NE corner of New Biddinger and Madison Roads, Harrison, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 92997, Vol 93, p 313, D. A. R. Lin. Also S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-312329

WALKER, ROBERT (Portage County) [41.19920 -81.44000]

Born in 1738 at Donegal Springs, Lancaster County, Pensylvania to Parente Robert (1719-1792) and Margaret Jean McClure (1718-1785). He Served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War with the VA Militia. He married Elizabeth Brice (1744-1819); children: John b. 1764, James & Samuel b. 1765. He had a brother Samuel (1750-1812). He died on June 11, 1812 and buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Darrowville, Portage County, OH 44224. Located on the east side of Darrow Road, south of Fishcreek Road (SR 632), (Darrowville) Stow, Ohio. The cemetery is located in the City of Stow, Summit County, Ohio Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancastor # P-312350. NSDAR #473513.

WALKER, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53277 -80.62387]

Born on July 17, 1759 Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. Mar Lois Lawrence(d Aug 21, 1853, aged 85); Children: Josiah, Irwin & Walker, possibly others, living in Wayne, OH, North Creek Rd. He Died on April 13, 1842, aged 83 yrs. Bur Roberts Cemetery, Row 8 North Side, Wayne, off Rte 322, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref : Military Roster, Wayne Soldiers ,p 188, Wayne Hist. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-312425. Has a broken tombstone.

WALLACE, JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born on May 19, 1736, Albemarle Co. Virginia. He served as Private, 1777, Captain William Payne's Company from Albemarle Co, VA, where he was born. He married Mary Whorry; children: . He Died in 1814 and buried at Hamilton Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 79476, Vol 80, and Natl No 49983, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-312601. Gravesite Unknown.

WALLACE, JOHN (Harrison County) [40.20640 -81.12000]

Born in 1760 in York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the PA Rangers on the Frontier from 1778 to 1783 under Captain Andrew Swearingen's Company. He married Margaret Anderson (1767-1848); children: William, Allen, Nancy and Jane. He was living with his family in Washington County, PA after he left York Co., where he was born, then moved to Putney Township, Belmont County, OH in 1805 and in 1822 they moved to Moorefield Township, Harrison Co., OH. He was an elder in the Nottingham Church and before that helped organize the Deerfield Presbyterian Church. He died on May 1, 1832 in Moorefield Township and buried at Nottingham Cemetery, Harrison Co., OH. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), p.577. William Henry Egle, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Vol. 23, (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: William Stanley Ray, State Printer. 1887) p. 312. R. Moore, "Moorefield and Nottingham Townships Cemeteries" Harrison County, Ohio, Genealogical Society, p. 115. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
Has an older stone, a new stone and a Bronze Rev War marker. DAR# A119919. SAR Ancestor # P-312618.

WALLACE, JOHN SLOAN, (Hamilton Co.) [39-1688633 -84.5218551]

Bn January 23, 1766 PA. In 1790 he was in charge of Dunlap Station, Hamilton County, Ohio, and then White's Station in 1792. Disch. Mch. 29, 1780, Virginia, p 282, Saffels Records. Bur Hamilton Co, O. (Filed by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O, who states not same as Butler Co record.) In command at Dunlap's Station, Hamilton Co. 1790; White's Station, 1792; was Auditor of Hamilton Co; entered farm sec 21, Sycamore Twp, where in 1705 was Surveyor. A sister, Sarah, mar Thomas Goudy. D. 1830, Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 173, Sec. 52, Grave B1, on October 14, 1852. Ref: Olden's Hist. Saffel's Men in Revolutionary War. Ford's Hist, p 239, date of 1795. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No stone, no marker. [SAR P-312622 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

WALLACE, ROBERT, SR. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1734 and served in the Revolutionary war in Delaware. Rebecca Chambers was his wife. He was a resident of Hamilton County, Ohio in 1801. His will was filed in Hamilton County on November 25, 1828. D and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333911

WALLACE, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

From Va. 2nd Lt. Grayson's Continental Regt 1777; 1st Lt 1778; transferred to Gist's Continental Regt 1779; 2nd Lt 1st Regt Continental Artillery 1779; taken prisoner at

Camden, Aug 6, 1780, then on parole to close of war. He was discharged march 29, 1780, in Virginia. Entered farm sec 27, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Was commissioned Col — perhaps in State Mil. Ref: Heitman's p 567, and "Rangers on Frontiers" p 224, Westmoreland Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-312683

WALLACE, WILLIAM, (Guernsey Co.) [39.85400 -81.66520]

Born in 1758 in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania to father Moses Wallace. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as a Private in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia and fought at the Battle of Trenton. He married Mary Miller (1764-1848) in 1787 at Cross Creek, PA; children: Moses b. 1788, Oliver b. 1790, Joseph b. 1792, John Clark b. 1794, William b. 1797, Mary b. 1801, Nancy b. 1804, Rebecca b. 1806 and Thomas b. 1809. He Died on July 18, 1842 age 86 in Cumberland and Buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Spencer Township, Guernsey Co., OH. Memorial, His grave is marked with a large boulder, bearing an inscription on a metal plate. Inscription: In memory of William Wallace, soldier of the Revolution. At the age of seventeen he enlisted and served with George Washington when he crossed the frozen Delaware to attack the Hessians. He endured the hardships of winter at Valley Forge and served throughout the war. Died in Cumberland, Guernsey County, Ohio, July 18, 1842, aged eighty-four years. He was the son of Moses Wallace, also a Revolutionary soldier. This memorial was erected by Robert Frederick Wolfe, a descendant.
Ref : DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3086. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 191. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 371.
SAR Ancestor # P-312706. Has a tombstone and a bronze memorial plaque.

WALLER, JESSE, (Noble Co.) [39.63780 -81.51810]

Born on April 22, 1758 in Berkeley County, Virginia to father John Waller, Sr. of Berkeley Co. Virginia. He served as a Militia Private, and with the 13th Virginia Regiment Continental Army. He Married Mary Farley (1760-1841) in 1784 Hampshire Co., VA; children: David. He Died in 1837 and buried at (Olive Green) Taylor Cemetery, Noble Co., OH.
[The 13th Virginia Regiment was authorized on September 16, 1776 by the Continental Congress for service with the Continental Army during the American Revolutionary War. The unit was organized on February 12, 1777 at Fort Pitt in present-day western Pennsylvania to consist of nine companies of troops from the far-western Virginia counties (now parts of West Virginia and western Pennsylvania). The regiment saw action in the Battle of Brandywine, Battle of Germantown, and the Battle of Monmouth.

On May 24, 1778 the unit was assigned to the Western Department {Fort Laurens}, and on May 12, 1779 it was reorganized and re-designated as the 9th Virginia Regiment. It was again reorganized and re-designated as the 7th Virginia Regiment on January 1, 1781 to consist of two companies. The regiment was disbanded at Fort Pitt on January 1, 1783.]
Ref : Natl. No 72425, Vol. 73, p 149, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-312726. Has a tombstone.

WALTER, CHRISTOPHER, (Guernsey Co.) [40.10395 -81.70928]

Born 1753 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with the 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line. He Married Mary Stutts (1782-1834) 1804-5 Pennsylvania; Children: Margaret b. 1806, William b. 1808, Mary Ann b. 1810, Katherine b. 1814, Elizabeth b. 1818, Rachel b. 1819, Rebecca b. 1821 and Hannah b. 1823. He Died in 1834 Guernsey Co., OH and Buried on the Hawthorne (Farm) Cemetery, 1230 Grannys Knob Road (Rte 68), New Concord, Guernsey Co., OH 43762 . Was a Farmer. Received a pension having applied on July 21, 1818 in Guernsey County, OH Ref. S40632. PA Archives 5 Series, Vol 2, p 892. Mrs Blanche Walter Johnson and Mrs Corda Walter Lofland, Cambridge, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3038. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3662. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 385. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 188. SAR Ancestor # P-312861. Gravesite unknown.

WALTER, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.) [39.71194 -82.59889]

Born in Maryland, 1759. He served as a Sergeant "Forage Master" with in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Ann Levan, of Maryland, after the Revolutionary war; Children: Nancy, mar Leevir ; Elkanah, mar Rachel Decker ; Catherine Ann Dent, mar David Levayzee; Eliz, mar Chas Stockard 1, James Gurley 2; James, mar Polly ; John, mar Belinda Reese. He Died on May 10, 1838, Lancaster, OH and Buried at Old Lancaster City Graveyard (Methodist Cemetery), E Chestnut Street & S High Street, then at City Burial Plot Lancaster, OH 43130 now Defunct! Cemetery converted into park, bodies moved to new Cemetery in Lancaster, marking on head stone obliterated and identification impossible. MI: "James Walter, died May 10, 1838, aged 86 years, 2 months, 23 da."
On January 4, 1804 he received transfer of 400 acres in KY for service in Rev War. Deeded in Frederick Co, Va. His name appears on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Captain Lt Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment, dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782, covering the months of January, February and March, 1782, which shows that he enlisted for the war. Ref: Natl. No 12581 James Lincoln (Captain) Mass. Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly Vol. 3, p 74. Letter from War Dept. signed

"Lutz Wahl,, Brigadier Gen, Acting the Adj. Gen, by E. W. M." Fur infor War Dept. The Adj. Gen Office Washington. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-312879. No Stone.

WALTER, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.) [40.060 -81.475]

Born in 1758, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private under Captain Parker, Colonels William Butler and Richard Butler, PA Troops. He Died in 1829, Guernsey Co. Ref : Natl No 91414, Vol 92, p 160, D. A. R. Lin. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-312889. Gravesite Unknown.

WALTER, MATHIAS JOHN (Columbiana County) [40.75030 -80.66610]

Born on February 12, 1767 in Upper Hanover Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania to parents Henry and Anna Maria __Walter. He served as a Private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the 5th Company of the 9th Battalion of the Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia. He married Anna Maria "Polly" Knauss (1772-1831) in 1790; children: Daniel b1791, Henry b1791, Johannes b1796, Elizabeth b1797, Sarah b1799, Mathias b1804, Jacob b1807 and Solomon b1810. He lived in Pennsylvania during the War and all of their children were born there. In about 1810 they moved to Section 26 of Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, OH. Mathias was a Township Trustee in 1821-22 and owned a tavern. He died at 87 years of age on August 23, 1854 in Elk Run Twp. and buried at the Bowmans Cemetery, Elk Run Towhship, Columbiana County, OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Bowman Cemetery is located back a drive off the west side of Lusk Lock Road, north of County Road 419, outside Elkton, Ohio (Elkrun Township, Columbiana County). Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 3, p. 244. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 354. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 130, 131, 132. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p. 273. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has a broken stone in poor condition, his wife's tombstone is readable. SAR Ancestor # P-312895.

WALTERS, FREDERICK, (Harrison County) [40.293 -81.058]

Born on December 18, 1759 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a corporal with Captain Joseph Gehr's Company, Pennsylvania 3rd Battlion Militia in the Revolutionary War. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1840 a Frederick Walter was a Corporal in Capt Joseph Gehr's Company, 3rd Bn Lancaster Co, Pa Mil in 1781. He moved from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Cumberland

County, PA in 1778, then in 1781 moved back to Lancaster County, then again to Cumberland County in 1784. In 1822 he was in Tuscarawas County, OH finally he was located in Stock Township, Harrison County, OH on April 5, 1831. He died after 1840 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Harrison County, OH. His name is on the list of Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Harrison County, OH, compiled by Harry Liggett (hliggett@sbcglobal.net) of Akron, OH - June 2000. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio, Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 11, p. 3662. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 385. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 269. SAR Ancestor # P-312910. Gravesite unknown.

WALTERS, JOHN (Monroe County) [39.729 -81.071]

Born in 1762 in Pennsylvania 8 miles from Hagerstown, Maryland. He served as a Frontier Ranger in 1781, drafted into garrison duty at Fort Jackson and other places, in May 1782 he volunteered for duty in Captain John Dean's Company under Colonel Crawford's expedition to Sandusky to destroy Indian towns. He was pensioned, having applied in Monroe County, OH Ref S17753. He resided at Laps Creek, Fayette County, PA at time of enlistment, then moved to Belmont County, OH after the War. 25 years later he moved to Monroe County where he died at 82 years of age on June 29, 1845 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Monroe County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3663. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, pp. 354, 355. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records, Vol. 1, pp. 74, 75, 76 and Vol. 6, p. 51.
SAR Ancestor # P-335119.

WALTERS, JOHN (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born on March 31, 1764 in Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Line, s a Private in the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel William Butler. He married Katherine Huffman (1770-1856) in 1792 in PA.; children: Elizabeth b. 1793, George b. 1795, Barbara b. 1797, John b. 1801, Mary b. 1803 and Philip b. 1807. He was a shoemaker and a weaver. John was pensioned, Applied on January 21, 1818 in Guernsey County, Ohio. He received an annual Allowance of $96.00. Also received BLW#10614. His widow was also pensioned. Applied October 18, 1839 in Coshocton County, Ohio, Ref. # W4372. He died on March 29, 1829 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3663. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 433. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 92, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 160. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of

Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Volume 4, {Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Ptess; 1987). Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.188. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 138. SAR Ancestor # P-312917. Gravesite unknown.

WALTERS, PETER, (Noble County) [39.6942 -81.6242]

Born on April 1, 1760 in Pennsylvania to Parents Jacob (1735-_) and Mary Sheldon (1739-_) Walters. He served in the Virginia and the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in 1777 under Captain Scott's Company, Captain Berry's Company, Colonel Gibson's Virginia Regiment, then in the 3rd Regiment of Foot under Captain Michael Gilbert and Colonel William Will's 3rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Troops, Enlisting on August 10, 1780. He married 1) Unknown in 1793, 2) Isabelle Huston or Jamison (1781-1854) in 1797; children: #2 Ruth b. 1799, Andrew b. 1803, Ann b. 1806, Solomon b. 1809, Isbelle b. 1814, Jonah b. 1801, George b. 1804, Alexandra b. 1808, Rachel b. 1811 and Elizabeth b. 1817. He died at 73 years of age on February 15, 1834 in Olive, Manchester Township, Noble Co., OH and Buried at Saylors Cemetery, Sharon Twp, Noble Co., OH 43724, a few miles west of Caldwell. Ref : Dr. A. E. Walters, Zanesville, OH. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 234-235. Patrick G. Wardell, Virginia/West Virginia Revolutionary War Records, Vol. 6, p. 53-54. Heritage Books Archives, Revolutionary War Records, Vols. I;-6. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume 2. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), p. 314. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3663 & 3664. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775-1783, p. 804. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 355. SAR Ancestor # P-312920. Has a VA stone. SAR Ancestor # P-312920. Gravesite unknown.

WALTZ, MICHAEL, (Wayne Co.) [40.98820 -81.68840]

Born in Berks Co., Pennsylvania to Parent: John Reinhardt and Catherine__ Waltz. He Served from Maryland, 7 yrs and 7 mo in Militia, from Apr 1775 to Nov 1783.
He Married Elizabeth Gower, (1755-1817); children: . He Died on March 6, 1838, Sharon, OH and Buried at High Church Cemetery, AKA Emanuel United Church of Christ Cemetery, 16 Eastern Road, Doylestown, Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co., OH 44230. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the south side of Eastern Road, east of Gates Street, west of Calaboone Road in Chippewa Township. MI: "Michael Walz, a Revolutionary Soldier, Apr 1775 to Nov 1783, died 1838.'" Moved West ; came

to Ohio 1820. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-313045. Has a tombstone.

WALTZ, PETER, (Wayne Co.) [40.98820 -81.68840]

Born in 1749, Berks Co., Pennsylvania to Parents: John Reinhardt and Catherine__ Waltz. He Served from Pennsylvania under Captain Mantz's Company, 5 yrs 8 mo. Was in 14 hard fought battles; served Apr 1775 to Sept 1780. He Married Anna Eva Milliron (1763-1823) in1790, Westmoreland Co., PA; Children: Jacob, Catherine, Christina, John Peter, David. He Died on April 26, 1832 and Buried at High Church Cemetery, AKA Emanuel United Church of Christ Cemetery, 16 Eastern Road, Doylestown, Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co., OH 44230. MI : "Peter Waltz, A Revolutionary Soldier, April 1775 to Sept 1780, died April 26, 1832, aged 83 years. Eva, his wife, died Jan 11, 1823, aged 60 years." GM Western Reserve Chap. Elder of Emmanuel's Church. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-313046. Has a tombstone.

WAMSLEY, JOHN (Coshocton County) [40.1808 -81.9008]

Born on February 10, 1762 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia to Parents John and Judith Dorcus Wamsley. He served in the Virginia Militia as a Private in 1781 and Sergeant in 1782 was in the in the Siege of Yorktown. He married Mary Robinson (a daughter of Maj. William Robinson and Margaret See) (1767-1832) in 1784; children: Benjamin, Margaret, Mary Polly, Catherine, Martha, Elizabeth, Lemuel and Rebecca. John owned the only tavern in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, the Black Horse Inn. He opened it about 1810, and it remained in business for about 30 years. He died on March 15, 1815 at 55 years of age and buried at the Robinson Family Cemetery in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3091. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 372. J. T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part II, McAllister Publishing Co., Hot Springs, VA: 1913), p. 148. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Ohio Adjutant General's Dept.: The Official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the state of Ohio Record for The Official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the state of Ohio, Vol. III, p. 372.
SAR Ancestor # P-313071. Gravesite unknown.

WARD, AMOS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br February 8, 1761 in Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey. He was residing there when he enlisted and served several tours of duty in the classified militia, being stationed on the lines at Elizabethtown, Mt. Holly Hackensack, and Newark. He was also a volunteer in the expedition against the Indians and in the battle when Springfield was burnt June 23, 1780, generally under the command of colonel Seely. In 1814 he moved to Columbia Township, (what is now Madisonville), Hamilton County, Ohio, where he was residing on August 18, 1832 when he applied for a pension. He D 1837 Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-313115

WARD, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.54890 -80.64670]

Born on May 5, 1759 Tolland County, Connecticut. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Married Betsey Orcutt (1762-1849)(d March 4, 1849, age 74 years); Children: Sylvester, Augustus, Benjamin, Matilda Wick and Linus. He Died on April 14, 1850, age 86, 1 mo 8 days and Buried at Hayes Cemetery, Wayne Center, Ashtabula Co., OH. GM by family, with marble monument. Was one of the 2 Rev soldiers living in Wayne in 1840. Ref : Columbus Military Records. D. A. R. descendant : Mrs. L. O. Turner, Warren, OH ; Mrs. Flora Sweet, Conneaut, OH. Ref : Wayne Hist, p 198, Mil Roster of Wayne Soldiers. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-313129. Has an original tombstone.

WARD, DAVID, (Darke Co.) [40.20610 -84.49390]

Born in 1761 Hampshire County, Virginia. He was a Private with General Wayne's Virginia Troops at Stony Point and was the first man to scale the heights at the taking of this important crossing-place on the Hudson on July 15, 1779. He Died in 1837 at Versailles, OH at 76 years of age (at his nephew's home, David Ward) and Buried at (Old Baptist) Hoover Cemetery, Plot Row 16, Versailles, Darke Co., OH. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-313162. Has an an old VA tombstone.

WARD, EDWARD, (Perry Co.) [39.8994 -82.2103]

Born in 1757. Charles County, Maryland son of Robert Ward. He Enlisted 1777 as a Private under Captain Wiliam Duval and Colonel Baker Johnson, Maryland Line, and in the Militia and in the Battle of Brunswick. Pensioned #R 11115 Roll of Ohio, 1831. He Married 1) Ruth Oliver, 2) Lucy Wilson (1760-1847) 1776; children: John, Isaac, James,

William, Anna, Jeremiah and Amos. He Died in 1840, Perry County, OH. He lived in Frederick Co., until 1778, when he moved to Washington Co., near Fort Cumberland. Ref : Natl No 76944, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-313168. DAR# A120480. Gravesite unknown.

WARD, ISRAEL, Jr. (see Wood) (Hamilton Ohio) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Born on May 4, 1763 in Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey. He was a Private in the New Jersey classified militia under Captains Ward, Bates, Munson in Colonel Seely's Regiment and served in several tours of duty in guarding the line, patrolling the country at or near Morristown. He was in the battles of Connecticut Farms and Springfield and other skirmishes. His wife was Sarah Cook; children: Morris, Elias, Jemima and George. He Died June 1846. Buried at Laurel Cemetery, 5915 Roe Street, in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH. Pension S3438. In 1811 he moved to Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, and later received a pension there. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-330474. DAR# A120531.

WARD, JOHN, (Medina Co.) [41.23880 -81.84355]

Born in 1739. He Served as a Private from Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Died on November 1, 1831and Buried at Westview (Brunswick Center) Cemetery, 4367 Center road, Medina Co., OH 44212. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Center Road (Ohio State Route 303) about 400 feet west of its intersection with Pearl Road (US 42). The cemetery is 4.08 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-313231. Has an original tombstone.

WARD, JOSEPH (Hamilton County) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Born on August 24, 1734 in Chatham, Essex County, New Jersey. Served as Private in 2nd Regiment. Essex Co. N.J. Militia. He married 1) Phebe __, 2) Rachael Muchmore; children: Israel, Uzziel/ Uzal, Stephen, Nehemiah, David, Aaron and Amos. He Died in 1824 in Madisonville and Buried at Laurel Cemetery, 5915 Roe St., Madisonville,

Cincinnati, OH. Cemetery Notes The cemetery is located in the city of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and is # 4578 (Laurel I.O.O.F. Cemetery and Mausoleum / Laurel Cemetery) in "Ohio Cemeteries 1803-2003", compiled by the Ohio Genealogical Society. Laurel Cemetery was established in 1863 by Laurel Lodge I.O.O.F.-191. The cemetery is still active. Next of Kin: Lucy Clason, Cincinnati, GrGrGrandaughter. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. { Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.}. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library. "*The Ward Line of Rhoda Ann Ward McWhorter By Mabel Woods Henricks, 1924"* transcribed by Dennis W. McWhorter. NJ, REV WAR: COMP REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATERIALS FROM OTHER SOURCES, FHL ROLL # 569424, MSS #1330. DAR# A120586. SAR ACN- 33533, John Edward Rush #169785. SAR Ancestor # P-313258. No photo of stone.

WARD, JOSIAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Died In ? 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 313267.

WARD, NATHAN, (Ross Co.) [39.25970 -82.91940]

Born in 1756. He served as a Soldier with Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War in the Spring of 1775. in Windham County. Connecticut. Nathan enlisted in the Company commanded by Thomas Knowlton in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Israel Putnam, he served in the Connecticut Line until discharged in Cambridge, Massachusetts then in the Spring of 1779 or 1780, at Uxbridge, Massachusetts, he reenlisted this time in Captain William Moore's company under Colonel William Shepard in the Massachusetts Line and served until the end of the war, Nathan was present at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Harlem Heights and Monmouth and He was wounded in the right arm by a "cut from a dragoon." Nathan was placed on the pension roll beginning 20 Jun 1822. in Ross County, Ohio.
He Died on March 19, 1836 Ross County and buried at Three Locks Cemetery, Clements Lane, Massieville, Ross Co., OH 45601. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the north end of Cemetery Road about 600 feet from its junction with Moss Hollow Road (Township Road 196). From 'Deadman Crossing' take Three Locks Rd south to Moss Hollow Rd, then turn right onto Cemetery Road. The cemetery is located in Franklin Township, Ross County, Ohio in a field near the old

State Dam, near Three Locks. The Ohio Erie Canal's "Three Locks' were operating near the old State Dam 8 miles south of Chillicothe, on present day Three Locks Rd.
MI: "In memory of Nathan Ward, Patriot of the Revolutionary War, died March 19, 1836, aged 85 years." Allowed a pension. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol.1, p. 386; Pension Application File #S40629; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 215: Veterans Graves Registration, p 131, Grave 278.
SAR Ancestor # P-313289. Has an original tombstone and SAR marker.

WARD, NEHEMIAH, (Clermont Co.) [39.02632 -84.28658]

1756 -1842 buried at Locust Corner Cemetery, 796 Locust Corner Road, Locust Corner, Clermont County, Ohio, 45245 . He was of the family of that name illustrious in New Jersey's colonial history. He was in nine of the hardest fights of the Revolution, and in 1815 came to Clermont, in Pierce township, where he lived. He lived in Ohio Twp. In 1840, having received a pension, until his death in 1840, aged ninety-five. His wife, Elizabeth, became a centenarian. They were the parents of Elijah Ward, who came to near Cincinnati in 1800 and to Pleasant Hill, in Pierce, in 1813, where he died in 1862. This Revolutionary veteran was the grandfather of Elon, James H., Stephen, William, Elijah and John Ward, and of Mrs. George Idlet. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1840, Book L; page 65. He died August2, 1840 leaving wife Elizabeth. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-313293. No stone, gravesite unknown.

WARD, RUFUS, (Knox Co.) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born on January 6, 1759, Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts to Parents: Jonas (1720-1792), and Abigail Child Ward. He Enlisted (aged 17), in Sutton, Massachusetts, 1776. Was in battle of White Plains, assisted in capture of Burgoyne and entire command at Saratoga, October 17, 1777 as a Corporal. He Married Elizabeth Barnes (1764-1849) at Southington, Connecticut1787; Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Emma, Jonas, Rufus, Truman and Levi Barnes. He Died on September 8, 1834, Knox Co, OH, Miller Twp and Buried at Mound View Cemetery, Plot Lot 37 –Section 3 – Grave1, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., OH. GM by his family, slab monument. He was a Farmer and Cooper by trade. Ref : Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England Farmer, p 304. Lenox Library. See Natl No 14769. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-313314. Has an older stone and a new granite marker.

WARD, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.) [40.10190 -83.73250]

Born on December 14, 1752, Greenbrier Co., Virginia to parents James (1727-1774) and Phoebe Lockhart Ward. Col He fought at battle of Point Pleasant. His father, Capt Jas Ward, was killed, and William, Lt, stepped into his father's place and led his father's Company the rest of the battle. He married 1) Rebecca Anderson (1762-1805), 2) Margaret Barr (1788-1867); children: James, John, William, Phebe, Margaret, Rebecca and Marshall. He Died on December 24, 1822, Urbana, OH and Buried at Oak Dale Cemetery, 319 Patrick Avenue, Urbana, Champaign Co., OH 43078-2303. Cemetery notes and/or description: This active cemetery is operated by the city of Urbana. The cemetery was established in 1856 and is now 60 acres in size. The cemetery was originally named Greenwood Cemetery. The cemetery is located in the city of Urbana, Urbana Township, Champaign County, Ohio. Came to Urbana, OH, with Simon Kenton, settling the town. Associate of General Simon Kenton in the settlement of Mad River Valley. The founder of Urbana, Ohio and brother of John Ward, the white indian and grandfather of John Quincy Adam Ward, noted American sculptor. Ref : Judge Middleton's Hist Champaign Co, Vol I, p 1088. Fur infor Urbana Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-313361. Has a broken tombstone.

WARD, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.) [39.68360 -82.89060]

Born on December 25, 1743, in Hampshire, England to Parents: William Ward, .Sr. He served as a Private in Captain Francis Taylor's Company of the 2nd Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Spotwood, March, 1777-March, 1778. He Married Nancy (Ann) Courtney; Children: Charles, Elizabeth, Mary, William, Robert, James, George and Richard. He Died on November 28, 1814, Walnut Township, near Circleville, OH and Buried at Reber Hill Cemetery, 16810 Winchester Road, Ashville, Pickaway Co., OH 43103, on Snider J. Ward's lot. William's father, desiring that he should learn a trade, apprenticed William to his Uncle Charles who did not however treat the lad as he deserved. He accordingly resented his uncles mistreatment and ran away. He secured a place on an English vessel through a distant relative, Commodore Ward of the English Navy. After making several trips across the ocean, he finally concluded to remain in this country despite the fact that Commodore Ward offered him every inducement to return to England. The Commodores motive in constraining the young man to return to England was not wholly unselfish, for William owed the Commodore the price of passage across the ocean. The Commodore sold the young man for an amount equal to the price of passage across the Atlantic, to a Mr. Snyder, a resident of Pendelton County, VA. Between young Ward and freedom lay 10 acres of saplings and underbrush which he had to grub to secure his release from servitude. While engaged in working out his freedom, he became acquainted with a young woman named Nancy Courtney, whose birthplace was somewhere in Scotland and who, like himself, was working out the price of her passage to this country. After securing his own freedom, he assisted Nancy in her work and hand in hand they emerged from the gloom of servitude into the clear light of American freedom. Soon after they were

married MI : "William Ward Died November 28, 1814." Farmer. Ref :_ Mary Alice Stein, Worthington, OH. Natl. No 209204, Columbus Chap No 696. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. (Va Archives Saf, p 274).
SAR Ancestor # P-313358. Has a tombstone.

WARDEN, JAMES, (Butler Co.) [39.305 -84.793]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mercy__ (d May 19, 1834, age 90 yr 24 da); children: . He Died on June 27, 1830 and Buried at Trenton Cemetery, Butler Co., OH MI: "James Warden, died June 27, 1830, age 91 years, 19 days." Fur infor Col Jonathan Kayard Smith Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-313384. Gravesite unknown.

WARDEN, JONAS, CAPTAIN (Licking County) [40.095 -82.470]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. E died ? and buried at ?
SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

WARDLAW, ROBERT, (Brown Co.) [38.99810 -83.87640

Born in Augusta Co., Virginia 1750 to Parents: William (1700-1761) and Janet Harper Wardlaw. Fought at the battle of Guilford C. H. supposed to have been in the Virginia Militia. He Married Janet Downing, 1) Peggy Moore, 2) Lydda Logan Heard; Children: William, br 1771, Samuel 1773, Martha 1776, John 1779, Janet 1784, James 1788, Joseph and Hugh (twins) 1791. He Died in 1824, Brown Co, OH and Buried in family Wardlow Cemetery on farm near the present home of J. R. Wardlaw, White Oak, near Arnheim. Ref : Foote's Sketches of Va. 2 Series, p 141. C. J. Wardlaw, 196 W. Eighth Ave., Columbus, OH. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-313403. No stone.

WARE, FREDERICK (Ross County) [39.399 -83.189]

Born in 1762. Frederick was supposedly an artificer who provided patriotic service by making guns for the Revolutionary soldiers, he was also a private in Captain L. Whiting's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment when he was 17 years of age. He married Elizabeth Dalton (1765-1857); children: . He died in 1848 in Franfort, Ross County, OH and burial is unknown. DAR Patriot Index, Vol. lll, p. 373; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p. 373; Rejected and Suspended Applications, p. 343. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WARE, ROBERT (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on December 25, 1752 in Maryland. He served on the Pennsylvania Line. He lived in Bucks County, Pennsylvania at time of enlistment and was married there after the War. Later he moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, then in 1807 moved to Belmont County, OH and was living in Richland Township, Belmont County in 1826. He applied for a pension on September 23, 1826 which was rejected as he served for less than 6 months Ref R11137. He died after 1826 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3675. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Gravesite unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

WARING, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1607206 -84.3471070]

Br 1764, in Fairfield, Connecticut. He joined the Regt. at Stamford, under Colonel Preston for one year. He was engaged in building Fort Nonsense in Morristown, New Jersey, guarding thee lines against the incursion of the enemy from New York City. In other tours he was stationed at Greenwich, Connecticut and other places in that vicinity as one of the garrison. He moved from Fairfield County, Connecticut, to New York, to Kentucky in the1790's and finally settled in Indian Hill in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. On September 3, 1832, he was residing in Columbia, Hamilton County, when he applied for a pension. He D January 13, 1836, Bur in Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, OH. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-313536

WARNER, (HENRICH) HENRY (Montgomery County) [39.89140 -84.32331]

Born on December 17, 1754. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Rosanna Nicodermis, 2) Susannah Bostetter (1754-1820); children: #1Jacob b. 1774, #2 - John b.1776, Elizabeth b. 1779, Henry b. 1781, Henry b. 1781, David Warner b. 1787 and Susannah b. 1791. He died in November 1815 and buried in Old Warner (aka Herr) Cemetery, Sweet Potato Road, - west of Tre 48, Union, Randolph Township, Montgomery County, OH _. MI "In Memory of Henrich (Henry) and Susannah WarnerHenry & Susannah Warner with nine of their children and their families migrated to this vicinity from Bedford Co. PA. in 1811-1812. The Warner clan settled on the north side of Sweet Potato Ridge Road between State Route 48 and Diamond Mill Road. Cemetery notes and/or description: Also known as Herr Cemetery. It is a little cemetery on the north side of Sweet Potato Rd. about 1/2 mile west of Rt 48. New houses have been built arond the cemetery. Can get to it from the road. While this cemetery is listed as Herr Cemetery (the row of markers on the left are all Herr family), the signs state that this is Old Warner Cemetery. The newer Warner Cemetery is about two miles to the west on the same road. Henry was a

revolutionary war veteran. He died Circa November 1815 No date is recorded for Susannah's death." 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Revolutionary War Private in the Bedford County (PA) Miltiia regt.; sources, Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol IV, pg 615 (18); also, NSSAR # 166578 approved on Mar 27, 2007. DAR# A121129. Has a Monument. SAR Ancestor # P-313644.

WARNER, JOHN (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War, CT? He died on July 6, 1845 and buried at. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P- Has a tombstone.

WARNER, JOHNSON (Medina County) [41.872508 -80.7722772]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried Medina Center Cemetery, Medina Co., OH. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-131685.

WARNER, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.870072 -80.77260]

Born on August 8, 1760 Massachusetts. He served as a private in the Continental Army, Massachusetts Line, under Capt. John Chadwick and Cols. Brewer and Sprout. He Married Mary Powers; children: Martha & Patty. He applied for a pension and after his death, his wife also applied. The pension number is SW 4093 and contains tons of information on Noah, his service and some family members. He Died on May 5, 1831, Ashtabula. Buried at Edgewood Cemetery, 4011 State Road, Edgewood, Ashtabula Co., OH 44004. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of State Road at its intersection with 39th Street. The cemetery is located in Ashtabula Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. MI : "Revolutionary soldier for seven years." GM by wife. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-313727. DAR# A113364. Has a tombstone and a bronze Rev War marker.

WARREN. EDWARD,SR (Greene Co.) [39.699 -83.882]

Born in 1754, Charles Maryland. He served as a Private and Ensign in the Revolutionary War with Maryland. He married __; children: Edward. Pensioned Nov 5, 1819, under act of March 16, 1818; dropped from Revolutionary roll under act of May 1, 1820 and placed on invalid roll. Annual allowance $96.00, same received $32.49. He died on August 5, 1824 and buried at ? in Green County, OH. Fur infr Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; "Charles County Gentry"; "The Stones of Poynton Manor"; Will; "Marriage Records of Pittsylvania County, Virginia"; 1838 Deed from Bedford County, Tennessee; 1819 deed; "The Land Tax Lists of Pittsylvania County, Virginia".
SAR Ancestor # P-313839. Gravesite unknown.

WARREN, MOSES, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.46560 -81.56560]

Born on August 2, 1760 Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts to Moses Warren (1728-65) and Persis Rice (1728-1814). He served as a Private in Captain Seth Newton's Company; Colonel Abijah Steam's Massachusetts Regiment, enlisting in 1776 and remaining until the close of the War. He settled in Acworth in 1782 or 83. Pensioned in Ohio. He married Priscilla Nourse; children: Daniel. He and his son Daniel Warren (1786-1862) were the pioneers of Warrensville, arriving in 1808. Mr. Warren accompanied his son to Ohio, was pleased with the country, returned for his family, walking the whole distance, 600 miles. Being hindered he did not emigrate till- 1815, when he and his family started for Ohio with a yoke of oxen, four horses and two wagons. They reached their destination after seven weeks' journeying. Here at the age of 55 he commenced pioneer life anew, building the first frame house in the township of his adoption. He, however, lived to see the comforts of civilization multiplied around him. Died at the age of 91. His wife Priscilla Nourse, sister of Daniel Nourse (see Nourse family), lived to the age 78. He Died in 1852 and buried at Warrensville West Cemetery, Lee Road, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on Lee Road just north of the Lee/Chagrin intersection. Records are at Shaker Historical Society. Established in 1811, this cemetery contains the Manx Settlers (often called Old Manx Cemetery), and the common grave of the North Union Shakers that were moved here from the Shaker Burial ground in 1905.
Ref: Natl No 92769, Vol 93, p 240, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-314024. Has a large tombstone.

WARREN, THOMAS, 2nd, (Delaware Co.) [40.38439 -83.14867]

Born in 1757, York, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the PA Line. He married 1) Mercy Otis, 2) Margaret Milner (_-1814); children: . He Died on August 25, 1838, Delaware Co., OH and buried at Radnor Cemetery, Radnor, Delaware Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 28948, Vol 29. p 347. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried

in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-314020. Has a tombstone & VA Marker.

WARRINGTON, JOHN, (Delaware Co.) [40.367 -83.031

Born ? He served on George Washington's Staff. He died ? and buried at Baptist Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-314038. Gravesite unknown.

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM, E. (Delaware Co.) [40.25652 -83.20799]

Born on April 10, 1751 Accomac Co., Virginia, believed to be the son of William Warrington (1695-1768). He served as a Private under Colonel Matthews, Captain Snead, Washington Life Guards, Enl 1776 from VA ; 1777 was transferred to Connecticut in Chiefs Guard, under Captain Caleb Gibbs, Combat veteran of the Revolutionary War credited with saving the life of General George Washington by intercepting poison intended for the General. He married four times – 1) Name unknown, 2) Leah Townsend – children were: John Warrington (1797 - 1871), Sarah (1799 - 1883) who married William Mershon (Feb 28, 1796 - July 2, 1864) on June 1, 1820 in Mason Co. KY. Mary (1800 - ?) Married Stephen Townsend. William Warrington III (1801 - 1856), Leah Townsend-Warrington later married Isaac Hawk Mar 18, 1851., 3) Nancy Holland – children were Julia Ann Warrington (1801 – 1899), Cosmore G. Warrington (1810 - 1878) and George Washington Warrington (? - ?) who died as an infant, 4) Nancy Pryer Littell (1791 - 1874) whom he married Feb 12, 1836 - one child named Charlotte Jane Warrington Turner (Dec. 31, 1836 - Mar 15, 1918). He is also credited with having served in the War of 1812. William eventually settled in Maysville, KY but departed in 1826 after the death of his third wife Nancy Holland in 1824 for Ohio where he died in Delaware County.
He Died on May 10, 1850 and Buried at Mill Creek Cemetery, Ostrander, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co., OH 43061. One existing mystery is the discrepancy of William's birth and death dates on his original marker and the newer marker erected by Ostrander Masonic Lodge 594. The month and year for both dates on both markers are consistent but the days differ by approximately two weeks. No explanation has been found.
The following story was published in the Jan - Dec 1919 issue Volume LIII of the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine:
It was William Warrington's delight to narrate to his family and friends anecdotes of his General Washington: One of these relates to an incident in which Martha Washington figured. She was with the General at Headquarters and had occasion to go outside the lines. Upon her return, having forgotten the countersign, Sergeant Warrington, who was acting as the sentinel at Headquarters, refused to permit her to pass. Mrs. Washington pleaded, but all in vain. The only suggestion he would consider was to inform the General of the predicament of the "Lady of Gracious Memory". General Washington

went to her rescue and laughingly whispered the password to his wife and she was permitted to pass by the obdurate sentinel. In telling this story Sergeant Warrington was wont to say "It was the only time I ever heard General Washington laugh heartily".
Ref : Natl No 27253. Vol. 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004
SAR Ancestor # P-314040. Has a large new tombstone and an old worn one.

WARTH, GEORGE, (Meigs County) [38.9327 -81.7882]

Born on February 28, 1747 near Winchester, Virginia. With Virginia as a Private he Guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia, he took part in being an Indian Scout under Dunmore, and he was one of a party that accompanied Governor Return Meigs on his perilous journey down the Ohio River. George Warth also delivered mail on Ohio River from Marietta to Galipolis. He married Hannah Berry (1753-1822); children: John, Mary, George and Catherine. He Died in 1812, Meigs Co., Ohio and buried at (Lebanon Township) Warth Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Meigs Co., OH 45770. Cemetery notes and/or description: Off SR 338 above the Bicknell Cemetery lies the Boso property with a large residence overlooking the Ohio River. Ahead on SR 338 on the left is an old building with a red roof. Directly across the road is a barb wire fence opening, then ahead a cable opening the road goes over the bank to the river and a campsite. Follow the first rise thru the campsite to the far end. Ahead a short distance climb the bank and there lies the Pioneer Cemetery, with a pyramid type stone blocks with eye bolts for wire. Ref : Natl No 52035, Vol 53, p 15, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-314050. No tombstone.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.) [38.77868 -83.67125]

Born in 1728, (Massachusetts) New Jersey. He served as a Private in 1775 in Captain Abel Thayer's Company, Colonel John Fellow's (Massachusetts) Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Christina Shafer; children: Joseph, Susanna, Anna, Mary, Parmenas and Abraham. He received land warrants on Feb 23 1775 in Northampton Co.,PA. Nathaniel appears in 1790 federal census in Washington Co.,PA. In 1796 Nathaniel Washburn settled in what became Monroe Township, Adams, Ohio although he arrived in Ohio before this date. About 1799 he built a mill on the middle fork of Donalson Creek. At the first court session, held on September 12, 1797, one of the three supervisors of roads was Nathaniel. At the March session 1798 in Adamsville, he was appointed one of the overseers of the poor. On the occasion of the formation of the first grand jury, Nathaniel was selected to serve. He served again as a juror for the March 1799 session held in the town of Washington. In 1810 he lived in Tiffin township, Adams, Ohio.
The records of the war of 1812 show that Nathaniel served as a private in captain Thomas Lewis' company, Colonel Allen Trimble's regiment, Ohio mounted volunteers. He Died in 1814, Adams Co. and Buried (Washburn)Brier Ridge Cemetery, Brier Ridge,

Bentonville, Adams Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 57495. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-314152. No stone.

WATERHOUSE, WILLIAM (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born 1746. He served as a Private in the Rhode Island Line. He married Lavina __(1759-_) on September 16, 1799 in Dutchess County, New York. He died on March 12, 1835 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File*s, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, 'IN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3693. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 356. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid -Westem States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.297. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Volume 4, (Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-314291. Gravesite Unknown.

WATERMAN, CHARLES, (Butler County) [39.49610 -84.72920]

Born on November 20, 1761, Gloucester, Rhode Island. He served as a Private, 1777-1781, under Captains Abraham Sheperd, Benjamin Bacon, Webb and Robbins. He Married Sarah Alpin (1761-1853); children: John A, William, Mary, Joseph A, Sarah and Caroline. Widow's Pension Roll 1832, Butler Co., OH Ref W4611. He died in 1840 and buried at Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, OH 45056. For information: Natl No 61958, Vol 62, p 327, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3693. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 330. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3113. DAR# A122069. SAR Ancestor # P-314318. No Stone.

WATERMAN, GLADDING, (Wood Co.) [41.329 -83.637]

Born in 1759, Lebanon, Connecticut. He served as a Private and Seaman, Sailor on "Oliver Cromwell" in 1778, At Siege of Boston and at Trenton and Princeton in Connecticut Line. He Died in 1834 in Portage, Wood Co., OH. Pensioned 1832. Ref : Natl No 26739, 30286, Vol 3, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-
Gravesite unknown.

WATERMAN, IGNATIUS (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on February 16, 1759 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut to parents Darius Waterman and Mary Barker. He served in the Connecticut Line as a Private in Captain Judah Alden's Company, Colonel Samuel B Webb's Connecticut Regiment. He married 1) Mary Birchard (1763-_) on July 29, 1782 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, 2) Eleanor Crawford (1759-_) on June 16, 1805 in Washington County, Ohio; children: Polly b. 1787 and Rhoda b. 1789. In 1790 he was living in New London County, Connecticut and in 1810 he resided in Washington County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on May 18, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40644. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. he died at 89 years of age on September 5, 1848 in Washington County, Ohio Cemetery unknown, Marker placed in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 356. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3694. Johnston, Henry P. ,edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 251. Hartford, CT: 1889 Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. **No stone**, but he is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750.
SAR Ancestor # P-314335.

WATERS, ABNER, (Trumbull Co.) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born in Hebron, Conn, on April 17, 1758 to Parents: Solomon & Lydia Root Waters (1773-1818). He Enlisted on March 1776 and served as a Private 11 months and 29 days, in Captain Libbens Ball's Company, Colonel Larned's Massachusetts Regiment. Allowed pens in application Jan 4, 1833. He married Mary Anne Brewster; Children: Abner, Solomon, Lester, Hiram, Chene, Aruba, Laura, Lura, Phebe. He Died on December 11, 1838 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Plot section 3 –lot 24 – grave 6, Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH on family lot. Ref: See D. A. R. Lin Bk No 74-4909, p 112. 113. Natl. No 73297. 20th Century Hist. of Trumbull Co, OH., H. T. Upton, p 477. Bureau of pensions, claim S 3474. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames and Mary Chesney Chaps. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with 14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-314409. Has a tombstone

WATERS, BENJAMIN, J., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.68060 -80.78030]

Born in Otis, Berkshire Co., Connecticut, 1761. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Lydia Simmons (1767-1851); children: Timothy, Curtis

and Almira. He Died in Lenox, OH on November 4, 1850 and Buried at Ray's Corners aka West Lenox Cemetery, OHSR 47, Lenox, Ashtabula Co., OH 44047. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Ohio State Route 46 about 1100 feet south of its intersection with Footville-Richmond Road East (County Road 12). MI: Benjamin J. Waters, Died Nov 4, 1850, aged 89 years. GM Marble Slab. Ref : Mrs C. A. Hitchcock, Jefferson, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-314413. No stone for Benjamin, but his wife Lydia has an old worn Tombstone with Benjamin's name on it as her husband.

WATERS, THOMAS, (Adams Co.) [38.866 -83.403]

Born ? He served as a soldier with Virginia in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Monroe Twp. Ref : Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Buried in Beech Cemetery, Brush Creek, Adams Co., OH. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-314453. Gravesite Unknown.

WATKINS, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.) [39.44873 -82.09580]

Born in 1761, near Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pennsylvania to parents Wilbert and Elizabeth Haning Watkins. He Enlisted in January 1778, as a Private in Captain John Pugh's PA Company, was discharged in November, in 1778 Re-Enlisted in April 1779 and Served two months under Captain John Quinn's PA Company, Enlisted again fall of 1779 or 1780 on the "Brigantine Fox" a fourteen Gun Ship owned by John Dorsey & Company, Baltimore with Captain George Buchanan. He Married twice, 1) Elizabeth __, 2) not known; children: Jonathan, Elijah and Elisha. Served on the Grand Jury of Athens Co in 1811. Applied for a pension while a resident of Athens Township, May 9, 1833. His claim was allowed. His Will dated 1842, Dover Township, Athens Co., OH. He Died in 1844 Athens Township and Buried at Boudinot Cemetery, Bell Road, Millfield, Athens Co., OH 45761 in the country, east of the city of Athens. Strenuous effort to locate grave has been futile. Farmer. Cemetery notes and/or description: Cemetery is located one mile north of Millfield, Athens County, Ohio on what was C.H. Boudinott's farm. Directions - Dover twp, rt14, t10, NE1/4 s17, west of Twp,rd 331. All of the markers have been removed and discarded into a ravine. The memorials listed here are from Ohio University who documented the cemetery.
Ref : Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Nabby
Lee Ames Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-314510. No stone.

WATKINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.) [39.6308 -84.1604]

Born in 1740, England. He served as a Drummer in 3rd Maryland Regiment, Lieutenant Nathan Wright, in 1782 ; also same Regiment, Captain Edward Squires, Lieutenant Joseph Rutledge. He Married Rachael Mullem (1740-1839) in 1768 born in Scotland; Children: Charles, Joseph, Jonathan, William Jr., David, Caleb, Joshua, Hannah, George, Elizabeth, Amy, Rachael, Daniel. He Died in 1821, Washington Township, Montgomery Co., Unmarked grave in Hopewell Cemetery, now abandoned. Was a planter and farmer. Data fur by descendant (Natl No 23240, S. A. R), Winfield Scott Fox, 233 Edgewood Ave. Filed by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-314544. Cemetery Defunct, Gravesite unknown.

WATROUS, ALLEN, (Sandusky Co.) [41.25928 -8305661]

Born in Lyme, Conn, 1758. Served as a Pvt 1 mo, Capt Jonathan Kilbourne's Co., June 1, 1780; 8 mo Pvt, Capt Benton. Residence at enlmt, East Haddon, Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833, allowed. Residence at date of application, Ridgefield, Huron Co, OH. GM by Commissioners. He died in 1842 and is buried at Green Springs Cemetery, Green Springs, OH. Fur infor Col. George Croghan Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-314560.

WATROUS, JOHN, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.855093 -80.780212]

Born in October, 1754 Chester, Connecticut to Parents: Gideon and Rebecca Watrous. He served as a Captain of a Company in Colonel Worthington's Connecticut Militia Regiment, which repelled the enemy at New Haven in Tryon's Invasion.
He Married Rosannah Buck, 1780, dau of Justus and Rosamond (Parmelee) Buck; Children: William. Mary, Sarah, John Buck, Winthrop, Sylvia, Rosalinda, Nancy, Warren, Parmelee, Martin. He Died on September 8, 1810, Ashtabula, OH and Buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI : Name and dates. John Watrous came of a long line of fine American ancestry ; his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Waterhouse, coming to America 1630. Farmer and Miller. Came to Ashtabula, OH, 1810. Ref : Town Histories, Family Documents, Conn Men in the Rev. Natl No 26622, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-314568. DAR# A122448.

WATSON, AMARIAH, (Richland County) [40.68061 -82.57850]

Born on February 7, 1751 New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He served as a Private in Connecticut Militia, Was in the siege of Long Island and retreat under Capt. Merrill at the Battle of Bemis Heights under Capt. Seamore; at the engagement of

Valentine's Hill under Capt. Watson. He married 1) Sally (1788-1827), 2) Catherine Pettibone; children: Eleanor. Troy township was organized September 5, 1814. Prior to this date this territory was included in Jefferson township. At its organization Troy was eighteen miles in length from east to west and six miles from north to south. The first permanent settlement in Troy was made in the winter of 1811. In the spring of 1812 Amariah Watson located there with his family, having previously entered the north half of section 24 and others soon joined the little colony. The first election in Troy township was held October 4, 1814, and resulted in the election of Amariah Watson, clerk. The second election named Amariah as an overseer of the poor and one of the Township supervisors. He Died on November 29, 1836 and Buried at Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Richland Co., OH. MI : "Revolutionary Soldier." GM Mary Washington D. A. R. in 1911. Ref: Mrs. Georgiana Fuchs, GO Marion Ave, Mansfield, O. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-314579. Has an original tombstone.

WATSON, THOMAS, SR (Perry Co.) [39.85230 -82.46887]

Born in 1756, County Down, Ireland. In 1779 in Captain John Gist's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Gist's 3rd Maryland Regiment. He Married 1) Catherine Lock, 2) Christiana Clelland (1756-1830); Children: William, James, Clelland, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, Jane, Christiana. He would have been just 23 when his name appeared on the roster of the 3rd Maryland Regiment. Additional data lists the family of Thomas, his death date 1822 and burial site at New Salem, Ohio. Thomas' family traditionally came from County Down, Ireland and "the family" settled in Washington County Maryland.
He Died on June 2, 1822, Erie Co., OH and Buried at New Salem Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Plot Old Section Row 3 – 12th stone from tree line, SR 188, Thornville Rd, Perry Co., OH entering 1st tier on left. MI : "Thomas Watson, June 20, 1822, aged 06 years." GM by Slab. Family is Scotch, moved to Ireland before his birth. Ref: Natl. No 91139, Vol. 92, p 48, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-314743. Has a tombstone.

WATSON, WALTER, (Madison County) [39.84000 -83.49280]

Born in 1761, Calvert Co., Maryland. He served as a Private, Served as a substitute 12 months in Maryland, Prince George Co. He Married Rachel Stone, October 8, 1779; Children : James, Eleanor, David, Samuel, Walter and Lydia. He Died in 1822, Madison Co., OH and Buried at Paint Township Cemetery, 1877 Old Xenia Road SW, Madison Co., OH 43140. Cemetery notes and/or description: The active cemetery is located on the south side of Old Xenia Road SW (County Road 12) 1.5 miles west of its intersection with Washington – London Road (Ohio State Route 38). The cemetery is located in Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio.

GM by family stone. Farmer. Ref: Maryland Archives, Adjutant Gen's Office, and Natl. No 140172. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-314724. No stone

WATTS, JAMES, (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried at Rocky Springs. GM Juliana White D. A. R., 1926. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P-314797.

WAUGH, JOSEPH, (Ross Co.) [39.41220 -83.29750]

Born on December 4, 1762 Morris, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Was in Conn Continental Line during the evolutionary War, at the age of 14 in 1776 Joseph served as a substitute private for a Mr. Doolittle in the Connecticut Militia, He served at Horse Neck on the East River, New York and later served at West Point under Captain Watson; He again substituted for his brother Taddeus and served a total of 15 months. He Married Mary Hopkins (1773-1861); children: Milo b. 1804, Rebecca b. 1792, Matilda b. 1812, Nancy b. 1817, Flowrilla b. 1794, Elizabeth b. 1797, Sarah b. 1799, Zuby/Azuba b. 1802, Joseph Jr. b. 1806, Mary b. 1808, Rachel b. 1810, Henry b. 1815 and Malinda b. 1819. He applied for a pension 7 Jun 1832 in Ross County. Ohio. being a 30 year resident. He died on January 14, 1850 and Buried in the Waugh Cemetery or Mt. Pleasant Cemetery located on Waugh Road west of Route 138 in Buckskin Township. Ross County. Ohio. Waugh Cemetery, Tp. Rd. 72, Ross Co., OH 45123. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Waugh Road about 0.2 mile south of its intersection with White Lane (Township Road 74). The cemetery is located in Buckskin Township, Ross County, Ohio. MI: "Joseph Waugh, died Jan 14, 1850, aged 86 years. Mary, wife_ of Jos. Waugh, died Aug 1, 1861, aged 87 years, 7 months, 2 da." GM County Commissioners. Ref : Pens list. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Revolutionary War service as a Private in Litchfield County (CT) New England militia; sources, Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, pg. 581; and, NSSAR Nat'l. No.174509 approved on Jun 26, 2009; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio. Vol. I. p. 389; Pension Application File #W3745; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284. 1840 Pension Census, p. 178: Probate Court. Ross County: File #7384, Will-9 Feb 1842, Administration-13 Mar 1850; Veterans Graves Registration, p. 80. Row 11, Grave 27.
SAR Ancestor # P-314856. Has a VA, an original tombstone & 1776 marker.

WAYNE, ANTHONY (Delaware County, **Pennsylvania**)

His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600]

WEAGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.098 -81.652]

Born in 1760 Dutchess Co., New York. He served as a Private, Colonel Van Ness' NY Regiment. He Married Elmira Stelle; children: . He Died at Copley, OH in 1790 and buried . Natl No 503S9, Vol 56, p 183, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-314931. Gravesite unknown.

WEARD, JOHN SEN, (Medina Co.) [41.028 -81.735]

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Mary Lyle Thompson, 2) Mary Gilliland; children: . He Died in 1860 and Buried at (Fairview) Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina Co., OH. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-314947. Gravesite Unknown.

WEATHERBY, BENJAMIN (Logan County) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born ? He served with New Jersey troops in the Revolutionary War. He died on June 25, 1846 and buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan Co., OH.
SAR Ancestor # P- Has a VA tombstone.

WEAVER, CHRISTOPHER, (Champaign Co.) [40.05200 -83.88000]

Born on March 20, 1761 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to parents Christopher (1731-1788) and Anna Elisabeth Lintz (1730-1794) Weaver. Both men served in the Revolutionary War. He lived in Kentucky after the War, then moved to Terre Haute, OH in 1802. He died on September 13, 1862 and Buried at Terre Haute Cemetery, 4590 OS Rte 95, Terre Haute, Champaign Co., OH 43078. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Ohio State Route 55 about 0.2 miles north of its intersection with County Road 80 and Storms Creek Road. The cemetery is located in Mad River Township, Champaign County, Ohio. Fur infor Urbana Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-315009. No stone.

WEAVER, JACOB (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1762. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Margaret Gephart; Children: . He Died in Jefferson Township, Montgomery County, OH and Buried at Ellerton Cemetery, Gravesite Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A103886
SAR Ancestor # P-315037.

WEAVER, HENRY, (Butler Co.) [39.48080 -84.45980]

Born on April, 1761, New York to Parents: William Weaver (1730-1777), a Revolutionary Soldier, and Jane Cassart. Joined a crew of Privateers-men and was among the first that ventured upon the ocean under the American flag. When cruising in the West Indies, after a desperate fight, captured a British vessel. In the act of boarding the vessel had 3 fingers cut off by a stroke of a cutlass aimed at his head. Later captured, made prisoner, carried to England, confined for 18 months, released after the treaty and returned to NY. He Married, 1) Miss Meeker, 2) Susan Ross Crane, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. One child by first wife ; a daughter mar Daniel Keyt; by 2nd wife, Nathaniel, Leonard, Nancy, William, Abraham, John, Polly, Samuel, Eliza, Clark. He Died on August 17, 1829, Madison Township, Butler Co., and Buried at Elk Creek Baptist Pioneer Cemetery, OSR 73 & Hamilton Avenue, Trenton, Butler County, OH 45067. In 1790 came to Columbia, OH. In 1792 located on a tract of land on the west branch of Mill Creek. Later settled at Middletown, and then on Elk Creek, in Madison Township, where he remained until his death. He was Surveyor. He was Justice of the Peace, and in 1805, elected an Associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court. Also a veteran of the War of 1812. Ref : Natl. No 17800, p 292, Vol. 16, D. A. R. Lin. Butler County Biographies. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-315031. No stone.

WEAVER, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.05175 -84.16914]

Born in1749 in Virginia to parents Christopher and Anna Elisabeth Lintz (1730-1794) Weaver. Both men served in the Revolutionary War with Virginia. He came to

Clermont County from VA in 1810. Died in 1831, buried at Gibson-Weaver Burial Ground, Elk Lick, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. OH. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 10173; 10303; Volume: 1; 2. [SAR P-315059 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Has a tombstone.

WEAVER, WILLIAM, (Champaign County) [40.05150 -83.88035]

Born on December 24, 1760 Pennsylvania to parents Christopher and Anna Elisabeth Lintz (1730-1794) Weaver. He served with Virginia, Berkeley County, when called into service. He was drafted the first term to serve in the Virginia militia; the second term he was a substitute for one Daniel Colgin. His captain was Jacob Linder in the first term of service; in the second term of service his captain was one Stephens. He was engaged in the battle of Yorktown where he served under General Washington.
in the Revolutionary War with Virginia. He married Mary Kiger (1777-1845); children: Margaret b. 1791, Aaron b. 1792, William b. 1795, Mary b. 1797, Henry b. 1800, Sarah b. 1804, Silence b. 1806, Nancy b. 1806, Rebecca b. 1809, Ann b. 1811, James b. 1814 and Nelson b.1817. He had a brother John (1749-1831). He died on June 8, 1836 and Buried at Terre Haute Cemetery, 4590 OH Rte 95, Terre Haute, Champaign Co., OH 43078. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Ohio State Route 55 about 0.2 miles north of its intersection with County Road 80 and Storms Creek Road. The cemetery is located in Mad River Township, Champaign County, Ohio. Fur infor Urbana Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. References: Pension S-17770; William Weaver Papers; William Weaver Bible SAR Ancestor # P-315115.
Has an original tombstone

WEBB, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.) [41.316 -80.748]

Born in 1756 or 58. He served as a Sergeant with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah __ (_-1852, aged 90 years). He Died on March 26, 1829, aged 71 and Buried at Township Cemetery, Johnson, Trumbell Co., OH.
MI Above date and also "a soldier in the Revolution." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-315150. Gravesite unknown.

WEBB, JOSIAH (Trumbull County) [41.46530 -80.66560]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on January 23, 1842 and buried at Old Gustavus Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. His name is on a plaque in the Cemetery with

14 others for Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P- No stone.

WEBB, SAMUEL B., (**Not** Greene Co. OH) [42.22874 -73.73360]

Born on December 15, 1753 Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He served as a Lieutenant, Major, Adjutant to Generals Washington and Putnam. Lt Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General with Connecticut during the Revolutionary War. He Married 1) Elizabeth Bancker (1757-1781) 1779, 2) Catherine Hodgeboom (1765-1805); children: Walter, Maria, James & Henry. He died on December 13, 1807 in Columbia, New York and buried at **Claverack Dutch Reformed Churchyard,** Claverack , **Columbia County, New York.** Samuel was the stepson of Continental Congressman and diplomat Silas Deane, Webb served as his private secretary, which exposed him to the political events immediately preceding the start of the Revolution. Webb commanded a company of light infantry and took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, receiving a wound and earning commendations for his bravery. He then became General Israel Putnam's aide de camp, serving until June, 1776 when he joined the staff of General George Washington as his aide and private secretary with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. With Colonel Joseph Reed, Webb established an important precedent for future communications with the British by refusing to accept a letter from British Admiral Lord Richard Howe because it was addressed not to General Washington, but to "George Washington, Esquire". Webb took part in the Battle of Long Island, and was wounded again at the Battles of White Plains and Trenton. After taking part in the Battle of Princeton, Webb returned to Connecticut and used his inheritance to raise and equip a regiment at his own expense, of which he was commander with the rank of Colonel. In late 1777 Webb was taken prisoner during a raid on Long Island and remained on parole until his exchange in 1781. After his exchange in 1781, Webb assumed command of one of the Continental Army's two newly organized light infantry regiments with the brevet rank of Brigadier General and served until the end of the war. After the war Webb was a founder of the Society of the Cincinnati and resided in New York City until becoming a farmer in Claverack.
Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Heitman, History Reg. of Officers of the Cont. Army During the War of the Rev 1775-1783, p578.
SAR Ancestor # P- 315245. DAR# A123904. Has a tombstone.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, (Co. not stated.) [40.235 -82.518]

Born on July 30, 1748, Kittery, Maine. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Hannah Parker, Nov 26, 1774; children: . He Died in Ohio, no place stated. Ref: Mrs. Ada (Webber) Angell, Chicago, 111., D. A. R. Fur
infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Records at Washington.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WEBSTER, ANDREW (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1759. He served in the Massachusetts Line as a Private, Captain Adam Wheeler's 2nd Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776, also, order on Captain Howard (Heywood), dated Dudley, Dec. 13,1776, signed by said Webster, for wages for service in Captain Wheeler's co., Colonel Nixon's Regiment., payable to Colonel. Colburn; also, company receipts for wages for September - December, 1776; also, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester County; Captain Corben's Company., Colonel Davis's Regiment.; residence, Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; also, Captain King's Company, 10th MA Regiment; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged on April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Massachusetts Regiment, at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion. light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1,1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller, also, list ofmen raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town ofDudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26,1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; also, descriptive list ofmen in Continental service; Captain Hastings's Company, Lieutenant Colonel John Brooks's 7th Regiment; age 23 years; complexion light; hair dark; occupation farmer; residence Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged January 2, 1782; term, 3 years; also, Captain Hastings's Company, Lieutenant. Colonel Brooks's th Regiment.; list o f men who died or were discharged subsequent to January 1, 1781; said Webster discharged June 13, 1783, by General Washington; reported an officer's servant. He married Sybil Sally Coburn; children: ? Soldier was pensioned. Applied November 4, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref. # S3520. He received an annual allowance of $20.00. He died at 77 years of age in 1836 in Washington County, OH and buried at Waterford Cemetery in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 358. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p.. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. No stone, but he is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. SAR Ancestor # P-315359.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Guernsey County) [39.9675 -81.2922]

Born on December 16, 1751 in Pennsylvania to parents William & Ann Webster. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Private in Captain John Duncan's Company, 6th Battalion Lancaster County PA, New Britian Township 1780 & 81 commanded by Colonel James Taylor. He married Hannah Plummer (1751-_) in 1778; children: Nancy b. 1779, Phoebe, Thomas, John, Hannah, William, Eli and Isaac. He was a carpenter by trade. Came from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in the autumn of 1806 to Millwood Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. In 1807 he turned his attention to building a grist and saw mill on Leatherwood Creek and it was completed in the fall. He died soon after the completion of the mill, about 18 months after coming to OH. He died at 57 years of age in March1808 in Quaker City, Guernsey County, OH and buried at Friends Cemetery, Quaker City, Guernsey County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3133. Portrait And Biographical Record of Guernsey County, Ohio, C. O. Owen & Co., Chicago, 1895, p. 518. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 568, 679. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-315444. Has a tombstone.

WEBSTER, PHILOLOGAS, (Franklin Co.) [39.94030 -83.03250]

Born in Hartford, Connecticut on April 24, 1759 to mother Rhoda Lewis (1733-1789). He Served in Captain Asa Braif's Company, Colonel Hooker's Regiment, Conn Militia, in 1777. He married Sarah Scott (1757-1822); children: John, Elihu and Philo. He Died on May 24, 1824, at Clintonville and Buried at (Cook's) Green Lawn Cemetery, 1000Greenlawn Avenue, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH 43223. MI: "Philologas Webster, died May 24, 1824, aged 66 yrs." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Came with his sons to Ohio in 1812 from Hartford, Conn, by wagon and were 3 months en route. Settled in Clinton Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-315496.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born ? Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 459. He Married Clara __; children: . Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-315503.
Burial site unknown.

WEESE, GEORGE, (Jackson County) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War with Captain Berry's Regiment Virginia Line. He died in 1842 and buried at James Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., OH.

Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery was established in 1828 by Major John James. Currently this cemetery is on Ohio's Most Endangered Historical Sites, established at a native American Mound site, the only existing one left in the City of Jackson. The mound is 70 feet in diameter and six feet tall. This mound was as the others in this area built by the Hopewell Culture, promanent from 100 BC to 400AD. This site is on the list and is numbered 6 – 40 by the Ohio Historical Society's Road Signs. George has descendants in Liberty Twp. Fur infor 'Capt John James Chap. Ref: Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-315737. Has a VA Tombstone.

WEIDNER, DAVID (Montgomery County) [39.37610 -84.36860]

Born in 1763. He served as a Private with New Jersey Troops and a Captain with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary __ (_-1855); children: Sarah. He lived in New Jersey during the War then moved toPennsylvania, then Virginia and then to Montgomery County, OH. John Wogoman grew to manhood and married Sarah Weidner, of Virginia, and daughter of David and Mary Weidner, also early settlers of Montgomery County, where both died. He died at 81 years of age on October 26, 1844 and buried at Trissel (Metzger) Cemetery, Row 4 – Section 5, S. Diamond Mill Road, New Lebanon, Montgomery County, OH 45345 about 1 mile South of US 35. The History of Montgomery County, Ohio by W. H. Beers & Company 1882. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-315767. Has an original Tombstone.

WEIMER, GEORGE (Montgomery County) [39.67970 -84.31030]

Born on April 1,1761. He served as a Private with the Flying Camp Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Ann Shroiner; children: . He died on June 21, 1826 and buried in in Ellerton Cemetery, 4573 S. Union Road, Moraine, Montgomery County, OH 45342.. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has an original Tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-315784.

WEIR, JOHN, (Co. not stated.) [40.235 -82.518]

Born in 1756, Ireland. Served as a Horseman, Continental army. He Died in Ohio. Ref : Natl No 48446, p 206, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WEIST, JACOB, (Fairfield County) [39.78378 -82.63592]

Born in Germany, May 6, 1730. He served as a Private and Corporal in Captain Martin Bowman's Company, Pennsylvania Militia. He Married Mary Roshon (1732-1801) 1751; children: Christian. He arrived in America in 1751, living for a year in Philadelphia, then settling on a farm among the Brethren community in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Jacob paid for Mary Roshen's (1732- 1801) passage from Germany in 1752. As was often the case with immigrants, a term of indenture was entered into in exchange for paying for passage upon arrival in the colonies. This must have been a positive event for they were married a year later, in 1752, in Philadelphia. Together they produced one son, Christian, and one additional but unidentified child. In 1763 Jacob purchased 193 acres of land from Michael Baughman and 200 acres from Christian Baughman in the Cocalico Township of Lancaster Pennsylvania. It was on these lands that Jacob and his family would make home. He Died in Lancaster, PA on December 4, 1806 and Buried at Baugher Cemetery, Brook Road NW, Dumontsville, Fairfield Co., OH 43130. Cemetery notes and/or description: Until the 1930's a church stood beside Bacher-Baugher Cemetery to the south. According to local historian, Charles Goslin, this church was a combination German Reform and Presbyterian (St. Paul's German and English Evangelical Lutheran). Land was granted for the cemetery in 1847 but graves date from as early as 1806. There are four Revolutionary War veterans buried here. There are many open spaces between the tombstones indicating that there may be stones missing. Many of the stones are made from sandstone and are flaking badly and are difficult or impossible to read. A number of the stones have been repaired. Unfortunately at the back of this cemetery along the fence is a pile of stones (and pieces of stones) which have been removed from the cemetery proper.
Directions to this cemetery from Lancaster, Ohio:Take St Rt 158 north. Turn left on Ginder Road. Turn right on Brook Rd. Cemetery about 1/8 mile on left.
GM Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, 1927. Ref: Cora Gundy, Lancaster, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-315858. Has a tombstone and SAR Marker.

WELCH, DANIEL, SR., (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born in 1763 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania to father Daniel Welch. He Served in Captain Robert Miller's Company, 4th Battalion, Washington Co, Pennsylvania Archives, 6th II, 142-155. Served in Militia. He married Elizabeth Waits (1770-1844); children: John, Daniel, Rezin, Benjamin, Pressley, William, Jacob, Cyrus, Samuel, Mary and Rhoda.

They moved from Cecil Township, Washington County, PA to Ohio, then to Harrison County in 1801. He established the first horse powered mill in the area that became Harrison County, OH and was the primary person who established the local Presbyterian Church. Died on September 9, 1819 at 56 years and Buried at Beach Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Co. Rd 64, Hopedale, Harrison Co., OH 43907. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Beech Road (County Road 64) about 300 feet west of its intersection with County Line Road (County Road 65). The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.46 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 235, 579, 580. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 155. Has a worn stone. SAR Ancestor # P-315953. No stone.

WELCH, FELIX, (Wyandot Co.) [40.98708 -83.19197]

Born in 1745 County Derry, Ireland. Served under Gen Washington. He Married Margaret Barnes; Children : Hugh, Martin, John, Thomas. He Died in 1821 while on a visit to Wyandot Co and bur in Mexico Cemetery, Wyandot Co., OH. Ref : Lang's Hist of Seneca Co. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 315896. No stone.

WELDIN, JESSE, (Champaign Co.) [40.10190 -83.73250]

Born on October 8, 1759, New Castle, Delaware. He Enlisted in 1777 in Captain Stedman's Company (Del Blues), under Gen Wayne, was in battles of Brandywine, Poole, and Germantown. He married Sarah Babb; children: Leah. He Died on June 10, 1837 at age 77 years in Salem, Champaign Co., OH and buried at Oakdale Cemetery, 319 Patrick Avenue, Urbana, Champaign Co., OH 43078-2303. Cemetery notes and/or description: This active cemetery is operated by the city of Urbana. The cemetery was established in 1856 and is now 60 acres in size. The cemetery was originally named Greenwood Cemetery.
The cemetery is located in the city of Urbana, Urbana Township, Champaign County, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 48406, Vol 49, p 190. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Hatche, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots.
SAR Ancestor # P- 315987.

WELDON, THOMAS , (Clermont Co.) [38.9208 -84.2416]

Born ? He served as a Revolutionary Soldier with New Jersey. Came to mouth of Boat Run, in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co., OH, about 1800. He Died in Clermont Co., OH ? and buried ?. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 315991. Gravesite unknown.

WELLER, LODOWICK, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443942 -84.3467691]

Br Orange Co, near Montgomery. N. Y. He served in the 4th (1th) Regt. of Orange Co Mil, Col Hathorn (p l(i8, 194. NY in Rev War). Parents : Possibly was son of Wm. Weller. One son was John B. Weller, br Feb 22, 1812, who was Representative in LIS Congress 3 terms. John B was Territorial Gov. of Calif. 1852-57. Minister to Mexico, 1875. D 1875. Ref: Greve's Hist. of Cincinnati, p 67. Bur Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Came to Montgomery in 1796. Owned land. Record at Court House of deed signed by Lodowick Weller. It is supposed that he removed to Hamilton or Oxford, O, in early years of 1800. Ancestral record same as that of William Weller. Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Montgomery, OH. No stone, no marker. Ref : County Court House, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333904

WELLER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]

Br in Orange County, New York, near Fort Montgomery. Name with enl. men in Dutchess Co Mil, Cols Humphrey and James Vandeburgh (p 143, "New York in Rev War," by Jas. Roberts, 2nd Edition). His Captain was Wm. Clark. Br New York State, Oregon Co, near Ft Montgomery. Parents : Descended fr Anna Catrina Moul, dau of Christoffel, who came to New York, 1710. Anna Catrina, br Nov 3, 1717, mar Henrich Weller. Children: Joseph, Jefferson, Eliza Jane, Amelia (Jesse, Mrs. Wm. Pierson), and perhaps Lodowick — it is supposed. D near Symmes Station in 18—. Came with family and four other men and their families, bought land fr John Cleves- Symmes, in Sec—. Platted the town of Montgomery. Farmer. The ancestor of Henrich Weller came fr Holland to NY. His maternal ancestor, Christoffel Moul, mar Anna Juliana Servin. He served in Indian and Colonial Wars. Was Elder in First Reformed Church, Montgomery. N. Y, in 1730. Ref : Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Natl No 34924, D. A. R., Cincinnati, O. (Wyoming). Admitted to D. A. R. on Rev serv of Daniel Kitchell of NJ. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-316036

WELLINGTON, JONATHAN (Columbiana County) [40.695 -80.737]

Born in 1736 in Salisbury, England. He served with the Virginia Militia, starting in July, 1781 he was in the Virginia Militia for 18 months in Frederick County, Virginia. He

married Rachel McKee (_-1846) in 1779; children: John, William, Jane, Thomas, Nancy and Rachel. He lived in Frederick County, Virginia during the War, then after they moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania for about five years, then to New Lisbon, Columbiana County, OH where he died. He applied for a pension which was rejected Ref R11205. He died at 98 years of age on February 26, 1834 in New Lisbon and buried at New Lisbon, Center Towhship, Columbiana County, OH. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 359. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, p. 131. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3737. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974) p. 241. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 834.
SAR Ancestor # P-335242. Gravesite Unknown.

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM, (Lorain Co.) [41.35500 -82.24560]

Born on January 12, 1759 Hillsborough County, New Hampshire to parents Captain Jacob (1720-1797) and Jenny Jane Johnson (1723-1783)Wellman. He served as a Private with Massashusetts Continental Army as did his father as a Captain, Abraham was wounded in the legs and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill. His Siblings were: Jacob Wellman Jr. 1746-1834, James Wellman 1747-1784, Anne Wellman 1749-1775, Elizabeth Wellman 1754-1790, John Wellman 1758-1826.
He married 1)Rebecca Pearson (1762-1847) in 1781, (2) __ , 3) Mary Mason Wormsted ?); children: Abraham, Emeline, Anne, John, Rececca, Jane, James, Samuel, Lois, Eliza Fanny and Ruth.. He Died in 1849 and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, SR 113, South Amherst, Lorain Co., OH 44001. Cemetery notes and/or description: Located on the south side of SR 113, one quarter mile west of South Amherst Road. Records: South Amherst Village Town Hall, Cemetery records, 103 Main St, South Amherst OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-316096. Has an original tombstone.

WELLMAN, RUDOLPH (Belmont County) [40.15560 -80.99530]

Born November 1, 1758 in Somerset, Somerset County, PA. He served with the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private in Washington County, Militia at the time in June 11, 1782 of Colonel Crawford's defeat and capture by the Indians. He married Agnes Archer (1760-1834); children: James, Moses and Samuel. He settled in Belmont County in 1807. He died on December 27, 1836 and buried at Crabapple Cemetery, Saint Clairsville, Wheeling Township, Belmont Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Crabapple Church and Cemetery are located in Wheeling Township, Belmont CO., OH, about two miles south of New Athens and a short distance north of Uniontown. The first nucleus of the Crabapple Presbyterian Church was gathered as early as 1799 by

Rev. Joseph Anderson. It's one of the oldest cemeteries in the county and is near the Harrison County, border. It is on Zeyer Rd., CR 96, north of Uniontown, off SR 9, in an area of reclaimed strip mines. The original Presbyterian Church here was the first and largest in Wheeling Township. Crabapple Cemetery is also known as Crabapple Presbyterian Church Cemetery. The cemetery is 3.27 acres and dates from 1806. The cemetery is well kept but many of the stones are no longer readable. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3145. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, p. 425. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Has an old tombstone, a new stone and a bronze DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-316118.

WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Brown County) [38.9283 -83.8281]

Born in Wales, 1753. He served as a Mariner, Maryland State Navy. Had a hand shot off in service. Mar 1)__ Rice, in Maryland; moved to Virginia and married 2)Mary Aultz, 3) Nancy__; Children: 1st, Hezekiah Lindsey ; 2nd, William Dye ; 3rd, Allen Jones ; Jacob mar Jermima Rice, Sarah mar Andrew Newman, Henry mar Elsie Devore ; Adam, b. 1805, mar Eliz Rice, 2nd Rhoda Stansberry, Catherine mar David Rice, Jane mar Samuel Smith, 2nd David Day. Diadema mar Cecil Shaw, Elizabeth d at age 18 yrs. Mary d young. He came to Straight Creek, 1810, Franklin Twp, Brown Co., OH came with parents from Maryland. Benjamin was one of the first settlers in Franklin Township, Brown County, OH. He Died in 1847, Brown Co., OH and buried ?. Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. (Pens Records). Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-316150. Gravesite Unknown.

WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Wayne County) [40.7703 -82.0844]

Born in 1750, Hopkinton, Rhode Island. To father Caleb Wells (1731-1819) He Married Rachel Hall. D 1834, Blackleyville, Wayne Co., OH. He died on November 6, 1834 at 83 years and buried at Ref: Natl No 171692, D. A. R. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart fr D. A. R. Records. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-316149. Gravesite unknown.

WELLS, CHARLES D., (Harrison Co.) [40.2706 -80.9883]

Born in 1758. He Served as a Private in Maryland State Regiment, a Revolutionary War pensioner living in Cadiz Twp, before 1813; aged 76 in 1833; U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor by Moravian Trail Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents

(United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-316156. Gravesite unknown.

WELLS, ISREAL (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1758, served as a Pvt. in Colonel Wylly's Connecticut Regiment. Died in 1831 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. Ref.: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-316214.

WELLS, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.) [39.74720 -82.67060]

Born in 1744 or 51 Frederick County, Maryland to parents Richard (1751-_) and Anne "Nancy" Brown Wells. He served in Frederick Co., Maryland as a1st Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, Continental Line from April 20, 1777. He sustained wounds at Wheeling, West Virginia, which was Fort Henry at the time. He resigned his commission as a Captain on March 1, 1778. He may have earned the title of "General" during the Whiskey Rebellion which he served in under George Washington. He married Rachel Brown at Blades at Stony Creek, Pennsylvania April 24, 1775; children: Mary, Sarah, honor, Rachel, James, John, Ann, Margaretta and Mackerly. He Died in Fairfield Co., OH on January 29, 1814 and Buried Hooker Cemetery, Plot Row 7 – grave 8, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH. D. A. R. in 1927, bronze marker. Note: Information from cemetery records, stone illegible. Ref: Cornelia Reiger, Lancaster D. A. R. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-316224. DAR# A122737. He has an old broken stone, a new VA style Tombstone and a DAR marker.

WELLS, JAMES (Holmes County) [40.66407-82.0766]

Born on December 23, 1751 in Frederick Co., MD. He Served on the Continental Line as a 1st Lieutenant in the 4th Continental Artillery from April 20, 1777 to March 1, 1778 with Maryland Army. He married Latitia Rachel Leedom (1756-1840); children: Rachel b. 1776, Elizabeth b. 1779, Martha b. 1781, James b. 1785, Moses b. 1788, Mary b. 1790, Sarah b. 1794, Margaret b. 1797, David b. 1799, Latitia b. 1802 & William b. 1783. Resided in Washington Twp., Holmes Co., OH. Died on February 29, 1826 and buried in Wells Baptist (Ripley Twp.) Cemetery, 8982 Township Road, Big Prairie, Holmes Co., OH 44611. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959. DAR, Patriot index Centennial Hdition, Part 3, p. 3148. Mabel Smith & Hilda Johnson, The Official Roster of The Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #3, .p. 378. Fraincis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers ofthe Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), SAR Ancestor# P-316229. Has a very worn tombstone.

WELLS, JOHN, (Darke Co.) [40.104468 -84.63223]

Born ? He served as a Maj of Mass. served as an officer throughout the Revolution, and who became Adj Gen in Gen Wayne's Army. which located in Fort Greenville, and signed the treaty of Greenville, OH. He Died in 1796, Greenville, OH. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 316243. Gravesite Unknown.

WELLS, ROBERT (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1756 – 1840 He married Abigail Jeffords. He fought in the struggle for independence. He came in 1807 from Kentucky to Tate township, dying on the place now owned by William Wells, some fifty years ago, aged eighty-four. His sons, Aaron, Solomon, Isaac, Nathan and Jesse went to Indiana, John died in Williamsburg, and Robert and Eli on the homestead. One of the daughters, Anna, married James Callon. [SAR P-316332 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

WELLS, ROBERT, (Erie Co.) [41.36720 -82.37940]

Born on February1762, Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut to parents Gideon (1719-1805) and Eunice Walker (1719-1805)Wells. Served as Private in Captain Yate's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment, Conn Militia, and in the 7th Connecticut Regiment under Captai Beach Tomlinson. He Married Ann Wheeler (1760-1817), 1786; children: Ann, Philo, Van Ransalar and Charles. He Died in 1847 and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Vermillion, Erie Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 102183, Vol 103, p 58, D. A. R. Lin and by Mrs. Lowell Hobart. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-316334. Has a tombstone and a SAR marker.

WELLS, TIMOTHY, (Geauga Co.) [41.53339 -81.14204]

Born in 1746, West Hartford, Connecticut to Parents: Thomas and Mary Merry Wells. He served as a Sergeant with Connecticut commanded by Colonel Chandler of the CT line for the term of 18 Months under Captain Jesse Kimball. Inscribed on the roll of OH at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence the 12 of July 1819. Certificate of Pension issued the 4th of November and sent to Peter Hitchcock Esq., Chardon, Ohio, Discharged 1778. His pension claim filed 1819 was allowed. He Married Esther Clark, 1780; Children: Timothy, Ebenezer and Chester. He Died in 1820, Claridon and Buried at Center Claridon Cemetery, Section 4 Lot 96 – Grave 2, Mayfield & Claridon-Troy Road, Geauga Co., OH 44033. Cemetery notes and/or description: Claridon Center

Cemetery is in Claridon Township, Geauga County, Ohio. It is located at the northeast corner of the intersection of Rtes. 322 (Mayfield Road) & Claridon-Troy Rd.
All : "Timothy Wells, died December 29, 1820 in the 74th year of his life. A soldier of the Revolution." GM stone, marked by family. Was at battle of Germantown 1777, at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth. Biography: The Geauga Republican, 19 Aug 1891. "When about 27 years of age, Timothy Wells became engaged to Esther Clark, but, the Revolutionary War having just commenced, he enlisted and served about three years, when he had the small pox, which so affected his eyes that he was considered unfit for military duty, and was discharged. The eyes never regained their strength, but gave him a great deal of trouble during all his subsequent life of some forty-three years." Came to Claridon from Hartland, Conn in 1781. Ref: Pens Records Vol. 5, p 514, Natl. No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 74937. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Military Record: Recorded in Rev. War Film, M804, Roll , CT # 40651.
SAR Ancestor # P-316369. Has an Old Tombstone and a new VA stone.

WELLS, THOMAS (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 13, 1738 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island to parents Edward Wells and Elizabeth Randall. He served in the Rhode Island Line as a Captain of Richmond's Rhode Island Regiment, November 1, 1775 and served to 1777. He married Sarah Clarke (1745-_) on September 17, 1761 in Richmond Township, Washington County, Rhode Island; children: Clark b. 1762, Joseph b. 1764, David b. 1766, Mary b. 1768, Anne b. 1770, Susannah b. 1771, Sarah (Sally) b. 1773, Elizabeth (Betsey) b. 1776, Thomas b. 1778, Varnum b. 1782 and Matilda b. 1784. They Moved from Rhode Island to Campus Martius, a fort on the Ohio River in what is now Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, during 1788. Thomas and Sarah died during the January and February 1790 outbreak of smallpox. He died at 52 years of age on May 17, 1790 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3150. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 581. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. SAR Ancestor # P-316355. Gravesite unknown.

WELTON, ELIJAH, (Summit County) [41.24640 -81.65940]

Born on August 14, 1742, in Waterbury, Connecticut to Parents: Direct descendant of John and Mary (Upson) Walton, who came from England about 1667 and settled in Waterbury Conn, in 1779. He Served all through the war, but after about 2 yrs, wounded in one arm by a poisoned ball, which disabled him from active service. After that he drove Washington's private baggage wagon. When his Captain and many of his men were killed, served for a time in Captain's place, which title clung to him. Records

show served under Colonel Hooker, Captain Jesse Curtis Company. He Married Hannah __; One son, Stephen, mentioned. He Died on September 21, 1821 and Buried at West Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, Summit Co., OH 44286 a part of his old homestead, and later given to Twp by his son. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northeast side of Broadview Road (Ohio State Route 176) about 900 feet south of its intersection with Emerald Boulevard and about 1300 feet north of its intersection with North High Street. The cemetery was established in 1824. The cemetery is located in the village of Richfield, Summit County, Ohio. He and wife charter members of first church of Richfield, 1818, under name "Church of Christ," now the Congregational. When 79 walked to Ravenna one day and back the next, over an Indian trail bringing home 18 lbs of nails a blacksmith had made. Came from Goshen, Conn to Richfield, OH in ox-cart, arriving March 1816 with his wife, son Stephen and his wife. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-316431. Has a very worn old tombstone.

WENTWORTH, BENNING, (Ross County) [39.26200 -83.04907]

Born on October 2, 1763, Kittery, Maine to Parents John and Hannah Fernald Wentworth to be found in History of Kittery, Maine. He Served 5 yrs as a drummer with Maine troops and as a drummer, private and Matross in the Cape Elizabeth Massachusetts Militia and the Continental Line, In 1776 he served at Danberry. Massachusetts in the company commanded by his father Captain John Wentworth, in Colonels Francis and Noyes Regiments under the command of General Gates in 1777, Benning was stationed at Fort Hancock and then Falmouth, in 1778 he was drafted as a Militiaman from Cape Elizabeth, Massachusetts in Captain Gerviche's Company and was used to guard Prisoners. He Married Phebe Sawyer (1777-1851) on January 29, 1792 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.: children : They had moved to Huntington Township Ross County, Ohio in 1816. Benning served as a Justice of the Peace and was a teacher and his wife was the first woman school teacher. She organized the first Sabbath School in the Twp. He'd served a total of about two years and was placed on the pension rol1 27 Jul 1833. Benning died on March3, 1852 and buried at the Baptist Cemetery located at the junction of Route 772 and Baptist Hil1 Road in Huntington Township, Ross County, OH. MI : "Benning Wentworth br in Kittery, Me, Oct 2, 1768, d March 3, 1852. Loved and honored by all who knew him." GM Nathanial Massie Chap, D. A. R. small bronze marker. Ref : Natl No. 25679. D. A. R. Descendants in Washington C. H. Chap, Hist of Ross and Highland Counties. Revolutionary War Graves Register, Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler, 672 pp. SAR, 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR Patriot Index. Part Ill, p. 3153; Index of Patriots, p. 269; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. 16, p. 868; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 393 & Vol .3, p. 378: Pension Application File #S 18272; 1840 Pension Census, p. 178; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 284; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 13; Probate Court, Ross County: File #7196 Administration- 10 Mar 1852; Revolutionary History of Kinery Maine, p. 198; Ross County Families. Vol. 2, p. 141;

Veterans Graves Registration, p. 107, Row 6, Grave 10; Vital Records of Kittery, Maine, p. 146. SAR Ancestor # P-316506. Has an original flat tombstone & 1776 marker.

WEST, BASIL, (Champaign County) [40.0770 -84.0210]

Born in 1745 in Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at Honey Creek Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., OH. Fur infor Urbana Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-316677. Gravesite unknown.

WEST, JOHN, (Brown County) [38.7511 -83.7128]

Born in 1758, Fairfax Co., Virginia to Parents: Thomas West and Sarah Trammel. He served as a Private in VA and paid on April 8, 1782, forty-seven pound, full amount for his service. He Married Eleanor Laws Edwards in 1780; Children: William, James, John, Edward, Elizabeth, Lettuce, Sarah, Jane, Ellen. He Died in Aberdeen, OH. August 8, 1808 and Buried in Old Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH. Farmer. It appears that James Edwards died in 1804 and later his son-in-law and daughter, John and Eleanor Laws (Edwards) West, died in which they were all buried origally in a small family plot on the bank of the Ohio River within what is now Aberdeen. Flood waters, most certainly the flood waters of 1913 and 1937, washed away evidence of their graves. As late as 1913, their graves were still all to be found for there is an official report that Ripley's Maude Wylie submitted to the Smithsonian for preservation and to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for safe keeping. She identified the graves of both James Wm. Edwards and John West as having been positively identified in that old Aberdeen family graveyard. Came to Ohio in 1798, lived 4 yrs under Territorial Government. Ref: Natl No. 87678, Vol 88, p 206, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-316740. Gravesite Unknown.

WEST, JOHN, (Jackson County) [38.86690 -82.59390]

Born on March 19, 1762, Bedford Co., Virginia. He served as a Private under Lafayette and Washington. He Married 1) __, 2) Elizabeth Loyd (1783-1875); children: John b. 1803, Jabez b. 1811 and Tracy b. 1822. He Died on February, 1858 and Buried at West Cemetery, Jackson Co., OH on a hill near Samsonville. Cemetery is in Jefferson Township, 2 miles south of Oak Hill and east of Route 93. GM New stones placed by descendant. Land grant received 1832. Ref: D. W. Williams. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P-316742. Has an old VA Tombstone.

WEST, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in ?. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.

WEST, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1747 in Virginia.. He served in the Revolutionary War, Enl in Col William Grayson's Regt of Continental Tr, 1777. Was pensioned 1840. He Married Judith Ballinger; children: .. He died in 1845 and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- 316749. Natl No 73746, Vol 74, p 271, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-316749. Gravesite Unknown.

WESTERN, GEORGE (Hamilton County) [39.0751590 -84.3916056]

He was Born in 1754 in Thadd, Lincolnshire, England. His wife was Faith ?.._____ .He Died September 9, 1838, aged 84 years. DAR marker. Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery [On SE corner of (6137)Salem Pike and Sutton Road, Mt. Washington] SAR Ancestor # P-316882

WEST, MORRIS (Harrison County) [40.295 -81.200]

Born ? He served as a Private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, a Private 2nd Class under Captain William Scott's Company in the 4th Battalion of the Washington Co. Militia first ordered to rendezvous on March 1, 1782. He married__; children: William. He lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania during the War, moving west he stopped at Steubenville in 1800, while son William went to what is now Harrison County, OH where a log cabin was built. Morris purchased the southeastern quarter of Section 31, Twp. 10, Range 4 in 1809. It is in Archer Township, just north of Cadiz. Morris West was the leader of the Ohio Methodist Church at this location that was the start of Bethel Methodist Church. The date of his death after 1811 is not known, nor the location of his grave, probably on his farm. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), pp. 62, 74,178, 181, 182. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), p. 138. Gravesite unknown.

SAR Ancestor # P-335009.

WEST, ROBERT (Carroll County) [40.600 -81.086]

Born in 1754. He was receiving a War pension in 1840. No records found. He was living with a James West in 1840 assumed to be a son. His death and burial are unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 260. Gravesite Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

WESTFALL, ABRAHAM, CAPT., (Carroll County) [40.69830 -81.04920]

Born in Orange Co., New York, November 18, 1755 to parents Petrus Westfall (1730-1756) and Ariantje Rosenkrans. He served as a Captain with NY State Line, and was in Dunmore's Campaign (before Revolutionary War), was in Captain Rosekrance' company of Colonel Lewis Dubois regiment from 1777 to October 1778 then appointed lieutenant in Captain Wood's company in Colonel Pawling's regiment. He was appointed captain on May 1, 1780. at the battle of Grand Creek below Wheeling; was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill, Stony Point, Trenton, Bloody Run and Brandywine, wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill ; fought under Lafayette and Washington. He Married Blandina Dinah Van Etten (1763-1848), February 2, 1781; Children: Joseph, Hannah, Anne, Unice, Levi, Naomi, Simeon, Catherine, John, Thomas, Abraham and James. He Died on September 5, 1829, Paris, Carroll Co., OH and Buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Augusta, Carroll Co., OH on private ground near Augusta, Carroll Co., OH. Broken pieces of his head stone ans the complete foot stone were found byb two of his descendants, Mr. Ralph Eckeley Westfall of Columbus Ohio, a great grandson had the grave stones and a bronze tablet placed in a cement slab, forming a memorial marker on behalf of Patriot Westfall. This was places atMt Zion Cemetery next to Abraham's wife. The wording of the tablet is as follows: "Born Nov. 18, 1755 Died Sept. 5, 1829.
In memory of Abraham Westfall, Captain in the War of the Revolution. The only child of Petrus Weastfall and his wife Ariantje Rosenkrans. He and his wife Blandina Dinah Van Etten were born in Orange County, N.Y. With their seven children they moved in May, 1797, to Washington County, Pa., where five more childrenwere born. In April 1817, they moved to Carroll County, Ohio, where they both died. The fragments of his grave stones preserved below by his descendants, were found on the Potter farm."
MI: "Captain Abraham Westfall, 1755-1829." GM Jane Bain Chap, D. A. R., Oct, 1924. Ref : Natl No 29209, D. A. R. Also see Natl No 17957, p 349, Vol 18, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3757. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3160. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 394. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 30, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 74; Vol. 73, p. 83; Vol. 80, p. 135; Vol. 111, p. 269; Vol. 112, p. 308 and Vol. 148. P. 19.

SAR RC 83465. SAR RC 161062. SAR Ancestor # P-316913.

WESTLAKE. GEORGE, (Union Co.) [40.25000 -83.39360]

Born in 1747 Sussex County, New Jersey to Father Samuel Westlake (1721-1796). He served as a soldier with New York in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Mercy Smith; children: Hannah, Richard, Benjamin, Henry, George, James, Wellen, Burroughs, Mercy and Samuel. George Westlake came to Union Co., with his wife, Mercy, from Belmont Co., Ohio in 1821. He was at that time well advanced in years. They had raised a large family of children, most of whom had married before they moved here. He died on May 22, 1831 and Buried at Amine Cemetery, Paris Twp., Union Co., OH. Ohio Historical Marker # 2-80 markes the location. It reads: "The Amrine Cemetery holds the remains of the Amrine family, as well as other pioneer families, including the Reed, Staley, Westlake, Wolford and Wood families. Veterans of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War are also buried here. The Amrine Methodist Church, founded by the family, once stood adjacent to the cemetery and also served as a school….' Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-316923. DAR# A123474. Has a old tombstone, a DAR marker and a new bronze marker.

WESTON, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.06810 -81.48060]

Born in Litchfield. Connecticut on November 19, 1755. He Enlisted at Harrington, Conn, as Private, then Sergeant, under Captain John Cooke, and Colonel Samuel Canfield ; also Captain Wilson and Colonel Gay of Conn Troops. He Married 1) Sarah__, 2) Margaret Dean, of Litchfield, Conn; children: . They came to Springfield, Summit Co, OH, 1813 and settled on Weston Road, where lived till his death. He is a descendant of the Westons who came here in the 17th century. He Died on September 11, 1837, and buried by side of wife in East Akron Cemetery, Section B Lot 149, 1135 Market Street, Akron, Summit Co., OH 44305-3226. Tombstone Inscription:
Side 1 reads, "John Weston Sep 11 1837 SOLDIER OF THE
REVOLUTIONARYWAR OF 1776"
Side 2 reads, "Margaret his wife Died Sep 29 1862 age 93
Side 3 reads, "Mary Weston May 14 1861 - Apr 1907"
Side 4 reads, "Francis Weston Nov 27 1881 Amanda his wife 1859."
Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-316961. Has a large Obelisk Tombstone.

WESTON, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.) [41.06810 -81.48060]

Born in 1752. He served as a Private in the15th Regiment, Lt Colonel Stanley, Captain Hall's Company. He married__; children: Alice. He Died on November 6, 1830 and

buried at East Akron Cemetery, 1135 Market Street, Akron, Summit Co., OH 44305-3226. Family Bible records state buried in Old Springfield cemetery-according to Zella: Note in "Lest We Forget" by the Summit County Genealogical Society regarding the inscriptions in this cemetery says "body moved to East Akron Cemetery". Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR),1959. SAR Ancestor # P-316984. No stone.

WEYBRIGHT, MARTIN (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1756. He served as a Captain with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Elizabeth Geiger; Children: . He Died in 1826 in Dayton and Buried with wife in unmarked graves on his farm on Wolf Creek Pike, Madison Township, Montgomery County, not found. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. DAR# A123617.
SAR Ancestor # P-317098.

WHALEY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.) [39.06280 -82.70000]

Born in 1731 Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War Enlisting in 1776 in Greenbrier county, VA (now West Virginia), he Served under Captain Matthew Arbuckle and was present at Fort Randolph in Point Pleasant in 1777 when the great Shawnee Indian Chief Cornstalk was killed. There are likely to be many living descendants here today in Jackson County, OH. He married Mary Catherine __; children: . He Died on January 27, 1821 and Buried in (Whaley) Glassburn Cemetery, Beaver Pike, Liberty Twp., Jackson Co., OH 45640. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Beaver Pike (County Road 76) about 400 feet west of its intersection with Hammertown Road (Township Road 349). The cemetery is located in Liberty Township, Jackson County, Ohio. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-317137. Has a VA stone.

WHALEY, JAMES, (Meigs Co.) [39.03940 -82.04170]

Born on December 10, 1750, in Virginia to Parents: Edward Whalley and Elizabeth Mapy. He Enlisted as a Private in December 1776 under Captain Robert Bell, in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Crawford. In battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He Married on March 6, 1808 to Elizabeth Page Hall; Children: James, Elizabeth, Anne Rebecca, William H., Harriet, Kitty Ann, Lucretia, Almira and David Charles. He Died on December 4, 1840, Salisbury, Meigs Co., OH and Buried at Beech Grove Cemetery, Pomeroy, Meigs Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: Beech Grove is a very large cemetery that winds on and on up a hillside. The oldest part is very heavily forested. MI : "James Whaley Rev soldier br 1750 d 1840." Monument erected by his son and D. A. R. marker Apr 1914, Capt in the War of 1812. Later moved with his family to Wood Co, and afterwards to Meigs Co, O. Ref : Bureau of Pensions and Pennsylvania Archives; Natl No 95144, Vol 96. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-317142. Has a tombstone.

WHEATON, JONATHAN (Holmes County) [40.55180 -81.91037]

Born on June 26, 1755 in Bradford, Connecticut. Served in 7th Regiment enlisting as a Private in Colonel Hinman's Regiment, during the first call of April and May, he registered monthly, and was recruited from Litchfield Co, Connecticut. At Ticonderoga, in June 1775, he took part in the Operations of the Northern Department and was mustered out December 1775. He enlisted again in 7th Regiment of Connecticut Line and was in Colonel Herman Swift Chapman's Company. On August 15, 1777 he enlisted for three years; was discharged April 6, 1779. He rejoined and was discharged August 4, 1780 from the Continental Army. He married Penelope Lacy (1756-1826)in 1778; children: Anna b. 1781, David b. 1784, Anson Melvin b. 1786, Jonathan Schuyler b. 1788, Sarah b. 1793, Russell b. 1796, William Anson b. 1798 and Almira b. 1801. He received a pension (claim No. 40687) on his application of April 14, 1818, and at that time was a resident of Pulteney, Steuben Co, NY. He Resided in Hardy Township, OH. He moved to Ohio in 1820. He Died on April 23, 1838 and buried in Old Millersburg Cemetery but body moved to Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR. Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3166. Mrs. Orville Dailey, *The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio*, Roster #2. p. 361. *Pension Roll of 1835*, Volume1, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc.,Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 193. Adjutants General, Record of Service of Connecticut Men, Hartford Connecticut, 1889, P 59, 226.
SAR Ancestor # P-317252. Has a tombstone & DAR marker.

WHEELER, ASA, SR., (Huron Co.) [41.19493 -82.40411]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War, drafted as a teamster. Married Widow Olive

Minor; children: Asa Jr., William, Bethia, Lovina, Lucretia, Mary Ann, Lucy & Betsy. Died in 1818 and buried at Clarksfield Methodist Cemetery, Old Part 1841 - Row 1 North End Lot 1, Block 1, Clarksfield, OH. No stone or marker. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-334471

WHEELER , JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1752 – 1840 Married (1)Mary - (2)Betsey Teague Hiscock. Buried on Cooper Farm. In 1840 was a pensioner in Ohio township for services rendered in the Virginia line. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 460. [SAR P-317412 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

WHEELER, JOHN, (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Born in 1760 Maryland. He served as a Corporal in 1777 in Captain Furnival's 3rd Company of Artillery, Later Segeant in Captain Dorsey's Company 1st Artillery Regiment 1777-80 Maryland Continental Troops and he was a matross (a rank in the artil1ery) in the Maryland Artillery commanded by Major Brown from 1 Aug 1781 through 1783. He Married Tabitha Warrington in 179l; children: James b. 1816. He Died in 1832, Ross County, OH. John ·s burial site is unknown. To commemorate his service. a memorial stone has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery in Chillicothe, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 80722, Vol. 81, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 18, p. 572. 583 & 584; DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 81, p. 270; DAR Patriot lndex, Part 111, p. 3169; Maryland Revolutionary Records, p. 106; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I. p. 394.
SAR Ancestor # P-317423. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, (Lucas Co.) [41.669 -83.529]

Born in 1757, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in Captain Stephen Bloom's Company Militia. He Died in 1818, Lucas Co., Ohio. Ref : p 300, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-317499. Gravesite unknown.

WHEELER, SAMUEL Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born on October 9, 1752, in Prince George County, Maryland. He served Virginia as a Sergeant in the Revolution. In 1780 he Married 1) Eleanor Wheeler; children: . Later, he Married 2) Mary Handley; children: . He Died on December 27, 1836, in Hamilton Co., Ohio and was buried near Williams Ferry, Ohio (near Cincinnati). Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-317497

WHEELER, STEPHEN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1670880 -84.5228481]

Born on March 8, 1749 in New Jersey (1749). He was a Pvt. in Col Elias Dayton's N.J. Mil., Mar Rhoda Spinning. D Cincinnati, December 19, 1806. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. Natl No 72211, p78. Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. Spring Grove Cem., Section 35, Lot 177, Grave 3, 1/1/1870. No Stone, no marker. [SAR P-317519 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

WHERRY, DAVID (Guernsey County) [40.05387 -81.24154]

Born on December 8, 1757 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania to parents David (1717-1800) and Isabella Sharpe (1728-1760) Wherry. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia as a Private in Captain Joseph Gardner's Company, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann Hall (1764-1848) on March 24, 1790; children: James, Ann, Sarah, John, David, Joseph and Mary. They settled on the Old Wheeling Road near Fairview in Guernsey County, Ohio. It is said that he gave Oxford Township it's name. He died on May16, 1834 in Oxford Township and buried at Fairview Cemetery, Guernsey County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Located just south of I-70 off Oxford Road. Small older section first, then up the lane, a larger newer section. Not to be confused with Fairview Methodist Cemetery located nearby. The cemetery is located in Oxford Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 362. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 522. T.F. Williams, *The Household Guide and Instructor with Biographies History of Guernsey County, Ohio*, (Cleveland 1882), p. 503. SAR Ancestor # P-317637. Has a VA tombstone.

WHIDDEN (WHITEN), SOLOMON (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1754. He was in the Massachusetts Line Commanded by Colonel Gamariel Bradford, in the Company of Captain John Lemont. He was married to Sally Sarah Skellrons and applied for a pension in 1820. [SAR P-317657 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover,

compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM COM. (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 27, 1733. Providence. Rhode Island. He served in the Continental Navy, Commissioned a Captain in the Continental Navy December 8, 1775 Commodore Whipple commanded a fleet of vessels in the summer of 1779. Commissioned Capt in Navy, December 7, 1776. Commodore of fleet of vessels during summer of 1779. Led the party of Patriots that burned the English customs schooner HMS Gaspée off of Providence Rhode Island in 1772. (The site is now called Gaspée Point). He married Sarah Hopkins (1739-1818) on August 2, 1761 in Providence, Rhode Island; children: Mary b. 1758 & Catherine b. 1762. He Died at 87 years of age on May 27, 1819. Marietta, OH and Buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, OH 45750. MI: "Comm. Abraham Whipple 1733-1819." GM by Marietta Chap with marker. November 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1820. First American to fire upon British on sea. Two days before battle of Bunker Hill, he attacked two British vessels on Narragansett Bay, captured one and forced the other to retire. First to fly the American flag on the Thames. Advanced large sums of money for naval supplies and served without pay from Dec 1776 to Dec 1782. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. SAR Ancestor # P-317674. DAR # A124140.

WHIPPLE, EIZRA. (Trumbull Co.) [41.461 -80.952]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and Buried at a Mesopotamia Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH. Did not find grave, many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: Baldwin Library Youngstown, OH. by Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-317695. Gravesite Unknown.

WHIPPLE, ZEBULON, (Portage Co.) [41.1719 -81.2414]

Born on April 26, 1764 Plainfield, Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War, Private Connecticut Militia. Placed on Pens Roll July 20, 1833. He died 1851 and Buried at Streetsboro Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Drew pension at Ravenna, OH in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WHIPPLE, ZEBULON, (Stark Co.) [40.80466 -81.39489]

Born on April 26, 1764 Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut to parents Zebulon (1732-1811) and Mehitable Gallup (1730-1825) Whipple. He served as a Private in Captain Dana's Company Colonel McClellan's Regiment Conn Line and under the command of Captain Deno and General Waterbury. He married Lydia Russell (1770-1863); children: John, Lydia, Mahitable, Zebulon, Phebe, William, Chancy, Mary, Sophia, Nathaniel and Emily. He Died on September 5, 1851 at 87 years and Buried at West Lawn Cemetery, 1919 7th Street NW, Canton, Stark Co., OH 44708. Cemetery notes and/or description: This cemetery is located on the west side of US 62 north of 4th Street NW and south of 12th Street NW and east of McKinley Memorial Park. The cemetery was established in 1859. The cemetery is owned and operated by:
The Canton Cemetery Association, 4927 Cleveland Avenue NW, Canton, Ohio 44709.
Ref: Authority: Hist. of Stark Co by William Henry Perrin, Natl. No. 89780, Vol. 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Canton Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR RC 166708. DAR RC 364114. SAR Ancestor # P-317771. DAR# A124195.
Has a Tombstone and a DAR marker.

WHITCOMB, ANTHONY Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br June 17, 1766 in Massachusetts (Vermont), and later served as a Pvt. for Vermont. His wife was Lucy Wright. He D in 1807 or 1809. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-317869

WHITCOMB, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Br September 17, 1761, Vermont, served as Scout & Militiaman in Vermont, from 1780 until 1781 when he was discharged. Ludia Hayden Paramenter was his wife. He D 1822, Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, Lot 81, Sec E, Grave 5, 5950 Montgomery Rd. . Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-317906

WHITCOMB, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the revolutionary War. Died ? burial unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P- .

WHITE, ADAM, (Brown Co.) [38.7339 -83.7422]

Born on July 13. 1765 to Parents: Peter White and Eva (Fox). He Served in the Rev, substituting himself in his father's stead. He Married Susanna Osburne; Children: Daniel,

Solome, Eva. Catherine, Nancy, Adam, Christopher and Anna. He Died on March 28. 1854 and buried on the farm (near Hiett's Chapel) in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH at the Family Cemetery. They came to Ohio in 1795, lived for five years near the mouth of Eagle Creek, then moved on to the farm near Hietts Chapel, where he died and where his descendants lived for many years. Ref : Hist Brown Co. Ohio 1883, p 177. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-317975. Gravesite unknown.

WHITE, AMOS (Hamilton County) [39.1761218 -84.5202175]

He was Br in 1749 in New Jersey, but served as a Pvt. for Pennsylvania. His wife was Mary Wells. He Died in Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, on September 25, 1819, of "bilious fever." His remains were moved from White Graveyard near Carthage, Ohio, on November 15, 1882. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 69, Sec. 22. An Obelisk. SAR Ancestor # P-317990

WHITE, CHARLES, (Highland Co.) [39.35830 -83.38330]

Born on September 5, 1761, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He served as a Private in the VA Troops in Captain Kendall's Company; Colonel Skinner's Regiment. He Married 1) Sarah Monroe, 2) Charlotte Downs; Children: 1st wife : William, John, Betsy. Daniel, Samuel. George. 2nd wife: Deborah, Kitty, Linda, Charles, Eliza, Henry, Nancy, Polly, Jahana, James, Garrett. He Died on October 19, 1854, Greenfield OH and Buried at Greenfield Cemetery, Sec 2, Lot 138, N Washington Street, Greenfield , Highland Co., OH 45123. MI : "Charles White a soldier of the Revolution born in Westmoreland Co Va. Sept 5, 1761 was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown Va. Died Oct 19th. 1854, aged 93 years, 6 weeks." GM Juliana White Chap Official marker, with name plate, June 30, 1923. Papers on file in the pension department show that he participated in the siege and Battle of Yorktown. Farmer. His pens was allowed for 13 months in the VA Tr. Ref : Ohio Pension Roll p 132. Fur infor Juliana White and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-318042. Has a large Obelisk Tombstone and a DAR marker.

WHITE, DAVID (Washington County) [39.5543 -81.7202]

Born on December 4, 1765 in Hardwick, Massachusetts to parents Thomas White (1739-1815) and Naomi Wright. He served in the Vermont Militia as a Private in the Vermont Militia. He married 1) Catherine Harris Briggs (1773-1835), 2) Martha Patta Cheadle (1775-1800), 3)Rebecca Porter (1778-1806); children: #1 Ann b. 1792, Ruth b.

1793, David b. 1796, Asa b. 1797 and Wells b. 1799; #2 David Jr. b. 1804 & Rebecca b. 1806; #3 Harris b. 1808, Henry. B 1811 & Hiram b. 1812. He removed with his father Thomas Wells White to Barnard, VT, where he lived until the Fall of 1799, when he moved with his father and two brothers, to Washington Co., OH. He settled on a farm in the township of Roxbury, now Waterford, was for many years a Deacon of the Presbyterian Church at that place, and a highly useful citizen. He died at age 71+, and was buried in the grave-yard of the family, on his farm, where also rest the remains of his three wives, father and several other relatives. Soldier was placed on the pension rolls July 27, 1833 and received an annual allowance of $20.00. He died at 75 years of age on November 13, 1840 in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio and buried at an Milner Cemetery in Washington County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 362. Pension Roll of1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. He is listed with the Revolutionary War Patriots on a plaque in Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, OH 45750. SAR Ancestor # P-318092. Has a tombstone at Milner Cemetery.

WHITE, EDWARD (Hamilton Co.) [39.2292413 -84.4408077]

Born in April 1714 in England. His service was for New Jersey. He Died September 1802, was buried in Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. West of Market, Reading, Ohio, Lot 211-N ½, Sec 3, Grave 2. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-318114

WHITE, EDWARD, II, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2292413 -84.4408077]

Br November 17, 1746 in England. The family moved to Kentucky, but soon returned to Ohio. See p 182 "N Y in Rev" says Pvt. Br England. Children one Jacob, proprietor of White's Station (also Rev Soldier). Bur Whites Station, Hamilton Co., OH. MI: "Edward White II. He Died on October 2, 1798.' Bur Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. West of Market, Reading, Ohio, Lot 211-N ½, Sec 3, Grave 3. DAR marker. Ref : Olden's Hist and HB Teetor, p 30, .34, Natl' No 34924, D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-318628

WHITE, HAFIELD (Washington County) [39.53170 -81.66140]

Born on January 3, 1738 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts to parents Josiah White and Sarah Prime. He served in the Massachusetts Line as a Lieutenant Company of Minute Men at Lexington, April 19, 1775; 2nd Lieutenant of Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment; May to December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 27th Continental Infantry January 1 to 31 December, 1776, being Regimental Adjutant from 24th April 24, 1776; Captain 5th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; retired 1st January, 1783. He married Lydia Masters on May 7, 1761 in Wenham Essex County, Massachusetts; Childern: Lydia b. 1761, Haffield b. 1764, Pelatiah b. 1766, Josiah b. 1767, Pelatiah b. 1769 and Lydia b. 1771. Became a

member ofthe Ohio Company in 1787 and was commissary ofthe first group of settlers to come to Marietta. He located Near Waterford. He was one ofthe proprietors ofthe first mill in Ohio. He received BLW # 2295-300 January 29, 1790. He died at 79 years of age on December 13,1818 in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Cedar Ridge Cemetery near Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3182. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 396. Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register ofOfficers ofthe Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, (Rev. ed. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Pub. Co. 1914), p. 585. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts ofRevolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3788.
SAR Ancestor # P-318170. Has a bronze tombstone and a SAR Marker.

WHITE, JACOB

Migrated from Red Stone, Pennsylvania I 1791. Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers, as a Capt. **Death and Burial in Gallatin Co. Kentucky unknown.**

WHITE, SAMUEL (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]
Born on April 25, 1760. He served in the New Hampshire Troops as a Private for 11 months, 1 day. Samuel was pensioned having applied on September 17, 1832 in Richland Township, Guernsey County, OH. Ref. # S3540 and received an annual allowance of $37.44. He lived in Washington County New Hampshire at enlistment. After the Revolution be lived in New York and Pennsylvania. He moved from Pennsylvania to Guernsey County, Ohio. His death and burial in Guernsey County, OH are unknown. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing), p. 3795. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 363. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 252. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Volume 4, (Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-318488. Gravesite unknown.

WHITE, HENRY. (Trumbull Co.) [41.30836 -80.95311]

Born in 1765. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on February 21, 1858 and Buried at Southington Center Cemetery, Southington, Trunmbull County, OH. MI: "Henry White Died February 21, 1858 aged 93 years." GM by Family. Ref : Cleveland Historical Library Rev Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co and Descendants. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R.

Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-318182.

WHITE, JOHN, Maj., (Meigs Co.) [39.0864 -81.9286]

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut on October 21, 1758. He served as a guard for Major Andre in the Revolution. He Married Priscilla Duval at Blockhouse, Marietta 1780; Children: Hiram, Sophia and Mrs. Samuel Fair, of Chester. He Died at Chester, OH on April 17, 1845 and Buried at Southwest part of yard, near evergreen tree. MI : "He was a soldier of the Revolution, a friend to his country and all mankind, and died in the hope of a glorious resurrection." GM headstone by daughter. One of the body guard of Maj Andre, lived in the block house at Marietta 1789 serving at time as scout. Was substitute for his uncle, Amos Grosvenor ; pensioned 1832 for 2 yrs serv as Pvt and Sgt in Conn Line. Natl No 62524, Vol 63, p 175. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor. Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-318322. DAR# A12453.

WHITE, SAMUEL (Huron County) [41.18970 -82.45470]

Born in 1765. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on February 28, 1852 and buried at Hartland Ridge Cemetery, Clarksfield, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR evolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 318470. He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-

WHITE, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.) [39.91922 -83.04990]

Born in Massachusetts March 16, 1758 to parents Alexander (1709-1776) and Mary McMurtrie (1711-1781) White of Suxxex Co. New Jersey. Served as a soldier for seven years in Revolutionary War, Was scalped at Stony Point on September 7, 17776 by Indian, and left for dead. He married Jane Stewart (1764-1839); children: James, Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Alexander, William, Rebecca, Jacob and George. He Died from injuries received in a runaway at Briggsdale and was Buried at Union Methodist Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze maker May 30, 1912. After the Revolutionary War he lived in Sussex Co, NJ for five years, in Hardy Co, Virginia about eighteen years, and in 1805 he moved to Franklin Township, Franklin Co, OH. Samuel and Jane took only two of their youngest children with them to OH in 1804. He was approximately 47 years old after trekking from Western Virginia, to Indiana, back to Ohio. He and Jane had produced 11 children, 9 of them living, ranging from James Stewart White, and Samuel M. White. Except for James Stewart White and Samuel White, all the children were born in hardy Co, VA. One last son, George W. White, was born in Franklin Township, Franklin, OH. Samuel White and Jane Stewart

lived on the "Big Run" near the Scioto and Olentangy river from 1805 until they died. They are buried on the land given by their son, Samuel M. White, for the church and graveyard called Old Union, located on Frank Road a mile east of Briggsdale. This pioneer cemetery still remains and is called Union Methodist Cemetery today. The two churches built successfully at this location have long since disappeared. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Cemetery remained after the Union Methodist Church moved. There has not been an authorized burial in this cemetery since 1914.
Fur infor Columbus Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-318481.

WHITE, STEPHEN (Greene County) [39.64640 -84.06920]

Born in 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Bigger (1761-1837); children: . He died in 1847 and buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Greene County, OH. His name is on an upright stone monument alongs with eight others placed by DAR. SAR Ancestor # P-318510.

WHITE, THOMAS (Carroll County) [40.45500 -81.21140]

Born on March 17, 1754 in Newcastle County, Delaware to parents John & Isabella White. He served on the Virginia Line, as a Corporal and Sergeant in th 1st Virginia State Regiment in March 1777; a 2nd Lieutenant on December 7, 1778; a 1st Lieutenant on August 13, 1779 and served to January, 1781. He married Sarah Keys in October 1783; children: Elizabeth b 1785, Sarah b1787, John b1789, Lucrecia b1791, Elizabeth 2 b1793, Catherine b1796, Humphrey b1798, Thomas b1801 and Ruth b 1806. Was living in Loudoun County, Virginia at enlistment and durieg the war, then in 1816 moved to Belmomt County, OH where he was living in 1835 and was receiving a pension. He died on September 10, 1839 at 85 years of age and was buried at Leesville Cemetery, Carroll County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3798. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3189. Patricia Law Hatcher, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 4. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part V, p. 294. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 24, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 183; Vol. 118. P. 120. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-318539. Has a tombstone and a 1776 marker.

WHITE, THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br May 21, 1755 in Pennsylvania and was later a Capt. of Lancaster Co. Pa. Mil. Removed fr Lancaster Co Pa to Clermont Co, O and D may 27, 1847 in Cincinnati, O.

Burial place not stated. Ref : Natl No 95806, Vol 96, p 258, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-318516

WHITE, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was born in Boston, Massachusetts in 1763. He was a Private in the Mass. Continental Line. He lived in Boston after the War for 7 years, then moved to New York City, New York for a year, then moved to NJ for 2 years, then to Philadelphia. He married Mary__ and stayed for 6 years before moving to Franklin County, PA, then to Miffin County, Indiana, then Dearborn Co. where applied for a pension May 13, 1834. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio September 22, 1850 age 87. SAR Ancestor # P-318616

WHITE, WILLIAM., (Montgomery Co.) [39.745 -84.175]

Born in 1736, Prince George's Co., Maryland. He Enlisted in 1776 Captain Alex Howard Magruder's MD Company, Colonel James Sims Regiment, 11th Battlion. He Married Elizabeth Smith in 1756; children: . He Died in 1780, Montgomery Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 80303, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-318580. Gravesite unknown.

WHITEMAN, BENJAMIN, (Greene Co.) [39.758 -84.095]

Born in 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on July 30, 1852 and Buried at Clinton Cemetery, Beaver Creek, Greene Co., OH. 1803. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-318718. Gravesite unknown.

WHITEMAN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.108 -80.735]

Born ? He served as a Sergeant in Connecticut and Private in Major Skinner's Army in Conn. Pensioned. He died ? and Buried at Austintown Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Settled in Austintown and developed salt springs. Ref : Sanderson's Hist, p 170. Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Vol 11, p 129, 130. Conn Men of the Rev, p 49, 246, 368, 476. 629. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-318723. Gravesite Unknown.

WHITMER, JOHN PETER, (Perry Co.) [39.81062 -82.35432]

Born on January 11, 1760, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania to Parents: John Peter and Sarah Maria Schuett Whitmer Sr. He served as a Matross/Private with Northumberland Co., PA Contentintal Line, Independent Company of Artillery, from 1777-1780. He was with Capt. William E. Godfrey's Company stationed in Philadelphia in June 1780, and with Lt. Benjamin Hoey in November of that year. In 1782, he was listed in the Eighth Class as Peter Wittmer, Jun'r., in Capt. Balzer Orth's First Company of the Second Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. He also served with his father in John Moll's Company of the Northumberland Co. Militia. He Married 1) Mary Magdalene Overmire (1767-1839), Dec 19, 1787, 2) Barbara Vogt; Mary's Children: Jacob, George, Sarah, Mary Magdaline, Elizabeth, Lydia, Peter Jr., Solomon, John, Daniel, Susannah. About 1802, Peter and his family joined his Overmire brothers-in-law and their families in Overmyertown in what would become New Reading, Perry County, Ohio.
He Died on November 19, 1835 near New Reading, Perry Co., OH and Buried at New Reading Cemetery, Somerset, Perry Co., OH. MI : Name and dates. Frequently mentioned in Lumis Annals of Buffalo Valley. Farmer. Ref : Josephine C Diefinbach. Akron, O. Pa Archives Series V, Vol IV, p 384 and GOT. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-318953. Has a tombstone with a SAR Marker & a bronze 1776 marker.

WHITTIER, ANDREW, (Guernsey Co.) [39.98261 -81.57602]

Born in 1716 in Germany. He served and was a friend of General George Washington. Revolutionary War. He Married Mrs Mary MacKay; children: . He Died in 1840. Jackson Twp, Guernsey Co, OH 124 yrs old). Was first buried in a cemetery on the creek near Byesville, Guernsey Co., OH The action of the water washed some of the bodies out. Friends and relatives removed the body of Whittier to Cemetery at Old Cambridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Brick Church Road, in about 1894, under auspices of Cambridge G. A. R. Post 343, near center of Cemetery, Gurensey Co., OH 43725. Inscription: "Served under and was a friend of General George Washington. Revolutionary War. Born in Germany (The Oldest Man) Died 1840 Aged 124 years. Husband of Mary MacKay." Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located in Jackson Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, and is # 4377 (Old Cambridge Baptist Church Cemetery / Beech Grove Chapel Cemetery).
Came to this country fr Germany, and settled at Baltimore when it was only a village. Lived later in Virginia and Pennsylvania. Coming from PA to Guernsey Co., OH or that part of it which was a military reservation for Revolutionary soldiers (Jackson Twp) shortly after the war of 1812. A story that has been handed down through some of the families residing in this rural community concerning this old Revolutionary soldier is as follows : "The year before his death, when 123 years old, during wheat harvest he cut with a sickle and put up unaided, twelve dozen sheaves of wheat a feat rarely equaled by many men in the prime of life. Farmer. Ref: Histories of Guernsey Co and others. Fur

infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-319352.

WHITZELL, MARTIN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.024 -80.753]

Born ? He served as a Ranger in Captain John Whitzell's Company Monongahela Co. Pennsylvania Regiment, 1778, (Pa Archives Series 6, Vol 11, p 860.). He married __; Children: Mary, mar Saml Gilbert; Susan, mar Jacob Wise, Catherine mar Jacob Dustman and Buried at Canfield. Came to Canfield about 1802 from Lynn Twp, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania Martin and Jacob Whitzell were brothers and were of the first party of German settlers to come into the Mahonng Co. area.
. Ref : Dr. Truesdales Hist of Canfield. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-319414. Gravesite unknown.

WICK, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born on February 25, 1759 in either Long Island or New Jersey. He served as a Private in New Jersey Militia under Lieutenant Colonel Morris B. Hathaway and a light Horse unit. Pensioned Sept 17, 1833. He Married Phoebe Wick, dau of Lemuel Wick; Children: Unknown, except Wm Jr. Came from the latter place to Youngstown. He Died in 1839 at Youngstown, OH and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH southwest corner among the graves removed from old burying ground. GM by Mahoning Chap D. A. R. May 30, 1915. Came to Youngstown from NJ in about 1800 where he settled. Ref : NJ Men of the Rev p 819, N. J. Mil. E. M. M. P., F. J. Louise and S. T. Wick and Mrs W. B. Curtis, Youngstown. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-319434.

WICKERSHAM, PETER, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1756. He served as a Private with Captain Wright's Company of Pennsylvania, he was wounded in service. He Died in 1841 and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scrammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co., OH 45750. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. The cemetery is open to the public, but parking is on the city streets surrounding the

cemetery border. Ref: Natl. No 22326, Vol. 23, p 113, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-319446. No stone, but name is on a plaque.

WICKHAM, JOHN (William John) (Morgan County) [39.74886 -81.48685]

Born in June 1734 in Rhode Island to parents Joseph Wickham and Abigail Parker. He served in the New York Militia in the 3rd Regiment Dutchess County, New York Militia, Also served in the French and Indian War. He was pensioned, having Applied on February 10, 1834 in Morgan County, Ohio, Ref, S7955. He married ___; children: Daniel, Reuben b. 1769, William, Benjamin and Mary Dezire b. 1768. He received an annual allowance of $80.00. He died at 101 years of age on February 19, 1835 in Morgan County, Ohio and buried at Devol Cemetery in Caldwell, Noble County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Driving Directions: State Route 78 Southeast of Caldwell. Go about 1 mile out of Caldwell past the Dollar General store, turn right onto Salt Run Road (CR-52). Cross the bridge and take the first left (Devolld Cemetery Road) past the Salt Run Road apt. buildings. Cemetery will be atop the hill on the right. Also known as Devol, Devoll, and Devolld Cemetery. Named for the Devoll homestead of which many of the family rest here. Cemetery is very, very old and poorly maintained. Most stones are broken, or weathered to the point of being illegible and there are several unmarked depressions. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.3206. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster # 2, p. 365. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3820. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275. New York Military in the Revolution. Electronic reproduction of New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. II, 1897.
SAR Ancestor # P-319474. Unknown gravesite.

WICKHAM, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.) [39.32186 -81.88375]

Born in England, 1750. He served as a soldier with Vermont in the Revolutionary War. He Married Martha Brock (_-1814) in Vermont. Children: John (child of 1st wife), Joseph. He Died in Rome Twp. Athens Co., May 3, 1833 and Buried Pioneer Cemetery, Stewart, Athens Co., OH at Mouth of Federal Creek, Rome Twp., Athens Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: At the Mouth of Federal Creek, Rome Township, Athens County, Ohio. This is a well maintained nineteenth century cemetery which is on private property. It has very few readable stones, and there is no sign.
MI : Illegible because of disintegration of stone. GM. Descendants. Br in England, was serving on an English vessel, when the Revolutionary War broke out. He deserted joined the American army and served until the close of hostilities. Ref : Walker's Hist of Athens Co. p 508. Hist of Hocking Valley p 647. The Continental Atlas p 74. Fur infor

Nabby Lee Ames Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-319469. Name is on a large bronze plaque with 63 other Rev. War soldiers.

WICKHAM, WILLIAM, (Noble Co.) [39.74886 -81.48686]

Born in (Ulster Co., New York) Rhode Island, in June 1739 to parents Joseph (1701-1749) and Abigail Parker (1703-1780) Wickham. He served as a Private in Captain Isaiah Vail's Company New York Militia, Colonel James McClaughey's Ulster Co. Regiment. He married 1) Catherine __ (1742-_) in 1762, 2) Sarah Cunningham in 1834; Children: Margaret b. 1769, Benjamin b. 1768, John b. 1763, Mary, James b. 1765, Bismark b. 1767, Sussannah b. 1772 and William. He Died on February 19, 1839 in Morgan Co., OH and buried at Devol Cemetery, Devold Cemetery Road, Caldwell, Noble Co., OH 43724. Cemetery notes and/or description: Driving Directions: State Route 78 Southeast of Caldwell. Go about 1 mile out of Caldwell past the Dollar General store, turn right onto Salt Run Road (CR-52). Cross the bridge and take the first left (Devolld Cemetery Road) past the Salt Run Road apt. buildings. Cemetery will be atop the hill on the right. Wife's application for a pension in Ohio Court: Saturday 28th Feb: This day it was satisfactorily proven to the Court by the oaths of Benjamin Blake & David McGarry that John Wickham Senr. of said County died on the 19th day of Febry A.D. 1835. That Sarah Wickham at the time of his death was the wife of the said John Wickham and is now his widow surviving him, and that at the time of his death the said Wickham was a pensioner of the United States. Ref: Natl No 102648, Vol 103, p 199, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Off,cia/ Roster ofSoldiers ofThe American Revolution Buried In The State o f Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 398. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 103, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 199. Natl. No. 102648. SAR Ancestor # P-319468.
Has an older and newer VA tombstone.

WILBER. JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.) [41.4457 -81.2070]

Born in 1759. He served as a Private under Captain Jonathan Shaw's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, Entered service on Aug 21, 1778 and Discharged on April l0, 1779, serv 24 days in Rhode Island. He Married 1st Hannah Woodward, 2nd Sally Burnett; Children: Ithil, Hannah, Joseph, Eleazer. Polly, Betsey. He Died in South Newbury, OH on September 26, 1830 and Buried in South Newbury No. 1. MI: "Joseph Wilber died September 26, 1830 aged 71 years. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." GM by Family. Came to Newbury 1816 or 1817. Children br in Raynham Mass. Conn Men Rev 452, 504 Vital Records Raynham, Mass. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WILCOX, HORSEA, (Huron Co.) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and bur in Ruggles Twp. Ref: "Firelands Pioneer" Vol 5, p 56. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Burial Site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

WILCOX, HOSEA JR., (Portage County) [41.07340 -81.47840]

Born in 1754, Simsbury, (Salmon Brook) Granby Twp, Connecticut to Parents Miss (Griffin) Wilcox. He Enlisted at Canaan with Captain James Watrous Company, Col Buell's Regiment, which went north along Lake Champlain and Sorrell River to Montreal and down the St. Lawrence to Quebec under Gen. Montgomery ; served in hospital, as services needed there, and not in any engagements. Moved to Litchfield, Conn. Mar Abigail Mills in Sept 1774, (age 17); Children: nine. D 1832. Feb 29, age 78 yrs. Bur Middlebury Cemetery, Akron, OH 1802 came to Morgan, OH, when 1811 or 12 came to Tallmadge. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-319888. No stone.

WILCOX, JEHIAL, (Delaware County) [40.43347 -83.07019]

Born in 1761 in Simsbury, Connecticut to parents Ephraim and Rumah Pinney Wilcox. He served as a Private under Colonel Noah Phelps, Captain Jonathan Humphrey Connecticut Troops. He married Azuba Moore; children: Jehial, Ezra, Hira, Ira Moore and Abigail. They lived for a time in Simsbury, Connecticut before going to Delaware County, Ohio. He died in 1848 and Buried at Norton Cemetery, Delaware Co., OH. Grave marked. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-319799. Has an original tombstone.

WILCOX, DR. JEREMIAH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut in December 1760. He served with Maryland in the Revolutionary War. He Married Amelia G, (br in New Haven, Conn. Jan 14, 1759. He Died in Vernon, OH on December 25, 1838, aged 80 yrs.) D Vernon, OH. Nov 7, 1824, aged 64 years Buried at (Old) Pioneer Cemetery, Youngstown-Conneaut Road, Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH 44428 south of center of Vernon. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Youngstown Conneaut Road (Ohio State Route 7) about 0.3 miles south of its intersection with Chagrin Falls Greenville Road (Ohio State Route 88). The cemetery is located in Vernon Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. GM by their son. Dr. J. G. Wilcox, Richfield, OH. Moved to Ohio in 1806. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-319803.

WILCOX, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga County) [41.29988 -81.65564]

Born on September 15, 1753 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut to Silas & Sarah Wilcox. . He served as a Private with Massachusetts Continental Line. He Married Jemima Griswold on April 8, 1779; Five known children.
He Died on March 3, 1844 and Buried at (Rice) Barr Cemetery, Barr Road, Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-319837. Has a VA tombstone.

WILCOX, STEPHEN (Gallia County) [39.00198 -82.39258]

Born June 22, 1764 New York. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died July 1, 1850 and buried Wilcox Cemetery, Vinton, Gallia Co., OH.
His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438].
SAR Ancestor # P- .

WILEY, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.) [40.290 -82.170]

Born on March16, 1757, Massachusetts. He served as a Private in Captain Abraham Watson's Massachusetts Company, in Colonel John Greaton's 3rd Massachusetts Regiment from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779 as a Private; and as a Private in Captain Joseph William's Company, Colonel John Greaton's 3rd Regiment from January 1 1780 to December 31, 1780. He Married Elizabeth Hull; children: Isaac. oldier was pensioned. Applied August 1819 in Coshocton County, Ohio, Ref.# S40869. Also received BLW # 646 - 100 January 12, 1816. He enlisted at Spencetown, New York and in 1815 was living in Floyd, Oneida County, New York. In 1819 he was pensioned in Coshocton County, OH He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He Died in September 1833 Coshocton Co., OH and buried at the Keene, Coshocton County, OH. Ref: Natl No 59457, Vol 60, p 155, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3217. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3835. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 366 and Roster #1 p. 198. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War Of the Revolution*, Volume 17 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), pp. 411, 363
SAR Ancestor # P- 320071 & 73. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books,

Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), pp. 363, 411. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), p. 178. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-320072.

WILEY, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.) [40.050 -84.203]

Born in Cecil Co., Maryland in 1719 or 49. He Served as aide to Gen Washington during the Revolution, also served as a Private in Captain Gibson's Company, Colonel Johnston's Regiment, Pennsylvania line. He married Elizabeth Hull; children: . He Died in Miami Co., OH and Buried at Lower Piqua Cemetery, Miami Co., OH and body was moved to Forrest Hill Cemetery. He Arrived in Piqua on the day the Dilbone's were killed by the Indians, Aug 18, 1813. Ref : Natl No 86109, Vol 87, p 35. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infer Piqua Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-329972. Gravesite Unknown

WILEY, THOMAS (Noble County) [39.7081 -81.6018]

Born on July 5, 1755 in Pennsylvania to parents John and Jane Beatty Wiley. He Served in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 1776 as a Private 2nd Class, 3rd Class and 4th Class in Captain Joseph Work's Company, Colonel Loery's Battalion of the PA Militia. He married Rebecca (1762-1801) on May 3, 1780; children: William b. 1776, Agnes b. 1785, Mary 1792, Samuel b. 1798, Thomas b. 1800, John b. 1801, Jane b. 1802, James, Anne and Abraham. He lived in Lancaster County, PA; Cumberland Co. County, PA; Union Township, Belmont Cotmty, OH; Morgan County, OH, Meigs County, OH; and Noble County, OH. Thomas Wiley applied for pension, December 26, 1832 while living in Olive Twp., Morgan County, OH In 1855 his daughter Mrs. Richards applied for pension January 30 1855 as his only surviving child. He may have had another wife prior to Rebecca due to the birth date of William before their marriage date. He died on March 14, 1833 at 78 years of age in Meigs County, Oh and buried at an unknown Cemetery in Noble County, OH. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VII, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 332. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indixes. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3801. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-320074. Gravesite unknown.

WILEY, WILLIAM, (Noble Co.) [39.76374 -81.56568]

Born in 1751 Harrisburg, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War with the Cumberland County, PA Militia as a Private on the Continental Line. Came from Pennsylvania to Sharon Twp. he married Rebecca__; children: James b. 1790, John b. 1780, William b. 1781, Elizabeth b. 1785, Betsey b. 1785, Anna b. 1796, Rececca b. 1801 and Thomas b. 1795. He lived near Harrisburg and came to Ohio in 1795, settled in Cedar Narrows, above Marrietta, then relocated to Duck Creek. William then went to Noble County in 1808, where he was a pioneer of the county and settler in Sharon Village. He was a weaver by trade. He died on February 18, 1816 and Buried at Sharon Cemetery Old, Plot Row 15 – Grave 9, Sharon, Noble Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: He donated a half-acre of land on his farm for burial purposes and was the first person buried in the little cemetery. Tombstone inscription: "William Wiley Continental Line Rev War 1751 -1816" Fur infor Mrs. L. A. Frazier Caldwell, OH. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 395. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume IV, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 307, 642. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume VI, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 347, 349, 364.
SAR Ancestor # P-320075. Has a VA tombstone.

WILKERSON, JAMES (Warren County) [39.43301 -84.0330]

Born November 29, 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. He Served as a Private with VA in the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah Moore; children: Francis. He Died on December 4, 1834 and buried in the Wilkerson Cemetery, behind 8966 Wilmington Road, Oregonia, Ohio, 45054. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. NSSAR #153148.
SAR Ancestor #P-320127.

WILKINSON, JAMES, Major, (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born ? Name appears on memorial tablet for Rev soldiers at Hamilton, Butler Co., OH. though a non resident. Commandant at Fort Hamilton ; later involved in Aaron Burr affair, no further data available. His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600], is buried in this County.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

.
WILKINSON, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br in Ireland in 1726, served as a Pvt. for Virginia, and Mar Leah Nieswanger. He Died January5, 1806. No stone. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner

of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. SAR Ancestor # P-320257

WILKINSON (WILKISON), AMOS (**Beaver County, PA**) [40.63670 -80.49970]

Born in April, 1749 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Parents John (1723-1791) and Jerusha Brownson Wilkinson. He served as a Lieutenant & Captain on the Pennsylvania Comtinental Line, a Lieutenant in the 1st Pennsylvania Battalion of the 4th Continental Army starting in January 1776; he became Captain of the 4th Continental Artillery on March 14, 1777; on June 7, 1779 resigned and enlisted as a Lieutenant on the ship "Hyderally" which was later named the "General Washington". He married Mercy Carpenter (_-1836) in 1772; children: Elizabeth, Mary, Marcy and Benoni.
He lived in Pennsylvania during enlistment and the War, then moved to Beaver County, PA after the War. He applied for a pension while living on April 13, 1818. He lived for a time with his daughters in Columbiana County, OH, but was living with his son in Beaver County, Pennsylvania at the time of his death on October 2, 1833 at 84 years of age and buried at Georgetown Cemerety, Beaver County, PA. McCord, *History of Columbiana County,* p. 525. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 336. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, p. 3839. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 816. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 48, 67, 68. Revolutionary War veterans buried in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Society SAR (PASSAR). SAR Ancestor # P-320239. Has a VA tombstone.

WILL, GEORGE. (Ross Co.) [39.465 -82.759]

Born on May 3, 1747, in Germany. Parents (Suppose Eng). He served as a 1st Lieutenant in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. Served 11 years in English and Prussian Service.
He Married Susanne Hunsucker; children: . He Died in 1828 at Adelphi, Ross Co., OH and Buried at Old Cemetery near center. GM Family, early yrs. Ref : Natl No 83925 D. A. R. Lin. Hist of 6th Pa Regt very scant as captured with all its records in disaster at Fort Washington. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-320311. Gravesite unknown.

WILLEY, ALLEN JR., (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.497 -81.683]

Born in 1760 Lempster, New Hampshire. He served as a Private with Captain Webber's Company, Colonel Hobort's Regiment, NH Troops and at the Battle of Bennington. He

Died in 1835, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 81994, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-320482. Gravesite unknown.

WILLIAMS, ABEL (Tuscarawas County) [40.4744 -81.4264]

Born on December 8, 1758 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania to Parents Benjamin and Mary Jenkins Williams. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in Montgomery County, PA in August 1777 and discharged 1781, was in the Battle of Germantown where he was wounded and in the Battle of Brandywine at various times under General Washington, General Sullivan, Captain Hand, Major McGowan, Colonel Butler, and General Wayne. He married Sarah James (1763-_) in 1787 in PA; children: Thomas b. 1788, Benjamin b. 1789, Levi b. 1789, Mary b. 1791, Aaron b. 1794, Silas b.1796, Rachel b. 1798, Elizabeth b. 1800, John b. 1803, Moses b. 1805 and Sarah b. 1809. Several years after the Revolution, he lived in Greene County or Washington County, Pennsylvania, and then to Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He died on March 2, 1841 at 83 years of age and buried at Congleton Family Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, OH. NSDAR Patriot Index, 1966, p. 746. Official Roster III, Soldiers ofthe American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio,1959 p. 384. Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Vol. VI (Abstracts of Philadelphia Wills, Part IV). Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Cemeteries, Vol. 4 (Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society). Revolutionary War Pension Files, R. 11593 (National Archives). Thomas Montgomery, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 1097-1099 and Vol. IV, pp. 760,761, 768. SAR Ancestor # P-320531. Gravesite unknown

WILLIAMS, ABRAM, (Delaware Co.) [40.28670 -83.07470]

Born? He Served with Conn Troops. Fought at Battle of Fort Griswold, Connecticut. He died ? and buried at Bur Oak Grove Cemetery, 334 South Sandusky Street, Delaware, OH 43015. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of South Sandusky Street at its intersection with Weiser Avenue. The cemetery was established in 1850 with the first burial occurring on 20 June 1851. The cemetery is 80 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Delaware, Delaware Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, D.C.
SAR Ancestor # P-320539. No stone.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1758, Maryland. He enlisted at Georgetown, Maryland (now the District of

Columbia), under Colonel Adams and marched to Yorktown, Virginia, to participate in the siege and capture of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. He was discharges November 1783. On November 22, 1819, he was living in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 60 years and there D February 19, 1839. Ref : S. A: R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-320576

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, (Coshocton County) [40.27810 -81.86110]

Born on October 16, 1764 Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War served in the Maryland line in the 3rd Company, 3rd Regiment as a Private, between August 1, 1780 to January 1, 1782 then to Jan 1, 1783, then to discharge in August 20, 1783 . He married Susannah Carpenter (1764-1830) in 1787 at Carpenter's Fort, Wheeling Island, Wheeling, West Virginia; children: George b. 1787, Matthew b. 1788, Nancy b. 1790, Sarah b. 1797, Cynthia, Indian and John b. 1805. Charles was a hunter and a trapper and the First permanent white settler of Coshocton County, Ohio and Moved there in 1799 from Washington County, Maryland. He died on August 6, 1840 at 77 years of age and Buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Coshocton, Coshocton Co., OH. Ref : Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Archives o f Maryland, Military Records, Yolione 18 -Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryiand Troops in the American Revolution. Archives of Maryland, Muster Rolls & Other Records, 1773-1783,Volume XVIII, (BaltimoreMD:BaltimoreHistoricalSociety,1900), pp. 178, 3941 448, 509 & 560. Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records, (Baltimore, MD: Maryland Ardiives, 1938), p. 54. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 399.
SAR Ancestor # P-320589. Has a monument.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born on December 2, 1755 in Wales. He served as a Private in the Virginia Continental Army, from 1777 to 1781 in the 7th , 11th , and 15th VA Regiments. He married Mary Ann Bolton Aldridge (1752-1829) in 1783; children: John b. 1784, Hannah b. 1787, Mary b. 1788, Daniel b. 1790, Sarah b. 1792 and Thomas b. 1795. They lived in Frederick County, VA Washington County, PA and Belmont County, OH. He was a farmer in Belmont County, OH. He died in 1839 and was buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, Virginia Soldiers ofthe American Revolution, Volume 2 (Richmond, Virginia State Library and Archives, 1913), 325.
Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochim, Pres. Gen, DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part III (Washington, DC: National Society ofthe DAR Centennial Administration) p. 3226. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-320613. Gravesite unknown.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Born in 1757 Cumberland, Cumberland County, New Jersey to parents John and Martha Heritage Williams. Ebenezer Williams enlisted for six months as a private soldier in the Revolutionary War, October 1780. He was at the time of enlistment living in Hampshire Co. Virginia. He served for six months under Captain Isaac Parsons and Col. Fox. In April 1781 he again enlisted and served for six months under Captain McFeeley. He received a pension until his death for his services in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Jones (1763-1850) in 1781; children: John, Aaron, Abraham and Sinaeh. Moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1799. Lived at Deerfield, age 82 yrs, where pensioned 1840, #W4391. De died on December 29, 1841 in Portage Co. and buried at Windham Cemetery, Windham, Portage Co., OH. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-320643. No stone.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.67920 -80.76440]

Born on December 5, 1756 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut to Parents: Matthew (1720-_) and Grace Smith (1722-1764) Williams. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married 1)Mehitabel Whitney, d 1796, 2) __ ; Children: Lydia, March 20, 1784, at Colebrook, Conn. Levi Sept 3, 1788. Osmond, Apr 20, 1790, Sarah and Mehitabel, Children of 2nd wife Almond, Isaac, Lorene, and Janette. He Died on September 17, 1853, Lenox, OH and Buried at East Lenox Cemetery, Lenox Center, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI : "Isaac Williams. D September 17, 1853 aged 97 years". Ref : Mrs. Effie Clark. Jefferson, OH. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-320753. Has a tombstone.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, (Adams Co.) [38.771170 -83.36500]

Born on February 22, 1759, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania Troops in the Revolution, Enlisting in fall 1777, served 4 months October 1780, Re-enlisted served 2 mos, in 1781 enlisting third time for 4 months. At the outbreak of the revolutionary war he resided in Washington County, Maryland. In the fall of 1777 he enlisted in Captain Jacob Louder's company of the state of Maryland, for a term of four months. The colonel of this regiment is not stated. In the year of 1778 he removed to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and in October, 1780, he enlisted as a private for two months in Captain Eleazer Williamson's company; Col. David Williamson, from Pennsylvania. He enlisted a third time May, 1781, for four months as a private in Captain Timothy Downing's company; Col. William Crawford, state of Pennsylvania. He was with Crawford against the Indians on the Sandusky River. This is the same Col. Crawford who was burned by the Indians at the stake, June, 1782. He lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania, for three years, when he removed to Ohio

County, West Virginia, and resided there until 1793, when he removed to Adams County, Ohio. He applied for pension on the twenty-fifth of October, 1832, and it was granted the following year. He first settled on Ohio Brush Creek, nearly opposite the residence of Mr. George Bayless. How long he lived here is not known, but he sold or traded the land for the farm on Scioto Brush Creek, where he lived until his death. He Died on July 11, 1842 and Buried at Copas Cemetery, Blue Creek, Adams Co., OH. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-320802. No Stone.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, (Coshocton County) [40.188 -81.951]

Born in 1745. He served on the Pennsylvania Line as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He married Peggy __ (1757-_); children: Unknown. He applied for a Pension on May 8, 1818 in Coshocton County, OH Ref. S40690 and received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died on November 9, 1824 at 79 years of age and buried at an unknown cemetery in Coshocton County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3856. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers o fThe American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 367. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 178. SAR Ancestor # P-335448.
Gravesite Unknown.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH, (Seneca Co.) [41.16940 -83.03470]

Born on December 13, 1759 Anne Arundel Cunty, Maryland. He served as a Soldier of Revolution of 1776. He married Mary Gaither; children: Reuben, Elisha, Susannah and Jeremiah. He Died on August 24, 1842 and Buried at Coffman Cemetery, Sugar Creek, Adams Twp., Seneca Co., OH. MI: ('76). GM D. A. R. a little iron marker (76) May 3(1, 1922. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-320807. Has an Oblisk Tombstone.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Birth and death are unknown. He served as a Private on the Maryland Line, enlisting on April 26, 1778 in the 1st Maryland Regiment and was discharged on November 30, 1780. He was pensioned in 1833 in Belmont County, OH receiving $80.00 per annum. His burial cemetery in Belmont County is unknown. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 367. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 173.

SAR Ancestor # P- .

WILLIAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton County) [40.35690 -81.81670]

Born in 1753 Westmoreland County, Virginia to father Matthew Williams. He served as a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War with the Virginia and Pennsylvania Lines, in March 1776 he enlisted in John Nelson's Company of Infantry belonging to the Ist Regiment commanded by Colonel De Hause; He was discharged in March 1777 in Philadelphia; In March 1777 he enlisted for a period of three years into Captain William Olden's Company at Philadelphia and shortly after said enlistment he deserted because of a problem between his officer and himself; In August 1777 he joined the 13th Virginia Regiment under the command of Colonel Russell in Captain Uriah Springer's Company. He served for a period of3 years .for the most part stationed in Pittsburgh where he was discharged in 1780; Immediately upon being discharged he again enlisted and served as a Sergeant in the Captain Uriah Springer's Company in the same regiment commanded by Colonel John Gibson; in September 1783 at Pittsburgh he received his final discharge. A brother of Charles, who built first tavern in Coshocton. He married 1) Hepsibah Pian, November 26, 1783 2) Elizabeth Sharon Greene in 1800 in Ohio County, VA; children: #1 Matthew b. 1786, Jacob b. 1786, Sarah b. 1788, Haney b. 1790, Rebecca b. 1791, John b. 1794, Nancy b. 1796 and Mary #2 Joseph b. 1803, Sharon b. 1805, Hepsibah b. 1807 and William b. 1800. John's brother Charlie was the first white settler of Coshocton, Ohio. John was pensioned, having applied on April 23, 1818 in Coshocton County, OH Ref. S40697. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He Died in 1833 and Buried at Amity Cemetery, Keene Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. buried next to 2nd wife Eliz.Sharon Greene John Williams arrived before 1818 to MillCreek (just north of Keene, Ohio) having followed his brother Charlie Williams the first settler of Coshocton, OH. Ref : County Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3860. John Williams Revolutionary War Pension Claim S40697. Pension Roll of1835, Volume I, Mid - Western Stales, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p.178. Has an original tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.
SAR Ancestor # P-320841.

WILLIAMS, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1754, Pa. and enlisted in Buck's County, Pennsylvania, as a fifer in 1776 in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Stewart. He was in the battles at Brandywine and Germantown and was present in January 1781 at the revolt of the Pennsylvania Line, because of the suffering from the want of money and clothing. He served under General Wayne and was at the siege of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. When he was discharged, he returned home to Lancaster, applied for a pension there June 23, 1819 he was on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He came to Cincinnati,

Hamilton County not long after and D December 25, 1823 (1828). Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown, Cincinnati. SAR Ancestor # P-320876

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Delaware County) [40.24580 -82.86110]

Born in 1744. He served as a Private with Hathorn's Regiment, New York in the Revolutionary War. He died on Feburary 2, 1837 in the 95th year of his age and Buried at Sunbury Memorial Park (Cemetery), Sunbury, Marlboro Twp., Delaware Co., OH. Fur infor Delaware Chap. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
Has an original Tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-320859.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, (Guernsey County) [40.0067 -81.3895]

Born in 1762. Cheshire Co., England. Parent: Judea Williams. He Served as soldier and Wagon master, in Wagon Master Gen Dept. under Wagon Master General Gershon Johnson, owner of one wagon, 4 horses, which was in serv 47 days between July 31, and Sept 17, 1778 and 45 days between Sept 17 and Nov 1, 1778. He Married Sarah Woodward, (1764-1849) dau of Geo Woodward, Chesterfield, N. J. June 4, 1786; Children: Woodward (d young) ; Anthony, mar Sarah Cook, Constantine mar Benj Sherrock, Margaret, mar Isaac Depew, Phoebe mar Samuel King, Nimrod mar Rebecca King, Abner 1st mar Luda Chalfant (no Children) 2nd Jane White of Belmont Co, 9 children. Joseph mar Sarah St Clair, Jacob mar Mary A. Plummer. He Died on December 3, 1838 and Buried at family graveyard, on home farm, Williams Cemetery, OHRTE 265, Salesville, Guernsey Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located off Ohio State Route 265 about 0.5 mile east of Township Road 7451. The cemetery was established in 1846. The cemetery is located in Wills Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. Ml: Dates birth and death. GM sandstone marker. Came with father to in or near Monmouth, Monmouth Co, N. J. When the Revolutionary War began, Joseph was a lad too young to enter the service. In 1778 General Clinton, the British commander, fled with his army from Philadelphia to New York. General Washington, who was in pursuit with the American Army, reached the Williams Farm and camped there. The Battle of Monmouth followed. Joseph then sixteen years of age, joined the American forces and served as a wagon-master under Gershon Johnson.
After he married Sarah Woodward and moved to Maryland. Here he became dissatisfied. His neighbors owned slaves and Williams, like all others who believed in the established principles of Quaker religion, was opposed to the institution of slavery. The Northwest Territory in which slavery was prohibited by Ordinance of 1787, had been thrown opened for settlement. With his family and effects Joseph Williams set out for this land of freedom to all. After marriage moved to Montgomery Co, Md. Here surrounded by the evil influence of slavery, and on account of his opposition to the system, was looked upon with disfavor; probably 1800 left Md came to southeast Ohio, spending one winter on land of David Newell, (now St Clairsville) 1801 he, wife and family settled Northwest sec 10 twp 1, Millwood Twp, in Guernsey Co. Brought the

first chickens to Leatherwood valley. All were intelligent, industrious progressive people. Ref : Mrs. Orea Thompson, Granville, OH. Fur infor Granville Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster# 1, p. 400. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3231. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 855. Portrait and Biographiical Record of Guemsey County Ohio, (C. O . Owens & Co., Chicago 1895), p. 518. SAR Ancestor # P-320936.
Has an older tombstone and a new VA type stone.

WILLIAMS, KENT, (Ross Co.) [39.2243 -83.2716]

Born in 1764. He served as a Private in Pennsylvania Militia. He Died on March 24, 1849 and Buried at Bainbridge Cemetery, Ross Co., OH. Received a pens. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-320949. Gravesite unknown.

WILLIAMS, MILES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Br January 6, 1762 in Essex County, New Jersey. He lived in Springfield, New Jersey, where he enlisted and married. From an early in the fall of 1776 he was in the classified militia and actively engaged in guarding the lines, repelling foraging and marauding parties in New York City. While scouting on Staten Island he was taken prisoner by Light Horse of the enemy, and disabled by a broadsword wound on his head which caused dizziness and convulsive fits throughout his life. His father's house was burned when Springfield was destroyed by the British on June23, 1780, but he resided there for two years after the war. He Mar Elizabeth Darby and moved to Durham, Green County, New York. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1797. On May 21, 1833, he was living in Mill Creek Township, near Carthage, Hamilton County, Ohio, when he applied for a pension in Cincinnati. He D January 19, 1837 or 1838, and was Bur near Reading, Ohio. (in **Leatherwood Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio?** Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-320965

WILLIAMS. NEHEMIAH, (Delaware Co.) [40.36698 -83.03104]

Born on May 5, 1737. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on October 20, 1821 and Buried at Marlboro Township Cemetery, Horseshoe Road and Leonardsburg Road, Troyton, Delaware Co., OH 43015. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is on the northeast corner of the intersection of Horseshoe Road (County Road 220) and Leonardsburg Road (County Road 221). The cemetery was moved to its current site from its original site by the US Army Corp of Engineers to

accommodate the construction of the Delaware Dam and Reservoir between 1947 and 1951. The cemetery is located in Troy Township, Delaware County, Ohio Fur infor Delaware Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-320988. No stone.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL (Holmes County) [40.5121 -81.7996]

Born in 1759 in Portmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He Served 3 years in New Hampshire Line, as a Corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He married Sobriety Bunker (1755-_); children: Samuel b. 1779, John b. 1784, Joshua b. 1786, Elizabeth b. 1787, Sarah b. 1789, Stephen b. 1791 and Hannah b. 1793. Soldier was pensioned. Applied October 8, 1832 in Holmes County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $88.00. Resided in Mechanic Township, Holmes County, OH where he Died at 79 years of age in 1838, buried on family farm. DAR, Patriotindex Centennial Edition. Part 3. p. 3234. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Fies, Volume3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3866. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume I, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 259. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-321066.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br May 6, 1754, Pa. In May 1777 he enlisted at Redstone Settlement, on the Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, under Colonel McCoy commanding the 8th Regt. He was in the battle at Bound Brook, New Jersey, where he received a wound in his leg and was discharged by Colonel Brodhead who was in command in 1780. Later he was captured by the Indians at Dunkard Creek, Pennsylvania, and taken to what is now Detroit, Michigan. His wife was Sarah Hubler. In June 1818 he was in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 64 years, he was on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He D January 25, 1836, at the age of 81. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-321123

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, (Muskingum Co.) [39.9589 -82.0733]

Born in 1749. He served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died in April 1810 at age 61 years and Buried at Williams Cemetery, Falls Twp., Muskingum Co., OH 43701. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-321121. Gravesite unknown.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 475. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.) [40.2075 -81.7223]

Born on November 20, 1749 in Anne Arndell County, Maryland. He served in the Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War he enlisted in the fall of 1775 served 21 months as a Private in the Maryland Militia. He was in the Battles of White Plains & Paoli; In 1777 he enlisted again in a Maryland Regiment, for his brother. He Married __ ; children: some daughters. He applied for a pension on February 19, 1833 in Pickaway County, OH Ref. SF-S3587, R2596. He lived in Maryland, Virginia and Ohio. He must have been divorced, as the daughters stated in his pension application that their mother was then married to a man named Howard. He died after February 19, 1833 and Buried at Plainfield Cemetery, Linton Twp. Coshocton Co., OH Ref: County Hist. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3870. Partick G. Wardell, Virginia /West Virginia Data From Revolutionary War Pension And Bounty Land Warrant Records, Vol 6 p.155. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900). Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 400 and Roster #2 p. 368.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WHEELER., (Cuyahoga County) [41.45220 -81.64719]

Born on April 25, 1760 Poquonock, Hartford County, Connecticut to Joseph (1723-1776) and Eunice Wheeler (1727-1804) Williams, their sixth child. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Ruth Granger (1767-1832) in 1787; children: Frederick, William W. Jr., Joseph, Martha and Mary Polly. With his wife and children he was one of the first settlers of Connecticut's Western Reserve in Ohio. In 1799 he built a grist and sawmill in Newburgh Township (an early name for this part of Cleveland). He died on September 5, 1831 and buried at Harvard Grove Cemetery, Plot Section 3 – Lot 76, 6100 Lansing Road, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. All of the Williams family buried at plot 76 were moved from the nearby Axtel Cemetery when it was abandoned in 1881. Inscription: WILLIAMS - William W Williams, born Apr 25, 1760, died Sep 5, 1831 in his 72nd yr Cemetery notes and/or description: Established in 1881, owned by the City of Cleveland. Records at Highland Park Cemetery and the Western Reserve Historical Society. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-321207. Has a difficult to read tombstone.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Gallia Co.) [38.73310 -82.36810]

Born in Fairfax Co, VA Sept 17, 1757. He Enlisted 1780 as Pvt with VA served 18 mos. Battles of Camden, and Guilford C. H. under Gen Green. He Married Mary Watts, May 21, 1795 in West Virginia; Children: James, John, William, Mary Boggs, Jane & Susannah. He Died on August 31, 1832 in Gallia Co.., OH and Buried at Bethesda Ceremony, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, OH. Ref: Violetta M. Allison, Bidwell, Ohio, a great grand dau. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. His name is on a Bronze Plaque that contains the names of 32 Revolutionary War Soldiers at Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH [38.80206 -82.22438]
SAR Ancestor #P-321195.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.) [39.76416 -84.71223]

Born on December 20, 1760 Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania to father John Williams. He served in 1777 as fifer in Captain Richard Elliott's Company, Col Bowman's Virginia Regiment; also served as an Orderly Sergeant 1778-81 several other enlistments, was placed on the pens roll, 1833 for that service. He married 1) Elizabeth Dailey, 2) Margaret Plunket; children: Absalom, John and William D. He was a Baptist Minister of the Gospel. He Died in Jackson Township on February 18, 1841 Preble Co, OH and buried at Frame Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: WPA Ref: 41 - SWQ of Section 25 Jackson Twp., Preble County, Ohio. 1000 yards east of Oxford-Gettysburg Rd., Q mile south of Washington-Jackson Rd., 4 miles west of Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. He also was in the War of 1812. Ref: Natl. No 76202, Vol. 77, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. NSDAR Application #798149.
SAR Ancestor # P-321197. Has a difficult to read tombstone.

WILLIAMSON, ELEAZER, Lt., (Pickaway Co.) [39.76090 -83.05046]

Born in 1747, Chester, Pennsylvania to Parents: John Williamson and Mary Davidson. He Served under General George Washington, command of the 2nd Company 3rd Bn Washington County PA Militia. Shown in Archives of PA as from Washington Co., under Colonel David Williamson, as a Lieutenant in Captain William Crawford's Company 1782. He Married 1) Submit Brown, 2) Miss Oriental McConnell, in 1774; Children: David, Joseph, Eleazer, John, William, Mary, Lydia, Martha, Ruhamah and Margaret. He Died on February 28, 1838, near Commercial Point, Pickaway Co., OH and Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Pickaway Co., OH 3 miles south Commercial Point in western portion. Lived in Chester and Washington Countys, PA. Migrated to Chillicothe, OH in 1800 and 8 yrs later moved to Scioto Township, Pickaway County. Farmer, Trapper, and hunter. Served in campaign against the Indians in 1782. Was in

command of the 2nd Company of the 3rd Bn Washington County Militia. Ref: Natl No 53814, Vol 54, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-312262. Gravesite unknown.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Ohio) [39.25810 -84.57170]

Born in 1769 to parents Johannes (1747-1800) and Lucretia Tyson (1749-1832) Williamson. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Jane Smith (1771-1850); Children: Catherine, David and Henry. He died in 1849 and buried at Springdale Road Baptist Cemetery, 2562 Springdale Road, Hamilton Co., OH 45231. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery was established on May 11, 1829. The cemetery is located on the north side of Springdale Road just east of its intersection with Pippin Road. The cemetery is located in Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-321290.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN, SR (Montgomery Co.) [39.90682 -84.40269]

Born on May 7, 1764 Pennsylvania to parents William and Elizabeth Williamson. . He served as a a Revolutionary Soldier, Private Continental Army under Captain March's Troops, and with Samuel Meeker's Light Horse Co., New Jersey. He married 1)Hannah Stone (1770-_), 2)Elizabeth Lavely (1768-1845) in 1786; Children: Joseph, Henry, William, Jeremiah, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Hannah. He died on February 19, 1854 in Phillipsburg, Clay Township, Montgomery County, OH and buried at (Grace Baptist) Phillipsburg Christian Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., OH 45309. Came to Cincinnati in 1803, then settled in Warren Co, and finally settled in Clay Twp. John Williamson Sr. left Virginia and next settled in Fayette Co., PA. from there he moved to Warren Co., Ohio. John Williamson Sr. bought 50 ac. in Springboro area of Warren Co. OH in 1814 and sold same in 1818. From Warren Co., Ohio he moved to Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio area where he passed away. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR Patriot Index 2003, Vol III pg 2972. DAR Record Copies 585938, 819044, and 780551 DAR# A126891. SAR Ancestor # P-321298. Has an old stone ans a new tombstone.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH (Greene County) [39.64640 -84.06920]

Born in 1758. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married__; children: James. He died on May 14, 1823 and buried at the Pioneer Associate Cemetery, Greene County,

OH. His name is on an upright stone monument alongs with eight others placed by DAR. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-231301.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in 1755 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he later enlisted. He was a sergeant in 1776, then a Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Jenkin's Company in 1777. He was appointed a contractor to the army , which post he continued to fill to the close of the war. He Died in Cincinnati on March 4, 1840. Burial location unknown.
{ Works Progress Administration (WPA) Revolutionary War Veteran burial records in Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton County Public Library, History/Genealogy department.}
After quitting the service he joined the Society of Friends. In 1792 he moved to Centre County, Pennsylvania, then later to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In 1814 he moved to Ohio and there joined the Society of Friends in Cincinnati. His second wife was Mary Benn. He applied for a pension on April 12, 1833, while residing at Delhi, in Hamilton County, Ohio. Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio"; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter.
Many veterans buried in family cemeteries, neighborhood plots or small church burial grounds which are now extinct and or built over during the disappearance of rural areas and the increase of urban communities in Hamilton County during the late 19th century or 20th century are now lost to our knowledge. Their families having re-located, their descendants now not knowing their homes, deeds, and/or burial locations lead to their obscurity.
SAR Ancestor # P-328143

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, 2nd Lt., (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in January, 1765. He served as a Private, Pennsylvania Cumberland Co, 2nd Lieutenant Lancaster County PA Militia. He Married Margaret Fuchs (1765-1847); children: Pyatt, Elizabeth and Wilhelm. He Died on October 20, 1827, Youngstown and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Plot Lot 552, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH in the western part. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 642, Vol 7, p 467. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Has a tombstone.

WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1745 Howard County, Maryland to parents Moses (1723-1792) and Jane Mills Williamson. He served with Maryland as an Ensign 1778 Virginia Militia. He Married 1)Sarah Claypole (1750-1784) in 1770, children: Jane, Moses, Mary Polly, James A., Nancy, Elizabeth and Sarah. 2) Sarah Evans (1750-1797) in 1785, children: Samuel,

William and Ruth 3) Deborah Dickerson (1760-1847) in 1800; children: None. He was a justice of the peace. He Died on August 22, 1808 in Grandview, Washington Co., OH and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th and Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington Co., OH 45750. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Mound Cemetery was established in 1801 by the citizens of Marietta, Ohio, to preserve an Ohio Hopewell burial mound dating from 100 BC to 500 AD, and provide for settler burials. After the Revolutionary War, the area along the Ohio River and Marietta attracted many veterans rewarded with land grants. General Rufus Putnam donated land for the cemetery. The cemetery is thought to have the largest number of Revolutionary War Officer burials, among other important Ohio River pioneer settlers and Northwest Territory politicians. Burials continue to today despite the limited space. Ref : Natl. No 65458, Vol. 66, p 156, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. DAR Ancestor #: A126918.
SAR Ancestor # P-321325.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM REV. (Adams Co.) [38.68861 -83. 60381]

Born on September 22, 1760, near Greenville, North Carolina to Parents: Thomas Williamson, Anne Newton. He Served under General Gates in the hard campaign in the summer of 1780 and was captured at the battle of Camden, South Carolina, Aug 10, 1780. He Married 1) Mary Webb (1763-1815), [2)Catherine Buford, 3) Jane Smith, 4) Hannah Johnson ? (Dates not given)]; Children: Anne Newton, Mary, Elizabeth and Esther by his 1st wife; Thomas Smith and B. Jane Smith. He Died at "The Beeches" near Manchester, OH November 29, 1830 at 79 years, 1month and Buried at Manchester (Old) Presbyterian Church Cemetery, US 52, Manchester, Adams Co., OH 45144. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located east of Manchester Presbyterian Church with E 3rd Street as its northern boundary, E 2nd Street as its southern boundary, and Jack Roush Way as its eastern boundary. The cemetery is located in Manchester Township, Adams County, Ohio. GM. Was educated at Hampden Sidney College in Virginia, and was installed as pastor of the Fair Forest Presbyterian Church, April 1793. Was a devoted worker and looked upon the slavery as a great evil. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-321340.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.) [38.79677 -83.79579]

Born on April 6, 1759, Middlesex Co, New Jersey to Parent: William Williamson. He served as a Private in the Militia Middlesex Co, New Jersey, Served at various times 10 months and 8 days; served under his father Captain Williamson's Company, Colonel Duyken's Regiment. He Married Helena Terhune (1763-1842), June 13, 1784; Children: Samuel, John, Mary, William, Albert, Daniel, Abraham and Margaret. He Died on

December 22, 1835, Brown County and Buried at Red Oak Cemetery, 5754 Cemetery Road, Redoak, Brown Co., OH 45167 5 miles south of Russellville. Cemetery notes and/or description: Cemetery Road is located off of US Route 62/68 at approximately 5 miles north of the town of Ripley and approximately 1 mile south of State Road 353. The cemetery is located on the east side of the road. The cemetery is located in Pike Township, Brown County, Ohio Was a Lawyer. Ref : Adj Gen Office of NJ Bureau of Pensions, and Natl No 96436, Vol 97, p 138 D. A. R. Lin. Fur in for Taliaferro Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-321339.

WILLIS, JOSEPH, (Jefferson County) [40.364 80.647]

Born in 1759 near Elizabethtown, New Jersey to parents Joseph and Abigail Winans Willis. He served on the New Jersey Line under Captains Baker, Craig and Clark, Colonels Ogden and Potter, also State Troops and the Continental Army. He married Grace Jones in 1781at Presbyterian Church, Westerfield, Union County, New Jersey; children: 9 including Robert, Fanny and Ann. He applied for a pension on September 16, 1834 while living in Jefferson County, OH. He Died on January 3, 1842 at 83 years of age in Jefferson Co., OH and buried at an unknown cemetery in Jefferson County, OH His widow applied for a pension on June 8, 1846 while living in Green County, PA at the age of 86 Ref W3639. Ref : Natl No 101773, Vol 103, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files,* Vol. 3, p. 3877. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3240. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 402. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911) p. 823. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 102, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 232. WPA Veterans Grave Registration Jefferson County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.).
SAR Ancestor # P-321427. Gravesite unknown.

WILLIS, NATHANIEL (Ross County) [39.224691 -83.271742]

Born on February 7, 1755 in Massachusetts. He was a member of the Boston Tea Party (while being a printers · apprentice at the age of 18) and served an adjutant to General John Sullivan in the MA Militia during the War. He married 1) Lucy Douglas, 2) Mary Chartwell; children: Catherine C. b. 1797. Nathaniel lived and farmed in Paxton Township, Ross County, OH Nathaniel was the founder of the Scioto Gazette, the forerunner of the Chillicothe Gazette Newspaper. He died on April 1, 1831 and buried on the border of Pike & Ross Counties. An original old stone marks Nathaniels burial site on State Route 41 in Pike County, just south of Bainbridge, Ross County, OH. Note

the inscription "Revolutionist of 1776" on the original tombstone. A memorial stone for Nathaniel has been also placed in the in the Bainbridge Cermetery 45612. The Boston Tea Party, p. 141-143 Ref. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. SAR Ancestor # P-321434. He has an original tombstone, Broken and a new VA tombstone & 1776 marker at the Bainbridge Cermetery.

WILLIS, THOMAS, (Richland Co.) [40.9695 -82.6602]

Born on May 1, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Militiaman Thos. Willis enlisted in 1776 at Dutchess Co., NY for 1 yr. within Capt. Wm. Calkins company of Dutchess Co., Militia Rgiment and he fought in the Battle of Long Island and White Plains, NY. During 1777, Thos. Willis re-enlisted in Capt. John Haecox company of Dutchess Co., NY and served within garrison state troops at Frong Point upon the East River located at Manhatten, NY. He Married Anna Atkins; children: . He died on December 6, 1846 in Plymouth Township, OH and buried at age 90 years and buried in at private family cem. within Plymouth Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH. Widow's Rev War Pension No. W-6526. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. Formerly from Livingston Co, New York.
Ref: "Ashtabula Sentinel." Info furn Mar 2002 by Richard Weaver, 1505 Brookpark Dr., Mansfield, OH, to NSSAR Patriot Graves Registry Chrm.
SAR Ancestor # P-321451. Gravesite unknown.

WILLYARD, HENRY Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1749, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1777, served in the 8th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Brodhead and was in the battle at Brandywine. He was discharged at the end of three years in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Agnes Bridges was his wife. He lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1801. In January 1819 he applied for a pension in Hamilton county aged 70; however, on December 23, 1823, he gave his age at 77. His cabin and other property were lost in a fire in October 1823. He D January 20, 1830. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. . Bur unknown, Cincinnati. SAR Ancestor # P-321579

WILMUTH(WILMOTH), THOMAS Hamilton Co. Twp. Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br Frederick, Md. 1758. He joined Continental Army at the Brandywine ; was in other battles ; at age 18, in 1776 served to end of war. Members of family now quite old still treasure his flint lock musket and recall stories of battles he told. This record was not verified, says Mrs. Whallon, reporting. Mar 1st Mary Pender(y), dau. Ralph Pender later

spelled Pendery 2nd Jane Evatt, dau. Wm. Evatt. Children: 1st wife Joseph, George W., Eliza mar McCormick, Harriet Symmes, Isabel Dum. 2nd John Warren, Ellen Glenn, Mary Ann Lank, Amanda Hill. He lived in Pennsylvania and Hampshire County, Virginia, (now West Virginia) before coming to Ohio. From Cincinnati he moved to a farm in Springfield Township in what is now the City of Wyoming. He D February 22, 1860, Bur Reading Protestant Cem., Lot 37, Sec. 2, Columbia St. W. of Market, Reading, Ohio. He and 2 wives bur Reading, Hamilton Co, OH. From Cincinnati went to farm of 40 acres, which corners on Wilmuth Ave. and Springfield Pike, Wyoming, adjoining Pendery farm. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-

WILMUTH(WILMOTH), THOMAS Hamilton Co. Twp. Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in Staten Island 1722. He served as a marine on a Man-of-War during the Revolution. About 1742 he married Mrs. Kirby near Washington, D.C., after his marriage he lived in Hagerstown, Maryland, then moved to Beardstown, Kentucky, and later to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He resided there until his death May 19, 1827. Burial location unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333914

WILSON, ANDREW, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.550]

Born on July 15, 1761, in Virginia the son of John Wilson. He served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Norfolk Co., VA; Official records indicate he enlisted in Rockbridge County, Va in December of 1780 as a private in Captain James Buchanan's Company, Col. John Boyer's Virginia Regiment and was discharged late in April, 1780. In June 1781 he enlisted and served two months as a private in Captain James Elliott's virginia Company. He was in three skirmishes near Portsmouth, Virginia. . He Married Lilly Porter; children: . He Died on September 9, 1832 in Butler Co, OH and buried ? Ref: Natl No 101716, Vol 102, p 214, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-321657. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, ARCHIBALD, Capt., (Licking Co.) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Br Jan 13, 1749, Shenandoah, Va. Parents : William Wilson and Elizabeth Beachburn. Made Capt 1777. Served in Virginia as a captain in the Virginia militia commanding troops at the time of Cornwallis' surrender in Yorktown, VA in October 1781 . Mar Anna Claypool, June 12, 1775, (1st wife), Nancy Newman, Aug 31, 1791, (2ud wife). Children: 28 children, 24 of whom attended his funeral. William B, (mar Margaret Stadden), Enoch, (mar Mary Ann Bishop), Elizabeth, (mar Andrew McMillen). He Died on Nov 27, 1814 near Newark, OH. Bur Wilson burying plot ; re-interred at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. In Mch 1896, settled on Wilson sec. "Enterprising man of affairs, leader in public movements." Was magistrate under the crown ; took oath of allegiance Jan 12, 1776.

Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. Brister; Natl No 28722, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-321663. SAR RC 149955, DAR RC 19475.

WILSON, BENJAMIN SR, (**Harrison Co., WVA**) [39.29390 -80.24110]

Born on November 30, 1747, Shenandoah. Virginia to William (1722-1801) and Elizabeth Blackburn (1725-1806) Wilson. He served in the Expedition against Lord Dunmore 1777, Took trail to avenge massacre in Tygarts Valley providing Valuable service in Indian warfare, He was captain of the militia and later was colonel. He married 1)Ann Ruddell (1754-1795), 2) Phoebe Ann Davisson (1777-1849); children: William, Stephen, Benjamin, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, Archibald, John, Cornelius and others. For several years he was delegate to the Virginia Assembly. In 1789 he and his brother John were delegates to the convention ratifying the Constitution of the United States. Upon the formation of Harrison County in 1784 he became justice of the peace and clerk of the county court, continuing t o serve for thirty years. By the act of the Virginia Legislature, when Randolph County was formed in 1786, it was ordered that the first court be held in his house.
He Died on December 2, 1827 in Harrison Co., OH and buried at the Old Brick Church of Bridgeport, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., OH His opinion of Cornstalk as an orator often quoted. Ref: Natl No 49220, Vol 50, p 98, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dowd Dailey. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004
SAR Ancestor # P-321678. No stone.

WILSON, DANIEL, SR (Montgomery Co.) [39.63675 -84.15797]

Born on April 21, 1759, Middlesex County, New Jersey to Parents: John (1739-1823) a Revolutionary soldier and Lydia Thatcher (1739-1837) Wilson. He was Drafted in New Jersey Militia, June 1776 and in the Company of Capt Samuel Stout, Colonel Dykens; Again January 1777 same command; April 1777, same company, Colonel Hyer; October 1777, Captain Conover, Col Hyer; stationed at numerous NJ points. In spring 1778, volunteered under Capt Robert Nixon, troops of Horse, furnished self and horse, while engaged as express rider for Col Scudder. Received only a verbal disch. He Married 1) Sarah Sutton (1767-1806) Sept 2, 1784, 2) Elizabeth Price (1776-_) Feb 17, 1807;Children: John Sutton; James, Mary. He Died on Sept 7, 1847, Sugar Creek Twp Greene Co, near Washington Twp Montgomery Co Line and Buried at Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Row 8 – Plt 35, OHRte 725, Centerville, OH 45459, on slight ridge in center of cem.
Cemetery notes and/or description: Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery (East side of 725, northeast of Bill's Donut Shop and south of Williamsburg Lane). This cemetery should not be confused with the other "Sugar Creek Baptist Chuch Cemetery" a short distance away in Washington Court House.
MI : "In memory of Daniel Wilson, departed this life Sept 7, 1847, aged 88 years, 4 mos and 17 days." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Official Montgomery Co metal

marker, July 3, 1919. Moved to Washington Co, Pa thence to Ohio, settling on the west branch of Mill Creek, about 11 miles fr Cincinnati, and in 1796 or 7 removed to Greene Co, settling Sugar Creek Twp. His father lost all his property in the Revolutionary War. He and his son, Daniel (generally known as "Maj") were men of intelligence and integrity. The elder was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Ohio. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-321696. Has a tombstone and a bronze 1776 marker.

WILSON, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.) [41.68220 -81.31640]

Born on May 16, 1745, Swansea, Mass. He Enlisted on Dec 8, 1776 and served in an alarm of R. I. in Capt Robert Grossman's Company, Col George Williams" Regiment. (then R. I.) He Married 1)Marian Littlefield; children: . He Died ? Willoughby, OH. (Ref: Natl No 26245 D. A. R.) Buried at Mentor Village Cemetery, 7881 Hopkins Road, Mentor, OH 44060. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located at the southeast corner of the intersection of Jackson Street and Hopkins Road. The cemetery was established in 1856 and is 60 acres in size. The cemetery is located in the city of Mentor, Lake County, Ohio GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-321713. Has a tombstone.

WILSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.) [39.898 -83.555]

Born ? He was a Revolutionary War soldier who was captured by the British. He was offered his freedom if he would join the British army, but he wouldn't do it. Name on lists of Presbyterian Church, South Charleston, OH. Was received into church with his wife 1822. Beers' Clark Co Hist 1881 p 761, 756. Ref:
Col Curry fur name from pens list of 1840 State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929
SAR Ancestor # P-321767. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, ISRAEL, (Geauga Co.) [41.61207 -81.04990]

Born in 1758, Connecticut. He served as a Sergeant with Captain Thrall's Company, engaged Aug 21, 1781, Disch Nov 5, 1781 under Colonel Willet on Mohawk River. He married __; Children: Mary Williams. He Died on July 1, 1842 at Montville, OH. aged 83 yrs, 6 months and Buried at Montville Cemetery, Plot Section 2 – Lot 79, 9574 Madison Road, Montville, Grauga Co., OH in rear, northeastern part. MI : Name, date of death,

age. Estate administered June 18, 1853. Back pens mentioned in Court records. Fur infor Taylor Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P-321779. Has a tombstone.

WILSON, JAS.,. (Adams Co.) [38.867 -83.403]

Born in 1715, Augusta Co., Virgina. He served as a Pritvate with VA Troops. He Married Rebekah __(1728-1820); children: . He Died in 1809, and buried in Adams Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 79040, Vol 80. D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-321794. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.) [39.96060 -82.11440]

Born on August 3, 1753, Culpepper County, Virginia. He served as a Private in a VA Regiment on the Continental Line, he enlisted in 1776 and served for two years under Captain George Stubblefield and Colonel Josiah Parker in the 5th Virginia Regiment. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth and served with Morgan's Riflemen. Wilson also stood guard at the south gate at Valley Forge in the Winter of 1777-78 and received his discharge at Valley Forge in 1778. He was ill at the time and he returned to his home in Virginia. He Married Catherine Collins (1763-1866); children: . He married Catherine Collins in 1785; children: . The couple moved to Muskingum County in 1834 settling near Pleasant Valley. His great-great-grandson revealed that Wilson "sold his plantation and his slaves before moving to Ohio". The couple moved here he added because their children had previously came to Ohio. He Died on August 8, 1839 and Buried at Timber Run Cemetery, Hopewell Twp., Muskingum Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 70413, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-321834. He has a tombstone.

WILSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.) [39.343 -83.369]

Born on July 3, 1743 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. James was a member of the "Committee of Observation" for Cumberland County. Pennsylvania. 12 Jul 1774 to Aug 1776. He was reportedly a captain in the Militia though this name is common throughout Pennsylvania and the certainty of the right person of the name is not possible. In 1779 and 1780. James paid a "supply tax" in Cumberland County. He married Agnes Henderson (1745-1796) in 1769; Children: John, Wilson, Eleanor, Sarah, Amanda, Edward, Polly, Betsey, Rebecca, Robert & Sallie. moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1797, accompanied by most of his children, his wife having died previously. He

and several emigrants clubbed together and built a flat-boat on the Monongahela River, on which they placed their families and floated down to the Ohio river, and thence down that river to where Portsmouth now is, but was then a dense wilderness. They had on board horses, cattle and sheep. The company encamped till my grandfather and uncle John went up to Chillicothe and procured a keel boat and returned with it down the Scioto River. While they were gone, the wolves made sad havoc with their little flock of sheep. When the keel boat arrived at the mouth of the Scioto River, the families and effects were put on it and the boat was keeled up the river. When they arrived at Chillicothe, they found but one house with a shingle roof and that was a log structure. They arrived in the spring season, and the families remained there some weeks while the working portion of the males went to Pickaway Plains and planted a crop of corn, after which the women and children were taken to their new homes.
The Indians had not yet left the country, and used to assemble at the residences of the new-comers and sing their songs which were to the whites a great novelty. But the natives of the forest soon afterward disappeared and melted away into the western forests, leaving their successors, the white settlers, in quiet possession of their "hunting grounds". They continued to cultivate the land and soon the aborigines were almost forgotten. Week after week, month after month, year after year, other settlers crowded in--and they were always welcome--and their children grew up, and soon began to marry, multiply and increase. He Died on June 8, 1799, near South Salem, OH and Buried at South Salem Cemetery, Ross Co., OH. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap, D. A. R. Ref : Mary Moomaw Natl No 190345, Greenfield, O. R. F. D. 1. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 3245; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 1, p. 403; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XX, p. 197, 204, 227, 241, 270, 324, 329, 333, 340, 353, & 383 and Vol. XXIII, p. 275, 289, 448, 677, 679, 680, 686, 733, 737, 752, 781 & 802 and 5th Series, Vol. VI, p. 4. 56, 244, 245, 280, 281, 291, 501, 502, 508, 555, 560; Probate Court. Ross County: File #7337, Will- 20 Sep 1797, first recorded in Westmoreland County. PA. 8 Oct 1799, inventory in Ross County, Ohio- 28 Apr 1800; Revolutionary Ancestors of Highland County, p. 280; Ross County Families, Vol. 2. p. l29, 484 and 669; SAR Patriot Index. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio, Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler, Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-321791. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]

Born in 1744, Ireland. He served as an Ensign in Continental Troopr with Pennsylvania under Captain John McGowan's Company, Colonel William Butler. (Pensioned) He Married Martha Willock; Children: Andrew, James, Mary, Eleanor & Martha. He Died on November 29, 1835, Youngstown and Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH. Ref: Natl Xo 3tl4ril D. A. R. Lin. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 514, and 785, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 321814. Has a tombstone.

WILSON, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.20330 -80.85280]

Born in 1748 Monmouth County, New Jersey. He served as a Private with New Jersey State Militia. He lived in NJ for 10 years after the war and married Margaret Hunt (_-1836); children: Rachel. He was pensioned S3571. He Died on June 26, 1833 and Buried at (Wilson) Pine Knoll Cemetery, Hewitt Gifford Road SW, Lordstown, Trumbull Co., OH 44481, 2 miles south of Warren. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Hewitt Gifford Road SW (County Road 84) about 900 feet west of its intersection with Tod Road SW (Ohio State Route 45). Wilson Cemetery is sections A and B of Pine Knoll Cemetery. The cemetery is located in Warren Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. MI : "Died June 2fi, 1833, aged 84 years." "Farewell my friends. Both far and near. Here I must lie "Till Christ appear." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-321820. No stone.

WILSON, JAMES (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

He was born in 1750. He served as an Ensign in the Pennsylvania Militia. He married Nancy McClintock. He died in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio, on November 1, 1834 and is buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles NW of Lebanon, Ohio), Section1, Lot 3, Grave16, with a flat Box marker. A new VA Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-321790

WILSON, JOSHUA (Fayette County) [39.3824997 -83.4555969]

Born in April 11, 1763. He served with Maryland as a Soldier on the Comtinental Line in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Rice (1780-1857); children: William, Mary, Joshua, Philip, James, Hannah, Nancy John, Margaret and Elizabeth. He died on June 2, 1831 and buried at Walnut Creek Cemetery, New Martinsburg, Fayette Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: Also known as Walnut Creek Friends Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of Limes Road (Township Road 166) and Walnut Creek Road (Township Road 165). The cemetery is located in Perry Township, Fayette County, Ohio. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Has a tombstone and name is on a bronze plaque at the Fayette County Courthouse with 54 Rev War Soldiers.
Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 321985.
Cemetery number #-43935. FAG Memorial #-62692840

WILSON, MATTHEW (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

WILSON, MATTHEW (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born in 1755 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania Line. as a Sergeant. He married 1) _____ , 2) Jane Camp April 1815 in Allegheny County, Maryland; children: #1 William, James and Ann. After his service he moved to Buffalo Valley in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania where his mother and brothers were living. In 1789 he moved to French Creek in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania and in 1820 he moved to Morgan County, Ohio. Soldier was pensioned. Applied January 2, 1819 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Ref,# Sl6294. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He died at 89 years of age on November 2, 1844 in Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio and buried at unknown cemetery in Morgan County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 370. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3893. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 204. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes,
SAR Ancestor # P-321995. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, ROBERT (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1747 near Crestline, Maryland. He served as a Private with the New Jersey Militia, enlisting at the beginning of the Revolution for 2 years. He married Mary__; children: Mary, Edgar, Edwin, John, Thomas, Robert Jr, Nancy and Rebecca. He was pensioned, applying on September 22, 1832 in Monroe County, OH Ref S17786. He worked as a shoemaker. He died on September 1, 1843 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3895. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3249. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p. 370. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio, Records, Vol. 2, p. 93 & Vil. 11, p. 111. Gravesite unknown in Belmont County. DAR# A127791. SAR Ancestor # P-335007.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Col., (Trumbull Co.) [41.2303 -80.5667]

Born in 1736. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Babb; children: . He Died on Apr 7, 1820 and Buried at Brookfield Center Cemetery, Trumbull County, OH. MI : Name, date of birth and of death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of

Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322078. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, THOMAS SR (Harrison County) [40.2796 -81.0430]

Born on May 20, 1760 in Virginia. He served as a Private 3rd Class in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain William Leet's Company of the 3rd Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia 1781-82. He married Lavinah__ (1758-1833); children: John, William, Isaac, Thomas Jr, Levinah, Rebecca, Mary, Rachel and Elizabeth. He was born in VA, moved to PA and in 1798 bought property in Brook County, VA, now Hancock County, West Virginia which he sold in 1805 and moved to Jefferson County, OH, now Cadiz Township, Harrison County, OH. His land was the northwest quarter of Section 17, Township 10, Range 5, where he voted in 1813 and was living when he died on December 1, 1829. He was buried at the Wilson Family Farm Cemetery, Plot Row 1 – Grave 4, 39000 Deersville Ridge Road, Harrison Co., OH 43907 where Thomas was a farmer and moved stakes back from the cemetery when the land was being surface mined for coal; original placement would have led to their destruction. Inscription: "In Memory of Thomas Wilson who departed this life December 1st, 1829, Aged 69 years, 6 months and 11 days." Cemetery notes and/or description: Three burials are all there are in the Wilson Cemetery, Thomas, Levinah, and their Daughter-in-Law Mary Harper Wilson. The cemetery is listed in the Harrison County Directory at the Historical Society, called the Wilson Cemetery. The cemetery is located southwest of the junction of Barricklow Road (County Road 3) and Deersville Ridge Road (County Road 2) on high hill. The cemetery is located in Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Thomas L. Montgomery, Editor, Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Vol. II (Harrisburg, Pa: 1906), pp. 98. Charles Hanna. Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (NewYork: Printed Privately, 1900), pp.236, 268, 298. Has a tombstone. P-335008.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.) [39.7600 -82.4278]
Born on April 17, 1755, Frederick Co. Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Private under Captain Charles Taggart in the Bedford Co. Pennsylvania Militia. Natl No 156227, D. A. R. filing supplemental on his record (1926) as follows: Vol V, Series V, p 114, Pa Archives "Pvt. Capt Charles Taggarts Co Militia, also Ref: p 9n same Vol). He married Ester Fickle; children: Had 8 sons, 5 dau one Thomas, (a bachelor) is bur by Father. He died on May 10, 1840 and Buried at Old Tent Cemetery 2 miles west of Rushville 32 miles south of Marysville pike, Richland Twp on land he owned (200 acres) one time. MI: "In memory of William Wilson, son of Mary and Thos Wilson, br Moved to state of Pa (Bedford Co) May 29, 1777 fr thence to State of Ohio in yr 1800 (May 16) (Some characteristics follow, then this: "His wife, Esther Fickle is bur beside him. Died May 10. 1840. aged 88-1-10." Capt in War of 1812, Fairfield Co, OH. Grandfather of Gen and Congressman Thomas Ritchie who aptd Phil Sheridan to West Point. Ref: Record to he proven (Mrs. Dailey, State Chairman.) Fur infor Airs. Jas. R. Marker,

Columbus, OH, member Columbus Chap D. A. R. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322170. Gravesite unknown.

WILSON, WILLIAM (Noble County) [39.86881 -81.41084]

Born on February 8, 1754 Shenandoah County, Virginia to parents William (1722-1801) and Elizabeth Blackburn (1725-1806) Wilson. He served with the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Augusta County as a Captain and in 1794 rose to the rank ofMajor in the Augusta County, Virginia Militia. He applied for his pension 25 Sep 1832 while still living in Augusta Co1D1ty, V A. His pension number is Ref # S6393. He married 1) Sarah Friend (1759-1839) (Charity Rogers, Margaret Baldwin) : children: Moses b. 1780, Sarah b. 1783, Benjamin b.1785, William b. 1787, Elizabeth b. 1789, Mary b. 1791, John b. 1793, Margaret b. 1796, Absolom b. 1798 and Ann b. 1803. William Wilson, was a private at M t Pleasant, V A, he later became a Sergeant Through the years he became a Captain and then, rose to the rank of Major in the Virginia Militia. He was at the Battle of Point Pleasant William was a Judge ofthe Court for many years in Randolph County. He was also a county assessor for several years. In 1836 he move to Noble County, OH, and built a mill and managed it until the death ofhis wife, then moved to the home ofhis daughter, Mrs. Casner. Fort Wilson in Tygart's Valley River was named for his brother, Col. Benjamin Wilson. He died on January 1, 1851 and buried at Casner-Wilson Cemetery, OH Rte 147 and OH Rte 566, Mount Ephraim, Noble Co., OH 43780 near Jacob Yoho Farm. Cemetery notes and/or description: According to the book Ohio Cemeteries: 1803-2003, written by The Ohio Genealogical Society, the cemetery's location and description is as follows: Noble County, Seneca Township at junction of SR 566 and SR 147. On a very high hill. Stones: 6 legible stones. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN : National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) pp. 3883, 3899. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p. 835. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912), Vol. 1, pp. 476,477. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #3, p. 388. DAR, Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Vol. 3, p. 3252. DAR Lineage Books, Volume 9, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), p. 107 & 328. DAR Natl. No. 30529 & 131860.
Mr. Peffenbarger, Battle ofPoint Pleasant, p. 95. J. T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolution, p. 125. Randolph Co., VA Court Notes of a Century, p. 191 & 203.
SAR Ancestor # P-322203. Has a tombstone.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38810 -80.86750]

Born 1752 County Antrim, Ireland. He served as a Private with Colonel Irvines 6th Pennsylvania Regiment in the Revolutionary War. On January 1, 1777, the survivors of the 5th Battalion, along with exchanged prisoners and new recruits, were reorganized into the 6th Pennsylvania. Most of the regiment's men were recruited from Berks and Chester counties, although many came from Philadelphia and as far away as Northumberland County. During 1777, the regiment participated in the Philadelphia Campaign and fought at the Battles of Brandywine (11 Sept.) and Germantown (4 Oct.). At Brandywine, the women of the 6th Pennsylvania were cited for their bravery under fire while bringing water to the men. The regiment spent the winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge and took part in the Battle of Monmouth (28 June) the following summer. In 1779, the 6th Pennsylvania was part of the force commanded by "Mad" Anthony Wayne that stormed the British fortifications at Stony Point, NY (16 July). It spent the rest of the year in garrison at West Point and probably wintered at Morristown. The next year, the regiment took part in a number of small engagements in New Jersey and again wintered at Morristown. On New Year's Day, 1781, members of the 6th Pennsylvania joined the mutiny of the Pennsylvania regiments then quartered at Morristown. After a settlement was reached, the regiment was furloughed at Trenton on January 17. Soldiers remaining in the regiment were reassigned to other units and eventually sent south to take part in the Yorktown Campaign.
He married Jane Martin (1760-1847): children: . He died on March 27, 1824 Bristol, OH and buried at Old Bristol Pioneer Cemetery, Bristolville, Trumbull Co., OH. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P-322166. Has a tombstone.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Born in 1757 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in early 1776 and served as a Private in the 1st Regiment Pennsylvania, under Sgt. John Ware, Sr., from January 1777 to 1781. He served under General Washington until the close of the war. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and settled near Carthage (Longview Hospital, near Carthage in Cincinnati, was built on his farm). He was a leader in the Town of Pleasant Ridge, was a founder of Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Church and was on the Board of Elders. In 1815 his first wife died, Anna Long married in 1785 in PA, and his second wife was Sarah Wallace Gowdy; children Anna. In 1826 he moved to Montgomery, Hamilton County, where he Died on June 16, 1838, at the age of 81 and Buried in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery, Sec G, Grave 11, 5950 Montgomery Rd, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH 45213. DAR marker. Ref : S. A. R. Further information Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-322170.

WILSON, ZACHARIAH (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1765 in Berkley County, Virginia. He served with Virginia in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Berkley County, VA. He married Luranah Chenworth (1772-_) on October 5, 1797 in VA; children: Isaac, Hannah, Jermiah, Joseph, Sallia, Betsy, Lovena

and Edward. He moved from VA after the War to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, then to Guernsey County, Ohio. His Widow received a BLW havinf applied on July 23, 1856 in Guernsey County, Ohio Ref. # 39498-100-55. He died on June 24, 1827 at 62 years of age and buried in an unknown cemetery in Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3899. SAR Ancestor # P- .
Gravesite unknown.

WILTSEE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1990493 -84.6397014]

Born in 1761, Columbia Co. N. Y. He was a Sgt. in Capt. John Van Benschoten's (Van Benschatten's) Company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt, Dutchess Co. Mil of N.Y. Mar _ Bowers, his second wife was Rachel Sparks, Mar August 19, 1795. He D November 1, 1828, in Cheviot, Hamilton County, Cincinnati, O. Bur, no stone, [Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Cemetery (aka Wilke Memorial aka Oak Hill Methodist; Ebenezer & Bridgetown Roads – no re-interments were made, but markers at 5873 West Fork Road. Burials remain at and around the Oak Hills United Methodist Church.] Ref: Natl No 57023, Vol 28, p 8, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-322240

WINANS, ISAAC SR., (Trumbull Co.) [41.13455 -80.96551]

Born on July 10, 1764 Perth Amboy, New Jersey to parents Jacob (1726-1810) and Rebecca Connett (_-1764) Winans. Served as a Private Enlisting in Orange Co. Militia. He Married Eleanor DeLong; (Esther Perlee?); children: Jacob, Isaac, Phebe and Eleanor. He Died on December 26, 1852 and Buried at Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., OH 44444. Cemetery notes and/or description:Established in 1817 On northeast corner of Damascus Newton Falls Road and Pritchard Ohltown Road adjacent to the Pricetown United Methodist Church. Sign is clearly visible. MI: "Isaac Winans Sr, Died Dec. 26th, 1852, Age 88 years." Ref: Cleveland Historical Library Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Mahoning Chaps. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322300. Has a tombstone.

WINANS, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.) [41.13455 -80.96551]

Born on November 26, 1726, Perth Amboy, New Jersey to parents John (1673-1734) and Ann Creighton Winans. He served as an Adjutant of 6th Bn Northampton Co. New Jersey Militia, under Colonel Jacob Stroud. He married 1) Rebecca Phebe Clark, 2)Rebecca Connett,: children: Phebe, Matthew, Isaac and James. He Died in 1810, Milton, OH and Buried at Priceton Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH 44444. Cemetery notes and/or description: Established in 1817 on northeast corner of Damascus Newton

Falls Road and Pritchard Ohltown Road adjacent to the Pricetown United Methodist Church. Sign is clearly visible.
Address of adjoining church: Pricetown United Methodist Church
4640 Pritchard Ohltown Road, Newton Falls, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 74446, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-322279. Has a tombstone.

WINANS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.08330 -80.92530]

Born on March 12, 1767 Perth Amboy, Middlesex to Parents Jacob and Jemima Rae Winans. He served with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Bunnell; children: Jacob, Mary, Isaac, Henry and Susannah. Land Bounty rights, Dutchess Co, N. Y. NY Men in the Rev, p 245. He died on August 12, 1852 in Mahoning Co., Oh and Buried at Eckis Cemetery, Lake Milton, Mahoning Co., OH.
Milton Twp. Settled in Milton Twp in 1804. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist p 179, Vol 1 Sandersons Biography p 211. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
SAR Ancestor # P- . Has a tombstone.

WINANS, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.) [40.07810 -84.20560]

Born on March 20, 1746 Essex County, New Jersey. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Hannah Woodruff (1749-1833); children: . He died on May 6, 1830 and Buried at Raper Chapel Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, OH. 2 miles north of Troy, OH. GM by Miami Chap with
bronze marker in 1904. Toast of July 4, 1827 "The Star Spangled Banner, Long may it wave. O'er the land of the free, and home of the brave," given by him.
Fur infor Miami Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322295. No stone.

WINDER, JOHN SR (Ross County) [39.481944 -83.015214]

Born on September 22, 1736 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania to father John Iden Winder (1707-1770). John served in Captain Thomas Copenhaver's 3rd Company, 6th Battalion of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1778 and 1779. It's noted that a John Winder paid taxes in Bucks County. Pennsylvania 1779 thru 1785. He married Margaret Briggs (1740-1812), a fellow Quaker; children: Sarah b. 1768, Ann, Abner b. 1780, Mercy, Elizabeth b. 1785, James b. 1764, Mary and Hannah. They settled at High Bank on the east side of the Scioto River in 1799. He died on April 5, 1819 and John is buried in the Old Dry Run Cemetery, which is now abandoned. The site is located eight miles west of Chillicothe on State Route 207 in Union Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating John's service has been erected in the Springbank

Cemetery on State Route 104 north of Chillicothe. Ohio. DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 3256; First Friends in the Northwest Territory, p 4; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 3, p. 389; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series. Vol. XIII, p. 4. 140 & 531 and 5th Series, Vol. VII, p. 546; Probate Court, Ross County: File #7350, Will-22 Feb 1819, Codicil- 27 Feb 1819 Letters 20 Apr 1819; State Centennial History, p. 281 & 282. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-322385. Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

WINDOM, GEORGE (Belmont County) [40.018 -80.980]

Born in 1760 in Montgomery County, Maryland to mother Elizabeth. He served on the Maryland Line, under Captain Smith's Company of the Maryland Militia at Flying Camp from September 25, 1777 to December 1777 when the Camp was disbanded; he served as a Private from April 25, 1778 until April 25, 1781 in Captain Wilmot's Company in Colonel Mordecai's Regiment, then in Colonel John Edgar Howard's Regiment of the Maryland Continental Line; he was in battles of Germantown, Monmouth, Camden, Palus Hook, Rugley's Mills, Cowpens and Guilford Courthouse. He married Mary Card (1764- -); children: Thomas C, William, Harriot, Mary, George, Ann, Elizabeth, Maria, Hezekiah, Sarah and Benson. Soldier and Widow were pensioned, application of December 4, 1838 Ref W4535. He lived in Montgomery County, Maryland at the age of 16 after his father died and at that location when he enlisted and moved to Loudoun County, County, VA in 1795, then to Belmont Co., OH in 1800. He died on August 2, 1831 and buried at an unknown cemetery in Belmont Co., OH. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension File, Vol. 3, p. 3906. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3256. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #2, p.371. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration). Archives of Maryland, Vol. XVII, p. 297, 560. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Gravesite unknown in Belmont County. SAR Ancester # P-322399.

WINGATE, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.40310 -84.54220]

Born in 1774. New York. He served in General Wayne's army, Sergeant in Van Reusseler's Cavalry in Battle of Fallen Timbers; also in War of 1812. He Married 1) Mary Dillon, 2) Emma Torrence in Oct 1807; children: . ohn Wingate was one of the earliest settlers in Hamilton, Ohio. He was born in the State of New York, and in his youth learned the trade of stonemason. He came west with General Wayne's army and was a sergeant in Van Rensselaer's Cavalry in the Battle of Fallen Timbers. His brother died in that battle. After the disbandment of the army, John settled in Fort Hamilton where he married abt. 1795, Mary Dillon, daughter of one of the earliest pioneers. They had two children and she died soon after. Later, he kept an inn for travelers, on the corner of

Dayton and Water Streets. In 1816, he moved to Cincinnati operating the old Cincinnati Hotel on Front Street. Emma died on 31 Mar 1829 in Miami, Ohio. He died at the residence of John Burke Jr., near Symmes Corner in Butler County, OH, on April 14, 1851 at the age of 77 years. His funeral was largely attended and his body was interred in Greenwood Cemetery. He Died on April 14, 1851, Hamilton, OH and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, 1602 Greenwood Avenue, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH 45011. Ref: His Name is on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soldiers Sailors & Pioneers Monument in Hamilton, OH as a Revolutionary War Soldier, High Street & Monument Avenue, at Hamilton, OH 45011, [39.400736 -84.564600].
1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-322481. Has a tombstone.

WINSLOW, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.) [40.43714 -82.17179]

Born in 1740. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1)Mary Atwood (2)Tamzon Westover; Children: John. He died in 1827 and Buried at Tiverton Baptist Church Cemetery, Coshocton Co., OH. Ref: Hist of Coshocton Co. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322653. Has a tombstone.

WINSLOW, KENELM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on October 8, 1759. Served with Mass. in the Revolutionary War. He died on August 27, 1833. Burial Unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-322366.

WINSLOW, STEPHEN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.54920 -80.94170]

Born in August 21, 1746, Rochester, Massachusetts to parents John and Bethia Sherman Winslow. He served as a Private & Cprporal with Massachusetts Line for 1 year. He married Elizabeth West (1744-1816); children: West, John & Abigail. Pensioned 1832, Ashtabula Co, for one year actual served as a Private in the Massachusetts Line. He Died on February 11, 1839, Windsor, OH and buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 38587, Vol 39, p 217, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor by Jane Dowd Dailey. Grave Registry form. National Society Sons of the American Revolution (SAR); SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-322697. DAR# A128855. Has a tombstone.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, (Coshocton County) [40.42390 -82.13720]

Born on August 2, 1745 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts to parents John (1675-_) and Betsey Hathaway (1700-_) Winslow. He served in thr Massachusetts Line as a Private in the Revolutionary War in Benjamin Read's Freetown Company, Colonel Pope's Regiment, in 8 Dec 1776 in the MA Troops. He again served, in Aug 1780, as a Private in Captain Henry Brightman's Freetown Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment of the MA Troops. The Company Marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, after this he was discharged in Aug. 1780. It appears this action was in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He married Hepsabah Hathaway (1745-_); children: William b. 1776 & Phebe. He died on August 15, 1827 and Buried at Tiverton Cemetery, Coshocton Co., OH. Grave not marked. Ref : Mrs. A. Ripple, West Lafayette, member Coshocton Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume 17, (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 643 & 644. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3262. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in 1'he State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 405. NSSAR #109635. SAR Ancestor # P-322700. Has a new tombstone.

WINTER, STEPHEN, (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

Born in 1752 Red Bank, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War in Paxton's Co, Woods Pennsylvania Regiment. He married __; children: John. He Died on Jan 16. 1837. Xenia. Buried at Stevenson's Cemetery, Jones Road, Wilberforce, Greene Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description:
Stevenson Cemetery, Also known as Massie's Creek Scotch Associate Graveyard. Greene County, Xenia Twp, Ohio. On Jones Road just North of Wilberforce. Ref : Robinsons Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery, Greene Co.,OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-322770. Has a tombstone.

WINTERS, JAMES (Clermont County) [38.999038 -84.042309]

1763 – 1838 He was born in 1768. His first wife was Sarah T. E. (d.1818) and second Elizabeth (d. 1851), both buried next to James. He Died January 6, 1838 at 71 years. Clover Cemetery, Williamsburg Twp., Rt. 133, OH, 45176. [SAR P-322782 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959]. Has a tombstone.

WINTERS, JOHN, (Geauga Co.) [41.368 -81.063]

Born in 1774, England. He served as a Private in Captain John Patton's 7th Company, 6th Bn Lancaster Co. Militia. He Married (Martha Jones, 1778 ?) Elizabeth Brown; children: . He Died in 1839 and buried at Burton Cemetery, Geauga Co., OH. (so data read but must be error for Burton, OH. is in Geauga Co.) Ref: Mrs. Sadie Dickerson Christman, Hamden, OH. and Natl No 78117, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322783. Gravesite unknown.

WINTERS, MORDECA (Clermont County) [38.999038 -84.042309]

Born ? He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He Died on April 16, 1850, Buried at Clover Cemetery, Williamsburg Twp., Rt. 133, OH, 45176., Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-322786. Has a tombstone.

WINTERS, THOMAS, (Vinton Co.) [39.24606 -82.49367]

Born in ?London, England to Parent: Henry Winters. Served from Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania as a Private in John McClelland's Company. He Married Mary Jane__; Children: John Winters, and three dau. He Died in 1839 in Athens Co., OH (Note: Vinton County was not formed until 1850. At this time, Elk Township was part of Athens Co.) McArthur, OH. Bur Old Colvin Cemetery, McArthur, Vinton Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: The Colvin Cemetery, McArthur, Vinton County, OH. McArthur (Directions Verified) South of US50 at west edge of McArthur, on a hill behind the Vinton County High School. There is no road to the cemetery. You have to drive across a field on the east side of the school, then climb a hill. If it is wet or recently wet, do not attempt to drive across the field. (cemetery is not maintained regularly). There is a birth certificate of John Winters br 1781. Name appears on same records, as Winter. Ref : Dr. B. C. Winters, Columbus, OH. Fur infor Jane Dailey State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322791. Has a tombstone.

WINTERSTEEN, PHILIP E., (Trumbull Co.) [41.23030 -80.56670]

Born 1742. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on October 4, 1829 and Buried at Brookfield Cemetery, OH Rte 7, Brookfield, Trumbull Co., OH 44403. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the east side of Brookfield Road (Ohio State Route 7) opposite Wood Street and Strimbu Drive. The

cemetery is located in Brookfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322794.

WINTON, NATHAN, (Butler Co.) [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? He was one of the Revolutionary Soldiers from Pennsylvania. See p 245 Pa Archives. Name appears on a tablet of "Pioneers" in Butler Co., OH. Fur infer Mrs. Whallon and Cincinnati Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Hamilton Ohio Memorial Monument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322799. Gravesite unknown.

WIRT, CONRAD, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served as a Pvt from Rappo Twp, Lancaster Co, PA under Col Alexander Lowry. Grave not located. Farmer. Will of Conrad Wirt on record in Highland Co courts. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322808.

WIRT, MARTIN, (Lake Co.) [41.63835 -81.41064]

Born in 1760, Germany. He Enlisted as a Private in the Revlutionary War as a teamster. Was in the battle of Brandywine. He Married Catherine Homan; children: . He Died on July 1815 and In the book *Soldiers and Widows of the American Revolution who lived in Lake County, Ohio* by Mildred Steed: Of Martin Wirt, Steed says that he died in Willoughby in July of 1815, and was buried on the spur of a hill north of the Chagrin River, which is no longer there (1985). Martin Wirt, 1760-1815 was noted in the DAR inscription readings of the late 1920s as having been "moved from old cemetery to the Center." His body was moved to the Willoughby Cemetery, Section 3, Lot 396, Grave 3. Willoughby, Lake Co., OH. He came to this country from Germany when 7 yrs old. Came to Ohio and purchased a farm and mill on the Chagrin River owned by David Abbott. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322811. No stone.

WISE, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.) [41.108 -80.733]

Born ? He servd as a Private with Pennsylvania from Cumberland and Lancaster Co in 1781 and 1782, also a substitute. PA Archives Series 5, Vol IV. p 308, 355, Vol VI, p 307, 430, Vol VIII, p 322, 392, 461. He married__; Children : Jacob and John. Settled in Austintown Twp. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Cos Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-322838. Gravesite unknown.

WISE, PETER, (Stark Co.) [40.96450 -81.21455]

Born on March 8, 1758 to parents Johann Adam (1718-1781) and Catherine Helfts (_-1800) Wise. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Magdalene Miller; children: Peter & Adam. He died on October 1, 1820 and Buried at Marlboro Cemetery, 13281 Marlboro Anenue NE, Alliance, Stark Co., OH 44601. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Allen Drive NE and Marlboro Avenue NE, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio. Ref : Authority : Hist of Stark Co, edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-322850. Has a tombstone.

WISEMAN, ISAAC (Gallia County) [38.83530 -82.41780]

Born on June 19, 1764 Berks Co., Pennsylvania to Parents: Isaac (1738-1818) and Elizabeth Davis (1738-1807) Wiseman. Ernest N. Wiseman, Wiseman Family Association historian for many years always said Isaac II was in the Revolutionary War along with his father Isaac I and his brothers Joseph and John. He would have been either 17 or 19 years old at the end of the war and many who served were younger than that. Isaac II married Mary Magdalene Armentrout in Rockingham County, Virginia circa 1785. They had the following children: Margaret, Mary, John, Samuel, Isaac III, Elizabeth, Rachel, Anna Barbara, Esther,Jane, Phoebe, Henry and Sarah. Isaac II died on July 4, 1852 in Perry Township, Gallia County, Ohio and was buried in McKendree Cemetery, also known as Wiseman Cemetery, Perry Township, Gallia Co., OH not far from Rio Grande, Ohio. His tombstone states he died July 4th, 1852 aged 90 years which would put his birth 1762 but other sources give 1764. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-334928. Has a tombstone.

WISEMAN, JOHN, (Perry Co.) [39.85230 -82.46887]

Born on August 18, 1760, Berks Co., Pennsylvania to Parents: Isaac and Elizabeth Wiseman. He served as a Ranger on the frontiers 1778-1783 with PA. Was with Washington and Lafayette through the memorable winter at Valley Forge. He served two terms in the Revolution. He Married Sarah Green (1763-1847) of Virginia, May 10, 1786; Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Ann, James Green, John Ray, Sarah, Joseph Green, Abner, Phillip Smith, Jacob Gruber, Isaac. He Died on Jan 22, 1842, Salem, Perry Co., OH and Bur New Salem Methodist Cemetery, Old Section Row 9, OH Rte 188, Perry Co., OH. MI : "Rev John Wiseman died Jan 22, 1842, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos and 4 days." Soon after the war he went with his parents to Rockingham Co, Va. In 1818 he moved to Fairfield Co, OH. D on farm in Perry Co. Minister of the Gospel, Methodist Episcopal Church. Commissioned 1785 by Bishop Asbury. Settled in New Salem 1819. Ref: Eva Kelsey Crates, great grand dau of John Wiseman, 200 Glendale Ave., Findlay, OH. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P-322876. Has a tombstone.

WITTER. JOSEPH, (Geauga County) [41.36279 -81.37082]

Born about 1760. He served as a Pvt Capt Black's Company, Col Chapen's Regt. Engaged for town of Merryfield. 1779 and 1780, Was one of the guards of the execution for Maj Andre. He Married Hannah Washburn, March 5, 1783; Children: William, Hannah, Lucy, Dolly, Joseph. Abraham. D 1831, Bainbridge, OH and Buried Old Southwest Cemetery, Pettibone Road, Bainbridge, Geauga Co., OH 44023. Will probated in Courts of Geauga Co, Feb 28, 1831. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the north side of Pettibone Road (Township Road 185) near its intersection with Brewster Road (Township Road 184) Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 17. p 698 and 648. Middlefield Mass Vital Records. Fur infor Taylor Chap. The official roster of the soldiers of the American revolution buried in the state of Ohio (Volume 1929). SAR Ancestor # P- No Stone.

WITTERS, CONRAD, (Montgomery Co.) [39.81580 -84.46190]

Born on December 11, 1756, in Berks Co., Pennsylvania or Germany. He Enlisted at Reading, Pennsylvania on Apr 5, 1779 as a Private, in a command of artillery commanded by Captain James Thompson, Col Anthony Proctor, Brig commanded by Gen Knaus, continued in said company until Dec 6, 1782, when he was disch at Burlington, N. J. Was in the battle of Springfield, N. J. where he was wounded. Was at Stony Point and at Yorktown. He Married Susannah Kiblinger; Children: Daniel, David, Conrad, William, and George, (the oldest br in 1790) and perhaps 3 others. He Died on June 11, 1842, Clay Twp, Montgomery Co., OH and Buried at Pyrmont Cemetery, Perry Twp. Montgomery Co., OH. MI: "In memory of Conrad Witters, served in the Revolutionary

War, Departed this life, June 11, 1842, aged 96 years and 6 mos." Grave not marked. In his application for pens dated Aug 19, 1819, he states that he is 59 years old. Appeared again, July 25, 1820, states that he was poor without property, poor clothing and poor bedding. Granted pens, which went to his widow, at his death. Farmer or laborer. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-323146. Has an original tombstone, a bronze 1776 maker, A SAR marker and a new VA style marker.

WOLCOTT, DAVID, (Portage Co.) [41.250 -81.048]

Born in 1765. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Windham, age 75 years, where pensioned 1840. He died in 1855 and buried at Windham Cemetery, Portage Co., OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-323194. Gravesite unknown.

WOLCOTT, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.39140 -80.96440]

Born on September 17, 1755 Withersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut to parents Josiah (1720-1773) and Lois Robbins Goodrich (1729-1775) Wolcott. He Enlisted in 1776 with Connecticut, under Capt Oliver Pomeroy as an Orderly Sergeant, re-enlisted under Capt Benj Wright, was at battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights, Obligated to hire a substitute; pensioned, as was his widow, 1853. He married 1) __, 2) Lydia Russell (1756-1805), 3) Elizabeth Brown (1792-1862) mar 1829; children: Susan, Catherine, Daniel, Horace, Mary, Josiah, Erastus, Edmund, Lydia, Cariline, Charlotte and Nancy Squire, (br 1834). He Died in Farmington, OH on January 18, 1838 and buried at Hillside Cemetery, West Farmington, Trumbull Co., OH Ref : Natl No 35980, Vol 36, p 361, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-323211. Has a tombstone.

WOLF, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.2035542 -84.5558679]

Br in 1752 and later served for six years in the British Army in the West Indies, In 1776 he joined the Corps of Riflemen, under "Colonel Bulter's Regiment in the Pennsylvania Line, in 1777 for and during the War" according to his affidavit of October 9, 1848. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown under Captain Andrew Geyer's Company, in Colonel Matlock's Regiment. Served as a Private, a Corporal and a Sergeant of Infantry and Artillery, was also in engagements at Staten Island, Amboy, new Brunswick and Newark where he was wounded in the leg. He Married Mary Ann

Hoffman on January 28, 1776 in the Gloria Beh (Swedes) Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had daughters Sarah (Mar Sendling), Ann (Mar Yetter), Elizabeth (Mar Rhinard). Mary was with him for a time in the Army and served as a cook. He D in Hamilton County, September25, 1815, Bur McCrea Cem. aka Gard Cem., NS N. Bend Rd., W of College View Pl., Row 8, Grave 91. Pension Application # W 3324. SAR Ancestor # P-323266

WOLFE, ADAM, (Richland County) [40.63171 -82.38683]

Born on December 15, 1760. He served as a Private, Guard and Scout in Pennsylvania Troops, Volunteered at Logstown, Westmoreland PA under Capt James Brenton Served as guard between the Indians and Whites during the negotiation of a treaty. Volunteered under Capt Bousman and Substitute under Capt Sparks scouting 1777 Substitute for Samuel Ewing under Capt James Wright. Helped build Fort McIntosh and Ft Laurens. Volunteered under Capt John Clark at Falls of the Ohio (Louisville) and marched to mouth of Licking River, Crossed Ohio River and built 3 Block houses at site Presently Cincinnati, then marched to Piqua OH and won battle with British and Indians. He married Rachel Oldham (1765-1836); children: 10 including Esther, Elizabeth, Joseph and Rachel. Adam was involved with with father-in-law, William Oldham in the mercantile business. Mr. Wolfe was also the organizing influence of the Baptist Church of Newville. He died on April24, 1845 and Buried at Newville Cemetery, 4688 OH Rte 95, Newville, Worthington Twp., Richland Co., OH 44864. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Ohio State Route 95 about 800 feet north of its intersection with Possum Run Road (Township Road 320). The cemetery is located in Worthington Township, Richland County, Ohio. MI : Bronze marker, name and company. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-323282. Has a tombstone.

WOLFE, GEORGE (Greene County) [39.78010 -83.98670]

Born on February 10, 1756 in PA son of John Nicholas & Anna Brower Wolff. He served as a soldier with the Pennsylvania Troops in the 2nd Battalion under Capt. H(M)olderbaum in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Elizabeth__ , 2) Mary Catherine Dierhamer in 1782; children: Henry, Jacob, John, Benjamin, David, Ann Magdalene & Elizabeth. He died in 1813 and buried at Byron (Trebein Rd - Union Church) Cemetery, Fairborne, Greene County, OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Trebein Road about 0.2 miles south of its intersection with E Dayton Yellow Springs Road. The cemetery is located in Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. "Revolutionary War Veterans of Greene County, Ohio", Greene County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society, edited by Julie Overton, 1995, pg. 216. SAR Ancestor # P-323300. Has an

original tombstone.

WOLFE, GEORGE E. (Holmes County) [40.59617 -82.11571]

Born ? He Served in Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He Died 28 January 1827, buried at Nashville Cemetery , 302 Millersburg Street, Nashville, Holmes Co., OH 44661 .
No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- .

WOLFENBERGER, PHILIP, (Pike County) [39.03390 -82.83170]

Born about 1756. He served in the Revolutionary War, he was Pensioned for serv and in 1840, residing in Beaver Twp. He died on October 31, 1852 at about age of 96 yrs was Buried at Beaver Union Cemetery, Beaver, Pike Co., OH verified by C M Emory, Stockdale, OH. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-323303. Has an original tombstone.

WOOD, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1775476 -84.5205656]

Br January 24, 1736, Norwich, Connecticut. He enlisted in Columbia Parish, then in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, in January 1781 for one year under Colonel Grosvenor in the 1st Connecticut Regt. and served during the war. He was Mar to Fannie Stephenson. In May 1818 he was in Hartford, Connecticut, aged 54 years, and in August 1820, he said his age was 57 years. He moved in June 1828 to Oneida County, New York, then to Hamilton County, Ohio, to live with the majority of his children. He D 1834, of old age on Harrison Street. His remains were removed from Methodist Protestant Cemetery to Bur Spring Grove Cem. In May 3, 1889, Lot 281, Sec. 104, Grave 1. Obelisk family stone, His name is One of the 35 names on the DAR bronze plaque attached to a bolder during the 1976 Bicentennial in Spring Grove Cemetery..
Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-323415

WOOD, CHARLES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.024 -80.754]

Born in 1750. He served as a Private with Connecticut enlisting in 1777, for 3 yrs. Discharged in 1780, "Conn Men of the Rev" p 154. On p 156, enl 1780 served to Dec 31, 1781 •; p 144 he was pensioned in 1819. Bur probably in Canfield. Came to Canfield in 1802. He died in1841 and buried at ? Mahoning Co., OH. Ref : Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol II. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.

SAR Ancestor # P- 323423. Gravesite unknown.

WOOD, DAVID. (Ashtabula Co.) [41.886 -80.666]

Born in 1759, Hartford, Connecticut. Served as a Corporal with Connecticut Militia. On Pension Roll, Ashtabula Co., OH. He Married (Eleanor Cooley) Rebecca King; children: . He Died ? and buried at Kingsville Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. 1835. Ref: Natl No 25637 and 135215, Vol 26, p 234, D. A. R. Lin. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
SAR Ancestor # P- 323457. Gravesite unknown.

WOOD, DAVID (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1764 1848 Buried at Turkey Road in Washington Twp., Clermont County, OH., with only a creek stone as a marker according to Mrs. Laura Trout 90 years old. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].
SAR Ancestor# P-323461. Burial site unknown.

WOOD, EBENEZER Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br in 1760 in Nyack, New York. He was a Pvt. in the Continental Line in New Jersey and served for Virginia Tr., Mar Charity Miers. D 1840, Hamilton County, Cincinnati, O. Ref : Natl No 59741, Vol GO, p 252, D. A. R. Lin.
SAR Ancestor # P-323476. Burial site unknown.

WOOD, EBENEZER, (Morrow Co.) [40.434 -82.980]

Born in 1754, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He served as a Private in Mass Regt. He Married Mary Hutchins in 1775. He Died in 1831 and buried at Cemetery near Westfield, OH. Ref: Natl No 75611, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. He is one of five Revolutionary War soldiers listed in the "History of Morrow Co., OH". Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 323475. Gravesite Unknown.

WOOD (WARD), ISRAEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br May 4, 1763 in Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey. He was a Pvt. in the classified

militia and served in several tours of duty in guarding the line, patrolling the country at or near Morristown. He was in the battles of Connecticut Farms and Springfield and other skirmishes. In 1811 he moved to Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, and later received a pension there. His wife was Sarah Cook. He Died June 1846. Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-330474

WOOD, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.) [39.55506 -82.77378]

Born on January 14, 1754, probably Eastern Pennsylvania to Parent: Josiah Wood. He served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War . Mar Abigail Barnes; Children: Naomi, Sarah and Mary. He Died on Nov 21, 1821, near Tarlton and Buried at Tarlton Cemetery, Pickaway Co, OH. MI : Name, birth and death. Farmer. Ref : Emily Holderman Baker, Kingston. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 323597. Has a tombstone.

WOOD, LEVI, (Hamilton Co.) Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

Br 1757, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. In 1775 he was residing in Bennington, Vermont, and volunteered for six weeks, going to Ticonderoga, New York. In 1776 he served seven months with Colonel Swift's Connecticut Regt. at Mt. Independence on Lake Champlain building fortifications. In the spring of 1777 he served eight months in the Vermont troops as a ranger and was in the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. He lived in New York before moving to Hamilton County, Ohio. In August 15, 1832, he was residing in the town of Anderson [Township], Hamilton County, when he applied for a pension D 1835. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-323662

WOOD, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.) [38.7789 -83.7225]

Born ? in Pennsylvania. He served as a Revolutionary Soldier. He married ? ;in Brown Co., Children: Nicholas, George and Michael. Came to Ky to live, then moved to Ohio. Farmer. He Died in Byrd Twp., Brown Co. and Buried at Wood Cemetery, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., OH. Ref : Brown Co Hist p 196. Fur infor Lieutenant
Byrd Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-323693. Gravesite unknown.

WOODBRIDGE, ? (Licking County) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. SAR Ancestor # P-334339

WOODBRIDGE, DUDLEY (Washington County) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on October 9, 1747 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut to parents Dudley Woodbridge and Sarah Sheldon. He served in the Massachusetts Militia and Line as a Private in Captain Stephen Webster's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted October 14, 1779; discharged November 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; also, receipt dated Andover, February 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Woodbridge and others, on behalfofCaptain. John Abbott's Andover Company., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Woodbridge reported as having been hired by East District of Andover; also, return of men raised in Essex County for Continental service, agreeable to resolve ofDecember 2, 1780; engaged for town ofAndover; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Captain Nathan Goodale's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 5th) Regiment; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. He married Lucy Bachus (1758-1817) on April 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; children: Lucy b. 1775, Sarah (Sally) b. 1777, Dudley III b. 1778, William b. 1780, David and John b. 1785.
He died at 76 years of age on August 6, 1823 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio and buried at Mound Cemetery, 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio 45750. Mrs. Orville Dailey, *The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio,* Roster# 2, p. 374. Secretary ofthe Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, Volume 17 (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. 800. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P-323872. Has an original Tombstone.

WOODEN, CHARLES, (Summit Co.) [41.1572 -81.4460]

Born in 1758 Woodbridge, Connecticut. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Nov 17, 1778, and During 1779 and 1780 served 7 mo as Pvt under Col Hubbard and Capt John Riggs. Later lived at Oxford, New Haven Co, Conn, and Ovid, Seneca Co, NY. After death of wife Mary Wilsey; Children: . came to Portage Co., OH, to live with dau; old residents of Stow Twp and sexton of Stow Paradise Park Cemetery, Summit Co., OH. Died in 1846 and claims he is bur in cem at that place, but if so, grave is unmarked and unknown. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-323974. Gravesite unknown.

WOODMANSEE, JAMES SR., (Butler County) [39.411861 -84.444567]

James was born on August 26, 1732 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth County, New Jersey and served in the Revolutionary War with the 2nd Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He was commissioned a Lieutenant in the field. He died on January 29, 1818 and was buried in the Woodmansee Sugar Valley Farm Cemetery, 5477 Sugar Maple Run, Hamilton, OH 45011. SAR Ancestor #P-324084 & DAR #A - 128617. The grave was marked with a SAR footstone in 2014 by CCSAR during an Ohio SAR Society Ceremony. He and his wife Hannah Warden immigrated to Butler County, Ohio, with their youngest son Daniel Woodmansee (1777-1842) and his family about 1808. James was a commissioned Lieutenant, Captain John Stout's Company, of the New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War. The families floated down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in flat boats. From there they moved northward and settled in Butler County. During April of 1809, Daniel bought 160 acres of land in Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio, and established a farm that would be known as Sugar Valley. In addition to farming, Daniel held several important offices in Liberty Township, Butler County and the State of Ohio. He served in the Ohio General Assembly and the Senate. Daniel's wife, Rachel Cushman (1778-1875) was a direct descendent of the Mayflower. James Woodmansee (1814-1887) Daniel and Rachel's youngest son was born at Sugar Valley and became a world recognized poet and writer. His Name on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH.

WOODMANSEE, SAMUEL SR., (Highland County) [39.34298 -83.60133]

Born on December 27, 1754 in Monmouth Co. New Jersey to parents David (1719-1799) & Penelope Warden (1728-1805) Woodmansee. He served in the Monmouth County Militia during the Revolutionary War in Caption John Stout's Co on April 2, 1776. He married Aulice Jeffrey (1761-1836); Children: Job, Mary, David, Samuel, Frances, Isaac, James, Alice, Phebe Ann, Lydie, Penelope & Hannah. He died on April 26, 1837 in Highland Co., OH and buried at Highland Cemetery, 7828 OSRte 28, Highland Co., OH 45132. Samuel was the fourth child of David and Penelope. He joined three of his brothers and cousins in the Monmouth Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War under Captain Stout's Company. He married Aulice and had at least twelve children which they raised on their land in New Jersey. In 1809 Samuel and two of his sons-in-law bought land for the Good Luck Church at Lanoka Harbor. A number of the family are buried there in the Churchyard Cemetery where some old limestone markers may still be seen. Samuel and his wife are not buried there as they left in 1818 to relocate in Highland County, Ohio.
All except three of their children followed their parents to Ohio, although it is not known the method of travel. They settled in that location as it was part of the "Virginia Military District", land set aside for soldiers of the Revolution in lieu of cash payment for the service rendered during the war. Some sold their land rather than settling on it. One of them, Lieutenant Joseph Conway received a large portion, had it surveyed, and

after his death it was sold by his heirs. Samuel's land was part of this Joseph Conway survey. Samuel and Aluice are the earlist marked graves and are located next to the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Highland (formerly Lexington) Cemetery. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-324085. Has a tombstone.

WOODRUFF. DAVID. (Mahoning Co.) [41.06089 -80.71174]

Born on October 7, 1740. He served as a Private in Captain Allen's Company, New Jersey. He was as a Private also with Capt McConnell's Co in the War of 1812. He Married Joanna Corey (1751-1841); children: Parkis. He Died on March 4, 1825 at Cornersburg, and Buried at Cornersburg Cemetery, Row 12, Cornersburg, Mahoning Co., OH southwest of Youngstown . Ref: M. J. Men of the Rev p 822, Mahoning and Trumbull Cos Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324115. No stone.

WOODRUFF, MEDAD (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on December 15, 1751. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died in September, 1823. Burial Unknown. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-234170

WOODS, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [38.8547 -84.1830]

1759 – 1833 He was among the pioneers of Pierce township in the Short settlement, He came to Clermont County from PA in 1810. At his house some of the early Methodist meetings were held. He was in General Mercer's brigade. THOMAS WOOD, 1759-1833 Roster III, p 392 Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in Ohio, 1959. REFERENCES: Thirey & Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and History of Clermont County, page 144 & 443. Rocky and Bancroft's History of Clermont County, pages 432 & 439, published by Evarts of Philadelphia, 1880; Clermont County Cemetery Records, Vol. 8, page 51. THOMAS WOOD enlisted in PA. Served as Private in Captain Eli Myers' Company, Colonels Wilson and Mackay, 8th Regiment. He was in the battles of Bound Brook, Woodbridge, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, and Crooked Billet. Discharged Sept.10, 1779, served three years. Pension application dated May 15, 1819, then a resident of Brown County, Ohio. Thomas had a brother David Wood, and 15 or 18 children. Thomas is buried on the Verkamp Farm, Washington Twp., Verkamp Farm Cemetery, In 1958 the grave was marked with a gov't marker by the Beech Chapter DAR, Pierce Twp. Clermont County, Ohio. (The marker was removed by a developer, and a house was built on the site.). In 1958 the grave was marked with a gov't marker by the Beech Chapter DAR, Pierce Twp. Clermont County, Ohio. (The marker was

removed by a developer, and a house was built on the site.) Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 108. He died December 20, 1833. He left a Will dated January 9, 1833 entered into the Probate Court of Clermont County. [SAR P-324303 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site extinct.

WOODWARD, ASA, (Licking Co.) [40.253108 -82.524384]

Born on Feb 15, 1760, Canterbury, Conn. Entered as a Pvt when only 17. He served in several places and under several officers, his last enlmt being in Poundwelis Co. Married Elithear … He Died on Aug 3, 1837, Homer, OH and Buried at Homer Cemetery, Utica, OH 43080. GM Granville Chap Aug 23, 1912. Ref : Compare Natl No 45866, Vol 46, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Granville Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324363.

WOODWARD, OLIVER, SR (Washington Co.) [39.37681 -81.34941]

Born on October 1, 1749, Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut to Parents Henry and Mary King Woodward. He served as a Private with Connecticut Line in Captain Abner Prior's Company under Colonel Philip B. Bradley for three years, from April 30, 1777 till April 30, 1780 in the Revolutionary War. He married Thankful Brown (1747-1813) in 1772; children: Whealth Ann b. 1773, Bette b. 1775, Oliver b. 1780, Elenor b. 1785 and Elijah b. 1787. The 1790 census revealed they lived in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. Household members: Oliver Woodward (over 16), wife, Thankful, sons; Oliver & Elijah (under 16) and daughters; Eleanor & Wealthy Ann. His Father was killed by Indians on June 6, 1756 when he was six years old. They had been married forty years when Thankful died on April 21, 1813. She was buried in Benjamin Cemetery, in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Thankful lived to age 66. Oliver was pensioned having applied on June 15, 1818 in Washington County, Ohio, Ref.# S40727. He received an annual allowance of $96.00.
He Died on Oct 2, 1842 and Buried at Yankeeburg Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. MI : "Soldier of the Revolution." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was given a grant of land near where he was bur for Revolutionary serv. Fur infor Marietta Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR, Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p.3294. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 409. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p ?. Johnston, Henry P. edit. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution

1775-1783. Volume I, Chapter II, p. 902. Hartford, CT: 1889. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 224. SAR Ancestor # P-324446.
Has an original nearly unreadable tombstone & SAR marker.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, (Shelby Co.) [40.22783 -84.07411]

Born on January 11, 1760, Virginia. He served as a Private, Entered the army when a boy of 16 yrs under Command of General Greene, was actively engaged in battle of Guilford Courthouse and several other hard tested battles. He Married 1) Sarah Barstow, 2) Miss Sara Roberts; Children: Rachel, Samuel R, and Eliza, children of second wife. After Revolution took part in several Indian raids, then mover to Green Co., OH where his first wife died, then mar Miss Sarah Roberts. In 1839 he moved his family to Shelby Co., Green Twp. He Died on September 25, 1852, Green Twp, Shelby Co. and Buried at Old Plattsville Cemetery, Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH 5 mile northeast of Plattsville on creek, about center of the East side of Cem. MI: Samuel Woodward born Jan 11, 1760. died Sept 25, 1852 at 92 years 7 months 3 days. GM by Woodward family. His wife d Sept 1, 1879. Ref : Sutton's Hist of Shelby County. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-324457. No stone.

WOODWORTH, EZEKIEL, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born on December 22, 1759 Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. He Enlisted from Hampden Co., Massachusetts in Capt Charles Colton's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment from 1777 to 1780. He married 1) Amarillous Lyon, 2) Priscilla Peet Alger; children: Lewis. He received a pension under the Act of 1818, which was later transferred to his widow, Woodworth, Ezekiel, MA, Line, S40733, he appl 26 Sep 1818 in Geauga Co OH aged 59 a res of Harpersfield in Ashtabula Co OH, sol had enl at Springfield MA, in 1829 sol was still living in Ashtabula Co OH & he had a wife Priscilla aged 66, sol's nephew Harvey Woodworth made inquiry 19 Sep 1854 from Painesville OH. He Died on Feb 27, 1839 and Buried at Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH. MI: "In memory of Ezekiel Woodworth, a Revolutionary soldier who died Feb 27, 1839, aged 80 years."
Inscription: The stone is hard to read; the following source to verify what was written: (From A Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Lake County, Ohio, New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, Painesville, Ohio, 1902. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He was a pensioner. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324491.

WOODWORTH, EZRA (Ashtabula County) [41.53887 -80.60835]

Born on August 25, 1763 in Preston, New London, Connecticut to parents Ebenezer (1718-1804) and Hopestill Tryon (1725-1804) Woodworth and had a Sibling Sylvanus (1748-1798). He served as a soldier in Captain Fitch's Company of the 4th Connecticut Regiment from Windsor County, CT, Enlisting and serving in the Revolutionary War from July 13, 1780 to December 17, 1780. He married (Anna) Abagail Herrick (1747-1832); children: Albigence, Diodate, Lucinda, Horatio, Orpha, Luther and Cyril. They moved from Essex, Vermont to Williamsfield, Ohio in 1808. Ezra was the first school teacher in Ashtabula County. He died on January 8, 1834 and buried at West Williamsfield Cemetery, Stanhope- Kelloggsville Road, Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, OH. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate), Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR# A130112.
Has a SAR marker and a Veteran marker with a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-324494.

WOODWORTH, JAMES, (Lake Co.) [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on July 8, 1766, Coventry, Connecticut to parents Peleg (1732-1811) and Mary Terryl (1735-1770) Woodworth. He served as an Ensign of the 4th Company or train band in the 12th Regiment of the State of Conn. He married 1) Ruth__, 2) Lucretia Catlin; Children: Sabra, Lucretia, Dorcus, Emily, Rowand, James, Justus, Harvey, Parmenas, Mary Ann, Lysander, Luther and Tirzah. James lived in Tolland until 8 years of age. his mother died April 26, 1770 when he was about 4 and he then lived 4 years with his grandfather Terryl. He was bound out to live with Jonathan Bliss of Wilbraham, Mass., and lived with him 8 years. At 16 years he went to learn the mason trade with Asa Ayres of Wilbraham. After his marriage to Lucretia Catlin, they lived in South Hadley on a 19-acre farm near the center of town until the year 1803. Asa Ayres is listed in the 1790 Census at South Hadley; the only Asa Ayres listed in Mass. It is probable that while James was serving his apprenticeship, Asa moved from Wilbraham to South Hadley, only a few miles away, James going with him.
James is not listed in the 1790 Census, but his father-in-law, Samuel Catlin is. There is one extra male over 16 listed in the household. Could this be James Woodworth? James is listed in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., in the 1800 Census, the family consisting of himself and wife and 8 children: 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-16; four females under 10; and one female 10-16. Ensign of the 4th Company or train band in the 12th Regiment of the State of Connecticut. On 3 February 1803, he moved to Bolton, Washington Co., New York, which is on the west side of Lake George. After the Revolution, men came to the wild wooded area; the majority settling on the hilltops overlooking the lake, the main artery of the area, and the balance of the narrow lake plain. Farming and lumbering was the main source of income (Brown, p. 1261). He Died on November 2, 1859, Painesville, OH and Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Plot Section 11 – Row 32 - Stone 3, Painesville, Lake Co., OH. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill,

compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-324498.

WOODWORTH, RICHARD, (Adams Co.) [38.76780 -83.32580]

Born in Dublin, Ireland, in 1755. He served as a Corporal in Capt William Gray's Company, Col Wm Butler's Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. Enlisting in 1775, served entire war. He Married (Elizabeth McGee) Sarah Ann Robinson in 1802; Children: Laban, Mary, Wheeler, Nellie, William, James, Richard, Sarah and Rebecca. He Died on March 3, 1843 at Sandy Springs, Adams Co., OH and Buried at Drake Cemetery, Blue Creek, Adams Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 95169, Vol 96, p 57, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324516.

WOOLF, HENRY (Columbiana County) [40.6959 -80.7373]

Born on February 19, 1762 in Virginia to parents Adam W. and Catherine Woolf. He served as a Private in the Virginia Militia, in the Loudoun County, Virginia Militia. He married Juliana Buzzard; children: John, Jacob, George, Adam, Catherine and Polly. He wa a farmer in Loudoun County, VA during the War, then about 1804 moved to Sections 18, 19 & 30 in Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH. He gave five acres of his land to the Friends Cemetery in Section 30 where he built a log cabin for his family. He died at 72 years of age in 1834 and buried at St. Michael (Woolf) Cemetery, Butler Township, Columbiana County, OH 44460. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Gilson Road (Township Road 805) about 0.6 miles east of its intersection with Georgetown Road (Township Road 400). The cemetery was established in 1815 and is 8.51 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Butler Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 14, p. 1162 and Vol. 3, p. 197. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 97, 101. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, Part V, p. 270.
SAR Ancestor # P-335243. Gravesite unknown.

WOOLSEY, DANIEL, (Lake Co.) [41.6383 -81.4106]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1845 and buried at Willoughby Village Cemetery, Willoughby, Lake Co., OH. Ref : Natl No 48617, p 281 Vol 49. D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.

SAR Ancestor # P-324607. Gravesite ubknown.

WOOLSEY, REV HENRY (Lake County) [41.6383 -81.4106]

Born on June 13, 1767 Marlboro, Ulster County, New York. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Sarah Ann__; children: Benjamin, Abigail and Henry. Died on Feb 23, 1848 and buried at Willoughby Village Cemetery, Willoughby, Lake Co., OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-324611. Has a momument with wife Sarah and family.

WORK, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.) [39.7203 -82.4156]

Born in Ireland. He served with Chester Co, Pennsylvania Militia, Capt Samuel Evans and Col Evan Evans. He Married Jean McCune (McEwen); Children one was Aaron. He Died in 1816, Bremen, Fairfield Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 75097, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324744. Gravesite unknown.

WORKMAN, DANIEL, (Logan County) [40.4228 -83.7828]

He was born ? Was a resident of Logan Co. Burial place unknown. Was pensioned by the U. S. Government Mch 18, 1818 at $8.00 per mo, as a soldier of the Rev. Notification of pens signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec of War. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324753. Gravesite unkown.

WORLEY, DAVID, (Union Co.) [40.26610 -83.29560]

Born 1759 in Fredrick County, Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at Fort Frederick in Washington County, Maryland. He died in 1841 and Buried at Mount Herman Cemetery, New Dover, Dover Twp., Union Co., OH. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324776. Has a worn tombstone.

WORRELL (WORRALL), BENJAMIN (Morgan County) [39.614 -81.845]

Born on March 22, 1744 in Marple Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania to parents

Jonathan Worrall and Mary Taylor. He served in the Pennsylvania Line as a Private in the 10th Pennsylvania Regiment. He married Frances Thompson; children: ? Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on October 17, 1832 In Morgan County, Ohio, Ref.# S 3478. He received an annual allowance of $80.00. Penn Archives for 10th PA records Bemjamin Worrell in Morgan County, OH at 90 years of age in 1833. He died and was buried in Morgan County, OH. Mrs. Orville Dailey, The Official Roster of Soldiers of The American Revolution Buried In The State of Ohio, Roster# 2, p. 376. Pennsylvania State Digital Archives, Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File Indexes. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 275. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 2, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1900) p. 3962. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-335585.

WORT, JOHN, (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born ? He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Susannah Dickson, 2) Eleanor Hurd; children: . He died ? and buried at ?
20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-324835. Gravesite Unknown.

WORT, JOHN, (Delaware Co.) [40.248 -82.782]

Born ? He served as a Private under Col Wm Wirtz, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment. He Died ? and Buried at Trenton Twp., Delaware Co., OH Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-324836. Gravesite unknown.

WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1750. He enlisted in 1776 as a Pvt. in the 8th Regt. commanded by Colonel Butler on the Pennsylvania Line. In 1828 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, and on May 30, 1832 he applied for a pension at the age of 82. On December 1, 1833 he Mar Ann Brown in Cincinnati, Ohio. Soon after the marriage they moved to Indiana but later came back to Hamilton County. At the age of 91 he was listed on the 1840 census of pensioners residing in the 4th ward of Cincinnati. He Died in Hamilton County on June 6, 1846. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-324897

WRIGHT, ELI, (Seneca Co.) [40.99703 -83.25343]

Born in July 1767. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 11, 1841 and Buried at Methodist Cemetery, Plot Row 6, Seneca Co., OH. GM Bronze marker in 1927, Inscription: "74 years, 2 months". Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325044. Has a tombstone.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ, (Licking Co.) [40.064299 -82.503057]

Born in 1750, Northampton Massachusetts. He Enlisted on April 19, 1775 in Capt Jonathan Allen's Company, Gen Pomeroy's Regt. Served as Sgt in 3Regiment of Capt Daniel's Company, Gen Danielson's Brig. Served under Gen Stark, Northern Dept and Canadian Expedition, 1776. Mar 1779 Anna Mosely (d 1785). Children: Spencer. D Dec 10, 1813, Granville, OH and Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH 43023. GM Granville Chap in 1901. Ref: Natl No 70164, Vol 71, p 59. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-325053. Has an obelisk tombstone.

WRIGHT, GABRIEL (Ross County) [39.341 -83.051]

Gabriel was born on September 8, 1743 in Jedburgh, Roxburgh. Scotland. Revolutionary service is of an unknown nature. Gabriel is cited in two published sources of Virginia as noted below. A Library of Virninia. Oct 1785. Auditor's Account Book. original record. shows a Gabriel Wright receiving a pay warrant for his service as a private in the Revolution. It is also possible these are two different men of the same name. only one or both of which had patriotic service. He married Deborah Ball (1747-1817) in 1762 in New Jersey; children: Jonathan b. 1766, David, Rhoda, Caleb b. 1786, Hosea, Sarah b. 1769, Anna, John, Charity and Joab. He died on May 20, 1803 and his burial is unknown but they are believed to be buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery on State Route 550 outside of Frankfort, Ohio and within one half mile of his farm. Hisiorirnl Reeister of Virginians in the Revolution. p 849 citing Eckenrode ·, "Index of Revolutionary Records in the Virginia State Archives" ; Probale Court, Ross Coumy: File #7281. Administration Bond-23 Aug 1803: Virginia Soldiers in the Revolution, p. 849 citing the State Auditor's Accounl Book XXVll, p. 241. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite Unknown.

WRIGHT, GEORGE, (Greene County) [39.68860 -83.94000]

Born on February 4, 1756 Brunswick County, Virgina. He Served from Berkley Co. in Cavalry under Robert Yancy: in battles Camden, Guilford Courthouseand Yorktown. He married Sophia Owens (1766-1846); children: Wesley, Sophia and Edward. He Died on Sept 28, 1820 and Buried at Woodland Cemetery, 281 Dayton Avenue, Xenia, Greene Co., OH 45385. 1820, pensioned in Frederick Co, VA for 4 yrs actual serv VA Line. Lived at Caesars Creek, 1816. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate

documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-325080. Has a tombstone & SAR marker.

WRIGHT, JOAL. (or JOAB), (Seneca Co.) [41.2883 -83.0150]

Born at Saybrook. Connecticut. He served in 1780, 8 months as a Pvt under CT Capt Caleb Baldwin. He Died on August 16, 1844 and buried at Bakertown Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH. Residence at time of enlmt, Saybrook. Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833. Allowed, Residence at application Thompson Twp. Senec
a Co. OH. In "Butterfield's History" he is listed as a resident of Eden Township, outside of Melmore, in Seneca Co., OH. GM Commissioners. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325132. Gravesite unknown.

WRIGHT, JAMES, (Lake Co.) [41.729 -81.234]

Born in ? He Enlisted in 1775 in Col John Patterson's Regt, and served to the close of the war in the Conn Line. Mar Elizabeth Lee, 1768. Children: Tom L., Lucina. He Died in 1813, Painesville, OH. One of the very early settlers of Perry, OH. Ref: Natl No 39305, Vol 40. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-325108. Gravesite unknown.

WRIGHT, JOAB (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ?. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Lydia Parker. Died ? burial unknown (Grey Cemetery?). 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC .
SAR Ancestor # P-325131.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Capt., (Summit County) [41.09900 -81.44200]

Born in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut on January 22, 1743. Parents : Lt John Wright, who served in French and Indian war. He served as a Pvt in Capt Edward Shipman's 6th Company, Col Chas Webb's 7th Conn Continental Regt July 15, 1775 to Dec 18, 1775; also in Capt Robt Warner's Company, Col Saml Wylly's 3rd Regt, Conn Line, Oct 14, 1777 to Nov 4, 1781; and Capt R. Warner's Company, Col Durkee's 1st Regt Conn Line. Served in Conn Mil before and after the Rev ; Commissioned Ensign Nov 2, 1785, and Capt Nov 1, 17SJ1. Married 1) Lydia Mason, Aug 14, 1770 (who d Nov

11, 1771) ; he then married 2) Sarah Case, March 24, 1774; children: Lydia, Amos and AlphaFour sons are mentioned as serving in War 1812, with a son-in-law under General Elijah Wadsworth. He Died on July 29, 1825 in Tallmadge and Buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, Plot in Old Section- lot-99-grave 1, Summit County, OH 44278. Moved to Winchester, (Winsted) Conn; thence to Morgan, OH, in 1802, and 1809 to Tallmadge, OH, where he lived till death. Wife Sarah, died Feb 14, 1826. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Has an original flat tombstone.
SAR Ancestor # P-325167. DAR # A130855.

WRIGHT, SHADRACH, (Co not stated) [40.151 -82.518]

Born in 1750, Savannah, Georgia. He served as a Capt in 1st Georgia Bn. He Died in 1816, Ohio. Ref : Natl No 95112, Vol 96. p 38, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- . Gravesite unknown.

WRIGHT, SIMEON, Capt., (Licking Co.) [40.240930 -82.682988]

Br Oct 18, 1751. Capt in Revolutionary War. Fought under Stark at Bennington; Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Lived in Rutland Co Vt fr 1769 (or earlier) to about 1810, then came to Licking Co, O. Ref : "Hills Hist of Licking Co." Mar Freelove Foot, about 1769. (Foote Gen) D Sept 11, 1847. Bur Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, OH 43013. Croton, O. Fur infor Helen Whigam 2212 N. Keeler Ave.. Chicago. Ill in 1924. SAR Ancestor # P-325316.

WRIGHT, SIMEON SR. (Licking County) [40.23917 -82.69287]

Born in 1759 in Brookfield in Worcester County, Massachusetts to parents Simeon Wright and Sarah _____ . He served in the Massachusetts Militia List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by 3rd Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5 1/2 months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wright credited with 2 months service; also, Captain Thomas Whipple's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 months 29 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester County; also, Private, Captain William Tucker's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Sept 19,1778; service, 2 months 16 days; also, pay roll of a detachment of volunteers who enlisted from Captain Nathan Hamilton's Company, of the 3rd Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield for a guard by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from January 1, 1779, to February 6, 1779, lmonth 6 days, under Lieutenant Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores; also Captain Timothy Paige's Company, Colonel. John Rand's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged October 10, 1780; service, 3 months 15 days at West Point,

including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co. He married Freelove Martha Foote (1749-1812) on May 26, 1769; children: Robert b. 1770, Simeon b. 1773, Freelove b. 1774, Lucy b. 1776, Daniel b. 1778, David b. 1780, Wait b. 1783, Sallie b. 1785, Jonathan b. 1787, Patience b. 1789, Rachel b. 1792 and Caroline b. 1794. He Lived in Worcester County, Massachusetts at enlistment. In 1784 he moved to Windsor, Vermont for 3 years then moved to Washington County, Ohio in 1788. He died at 89 years of age on September 11, 1848 and buried at Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking County, OH. Soldier was pensioned, having Applied on July 26, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $30.00. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume ?, (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p ?. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Volume (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p. Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Mid -Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 292. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR,1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325316. Has a tombstone.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, (Butler County) [39.440 -84.550]

Born in 1762. He served in the Revolutionary War. Name on Panel #9 of the Butler County Ohio Soliers Sailors & Pioneers Monmunt in Hamilton, OH. Was placed on Pens Roll of Ohio 1831, for service as a Pvt in PA Line. In 1840, at age of 79. was living in Liberty Twp. He Died in 1841, Butler Co, OH Ref: Natl No 25228, Vol 26, p 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325382. Gravesite unknown.

WROTEN, SHEDRICK (Ross County) [39.287301 -83.149935]

Born in 1763. Shedrick served as a sergeant in Company D, in the Delaware Militia, he served a total of five years and 6 months but the units he served in can not be authenticated. He married ___ ; children: Laban b. 1801, Eleanor b. 1784, Azariah, Polly/Mary, Nathan b. 1791, Thomas, Keziah b. 1781, Shadrach C b. 1836 and Samuel. In 1806 he migrated from Delaware to Ross County. He died n 1839 in Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio. A memorial stone commemorating Shedrick's service has been placed in the Twin Township Cemetery. The stone mistakenly states he served in Company K, not D. History of Ross County, Ohio, p. 186; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 377; Pioneers of Ross County, Ohio, p. 42; Ross County Families Vol. 3, p. 250, 391, 517 & 588; State Centennial History, Vol. 2, p.

30 I. SAR Ancestor # P-317174.
Has a VA tombstone and 1776 marker.

WULLEM, SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 607. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 251. He died September 1, 1834. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334340

WYATT, JOSHUA, (Athens Co.) [39.39690 -81.96420]

Born on December 5, 1756, Danvers, Massachusetts to parents George (1721-1800) and Sarah Stone (1726-1774) Wyatt. On Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt Asa Prince's Company, which marched on the alarm of Apr 19, 1775, serv 2 da in 1779 in Col Larkin Thorndike's Regt. He Married Elizabeth Shaw (1759-1828); Children: Betsy, Sarah, Sally, Achsah, George, Elizabeth & John. He Died on May 13, 1822, Ames Twp. Athens Co, OH and Buried at Amesville Cemetery (AKA Mud Sock Cemetery), Athens Co., OH. MI: "Joshua Wyatt br in Danvers, Mass, Dec 5, 1756, died May 13, 1822. A soldier of the Revolution and an earnest Christian." GM by family. Sandstone' slab, First Marble Shaft 2nd. See Walker's Hist of Athens Co p 414. Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Mass. Vol 1350. Ref: Natl No 61441, Vol 62.
D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-325445. DAR# A128988. Has an obelisk Tombstone & 1776 bronze marker.

WYATT, NATHANIEL SR., (Marion Co.) [40.44420 -83.06970]

Born on January 5, 1761, Albany, New York the son of Nathaniel and Temperence Hubbell Wyatt. He served as a Lt in Orange Co., New York Militia. He married Anna Brundige (1762-1838) in October, 1786 in Ulster Co., NY; children: Elizabeth, Samuel and Nancy. Moved to Virginia and subsequently to Pickaway Co., then on to Marlborough Township, Delaware Co., OH.
The Wyatt and Brundige families became known as the very first settlers in this area, upon their arrival there in February 1806. Upon his homestead property, Nathaniel built, owned, and operated Wyatt's Tavern & Hotel, which was a two-story brick building that served an important role in the history of this area of Ohio. Wyatt's Tavern & Hotel was located near the historic Military Road. Wyatt's Tavern & Hotel was located within the protective stockade fort walls of historic Fort Morrow, all located on Nathaniel Wyatt's homestead property. Fort Morrow had a vital role in the

military history of Ohio during the War of 1812 time period. In addition to Wyatt's Tavern & Hotel, Nathaniel owned and operated an important mill business for many years in this area of Ohio. He is also noted in Marion County history books as serving as Justice of the Peace. From his homestead, Nathaniel WYATT (1762 - 1824) donated the land for the Wyatt Family Cemetery, which is the oldest cemetery in Marion County, Ohio. This cemetery is located near the original site of Wyatt's Tavern & Hotel and the historic site of Fort Morrow. He Died on August 18, 1824, Norton, Delaware Co., OH and Buried at Wyatt Graveyard, Waldo, Marion Co., OH. Cemetery notes and/or description: St Rt 423 south through Waldo. Turn left on St Rt 229. Cross US 23. The cemetery will be on the left about 2/10's of a mile. This is the oldest cemetery in Marion County. Ref: Natl No 28240, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325448. Has a tombstone.

WYCOFF, SAMUEL (Ross County) [39.346480 -82.724069]

Born on June 10, 1760 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey to parents Samuel (1725-1813) and "Geertie" Gertrude Cornelius (1725-1777) Wyckoff. Samuel served as a private in Captain Bruce's and Clicker's Companies, in Major Harman's Regiment, Maryland Continental Line, He supposedly lived near Cumberland. Allegheny County. Maryland when he enlisted in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Maria Berger (1757-1839) in 1763; children: Nicholas, Mary and Susannah b.1789. He then relocated to Hardy County, Virginia and then to Licking County. Ohio. Samuel received a pension in 1832 while residing in Eden Township. Licking County. Ohio. He. or possibly a son of the same name, also served from Ross County in the War of 1812.
He died on March 4, 1842 in Ross County, OH and is buried in the Pike Run Cemetery on State Route 327. north of Londonderry. Ross County, Ohio. The cemetery is actually in the western of edge of what is now Vinton County, His grave site was marked by the Nathaniel Massie Chapter of the DAR on 24 Jun 1961. DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 96, p. 246 & 247 and Vol. 104, p. 266 and Vol. 160, p. 105 & 106; DAR Patriot Index, Part III, p. 3210, Maryland Revolutionary Records, p. 56; Official Roster of Revolutionury Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. I, p. 411; Pension Application File #S4736. SAR Ancestor # P-325497.
Has an original Tombstone.

WYCKOFF, SAMUEL (Licking County) [40.201590 -82.357525]

Died in 1862 Buried at Eden Church Cemetery, St Louisville, OH 43071.
Ref.: 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC
SAR Ancestor # P-325495.

WYETH, JOSHUA (Hamilton Co.) [39.1648029 -84.5228893]

Born in October 6, 1758 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Served as a Private in the Massachusetts Line for 12 months under Colonel Knox, in Capt. Eliphalet Newell's company. He took an active roll in the Boston Tea Party in 1773. He was a volunteer at the Battle of Bunker Hill in June 1775, Capt. Newell's company, 1st Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Colonel Knox; served as an Artificer under Capt. Saxon; was in the battle of Flatbush on Long Island; in the skirmish at Harlan Heights and the battle of the White Plains in 1776. He was honorably discharged at Springfield, Massachusetts. Pension # S40734, approved April 1818, filed in Urbanna, Champaign County, Ohio. He married in Waltham, Massachusetts where his first son Joshua Jr. was born. He resided in Springfield, Ohio for a while. He lived on Longworth Street during the last years of his life, he was on the 1820 Ohio Rev. War pension list. and there he Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio on Thursday, January 22, 1829 (1832). First Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains may have been moved to Spring Grove Cemetery, or left unmarked at the site. SAR Nat. # 66313. No record of burial at Spring Grove. * Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Marker from VA placed in 2014 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 131E, Grave 354. [SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. SAR Ancestor # P-325515.

WYLIE, ADAM, (Harrison County) [40.29330 -80.89360]

Born in 1749. He served in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt Andrew Sweringon's Company, in Col David Williamson's 3rd Born Washington Co, Pa. Mil 1782 . He married ?__; children: John & William. He Died in 1827 and Buried at Beach Spring Church Cemetery, Beech Road, Hopedale, Harrison Co., OH 43907. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the south side of Beech Road (County Road 64) about 300 feet west of its intersection with County Line Road (County Road 65). The cemetery was established in 1812 and is 3.46 acres in size. The cemetery is located in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Ref: PA Archives 6 II, 107, 114, 123. Further information Moravian Trail Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900) pp. 11, 15, 319. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Sixth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), pp. 107, 113, 114, 122, 123.
SAR Ancestor # P-325534. Has a tombstone.

WYLLYS, JOHN PALSGRAN, (Hamilton/Butler/ or IN Counties*)

Born in 1754. He served throughout the Revolutionary War as Major of the Third Connecticut Regiment; was with General Harmer in his expedition against the Indians, and was killed in the attack on Miami Town ?, 30 September, 1790. [*Most of Ohio's

American Indians had been driven from the eastern portion of the state during the American Revolution, although many American Indians still hunted in this area. In 1790, Josiah Harmar, commander of the U.S. army in the Northwest Territory, was stationed at Fort Washington (present-day Cincinnati, Ohio). Henry Knox, the Secretary of War, ordered Harmar to end the threat of American Indian attack in western Ohio. Harmar marched from Fort Washington with 320 regular soldiers and roughly 1,100 militiamen, primarily from Pennsylvania and Kentucky. The militiamen were poorly trained, many did not know how to correctly load and fire a musket, and some did not even have a gun. Harmar was to destroy American Indian villages near modern-day Fort Wayne, Indiana. He intended to attack the Miami, the Shawnee, and the Delaware, along with the villages of other American Indian peoples located in western Ohio. Many American Indians fled their villages as Harmar's army approached. The U.S. forces burned several villages, but the American Indians regrouped. On October 20, the natives, led by Little Turtle, attacked a detachment from Harmar's army led by Colonel John Hardin. Hardin's force consisted of several hundred militiamen and a few regular soldiers. Hardin led his men into an ambush. Most of the militiamen fled the battle. The regular soldiers put up a brief resistance, but the natives killed many of them. Some of the retreating militiamen did not stop until they crossed the Ohio River into Kentucky. Harmar sent another detachment after Little Turtle's warriors two days later. Once again, the natives inflicted heavy casualties upon the U.S. forces. Harmar immediately retreated to the safety of Fort Washington. He had lost 183 men killed or missing in this campaign. It became known as Harmar's Defeat. The precise location isn't known.]He married, as below, his cousin, Jerusha, daughter of Colonel Samuel Talcott, but had no issue (Children). Descendant of Gov Wyllys, 3rd Governor of Conn. Bur somewhere in Ohio. Fur infor Office of Adj Gen Ohio. Precise death and Burial site is unknown.

SAR Ancestor # P- .

WYMAN, WILLIAM JR., (Lake Co.) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born on June 16, 1765, Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts to Parents: Rev. William (1731-1814) and Scottish Margaret Holmes (1736-1814) Wyman . He Enlisted from Putney, Vermont, in Jan 1781, serving 10 months as Private in the Company commanded by Josiah Fish in Col Samuel Fletcher's VT Regiment under the command of General Enos. In November 1781 he volunteered as a private in a company commanded by Capt. William Hutchins, and served again at the Fort in Castleton for two months, during which time he participated in a skirmish with Tories and Indians in which engagement he was wounded. He Married Malinda Eaton (1780-1865), May 4, 1799; Children: Marietta. Lavinia, Czarina, Don, Guy, William and Franklin. He Died on March 6, 1842, Perry, OH and Buried at Perry Village Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Lake Co., OH 44081. GM New Connecticut. From Vermont he removed to Ohio. His father served in the same Company. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-325621. Has a tombstone.

WYNN, WILLIAM SMALLWOOD SR, (Pike Co.) [39.05085 -83.01967]

Born on August 9, 1757 Prince Geroges County, Maryland to parents John and Sarah Berry Wynn. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mildred Smallwood [1)Cyntha Harmon, 2)Phyllis Whittley ?] (1762-1828); children: Susannah. He Died in Pike Co, OH on Feb 7, 1828, aged 78 years and Buried at Mound Cemetery, Piketon, Pike Co., OH. At base of mound. GM now has a stone. Nathaniel Massie Chap will mark. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-325674.

WYRICH (WEYRICH), PETER (Guernsey County) [40.042 -81.480]

Born in 1744 in Bethel, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania to Parents Johann and Hetwig Margaretha Weyrich. He served in the Pensylvania Line, enlisted on August 9, 1776 in Pittsburgh and served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Line. He married 1) Maria Cathrina Symons (1735-_) on October 1, 1771 in PA, 2) Sarah __ in September 1818 in OH; children: David, William, Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, Micahel, Peter, Betsey, Fanny, Mary and Susannah. Peter was pensioned, applied July 22, 1818 in Guernsey County, Ohio. He received an annual allowance of $96.00. He was dropped from The rolls under the Act of May 1, 1820. Widow applied for pension in 1853 in Licking County, Ohio. He died on September 14, 1823 and buried at an unknown Guernsey County, OH. Virgil White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, Volume 3, (Waynesboro, 1N: National Historical Publishing, Co., 1900), p. 3983. Mrs. Orville-Dailey, T*he Official Roster of Soldiers of The Amertcan Revolution Buried in The State of Ohio*, Roster # 2, p. 377. Guernsey County Will Book A. p. 117.
Pension Roll of 1835, Volume 1, Mid-Western States, Genealogical Publishing Co. lnc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, p. 188. Patricia Law Hatcher, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*, Volume 4, (Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-325695. Gravesite unknown.

YANT, JOHN (Carroll County) [40.5208 -81.2519]

Born on December 22, 1752 in Pennsylvania to parent Melchior Yant (1707-1777). He served with the Pennsylvania Militia, as a Sergeant in Captain Thomas Parkinson's Company, Washington County Pennsylvania Militia commanded by Colonel Thomas Crooks October 2, 1781. He married Eva Schuster (1762-1843); children: Samuel b. 1783, Elizabeth, Henry b. 1784, Philip, Michael b. 1788, Margaret, Mary b. 1797, Catherine, John and Susanna b, 1799. They came to Ohio from Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1806. He died on May 7, 1842 in Monroe Township, Carroll County, OH and buried at the Zion Lutheran Churchyard, Sherrodsville, Monroe Township,

Carroll County, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3318. J.H. Beers & Co., Commemorative Biographical Record of Carroll County, Ohio, (Chicago 1891), p. 1129. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906), p. 163. SAR Ancestor # P-325770. Has an original tombstone.

YATES, BENJAMIN, (Adams County) [38.6944 -83.5997]

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania 1746. He Enlisted in March 1778 for 1 yr in Captain Pichett's PA Company, Re-enlisted May 1781 in Capt Murdock's Company, Wounded at Yorktown by piece of shell. He Married Sarah Robinson, July 16, 1835; children: . Applied for pens May 10, 1834, at which time he was 88 yrs old. His claim was allowed. He Died in Manchester, OH on January 30, 1848 and Buried in old Cemetery at Manchester, Adams Co., OH. The cemetery is located east of Cemetery Street from its intersection with E 7th Street north to whether Cemetery Street turns east and forms the northern boundary of the cemetery. The cemetery is located in Manchester Township, Adams County, Ohio Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325809. Gravesite unknown.

YEAGER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.) [41.062 -80.759]

Born ? He served as an Ensign, Berks Co, 7th Company, 4th Bn, PA Archives Series 6, Vol III, on p 850, 6th Class, Jacob Buss' Company, Northampton Co, 1784, Vol V, Pvt in Pami, 2nd Bn. He married __; Children: John, Daniel (mar Elizabeth), Mary (mar Jacob), Sarah (mar Henry Brunsetter), Elizabeth (mar Philip Stittle), Cristine and Saml. He died ? and Buried at Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH. Grave not located. Came from Lynn Twp Northampton Co PA in 1802 with Saml Everett. Ref : Dr. Truesdales Hist of Canfield, Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Hist Vol II, p 57. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325857. Gravesite unknown.

YEATS, BENJAMIN (Highland County) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Ancestor # P- .

YERIAN, FREDERICK (Noble County) [39.773 -81.437]

Born on January 17, 1762 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania the son of George Yerian (1733-1804) and Anna Barbara Fosselman Yerian (1740-1770). His father George served as the Supervisor of Roads in Westmoreland County, PA from 1781-82 (DAR Patriot # A118164). He served as a Revolutionary War soldier in the Pennsylvania Militia, enlisting in 1777 in Captain John McClelland's 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia. Frederick Yerian married 1) to Anna Maria Dorn (1764-1797) and they had the following children: George (1785-1867) who served in 1st Ohio Militia in the War of 1812, Maria Barbara (1786- aft. 1860), Mary (1791- aft. 1809) & Anna Margaret (1793-1891). Frederick then married 2)Elizabeth Dorn (1780-1847). They had the following children: Jacob (1798-1845), Frederick (1799-1852), Daniel (1806-1864), Henry (1808-1868), William (1810-1897), Adam (1818-1900) who served in the 1st Regiment Infantry Republic of Texas (1840-?) & the 8th Confederate Cavalry in the Civil War, Christina (1820-1872) & Catherine (1825 - ?). He died on August 7, 1840 Noble County, Ohio (near Manchester Township in Morgan County, OH) and buried at an unknown location in an area of Morgan County that became part of Noble County. DAR # A129530. SAR Ancestr # P-331080. Gravesite unknown. Cemetery number # - FAG Memorial # -

YINGLING, ANDREW (Lawrence County) [38.551990 -82.697748]

Born in 1764 Adams Co. Pennsylvania. Andrew was the son of Christian Yingling Sr. & Susannah Hornberger. Andrew Yingling, Served in the Revolutionary War, one of Christian Junior's sons, was a private in the Revolutionary War, Captain Gasselins Company, he enlisted October 14. 1872. He married Franny__ 1785 in Adams, Pennsylvania, to this union, 8 children were born. Breaking their home ties they left, and made their way slowly through wilderness, Indian trails, pausing along the way; then crossing the Ohio River and settling in the lower end of Hanging Rock Narrow, Ohio, about 1798. The Yinglings family burial plot was on the old homestead, near the Ohio River, which has since disappeared, due to the frequent flood waters. Removal of all stones and graves have been moved to the Henry Cemetery at Ironton.
He died ? and buried at Henry Cemetery, 30 Deep Cut Road, Ironton, OH 45638.
SAR Ancestor # P-334562. No stone.

YOCUM, JOHN, (Wayne County) [40.9157 -82.0516]

Born on February 14, 1757 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania to parents John L. and Elizbeth DeHaven Yocum. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Lt James Cleaves 6th Company detachment 5th Battalion of Berks County PA Militia guarding convention prisoners. He married Mary Evans in 1780; children: Lydia (Wm) Odgen b 11-16-1781, Elijah b 9-7-1783, Charles Myron 1-6-1786 11-15-1828, Elizabeth b7-5-1788, Abraham b 12-15-1790, Jesse 1793-1795, John b 9-11-1795, Mary (Joel) Fisk 3-7-1799, Andrew 5-3-1801 7-13-1871, Rebecca (Michael) Funk 10-6-1803, Elmore 8-6-1806.. He Died on July 26, 1844, near Congress Village. The grave was in a small plot in the corner of a field, 1 mile south of Congress, Village. MI : "John Yocum Soldier of

1776." A Pvt in Lt James Cleaves detachment of Berks Co Pa guarding convention prisoners. Ref : Series 5, Vol 5, p 293. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325970. Has a VA tombstone.

YOEMAN (YEOMAN), STEPHEN, (Fayette County) [39.44080 -83.40170]

Born in 1748, New York the son of Eleazer and Mary Hunt Yeoman. He served as a Spy back of the British Lines around New York City and fought in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Fountain (1758-1799); Children: Walter, James, Mercy, Mary and Samuel. He Died on May 10, 1829, near Good Hope, OH and Buried at Rock Mills Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH Cemetery unplatted. MI : "In memory of Stephen Yoeman, who died May 10, 1829 in his 82 year." GM by family in 1829. Spy around New York, then a farmer and miller at Rock Mills. Bought 1400 acres in Richard Bibb's Survey (later Fayette Co.) in 1815. He and his sons Walter and James built first mill race and dam at Rocks Mills in 1817. Ref : Dill's Hist of Fayette Co 1881. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-325983. Has a tombstone and a DAR Marker.

YOUNG, BALTZER (Columbiana County) [40.77390 -80.53720]

Born on December 28, 1760 in Stuttgart, Stuttgarter Stadtkreis, Baden-Württemberg Germany to parents Frederick and Anna Marie Young (Jung). He Served as a Private in the Maryland Troops, enlisting in the Maryland Army on August 15, 1781 in Washington County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Buss (1766-1833) in 1788 at Mt. Pleasant Twp., Maryland. During the War he lived in Washington County, Maryland. In 1804 he purchased land in Section 14, in Middleton Township, Columbiana County, OH, then he brought his family there in 1805 from Adams County, Pennsylvania. He was on the Tax lists in 1807 through 1810. They appear on the Census in 1820 and 1830. He owned a tavern in Anchor in 1806 until 1836. He died on September 8, 1845 at 85 years of age and buried at Achor Valley Cemetery, Carmel Archor Road, Achor, Middleton Township, Columbiana County, OH 44441. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 590, 835. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783, Vol. XVIII (Baltimore, Md: Maryland Historical Society, 1900) p. 388. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3325. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 13, pp. 1149, 1151. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 194, 198, 323. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-326102. Has a tombstone.

YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER (Ross County) [39.323757 -82.985954]

Christopher/Christian was born on March 17, 1752. Christopher enlisted in Jan 1776 at Woodstock. Virginia and served as a corporal in the 8th Virginia Continental Line. He served under Captain Jonathan Clark in General Scott's Brigade. under Colonels Muhlenburg and Abraham Bowman. He was in the Battle of Brandywine and was a baggage guard at Germantown then Christopher received his discharge at Valley Forge. Marriage & children are unknown. Christopher"s profession was that of a mason. Christopher"s pension was issued 3 Feb1819 while a resident of Fairfield County, Ohio. The 1840 Census shows he was living with Jacob Miller in Huntington Township. Ross County. Ohio and his final pension papers show that at the age of 90 he was living with Jacob Miller, possibly a son-in-law. in Huntington Township. Ross County, Ohio.
He died in Huntington Township May 9, 1842 and Christopher is possibly buried in Huntington Township in Ross County, Ohio but his burial site can't be found. A memorial stone commemorating his service has been placed in the Grandview Cemetery, in Chillicothe, Ohio 45601. Historical Register of Virninians in the Revolution, p. 853; Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio, Vol. 2, p. 378 (both Fairfield & Ross Counties): Pension Application File #S40735; Pension Census of 1840, p 178 Ross County; Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, p. 182 Fairfield County; Pioneer People Fairfield County. Ohio, p 406 & 407. SAR Ancestor # P-326118
.
Has a VA tombstone & 1776 marker.

YOUNG, GEORGE, (Wyandot Co.) [40.71367 -83.42076]

Born in 1755, as parents enroute from Ireland to Parents: John and Anna Marie Fitzpatrick Young (the mother died at sea). He Enlisted in Baltimore Co., Maryland, August 23, 1776, later 1782; disch Nov 15, 1783. He Married 1) Mary Mackenzie; 2) Rachel Allen Elsey Young (1772-1854) in 1811 (bur by him); children: Abel Allen. Reared a large family; youngest was David Y (br 1812, d about 1900 at Forest, Hardin Co, O.) He Died in 1839 and Buried in OH 1 mile north of Marseilles, ay Enoch Thomas Cemetery, Marseilles, Wyandotte Co., OH, (on Enoch Thomas's Burying ground east bank of Tymochtee Creek). In 1997 the Enoch Thomas Cemetery was identified by local residents as the Old Indian Cemetery. To reach the cemetery, go northeast out of Marseilles on State Route 67, turning left on Township Road 71. Park at the first farm house on the right before the road drops down a hill to Tymochtee Creek. Cross the road and walk southwest through a field, following the woods line on the right side of the field for about 800 feet until a small cemetery is reached on the banks of Tymotchee Creek. A wire fence surrounds less than a dozen markers in an area overgrown with weeds and brush. In 1997 one stone in this cemetery still clearly read "In memory of GEORGE YOUNG who died July 9, 1845, Aged 106 years." A much less legible adjoining stone reads "RACHEL YOUNG, Died Aug. 9, 1854, Aged 82 years. Hist: George and his father landed at Baltimore, Md, where son was reared by "Polsen" family. Lived in Coshocton and Licking Cos, thence to Franklin, OH. ; thence about 1828 to Marseilles, OH. (then Burlington P. O.) later to farm on west bank of Tymochtee,

near Marseilles, OH. Fur infor Mrs. Lullah Walker Merriman, Ex-State Chairman, Natl Old Trails Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-326156. No stone.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born in Fairfield Co., Connecticut, September 23, 1760 to Isaac and Mary Hubbell Young. He Served as a soldier with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, and fought at the "Burning of Fairfield". He married Charity Hubbell (1764-1814) in July 1785; children: Suky, Thomas, Anns, Eli, Isaac and Hezekiah. In 1790 moved to Uniontown, Pa, where he lived for many yrs and fr thence to Ohio in 1830 and to Monroe Twp, Knox Co, in 1836, where he resided until his death. D 1842 at the age of 82 yrs and 19 days and buried at Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., OH. Note: Isaac Young shares his stone with his son Hezekiah H. Young and daughter in law Rachel C. Shipley Young. The top photo is a straight shot of Hezekiah Young's memorial, bottom shot you can see Hezekiah as well as his father Isaac. Ref : Nortons Hist Knox Co, p 317. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998.
SAR Ancestor # P-326184. Has a tombstone.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox County) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born on Sept 23, 1730. He served as a Pvt in the Westmoreland Co. Pennsylvania Militia during the war of the Revolution. He married Mary Hubble children: Isaac. He lived in Fairfield Co., Connecticut before the Revolutionary War, then moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He Died on Oct 18, 1812, aged 82 yrs 26 days and Burried at Mound View Cemetery, Block 1, Lot 2, Mount Vernon, OH . Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-326181. He has no tombstone.

YOUNG, JACOB, (Fayette County) [39.53890 -83.41720]

Born in 1751. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Tamer__(1755-1837); children: ? He Died on May 29, 1833, Washington Court House and Buried at Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Plot Sec 210, 1741 Washington Avenue, Fayette Co., OH 43160. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery, when platted in 1856, was originally 10 acres in size, but the area was later expanded to 23.5 acres. The cemetery was transformed over time into a garden cemetery and was designated the Washington Cemetery Historical District on the National Register of Historic Places in 2006. An online burial search of the cemetery is available on the city of Washington

Court House website. MI : "Jacob Young died May 29, 1833 aged 82 years." GM by family in 1833. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-326193. Has an oblisk tombstone.

YOUNG, MORGAN, (Delaware Co.) [40.22035 -82.88149]

Born in 1752 Morris County, New Jersey. He served as a Private with New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, under Cols Munson and Frelinghuyson, Capts Gaston, Carnes, Samuel Morris, and William Young. He married Elizabeth Mills (1753-1839); children: Mary. He died on January 1, 1844 and Buried at Galena Cemetery, Galena, Delaware Co., OH. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959
SAR Ancestor # P-326327. Has a tombstone and DAR Marker.

YOUNG, MORGAN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ?. Served for NY as a Private in the Revolutionary War He was at the Norwalk Academy in Connecticut before the War, then moved to Huron County after the War. Died ? buried at Lyme Township Cemetery, Erie Co., OH. Cemetery Notes: The cemetery is located on the west side of Town Line Road 32 about 900 feet southeast of its intersection with Ohio State Route 547. The cemetery is located in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
SAR Ancestor # P-326323.

YOUNG, ROBERT, (Meigs County) [39.1686 -81.8503]

Born about 1756 in Merrimack Co, New Hampshire. He served as a Pvt in the Revolutionary War. He married __; Children: one son Abiathar Young. He died in ? and Buried at Tupper Plains Cemetery, Meigs Co, OH. GM; by family soon after death. Ref : New Hampshire State Papers Vol 33. Fur infor L. L. Roush, 5725 Gallia Ave., Ports-mouth, OH. Accepted but not verified by Jane Dailey State Chairman. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. SAR Ancestor # P-326368.
Gravesite unknown.

YOUNT, HENRY (Montgomery County) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in 1757. He furnished supplies in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mariaane Waymire; Children: . He Died in 1822 in Dayton and Burial Unknown. Name is on a bronze DAR plaque containing 30 Revolutionary War Patriots in Montgomery County, OH in Woodland Cemetery & Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, OH 45409. Cemetery notes and/or description: Woodland Cemetery is one of the nation's five oldest rural/garden cemeteries and a unique cultural, botanical and educational resource in the heart of Dayton, Ohio. Historic Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum was founded in 1841, when John Van Cleve purchased 40 acres of land one mile south of downtown Dayton, Ohio. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.
SAR Ancestor # P-326513.

ZANE, EBENEZER, (Belmont Co.) [40.1000 -80.7181]

Born on October 7, 1747 in Berkeley Co, Virginia. He served as a Col. Defended Ft Henry, 3 da siege. His home a store house for munitions. When the Revolutionary War started, Col. Ebenezer Zane, as founder of Wheeling, changed the name of the fort in that town to Fort Henry, in honor of Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia. As Colonel of the Virginia Militia he participated in the defence of Fort Henry at the "First Siege", September 1, 1777, against a large force of indians and others, which was the first serious attempt of the British and their savage allies against the Western border settlements after the outbreak of the Revolution. He married Elizabeth McCulloch; children: Catherine, Mary ann, Sarah, Noah, Rebecca, John, Sanuel Hetty, Daniel and Jesse. He Died on November 19, 1812. (age 66 yrs) and Bur Walnut Grove Cemetery, Pease Township, Martins Ferry, OH. MI : "He was the first permanent inhabitant in this part of the Western World. He died as he lived an honest Man." Founder of Zanesville, OH, he Died in Wheeling. Ref : Natl No 48124, p 59. Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. and Mrs. Etzler, Wheeling Island, Wheeling, W. Va. Mrs Guy Hetzel "Stone Acres" Wheeling W. Va. Fur infor Wheeling W. Va. Chap, Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3333. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 413. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.). Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR), Vol. 49 p. 59ol. 63 p. 256. SAR Ancestor # P-326549. Has a tombstone.

ZANE, ELIZABETH, (Belmont County) [40.1000 -80.7181]

Born October 30, 1759 Westmoreland County, Virginia to parents William Zane and Nancy Ann Nolan. Wife of 1) Ephraim McLaughlin and 2) Jacob Clark; children: Mary, Mariam Minerva, Sarah, Rebecca, Hannah, Catherine and Ebenezer. She went from Ft

Henry to her brother Colonel Zane's house, where he tied a table cloth around her wrist, filled it with powder. Fleet of foot, she returned amid volleys, unharmed. "A man will be such great loss. I will not be missed" she had said. Zane was a woman of remarkable character, full of activity, and of indomitable energy. She was equal to every emergency that arose in a life full of startling incident. Her thrift, management, industry, intelligence and untiring labors, were noted characteristics. "She was as brisk as a bee," said one who knew her well, she could turn her hand to anything. She was the surgeon of the neighborhood, becoming quite an adept in the art and was called upon to perform difficult and serious operations. She was also a skillful nurse, and had nerve to undertake the most difficult enterprises when necessity demanded. In 1785, a man named Mills was shot by the Indians while spearing fish at night, some distance above the fort, Rising in the canoe with his torch to throw the light in the right direction, he received a whole volley from a party of Indians on the shore. He was brought to Wheeling, and Mrs. Zane extracted seventeen bullets from his body, cutting them out with a razor as nicely as a surgeon with his delicate instruments. Mills was nursed and cared for by her and a Mrs. Williams, fully recovered, and lived for many years, a monument to the skill and care of these women in their patriotic service. She Died in August 1823 at 64 years of age and Buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, OH. Grave not originally marked but being marked both in Martins Ferry and monument in Wheeling Park. Ref: Same as "Ebenezer Zanes." For information: Mrs A. L. McFarland, Saint Clairsville, of Wheeling D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, Roster #1, p. 414. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3333. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.) Has a tombstone. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR # A130537.
SAR Ancestor # P-326558.

ZANE, ELIZABETH MCCOLLOCH (Belmont County) [40.1000 -80.7181]

Born on October 7, 1747 in Berkeley Co, Virginia. He served as a Col. Defended Ft Henry, 3 da siege. His home a store house for munitions. When the Revolutionary War started, Col. Ebenezer Zane, as founder of Wheeling, changed the name of the fort in that town to Fort Henry, in honor of Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia. As Colonel of the Virginia Militia he participated in the defence of Fort Henry at the "First Siege", September 1, 1777, against a large force of indians and others, which was the first serious attempt of the British and their savage allies against the Western border settlements after the outbreak of the Revolution. He married Elizabeth McCulloch; children: Catherine, Mary ann, Sarah, Noah, Rebecca, John, Sanuel Hetty, Daniel and Jesse. He Died on November 19, 1812. (age 66 yrs) and Bur Walnut Grove Cemetery, Pease Township, Martins Ferry, OH. MI : "He was the first permanent inhabitant in this part of the Western World. He died as he lived an honest Man." Founder of Zanesville,

OH, he Died in Wheeling. Ref : Natl No 48124, p 59. Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. and Mrs. Etzler, Wheeling Island, Wheeling, W. Va. Mrs Guy Hetzel "Stone Acres" Wheeling W. Va. Fur infor Wheeling W. Va. Chap, Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3333. SAR Ancestor # P-326549. Has a tombstone.

ZANE, ISAAC, SR (Muskingum Co.) [40.33727 -83.67739]

Born on November 26, 1753, Berkeley Co., Virginia(West VA now) to William and Nancy Nolan Zane. Captured by Indians at age 9, and carried to Lakes ; Gave important information to General Edward Hand, 1777 ; Granted land patent on Mad River Northwest Territory. He married Myeerah Wyandot, Daughter of Chief Tarhe, and Ronyouquaines La Durante (1757-1816) about 1776; children: Nancy and Isaac. He Died on May 6, 1816, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH and buried at Isaac Zane Burial Ground, Zanesfield, Logan County, Plot: 2875 Sandusky Street, Zanesfield, Ohio 43360. See Howe's Hist Coll of Ohio Vol 2, p 104, although a conflict of statements, his record has been accepted by the D. A. R. for services in Rev. (Jane Dailey State Chairman). Fur infor Natl No 36680, p 239, Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P- 326551. Has a bronze memorial marker.

ZANE, JONATHAN (Belmont County) [40.10000 -80.71810]

Born in 1749 in Berkley County, Virginia to parents William Andrew and Nancy Ann Nolan Zane. He served as a Guide in several expeditions and campaigns (Lord Dunmore's war, Wakatomica campaign, in the expedition up the Allegheny River against the Munsies and Senecas in 1779 where he was wounded). Served in Col. Broadhead's Ohio campaign up the Allegheny in 1779. Served in the defense of Ft. Henry.. He married Ann Mills (1751-_); children: Catherine, Eliza, Isaac, Asa, Benjamin, Hannah, Nancy Ann, Cynthia and Sally. He died on May 6, 1823 at 74 years of age in Wheeling, Virginia and buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martin Ferry, OH. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part 3, p. 3333. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, p. 133. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Has a VA stone. SAR Ancestor # P-326552.

ZANE, SILAS, Capt., (Muskingum County) [40.1281 -82.0058]

Born on March 1, 1744 (between1747-1753), Moorefield, Berkeley Co, Virginia. He served as a1st Lieutenantt and Capt 13th Virginia, Dec 28, 1776, Capt Feb 9, 1777.

Dismissed Jan 25, 1778. (Heitmans Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army. p 611). He Married 1) Rachel__ , 2) Mrs. Katherine Ryan McCulloch, near 1780; Children: William and Elizabeth by 1st mar; Silas and Joel by 2nd mar. He was Killed by Indians on the Scioto River (Ohio) 1785. The traditions of the family and the suppositions of some historians are, that his body was thrown overboard in the Scioto river. He was in command of Ft Henry, when his sister "Betty" ran for the gunpowder. He was an. active partisan during the Revolution and the border wars. He participated in the defense of Ft Henry when it was besieged by Indians and British in Sept 1782. (Beach's Indian Miscellany, p 59). He was in the defense of Ft Henry when invaded by Indians, Aug 31 and Sept 1, 1777. (Field Bk of the Rev, Vol 2, p 478). He was a bold, able and gallant co-laborer with his pioneer brothers. The Zane family was a remarkable one. (Pioneers of Fairfield Co (Ohio) p 13, 16). He died young on November 19, 1785 in Wapatomika Creek, Dresden, OH, killed by Indians, leaving two small children, Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap, Nelsonville, OH, named for his dau, 1926. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-326554. DAR# A130556. Gravesite unknown in River.

ZEHRING, (ZARING) CHRISTIAN (Montgomery County) [39.36386 -84.27367]

Born on October 5, 1755 in aster County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1781 as a Private in Casper Steover's 3rd Company of the 2nd Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia and was discharged in 1782. He married Anna Maria Rauch (1762-1839); children: Christian b. 1788, Anna Maria b. 1799, Peter b. 1804 and Martha b. 1805. He died on June 5, 1832 in Warren County, Clearcreek Township, Ohio and was buried in Hill Groave Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, OH. Cemetery Notes: Prior to 1890 burials were at several cemeteries in Miamisburg, the main cemetery being in what is now library park on Central Ave, a few blocks from Hillgrove. Families were in charge of moving the remains, although many remains were not moved, just the headstones were moved. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929. DAR# A100987(as Searing).
SAR Ancestor # P-326592

ZEPERNICK, FREDERICK (Columbiana County) [40.80940 -80.69000]

Born in 1734 in Halle(Halberstadt, Saxony), Germany. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania, with the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Army; 1) CAPT JONATHAN MCCLURE, COL ROBERT ELDER, 2) 10TH BATT, LANCASTER CO MILITIA. He married Elizabeth Frey (_-1808); children: Frederick b 1776, Esther b1779, Daniel b1782 and Catherine b1786. He emigrated from Germany to Pennsylvania and was living in Dauphin County, PA during the War, then after the War moved to West Township, Columbiana County, OH. Frederick had received 460 acres of Bounty land for his service on July 9, 1793. He died ar 74 years of age in June 1808 and was buried at (Family Farm) Zeppernick Cemetery, Lisbon, Elk Run Township, Columbiana County,

OH 44408. Cemetery notes and/or description: The cemetery is located on the west side of Fairfield School Road about 0.3 miles south of its intersection with Ohio State Route 517. The cemetery is located in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. McCord, History of Columbiana County, pp. 196, 273. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 2, p. 182 and Vol. 3, p. 230. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio, pp. 130, 131, 271. William H. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXV, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887), p. 358. PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 7, PP 1010, 1011, 1044, 1045, 1114, 1115. No tombstone found. DAR# A130598.
SAR Ancestor # P-335244.

ZIEGLER, MAJOR DAVID (Hamilton County) [39.235 -84.490]

Buried in Cincinnati. Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1912-13, Compiled by W.L. Curry Published 1913. Columbus, Ohio Published by Society. Burial site in **Montgomery Co**., OH

ZIEGLER (or Zieglar), DAVID, Maj, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]

Born in Heidelberg, Germany, Aug 16, (or July 13,) 1748 to Parents: Johann Heinrich and Louisa Fredericka Kern Zeiglar. In 1775 joined the American Forces, and served with honor with Pennsylvania in the army of the Revolution till the treaty of 1783. He Married Lucy Anna Sheffield (1761-1820) at Marietta, 1789, (d Nov 18, 1820). He Died in Cincinnati, OH in September1811and Buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery but re-interred in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. lot 1 to 4, Sec 55 to 65. MI : "Major David Zeigler, to whose memory this stone is erected was born in the city of Heidelberg 1748. Held a commission and served in the army of Russia. Migrated to Pa 1775; joined Army of Revolution, till by the treaty of 1783 the Independence of his adopted country was acknowledged. In the western country he served under General Harney and St Clair and died in Dayton, OH in Sept 1811; Universally esteemed and respected." GM by S. A. R. Bronze marker in 1819. First Mayor of Cincinnati, Revolutionary War Officer. A native of Heidelberg, Germany, Johann David Ziegler traveled to Russia in 1768 and enlisted under the banners of Empress Catherine II, who had just declared war against the Ottoman Empire. He served under General Weissman and participated in the Battles of Tulcza, Maczin, and Babadag. After their conquest of the Crimea in 1774, Ziegler resigned and returned to Germany after he was honorably discharged and awarded a badge of appreciation. He emigrated to America in 1775 and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. After news of the Battle of Lexington, Zeigler entered the service for the United States Continental Army in June, 1775 and was commissioned as 3rd Lieutenant in Captain Ross' Company, 1st Pennsylvania Infantry. After serving in the field, he was reassigned as Adjutant in Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen. He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and participated in the Battle of Long Island and was severely wounded. He was

promoted to 1st Lieutenant for meritorious conduct and then as Captain of the Invalid Corps. After a period of convalescence, he was transferred to the field again and served in the Valley Forge Campaign and at the Battle of Brandywine. He fought with distinction at the Battle of Monmouth in 1778 and afterwards became Senior Captain. He was then assigned as drill instructor and inspector of the Pennsylvania Brigade. After a brief stint as commissary general, he returned to the field in 1780, was captured by the British and was held as a prisoner of war until he managed to escape. Ziegler remained in the army after the war and was assigned to serve under General Harmar in 1784. He fought against Native Americans in 1788, commanded Fort Harmar, and was promoted to Major by General George Washington in 1789. Ziegler commanded Fort Washington before his resignation in 1792 and resettled nearby in Cincinnati, Ohio. Briefly a farmer, he operated a grocery store until he became the president of Cincinnati's first Council in 1802. Cincinnati was chartered as a village in 1802 and Ziegler was its first Chief Magistrate. He is considered as the first mayor even though the Cincinnati wasn't incorporated as a city until 1819. He declined reelection in 1804 to accept an appointment by President Thomas Jefferson as Marshal for the Ohio District. In 1807, he was appointed as Adjutant General of the Ohio Militia. He became surveyor of the Port of Cincinnati from 1809 until his death in 1811. He died at his residence in Cincinnati when he was 63 years old. He was originally buried at the Presbyterian Grounds on 4th Street in Cincinnati and moved to Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, 118 Woodland Avenue, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH 45409 in 1843. Ref: Howes Hist of Ohio, Vol 1, p 853. Fur infer Jonathan Dayton D. A. R. and S. A. R. of Montgomery Co. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-326656. Has an above ground crypt and a DAR marker.

ZEISBERGER, DAVID (Tuscarawas County) [40.44304 -81.41108]

Born on April 11, 1721 in Zanchtenthal, Moravia (Czech Republic). He supplied the Patriotic Service of intelligence to the American forces about movements and activities of the Indians. In addition to intelligence the Moravian Indians gave what little they could to help Fort Laurens food supply. In August 1781 he became aware that Monakaduro, Chief of the Shawnees, was planning an attack on Fort Henry. David Zeisberger had a trusted Moravian Indian boy take a message to Col. Gibson at Fort Pitt. By the time Chief Monakaduro and Matthew Elliott reached Fort Pitt on 13 September 1781, they had been warned. Ten men rushed out of the Fort and all but one were killed. Monakaduro broke off the attack when he realized that they knew they were coming. The remainder of the American Revolution was very hard upon the Moravians. The hostilities were so intense for a while that David Zeisberger helped them establish a new village in Canada. In 1798 the United States Congress gave the Moravians a tract of land in Ohio. They established Goshen and this where he died ten years later. It isbelieved he did not marry. Religious figure. David Zeisberger was a Moravian clergyman, missionary, and translator among the Native Americans in the Thirteen Colonies. He travelled from Pennsylvania to Michigan territory. He became fluent in the Onondaga Iroquoian dialect. He also produced dictionaries and religious works in

Iroquoian and Algonquian. He worked among the Delaware of Pennsylvania, coming into conflict with British authorities over his advocacy of Natives' rights and his ongoing efforts to establish white and native Moravian communities in southern Ohio. His relations with British authorities worsened during the American Revolutionary War and in 1781 he was arrested and held at Fort Detroit. On March 8, 1782,while he was imprisoned, 98 of his Native American converts in Ohio were murdered by Pennsylvania militiamen in a bloody event known as the Gnadenhutten Massacre. He died at 87 years of age on November 17, 1808 in Goshen, Tuscarawas County, and buried at the Indian Cemetery in the center of Goshen, Tuscarawas County, OH 44663. MI Inscription: This faithful servant of the Lord labored among the American Indians as Missionary, during the last 60 Years of his Life. The Encylopedia Americana Volume 29 (New York: Americana Corporation, 1958) p. 695,696. Draper Papers, Volume 24 (Madison, Wisconsin: 2 volumes). Has a memorial Monument.
SAR Ancestor # P-326663.

ZELLER, ANDREW (Montgomery County) [39.62296 -84.38789]

Born on August 15, 1755 in Berks County, Pennsylvania to parents John George and Anna Maria Barbara Haas (1731-1815) (1725-1792) Zeller. He served as a Private with Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. He married Maria Catherine Ferrer (1757-1822) in 1779 the marriage was performed by Rev. Wm. Hendel, brother-in-law to Phillip Wm. Otterbein. The license was obtained in Lebanon County, PA.; children: Elizabeth b. 1781, John b. 1781, Michael b. 1785, Anderw b. 1791, Barbara b. 1795, Christena b. 1797 and Mary b. 1800. Andrew emmigrated to German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio in 1805/6. He purchased 500 acres of land for a farm which was 1 mile north of Germantown. He founded the first United Brethen Church west of the Alleghenies on his farm 2 miles north of Germantown, Ohio. Andrew was the first western bishop of the United Brethen Church. He died at 83 years of age on May 24, 1839 and buried in Germantown Cemetery, 11179 W. Market Street, Germantown, Montgomery County, OH 45327 ; first buried on his farm, later was interred in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Ohio.
Officially he was known as Bishop Andrew Zeller. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672 pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY.,1998. Service Source: PA Arch, 5th SER, Vol 5, PP 149,150. DAR# A134279. Has an original tombstone with a DAR marker and a bronze Rev War marker. DAR # A130587.
SAR Ancestor # P-326615

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning County) [40.9013880 -80.6746550]

Born in November, 1747, Germany to parents Hans (1720-1786) and Anna Ruchi (1702-1784) Zimmerman. He served as a Pvt, Col Ludwig Wettner's 2nd German Regt. Continental Line, 1776. Corp Capt Strough's Company. Enl for 3 yrs July 25, 1776; disch Oct 12, 1779. This name also appears in 1782 in Balzar Orth's Company. Mar Christina

Claycombe (1753-1821), Jan 7, 1770. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Peter, John, Conrad and Joseph (in war of 1812). He Died in 1829, Washingtonville, Columbiana Co., OH and Buried at the Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, 150 East Main Street, Washingtonville, OH. Grave not marked as soldier. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th series Vol 3, p 801, Vol 5 p 242. Miss Mary Pow, Salem, O, 3 great grand dau. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929. DAR# A115678.
SAR Ancestor # P-326709. Has a tombstone.
Cemetery number #-1994151 FAG Memorial #-12674130.

ZUCK, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.) [40.92434 -80.71835]

Born in 1746. He served as a Pvt with Chester County Pennsylvania Militia under Capt Evan Anderson 1780. Same as above in 1781. He Died in 1819 and Buried at (Old) Midway Mennonite Church Cemetery, 13376 Columbiana-Canfield Rd. (Rt. 46), Mahoning County, OH 44408. Cemetery Notes: Midway Mennonite Cemetery, also known as the Bixler Cemetery, is in Mahoning County, Ohio, not far from the northern county line of Columbiana County Ohio. Note: It got it's name Midway because it is halfway between North Lima, Mahoning County and Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio. The cemetery is located in Beaver Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.
Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 596 and 630. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR, 1929.
SAR Ancestor # P-326761. Has an original tombstone very worn.

<u>People for whom no proof of Rev. War Service has yet been found</u>

Cochocton County

Name	Comment
ULLERY, Henry	No proof of military service found
ADAMS, John	Insufficient information to determine military service
BUEL, John	No information regarding a John Buel found
CARTER, Michael	No information regarding a Michael Carter found
COLLINS, John	Insufficient information to determine military service
FOWLER, Richard	Served in the War of 1812
HUMPHREY, William (Maj)	The Major William Humphrey died in Tiverton, R.I.in 1832.
LEE, David	Too young for Revolutionary War service. Born 1796
McCUNE, John	Insufficient information to determine military service
LYONS, R. W.	No information regarding a R. W. Lyons found.

McPHERSON, John Insufficient information to determine military service
OGILVIE, James No information regarding a James Ogilvie found.
PYOTT, Lloyd Too young for Revolutionary War service. Born 1798
RAVENSCROFT, William No proof of military service found.
THOMPSON, Joseph (Lt Col.) He died in Marietta, Ohio in 1795.
Wll,SON, Monroe Insufficient information to determine military service
WINSLOW, John No proof of military service found.

Guernsey County

ALBIN, James No proof of military service found.
BARR, James No proof of military service found.
BEATTY, John No proof of military service found.
BONNELL, Isaac No proof of military service found.
DANHAEFFER/DONOVAN, Christopher Christopher Danhaffer b. 1793
GOMBER, Jacob No proof of military service found.
HOLT, Thomas Buried in Trumbull County, Ohio
JACK, James Capt. No proof of military service found.
JOHNSON, Thomas Insufficient information to determine military service
LAWRENCE, Thomas Insufficient information to determine military service
LEDMAN, John Too young for Revolutionary War service: b. 1770
LEWIS, John Too young for Revolutionary War service: b. 1775
LINN, John Too young for Revolutionary War service: b. 1781
MESSER, Joseph No information regarding a Joseph Messer found
MITCHELL, James No information regarding a James Mitchell found
MOFFATT, Robert Served and died in North Carolina
MORRISON, George Insufficient information to determine military service
PARKINSON, William Insufficient information to determine military service
PATTERSON, James Appears that be lived in Green County, Pa.
READ, George No information regarding George Read found.
SCHOFF, Philip Jr. Too young for Revolutionary War service: b. 1770

SLACK, Herny Daughter lived in Noble Co. Appears he died in MD
SPAID, George May be Hessian, captured & joined Colonist No proof.
TERENCE, John No proof of military service found
THOMAS, Josiah No significant presence in Guernsey County found
TRENNER, Henry May be a Hessian who joined Colonists No mil record.
TURNER, James Insufficient information to determine military service
TURNER, John Insufficient information to determine military service
VANCE, William Too young for Revolutionary service: born 1791
WHITTIER, Andrew No Military Service. May have lived to 123?

Holmes County

ARNOLD, Arnold No information regarding an Arnold Arnold found
BUTLER, Thomas Lived and died in Wayne County, Ohio
CUNNINGHAM, Arthur Insufficient information to determine military service
DAVIS, John Insufficient information to determine military service
LUKE, John Lived, died and buried in Wayne County, Ohio
MATHEWSON, James No information regarding a James Mathewson found

MILLER, Matthew	Insufficient information to determine military service
MUNSON, Isaac	Lived, died & buried in Wayne County, Ohio
TRIMBLE, John Lt.	Insufficient information to determine military service
WADE, Zephaniah Capt	No proof of military service found
Jefferson County	
HALL, Benjamin	Insufficient proof found
Noble County	
BLAKE, Simeon	Too young for Revolutionary War service: b. 1771
CALDWELL, Robert	Insufficient information to determine military service
ENOCHS, Enoch	Dunmore's War, not the Revolutionary War
FARLEY, David	No proof of military service found
JORDON, Jacob	He enlisted in 1785 & 1788[after the War]
WALTERS, Peter	Lived and died in Morgan County, Ohio
Ross County	
BAKER, Ruben	No record of service or residency in Ross County.
BARNEY. Samuel	Insufficient proof found
BEDJNGER. Henry	Insufficient proof found
CHR1STJAN. A11en	No source of Revolutionary service was found.
CRAIG. Charles	No source of Revolutionary service was found.
DUNLAP. Robert	Insufficient proof found
FLINT. Thomas	Was likely a veteran of the War of 1812.
Tuscarawas County	
McCOE/ McCUE, James	No proof of military service found
SMITH, James Capt.	Insufficient information to determine military service
WILLIAMS, William	Insufficient information to determine military service

---

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Sources of Research

1. Personal Gravestones and markers
2. Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1929.
3. ------. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume ll, Compiled by Mrs. Orville D. Dailey. Greenfield, Ohio: The Greenfield Printing & Publishing Co., 1938.
4. ------. Official Roster lll, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio. Painesville, Ohio: The Painesville Publishing Co., 1959.
5. Spring Grove Cemetery Records. Microfiche. Now also available online, http://www. Springrove.org.

6. Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records.
   a. Vol.2, Anderson Township, 1800-1989. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1990.
   b. ------. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol. 6, Colerain Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1994.
   c. -----. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.11, Columbia Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998.
   d. ------. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.5, Crosby and Whitewater Township Cemeteries. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1993.
   e. _____. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.17. Delhi Township, 1800's-2004. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Milford, Ohio: Little Miami Pub. Co., 2005.
   f. _____. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.10, Green Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1998.
   g. _____. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.14, Harrison Township. Edited by Hazel L. Berry and Mary H. Remler. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 2000.
   h. -----. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.4, Miami Township. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1993.
   i. ----. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.7, Springfield Township. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994.
   j. ------. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.8, Sycamore Township. Edited by Mary H. Remler. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994.
   k. -----. Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Records. Vol.5, Crosby and Whitewater Township Cemeteries. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1993.
7. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR Patriot Index. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press 2003.
8. Craig, Robert D. Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio. Salt Lake City, 1965.
9. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887.
10. Pension Files. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Company 1990.
11. Allan, Geraldine. Papers. Private collection.
12. Remler, Mary H., comp." Hamilton County Ohio Burial Sites." Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer: Pts. 1-4.
   a. Ibid., 22, no. 4 (2001): 118-123.
   b. Ibid., 23, no. 1 (2002): 20-25.
   c. Ibid., 23, no. 2 (2002): 49-52.

d. Ibid. ,23, no.3 (2002): 82-86.
13. Faulwetter, Irma. Papers. Cincinnati Historical Society Research Library.
14. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986.
15. Waldenmaier, Inez. Revolutionary Pensioners Living in Ohio before 1834. Tulsa, Okla., 1983.
16. Nelson, S.B. and J.M. Runk, comp. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio: S.B. Nelson & Co., 1894.
17. Cincinnati Daily Gazette. (Obituaries).Cincinnati, Ohio, 1827-1850.
18. Ford, Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, comp. History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, Ohio: L.A. Williams and Co., 1881. Reprint, Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, 1974.
19. Hamilton County Recorder's Office. Veterans' Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
20. Reuter, Robert Francis and Joan Irene Hughes. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.1, Members accepted 1988 through August, 1992. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1992.
21. Hughes, Joan, Melanie Hunt and Mary N. Trucking. First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio-Official Roster. Vol.2, Members Accepted 1993 through August, 1997. Cincinnati, Ohio: Hamilton County Genealogical Society-OGS, 1997.
22. Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. 4 vols. Dallas, Tex.: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
23. United States, Census Office. A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Act for Taking the Sixth Census. Washington, DC: Blair and Rives, 1841. Reprinted with index prepared by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. , 1989.
24. Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1912-13, Compiled by W.L. Curry Published 1913. Columbus, Ohio Published by Society.
25. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR), 1959.
26. Clermont County, Ohio Revolutionary war Veterans by Aileen M. Whitt, vI, vII, vIII.
27. Official Roster of Sol. of Amer. Rev. from OH, CLER. Co.1938.
28. Revolutionary Soldiers of Old Clermont by Tammy Collins – Altman, 2001]
29. Cincinnati Hamilton-County Public Library 929.3771794 qW624cc, V1, V2 & V3; Clermont County, Ohio, Revolutionary War Veterans by Aileen M. Whitt, 1990.

30. Licking County Ohio – Cemetery Registration
[www.usgwtombstones.org/ohio/licking.com]
31. Charles Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (New York: Privately Printed, 1900)
32. DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition
33. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.)
34. Mrs. Orville Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio.
[The official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the State of Ohio. Compiled under the direction of Frank D. Henderson, the adjutant general, John R. Rea, military registrar, Daughters of American Revolution of Ohio. Jane Dowd Dailey (Mrs. O.D.), state chairman.]
35. Mabel Smith and Hilda Johnson, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio
36. Hamilton J. Eckenrode, compiler, Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution, Volume I. (Richmond, Va: State Library and Archives, 1912)
37. Pennsylvania Archives, Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Series
38. Columbiana County Chapter OGS, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions
39. Veterans Grave Registration Belmont County, Ohio (Washington DC, Works Progress Administration.)
40. Gauis M. Brumbaugh Revolutionary Records of Maryland
41. Archives of Maryland Muster Rolls & Other Records 1775-1783
42. Harry W. Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records: Pension Claims, Military Service Bounty, Land Applications, Marriage of Soldiers (Washington, DC: 1938)
43. Virgil White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files
44. Ensign & Co. – History of Columbiana County Ohio
45. Charles Green, "Some Revolutionary Veterans buried in Jefferson Co., OH", Jefferson County Lines, Spring 1999
46. J.A. Caldwell, History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties
47. Murtie Clark, Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974)
48. William Stryker, compiler, Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (New Jersey: 1911)
49. W.T.R. Saffell, Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition,) Baltimore, MD: Charles C. Saffell, 1894)
50. J.T. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War
51. New York Historical Society, Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution. 1775-1783. (New York: 1914-1915)
52. Pension Rolls of 1835, The mid-Western States, (Baltimore MD: Genealogical

Publishing Co., 1994)
53. Reva L. Ashcraft, copier, Will book 3A, Probate Court, Division, (Jefferson County Ohio)
54. Mrs Dohrman J. Sinclair, "Official Roster of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Jefferson County, OH (Steubenville, Ohio).
55. Catherine Fedorchak, Monroe County, Ohio Records
56. Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution
57. Wm. Egle, Archives of Pennsylvania, Series 3, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, Pa., Wm. Ray, Printer, 1887)
58. Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution
59. Thomas L. Montgomery, Ed., Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth Series, Volume II, (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1906)
60. J.H. Beers, (Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Harrison and Carroll, Ohio, (Chicago: J.H.Beers & Co., 1891)
61. Daughters of the American Revolution Linage Books, Volume 150, (Washington, DC: National Society of DAR)
62. Revolutionary War Muster Rolls, National Archives. (Washington DC: Government Printing)
63. Revolutionary War Affidavits Belmont County Common Pleas Court Records – Book A.
64. Adjutant General, Record of Service of Connecticut Men
65. Delaware Archives, Military and Naval Records, Vol. III (Wilmington, Del: Mercantile Printing Co. 1912)
66. Ebenezer Zane Chapter of the Ohio Society, 1998, Revolutionary War Patriots, Volumes 1 through 2.
67. H. J. Eckley & W. T. Perry, *History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio 2 Vols. (*New York: Lewis Publishing, Co., 1921),.
68. John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians In the Revolution, p.
69. William B. McCord, History of Columbiana County Ohio, p.
70. Historical Research Committee of Carroll County Historical Society, Carroll County Revolutionary Veterans.
71. Partick G. Wardell, Virginia /West Virginia Data From Revolutionary War Pension And Bounty Land Warrant Records,.
72. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, 1840, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989),.
73. McCord, History of Columbiana County, p.
74. Virginia Revolutionary War Records, Section II, Document Number.
75. Mary D. Sinclair, Pioneer Days.
76. William H. Hunter, The Pathfinders of Jefferson County, Ohio.
77. National Revolutionary War Service Records 1775-1783, Rank Sergeant, Roll #.

78. Joan Witt, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Columbiana County, Ohio. Ohio State DAR Linage Chairman, 1999.
79. William H. Ray, Archives of Pennsylvania, Third Series, Volume XXIII, (Harrisburg, PA: William Stanley Ray, State Printer).
80. Goodrich, John E., ed. The State of Vermont. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783 Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1904,
81. Johnston, Henry P., edit. *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783* Volume I Chapter II, p. 332, Hartford, CT: 1889.
82. Paul Heinegg; "Free African Americans of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Maryland, and Delaware: The history of the free African American community as told through the family history of most African Americans who were free in the Southeast during the colonial period," Virginia page 518. Online at: http://www.freeafricanamericans.com/
83. First Friends in the Northwest Territory, p
84. Blosser Notes: Extraction from Dr. Frank Williams Gardner's "Central Ohio Genealogical Notes and Queries", and notes by Mrs. Peter Blosser.
85. Scamyhorn, Richard. Stockades in the Wilderness: the Frontier Defenses and Settlements of Southwestern Ohio, 1788-1795. Dayton, Ohio Landfall Press, 1986.
86.
87.